071
NY
Index
1922:4
cop.3

It Tells
What, When, Where

The New York Times
INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

October-November-December

1922

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
071
NY
Index
1922⁴
cop. 3

e New York Times

portant Elements of its Success

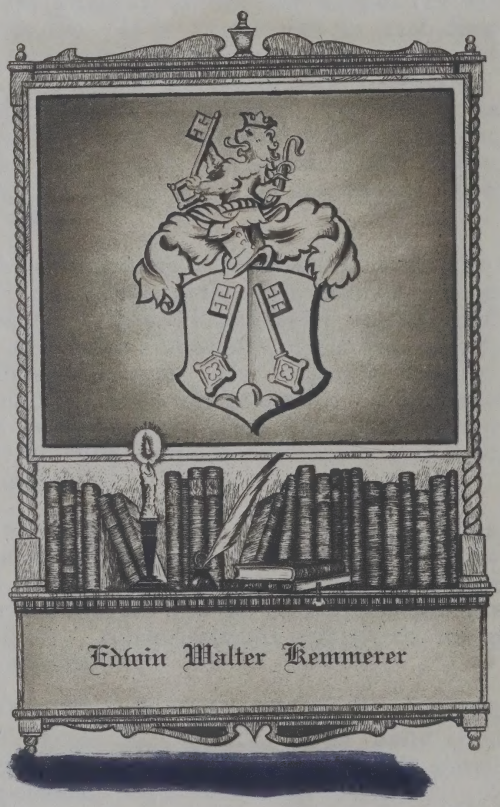
From "A Study of The New York Times," by John F. Sweeney, The Sweeney & James Co., Cleveland Ohio.

The N s a repre-
sentative ce. It is
free from own judge
between recognizes
no man c newspaper
enjoys a herents of
political y of news
The Time ds a great
sum for c

In the n sc ence,
literature are dealt
with by the events
of the day iced in the
Rotograv art of the
Sunday e ity. Illus-
trated an tion, also
printed i written by
authorita

The Ti dvertising.
It is the dmitted to
its colum en, whose
statemen d with the
highest cation are
subject t

The N mmunities
of the U n exceeds
350,000 by more
than 550,



Subscription Rates

Daily and Sunday Editions	One Year	Six Months
United States and Possessions	$12.00	$6.00
Canada	12.00	6.00
Foreign Countries	26.00	13.30

Sunday Only	One Year	Six Months
United States and Possessions	$4.00	$2.25
Canada	6.00	3.25
Foreign Countries	9.75	5.12

The New York Times

Times Square New York

I'm D green
>30% Biobased
Verified by ASTM D6866
CoLibri
COVER SYSTEM
Made in Italy

World's History Month by Month

CURRENT HISTORY MAGAZINE places the diverse problems of the world before its readers in such form that they may grasp the salient facts. The European turmoil following the great war and the efforts of leaders of peoples to solve the grave complications that again threaten the peace of the world are pictured by statesmen, diplomats and publicists in authoritative articles.

NOTABLE men and women in the professions, in trade, in industry highly endorse Current History Magazine, and it has earned encomiums from professors of colleges and teachers of modern history in seminaries and schools. The United States Government has shown its opinion of the magazine's value by installing it in Army Posts and by arranging for many subscriptions for Army and Navy libraries.

CURRENT HISTORY MAGAZINE

Published Monthly by The New York Times Company

Times Square, New York

25 cents a copy ***$3.00 a year***

UNIQUE IN ITS FIELD

THE ANNALIST is read by thousands of investors and men of affairs throughout the United States. It interprets mportant financial, commercial and economic movements.

The Barometer of Business Conditions published in every issue describes the seasonal position of the various industries and shows the trend of the bond and stock, cotton, textile and money markets.

Accounts are given of activities in the Treasury and Commerce Departments at Washington as they affect the nation's business.

Authoritative writers discuss the movements in foreign markets and the nature of complicated economic problems and their bearing on the future of business.

In the Open Security Market bid and offered prices of more than 1200 unlisted securities are quoted in advertisements of reputable brokers.

Graphs visualize fluctuations in the food cost of living; the trend of bond prices; range of stock market averages; Federal Reserve gold holdings.

THE ANNALIST

A Magazine of Finance, Commerce and Economics

Published Mondays by The New York Times Company

TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK

10 cents a copy $5.00 a year

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:

NEW YORK CITY—Manhattan and Bronx.
American Geographical Society, B'way at 156th St.
American International Corporation, 120 B'way.
Association of the Bar, 42 West 44th St.
Bankers Trust Company Library, 16 Wall St.
British Library of Information, 44 Whitehall St.
Bureau of National Literature, 40 West 39th St.
Burrell's Press Clipping Bureau, 125 Church St.
Wm. J. Burns International Detective Agency, Woolworth Building.
Chamber of Commerce, 65 Liberty Street.
Chase National Bank, 42 Trinity Place.
Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.
Club-Fellow and Washington Mirror, 1 Madison Square.
Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
Cooper Union Library, Fourth Ave. and 7th St.
Daily News, 25 Park Place.
Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.
Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 140 Broadway.
Irving National Bank Library, Woolworth Bldg.
Manhattan Back Number Shoppe, 1487 Broadway.
Merchants' Association, 233 Broadway.
Morning Telegraph, 50th St. and Eighth Ave.
Municipal Reference Library, 512 Municipal Bldg.
National City Bank, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
New Republic, 421 West 21st Street.
New York City News Association, 15 Park Row.
New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park W.
New York Society Library, 109 University Pl.
The New York Times:
Times Annex, 229 West 43d Street.
Downtown Office, 7 Beekman Street.
Wall Street Office, 165 Broadway.
Harlem Office, 137 West 125th Street.
New York University Library, University Hghts.
New York University School of Commerce Library, 32 Waverley Place.
Polish Bureau of Information, 40 West 40th St.
Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.
Branches:
Avenue A, 1,465.
192 East Broadway.
Houston St., 388 East.
40th Street, 457 West.
58th Street, 121 East.
79th Street, 222 East.
110th Street, 174 East.
115th Street, 201 West.
124th Street, 9 West.
125th Street, 224 East.
135th Street, 103 West
140th Street, 321 East.
160th Street, 759 East.
724 Tenth Avenue.
168th Street, 78 West, Bronx.
Morris Avenue, 910.
Municipal Reference Library.
St. Nicholas Ave., 1,000 Washington Ave., 1,866.
Romeike, Henry, 106 Seventh Avenue.
Russell Sage Foundation Library, 130 E. 22d St.
Searchlight Information Library, 45 4th Ave.
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.
Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.
University Club Library, 5th Ave. and 54th St.
Brooklyn—
Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Washington St.
Brooklyn Times, Times Plaza.
Public Library, Montague Street.
The New York Times, 300 Washington Street.
Queens—Borough Library, 402 Fulton Street, Jamaica.
Richmond—
Port Richmond Public Library, 75 Pennett St.
St. George Public Library, Tomkinsville St.
Tompkinsville Public Library, 5 Central Ave.
Tottenville Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Rd.
For other cities in New York State see NEW YORK on following page.

ALABAMA—
Montgomery—State Department Archives and History.

ARIZONA—
Phoenix—Arizona Republican.
Tucson—University of Arizona.

ARKANSAS—
Little Rock—Public Library. Arkansas Gazette.
Paragould—The Daily Press.

CALIFORNIA—
Claremont—Pomona College Library.
Long Beach—Public Library.
Los Angeles—Public Library.
Oakland—Oakland Free Library.
Riverside—Riverside Public Library.
San Francisco—
Chung Sai Yat Po, 809 Sacramento Street.
Public Library, Civic Center.
San Gabriel—Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery.
Stanford University—Stanford University Library.
Stockton—Free Public Library.

COLORADO—
Colorado Springs—Colorado College Library.
Denver—Public Library.

CONNECTICUT—
Branford—Blackstone Memorial Library.
Bridgeport—Public Library. The Standard.
Hartford—City Department of Parks.
Connecticut State Library.
Connecticut State Park Commission, Municipal Building.
Middletown—Wesleyan University Library.
New Haven—Yale University Library.
New London—Public Library.
Rockville—Public Library.
Southport—Pequot Library.

DELAWARE—
Wilmington—Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—
Washington, D. C.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
Cosmos Club. Library of Congress.
Dept. of State Library.
London Morning Post, Post Building.
The New York Times Bureau, Albee Bldg.

FLORIDA—
Deland—John B. Stetson University.
Jacksonville—Public Library.

GEORGIA—
Atlanta—State Library.

IDAHO—
Moscow—University of Idaho Library.

ILLINOIS—
Bloomington—Indiana University.
Chicago—Public Library. Newberry Library.
University of Chicago Library.
Freeport—Public Library.
Springfield—The State Library.
Urbana—University of Illinois Library.

INDIANA—
Elkhart—Carnegie Public Library.
Fort Wayne—Public Library.
Indianapolis—State Library.
Lafayette—Purdue University Library.
South Bend—Public Library.
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks's Mem. Library, Indiana State Normal School.

IOWA—
Ames—Iowa State College Library.
Clinton—Free Public Library.
Davenport—Public Library.
Des Moines—Public Library. State Library.
Historical Department of Iowa.
Grinnell—College Library.
Iowa City—State University of Iowa Library.
Marshalltown—Public Library.
Mason City—Public Library.
Sioux City—Public Library.

KANSAS—
Emporia—State Normal School Library.
Lawrence—University of Kansas, Department of Journalism.
Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.
Wichita—City Library.

KENTUCKY—
Lexington—Free Public Library.
Louisville—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library.

LOUISIANA—
New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.
Federal International Banking Co.
Public Library.

MAINE—
Bangor—Public Library.
Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.
Waterville—Colby College Library.

MARYLAND—
Baltimore—Johns Hopkins University Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—
Amherst—College Library.
Converse Memorial Library.
Massachusetts Agricultural College Library.
Boston—Public Library.
Brookline—Public Library.
Cambridge—Harvard College Library.
Graduate School of Business Administration, Widener Bldg.
Haverhill—Public Library.
New Bedford—Free Public Library.
Northampton—Forbes Library.
Smith College Library.
South Hadley—Mount Holyoke College.
Wellesley—Wellesley College Library.
Williamstown—Williams College Library.
Worcester—Free Public Library.
Clark University Library.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—(*Continued*)

MICHIGAN—
Adrian—Daily Telegram.
Ann Arbor—University of Michigan Library.
Battle Creek—Daily Journal.
Bay City—Public Library.
Dearborn—Dearborn Publishing Company.
Detroit—Public Library.
Grand Rapids—Public Library.
Lansing—Michigan State Library.
Ypsilanti—State Normal College Library.

MINNESOTA—
Minneapolis—Minneapolis Journal.
University of Minnesota.
Northfield—Carleton College Library.

MISSOURI—
Columbia—School of Journalism, Univ. of Mo
Jefferson City—Public Library.
Joplin—Free Public Library.
Kansas City—Public Library.
St. Joseph—Public Library.
St. Louis—Mercantile Library.
Public Library, 13th & 14th & Olive Sts.
Washington University Library.

MONTANA—
Butte—Free Public Library.

NEBRASKA—
Lincoln—University of Nebraska Library.

NEVADA—
Carson City—Nevada State Library.
Reno—Reno Evening Gazette.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—
Hanover—Dartmouth College Library.
Manchester—The City Library.

NEW JERSEY—
Bloomfield—Jarvie Memorial Library.
East Orange—Free Public Library.
Hoboken—Public Library.
Jersey City—Chamber of Commerce.
Free Public Library.
Newark—Free Public Library.
New Brunswick—Rutgers College Library.
Paterson—Free Public Library.
Plainfield—Public Library.
Princeton—University Library.
Trenton—State Library.

NEW YORK—
Albany—Executive Chambers, the Capitol.
New York State Library.
The Knickerbocker Press.
Auburn—Seymour Library.
Aurora—Wells College Library.
Binghamton—Public Library.
Brooklyn—See New York City, **Brooklyn.**
Buffalo—Public Library, Grosvenor Library.
Clinton—Hamilton College Library.
Cold Spring Harbor—Eugenics Record Office.
Cooperstown—Village Club and Library.
Geneva—Free Library.
Hamilton—Colgate University Library.
Ilion—The Free Public Library.
Ithaca—Cornell University Library.
Jamestown—Morning Post.
Middletown—Times-Press.
New Rochelle—Public Library.
New York City—See at head of list.
Oneonta—Public Library.
Poughkeepsie—Vassar College Library.
Rochester—Post-Express.
University of Rochester Library.
Schenectady—Public Library. Union College.
Syracuse—The Syracuse Herald. Public Library.
Syracuse University Library.
Troy—Allen Book and Printing Co.
Utica—Public Library.

NORTH CAROLINA—
Chapel Hill—University of N. C. Library.
Durham—Trinity College Library.
Greensboro—N. C. College for Women.
Public Library.
Raleigh—N. C. State Library.
Wake Forest—College Library.

NORTH DAKOTA—
Grand Forks—University of North Dakota.

OHIO—
Chillicothe—Public Library.
Cincinnati—Public Library.
Cleveland—Public Library.
Columbus—American Educational Press Co.
State Library. Ohio State University Library.
Delaware—Ohio Wesleyan University.
Elyria—Public Library.
Gambier—Kenyon College Library.
Marietta—Marietta College Library.

OHIO—Continued).
Oberlin—Oberlin College Library.
Toledo—Public Library.
Youngstown—Youngstown Vindicator.

OREGON—
Corvallis—Oregon Agricultural College.
Eugene—University of Oregon.
Portland—The Library Association of Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA—
Bryn Athyn—The Academy of the New Church
Bryn Mawr—Bryn Mawr College.
Connellsville—Carnegie Free Library.
Easton—Lafayette College Library.
Erie—Public Library.
Harrisburg—Pennsylvania State Library.
Hazleton—Public Library.
Norristown—The Norristown Herald.
Philadelphia—Commercial Museum.
Drexel Institute.
Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia.
Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Library Company of Philadelphia.
University of Pennsylvania Library.
Pittsburgh—Carnegie Library. Pittsburgh Post.
South Bethlehem—Lehigh University Library.
State College—The Pennsylvania State College.
Carnegie Library.
West Leesport—Frank B. Brown.

RHODE ISLAND—
Kingston—R. I. State College Library.
Providence—Brown University. Public Library.
The Providence Journal Library.
The Providence News.

SOUTH DAKOTA—
Aberdeen—Northern Normal & Industrial School.
Vermillion—University of S. D. Library

TENNESSEE—
Chattanooga—Public Library.
Knoxville—University of Tennessee Library.
Nashville—Vanderbilt University Library.

TEXAS—
Abilene—Liby Simmons College.
Austin—Texas State Library.
College Station—Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.
Dallas—Southern Methodist University Library.
Galveston—Rosenberg Library.
Houston—Rice Institute Library.
Houston Lyceum and Carnegie Library.
San Antonio—The Carnegie Library.

VERMONT—
Montpelier—State Library.

VIRGINIA—
Blacksburg—Virginia Polytechnic Inst. Library.
Richmond—Virginia State Library.
Winchester—The Handley Library.

WASHINGTON—
Seattle—Public Library.
Spokane—Public Library.
Walla Walla—Whitman College Library.

WEST VIRGINIA—
Charleston—State of W. Va. Dept. of Archives and History.

WISCONSIN—
Beloit—Beloit College Library.
Madison—Wisconsin Historical Society.
Milwaukee—The Milwaukee Journal.

ARGENTINA, SOUTH AMERICA—
Buenos Aires—La Nacion, Calle St. Martin.

CANADA—
Edmonton, Alberta—Public Library.
Fort William, Ont.—Fort William Public Library.
Port Arthur, Ont.—Public Library.
Toronto, Ont.—Legislative Library.
Victoria, B. C.—Provincial Library of British Columbia.
Winnipeg, Manitoba—Provincial Library.

CUBA—
Havana—American Chamber of Com. of Cuba.
Camara de Representantes Bibliotheca.

ENGLAND—
London—The New York Times, 12 Salisbury Square, E. C.

FRANCE—
Paris—The New York Times Bureau, 6 Boulevard Poissonniere.

SWITZERLAND—
Geneva—League of Nations Library, Quai de Leman.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—
Manila — The Cablenews-American, 18 Calle Neuva. Ermita.

PORTO RICO—
San Juan—Carnegie Library.

Libraries and Institutions keeping files of THE NEW YORK TIMES for general reference, may have their names added to the above list by notifying THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX, Times Square, New York City.

The New York Times Index

Notice to Subscribers

Consult the last edition of The New York Times in connection with The Index, as the publication is compiled from that edition.

Two or more editions of The Times are published each day, in which there are slight variations. The last or city edition is indicated by three or more stars (* * *) on the line between the number of the issue and the date at the top of the page.

The last edition will be substituted on notification if a subscriber receives an early edition.

The name of any institution or person keeping a file of The New York Times for public reference, will upon request, be added to the list printed in The Index.

Complete Sets Available

The New York Times Index

From January, 1913

1913—Covering the Balkan War, China Rebellion, the Mexican Rebellion, and other events in the United States and abroad.

1914-1918—A chronological record of the great World War and momentous happenings in all countries.

1919-1921—League of Nations, tariff and taxation, prohibition, changes in National Administration, reconstruction, Disarmament Conference, aviation.

1922—Irish question, radio activity, Kemalist and Fascisti coups, Greek King's dethronement, coal and rail strikes, election campaigns, latest in science, politics and business.

The Index is indispensable for quick reference to dates and facts.
Bound in cloth, $8.00 a year.

The New York Times

INDEX

A MASTER-KEY TO
ALL NEWSPAPERS

Issued Quarterly

Vol. X. No. 4

October—November—December

1 9 2 2

Published by

THE NEW YORK TIMES

Times Square, N. Y.

Copyright, 1923, by The New York Times Co.

How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1 to 8, from left to right, e. g., D 14, 1:8 refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES of December 14. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by Roman numerals.

Notices of individuals and corporations, if not found under their names, are tabulated as statistics, under general headings, such as ACCIDENTS, BUSINESS TROUBLES, SUICIDES, Etc.

ART COMPETITIONS, EXHIBITS, SALES, Etc.—Entered under ART, with cross-references from Associations and, in cases of large personal collections, cross-references from the names of the owners.

BOOK REVIEWS—Entered under the general heading BOOKS—Reviews, except where several books on the same subject are given extensive reviews, in which case an entry is made also under the subject itself. Entries are made under the author's name when the book is the subject of a special article in the Sunday Magazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—Entered under the subject, as EUROPEAN War—Bibliography.

DEATHS—Entered under personal names.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

a—assignment (in Business Troubles).
A F L—American Federation of Labor.
Afr—Africa.
Ag—August.
Amer—American.
Ap—April.
ar—ancillary receiver (in Business Troubles).
Assn—Association.
Bd—Board.
B R T—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.
Bur—Bureau.
cc—composition confirmed—(Business Troubles).
Ch—Church.
Chmn—Chairman.
col—collection (in Art).
com—committee.
comr—commissioner.
conf—conference.
Cong—Congress.
D—December.
Dem—Democratic.
d—discharge (in Business Troubles).
divd—dividend.
D C M—Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D S C—Distinguished Service Cross.
D S O—Distinguished Service Order.
ed—editorial.
Episc—Episcopal.
Eur— Europe.
F—February.
Fed—Federation.
Gal—Galleries (in Art).
Gen—General.
Gen Mgr—General manager.
I C C—Interstate Commerce Commission.
I W W—Industrial Workers of the World.
Internatl—International.
I R T—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.
Ja—January.
Je—June.
Jl—July.
lr—letter.
Mr—March.
My—May.
Meth—Methodist.
M E—Methodist Episcopal.
N—November.
Natl—National.
O—October.
Parl—Parliament.
P E—Protestant Episcopal.
Por—Portrait.
Presb—Presbyterian.
R C—Roman Catholic.
R E—Real Estate Section (of Sunday Times).
r—receiver (in Business Troubles.)
Repr—Representative.
Repub—Republican.
S—September.
s—schedules (in Business Troubles).
sp art—special article.
Treas—Treasurer.

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES.

Abr—Abraham.
Alex—Alexander.
Alf—Alfred.
Arch—Archibald.
Arth—Arthur.
Aug—August.
Benj—Benjamin.
Cath—Catherine.
Chas—Charles.
Danl—Daniel.
Edw—Edward.
Eliz—Elizabeth.
Eug—Eugene.
Fredk—Frederick.
Geo—George.
Hy—Henry.
Jas—James.
Jno—John.
Jos—Joseph.
Kath—Katherine.
Margt—Margaret.
Michl—Michael.
Patk—Patrick.
Phil—Philip.
Richd—Richard.
Robt—Robert.
Saml—Samuel.
Sol—Solomon.
Steph—Stephen.
Theo—Theodore.
Thos—Thomas.
Wm—William.

ERRATA

Page 18, Column 2—Amer Aid Soc in France—Reference N 28, 6:6, not N 28, 3:2

Page 66, Column 1—Brazil—Naval Mission—Insert—Attacked in La Prensa of Buenos Aires as help to militarism, D 16, 4:5

Page 98, Column 2—Chandler Bros & Co—Reference should read D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:5, not D 31, I, Pt 2, 5:5

Page 107, Column 2—Clarke, Jos I C, poem—Reference D 6, 4:3, not D 5, 4:3

Page 135, Column 1—Insert—Currency—Standards of Value—Prof J F Johnson's speech before Academy of Political Science; paper and gold standards discussed, N 24, 2:8

Page 265, Column 2—Job, Book of, see Plays and Operas—Book of Job

Page 326, Column 1—Miller (Gov)—Re-election—Editorials—Delete entry for N 18, 14:2

011
NY
Times
1922
Oct-D

The New York Times

INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

OCTOBER—NOVEMBER—DECEMBER, 1922

AAGE, Prince of Denmark—will become officer in French Army in Morocco, D 27, 3:2

ABANDONED Children—Infant found in handbag in Bklyn roadway, O 2, 18:6; Mr and Mrs Z Chruzcz arrested for abandoning 8 children in Utica, O 6, 27:1; Mrs Jessie Bauman freed on charge of abandoning infant; court raises fund for her, N 3, 24:4; body of dead baby sent to Albany undertaker by parcel post, N 23, 24:2; baby abandoned at Eagle pencil factory entrance dies, D 13, 16:2; names selected by Miss F A Hooper of Nursery and Child's Hospital of Bellevue, D 20, 19:4

ABANDONED Farms, see Agriculture

ABANDONMENT, see Pearce, J F

ABARBANELL, Jacob R—death, N 11, 13:5

ABATTOIRS, see Meat Trade—Slaughter of Animals

ABBAS Hilmy, ex-Khedive of Egypt—political parties in Egypt combine to return him to power, N 15, 5:2; ed, Egypt, N 16, 18:2

ABBATT, W, see Andre (Maj), J

ABBOTT (Mrs), Anna Rowe—death, D 27, 17:4

ABBOTT, Grace—appointed to sit with Advisory Com of League of Nations Comm for Suppression of Traffic in Women and Children, O 20, 3:1

ABBOTT, Lawrence F—says N Y Times advt found lost dog, N 12, II, 1:2

ABBOTT (Dr), Lyman—death and career, O 23, 1:4; ed, O 23, 14:5; buried, O 25, 19:5; memorial service, N 1, 19:4; founded Eliot Ch in Roxbury, Mass, says F C Todd, N 2, 18:7; tribute by H R Fraser Jr, N 5, VIII, 8:6

ABBOTT (Judge), Saml P—raps mother-in-laws, O 7, 20:2

ABDUCTIONS, see Kidnapping

ABDUL Hamid—attempt to regain for his heirs property and oil lands, D 2, 1:3; D 3, 1:2; D 4, 3:3-5; Will Hays denies connection with deal, D 5, 10:2; Don Louis de Bourbon claims that he represents heirs and Kemal Pasha in oil deal, D 6, 21:1; I Untermyer arrives at Lausanne, D 11, 2:4

ABDUL Medjid Effendi—says he will not accept Turkish throne if stripped of temporal power, N 5, 14:1; elected Caliph by Angora deputies, N 19, 5:1; will be inducted as Caliph; personality; statement, N 20, 3:4; Le Matin publishes reproduction of painting by him; had painting hung in Paris salon in 1914, N 22, 4:6; invested with Caliphate; ceremonies; Turkish language used instead of Arabic, N 25, 3:3; visited by high allied officials and Vatican repr; Emir Abdullah says Abdul cannot be Caliph without temporal power, N 28, 4:2, 6; visited by Gen Harington, who announces British desire for formal relations, D 11, 2:5; visited by C R Crane, D 14, 2:3

ABDULLAH, Emir—says Abdul Medjid cannot be Caliph without temporal power, N 28, 4:6

ABEL (Prof), Othenio—ed on his studies of Parasuchian fossils, O 28, 12:3

ABELL, Mary L (Sister Mary Joseph)—death, N 25, 13:4

ABERCONWAY (Lord), Chas Benj Bright McLaren—suggests that S Baldwin limit negotiations with U S Foreign Debt Funding Comm to direct British obligations, D 18, 2:3

ABERCORN, Duke of—probable candidate for post of Gov Gen of Ulster, D 6, 1:1; appointed Gov Gen of Ulster, D 11, 3:2; sworn in, D 13, 8:2; addresses Ulster Parliament; looks for amicable settlement between Free State and Ulster, D 15, 6:1

ABERNATHY (U S Repr), Chas L—sworn in as member of Cong, N 21, 1:8

ABOYNE, Castle—Sold by Marquess of Huntly to one-time counter clerk, O 27, 1:5

ABRAHAMS, Jacob—operated on, N 23, 21:4

ABRAMS, Alex St Clair—lr on manufacture of alcoholic liquors for family consumption by families in country districts, D 31, VIII, 8:1

ABRAMS, Benj — arrested on burglary charge, N 26, 6:1

ABRAMS, Stella, see Bornstein, H. D

ABREGO (Col), Abelardo—executed for revolutionary activities in Mexico, O 16, 19:2

ABSINTHE — France bars all imitation drinks, O 27, 29:1

ABT, Elsa R, see Coates, H T

ABU Kish, see Palestine—Riots of 1921

ACADEMIA Pro Interlingua—Ed on efforts to make interlingua Latin a popular language, N 19, II, 6:3

ACADEMIC Freedom—Ed on dismissal of Dr A W Slaten from Wm Jewell College for radical religious views, D 18, 16:5; lr by W W Edge on case of Dr A W Slaten, D 31, VIII, 8:4

See also Slaten, A W

ACADEMY of Medicine—Addressed by Dr Banting who tells of development of insulin as cure for diabetes, D 22, 9:1

ACADEMY of Political Science—Annual meeting in N Y C, N 24, 2:8; dinner, N 25, 20:4

ACADEMY Telephone Exchange, see Telephones—Dial Telephones

ACADIA (British Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling

ACCEPTANCES, see references under Trade Acceptances

ACCIDENT Ins Co of N Y—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase and distribution of stock divd, N 29, 22:2

ACCIDENT Prevention, see Accidents—Prevention; Safety First

ACCIDENTS, classified or cross-referenced, as follows:—

Aeronautic	Motorboats
Asphyxiating	Motorcycles
Automobile	Moving Pictures
Building	Poisoning
Burns	Prevention
Cave-ins	Quicksand
Coasting	Railroad
Drowning	Runaway Horse
Electricity	School Children
Elevated R R	Shipping
Explosions	Shooting
Falling Screwdriver	Sport
Falls	Stand Collapse
Fire	Statistics
Frauds	Storms
Freezing	Strangulation
Horseback Riding	Street
Industrial	Street Car
Landslides	Subway
Mining	Theatre Collapse

Aeronautics:—

Ariz—Amer airplanes comb Northern Mexico in search for Col F N Marshall and Lt C Webber, D 12, 1:2; Col Marshall and Lt Webber were seen in Ariz; airplanes and cavalry searching for them, D 14, 8:2; army denies that search for Col Marshall and Lt Webber will be abandoned, D 18, 4:3; bodies of Marshall and Webber found beside burned airplane near Tucson, D 22, 4:2

Baltimore—Shrader (Lt) E G, killed and Lt F A March injured, N 15, 12:2

Beaumont, Tex—Mrs B D Jackson and R E Barry injured, N 11, 4:2

Belgium—French airman leaps to safety from falling airplane near Brussels, O 27, 14:2

Cleveland—Moss, Eva, killed on last trip of her apprentice training, O 15, II, 1:4

Cumberland, Md—H F Messions and Sgt Loupious slightly injured in fall, D 7, 1:5

Danville, Ill—Hickey (Capt), L H—jumps into river after plane loses landing gear, N 7, 12:1

Dayton, Ohio—Harris (Lt), H R—leaps from falling airplane with parachute, O 21, 1:6; ed, O 23, 14:6

France—Glider wrecked at Boulogne, O 19, 21:2; Lt E Poiree and 2 mechanics, Courcy and Bobillier, killed in Grand Prix de Paris test, N 15, 14:3

Hartford, Conn—Blaney (Lt), J—killed, N 13, 1:2

Honolulu—Lt T V Hynes and Sgt R L Owens killed and Capt T W Allen and Lt A P Hebbard injured in collision, O 31, 1:4

Morocco—Esteguy and Mechanic Planas killed near Seville, O 26, 10:1

Mount Clemens, Mich—Acosta, B, lands safely without landing gear, O 2, 20:2

Mount Vernon, N Y—A L Leithty and M Dunlap killed, O 1, 6:2

N Y C:—

Bellanco, Sarina, killed, O 24, 3:1

Bridgeman, T, and A Randal rescued after plane makes nose dive into Bay, N 13, 17:2

Norfolk Va—Lts E L Ericsson and R F Armstrong killed, O 27, 1:5; 6 army men killed in collision between Martin bomber and Fokker plane; inquiry started, D 7, 1:5

Okeechobee, Fla—W A Rettig killed and C Douglas injured, O 27, 17:3

Pensacola, Fla—Brumbaugh (Capt), R S, killed, O 21, 15:2

Prevention, **see** Aeronautics—Safety

Rock Haven, Va—Chevalier (Lt Comr), G D, injured, N 13, 16:4

Rock Springs, Fla—Skeleton of man believed to be army aviator found in woods, D 24, 3:5

San Antonio—Dirigible C-2 explodes and burns at Brooks Field; 7 injured in jumping off, Dr R B Moore says helium might have saved her, O 18, 2:6

Vinton, La—Lt R C Vilyard and C G Zearsass killed, N 5, 16:3

Asphyxiation:—

Atlantic City—Rozorsky (Mrs), Julia, killed, D 25, 3:5

Ed, Gas heaters have their perils, on asphyxiation of Mr and Mrs D Cohen, N 1, 18:5

Mount Vernon—Child dies in dentist's chair after gas has been administered, N 3, 2:8

New Brunswick, N J—Cohen, M, and family overcome; 2 children die, D 23, 15:1; Cohen dies; wife and son in critical condition; investigation planned, D 24, 5:8

N Y C:—

Ammonia Tanks—Explosion routs 100 girls in Skibo Confectionery Co bldg O 6, 9:4; fumes route diners in Madison Av restaurant, D 1, 19:7

Carrazzo, F, wife and 2 children killed, D 31, 19:1

Castaldo, P, and Mrs Sarino Fiore killed, D 11, 17:5

Cummings, C, overcome, D 18, 11:1

Cutlone, D, family saved from asphyxiation by baby's cries, O 24, 21:2

Fronhoffer, E, killed, D 25, 3:4

Graves (Mrs), Rachael, overcome, D 1, 9:2

Hoff (Mrs), Margt, and son killed, D 1, 19:4

Italian Hospital; telephone girl prevents spread of ammonia fumes, D 25, 1:5

Jutner, S, and wife killed, N 19, 7:1

La Rosa, M, killed, D 25, 3:4

Lebano (Mrs), Antoinette, and 4 children overcome, D 25, 3:4

Lubowitz, H, and wife overcome by coke and soft coal fumes, D 1, 11:2

O'Neil, C, killed, D 25, 3:4

Rosenthal, C, wife and 3 children overcome, D 18, 18:3

Schwalbe, C M, killed, D 18, 19:7

Sicenski (Mrs), J, and daughter killed, D 22, 11:1

Standard Gas Light Co gas pipe leak nearly asphyxiates 2 employes, N 13, 27:1

Van Wort, W, killed, D 21, 3:5

Varley, J, killed, D 25, 3:4

Syracuse—Simone (Mrs), Kath R, and 4 children killed, D 31, 19:2

Tarrytown, N Y—Rabbasco, L, smothered in coal bin, O 16, 18:1

Trenton, N J—Neely, W A, and Mrs Annabelle Gleason killed in garage, D 31, 14:3

Yonkers—Cohen, D, and wife found dead in home; Coroner puzzled as to how they died, O 30, 1:5; authorities conclude they were killed by gas, O 31, 36:4; ed, N 1, 18:5

Automobile:—

Ballston Spa, N Y—Baker, S, killed when train hits car at crossing, N 9, 25:1

Amityville, L I—Evento, Mrs N, Jr, killed, and Mrs L Deneville injured, D 17, 22:2

Baltimore—Hessian, W, killed, and 7 persons hurt in collision, O 2, 12:2

Bayonne, N J:—

Celomento, S, killed, D 2, 15:2

Williams, I, killed, D 28, 4:4

ACCIDENTS:—Automobile: — (Continued)—
Bayport, L I—Hallock, F, death on Aug 26; W R Smith indicted, O 13, 19:4
Bellport, L I—Robinson, W L, killed, O 15, 2:5
Berlin, N H—Bolduc, J, drowned when car drops into river, N 20, 18:3
Bethlehem, N H—Wareham, Hilda, killed: Mrs H M Day, 2 daughters and chauffeur held, O 7, 3:7
Billerica, Mass—W F Mahoney and E D Ryan killed, N 20, 2:2
Binghamton, N Y—Howell, R, killed, O 13, 10:4
Boston—Burke, J, killed, N 7, 3:1
Bridgehampton, L I—McCormick, W G. and wife killed when train hits car at crossing, O 27, 18:1
Bristol, Conn—Holley, P N, killed by own car, N 23, 16:2
Canada—Carle (Mrs), Margt T, injured N 29, 4:5
Concord, N H—Brown (Mrs), B J, killed, N 20, 7:3
Conn—Reduction of fatalities discussed by R B Stoeckel, O 29, VIII, 9:1
Denver—Majors, W F, killed in race, O 8, 29:4
Dervonshire, N J—Walton, C W, killed, O 7, 3:6
Detroit—Kirk, B, injured, D 18, 20:7
Dobbs Ferry, N Y—McKeon (Mrs), J, injured, N 19, 1:4
Dover, N J:—
Siegel, S, killed and F Englebert injured, D 17, 22:2
Ten Eyck, L, killed, N 20, 12:1
Dubuque, Iowa — Gonners, N, daughter and J Schroder drowned under car, D 3, 8:4
East Orange, N J—Halsey, Fannie, injured, D 1, 19:5
East Paterson, N J—Liddie, (Mrs), J, killed and husband and 3 children injured, N 20, 12:1
East Providence—Decker J, and Nadine De Witt killed, D 1, 19:5
Edgewater, N J—O'Grady (Police Lt), D, injured, N 27, 8:1.
Editorials—Locomotive and motor car, O 4, 22:3; victims of speed madness, N 21, 18:6
Egg Harbor, N J:—
Cline, C, and Bessie Winkel, killed, N 19, 1:4
Thomas, H, killed, O 23, 1:6
England:—
Beatty (Admiral Lord), injured, O 26, 8:2
Harper (Lt Gen Sir), G. M, killed, D 16, 4:6
Lecompte, F, killed, D 1, 36:2
Flushing, L I—Smith, M, killed, N 13, 17:7
France—Sarah Bernhardt shaken up in accident in Paris, N 20, 18:5
Glen Cove, L I—Norowaskey, S, killed, D 11, 19:5
Great Neck, L I—Swope (Mrs), H B, injured, N 8 32:3
Hackensack—Huyler, Marie L, killed, N 3:19
Hammonton, N J:—
Gambino (Mrs), Henrietta, injured, D 12, 21:6
Truck wrecked by train; driver hurt, D 30, 22:2
Highland, N Y—Shuttrick, O, and wife drowned when car plunges into river, N 15, 1:6
Islip, L I—Matthies, L, killed and 2 others injured when train hits car at crossing, D 7, 13:1
Jamaica, L I — Giordano (Motorcycle Policeman), F, knocked down by Gov Miller's car, O 7, 4:3
Jersey City:—
Barris, F, killed, N 28, 8:1
Brooks, Fredk, killed, N 3, 19:7
Harvey, E F, killed, D 1, 19:6
Morcia, D, killed, D 7, 13:1
Katonah, N Y—8 persons have narrow escape when car is overturned in collision, O 2, 12:1
Kingston, N Y—Vauvliet, E, killed and wife injured, O 12, 15:2
Kirkwood, N J—Ansley (Mrs), Bridget, killed, D 6, 9:1
Los Angeles—McKee, H, and H Curley injured in race, D 4, 22:4
Liberty, N Y—Dexter, A, killed, D 1, 19:5
Milford, Pa—Moore, L, burned to death under car, N 13, 10:3
Montclair, N J—Dahlen, G E, Gertrude Dahlen, Mrs Anna Dietrich and J Dockery killed, O 23, 1:6
New Haven:—
Mapon (Mrs), Mary, and Anna Lewis injured D 25, 6:2
Parker, D P, killed N 20, 1:5; ed, Victims of speed madness, N 21, 18:6
New Rochelle:—
Beck, Ruth L, killed, N 15, 21:4
Bennettie, C, killed, O 27, 18:1
Meine, H, killed, D 26, 6:1
N Y C:—
Abino, F, injured; M Rooney arrested, N 20, 12:1
Adler, Rose, run down, O 16, 6:2
Adona, Sandora, killed; A E Smith held; N 5, 23:1
Ahern, J, injured, O 11, 19:5
Albrick, Ethel, run down; J Farrell arrested, N 20, 12:1
Allen, G, injured, N 13, 17:7
Amey (Mrs), Isabel, and baby hurt, D 16, 6:4
Atlas, Abe, injured, D 18, 8:2
Auer (Mrs), Margt, killed, D 9, 15:1
Balish, S, injured, D 18, 8:2
Barnett, H, killed, N 14, 23:3
Batoni, J, injured, D 14, 9:1
Beatty, Josephine, killed; W M Gors held, N 21, 9:1
Bender, J J, killed; T de Rosa held on homicide charge, D 18, 8:2
Benns, J, killed, O 21, 14:2
Berner, Anna, killed, N 28, 8:1
Bloom, C, killed, D 14, 9:1
Broadbent, F G, killed, N 2, 21:5
Brundage, J, killed, D 7, 13:1; S Cahn held on suspicion of homicide, D 8, 19:4
Brymeister, M O, killed, O 24, 3:1
Burke, J, run down, D 19, 9:1
Buses—Bus overturned in collision with Sheepshead Bay trolley; 12 persons hurt, O 8, 22:2; municipal bus rammed by truck, D 24, 3:6
Butler (Mrs), Dorothy C, injured, O 11, 8:3
Cahill, F, injured, O 20, 20:4
Canhan, D, killed; M Van Allen threatened by mob, N 11, 28:2
Carlson, E, killed, O 24, 3:1
Carroll (Deputy Collector of U S Customs), F. J, and daughter run down, D 12, 21:6
Cassidy (Policeman), E, run down, O 24, 3:1
Clotter, A, killed, D 21, 3:5
Coleman, J, killed, D 1, 19:6
Connelly (Policeman), run down, O 26, 19:5
Cotter, J, killed, D 8, 19:4
Cozzo, Antoinette, injured; J Decolo arrested, N 15, 21:4
Cragin, J, injured, N 21, 9:1
Cusumano, V, killed, O 20, 20:4
Degnan, J, death, see Accidents—Automobile—N Y C—Stolen Car
Devin, Jos J, killed; M. Herzfeld held on homicide charge, D 16, 6:4
Diehlman, E, killed, N 27, 8:1
Driscoll, A J, killed, N 19, 1:4
Entwistle, R S, killed; driver escaped, D 20, 22:1
Enright, Jas, killed, O 10, 2:3
Fallon (Policeman), E J, killed; J T Francis held on homicide charge, D 18, 1:2
Farkas (Mrs), Bertha, injured, N 28, 8:1

ACCIDENTS: — Automobile: — N Y C—(Continued)—
Fink, Helen, injured, D 26, 6:1
Fire engine 4 hits fire patrol; J Carroll injured, O 14, 15:6
Franzone (Policeman), F L, killed, D 7, 13:1; D 8, 19:4
Freud (Mrs), Rosa, killed, D 9, 15:1
Freuk, C, killed, D 6, 9:1
Furman, H, killed, N 12, 9:1
Gansky, J, killed, N 12, 9:1
Gaylor, B, killed, D 21, 3:5
Gengo, C, killed; J Schwartz held, D 19, 9:1
Goldstein, J, killed, N 10, 11:1
Greenberg, Herbert, killed; C Little held, D 23, 4:4
Giuseppi, D, killed; N Martinne arrested, N 15, 21:4
Hagen, W, killed; J Black held, N 21, 9:1
Hajek, E, killed, N 13, 17:7
Hamil, J H, killed, O 10, 2:3
Harriman (Mrs), J A, and sister, Mrs H H Landon, injured in Central Park, O 14, 15:6
Hermann, J, killed; C McNamee arrested, D 9, 15:1
Hoffman (Policeman), C, killed; car escapes, N 13, 17:7
See also Hoffman, C
Horn, A, killed, O 21, 14:2
Horne, Martha, injured, D 18, 8:2
Hughes, Janette, killed, driver escapes. D 18, 4:2; J J Stevens Jr, held in bail, D 19, 9:1
Jaiker, T, injured, D 25, 6:2
Jensen, J S, killed, wife injured, D 28, 4:4
Johnson, J, killed; H Rosen held, D 9, 15:1
Jones, Evelyn, killed, N 3, 19:7
Kauth, Martha, injured, D 16, 6:4
Langer, Pearl, injured, O 9, 2:5
Laur, A, killed, N 10, 11:1
Lennon, C, killed, O 14, 15:6
Leo, J, killed; M Milway held, D 14, 9:1
Limousine wrecked in Bklyn; 2 men and woman injured but disappear, D 12, 20:5
Lisner, Mrs May, and J McCann injured, D 19, 9:1
Lysy, F, killed, N 21, 9:1
Mace (Mounted Policeman), F J, killed; J Johnson held on homicide charge, D 12, 21:6
Mail truck overturned in collision with taxi; J Jones injured, D 17, 13:1
Maneschevowitz, M, killed; E C Seward held, N 12, 9:1; N 14, 23:3
McClellan, J, killed, N 19, 1:4
McGinty, J, killed; J Keker held, N 13, 17:7
McKendry, F, killed, D 4, 19:3
McMahon, J, killed; C Goodman held, D 23, 4:4
MacSwiney (Fireman), E, killed; M Henken held, D 27, 19:8
Mallin, T, killed, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:1
Manning, E, killed, N 12, 9:1
Miller (Mrs), Sarah, killed by bus, D 10, I Pt 2, 5:1
Montemarino, J, killed, N 30, 21:4
Moskowitz, H, killed; P Weisman held on homicide charge, D 14, 9:1
Myers (Policeman), F A, run down, O 27, 18:2
Naumann, O C, killed, O 18, 19:4
Nelson, L, injured, O 21, 14:2
Nendegrou, P M, killed, N 13, 17:7
Newman, G, killed; B Goldberg held on homicide charge, N 3, 19:7
Newman, J, killed; driver escapes, N 21, 9:1
O'Connor (Policeman), P, injured, D 12, 21:6
Olizelo, A, injured, O 2, 12:1
Osterland, A—injured, D 5, 21:7
Packer (Mrs), Lena—killed, N 21, 9:1
Palkin, Julia, and brother injured, N 14, 23:3
Pearlin, N—killed, O 10, 2:3
Pelish, R—killed, O 20, 20:4
Peterson, K—killed, D 6, 9:1
Pfeffer, Ida—injured, D 19, 9:1
Policemen P Tuohy and J J Ward run down; driver escapes, N 19, 1:4
See also other subheads under Accidents—Auto—N Y C
Poppella (Policeman), G—injured, O 15, 2:5
Portelu, M—injured, N 1, 22:5
Prince, Ida, killed, O 10, 2:3
Putnam, Mrs N D—injured, D 14, 9:1
Raskin (Mrs), Minnie—killed and 4 men hurt when motortruck overturns, O 19, 24:2; I Goldberg held, O 20, 20:4
Rembst, P—killed, N 1, 22:4
Rode, E—injured, D 4, 19:3
Runaway truck of Cushman's Sons, Inc, kills Cath Diordo, O 26, 19:5; H Walters held, O 27, 18:2
Rush, Helen—killed; F Miller held on homicide charge, D 18, 8:2
Ryan, F—killed, N 2, 21:5
Sackalowsky, Pauline—killed, N 19, 1:4
St Angelo, S—killed by mail truck, D 29, 15:4
Schaughnessy, Eliz—killed, D 25, 6:2
Schoenfield, J—injured, N 15, 21:4
Schuler, E—killed; W Tobin held, N 30, 21:4
Seamer, J—injured, N 10, 11:1
Seifert (Mrs), Mary—killed, D 2, 15:2
Shea, Mary E—injured, O 14, 15:6
Skelton, W D, killed, N 13, 17:7
Statistics—Chief Medical Examiner's figures, for year ended July 31, O 7, 20:3; report of Police Dept for 3d quarter, O 21, 17:1; 90 persons killed in N Y C last month, N 2, 21:5; Chicago figures for yr, D 27, 19:6
Steele, J, and wife killed and 2 daughters injured, O 15, 1:6; Motorman P Drew held, O 16, 12:2
Stewart, J, killed; J W Dorry held, D 1, 19:6; Dorry cleared, D 13, 15:1
Stolen car belonging to B Oldfield crashes into tree; J Degnan killed and E S O'Donnell, E McKee and J O'Dowd injured, O 13, 19:5
Struhs, N, killed last May; N Lipzin found guilty of manslaugher, N 25, 17:2
Taber, J. R, killed, N 2, 21:5
Taxicab plunges into Navy Yard dry dock, D 1, 19:6
Theurer, W, killed, D 21, 3:5
Trom, Irene, injured, O 24, 3:1
Truck runs into crowd and injures 3; S Vasko held, O 21, 14:2
Unidentified man killed; P Hooney held, O 2, 12:1
Unidentified woman killed, O 24, 3:1
Unidentified woman killed, H Quinn arrested, N 2, 21:5
Unidentified man killed, N 10, 11:1
Unidentified woman killed; W S Nevins held, D 16, 6:4; D 17, 13:1
Van Wart (Mrs), Eliz, injured, O 24, 3:1
Warren, C, killed; D Ebner held on 5 charges, D 1, 19:6
Wentenfield (Mrs), Henrietta, injured by Hook and Ladder Truck, N 11, 28:2
Whalen, F, killed, D 16, 6:4
Williamson, J, injured when car drops 45 feet, D 1, 19:6; dies, D 2, 15:2
Wills (Rev Dr) D, killed, N 23, 21:6
Wolffson, W, killed, N 10, 11:1
Wolwitz, A; M Engel held on homicide charge, N 30, 21:4; D 1, 19:7
Zeinstein, L, injured, D 19, 9:1
Newark, N J—Bauer, D, killed when fire truck hits car, O 21, 14:2
North Woodbury, N J—L A Brunner and C A Wray Jr killed and Cath M Johnstone and Eliz M Price injured when train hits car at crossing, D 31, 14:1

ACCIDENTS:—Automobile:—(Continued)—
Passaic, N J—Rooney (Mrs), Emma A, killed, D 14, 9:1
Patchogue, L I:—
Beekman, J, killed, O 27, 18:2
Kirk, J, killed, N 1, 21:5
Paterson, N J:—
Nihland, E, killed, and T Prout and C Borkland injured, D 4, 19:3
Rickborn, F D, killed, D 2, 15:2
Perth Amboy—McFadden, J, killed, D 12, 21:6
Phila—Mason, G W, injured, O 13, 17:5
Pleasantville, N J—Griffith, B M, killed when train hits car at crossing, D 18, 8:2
Point Pleasant, N J—A Johnson and Mrs W T Patterson killed when train hits car at crossing, N 19, 1:4
Pompton Lakes, N J—Veit, L, dies at his wheel; Mrs J J McDavitt injured, O 11, 2:6
Poughkeepsie, N Y:—
Sarr, F W, dies of injuries, N 9, 21:5
Watson, Mrs W R, killed, and 4 others injured, O 31, 8:1
Princeton, N J—Allen, R D, killed, R B Stichter injured, D 2, 15:4
Reading, Mass—Wood, W M, Jr, accident last Aug, **see** Wood, W M, Jr
Rochester, Minn—Bryan, W J, car rams another, O 18, 3:5
Roslyn, L I:—
Carberry, P, killed; L J Gillen admits he ran him down thinking he was a highwayman, D 27, 19:8
See also Carberry, P
Docko, S, killed, D 12, 21:6
San Francisco—Newton, Marion, killed; C Buckley offers his own child to her parents, O 22, 14:3; ed, O 24, 16:6
Safety Campaign, **see** Automobiles—Safety Campaign
Sea Cliff, L I—Boehm, Anna, killed, O 2, 12:1
Spain—Guerra (Premier), J S, injured, N 7, 19:3
Sparta, N J—Ford, E, killed, D 5, 21:7
Springfield, Ohio—Smith, W H, killed, N 7, 36:3
Stamford, Conn—R Sylvester, N Giulfi and A Robustelli killed, N 20, 17:4; L V Brinkerhoff and Edna Sturgess injured, D 1, 19:5
Staten Island—Merrell (Policeman), R, injured, D 16, 6:4
Statistics—Natl Highways Protective Soc figures for Sept, O 2, 12:2; deaths in 1921 in U S compiled by Dept of Commerce, N 3, 19:8; Natl Highways Protective Soc report for Nov, D 2, 15:2
See also Accidents—Automobile—N Y C—Statistics
Sunbury, Pa—Burg, H, killed and 4 companions injured, O 16, 6:2
Sussex, N J—Kimball, T, and wife injured, N 11, 28:2
Tarrytown, N. Y:—
Humann, J, killed, D 8, 19:4
Rockefeller, J D, Jr, in collision with E Lohenstein, O 8, 3:4
Tilton, N H—Williams, H C, injured and infant daughter killed when train hits car at crossing, N 13, 17:3
Trenton, N J—Kappas, J, killed, O 16, 6:1
Valley Stream, L I—Borjes, E, injured, D 18, 8:2
Valparaiso, Ind—Hargot (Mrs), Harriett, and 6 children killed when train hits car, O 9, 2:6
Washington, N J—M Watson and H Smith killed, O 30, 2:2
Watertown, N Y—Clifford, J, killed, D 26, 2:4
Weehawken, N J—May de Salvo and Amelia Lippare injured in collision with street car, N 20, 12:1
West Hoboken — Berghoefer, Gertrude, killed, D 28, 4:4
Westbury, L I—Himmel, C, injured, N 10, 11:1
Westchester, N Y:—
Dugan (Mrs), D, killed in White Plains, D 25, 6:2
Held, W H, killed, N 13, 17:7
Kitay, Ethel,, killed, N 3, 19:7
Robinson, L, run down by E Sarazen's car, O 25, 19:4
30 children killed since first of yr, N 3, 19:7
See also other subheads under Accidents—Automobile
Williamantic, Conn—Boulieau (Mrs), Martha, killed N 13, 17:2
Yonkers:—
8 persons injured when car plunges into ditch, N 20, 12:1
Gobel, M, killed; H Bahan held, O 27, 18:2
Howes, H, run down, D 25, 6:2
Kasper, Ethel, dragged by wire attached to automobile, O 16, 1:2
Mahoney, M, injured, D 18, 8:2
Sheets (Dr), E, injured in collision, O 16, 6:1
Smith, Mary, injured, D 25, 6:2
See also Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
Building—Monticello, N Y—Workman struck on head by falling plank, N 21, 21:2
Bldg Collapse:—
Hartford, Conn—Hangar collapses under weight of snow, D 25, 1:2
N Y C—1 killed and 3 hurt in collapse of 3 floors at 195 Washington St, N 15, 21:6; Bur of Bldgs starts inquiry, N 16, 7:1
Pittsburgh—Strand Theatre, **see** Theatres—Pittsburgh
Burns—Haynes, Harriet M, burned by falling against hot radiator in Poughkeepsie, N Y, D 3, 13:2
Caveins:—
Long Island City—4 men hurt in collapse of floor, D 10, 20:4
N Y C—Rafito, R, killed, D 7, 40:2
Coasting—Caldwell, N J—2 boys pass under train without injury, D 31, 14:3
Diving—Coney Island, **see** Schlum, S
Drowning:—
Argentina—34 drowned in collision between launch and ferryboat, N 28, 14:1
At Sea—Capt R S Stopher washed overboard off freighter Glen Luss by huge wave, O 11, 1:6; J P Stallensen lost off Oscar II, O 25, 19:4; W H Brophy swept overboard in storm, N 15, 31:4
Gulf of California—60 persons drowned when boat capsizes at landing, N 20, 24:4
Lancaster, Pa—3 children drowned while coasting, D 26, 3:8
Narragansett Bay—Miller, E J, dies on hunting trip, D 17, Pt 2, 5:6
N Y C:—
Sarcidio, J, drowned attempting to save wife, O 2, 31:3
Unidentified man's body found at North Beach, O 15, 22:2
Unidentified woman's body found at North Beach, O 15, 22:2
Passaic, N J—Sinnon, A, drowned in bath, N 20, 18:5
Scott's Bluff, Neb—Calhoun, W E, drowned attempting to save dog, O 21, 17:2
Electricity:—
Bristol, Conn—Legasse, D, killed, O, 23, 32:3
N Y C:—
Hanley, R, boy, killed, O 30, 7:3
Winder, G, boy, killed by 22,000 volts; body is hurled to tracks and hit by train, N 1, 1:4
Olean, N Y—Gooden, L T, killed by telephone receiver, O 15, II, 1:2
Perry, N Y—Torry, C W, killed, D 1, 22:3
Phila—Meneker, G, killed while taking bath, D 25, 16:2
Elevated R R, N Y C—Unidentified man killed, N 7, 6:3; Ninth Av traffic tied up by fire, D 14, 10:1

ACCIDENTS:—(Continued)—
Explosions:—
Chester, Pa—2 killed in explosion on oil tanker J N Pew, N 12, 22:4
Corning, N Y—Locomotive explodes, killing 4, N 13, 13:1
Dalconite, Ala—Lr by F C Allen Jr, D 10, IX, 8:7
Dust Explosions—Lr by F C Allen Jr, D 10, IX, 8:7
See also Accidents — Mining — Dolomite, Ala
France—English coal miners accused of leaving detonators in coal shipped to France, D 15, 15:4
Illicit Stills, **see** Illicit Stills
Kansas City, Mo—Schreiber Flour and Cereal Co mill; 30 persons hurt, D 28, 12:2
Kenova, W Va—Locomotive boiler explosion kills 2, D 1, 11:2
Morgantown, W Va—House wrecked by gas explosion; 6 persons may die, N 6, 9:1
N Y C:—
Boiler explosion in tenement at 34 Morton St injures 10 persons, D 11, 19:6
Columbia Univ—W E Spandow killed and R G Sloane injured in explosion in chemistry laboratory, N 18, 6:2; **See also** Columbia Univ—Explosion
Illicit Stills, **see** Illicit Stills
McArdle (Policeman), H J, wounded by anti-burglar device attached to store door, D 21, 3:4; bomb was only blank cartridge, D 22, 10:1
Vaba, tanker; gas explosion causes fire on drydock, D 17, 20:2
Water heater in Bklyn factory explodes, N 14, 23:3
Pittston, Pa—Black Diamond Powder Co plant explosion kills 5 and injures 6, D 10, 22:1
Rhinecliff, N Y—Locomotive explodes, killing 2, N 25, 1:2
S S City of Sparta; benzine cargo explodes in Bourgas harbor killing 2 men, D 1, 2:3
S S Fitzae; tank explosion kills and injures 5, D 10, 1:2
S S Mexico; several persons reported killed in explosion at Tampico, N 6, 11:2; officials deny report of explosion, N 7, 19:4
Throop, Pa—4 killed in mine explosion in Birdseye Colliery, N 4, 14:3

Falling Screwdriver, N Y C—Coleman (Mrs), Ella, skull pierced; E Rea arrested on charge of assault, N 10, 36:2

Falling Signs, N Y C—Boy killed and 5 persons injured in Canal St, O 27, 13:3

Falls:—
Arverne, L I—Lynch (Policeman), T, fractures spine, D 18, 9:1
At Sea—McKnight, A H, killed on S S George Washington, O 21, 13:4
Elizabeth, N J—Jessich, Mary, killed by fall on hot curling iron, N 16, 21:7
France—Fleming (Amer Consul), G, breaks leg, D 11, 9:1
Mt. Loretto Institution—Latato, Rose, child, killed by fall off chair, D 18, 1:7
N Y C: —
Carraher, M, killed, D 28, 3:4
Goodwin, M, fractures skull, D 4, 11:1
New Haven—Chittenden, T B, killed by fall down stairs, O 29, 22:1
N Y C:—
Lamboy (Policeman), finger cut off in fall, N 20, 7:3
Schuck, A, killed by fall from ladder, O 10, 2:3
Scott, T, killed by jump or fall at Army Hospital 81, O 31, 6:2
Veit (Rev), J, killed by fall from stoop, N 9, 20:3
Warren, L, killed while sleepwalking, O 26, 1:5
Newport, R I—5 schoolboys fall off ferryboat deck, O 13, 19:2
N Y C—Sullivan, M, killed, D 31, 8:6
Palisades—Clark, W, boy, killed while seeking pigeon's nest, N 6, 1:6
South Orange, N J—Van Iderstein, W H, falls 3 stores, O 1, 22:2

Fire:—
Akron, Ohio—3 men burned to death and 4 injured, D 18, 5:1
Battle Creek, Mich—2 children of W Watts die, D 26, 3:2
Cape May, N J—Parents badly burned saving children, D 21, 10:3
China—200 Chinese burned on river boat near Shanghai, N 11, 17:2
Covington, Ga—2 killed and 38 hurt in burning of High Point Community School, N 30, 40:2
Hagerstown, Md—1 man killed and another missing in freight station fire, N 30, 19:5
Morristown, N J—Neeser, R, boy, burned to death, D 28, 5:5
N Y C:—
Ahlbehn (Mrs), Marie, burned fighting Christmas tree fire, D 26, 15:7
Bahar (Mrs), Behora, and 3 children badly burned, D 15, 21:7
Brovenitch, Ellen, child, burned to death, O 30, 15:5
Carswell (Mrs), Mary, burned to death and son and daughter badly injured, N 27, 7:1; son dies, N 30, 25:3
Celluloid comb factory fire in E 13th St; 4 girls killed and 6 injured, N 4, 1:6; 5th death, N 7, 6:3
Christensen (Mrs), Eliz, and A Nikkelson leap from burning home, D 26, 3:4
Croperi (Mrs), Angelina, and 4 other persons badly burned, D 31, 21:2
Fireman J Martin hit on head by mate's axe, D 31, II, 1:2
Genardo, G, burned to death in Bronx, N 27, 9:2
Lexington Av, 1,777; 20 persons burned to death, O 22, 1:6; 14 persons were killed; fire traced to madman, O 23, 1:3; funerals of victims, O 25, 22:3; death total 15, O 24, 12:2; J Prestomonaci questioned, N 2, 25:3
Mainzer, Mrs R H, beats out flames in garments of girl, D 28, 36:5
Materia, A, smothers to death, N 19, 14:1
Martin, D, boy, burned by match tossed from window, O 7, 17:7
Rockefeller Inst for Medical Research; Anna Couche burned to death in oxygen chamber, N 18, 1:6
Salvado, Angelina, burned saving child; 3 other girls burned, D 1, 22:2
Siemers, T, dies of burns, D 11, 17:4
Three children of Mrs Charlotte McGowan die in E 24th St flat, D 13, 1:6
Weiner, Grace, badly burned, D 27, 28:2
W 109th St—7 persons die in apartment house fire believed to have been set by pyromaniac, O 1, 18:1; no trace of firebug, O 2, 31:5
W 61st St, 7 negroes hurt, O 5, 12:3
Rochester, N Y—Drew, Paul and Ruth, suffocated, N 23, 18:1
San Francisco—Harrison (Mrs), Ella R, burned to death, O 13, 1:4
Seattle, Wash — Campagna, V, badly burned trying to rescue dog, O 21, 17:2
Waterville, Me—4 students die in Colby College fire, D 5, 21:2
Worcester, Mass—Sessions, D, dies in Christmas tree fire, D 26, 2:5
See also Fires

Floor Collapse, see Accidents—Building

Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds

Freezing—2 boys flee Montreal orphanage and freeze to death, D 21, 9:2; Mrs Dolly McMarsh freezes to death in N Y C, D 30, 15:3

ACCIDENTS:—(Continued)—
Horseback Riding:—
England—Prince of Wales falls off horse, D 3, 8:4
Latonia, Ky—Jockey H E Jones injured in race, O 7, 10:7
New Orleans—Jockey Corcoran thrown in race, D 9, 17:4
N Y C—Bush (Prof), W T, thrown, D 12, 11:1
Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation
Landslide—Austria—Badgastein menaced, O 8, 10:2
Mining:—
Dolomite, Ala—83 miners killed and 60 injured by dust explosion in Woodward Iron Co mine; fire hinders rescuers, N 23, 1:6; 84 bodies recovered, N 24, 3:6
Jackson, Cal—P Aylett says refuge air chamber would have saved Argonaut miners' lives, O 8, VII, 8:7
Johnstown, Pa—P Smolink killed in Cambria Steel Co mine, D 21, 7:3
McCurtain, Okla—9 killed in explosion in Progressive Coal Co mine, O 21, 2:7
Prevention, **see** Mines and Mining—Safety Devices.
Spangler, Pa—124 men trapped by explosion in Reilly coal mine; 40 are rescued, N 7, 1:6; known dead total 80, N 8, 26:3; negligence blamed for 70 deaths, no more bodies found in mine, N 9, 9:2; funerals of victims; State Comm begins investigation, N 10, 13:2; 77th victim dies; State Mine Comm continues investigation, N 11, 5:3; Coroner's Jury blames mine management for explosion, N 23, 12:3
Statistics—Figures of Western Div of Amer Mining Congr, O 11, 20:3
Motor Boat:—
Florida Straits—3 fishermen rescued by tanker S M Spaulding, O 27, 36:2
N Y C—P Legge and G Barnett rescued after clinging to logs for 3 hours, D 13, 5:3
St Lawrence River—10 persons drowned, N 18, 21:2
Motorcycle:—
N Y C—Schealken (Motorcycle Policeman), A, injured, D 19, 9:1
Rahway, N J—Orr (Policeman), H, killed in collision with truck, D 5, 21:7
Springfield, Mass—Marks, D, injured in race, O 13, 2:6
Moving Pictures—Boardman, Eleanor, bitten by camel, D 23, 14:1
Poisoning:—
Bird Rock Lighthouse—Entire crew found suffering from ptomaine poisoning, N 15, 21:6
Brandon, Texas—Family of J W Fletcher made ill by drugged potatoes, D 14, 1:7
Chicago—Rider (Mrs), Mary F, takes mercury tablets by mistake, N 11, 8:1
Frankfort, Ind—2 children poisoned as result of playing sick, O 13, 19:4
Insurance, **see** Insurance—Poisoning
Lancaster, Ohio—Henderson, I E, wife and 4 children found dead from poison, N 23, 23:4
See also Henderson, I E
N Y C:—
Bashore, E G, killed by overdose of veronal, O 26, 9:1
Jarnula, S, dies after eating chop suey, O 30, 17:3
Johnson, S, takes iodine by mistake; condition serious, N 20, 36:2
Lettes, J, gives lysol to infant daughter, N 11, 4:4
Ward, Gladys, found suffering from veronal poisoning, N 21, 40:4; was not poisoned, N 24, 9:1
Peterboro, Ont—3 children of G Goodwin killed by snake berries, O 12, 3:5
Philadelphia—Sterrett, W W, dies and wife made ill after eating poisoned cake sent through mail, O 29, 1:4
See also Sterrett, W W
Staten Island—1 child dead and 5 ill from rat poison they found in St Michael's Home, N 13, 11:1
Switzerland—Curio collector poisoned by ring of Borgia period, O 3, 1:4
Prevention—Ed, Taking thought, O 7, 14:5; lr by A J Engelman, N 7, 16:6; special teachers' courses offered at N Y Univ, N 27, 17:2
See also headings beginning Safety
Quicksand:—
Camden, N J—Collins, R, rescued by police and firemen, N 20, 19:4
Railroad:—
Atlantic Coast Line—15 passengers hurt near Lucama, N C, D 24, 4:4
Brazil—W I Bullard had narrow escape when car fell 400 feet on incline ry, N 30, 19:5
Cohoes, N Y—Silby, E, killed, N 9, 25:1
East Orange, N J—Nixon, J, killed, N 24, 19:8
Elizabeth, N J—Brown, E, killed, D 25, 15:7
England—Princess Helena Victoria has narrow escape on London-Liverpool express, D 5, 11:2
France—11 persons killed near Rouffach, Alsace Loraine, O 22, 1:4; 10 killed and 30 injured in wreck of Paris-Brest express in blizzard, O 30, 17:4; train blown off track by gale, D 7, 15:2
Grade Crossings—Ed, Locomotive and motor car, O 4, 22:3
Houston & Texas Central RR express hits local near Bremond, Tex, N 5, 23:1
Kearny, N J—Johnson, W M, killed, N 7, 12:1
Long Island—Patrolman J W Kennedy killed at Rockaway Beach crossing, on hunt for bootleggers, D 4, 19:4
Lyons, N Y—Bradbury, T E, killed on Oct 26; identity established by Navy Dept finger-printing system, D 25, 21:3
Missouri, Kansas & Texas train falls into ditch near McAlester, Okla; 6 persons hurt, N 23, 17:3
Missouri Pacific train wrecked at Muskogee, Okla, D 27, 7:1
N Y Central locomotive explodes at Corning, N Y, killing 4, N 13, 13:1; engineer L Gernhardt scalded to death under freight train wreck in N Y C, N 19, 3:2; locomotive explodes at Rhinecliff, killing 2, N 25, 1:2
N Y C:—
Adamo, P and J, killed when tran hits cart, O 6, 23:4
Kennedy (Policeman), J W, killed at Rockaway Beach, D 3, 17:1
N Y, N H & H R R—Passenger train sidewiped by freight near Cos Cob; 5 men hurt, O 11, 21:3; Me express crashes into freight train near Meriden; 3 persons hurt, D 17, 15:1; Providence Express derailed at Hyde Park; 7 persons injured, D 19, 1:4
Ossining, N Y—Bertzick, J, legs severed, D 27, 30:3; dies, D 28, 6:2
Penn R R—Interstate Commerce Comm censures road for collision at Cincinnati on Nov 7, D 20, 33:2
Rumania—30 killed and 85 injured near Larubanya, O 23, 24:5
Southern Pacific train crashes into circus train at Adeline, La; 3 persons killed, N 1, 10:1
Spain—11 soldiers killed and 90 injured when troop train runs away, D 24, II, 2:5
Suits—Mrs Loren Caldwell sues Chicago & Alton R R because accident increased her weight, D 10, II, 1:7; obtains verdict, D 14, 3:4
Southern Pacific—15 killed in wreck at Humble, Texas, D 14, 3:4; 17 persons were killed, D 15, 40:3
Wabash R R—3 persons killed and 7 injured near Williamsport, Ind, O 21, 13:4
Weehawken, N J—Clavek, V A, killed, D 26, 28:2

ACCIDENTS:—(Continued)—
Runaway Horse, N Y C—Policeman Donovan halts horse by leap from taxicab, D 16, 4:4
School Children—Ed on decision of Justice Pound in case of schoolboy of Arcadia, N Y, who was injured while operating buzz-saw as part of school work, D 7, 18:2
Shipping:—
Baladan signals she is in danger in storm off St Servan, O 30, 1:2
Berengaria collides with the Majestic, D 23, 3:2
Bosporus—S S Belgravian, relief ship, and S S New York collide; many injured, N 26, 2:3
Bristol City collides with Janeta, D 17, 19:1
Celestine (submarine chaser), **see** U S Navy—Submarine Chasers
City of Honolulu burns at sea; 218 passengers and crew rescued by the West Faralon, O 13, 1:6
See also City of Honolulu
Clyne Rock, **see** Accidents—Shipping—George Washington
Coal barges wrecked off Sandwich, Mass, O 31, 25:3
Congo sends call for help from vicinity where iceberg was reported, N 20, 4:5
Cornelis wrecked in Gulf of Bothnia, 29 drowned, O 18, 1:2
Cornell, tug, missing on Lake Erie, D 25, 17:2 frozen body of 1 member of crew found in yawl; no trace of tug, D 27, 19:5
See also Cornell
Corsaire wrecked in storm; crew rescued, N 2, 40:3
Fukui Maru, **see** Fukui Maru
George Washington in collision with the Clyne Rock, D 7, 1:2; little damage done, D 8, 8:1
Gordon Fydge, schooner, disabled; 6 of crew rescued by the Menominee, D 23, 8:3; crew arrives on the Menominee, D 27, 19:4
Gromoboi, Russian cruiser, lost in storm, O 23, 17:2
Hamilton collides with Mexico; both damaged, D 15 4:4; Mexico goes into drydock, D 16, 8:2
Janeta collides with Bristol City, D 17, 19:1
Jennie Bell (schooner) goes ashore at Sandy Hook; crew saved; had liquor cargo from Bahamas, D 29, 15:7
Ketchikan beached after hitting iceberg, O 1, 20:1
Laguna damaged in gale, O 13, 28:2
Lenape aground off St John's Bar; has 247 on board, O 18, 23:6; passengers taken off, O 19, 21:3
Lituania goes aground but is refloated, D 19, 7:1
Lizzie D A (lighter) missing, O 31, 25:3
M J Taylor (schooner) crippled by hurricane, O 4, 5:1
Madonna V (British schooner) goes ashore on Montauk pt; is laden with liquor from Bahamas, which pirates loot, D 29, 15:7
Majestic collides with the Berengaria, D 23, 3:2
Maplehurst founders; 11 drowned, D 2, 15:5
Marshal Foch, schooner, wrecked on Sable Is; 5 members of crew missing, O 12, 40:6; 5 missing men rescued, O 13, 7:2
Mauretania crashes into pier, N 25, 1:4
Meikle reported rudderless and adrift at sea, N 7, 6:3
Melpo reported in need of assistance, D 18, 2:5
Message in bottle washed ashore at Atlantic City signed by H Thomas and F Gramer tells of drifting out to sea in disabled tug, O 21, 14:1
Mexico, **see** Accidents—Shipping—Hamilton
Monte Grappa sinks; crew rescued, N 23, 24:2; details of rescue of 45 seamen, D 3, II, 1:3
Munmotor sends S O S call; is in distress in gale, D 30, 15:5
Orteric abandoned after crashing into rock, D 13, 14:3
Oscar II, aground off Christiansand, is refloated, N 14, 22:2
Panther in distress in gale, D 29, 6:2
Prospero reported aground, D 17, I, p 2, 5:4; 120 passengers taken off, D 18, 36:3
Quaker City ashore on Scottish coast, O 2, 18:2
Reliance, tug, wrecked in Lake Superior; persons rescued, D 19, 17:1
See also Reliance
Rose Ferilta, schooner, being towed to Sandy Hook by the President Garfield, D 21, 3:5; towed to port, D 22, 5:2; ed, A romance of the sea, D 23, 12:5
Rossiya, Russian cruiser, lost in storm, O 23, 17:2
Speedwell wrecked in gale in Bay of Biscay, D 29, 6:2
S S—2 steamers founder; 135 Russian refugees drowned, N 6, 16:2
Topolobampo sinks in Gulf of Cal; 60 persons drowned, N 20, 24:4; 70 lives were lost, N 21, 13:4
West Hardaway towed 500 miles to port by the West Haven, D 28, 11:2
Shooting:—
Butler, N J—Ricker, W, killed while hunting, D 1, 2:1
Canada—Anderson, W, shot on hunting expedition N 1, 21:4
Cassopolis, Mich—Brown, W, killed in mistake for burglar, D 21, 1:4
Denver, Col—Kraus, F, killed when child pulls gun trigger, O 29, 15:5
Hackensack, N J—Sullivan, Cath, aged 5, killed by O Jacobs, N 13, 11:1
Hoboken—Stensen, T, killed; F Hanley held, D 24, 16:2
Houlton, Me—Hoak, C A, fined $500 for killing Dr L Maynard while hunting, D 14, 3:3
Kirksville, Mo—Still (Dr), G A, killed, N 25, 28:4
Lake George, N Y—Weber, J H, killed in mistake for deer, N 8, 7:2
Lynchburg, Va—Glass (Maj), P, shot while hunting, N 8, 17:3
Middletown, N Y—Romer, F, killed by own gun, D 25, 2:4
N Y C:—
Bertie, J, killed by Policeman Dynan's pistol, N 27, 1:2
Dillon, T, boy, shot by C Fleming; declines to press complaint against him, N 14, 21:2
Emerich, J, boy, shoots himself, O 13, 2:8
McNally, W J, kills himself; Mr and Mrs Valenti and W J McCormick carried body to empty lot, N 18, 1:6
Knox, J J, shot by bank clerk, N 27, 11:1
Slotsky, L, and R Trait wounded, D 18, 12:1
Orange, N J—Young, W, killed while hunting, N 12, II, 1:7
Oswego, N Y—Owens, D, boy, killed by Ann Kath, N 20, 5:2
Rochester, N Y—Alexander, W, mail carrier, wounded by rifle in mails, O 7, 32:3
Silver Lake, N Y—Curtin, I, killed while hunting, D 18, 6:1
Squaw, Me—Maynard (Dr), L H H, killed in mistake for deer, O 12, 14:1
Springdale, N J—MacElroy, G, killed while hunting, N 12, 5:4
Statistics—N Y S Conservation Comm figures on hunting accidents, N 27, 11:1; 9 killed in Maine season, N 30, 17:5
West Hills, L I—Stiehl, C, killed while hunting, N 8, 17:4
White plains, N Y—Fox, P, shot while hunting N 13, 27:2

ACCIDENTS:—(Continued)—
Sport:—
Bethlehem, Pa—3 Lehigh players injured in football game, N 21, 16:7
Buffalo, N Y—Jacobs, C, dies of football injuries, O 28, 14:6
Danville, Va—Fratarcangelo, E, died of football injuries, O 31, 13:3
Detroit—Holsbeke, A, dies of football injuries, N 11, 9:4
Franklin, N H—Massa, F, dies of football injuries, O 10, 19:5
Hawthorne Field, Bklyn—G Denby has nose broken in football game, O 20, 12:5
Manilla, L, killed in football game O 29, I, pt 2, 26:7
New Brunswick, N J—H F Keller injured in football game, O 18, 14:3
N Y C:—
Hanlon, J, jaw broken in boxing bout, N 4, 11:6
Webster (Lt), C O, dies of injuries received in polo match, O 19, 21:6
Nutley, N J—Folwell breaks leg in football game, N 12, I, pt 2, 1:5
Phila:—
Bednek, F J, injured in football game, N 20, 24:4
Lang, J, injured in football game, N 7, 21:3; dies of football injuries N 13, 18:3; eulogized by Penn Univ Faculty, N 14, 15:2
Plainfield, N J—Gallaway, E, injured in football game, N 8, 13:4
Portland, Me—Finnerty, M, injured in boxing bout, O 1, 8:4
Providence, R I—McWilliams, D, fractures leg in golf match, O 22, 27:7
Topeka, Kan—Brinckley, C, injured in wrestling bout, D 21, 12:5
Waterbury, Conn—Raggish, J, dies of injuries received in wrestling match, N 30, 17:2
Williamstown, Mass—Boynton, C, breaks ankle in football game, O 24, 15:4
See also Accidents—Shooting
Stand Collapse:—
Melrose, Mass—Girls hurt in collapse of stand at football game, D 1, 2:5
Washington—4 hurt in collapse of stand at football game, O 15, 28:2
Wichita, Kan—6 injured in collapse of stand at football game, D 1, 2:5
Statistics—Highway deaths in Oct reported by Safety Institute of Amer, N 7, 19:6
See also other subheads under Accidents
Storms, see Weather—Storms
Strangulation:—
Passaic, N J—Kaminski, E, boy, choked by peanut shell in windpipe, N 20, 19:7
Street:—
England—Sister Euphrasia killed by tramcar; was ignorant of traffic rules, N 25, 15:5
N Y C:—
Schulcrab, L, boy, killed by truck, D 6, 9:1
Street Car:—
Camden, N J—8 persons injured, D 5, 21:7
Elmhurst, L I—4 men injured when car jumps tracks, D 20, 32:3
Herkimer, N Y—Lusk, Mrs C, killed, D 1, 19:7
N Y C:—
Broadway line tied up by broken axle, D 19, 9:1
1st Ave car wrecked by automobile truck; 19 passengers hurt, O 12, 21:6
Flatbush Ave cars crash; 4 women hurt, N 9, 11:1
Tusselamo, M, crushed between cars, N 10, 12:2
Unindentified man struck by Madison Ave car, N 20, 15:3
Unidentified man run down at 23d St, D 18, 8:3
W 125th St, 9 persons hurt. D 6, 20:3
Newark—Rotison, J, killed, D 26, 6:1
Trenton, N J—2 men killed and another injured, were sitting on rail, N 20, 36:2
Subway, N Y C:—
Bronx trains collide on Pelham Bay division; 25 persons hurt, D 17, 1:4; D 18, 8:3; Transit Comm receives report, D 19, 9:1
Correz (Mrs), Cecelia, breaks ankle in fall under train, D 20, 32:1
Wolsoff (Mrs), Anna, injured, D 27, 28:4
See also N Y C—Transit—Tie-ups
Theatre Collapse, see Accidents—Bldg Collapse
See also Weather—Blizzards; Weather—Storms
ACCOUNTANTS:—
H E Goldsmith asks the court to force Dist Atty Banton to prosecute alleged illegal users of Certified Public Accountant title, N 5, II, 1:6; lr from W A McEwan on misrepresented salaries, N 16, 16:6
ACHARNON, Count of, see Constantine, ex-King of Greece
ACHELIS (Mrs), Bertha F—estate, D 27, 29:1
ACHIEVEMENT Girl (Queen Bee), see Bees
ACHMATHOFF (Mme), Pierre—is permitted to land in U S, D 7, 22:2
ACID Throwing, see McCreery (Mrs), Marie
ACID War on Laundries, see Laundries
ACKER, Jean, see Valentino, R
ACKERMAN, Carl Wm—denounces H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, calls Ford the angel of the forces of discontent, says he financed Farm Labor Party campaigns, in address at luncheon of Civitan Club in N Y, N 15, 11:1; U S, England, France and Germany, must co-operate in address at convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 24, 15:1
ACKERMAN (U S Repr), Ernest R—compares new Hudson River Bridge with Panama Canal, N 20, 32:3
ACME Cement Plaster Co—100 per cent stock divd, D 30, 19:7
ACME Coal & Mining Co—Divd, D 7, 33:8
ACME Road Machinery Co—Pfd divd, D 18, 31:4
ACOSTA, Bert—makes safe landing in airplane without landing gear, O 2, 20:2; barred as naval pilot in Pulitzer races at Detroit; may compete as civilian, O 11, 12:3
ACTIVE Republican Club—Raided; 30 men and 3 stewards held, D 21, 3:2; J Brockhagen, F Oberhaught and J Kelly held on charge of maintaining gambling house, D 22, 32:2; D 23, 8:2; 3 employes freed. D 28, 36:3
ACTORS and Actresses—Florence Shirley plays her role in spite of mother's death, O 5, 26:1; sleeping hours discussed by R Hitchcock and Elsie Janis, O 22, VIII, 12:1; sp art by Diane Bourbon on brains and acting, N 19, IV, 8:1; Amer and English dancers clash at Park Music Hall N 24, 13:2; French artiste, Mlle Mistinguette, says comedy methods do not raise laughs. N 30, 17:5; sp art by Mary Weil on the college girl and the chorus lady, D 3, IV, 2:1; stage hazards of actors, D 17, VII, 2:4; sp art by H I Brock on European productions in N Y C, D 17, IV, 1:1; F Dean's article on past notable performances of Hamlet, D 17, IV, 4:1; sp art by an ex-actor on brains and acting, D 24, IV, 7:1; Mollie Fuller acts again in vaudeville though blind, D 29, 16:3
See also Moving Pictures—Actors and Actresses; Plays and Operas; Theatres
ACTORS' Equity Assn—
Asks W H Hays for reforms in movies, O 11, 19:5; Sec F Gillmore objects to A Thomas's attempt to institutionalize theatre as expressed in Thomas's speech at Friars Club, N 21, 15:3; statements on attack by Amer Defense Soc against Moscow Art Theatre, D 27, 10:4
ACTORS' Fund of America—Obtains permission for theatres to give performances on New Year's Eve and will receive percentage of receipts, D 15, 26:2; D Frohman working on details of New Year's Eve performances, D 16, 18:2; Lord's Day Alliance protests

ACTORS' Fund of America:—(Continued)—against performances on New Year's Eve; calls benefit for Fund mere camouflage, D 18, 17:3; theatres abandon plan for New Year's Eve plays, D 19, 16:3
ACTORS' Strike, see Theatres—Germany
ACTRESSES, see Actors and Actresses
ACUSHNET MILL—33 1-3 per cent stock divd recommended, D 13, 33:1; stockholders approve increase in capital stock and payment of 33 1-3 per cent divd, D 28, 26:4
ADAIR, Sterling, see Whitney, C V
ADAMS, Alva—death, N 2, 19:4
ADAMS, Chas Francis, see Harvard Univ—Finances
ADAMS, Chas True—marries Marian Mahin, D 22, 15:4
ADAMS, Edw M—death, O 15, 30:4
ADAMS, Elbridge L—lr on negro race consciousness, D 6, 18:7
ADAMS, Gabriel S, see Life Institute
ADAMS, Jas, see Vaccination
ADAMS, Jno T—statement on Repub situation in Cong, O 2, 19:7; ed, O 3, 20:2; says Repub Party and Pres Harding must be endorsed or rebuked as whole, O 5, 3:3; ed, O 6, 22:1; C Hull replies to charge that some Dem Sens are seeking re-election on issue that they voted for Fordney-McCumber tariff bill, O 10, 7:2; says Democrats are divided on tariff question and sidestep League of Nations, O 9, 17:1; replies to organized labor's attack on Repub Party, O 27, 7:1; replies tc Sen P Harrison's statement on soldiers bonus, O 12, 18:8; campaign statement, O 30, 4:1; says Republicans will control next Cong, N 2 19:4; election forecast, N 5, II, 1:8; Sen Newberry repudiates reported telephone conversation with Adams on resignation, N 16, 4:3
ADAMS, Kath, see McCall, S C
ADAMS, M P—sp art on Northwest Scientific expedition of Perth, West Australia, D 17, IV, 12:1
ADAMS, Maude—arrives in U S, D 21, 13:2 article on her acting in Romeo and Juliet, D 31, IV, 4:1
ADAMS, Saml—address by Prof A B Hart on, before 20th Century Club, O 23, 26:3; ed, O 24, 16:4; called excellent example of early American by A B Hart, sp art, N 12, IX, 4:1; lr on Kan industrial court, N 22, 20:7; organizes Republican Dry League, D 17, 1:4
ADAMS Express Co—Cash divd, N 28, 34:2; Directors defer divd action, N 3, 30:3
ADAMSON, Wm—nominated for Parl, N 5, 22:4
ADDAMS, Jane—arrives at The Hague to attend Internatl Women's Peace League Conf, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:1; speaks at opening session of conf of Women's Internatl League for Peace, denounces framers of European War peace treaties, D 8, 17:1; interviewed in London, wants U S to cooperate with League of Nations, tells of misery among poor in Europe, D 30, 7:3
ADDINGTON, Chas, see Aeronautics—Gliders
ADDINGTON, Keene H—death, O 19, 21:5
ADELPHI College—Endowment fund drive; lr from A B See decrying women's colleges; comments; contributions, &c, N 23, 1:4; N 24, 15:4; N 24, 19:6; N 24, 16:3 (ed); N 25, 12:4, 5 (eds); N 27, 14:6; N 28, 1:6; N 29, 17; 4; N 29, 16:6; N 30, 18:7; drive extended, D 12, 2:5
ADES, Leon M—marries Elsie C Brauer, N 22, 21:1
ADIRONDACK Power and Light Corp—Bonds offered, D 10, I, pt 2, 7:3
ADLER (Dr), Cyrus—accepts memorial tablet of J H Schiff to Jewish Theological Seminary, O 30, 9:1
ADLER, Eleanor H—describes work of Bur of Part Time Work for Women, D 10, VIII, 5:4
ADLER (Dr), Felix—assails race prejudice in sermon to Soc of Ethical Culture, N 13, 14:6
ADLER (Maj and Mrs), Julius Ochs—return to U S from Europe, N 10, 9:3
ADLER, Leopold—view on payment of Allied debt to U S, O 3, 7:5
ADLON, Louis—marries Mrs Hedda Burger, N 25, 15:3
ADLON Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants—Berlin
ADNAN Bey (Dr)—will represent Nationalists in Constantinople, D 11, 2:2
ADOPTIONS:—
Boulton (Dr), Eleanor F, 49, adopts J Lorkowski, 26, N 1, 40:5
Prize Babies—Mrs Laura Carewe disappears after offering prize baby for adoption, O 11, 27:7
Savage, Gladys M, forsakes aunt's luxurious home and returns to mother to escape adoption, O 28, 14:8
Wainwright, E, bachelor, adopts Rosalin V Kendall, 21, N 1, 40:5
ADRIAN, Jos M—Estate, D 21, 31:2
ADRIANOPLE, see Thrace, and subheads under Turkey—Nationalists, at Allied Military Mission, Atrocities, Editorials, Military and Naval Operations, Refugees
ADRIATIC Question, see Italy—Jugoslavia, Relations with
ADROT (Abbe), Maxime—urges French birth encouragement soc to aid in getting permission for French priests to marry, N 26, 3:4
ADVERTISING:—
Aerial Advertising—Amer aviators startle Paris with smoke-ejecting apparatus which writes copy, O 10, 12:7
Army Sales—Maj J L Frink says advertistising aided sale of Govt's surplus war materials, in address at annual convention of Associated Business Papers, Inc, in N Y C, O 13, 26:2
Art, **see** Art—Exhibitions—Advertising Art
Automoblies, **see** Ward Baking Co
Churches — Advertising and compulsory church attendance urged by Dr C F Reisner to Natl Conference on Church Publicity, N 1, 34:2
Convict, L V Eytinge, freed from Ariz State Penitentiary; may take $6,000 position in N Y C, D 31, 1:2
Copy—G L Sumner cities need of interesting copy, at convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 24, 15:1
Department Stores—Advertising manager of 5th Ave store outlines publicity system, O 1, II, 11:1
Federal Reserve Banks—E Meyer, Jr, condemns methods used by some banks, D 26, 18:3
Financial, **see** Assn of Financial Advertising Services
Foreign Language Advts—Rules Com of Bd of Aldermen rejects request of Natl Surety League for recommendation of an ordinance requiring English translation of signs in subways, elevated rys and street cars, N 30, 8:5
Honolulu—Specimens of advts in Japanese paper by shirt shop proprietor, N 19, VIII, 2:4
Internatl Convention—J F Gilroy returns from London with plans for proposed meeting, N 8, 20:1
N Y Times, **see** N Y Times—Advertisements
Newspapers, **see** Newspapers—Advertising
Political—Artemas Ward, Inc, asks Cohalan backers to revise posters naming C F Murphy and S Koenig, O 19, 3:6; E G Stevens conducts campaign through advt columns of The Timse, O 27, 4:2; Chicago Tribune says biggest newspaper advertisers won, N 9, 3:5
Retail Stores—W G Shepherd discusses growth of retail selling in U S, quotes statistics, in address at annual convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 23, 22:1
States—Value of advertising told to Vt Hotel Men's Assn by J Barrett, O 29, IX, 10:4; Gov J Blaine starts campaign to sell Wis products, N 15, 1:6

ADVERTISING:—(Continued)
Statistics—Amer Assn of Advertising Agencies claims 90 per cent of appropriations, O 12, 19:3
Walla Walla, Wash—City ordinance penalizes misleading statements, O 6, 28:1
See also Billboards; Electric Signs, Southeastern Dist Associated Advertising Clubs
ADVERTISING Club, N Y C—Luncheon; address by W Rogers, D 8, 30:1; luncheon, address by D Willard on ry laws, D 15, 34:1; luncheon; Sec Davis speaks, D 29, 12:7
ADVISORY Com on Public Relations—Rev Dr C S MacFarland asks W H Hays why he reinstated Arbuckle to movies without consulting Com, D 24, 8:1
AEGEAN Is, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf
AEGEAN Sea—British Admiralty requisitions Dutch cargo; Jugoslavia tells new Greek Govt she will not seek territorial outlet, O 3, 2:3, 4
AEOLIAN Co—Internatl Tribute Week, musical observance throughout world, dedicated to Pres H B Tremaine, N 19, II, 2:2
AERO Club of Amer—H Woodhouse loses suit against Club, N 1, 23:1; annual meeting; election of officers, N 14, 16:4; H Woodhouse's case against club renewed in U S Supreme Court, N 22, 9:7; granted application to adjudge H Woodhouse in contempt of court, by Justice P J McCook, N 23, 16:1; H Woodhouse fined by Justice McCook for failure to return club records, D 5, 16:1
AEROMARINES Airways Inc—Annual report, D 19, 2:5
AERONAUTICAL Chamber of Commerce—issues 1922 chronology, D 31, II, 8:1
AERONAUTICS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics
Advertising, see Advertising—Aerial Advertising
Airplanes:—
British Bomber, **see** Aeronautics—Military—England
Flapping Wing Airplanes—Screw propeller abolished in plane under secret construction in Russia, N 13, 15:4, ed, N 14, 18:5
Fokker Plane, **see** Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flights
Monoplane—French aviator, Capt C Nungesser, builds plane designed for speed, N 19, II, 1:2
Pilotless Planes—Army experiments of automatic controlled device considered more dependable than human pilot says Army Air Service, N 15, 40:3
Wireless Telephone Control, **see** Wireless Telephone—Airplane Equipment
Airships:—
Army Dirigibles (General)—Will be supplied with non-inflammable helium gas; report by Maj Gen M N Patrick, O 19, 13:1; ed, O 19, 20:4
C-14 (Army Dirigible)—Member of crew prevents destruction by pulling rip cord, O 26, 10:1
C-2 (Army Dirigible)—Explodes and burns in San Antonio; 7 injured in jumping off; Dr R B Moore says helium might have saved her, O 18, 2:6
Landings, **see** Aeronautics—Landings
Naval Dirigibles—Natl Advisory Com approves of design of ZR-1 under construction at Lakewood, N J, D 4, 17:4
See also Accidents—Aeronautics
Alps Mts—German plane carries 6 passengers over Grosslockner and Gross Venediger, N 3, 13:2
Arctic Flight—I M Uppercu plans for big game in specially constructed flying boat: personnel, plans and tentative route, N 20, 19:8
See also Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen Expedition
Army Air Service, see other specific subheads under Aeronautics, as, Airships, Military Races, Transcontinental Flights, World Flights, &c
Army Aviators—Lr from L LaT Driggs urges recruits for service, O 11, 18:6
Army Planes, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
Australia-U S Flight, see Aeronautics—Transpacific Flight
Automatic Control Devices, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Pilotless Planes
Balloons—Dirigible designed to replace captive observation balloons successfully tested at Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton O, O 16, 5:2
Bases—British Govt will tunnel Gibraltar, O 17, 10:1
Birth Law—Question of nationality if baby is born in air settled by congress of lawyers in San Diego Cal; Internal Code Framers consider question, N 22, 4:4
Brazil Flight—Lt W H Hinton in Hydroplane Sampaio Correia II, arrives at Santo Domingo from Port Au Prince, O 8, 24:2; Hinton freed from health detention at San Juan; officials call detention formality, O 11, 1:2; Hinton arrives at Fort De France, Martinique, O 13, 19:8; Hinton reaches Port of Spain, Trinidad, O 16, 4:5; Hinton's plane escapes damage from fire at Port of Spain, Trinidad, when steamer Viking burns, O 27, 5:1; Hinton reaches Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana, N 25, 20:1; Hinton forced to land for repairs in Dutch Guiana, plans to leave from Cayenne, N 29, 9:1; Lt W H Hinton reaches Para, Brazil, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:8; Hinton repairs damages to plane before leaving Para, D 5, 15:2; Hinton arrives at Braganca, D 8, 3:3; Hinton plans to leave Braganca for Maranhao, Brazil, D 10, 4:3; Hinton reaches Camocim, Brazil, D 20, 2:4; Hinton reaches Natal, D 22, 12:3; Hinton delayed at Bahia, Formosa, for repairs to seaplane, D 23, 3:3
Cables—Use of submerged cable to aid night and foggy weather flying tested by Navy Dept in Lower N Y Bay, N 26, 14:1; use of Loth invention for bridging Sahara Desert suggested by Adm Fournier to French Academy of Sciences, N 29, 9:1
China—Weekly mail and passenger service between Peking and Paitaiho, N 5, VIII, 8:3; J Stevin, repr of Curtiss Airplane Co in China held over in U S Court in Shanghai for violating Pres Harding's proclamation forbidding shipments of aircraft into China, D 23, 3:6; Curtiss Airplane Co says it has permit from U S Govt to land airplanes, D 24, 16:8
Christmas—Belleville, Ill, will be visited by "Santa Claus" airplane, D 23, 24:3
Centenarian's Flight—D McLaughlin, over 100 yrs old, makes flight at Oakvill, Ill, O 23, 26:5
Commercial:—
France—French Chamber of Deputies' estimates show that receipts pay only 20 per cent of cost of operation, D 25, 25:6
U S—Aid for development of interstate freight and passenger service will be asked of Congress by Aeronautics Division of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 8, 16:7
Contests:—
Hartford, Conn—Army aircraft arrives for Armistice Day meet; Lt R C Moffat wins altitude contest; army dirigible, D-3 makes Md-Conn flight, N 11, 14:2; Hartford Aviation Comm observes Armistice Day; Maj M M Patrick attends, N 12, 2:2
See also Aeronautics—Races
Dirigibles, see Aeronautics—Airships
Essays—Royal Aeronautical Soc of England to give annual prize, O 28, 13:5
European War, see European War—Aerial Operations
European War Aviators, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Aviators
Exhibitions — France, **see** Aeronautics—France

AERONAUTICS:—(Continued)—
Flying Boat, see Aeronautics—Arctic Flight
Foggy Weather, see Aeronautics—Night Flying
Football Games—U S Repr C G Bond flies from Mineola to Columbus O to attend game, O 22, 7:8
France—Paris Aerial Exhibition bars Dutch inventor Fokker from exhibiting at fair because of wartime pro-Germanism, O 6, 9:3; certificates of navigability required, O 23, 1:7; Aviation Salon's 8th annual exhibition, D 16, 14:8; Aviator Becheler flies 40 ft from Paris streets; arrested for flying low over city, D 24, II, 3:2; cost of commercial flying, D 25, 25:6
See also Aeronautics—Trolleys
French Mission to U S—Report that R Fonck will head comm on aviation and automobile maintenance, D 2, 2:2
Germany—Germany blocks plans of Daimler Co, Royal Netherlands Co and Deutsche Luftreederei for London-Amsterdam-Hamburg-Berlin line in retaliation for rules of interallied Comm, O 11, 3:1
See also Aeronautics—Gliders; Aeronautics—Zeppelins
Gliders—Sailplane attached to hydroplane makes unsuccessful attempt to rise at Port Washington, L I, O 1, 9:5; sailplane designed by G H Curtiss and piloted by D H McCulloch soars in wake of biplane, O 2, 36:1; Capt F P Raynham remains in air 1 hr 53 min at British meet at Itford Hill, O 18, 2:7; H Farman's experiments end in France when aviator Boussotrot's machine is wrecked, O 19, 21:3; French aviator Maneyrolle breaks record at Royal Aero Club's contest at Lewes, England; remains in air 3 hrs 21 min, O 22, 21:7; lr from R R Blythe on achievements of recent years, O 31, 14:6; motorless plane which made record at Gersfeld, Germany, being pushed by hand-cart to Berlin by students; aviators unable to pay freight charges, N 1, 7:1; ed, N 2, 18:6; C Addington plans aerial motorless plane to remain in air indefinitely, N 19, 4:7; Eds on Smithsonian Institution's report crediting Prof Langley and not Wright Bros with having made first flights in heavier-than-air machines, N 30, 18:5; predictions by O Wright, who comments on achievements in Germany, France, and England; Maneyrolle's record flight in England, sp art, D 3, IX, 2:6; O Wright appointed by Natl Aeronautic Assn of U S to head com to arrange for gliders' contest in U S, D 17, 3:2
Grandmother's Flights—Mrs F Hazlett flies at Reno, Nev, O 4, 5:1
Helium Gas—Will be adopted instead of hydrogen gas as result of destruction of airship C-2; Dr R B Moore says helium might have saved her, O 18, 2:5; will replace hydrogen gas for use in army dirigibles says Maj Gen Patrick's report to Sec Weeks; R B Moore reports successful tests made at Fort Worth Tex, O 19, 13:1; ed, O 19, 20:4
High Speed Flight Sensations—Pilot Lt R L Maughan and authorities say senses are lost, instinct guides in piloting, O 9, 8:2
Holland—Growth of service, N 29, 11:3
Inventors—Eds on Smithsonian Institute report crediting Prof Langley and not Wright Bros with making flights in heavier-than-air machine, N 30, 18:5
Ireland—Airplane bombs Irregulars near Cork, D 5, 4:3
Japan, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—Japan
Landings—Dirigible A-4 demonstrates ability to land, pick up passengers and resume flight, N 23, 21:4
Lausanne Conf on Near East—Mlle Lorly flies from Geneva to Lausanne to mix drinks for delegates, N 18, 2:1
Laws, see Aeronautics—Regulations
Library, see Libraries—Aeronautics
Low-Flying—Chicagoans arrested for low-flying at football game, O 25, 2:6; action to be taken against C Chamberlain for swooping low over Yale bowl during football game, N 1, 19:4; Aviator Becheler arrested in Paris, D 24, II, 3:2
Mail Service:—
China—Weekly service between Peking and Paitaiho, N 5, VIII, 8:3
Japan—Service between Tokio and Osaka opened, N 4, 13:4
U S:—
Cleveland-Curtiss Field—Pilot E M Allison makes mail flight in 168 min, O 26, 19:7
Hartford, Conn receives first aerial delivery of mail, O 7, 32:4
Storms—Snowstorms in Utah halt service, N 3, 19:3; Pilot H G Boonstra found on Utah ranch; was lost 4 days in blizzard, D 20, 40:2
See also Aeronautics—Night Flying
Mesopotamia—Ed on air police, O 21, 12:4
Mexico-Canada Flight—Lt L S Andrews plans non-stop flight, O 4, 25:2
Military:—
Bombing Yacht—"Owl" plane, piloted by Lt P Melville and carrying Maj Gen M Patrick as passenger, tested at Mitchel Field; will enter races at Detroit, O 1, II, 1:2
Cannon Carrying Plane—French Govt completes plane for night bombardment, N 15, 21:5
England—Gt Britain claims supremacy in troop planes, O 8, X, 12:4; bomber carrying 1,000 H P engine tested near Southampton, D 16, 4:3
France—French Govt receives all-metal battle plane, O 16, 19:8
U S—**Note**—In previous index, **See also** Aeronautics—Army Manoeuvres
Post-war demonstration of improved aircraft to be given at Aberdeen Md, O 6, 1:4; Army Air Service and Coast Artillery Corps conduct joint manoeuvres at Langley Field, Va, to make coast defense tests, N 2, 18:8; Brig Gen W Mitchell predicts future of aeronautics in address to Geographical Soc of Phila, N 2, 21:6; success of bombing tests in Hampton Roads assures capability of airplanes in coast defense, says Brig Gen Mitchell, N 8, 10:2; manoeuvres in Washington, D C; army planes repel invading bombers, N 16, 11:2; artillery establishes efficiency record in hitting target towed by airplane, N 30, 24:2; Gen Pershing says that country should prepare to take defensive, in annual report, D 9, 2:4; ed, D 11, 16:3; development program suggested by Pres Harding endorsed by Gen Mgr of Natl Aeronautical Assn Hartney, D 18, 23:1
See also Aeronautics—Army Aviation Service; European War—Aerial Operations
Motorless Planes, see Aeronautics—Gliders
Nationality Law, see Aeronautics—Birth Law
Naval:—
Radio Control of Battleship Fire—Bur of Naval Aeronautics tests newly constructed plane; description, N 27, 14:8
See also Armament Limitation Conf Proposals in Cong
Naval Dirigibles, see Aeronautics—Airships—Naval Dirigibles
N Y C—Lr by H Emerson on noises, O 13, 16:6
See also N Y Central & Hudson R R—Bldg on Park Av
N Y C Police—C B Coombs, Capt in Aviation Corp of Police Reserve, arrested on charge of grand larceny made by S H Wilcox in airplane deal, O 27, 8:3
Night Flying—sp art on erection of land lighthouses to guide mail carriers, O 1, VII, 12:4; predicted by Asst Postmaster Gen Henderson to speed mail deliveries, in address to Natl Air Institute, O 12, 19:5; Navy Dept conducts tests in lower N Y Bay to aid night and foggy-weather flying by aid of cable's audiphone, N 26, 14:1

AERONAUTICS:—(Continued)—
Pacific Flights, see Aeronautics—Trans-Pacific Flights
Parachutes—Lt H R Harris saves himself by leaping from falling airplane at Dayton, O 21, 1:7; ed, Parachutes and airplanes, O 23, 14:6; lr by A J Cuffee, O 25, 18:6; ed, Parachutes really practicable; lr by D C Carey, O 26, 16:5, 6; lr by L D Gardner, N 5, IX, 8:4
Passenger Service:—
Amsterdam-Paris route planned by Royal Dutch Aerial Navigation Co, N 29, 11:3
London-Paris—Hurricane forces plane bearing H G Wells and Count Aulaire back to England when in sight of France, D 30, 6:4
Statistics — Aeromarine Airways report quotes statistics of 3 yrs service, D 19, 2:5
Pilotless Plane, see Aeronautics—Airplanes —Pilotless Plane
Police—Ed, Air police for Mesopotamia, O 21, 12:4; San Jose policeman in airplane drops a summons to speeding motorist, D 21, 4:5
Prohibition Enforcement, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
Races:—
Bennett Internatl Cup—M Duaime, Pres of Swiss Aero Club and organizer of races, plans distribution of awards; cup goes to Belgian aviator E de Muyter, 2nd prize to Capt A T Honeywell, U S, O 9, 14:8
Detroit—Military, naval and commercial planes will compete in Detroit Aviation Soc's races; contest to be called 2nd Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce; plans and prizes, O 1, II, 1:1; rain postpones meet, O 8, 17:2; test race in Army-Curtiss racer piloted by Lt R L Maughan establishes record at Garden City; Lt A W Corton wins Curtiss trophy for average speed; Lts H A Elliott and L H Sanderson win 2nd and 3d places, O 9, 8:2; B Acosta barred as navy flier for Pulitzer race; may enter as civilian participant, O 11, 12:3; Pres Harding sends lr to Natl Aeronautical Assn, O 6, 28:3; 4 Army planes en route to Detroit from Mineola, L I, forced down at Du Bois, Pa, O 12, 9:1; Lt L M Sanderson conducts unofficial flight in Navy-Wright racer, O 12, 19:4; Lt E H Nelson wins The Detroit News aerial mail trophy for multi-motored planes; Lt H H Harris defeats C S Jones in light commercial plane test, wins Detroit Aviation Country Club trophy, O 13, 19:8; 7 Army planes pass through storms, reach Cleveland en route races from Mitchel Field, O 13, 28:2; Army pilots, after 2 navy pilots withdraw, compete for Liberty Engine Bldrs Trophy at Natl Airplane Races; Lt T J Koenig wins trophy and cash prize; Sec Denby attends meet, O 14, 7:1; Army Lt R L Maughan wins Pulitzer Trophy at meet; Army Lt L J Maitland wins 2nd place and establishes world records in speed and closed course flying, O 15, 1:3; Army Lt R L Maughan establishes speed record; flies 1 mi distance with plane on side, O 17, 1:7; Brig Gen W Mitchell establishes official speed record at meet, O 19, 2:4
France — 3 speed records broken at Etamps for Deutsch de la Merthe cup, O 1, 16:2
Pulitzer Cup—Natl Aeronautical Assn of U S announces rules for 1923 contest, D 21, 4:3
See also Aeronautics—Races—Detroit
Records:—
Closed Course Record—U S Army Lt L J Maitland establishes 50 kilometer record at Detroit races, O 15, 1:3
Gliders, **see** Aeronautics—Gliders
N Y C—Boston Flight—Maj G W Rukke makes flight in 1 hr 18 min, O 25, 19:3
Speed—S Lecointe, F Lasnes and Lt Brackpapa establish records at Etamps races, O 1, 16:2; Lt R L Maughan establishes speed of 220-plus mi per hr in test race at Garden City L I, O 9, 8:2; Lt L J Maitland establishes world's record at Detroit races, O 15, 1:3; Army Lt R L Maughan establishes new world s speed record at Detroit meet, O 17, 1:5; ed, O 18, 18:5; Brig Gen W Mitchell establishes official speed record at Detroit meet; flight timed by Federation Aeronautique Internationale, O 19, 2:4; Italian aviator Passalova makes record in seaplane at Milan, D 30, 6:3
Sustained Flights—Lts J A MacReady and O G Kelly remain in air over 35 hrs, O 7, 1:2; French aviators Boussetrot and Drouhin remain in air 34 hrs, fail to reach record made by Lts MacReady and Mackley at San Diego; French Aerial Federation accepts French airmen's flight as world record, claim that Internatl Federation will not accept Amer flight, O 16, 19:8
Regulations—U S needs them, says C Hicks, in address to aeronautical executives in N Y C, N 25, 28:2; uniform laws will be presented to State Legislatures, announces Com on Uniform Aviation Act of Amer Bar Assn, N 26, 9:1
See also Armament Limitation Conf Proposals in Washington
Review of 1922, by Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, D 31, II, 8:1
Right Angle Turn—Lt R L Maughan makes turn at Garden City test flight, O 9, 8:2; ed on aviators losing consciousness in turns on speeding planes, O 10, 12:6
Safety—Aeronautics Executive assn plans federal regulation to promote safe flying, O 15, VIII, 8:2
Sailplanes, see Aeronautics—Gilders; Aeronautics—Record—Speed
Smoke Writing in Sky—Exhibition by Capt C Turner in N Y C, N 29, 1:5; N 30, 21:8; ed, N 30, 18:6; lr from A J Cuffee, D 6, 18:6
South Amer—Possibilities viewed by G F K Lukes, D 17, II, 1:7
Spain—Victoria designated as port of entry from France and England, D 1, 31:2
Transatlantic Flights — Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro—Portugal aviators, Capts Sacadur and Coutinho, return to Lisbon, greeted by Pres d'Almeida and members of Parliament, O 27, 13:2
Transcontinental Flights—Army Dirigible C-2's Commander Maj A H Strauss plans return flight to Langley Field, Va, from Ross Field, Cal, O 1, 14:1; Lts J A MacReady and O G Kelly plan 30 hr trip from San Francisco to N Y C, O 5, 22:7; Miss L Gatlin arrives at Salt Lake City on mailplane flight from San Francisco to N Y C, O 6, 9:3; Miss Gatlin arrives at Checkerboard Field, Chicago, O 8, 5:7; Miss Gatlin, said to be 1st woman to make cross-country flight, arrives at Mineola Field; trip purposes to set aside day in memory of war-dead aviators, O 9, 1:4; Lts MacReady and O G Kelly defer Cal-N Y C flight, O 7, 1:2; army dirigible C-2 arrives at El Paso on Cal to Langley Field, Va, flight, O 12, 9:1; Lts MacReady and O Kelly leave Rockwell Field, pass over Liberal, Kan, N 4, 1:4; Lts MacReady and O Kelly forced to land at Indianapolis owing to engine trouble; Army Air Service assured of feasibility of cross-country non-stop flight, N 5, 1:6; ed, Defeats that help to a victory; lr from A Van Muffling says Lts MacReady and Kelly used Fokker plane, N 7, 16:6, 7; D R Davis will attempt flight from Riverside, Cal, to N Y C, N 24, 15:3
Transpacific Flights—Lt Rendle and Sgt-Pilot H Smith plan flight from Brisbane, Australia, to San Francisco, N 11, 14:2
Trolleys—French inventor experiments with suspended cars driven by aerial propellers to speed suburban transportation, N 12, 16:3

AERONAUTICS:—(Continued)—
Vacation Trips—Lt Comm R B Fuller and wife travel 1700 miles in Lt Comm V Astor's monohydroairplane, O 22, XI, 16:1
War Dept Contracts, see U S—War Dept Contracts
Wireless Communication, see Wireless Communication—Aeronautics
Woman's Flight, see Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flights
World Flight—Army officials consider tentative plans, O 24, 21:4; C O Prest, who almost completed N Y-Siberia flight, announces plan for world trip, D 1, 18:1; Argentine aviator, Capt P Zanni will attempt to fly around the world under auspices of Argentine Aero Club; proposed route, D 24, II, 1:5
Zeppelins—Germans begin construction of U S ship, N 7, 19:3; German Govt starts work on giant plane on reparations account, N 11, 1:4
AERONAUTICS Executive Assn, see Aeronautics—Safety
AETNA Life Ins Co—M B Brainard elected Pres, N 17, 29:4
AFGHANISTAN—Change of govt in Turkey may revive effort of Ameer to claim Caliphate, N 4, 4:3
AFRICA, see Congo; Explorations—Africa; Negroes—Africa; South Africa; Transvaal
AFRICAN Troops, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Forces
AGAR, Jno—will, O 5, 25:7
AGASSIZ, Rodolphe Louis—elected Pres of Copper and Brass Research Assn, cites loss by rust and corrosion of copper, D 6, 29:1
AGED Persons—Reorganization and change of party control in Sen urged by Sen McCormick to Sen Lodge, N 13, 1:1; ed, Age not always crabbed (on Sen Lodge's reported comments on Sen McCormick's proposal that old men in Cong make way for younger generation), N 16, 18:1
See also Longevity
AGGLER, Wm T—sp art on public defender plan, O 22, IX, 4:6
AGITATORS, see Anarchists, Bolsheviki, Bombs, Communists, Immigration—Deportations—Agitators, Industrial Workers of the World, Radicals, Socialists
AGRICULTURAL Bloc, see U S—Congress—Blocs
AGRICULTURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
AGRICULTURAL History Soc, see Craven, (Prof) A O
AGRICULTURAL Joint Stock Land Bank of Charleston, W Va—Bonds offered, D 31, I, pt 2, 5:2
AGRICULTURAL Products—Group selling increasing, says M L Ernest, O 1, II, 11:3; average price of crops for Sept, O 13, 27:1; prices for 1921 and 1922, O 15, II, 5:1; Mrs S S Proal advises housewives on buying foodstuffs, O 15, II, 4:1; Western farmers are encouraged by higher prices, O 16, 26:5; ed on Sec Wallace's report on agricultural losses, O 28, 12:3; A W Fulton predicts good profits for all farm products, O 29, II, 4:3; lr from H Groupe on farmers' problems, N 9, 18:6; increased prices give farmers a profit of 2 billion of dollars more this yr than in 1921, N 20, 31:1; C Vrooman cites need of finding foreign market for surplus crops of U S, in address before Southern Commercial Cong in Chicago, N 22, 34:4; Sen Capper says ry freight rates must be cut, in notifying Sen of proposed changes in R R Transportation law, N 24, 11:1; ed, N 24, 16:5; present and prewar prices compared, N 26, II, 11:2; Sen-elect Frazier urges legislation to stabilize prices for farm products, in address before People's Legislative Service conf, D 3, 1:8; lr from F Bird on farmers' problems, D 3, II, 6:7; Federal Food Products Inspection Service will co-operate with States in inspection of farm products and marketing of crops, D 3, X, 8:1; Sec Wallace blames low prices for exodus of rural population to cities, in annual report of Agricultural Dept, D 5, 31:1; ed on Wallace's annual report, D 6, 18:3; European farmers claim prices do not equal production costs, seek State aid, D 9, 18:5; co-ordinating of all co-operative marketing organizations approved at annual meeting of Amer Farm Bur Federation in Chicago, D 13, 13:1; Sec Hoover, E Meyer Jr, A C Miller and Sen Capper assure farmers of Federal aid, in addresses at Washington meeting of Natl Council of Farmers' Co-Operative Marketing Assns, D 16, 14:8; Sen D I Walsh warns of danger of unrest caused by low prices paid to farmers and high prices paid by consumers, in address before Holy Name Soc of St Brendan's R C Church in Bronx, N Y C, D 18, 13:1; C H Grasty cites need of foreign market for Amer farm products, lr, D 18, 16:6; ed, Help for the farmer, D 24, II, 4:2; ed on legislation to benefit Amer farmers by loans to Eur, D 26, 12:1
See also Farm Loans; Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
AGRICULTURE:—
Abandoned Farms—Prof A Craven predicts there will be fewer in the future, D 31, 16:1
Business Men's Aid—Ry officials, bankers, packers and others pledge co-operation to aid farmers, at Chicago meeting called by J R Howard, O 25, 30:1
Canada—Farm train, called College on Wheels, tours Quebec to demonstrate improved farming methods, D 3, X, 8:2
China—T W Lamont says surplus of famine fund will be used for education in agriculture, N 28, 4:5
Congressional Aid to Farmers and Live Stock Growers—Sec Wallace cites benefits of Harding Administration and Republican Cong, in speech at Washington Court House, O, O 19, 4:2; Administration's program adopted at White House conference of Pres Harding and Sec Wallace with 12 Rep Sens, D 1, 2:1; ed, D 1, 16:3
See also U S—Congress—Blocs
Depression—Ed on Sec Wallace's report of farmers' losses, O 28, 12:3; Sen-elect Shipstead attributes triumph of Farmer-Labor party in Minn to dissatisfaction with special interest legislation, says farmers face bankruptcy, at Washington City Club's forum luncheon, D 6, 2:2
Editorials—Plows and prosperity, N 30, 18:2
England—Bonar Law names comm to investigate farming methods abroad, D 12, 31:2
Farm Bur Movement—C S Barrett charges J D Rockefeller financed movement, at annual convention of Washington Farmers' Union at Spokane, D 15, 12:2
Farm Census, **see** Farm Census
Farm Lands—B Henderson reports scarcity of free land in U S, D 18, 23:1
France—Record tenure by peasant family of farm 900 yrs, D 24, 2:8
Germany—Farmers respond to appeal of Agrarians and will furnish supplies to kitchens of univs in order that students may be fed, O 29, II, 8:1; will be ruined if nitrogen demanded by French for reparations is granted says D N Caro, D 30, 3:4
Harding (Pres)—renews pledge of aid, lr read before natl council of Farmers' Co-Operative Marketing Assns, D 15, 3:4
Holland—Exports of produce at standstill; Govt's financial position will not permit of a subsidy, O 8, I, 21:1
Improvement—Pres Harding predicts new era of prosperity, paises Agiculture Dept, in lr to Sec Wallace to be read at meeting of Republicans at Washington Court House, O, O 19, 4:3; A W Fulton predicts good profits for all farm products, O 29, II, 4:3
Ireland—Co-operative dairy system benefits country, sp art by S McManus, N 19, VIII, 2:4
Japan—Farmers uniting, D 17, VIII, 9:5

AGRICULTURE:—(Continued)—
Jews—Record defended by S Untermyer in speech in Hartford, Conn, refuting alleged charges of Ku Klux Klan Wizard Simmons that Jews are an unproductive race, D 25, 3:1
Jugoslavia—Sp art by L A Wilkinson on resources, D 3, IX, 10:1
N Y S—Ed on estimate of farm needs published by Bur of Crop Estimates of State College of Agriculture, N 5, II, 6:4
R R Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Revival—Improvement noted in Nov reports of Agriculture Dept, D 10, I, pt 2, 7:1; Sec Wallace predicts prosperity for 1923, D 31, II, 1:4
Russia—L Barzini says many Italians are going to work in Southern wheat fields, N 15, 10:2; D A Brown tells of need of plows, N 29, 36:2; ed, Plows and prosperity, N 30, 18:2; Improvement in production, D 24, 12:1
See also Russia—Famine
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Farms
See also Farmers
AGRICULTURE Dept, U S, see U S—Agriculture Dept
AGRONSKY, Ethel—lr on Bishop McInnes and Zionism, N 12, II, 6:7
AGUILA Oil Co., see Mexico—Bandits
AGUILAR (Gen), Candido—pursued to mts by Mexican govt troops, N 11, 5:3
AGURO, Marie, see Spiritualism
AHEARN, P J, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, O 3
AHMED Mirza, Shah of Persia—received in Madrid, O 11, 21:6
AHMED Rustem Bey—writes pamphlet distributed at Lausanne to help Turkish cause, D 4, 3:2
AINEY, W D B—will confer with E C Felton to level anthracite coal prices, O 12, 21:1
AINSWORTH, Franklin Fessenden—death, O 30, 15:4
AIR Mail Service, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
AIR Police, see Aeronautics—Police
AIR Reduction Co, Inc—Increases plants, O 3, 31:4; net profits, O 30, 26:3; quarterly divd, D 16, 23:8
AIRCRAFT, see Aeronautics
AIRPLANE Contracts, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
AIRPLANES, see Aeronautics
AIRSHIPS, see Aeronautics
AISHTON, R H—lr to J H Hammond offers aid of Amer Ry Assn to co-operate with Federal Fact-Finding body for investigation of coal industry, N 15, 18:8
AITKEN, Robt I—address annual meeting of School Art League, D 11, 22:2
AJAX Dress Co Inc—Ruling on franchise tax, in bankruptcy proceedings, D 18, 23:2
AJAX Rubber Co—Report for 6 mos, O 4, 32:2
AKELEY, Carl E—addresses N Y Academy of Sciences; tells of plans for sanctuary for gorillas in Belgiain Congo, D 19, 16:2
AKHTAMAR, Christopher—lr on Amer missionaries in Turkey, D 2, 12:7
ALABAMA—Elections—Returns, N 8, pp 1, 3
ALABAMA Great Southern RR Co—Divds, N 10, 28:8
ALABAMA Power Co—Report for Oct, N 21, 25:6; pf divd, D 6, 31:4
See also Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant
ALABAMA Univ—Alumni dinner in N Y C, O 3, 22:4
ALASKA:—
Elections—Partial reports of general elections, N 9, 7:2
Oil Fields, **see** Oil Trade—Alaska
Silver said to have been discovered just north of Mt McKinley, O 9, 6:3
ALASKI, Michl—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 25, 16:1
ALBANIA—Form of constitutional regime will be determined by constituent assembly, according to statement accreditetd to League of Naions, O 14, 28:4
Lr from C A Tashko declares existence of law and order, N 15, 8:7
ALBANY Evening News—Plans for pulication, O 4, 22:7
ALBEE, (Dr) Fred H—tells aims of Amer College of Rehabilitation for instruction of cripples, N 17, 17:3
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—Italian sovereigns will repay visit, O 11, 11:2; greets Italian King and Queen, O 12, 5:1; opens Brussels Univ Home, pays tribute to H Hoover, N 20, 19:4
ALBERT Fredk, Duke of York—Receives Talmadge sisters at theatre in London, N 14, 21:4
ALBERT, (Dr) Heinrich—is German Minister of the Treas, N 22, 5:2
ALBERTA, Can—Salt mine near Ft McMurray will be operated by Govt, O 8, II, 14:6
ALBERTINI, Luigi—declines appointment as Amb to U S, N 4, 3:2
ALCOHOL—Lr by W H Anderson denying assertion of W D Wilcox that it is food and drink, O 8, VII, 8:6; prohibition service chemists develop process to prevent redistilling of wood or denatured alcohol, O 21, 28:2; ed on stopping of education as to effects on human body, N 11, 12:5
See also Alcoholic Poisoning; Prohibition; Wood Alcohol
ALCOHOLIC Centent of Liquor, see Prohibition
ALCOHOL, Denatured, see Prohibition—N Y C Denatured Alcohol
ALCOHOLIC Liquors:—
Canada—Per capita consumption and prices according to annual report of Excise and and Customs Dept; beer said to have replaced hard liquor, D 1, 4:2
France—French provincial prefect rules that intoxicants must not be sold to girls under 16, O 29, II, 7:2; reprs of French organization threaten to refuse to pay taxes unless govt desists in trying to restrict manufacture of home brew without payment of govt tax, N 28, 6:2
Germany—Govt will offer bill to curb intemperance, N 29, 1:2; Prussian Minister of Education warns of drink as natl economic peril, D 15, 2:5
Italy—Fascisti in Adria start campaign to dose drunkards with castor oil, D 18, 30:3
See also Beer; Prohibition; Wine
ALCOHOLIC Poisoning:—
At Sea—S Cabral, 9-yr-old immigrant boy, dies after drinking moonshine whisky on S S Britannia, O 2, 19:7
Boston, Mass—2 dead, and 18 ill, D 27, 5:4
Hooch Murder Bill drafted by W H Anderson for punishment of those who sell poison drinks, N 14, 21:6; will be supported by Anti-Saloon League, D 13, 6:3
Long Island City—J Barr found dead, O 16, 19:1
N Y C—D Ury blinded; Mary Sommer arrested, O 2, 6:3; A Rizzo, believed to be distributer of wood alcohol, causing death of 11 in Red Hook section, held in bail on 9 charges, O 15, 17:3; Dorothy Weston is unconscious from liquor consumed in Dash Inn, O 23, 32:1; S Ruane, 7, dies, N 4, 15:5; 11 victims of etherized alcohol fall asleep in their cells, N 5, 15:3; G Borden, R Brown, and J Marshall die, N 13, 1:6; J Cassidy dies, D 4, 8:2; death of Mrs Jennie Mazachak results in arrest of 5 men, D 6, 21:6; S Obrytis dies from drinking wood acohol, D 12, 5:4; Mrs Bessie Kurzweil arrested on charge of homicide following death of Mrs. Florence Stivers, D 24, 3:6; Mrs Kurzweil held in bail, and J Donathey held as witness following death of Mrs Stevers, D 25, 15:7; J J Burns, J Glennon, F Hled, T McNamara, J Page, and Mrs Minnie Schreiber die, D 26, 1:1; J Connolly, T Sullivan, and unidentified man die, D 27, 5:2; deaths due to excessive drinking, and not wood alcohol reports toxicologist at Bellevue Hospital, D 28, 5:4

ALCOHOLIC Poisoning:—(Continued)—
N Y S—Deaths doubled, O 12, 1:4
S S Britannia—S Cabral, immigrant boy, dies after drinking moonshine whisky, O 2, 19:7
ALDEN, Hy P, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, O 3
ALDEN, Herbert C—death, N 11, 13:5
ALDERMEN, see N Y C—Aldermen
ALDRICH, Malcolm—named as model Yale graduate by Dean C R Brown in matriculation sermon, O 2, 36:2
ALDRICH, Margt Chanler—reviews T Hunt's biography of his father, D 17, III, 20:2
ALDRICH, Richd, criticisms and comments on: Berkshire Festival, O 1, 28:3; Wendling String Quartet concert, O 17, 14:2; Phila Orchestra concert, O 18, 16:3; opening of orchestral season in N Y, O 22, VIII, 4:1; J Powell's piano recital, O 23, 10:2; Eva Gauthier's song recital, O 24, 17:2; Philharmonic Soc concert, O 27, 15:2; Tunde Brajjer's recital, O 28, 16:4; O Gabrilowitch's piano recital, O 29, 22:2; new musical publications, O 29, VII, 4:1; N Y Symphony Orchestra concert, O 30, 15:4; Beethoven Assn concert, O 31, 11:3; Philadelphia Orchestra concert, N 1, 17:1; N Y Symphony Orchestra concert and Florence Easton's recital, N 3, 20:1; animals in music, N 5, VIII, 4:1; F Salmond's cello recital and B Moiseiwitsch's piano recital, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:3; N Y Symphony Soc concert and F Chaliapin's recital, N 6, 15:4; Barbara Maurel's recital, N 7, 17:3; Mischa Levitzki's recital, N 9, 16:2; Philharmonic Soc concert, N 10, 20:2; E Hutcheson's recital, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:3; N Y Symphony concert, N 13, 12:2; opening of Metropolitan Opera season, N 14, 17:1; Boris Godunoff, N 16, 22:1; L'Amore dei Tre Re, N 17, 14:3; Der Rosenkavalier, N 18, 20:1; plight of W Gericke; Chicago Civic Opera Assn opening, N 19, VII, 4:1; Mefistofele and Samson et Dalila at the Metropolitan; City Symphony Orchestra concert, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:3; E de Gogorza's song recital and A Siloti's piano recital, N 20, 20:1; Boris Godunoff at the Metropolitan, N 21, 14:1; Philadelphia Orchestra, N 22, 18:1; Die Walkuere, at the Metropolitan, N 22, 14:2; Paderewski's piano recital, N 23, 26:1; Philharmonic Soc concert and Madama Butterfly and Mefistofele at the Metropolitan, N 25, 16:2; operas of the new season, N 26, VIII, 4:1; Romeo et Juliette, at the Metropolitan, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:2; Friends of Music and N Y Symphony concerts, N 27, 18:2; Tristan und Isolde, at the Metropolitan, N 28, 24:2; Freida Hempel's recital, N 29, 20:2; Die Tote Stadt at the Metropolitan; City Symphony Orchestra concert, N 30, 28:1; Carmen and La Traviata at the Metropolitan, D 1, 24:1; Philharmonic Soc concert, D 2, 17:2; Don Carlos, L'Oracolo and Pagliacci at the Metropolitan, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:8; N Y Symphony Orchestra, D 4, 20:3; Loreley, at the Metropolitan, D 7, 22:1; N Y Symphony and Philharmonic Soc concerts, D 8, 22:2; Parsifal, at the Metropolitan, D 9, 11:2; recitals by E Hutchesib and Elena Gerhardt, D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:2; Drawing a line for jazz, D 10, VIII, 4:1; Letz String Quartet concert, D 13, 28:3; J Lhevinne's recital, D 14, 24:2; Thais at the Metropolitan, D 15, 26:1; Philharmonic Soc and N Y Chamber Music Soc concerts, D 16, 18:2; A Walker's lr on jazz, D 17, VII, 4:3; Carmen and Ernani at the Metropolitan; recitals by Paderwiski and Rosing, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:2; new musical publications, D 17, VII, 4:1; Die Walkuere at the Mertopolitan, D 19, 16:3; Schola Cantorum concert, D 21, 18:3; the death of Moussorgsky, D 24, VII, 4:1; N Y Symphony and J Schwarz's concerts, D 29, 16:2; Manon at the Metropolitan; Philharmonic Soc concert, D 30, 9:3; article on coming revival of William Tell at the Metropolitan, D 31, VII, 4:1
ALDRIDGE, Leonard, see Insurance—London Cos
ALDUNATE, Carlos—returns to Chile from Eur, O 4, 7:6
ALENCAR (Amb), Augusto Cochran de—denies Brazilian Govt is planning to float new loan in U S, O 28, 22:2
ALEPPO, see Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
ALESSANDRI, Arturo, Pres of Chile—thanks U S Govt for relief for Chilean earthquake victims, N 28, 14:8; thanks Rear Admiral W C Cole and staff for aid to earthquake sufferers, D 3, II, 1:7
ALEXANDER, King of Greece—Greek decree gives his daughter rights as legitimate offspring, O 13, 19:2
ALEXANDER, King of Jugoslavia—Rumor of assassination denied, O 1, 22:5; O 3, 2:6
ALEXANDER, Jas S—addresses Natl Bank Div of Amer Bankers' Assn; urges world leadership by Americans, O 5, 9:1
ALEXANDER, Jerome—lr on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 24, 19:6
ALEXANDER & Co—Bankruptcy; is suspended from Stock Exchange, O 8, 7:5; action against firm demanded by Pres W S Silkworth of Consolidated Stock Exchange, O 10, 32:3
ALEXANDERSON (Dr), E F W—predicts transmission of Niagara Water Power to N Y C by means of electron tubes, O 16, 1:4
ALEXANDRA Feodorovna, former Empress of Russia—extracts from diary, O 22, IX, 3:1; lr by Isabel F Hapgood doubting genuineness of extracts from diary because of confusion of dates, O 29, II, 6:7; sp art by H Bernstein on her letters to the Czar, N 5, III, 3:1
ALFIFRI (Count), Vittorio—birthplace at Asti proclaimed a natl monument, D 19, 7:2
ALFONSO, XIII, King of Spain—supports Spanish loan to Portugal, O 3, 34:3; satire by Montmartre Chansonniers annoys him, offenders refuse to abandon revue, N 26, 16:1
ALGERIA—Earthquakes, see Earthquakes—Algeria.
ALGERIA (S S)—Makes last transatlantic trip under British flag, will be put into German-So Amer service by Hamburg-Amer Line, N 20, 32:2
ALGONQUIN Printing Co—Increases capital; plans 100% stock divd, D 21, 19:4; D 22, 24:2
ALHAMBRA—Helen M Fox tells of restoration by M Cendoya Busquet, N 26, IV, p 4
ALI Kemal Bey, see Kemal, Ali Pasha
ALI Ruchid Bey, see Ruchid, Ali Bey
ALIEN Property Custodian:—
Bergdoll Property, see Bergdoll Family
Bosch Magneto Co, see Bosch Magneto Cos
Dyestuffs Patents, see Sales of Seized Property, below
Funds—E M Borchard condemns plan of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn for repayment of mark deposits in German banks, by German Govt, from funds in hands of Alien Property Custodian, lr, D 1, 16:7; Amer Mfrs' Export Assn forms Com to present claims to Amer German Claims Comm for recovery of money spent as war risk insurance, from funds held by Alien Property Custodian, D 6, 28:3
German Bank Funds Claimed by Mexican Bank, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
German Marks—E M Borchard condemns plan of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn for repayment of mark deposits in German banks, by German Govt, from funds in hands of Alien Property Custodian, lr, D 1, 16:7
Investigation of Office—Urged by S Untermyer, in address at dinner of People's Legislative Service in Washington, D 3, 2:2; T W Miller replies to Untermyer's attack, questions exemption of Irwin Untermyer from miltary service, D 6, 2:3
Return of Seized Property—Col Miller confers with Pres Harding, announces Administration will try to have legislation passed to restore German trusts now held by U S Govt, O 31, 10:2

ALIEN Property Custodian: — (Continued)—
Sale of Seized Property—Special Grand Jury will investigate sale of Bosch Magneto Co's properties, O 8, 7:7; Atty Gen Daugherty defends course of Justice Dept in prosecuting improper sales, in political speech in Canton, O, O 22, 13:1; Chemical Foundation denies charges of conspiracy and monopoly, in answer filed in Federal Court in Wilmington, Del, to Govt suit for dissolution of Foundation and reclamation of German patents conveyed in sale by A M Palmer while Alien Property Custodian, O 28, 24:1; Judge Knox denies motion of F P Garvan, as Alien Property Custodian, and J Burke, as Treasurer of U S, for dismissal of suits brought by Synthetic Patents Co on claims of stockholders, C Hess, C Duisberg and R Mann, for property seized during war and sold to Sterling Products, Inc, proceeds of which sale were turned over to Burke; Hunyadi Janos Corp, owner of Amer rights and trade marks, loses application for injunction to restrain A F Stoeger from selling or dealing in Hunyadi Janos water, N 3, 10:2; A Frankenthaler sails for Germany, reports progress in adjustment of claims of German clients interested in "Telefunken" wireless concern, sold during war, N 15, 31:7
Suits for Restoration of Property—A Levis claims to be an Amer citizen and resident of N Y C, temporarily residing in Frankfort, Germany, in proceedings for recovery of property worth $50,000, D 3, 18:2; T W Miller indorses plan to extend time for filing of suits until Jan 2, 1924, D 7, 26:2
Trans-Atlantic Trust Co—T W Miller summoned to Equity Court in injunction proceedings by R Pagenstecher and other stockholders for an accounting of property of co dissolved in 1919, D 28, 6:4
War Risk Insurance Money—Amer Mfrs' Export Assn forms com to present claims for recovery of money spent as war risk insurance from funds held by Alien Property Custodian, to Amer-German Claims Comm, D 6, 28:3

ALIENATION Suits:—
Badaraco, (Mrs), Alice A, obtains verdict against Mrs Helen Frazee, D 16, 18:5
Big Verdicts—Mrs C D Woodhouse awarded $465,000 against parents-in-law; list of other big verdicts, D 8, 6:2
Bright (Mrs), L, L, sues Mrs Frederica Pace, N 7, 11:1
Croker, Mrs E F, vs Helen M Day, O 12, 20:1
Fitzpatrick, P J, vs Col W H Hayes, O 29, 4:1
Graf, J M, sues wife's parents, Mr and Mrs B Rappaport, D 17, 20:2
Groom, E J, sues wife's parents, Mr and Mrs F S Towle, N 26, 4:1
Hackett (Mrs), R J, vs Mrs Minerva T Hawkins, D 9, 24:2; D 28, 36:2
Marisca, P, vs J Marino, N 1, 16:2
Stevens, Edith, her husband sues A Cassese, bootlegger, N 21, 21:5
Wallick (Mrs), L I, vs Mrs Mae Hirsh, N 19 II, 1:6
Woodhouse (Mrs), C D, sues her husband's parents for $1,000,000, N 1, 19:5
See also Woodhouse, C D

ALIENS, see Citizenship, Education for; Immigration

ALIMONY:—
Cavaleer (Mrs), W K, used alimony checks to paper her bedroom, D 27, 19:7
Pease, H, arrested in wife's suit, N 7, 8:2
See also Divorce

ALIMONY Bur, see N Y C—Courts—Family Courts

ALIN, Hans—lr replying to criticism of U Grant Jr, on lack of courtesy in Sweden to visiting Americans, O 16, 14:7

ALL-Amer Cable Co—Opens line connecting Central and So American countries with La, N 7, 7:2; increase in capital authorized, D 16, 21:4; 20 per cent. stock divd, D 19, 28:2

ALLAN (Sir), Montagu, see Merchants Bank of Canada

ALLEN, Edw L, see U S—Army—Bonus—Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League

ALLEN, Ethan—L J Farris sues J B Wilbur to recover possession of broadside issued in 1774, N 23, 4:1

ALLEN, F C, Jr—lr on dust explosions in mines, D 10, IX, 8:7

ALLEN, Florence E—elected to Judgeship in O Supreme Court, N 11, 6:3; speaks before Bklyn Ethical Culture Soc, N 20, 11:3; career, D 3, VIII, 12:1; sworn in, D 17, 15:1

ALLEN, Geo Garland—offers plan for collection of foreign debt to U S, N 5, IX, 5:2

ALLEN, Glen—sp art on poets, O 1, III, 5:1; sp art on newspaper poetry, D 31, IV, 6:1

ALLEN, Guy F, see Birmingham Motors

ALLEN, Harvey J—elected Pres of Physical Directors' Soc of Y M C A of North America, N 23, 11:2

ALLEN (Gov), Hy Justin—will be mascot of Kansas Univ at football game with West Point, O 4, 21:5; defends Industrial Court, denies people of Kan are deprived of free speech, explains arrest of W A White in speech to Kiwanis Club, O 5, 22:8; addresses Amer Bankers' Assn in N Y C; defends Industrial Court, O 6, 8:5; exchanges praise with W A White at dinner of Lotus Club in N Y, O 7, 9:1; ed, Henry and Me, O 9, 14:2; statement on controversy over adoption of Outline of History of H G Wells in Kan State Normal School, O 14, 13:5; orders investigation of lashing of Mayor T Schierlan of Liberty, Kan, O 17, 2:6; condemns Ku Klux Klan in address at Cottonville, Kan, orders Atty Gen R J Hopkins to expel Klan from State, O 30, 1:4; ed, O 31, 14:3; attacks Ku Klux Klan in election address at Gt Bend, Ind, N 1, 21:5; will file ouster suit against Ku Klux Klan, N 11, 17:1; request that W A White's trial be postponed until Allen retired from office is denied by Judge Harris; White expresses pleasure, N 16, 11:3; assails violence of Ku Klux Klan in defending State ouster suit, N 22, 23:3; assailed by Rev R O Fife for crusade against Ku Klux Klan, D 5, 3:2; assails Ku Klux Klan, tells of fight organized in Kan against it, D 14, 24:1; assails Ku Klux Klan in speech to Govs' Conf, D 17, 3:1; tells Pres Harding at luncheon to members of Governors' conf that enforcement of prohibition law is progressing, D 19, 1:1; tells of meeting with H W Evans, Imperial Wizard of Ku Klux Klan, in Washington, D 19, 8:3; statement by Evans on meeting, D 20, 11:1; ed, D 20, 18:5

ALLEN (Maj Gen), Hy Tureman—will decorate tomb of Belgium's unknown soldier with Congressional medal of U S, N 10, 16:8; statement on supposed colored troops of French army of occupation in Germany, D 2, 2:8

ALLEN, Howard N—opposes modification of N Y S and Federal prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5

ALLEN (Atty Gen of Mass), J Weston—dismisses special session of Suffolk Co Grand Jury, summoned to investigate affairs of several closed trust cos, charges that jurors have been tampered with, O 5, 39:2
See also Taxation—Coal Tax

ALLEN, Jno H—death, D 12, 19:4

ALLEN, Reece Decourse—death, D 2, 15:4

ALLEN (Mrs), S Edith, see Shoplifting

ALLEN (Mrs), Sarah ("Mother")—71st birthday, D 2, 17:1; tells of The Stage Door Inn which she founded, D 24, VIII, 6:1

ALLEN (Capt), T W—injured in airplane collision, O 31, 1:4

ALLEN, Thos Gaskell—invents automatic water pump, hydrautomat, sp art, N 12, IX, 2:7

ALLEN, Timothy Field, Jr—marries Sunshine H Ford, O 6, 23:1

ALLEN, Wendell B, Jr, see Annapolis Naval Academy
ALLEN, Wm G, see Annapolis Naval Academy
ALLERS (Mrs), Kath—convicted of arson, O 12, 7:2; O 21, 17:2
ALLIANCE Francaise of N Y C—Celebration of centenary of L Pasteur, D 22, 15:1
ALLIANCE Realty Co—25% stock divd, N 22, 32:2
ALLICOTTI (Baron), Carlo—retired from Italian diplomatic service, N 9, 18:8
ALLIED Chemical & Dye Corp—Divd, N 29, 22:2; N 29, 27:1; com divd, D 27, 28:1; D 27, 23:2
ALLIED Christian Socs — Conference in Washington, O 19 1:6
ALLIED Civic Coal Com of Bklyn, see Coal—N Y C—Bklyn
ALLIED Patriotic Socs, Inc—Annual meeting; plans to introduce bill at Albany barring radical parties from ballot, D 7, 22:2; seek in vain to have N Y C Bd of Aldermen pass ordinance banning speaking of foreign languages on streets, D 20, 14:3
ALLIS-Chalmers Mfg Co, Inc—Com divd, O 7, 25:6; earnings, N 7, 29:6; divd, D 6, 31:4
ALLISON, Ernest M, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S—Cleveland—Curtiss Field
ALLOM (Sir), Chas Carrick—studies Amer methods of stadium construction preliminary to erection of world's largest athletic stadium, O 15, VIII, 8:1
ALLOY—French chemist, de Mazarin, perfects creum which rivals gold, O 29, 3:4
ALL-Russian Congress of Trade Unions, see Labor Unions—All-Russian Congress
ALLSUP, Harry, Jr—death; posed as A C MacGregor and wore false military decorations, N 7, 19:5; had no war record, N 9, 25:2
ALMEIDA, Noemia d', see King, F E
ALMIRALL Grand Jury, see Grand Jury, N Y C
ALPERT, Benj—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 7, 20:2
ALPHA Portland Cement Co—Buys Continental Portland cement plant near St Louis, D 21, 19:2
ALPHABET Assn—Annual dinner in N Y C, O 27, 29:1
ALPS Drug Co—Pres A Colli denies that co went out of business, D 9, 24:2
See Prohibition—Steamships, D 3, D 4
ALP Mts—Winter conditions described by Amer tourist, D 24, VIII, 6:1
See also Aeronautics—Alps Mt
ALSACE-LORRAINE—Budget appropriation discussed in French Ch of Deputies which suspends session following uproar caused by charges of M Uhry that Deputies had been mobilized and served under German Gen Staff, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:6
ALSCHULER (Judge), Saml—appointed by Pres Harding to serve on fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry, O 11, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:4
ALSOP, Edw Brown—death, N 14, 19:4
ALSOP (Rev Dr), Reese F—death, O 18, 19:4
ALTENDORF (Dr), Paul Barnardo, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
ALTERMAN, Meyer—Favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and amendment of Volstead act, N 20, 6:3
ALTHEIMER, Ben—testimonial dinner, D 14, 10:3
ALTMAN, B and Co—Christmas bonus to employes, D 24, II, 2:2
ALUNITE, "Pink Spar"—Sp art by R H Tingley, D 31 VIII, 2:1
ALVARADO, Cipriano, see Gates, (Dr) Wm
ALVARADO Mining and Milling Co, see Mines and Mining—Mexico
ALVAREZ (Prof), Alejandro—ed on plan submitted to Institute of Internatl Law in connection with League of Nations, O 1, II, 4:1
ALVARO, Salvatore—arrested on charge of selling drugs, D 5, 20:2
ALVEAR, Marcelo T de—inaugurated Pres of Argentina, O 13, 16:8
ALVERSON (Justice), Claude B—death, D 24, 20:3
AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of Amer, see specific headings under Garment industry
AMBASSADORS, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
AMBASSADORS' Council, see Council of Ambassadors
AMBROSE Channel, see Wireless Telephone—Lighthouses
AMBROSINI, Dominick—Arrested on charge of burglary, N 21, 40:4
AMBULANCES, see Hospitals—N Y C—Flower
AMENIA Apiaries, See Bees
AMERICA, Discovery of—Review of Prof L Wiener's book, Africa and the Discovery of America, O 22, III, 10:1; E L James's dispatch on article in Paris Temps questioning importance of discovery of Amer, O 27, 2:6; ed, O 28, 12:4
AMERICA, (S S)—Brings back to Italy 15 men who sought to enter U S as stowaways, O 13, 8:1
AMERICA-ARMENIA Soc, see Armenia—Homeland
AMER Acceptance Council—Annual meeting; officers elected, D 8, 27:2
AMER Aid Soc in Paris—Work in aid of repatriation of stranded Americans, O 20, 16:7; N 5, IX, 2:2; N 14, 23:1; destitute Americans sail from Paris on S S Pres Adams, N 21, 9:1; N 24, 8:1; lr from Sec Hughes to Comr Coler tells conditions required from Soc on which Shipping Bd would offer free passage to stranded Americans, N 28, 3:2; plans for reception of stranded Americans arriving on Pres Adams; charity organizations, and representatives of Red Cross, Amer Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars present at meeting, N 28, 6:6; repatriated citizens arrive under guidance of F E Dyer and O N Thomas on S S Pres Adams; stories and plans of individuals; ex-service men deny destitution stories; detentions, N 29, 17:3; 11 people who arrived in U S through Soc's efforts detained at Ellis Is, N 30, 5:1; will send 2nd contingent of stranded Americans, D 1, 2:6; 2nd contingent arrives in U S, D 13, 21:1; D 14, 12:1
AMER & French Children's League, see Memorial Day
AMER Army of Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
AMER Art Assn—new bldg housing Amer Art Gal opened; T Kirby, founder, applauded, N 11, 23:1
AMER Art Galleries, see Art—Museums and Galleries
AMER Arts & Industries Assn—Plans for centre in Washington reported faborably by Sen Public Bldgs and Ground Com; Assn wants Govt to donate site for erection of $30,000,000 bldg, D 21, 14:8; Miss Rita Reen arrives in N Y C to form Advisory Council in pursuance of resolutions adopted by Sen; plans of Assn, D 31, 15:2
AMER Assn for the Advancement of Science—War on wild life saves herds, says Dr B W Evermann in Presidential address, O 1, II, 12:5; convention in Cambridge, D 27, 1:5; D 28, 4:1; D 29, 3:1; closing session; officers elected, D 30, 8:1; ed, D 30, 12:5
AMER Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic—Terence MacSwiney Council holds overflow meeting and concert at Earl Carrol theatre, O 23, 26:1; M A Kelly protests arrest of Mary MacSwiney in message to Pres Cosgrave; says Irish in U S will hold him responsible in case of death, N 9, 21:6; members attack offices of British Consulate in N Y C in protest against arrest of Mary MacSwiney, N 11, 5:3; protest against arrest of Mary MacSwiney answered by Pres Cosgrave, N 14, 21:1; St Louis Branch withdraws from organization for lack of sympathy with de Valera, N 16, 3:4; J F Finnerty protests arrest and

AMER Association for Recognition of Irish Republic:—(Continued)—
refusal of church to administer sacrament to Mary MacSwiney in message to Pope, N 17, 5:1; protests against arrest of Mary MacSwiney in message to Lord Mayor of Dublin, N 19, 8:2; Women's League protests arrest of Mary MacSwiney in message to Pres Cosgrave and Cardinal Logue, N 21, 6:2; Pres Finnerty sends message to Mrs Childers, decries execution, N 25, 4:5
See also Irish in U S (for picketing)

AMER Assn of Advertising Agencies—Convention, O 12, 19:3; address by J Westerfield, who denies investors are victimized in Wall St, D 15, 30:3

AMER Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs—Legal pool to enable Assn to sue on a claim assigned by a member suggested at annual meeting in N Y C; J J Nevins and H H Peabody report progress of Com on Trade Disputes; officers elected, D 7, 27:1

AMER Astronomical Soc—Annual convention, D 28, 4:3; D 29, 3:4

AMER Automobile Assn—Protests against billboards defacing highways, N 19, VIII, 4:4

AMER Bank Note Co—20 per cent stock divd, N 30, 32:2; pf divd, D 11, 30:2

AMER Bankers' Assn—Plans for convention, O 1, II, 8:1; O 1, 16:1; O 2, 1:1; convention, O 3, 1:1; eds, O 3, 20:2; O 4, 22:1; convention, O 4, 1:1, 2; pp 6, 7; O 4, 6:6; convention, O 5, 1:1, pp 8, 9; lr from Pres Harding, O 5, 8:8; closing session, O 6, 1:3, pp 8, 9; members urged by Sen Heflin, in lr to T B McAdam, to oppose reappointment of W P G Harding as Gov of Federal Reserve Bd, O 6, 38:3; ed, the country banker, O 6, 22:2; delegates start for home, O 7, 18:1; delegates return to homes; views of McKenna and Lamont thought to have cleared away much confusion, O 8, II, 2:2; ed, Bankers on isolation, O 8, II, 6:2; sp art by Orline D Foster on small bank's view, O 8, VII, 3:3; London comment on addresses by McKenna and Lamont, O 9, 21:3; lr by L Shearon on F Munsey's address, O 11, 18:5; attitude of convention on internatl war debts discussed by N Y Trust Co in article in The Index, with suggestion that Cong show way to call debts, O 18, 29:5; annual Spring meeting of Executive Council will be held at Westchester-Biltmore Club in Apr, O 31, 24:5; members of Administration Com will confer with Govt officials in Washington in Dec, N 12, II, 13:1; meeting of Administrative Com in Washington, D 12, 31:1; D 13, 35:2; asks co-operation of Amer bankers with comm to collect pre-war mark balances held in German banks, D 19, 29:5

AMER Bar Assn—Com headed by Chief Justice Taft formulates code for judges N 14, 1:1; ed, N 15, 18:5; lr from I M Levy, N 17, 16:7; Com on Uniform Aviation Act announces uniform State law for aeronautics which will be submitted to State Legislatures, N 26, 9:1; com headed by Justice Taft completes draft of rules of code of conduct for judges; D 10, I, pt 2, 5:1; Legislative Com drafts uniform fiduciary act in response to demand of bankers, D 17, X, 11:6

AMER Beet Sugar Co—Pf divd, N 7, 30:8

AMER Bible Institute—Budget for 1923, D 24, 9:2

AMER Bolt Corp—Organized under Del laws to consolidate Standard Bolt Corp of O, Bayonne Bolt and Nut Co of N J, Mich Bolt and Nut Co and Boss Nut Co of Chicago, D 8, 28:2

AMER Bond and Mortgage Co—Occupies new home, D 18, 12:1

AMER Book Co—Stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock, D 16, 21:4

AMER Bosch Magneto Co, see Bosch Magneto Cos

AMER Brake Shoe and Foundry Co—Negotiates for sale of Newark plant, D 5, 27:3; divds, D 13, 35:7

AMER Can Co—Divd, N 29, 22:2; N 29, 27:3; D 8, 29:8

AMER Cantors' Assn—Conference in N Y C adopts plans to spread music in synagogues and homes, N 20, 4:5

AMER Car & Foundry Co—Divds, D 2, 19:1

AMER Caterers' Assn—Convention, N 11, 2:8

AMER Chamber of Commerce for the Levant—Lr by E E Pratt, Sec and Managing Director, on action on Near East situation, O 29, VIII, 8:3

AMER Chamber of Commerce of Manila, P I—Addressed by M Quezon, N 16, 10:1

AMER Chicle Co—extends time to deposit notes, O 19, 35:2

AMER Child Hygiene Assn—Annual convention; Child Health Organization of Amer will consolidate, O 13, 8:1

AMER City League, see Ku Klux Klan—Ohio

AMER Civil Liberties Union—Lr to Mayor Hylan approving of crusade against Ku Klux Klan in N Y C, N 25, 3:5; publishes official report of Rev R W Hogue, who declares that he, J P Guyer and P McDermott were evicted from Vintondale, Pa, by gunmen after Burgess W A Evans had refused permission to hold public meetings; Evans denies charge, D 2, 16:3; lr to Pres Harding opposing suppression of Col Mayfield's Weekly on ground of menace to free press, D 23, 2:3; ed on A G Hays's investigation of coal fields, D 30, 12:5

AMER Club in Paris—Amb M T Herrick and Sen H de Jouvenel honored at Thanksgiving dinner, N 30, 21:3

AMER College at Marsivan—Turkish delegates to Lausanne conf tell of documents seized which prove that strife was fostered among Greeks, Armenians and Turks, N 18, 2:5

AMER College in Rome—Students received by Pope on Thanksgiving Day, D 1, 13:3; Rev E A Mooney appointed spiritual director, D 15, 18:8

AMER College of Rehabilitation—Dr F H Albee tells aims of institution, N 17, 17:3

AMER College of Surgeons—Annual meeting, vivisection upheld, O 29, 25:7

AMER Com for Armenian Independence—Asks G Clemenceau why he fails to mention Franco-Turkish treaty during visit to U S, D 12, 4:4

AMER Com for Devastated France—Luncheon in Paris addressed by Amb Herrick, O 27, 1:2; accomplishments told of by Anne Morgan, N 19, 23:1; Miss E Walker describes relief work, D 2, 9:1; statement by Mrs A M Dike on dinner to be given Dec 12, D, 7, 19:5; will build and administer in France training school for nurses at request of Pasteur Institute, D 10, II, 1:5; opens library in Paris with co-operation of Carnegie Foundation for Universal Peace, D 10, IX, 11:1; ed, D 11, 16:2; dinner in honor of Clemenceau, D 13, 1:4; work for agriculture, libraries and hospitals discussed at conference, D 14, 2:7; ed on plans for nurses' memorial, D 30, 12:4

AMER Com for Relief in the Near East, see Near East Relief

AMER Com for Relief of Russian Children, see Russia—Famine

AMER Conservatory of Music at Fontainebleau, see Music—Conservatories

AMER Cotton Exchange—Receivers appointed in friendly suit to conserve assets, O 18, 30:1; Supreme Court Justice Wagner directs Hudson Trust Co and H Schneider, receivers, to sell bldg at 81 Broad St before Feb 1 to pay creditors, N 3, 36:5

AMER Cotton Oil Co—Annual statement, N 21, 27:4; J F Dulles elected a Director, D 8, 23:2

AMER Country Life Assn—Annual conf, N 10, 9:4; officers elected, N 29, 6:3

AMER Credit Indemnity Co—Gets lr mislaid 26 yrs ago, N 30, 21:7

AMER Cyanamid Co.—Pf divd, D 21, 25:8; D 25, 24:7

AMER Dahlia Soc, see Dahlias

AMER Defense Soc—Protests against admission of J Longuet to U S, O 22, 16:1; Gen Pershing will tour Middle West and speak for peace-time preparedness, N 26, I, pt 2, 8:1; alleges that Moscow Art Theatre is agent of Soviet and protests against Amer tour; denial by M Gest, D 26, 5:1; protests against attack on Moscow Art Theatre, D 27, 10:1; ed, Proletarians and artists, D 27, 16:2

AMER Disaster Relief Com, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

AMER Dist Telegraph Co—Appellate Division rules that co is not responsible for securities stolen by messenger when nature of errand is unknown; suit of Strong Sturgis & Co dismissed, D 16, 7:5

AMER Druggists' Syndicate, see Ginger Ale

AMER Economic Assn—Meeting, D 7, 8:3

AMER Electric Ry Assn—Plans for convention; man rides 240 miles on bicycle to attend, O 2, 6:3; convention; election of officers, O 5, 37:1

AMER Electrical Heater Co—900 per cent stock divd proposed, D 23, 17:4

AMER Engineering Standards Com—Appoints Com on Co-operation to work with Federal Specifications Bd to standardize Govt supplies and reduce costs, N 19, II, 12:1

AMER Exchange Natl Bank—Quarterly divd, D 13, 35:7

AMER Exchange Securities Corp—Quarterly divd, D 4, 30:5

AMER Expeditionary Forces, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces

AMER Express Co—G M Ranney, J Watson and W R Nolan arrested accused of putting out counterfeit traveler checks, D 23, 1:3

AMER Farm Bur Federation—Annual convention in Chicago, D 12, 1:6; D 12, 4:3; D 13, 13:1; J E Kelly charges Chicago Bd of Trade contributed $100,000 to organization, at Sen Agriculture Com hearing on rural credits legislation, D 13, 13:2

AMER Federation of Labor:—
- Anti-War Conf at The Hague—Text of refusal to participate in internatl labor anti-war conf, adopted by Executive Council in session at Washington, N 23, 20:8; ed, N 24, 16:6
- Bldg Trades Dept, **see** Building Trades—Labor
- Coal Situation—Statement places blame for anthracite shortage on railroads, D 18, 6:2
- Executive Council—Sessions in Washington, N 23, 20:8
- Miller (Gov), N, denounced, N 3, 3:2
- Politics—S Gompers says labor will fight election of all reactionaries to Cong, O 5, 3:4; report and claims credit for election results; list of Sens reported, N 28, 11:2
- Radical Element, **see** Labor—Radical Elements
- Ship Subsidy Bill, **see Ship Subsidy Bill**
- Supply of Labor—Rumors of shortage denied, N 13, 17:8

AMER Federation of Musicians—Musical Mutual Protective Union of N Y denied application for injunction to restrain Fed from excluding it from membership, O 5, 39:2

AMER Federation of R R Workers, see Railroads—Employes

AMER Field Service Assn—Lr by T S Bosworth protesting in behalf of N Y Branch against criticism of France by Sen Caraway, O 15, IX, 8:2

AMER Field Service Fund for Fellowships in Amer and French Univs—G Clemenceau writes Chairman Andrew that he will donate proceeds of lecture tour in U S, D 10, 3:3; message of thanks to Clemenceau, D 14, 3:1; statement by S Bonsal, D 22, 14:8

AMER Flying Club—Members of Bd of Governors sued by Equitable Trust Co for unpaid judgment for $10,000; E W Springs denies he authorized use of his name; L L Driggs testifies, D 10, II, 1:7; correction, D 12, 14:1

AMER Football Coaches' Assn, see Sports—Football

AMER Game Protective Assn—Pres J B Burnham holds foreigners guilty of killing song birds, O 22, II, 3:3; conf in N Y C, D 13, 11:4

AMER Gas Co—Divd, D 20, 28:2

AMER Gas and Electric Co—Bond issue; O 4, 32:2; 25% stock divd, D 12, 26:2; divds, D 12, 31:5
- **See also** Ohio Service Co

AMER Gas Assn—Convention at Atlantic City; officers elected, O 25, 30:1

AMER German Claims Comm, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

AMER Gorsedd—Invites Lloyd George to tour U S, O 21, 16:5; D 8, 19:4

AMER Hackney Horse Soc—Officers elected, N 16, 23:3

AMER Hardwood Lumber Co, see Lumber Trust

AMER Hardware Mfrs' Assn—Convention at Atlantic City, O 21, 2:5

AMER-HAWAIIAN S S Co—Divd, D 20, 28:2

AMER Hide & Leather Co—Earnings, N 1, 29:3

AMER Historical Assn—Joint meeting with Archaeological Institute of Amer in New Haven, D 28, 17:3; D 29, 3;6; D 30, 1:8; address by Sir R Borden, D 30, 15:6; sessions close, D 31, 16:1

AMER Hominy Co—Bondholders' Protective Com announces adjustment plan, N 24, 27:3

AMER Hotel Assn—Convention in N Y C, N 26, II, 4:1

AMER Ice Co—Readjustment of capital predicted, D 12, 26:2; divds, D 28, 29:1; stockholders' meeting called to approve doubling of capital, D 28, 27:4

AMER Importers and Traders, Inc—F Van Lee Jr, Sec of Natl Council, gets explanation of provision of new tariff law imposing 10% penalty on imports not stamped with country of origin, from J D Nevius of Customs Div of Treasury Dept, N 8, 20:2

AMER Institute of Architects—Report of Com on Community Planning by C. S. Stein comparing methods adopted in N Y C and Amsterdam, Holland, in meeting housing shortage, N 5, X, 1:3; luncheon of N Y Chapter; labor union leaders discuss conditions in bldg trades, D 20, 9:4

AMER Institute of Banking—N Y Chapter Alumni Assn elects officers, D 3, II, 13:1; meeting of Bankers' Forum, N Y Chapter, in N Y C, D 17, I, pt 2, 8:4; N Y Chapter, Inc, will give course of lectures on income tax procedure to bank clerks, D 30, 21:8.

AMER Institute of Chrysanthemums—Annual Fair, N 9, 14:2

AMER Iron and Steel Institute—Tables of ingot steel production, O 11, 31:4; meeting in N Y C addressed by E H. Gary on gen trade conditions, O 28,1:3; E A S Clarke elected Sec, D 29, 24:2

AMER Jewish Com—Annual meeting; officers elected, N 13,11:1

AMER Jewish Cong—Conf in N Y C adopts resolution opposing Ku Klux Klan, N 27, 2:4

AMER Jewish Relief Com, see Jews— Relief work

AMER Labor Party, see Labor Party, U S

AMER Laundry Machinery Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase in capital stock, D 2, 20:1

AMER League of Nations, see League of Nations

AMER Legion:—
- Aims discussed by A Owsley in speech on Armistice Day at dedication of new Capitol of Neb, N 12, 2:3
- Armistice Day, **see** Armistice Day
- Clemenceau, G, message, N 22, 3:2
- Communists—Pardon of W B Lloyd and 15 Communists by Gov Small attacked by Chicago Medical Post, D 2, 15:2
- Convention in New Orleans—Plans and sessions, O 13, 5:3; O 15, 5:1; O 16, 31:1; O 17, 21:1; O 18, 1:3; O 18, 18:4 (ed); O 19, 1:7; O 20, 19:1; ends O 21, 15:1; Com-

AMER Legion:—Convention in New Orleans —(Continued)—
mander Owsley denies reports of ill-behavior of Legionnaires, N 15, 3:4
Ed, The Amer legion's danger, O 18, 18:4
Emden Captain's Tour of U S, **see** Muecke, H von
Essay Contests—Prize winners, D 7, 21:7
Hospitals for Soldiers, **see** Hospitals—Military
Labor Unions—S Gompers announces program of closer relations between posts and union units at Legion convention, O 18, 1:3; ed, O 18, 18:4; Lt Col A L Moorehead protests proposed alliance, O 20, 19:7
Los Angeles Co Council, **see** Gadski (Mme), J
Manning, Jno Post—Lr approves E Poole's suggestion of maintenance of bugler at Belleau Wood as war memorial to Amer dead, N 5, II, 6:5
Mountain Camp, **see** Amer Legion—N Y S
Natl Commander—Maj A M Owsley elected, O 21, 15:1
See also Owsley, A M
N J—Executive Com condemns reduction of army personnel at meeting at Trenton, D 3, 17:2
New Year's message from clergy, U S; Natl Commander Owsley and Natl Chaplain W F O'Connor, D 31, 1:4
N Y S—Veterans' Mt Camp at Tupper Lake will open; contribution from E Gould, N 24, 17:1; drive for mountain camp endorsed by Bishop Manning, D 7, 15:2
Soldiers' Bonus, **see** U S—Army—Bonus—Amer Legion
Tenn—Tenn Historical Soc presents Capt Emerson J Lee Post with memorial tablet to be placed on grave of Gen Pershing's mother, D 26, 10:1
Veterans' Bureau, **see** Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty Charges
Veterans of Foreign Wars' Attack—Criticism of policies adopted at convention, N 17, 19:7
Victory Ball, N 11, 13:3
Washington, D C—Costello Post greeted with messages from Pres and Mrs Harding and from ex-Pres Wilson; Natl Commander A Owsley delivers messages; Sen Brookhart addresses meeting, N 30, 13:5
Women's Auxiliary—Convention in New Orleans; Dr Kate W Barrett elected Natl Pres, O 21, 15:2

AMER Library Assn—announces offer of prize by F G Melcher in memory of J Newberry for best work of juvenile literature, D 29, 3:4

AMER Locomotive Co—Orders, O 14, 20:1; N 10, 26:4; divds, D 4, 30:5; closes contracts for 107 engines, D 7, 33:4

AMER Machine and Foundry Co—Report that 200 per cent stock divd has been declared, O 20, 28:1

AMER Mfrs' Export Assn—Arranges with Natl Foreign Trade Council to answer foreign trade questions, O 6, 39:2; plans for annual convention, O 23, 26:5; convention, O 26, 19:8; O 27, 19:1; plan for repayment of mark deposits in German banks, by German Govt, from funds in hands of Alien Property Custodian, condemned by E M Borchard, lr D 1, 16:7; organizes com to present claims for recovery of money spent as war risk insurance from funds held by Alien Property Custodian to Amer-German Claims Comm, D 6, 28:3; announces that all claims for premiums on war risk insurance paid by Amer mfrs and exporters during war must be filed with Amer-German Claims Comm by Jan 1, 1923, D 14, 34:1; luncheon; address by Dr B M Anderson on trade balance in U S, D 20, 33:2

AMER Mathematical Soc—Joint sessions with Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:2

AMER Medical Aid for Russia—Lr by J H Holmes, who says local groups are being formed, O 8, II, 6:5

AMER Medical Assn—Reprs confer with Sec Mellon in regard to having alcoholic prescriptions filled with bottled-in-bond whisky only, D 10, 14:3

AMER Mining Congress—Bd of Directors of Western Div holds convention in Cleveland, O 11, 20:3; O 12, 21:2; O 13, 29:1 O 14, 1:4

AMER Museum of Natural History—Expedition headed by A S Vernay and J C Faunthorpe will go India to hunt animal specimens, O 28, 30:2; giant clam on view, O 1, IX, 12:2; specimens of curious reptiles collected by Dr and Mrs G K Noble, N 5, II, 1:3
See also Explorations—Asia; Explorations—India

AMER Olympic Assn, see Sports—Olympic Games

AMER Paper and Pulp Assn—Reports on increased price of waste paper, O 8, IX, 12:5

AMER Petroleum Institute—Plans for annual convention in Dec, N 14, 25:6; convention at St Louis, D 7, 30:2

AMER Piano Co—Divds, N 29, 27:3

AMER Plan Assn of Cleveland—W F Long, Gen Mgr, replies to S Gompers's charge of conspiracy to destroy trade unions, lr, O 1, VIII, 5:3

AMER Power & Light Co—Com divd, N 15, 32:5; pf divd, D 15, 33:7

AMER Protective Tariff League—Ed on statement in The Amer Economist on election results, N 13, 14:1

AMER Protestant Ch, see Protestant Ch

AMER Psychological Assn—Meeting in Cambridge, Mass, D 29, 3:3

AMER Public Health Assn—Annual convention in Cleveland, O 19, 16:3

AMER Public Service Co—Pf divd, D 9, 23:7

AMER Radiator Co—Will pay 50% stock divd, O 12, 28:6; divds, O 14, 21:8; 50% stock divd, D 15, 34:2

AMER Radio Exposition, see Wireless Communication—Exposition

AMER Radio Relay League, see Wireless Telegraphy—Amateurs

AMER Ry Assn—Tests new device to save fuel on ry locomotives by adaptation of stationary power plant principle; F H C Coppus explains device, D 13, 37:2

AMER Ry Express Co—Merchants asked to identify E Sutton as passer of stolen travelers' checks, O 19, 44:3; files petition with I C C for higher rates; hearings set for Nov 20, O 26, 19:3; report for July, N 3, 30:1; Sept report of earnings, N 7, 30:1; revenue for 8 mos, D 5, 28:2

AMER Real Estate Co—Sells 1,000 lots to L Gold & Co, N 5, X, 1:1

AMER Red Cross, see Red Cross

AMER Relief Administration—Dr J A Rosen sails from U S to supervise reconstruction work in Russia, O 16, 15:3; ed, A tribute to the A R A (on article by Sir P Gibbs in the Record of the British Save the Children Fund), D 27, 16:3
See also Austria—Relief work; Russia—Famine

AMER Relief Com for the Near East, see Near East Relief

AMER Rolling Mills Co—Holders of securities in Cincinnati speculate on Ford's projected purchase of Elkhorn Coal Co property and erection of ry, D 1, 2:7; will issue new pfd stock, D 15, 32:2

AMER Safety Razor Co—Profits for year, O 19, 35:3; divd action deferred, D 21, 23:5

AMER Scandinavian Foundation—Lr by Stella F Asling-Riis on interchange of Amer and Scandinavian students, D 10, IX, 8:1

AMER Screw Co—Divd, N 25, 19:2; 50 per cent. stock divd, D 2, 20:1

AMER Seamen's Friend Soc—Extends work to Rio de Janeiro, O 8, II, 4:2

AMER Sentinels—Pres Harding accepts honorary presidency, O 25, 13:1

AMER Ship Bldg Co—Annual report, O 3, 34:2

AMER Ship Owners' Assn—Discusses ship subsidy bill at quarterly meeting, N 7, 30:3
AMER Smelters Securities Co—Directors call special meeting of stockholders to vote on dissolution plan; co is now virtually owned by Amer Smelting and Refining Co, N 9, 30:3; Stockholders vote dissolution; Amer Smelting and Refining Co will get most of stock, D 15, 32:4
AMER Smelting and Refining Co—Semi-annual report; statement by S Guggenheim, O 17, 30:2; bond issue, O 30, 26:2; will absorb majority of stock of Amer Smelters Securities Co, D 15, 32:4; W Loeb, Jr, outlines plan to take over management of 4 Mexican mines, D 16, 22:3; contracts with Callahan Zinc-Lead Co for output of lead concentrates, D 20, 31:1
AMER Snuff Co—Divds, D 7, 33:8
AMER Soc for the Control of Cancer, see Cancer—Prevention and Cure
AMER Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, see Soc for Prevention, &c
AMER Soc of Industrial Engineers—Convention, O 19 35:5
AMER Soc of London—Thanksgiving dinner, D 1, 3:5
AMER Soc of Mechanical Engineers—Plans for annual meeting in N Y C in Dec, O 29, II, 1:2; prominent men in N Y and N J elected to Executive Committees by Professional Divs, N 12, II, 3:2; plans for annual meeting, N 26, II, 8:4; Fuel Div prepares rules for conservation and use of anthracite coal, D 3, II, 1:5; annual meeting, D 5, 21:5; D 6, 21:8; D 7, 8:3; D 8, 16:7; D 10, II, 3:1
AMER Soc of Newspaper Editors—Plan discussion of press in relation to public affairs, O 11, 19:2
AMER Sociological Soc—Session, D 30, 4:5
AMER State Bank of Omaha—Closes, D 5, 27:2
AMER S S Owners' Assn—Prepares set of rules for carrying goods by sea; views on ship subsidy, O 2, 31:1; statement on ruling of Atty Gen Daugherty barring liquor on Amer ships and foreign craft in Amer waters, O 8, 17:1; meets to discuss ruling, O 12, 3:7; compiles statistics comparing wages paid on Amer and foreign s s entering N Y Port, N 26, II, 11:2
AMER Steel Foundries Co—Divd, N 3, 30:2
AMER Students' Health Assn—Annual meeting; officers elected, D 27, 6:3
AMER Sugar Refining Co—Advances price of refined sugar, O 3, 33:2
See also Sugar—Suits
AMER Surety Co—Divd, D 20, 27:2
AMER Synthetic Dyes, Inc—Ordered to pay $333,457 judgment, commission on sale of picric acid to Russian Govt, to D McKellar, as assignee of C D Knapp and C C Kelly, D 16, 6:3
AMER Telephone and Telegraph Co—Advances price of stock to employes, O 4, 37:4; report for 9 mos; remarks by Pres Thayer, O 15, 21:3; research laboratory work told of by Prof M H B Liddell to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:4
See also Wireless Telephone—Music
AMER Tobacco Co—A C Mower elected Vice Pres, O 3, 32:4; calls notes for redemption, O 20, 6:1; com divd, O 26, 27:7; pf divd, N 30, 33:8
See also Tobacco—Prices
AMER Tract Soc—Bd of Directors meets; Rev Dr W H Matthews elected Gen Sec, O 21, 13:3
AMER Type Founders Co—Earnings, N 1, 30:2
AMER Unity League—Leads fight against Ku Klux Klan in Chicago; makes names of members public and boycotts Klansmen in business and social life, N 12, II, 1:6; lauds Mayor Hylan for fight against Ku Klux Klan, N 28, 23:2; G K Rutledge comes to N Y C from Chicago to organize nationwide campaign against Ku Klux Klan, D 8, 19:1; statement by Rutledge on aims, denies strictly Catholic backing, D 9, 4:3; is active in N Y C, D 10, 7:1; statement by J A Hastings, D 11, 4:2
AMER Univ at Beirut, see Syrian Protestant College
AMER Univ Union—Sp art on round-table conferences by London branch, N 12, IV, 15:1
AMER Velvet Co—Incorporated in N J, D 21, 19:4
AMER War Veterans—Lr warning Clemenceau that bullets await him in St Louis, N 25, 2:7
AMER Water-Color Soc—Combines with N Y Water-Color Club in exhibition in Fine Arts Bldg, D 23, 12:8
AMER Water Works and Electric Co, Inc—Pf divd, O 19, 32:5; buys stock of Commonwealth Water and Light Co, D 15, 28:5
AMER Woman's Assn—Suggests plans be made for N Y C's double anniversary in 1923, N 3, 17:2
AMER Women's Hospitals, see Hospitals—Near East
AMER Woolen Co—Prices advanced, O 5, 39:3; divds, D 8, 29:8; D 12, 31:5
AMER Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co—Earnings, O 28, 24:2
AMERICANISM, see Citizenship, Amer
AMERICANIZATION, see Citizenship, Education for
AMERICANS—Ed, Are Americans happy? (on article by M Nicholson in Harper's Magazine), N 26, II, 6:3; lr from Blanche Wagstaff, N 30, 18:7
AMERICANS in China, see China — Americans, China—Bandits
AMERICANS in Europe, see Amer Aid Soc (for aid to stranded Americans)
AMERICANS in Germany—Taxed in Thuringia, O 12, 1:2
AMERICANS in Mexico, see Mexico—Bandits; Mexico—U S Relations with
AMERICANS in Russia—Mrs K Bennett released from prison after 3 days' detention; reason for arrest unknown, N 24, 13:3; Mrs Marguerite Harrison re-arrested in Russia, D 8, 36:3; Mrs Harrison being transferred from Chita to Moscow, D 16, 18:3; Mrs Harrison may be deported, D 19, 32:2; Mrs Harrison brought to Moscow for deportation, D 20, 3:2
See also Russia—Famine—Relief Work
AMERICANS in Siberia, see Siberia—Amer Interests
AMERICA'S Making—Carnival, O 28, 13:4
AMERY (Lt Col), Leopold Chas Maurice Stennett—named First Lord of the Admiralty; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:4; opposition to economies commented upon by W S Churchill, N 1, 5:3; elected to British Parliament, N 17, 2:2; replies to questioner in Commons on report that U S intends to build most powerful navy, D 14, 23:7
AMES, F Lathrop—estate, O 25, 38:8
AMES, Franklin—death, O 24, 17:4
AMHERST College—Ed on scheme to guide alumni in studies, N 15, 18:3
AMMUNITION, see Munitions
AMNESIA—Mrs Edna M Gibson found wandering in street, D 17, 4:5
AMNESTY, see Political Prisoners
AMORY & Sons, see Oil Trade—Costa Rica
AMOS, Wm C—Announces candidacy for Repub nomination for Repr to fill vacancy caused by death of Repr-elect Marx, D 11, 15:4
AMOSKEAG Mfg Co—Annual report, O 5, 35:2
See also Textile Workers' Strike
AMPHIBIOUS Tank, see Tanks
AMSINCK, G & Co—Receives payment from Dept of El Valle del Cauca of Colombia for loan made in 1919, N 20, 28:2; Insures employes by group life insurance contract with Metropolitan Life Insurance Co, D 31, IX, 10:2
AMSTERDAM, Holland—Methods in meeting housing shortage compared with those in N Y C by C S Stein in report of Com on City Planning of Amer Institute of Architects, N 5, X, 1:3

AMSTERDAM Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, Amsterdam
AMUNDSEN, (Capt), Raold—arrives in Wainwright, plans polar flight in May, he says, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:5; has X-Ray taken of arm, which causes trouble after fracture in 1903, D 28, 6:3
See also Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen Expedition
AMUSEMENTS, see Plays and Operas; Theatres
ANABLE, Anthony—engaged to Emily Barton, N 11, 13:1
ANACONDA Copper Co—Report of consolidation with Chile Copper Co, N 23, 37:1; D 2, 20:3; plans for merger with Chile Copper Co reported by Engineering & Mining Journal Press, D 18, 27:2; proposed merger with Chile Co reported to have fallen through, D 29, 17:4
ANARCHISTS:—
U S—L Caminta will be deported unless he appeals; writ of habeas corpus dismissed by Judge Learned, N 9, 25:2; case against H Bleyweiss dismissed by Judge L Gibbs, N 15, 21:7; U S Supreme Court consents to review case of B Gitlow convicted and sentenced by N Y Supreme Court, N 28, 6:5; B Gitlow released from prison pending Supreme Court ruling, D 15, 16:1
ANASTASIA, Princess of Greece (formerly Mrs W B Leeds)—Newport estate bought by J B Duke, O 5, 25:2; contribution for Greek relief work, N 7, 6:2; will come to U S in Dec with her husband, Prince Christopher, N 28, 23:6; postpones visit to U S because of arrest of Prince Andrew, D 1, 3:2; plans for visit to U S, D 12, 1:7; arrives in U S with husband, Prince Christopher; denies using Leeds fortune for Greek politics, D 21, 1:1; glad to be home; takes drive with husband; L Matlis, Consul Gen of Greece, denies report that he or members of his staff went to pier to greet Princess D, 22, 15:2; is among donors at Christmas celebration of Volunteers of Amer, D 25, 15:5
ANATOLIA—Ed, No more golden eggs (on driving out by Turks of Greek and Armenian tobacco workers), D 23, 12:5
See also Turkey—Nationalists—subheads Atrocities, Foreigners in Anatolia, Prisoners, and Refugees
ANCESTOR Worship—see History, U S
ANCHOR Club see Benson (Rear Admiral), W S
ANCHOR Line—Will refit S S Columbia to carry cabin and third-class passengers, D 11, 3:2
See also Prohibition—Steamships
ANCIENT & Honorable Artillery Co of Boston—Members go to Bermuda for field day, O 1, 28:3; arrival in Bermuda, O 3, 20:7
ANDEL, H R—reports decline in living costs in England, N 19, 23:1
ANDERSON (Mrs), Alice—acquitted of murder of husband, N 17, 19:4
ANDERSON (Dr), Benj M—disputes Sec Hoover's statements on allied debts to U S, in address before Ariz Bankers' Assn in Bisbee, Ariz, N 12, 17:1; discusses Amer trade balance at luncheon of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, D 20, 33:2
ANDERSON, Clinton F—obtains verdict against Pere Marquette R R for loss of hand, D 3, 9:6
ANDERSON, Dorothy M, see Gildersleeve, R M
ANDERSON, Frank P—Marie Peggy Beal acquitted for murder on ground of temporary insanity, O 24, 17:4
ANDERSON (Judge), Geo—urges merger of all rys, charges ry executives are inefficient, at meeting of Joint New England R R Com in Boston, D 21, 25:2; ed, D 22, 14:4
ANDERSON, H B, see Biggs (Dr), H M
ANDERSON (Col), Hy T—testifies at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 22, 17:8
ANDERSON, Hjalmar—commits suicide after killing Miss Tansy Bolton and Mrs J T O'Brien, N 18, 3:3
ANDERSON, Isaac—reviews books on adventure, O 29, III, 10:1
ANDERSON, Mary—article on her acting in Romeo and Juliet, D 31, IV, 4:1
ANDERSON, Roy—sp art on unification of China, D 3, IX, 1:1
ANDERSON, Saml W—lr proposing Amer investing Comm for settlement of allied indebtedness, O 29, VIII, 8:7
ANDERSON (U S Repr), Sydney—prospective Speaker of House; por, N 19, VIII, 12:1, 3; introduces amended farm loan bill in House, D 7, 4:2
ANDERSON (Capt), Thos—on Salvation Army's work with criminals, D 31, VIII, 5:1
ANDERSON, Wm—arrested on charge of burglary, O 16, 36:3
ANDERSON, Wm Hamilton—attacked at convention of N Y Prohibition Party; endorsement of F C Hendricks as U S Sen read, O 1, 5:5; speaks in Rochester; outlines pcsition of Anti-Saloon League on gubernatorial and Senatorial candidates, O 6, 3:1; lr denying assertion of W D Wilcox that alcohol is food and drink, O 8, VII, 8:6; praises Republican Administration for enforcement of prohibition law in address at Dobbs Ferry Meth Ch, O 16, 19:1; desires endorsement of Hendricks, O 17, 3:5; statement on Gov Miller's campaign for reelection, O 20, 5:1; statement on elections, N 9, 21:8; lr to Gov-elect Smith daring him to help beer legislation, N 10, 1:6; ed on election statements, N 11, 12:1; protests against election of E H Machold as Speaker of Assembly, N 13, 14:7; drafts "hooch murder" bill aimed to reach those whose drinks cause death, N 14, 21:6; tone of lr to Smith resented by F W Sperling, N 15, 18:3; sends lrs to pastors on N Y S who are "for law"; admits election was jolt, N 16, 21:6; sued for $100,000 damages by F. F. Cortright for slander during election campaign, N 17, 1:4; lr to Pres Harding denouncing Sec Mellon for lax methods of prohibition enforcement, N 18, 1:3; ed on his error in ascribing to Pres Harding title of His Excellency, N 20, 16:2; sued by Cortright, who was defeated for Assembly seat, N 22, 12:3; denounces N Y S Republican leaders in address in Broadway Tabernacle Forum, N 22, 23:7; protests to Pres Harding against nomination of P Elting as Collector of N Y Port, D 7, 40:3; announces that Anti-Saloon League will oppose Presidential campaign of A F Smith, D 11, 6:2; debates Volstead Act with Col R H Gillett in Rochester, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:8; Women's Natl Republican withdraws invitation to debate liquor question because of attack on Sen J W Wadsworth in speech in Bklyn; defends his stand, D 21, 5:4; questions sincerity and efficiency of U S Atty's Office, Southern Dist of N Y and anti-prohibition attitude of Comr S M Hitchcock in lr to Atty Gen Daugherty; Hitchcock sees libel, D 23, 4:6; denounces demands for repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law, D 24, 3:5; lr to Gov-elect Smith asking him to use influence to have Legislature pass Anti-Saloon bills for enforcement of prohibition laws by local authorities in cities, towns and villages of State, D 26, 1:2; comments on order issued to Anti-Saloon League of N Y S to show cause why it should not reveal election expenditures, D 31, 3:4
ANDERSON & Meyer Co, Ltd; see Pacific Development Corp
ANDES Mts—Mrs Marjorie Howarth tells experiences in crossing 3d range, O 22, II, 1:1; lr by G L Ugarte declaring that Isabel de Casamayor, known as Mme Godin des Odonnais, was first white woman to cross in 1769, N 5, IX, 8:7
ANDRADE, Cipriano Jr—engaged to Donna Easley, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:2; marriage, D 29, 13:2

ANDRE (Maj), Jno—lr by M H Hopkins concerning watch taken from him when captured, N 9, 14:7; lr by W Abbatt on watch, N 14, 18:8; lrs on watches, N 16, 18:6

ANDREW, Prince of Greece—arrested for Greek military disaster at Smyrna, O 27, 5:2; interned at Athens, N 30, 1:8; arrest causes Prince Christopher and Princess Anastasia to postpone visit to U S, D 1, 3:2; admits that he disobeyed orders but says he averted greater disaster, D 2, 3:2; exiled from Greece; will suffer army degradation, D 3, 1:1; further details of trial; banishment and loss of rank is sentence; leaves for England, D 4, 1:2; report that he is on his way to Palermo to join Constantine; Vatican thinks the Pope saved his life, D 5, 7:2; ed, D 5, 18:5; arrives in Rome with wife and daughters; thanks Pope for aid; on way to London, D 7, 10:3; arrives in Paris, D 9, 3:6; interviewed in London; will visit his brother Christopher in America; repudiates intention of visiting ex-King Constantine, D 27, 1:2; life was saved by G F Talbot, British envoy, D 29, 4:3

ANDREW (U S Repr), Abram Piatt, Jr—denounces ship subsidy bill, N 30, 1:1

ANDREWS, Jno—arrested on charge of killing wife, N 7, 36:3

ANDREWS (Lt), Leland S—plans non-stop flight from Mexican Gulf to Mt. Clemens, Mich, O 4, 25:2

ANDREWS, Oliver B—appeals for "national conscience" in address at luncheon in his honor, O 6, 22:8

ANDREWS, Richd M—home in Tokio searched by police on charge of his operating motor boat without license, O 6, 25:2; arrested; denies charge of photographing forts, O 7, 17:8; U S Amb Warren complains to Japanese Foreign Office against treatment, O 20, 3:2

ANDREWS, Robt F—death, N 3, 17:5

ANDREWS, Roscoe C—is Prohibition Director for Ill, N 30, 21:1

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman, see Shackelford, J B

ANDREWS, Wm F—honored at dinner by members of Struthers & Hiscoe, O 5, 36:4

ANDRO, Frank d'—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, O 13, 2:7

ANGELIONI, Frank—testifies that failure to register for election caused him to lose permit to operate a municipal bus, at Transit Comm hearing, O 20, 1:4

ANGELL, Dellora, see Norris, L

ANGELL, Ernest, see Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S

ANGELL (Pres), Jas Rowland—confers with student coms at Yale Univ on means to curb drinking among students, D 22, 12:3

ANGLO-AMER Oil Co—Increase in semi-annual divd rumored, N 3, 30:2; interim divd, D 16, 23:6; D 16, 24:7

ANGLO-AMER Press Assn, see Turkey—Nationalists—War Correspondents

ANGLO-AMER Relations, see England—U S Relations with

ANGLO-AMER Soc of Manchester, Eng—Presents scroll to N Y Cotton Exchange, O 10, 32:1

ANGLO-JAPANESE Treaty, see England—Japan, Relations with

ANGLO-SOUTH Amer Bank—Divd, O 14, 17:2; annual meeting in London, N 13, 25:3

ANGORA—Ed on report to The Herald that even if Turks recover Constantinople they are likely to keep capital of Turkey at Angora, D 31, II, 4:5

See also Turkey—Nationalists (for articles on Angora Govt)

ANGOT (Lt), Y V—sketches of Clemenceau, N 19, 2:2; N 22, 1:6

ANIMAL Experimentation—Ed on anti-vaccinationists' activities in Colo, O 20, 16:5; lr by Dr W W Keen praising State Federation of Penn Women for going on record in its behalf, O 22, IX, 8:6; commended in pamphlet published by Univ of Cal and Stanford Univ in effort to defeat anti-vivisection law, N 1, 18:8; ed, They are immune to facts, N 2, 18:6; Cal election returns on anti-vivisection bill; bill appears defeated, N 8, 3:2; ed, N 9, 18:6

See also Vivisection

ANIMALS:—

Bequests—Mrs Alice T Jones leaves $1,113,750 fund for animals, D 5, 19:3

Cruelty to, **see** Cruelty to Animals

Importations—Collection from Africa for Bartels Bros, D 14, 12:1

Moving Pictures, **see** Moving Pictures—Animal Actors

N Y C—Wild beasts housed for night at Hotel Commodore for circus held for Hotel Men's Exposition, N 25, 15:5

Prehistoric—Paleontologist of Amer Museum of Natl History gives history of Baluchitherium monster, O 1, II, 6:1; ed on studies of Prof Abel of Vienna on the Parasuchians now known as the Phytosaurians, O 28, 12:3; Prof J B Shackleford arrives in U S from Mongolia with bone specimens of Baluchitherium mastodon and other extinct animals for Amer Museum of Natural History, D 6, 14:1; remains of 140 dinosaur unearthed in Patagonia, D 19, 32:2; Prof F S Riggs goes to Patagonia for specimens for Field Museum of Chicago, D 23, 2:5; J B Tyrrell tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of discovery of dinosaur bones in Red Deer River Valley in 1884, D 28, 4:2

Wild—Dr B W Evermann tells American Assn for the Advancement of Science, war on wild life saves herds, O 1, II, 12:5; Amer Museum of Natural History will send expedition to Nepal, India, for specimens, O 28, 30:2; market booms because of depletion of stock during war, O 29, VII, 12:1

ANNA, Francine & Isabelle Corset Shop—Receiver named following suit by Mrs F Fournier against Anna Siveny and Isabelle Levy following bootlegging charge, N 3, 36:3

ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy—3 midshipmen arrested for hazing; statement by Rear Admiral Wilson, O 13, 1:5; Rear Admiral Wilson orders investigation and court martial of S H Hawkins, B Robinson and T J Case, O 14, 2:7; T F Boyce held on hazing charge, O 15, 9:3; ed, O 21, 12:4; Midshipmen Robinson admits hazing McGregor, O 21, 28:3; hazing trial ends, decision withheld, O 22, 9:4; lr by F J Long in defense of hazing, O 29, II, 6:7; hazing tactics of J P Gilmer exposed, N 7, 19:3; more testimony, N 8, 10:3; J G Bonifant and W G Allen, hazing witnesses, are soused with water while asleep, N 9, 15:1; blazing sub-chaser with 20 midshipmen on board speeds to land, N 10, 1:2; midshipmen at court-martial quote Rear Admiral Wilson as sanctioning hazing, N 10, 12:2; J P Gilmer Jr insists that Wilson justified hazing, N 11, 8:1; Pres Harding accepts resignation of Midshipman W B Allen Jr, victim of hazing, N 18, 15:2; friends of accused midshipmen may ask Sec Denby to modify sentence if they are dismissed, N 19, 3:3; Sec Denby orders inquiry into misconduct and intoxication of middies after Army-Navy football game in Phila, which he witnessed, N 28, 1:7; Denby confers with Admiral Wilson and appoints bd of inquiry to investigate and fix responsibility for break-down of discipline at Phila, incident discussed briefly at Cabinet meeting, N 29, 6:2; ed, N 29, 16:4; Sec Denby names Rear Admiral A H Robertson to direct inquiry, N 30, 25:3; witnesses tell bd of investigation that they saw no misconduct after football game, Admiral Wilson takes full responsibility, D 2, 13:3; lr by Dr C M Blackford denouncing hazing, D 10, IX, 8:2; Pres Harding orders dismissal of Midshipmen B H Robinson, S H Hawkins, and sets back 3

ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy:—(Continued) others for hazing, D 12, 1:4; investigation bd closes inquiry into misconduct at midshipmen's ball in Phila, finds that some undesirable persons were admitted; Denby says steps will be taken to prevent recurrence of incidents, D 17, 5:1; class of '97 offers gift for leadership prizes, D 26, 1:2; Sec Denby reverses dismissal verdict for Midshipman F W Laurent for hazing, D 29, 30:2
ANNE (St)—Shrine in St John Gualberta's chapel, Johnstown, Pa, D 17, VIII, 5:6
ANNETT, Chas E (Hudson Co, N J, Fuel Administrator), see Coal—Distribution and Rationing of Coal
ANNIE L Spindler, (Prtish Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling
ANNIVERSARY Sales, see Stores
ANNULMENT Suits, see Divorce
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'—signs agreement with Mussolini uniting forces with Fascisti, O 20, 3:6; Mussolini consults with him on formation of Cabinet, O 30, 1:6; is considering tour of U S to put case of Italy before Amer people, D 1, 2:5; assails ex-Pres Wilson and his 14 points for peace in new book, D 4, 2:1; ill, D 7, 19:5; forms co to publish daily newspaper in Rome, D 17, 5:5; disolves his military organization, D 21, 2:7; article by W Littlefield on plans to form republic with labor elements; truth about his birth, D 24, II, 3:3
ANONYMOUS Letters, see Poison Pen
ANSORGE (N Y S Assemblyman), Martin C—will contest election of R H Weller, who defeated him for re-election, N 10, 19:5
ANTARCTIC Expeditions, see Explorations—Antarctic
ANTHONY (Metropolitan of Moscow), see Religion—Russia
ANTHONY (U S Repr), Danl Read, Jr—praises Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; ed, Public shooting and bird protection, on bill providing for Federal public shooting ground and game refuge, D 8, 16:4
ANTHONY, Grace, see Music—Concerts and Recital
ANTHRAX—U S State Dept appoints Dr M Dorset as observer at League of Nations Labor Office comm to study prevention, O 11, 21:8; eds, O 19, 20:4; O 25, 18:4; barber shops in vicinity of C Sullivan's home regarded as possible clue in tracing cause of Sullivan's death, says Dr F J Monaghan, N 7, 9:1
ANTHROPOLOGY, see Indians—Origin
ANTICE (Rev Dr), Hy—death and career, D 19, 19:5
ANTI-FANATIC League of Women—Lr by Jessie Summa on reform of prohibition law, O 8, VII, 8:1
ANTI-FLIRT Assn—Organizes in N Y C to campaign against mashers, N 21, 21:4; sp art on its activities, statement by G B Lindley, D 31, IV, 14:1
ANTIN, Benj—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage act, N 20, 6:3
ANTIOCH College—Pres A E Morgan tells how and why all students work their way, N 5, IX, 11:1
ANTIOCHUS, see Archaeology—Palestine
ANTIQUES, see Art; Furniture
ANTIQUITIES, see Archaeology
ANTI-SALOON League:—
Civil Service—Prohibition Bur spoils system of appointments assailed by W D Foulke in speech to Natl Civil Service Reform League, D 8, 3:1
Ill, **see** Anti-Saloon League—Politics
Intoxication Statistics—Figures in circular lr of Finance Com showing decrease disputed by Col R H Gillett, D 1, 10:1
Mass, **see** Anti-Saloon League—Politics
Natl Executive Com calls on supporters to prevent repeal of prohibition by Wets in Congress, N 15, 21:7
N J Republican leaders prepare to shake off yoke, says J Coria, N 14, 21:7
N Y S—W H Anderson, State Supt, speaks in Rochester and outlines position on Gubernatorial and Senatorial candidates, O 6, 3:1; State Bd of Directors appeals to voters for Gov Miller, O 11, 32:1; Bd of Directors endorses Miller's views on prohibition, O 13, 3:8; lr from W H Anderson to Gov-elect Smith daring him to help beer legislation, N 10, 1:6; caused defeat of Gov Miller, says Col. R. Gillett, at conference of Natl Assn Against Prohibition, N 20, 6:1; meeting in N Y C; legislative program discussed, D 13, 6:3; ordered to show cause why it should not reveal election expenditures, statement by W H Anderson, D 31, 3:4
See also Anderson, W H
Ohio, **see** Anti-Saloon League—Politics
Politics—Sp art by J C Young on prohibition referenda to be taken in Ill, O, and Mass, O 1, VIII, 2:1; F S McBride asks members in Ill to ignore ballot, O 2, 21:6; files report of receipts and expenditures with Clerk of the House; statistics, O 29, 25:5; Sen E S Broussard places in Congressional Record alleged statements of P A Baker and W B Wheeler about Federal Judges and that League controls Congress, denied by Wheeler, D 13, 6:2
Presidential Campaign of 1924—W H Anderson announces that natl campaign will be waged against A E Smith, D 11, 6:2
ANTI-SEDITION Law, N Y S—Rand School permitted by Appellate Div to remain open until constitutionality of Lusk law has been passed on by Court of Appeals, O 7, 3:7; N Y S Sen J J Walker promises repeal of Lusk laws, D 17, 4:2; Social Service Comm of P E Diocese of N Y will work for repeal of Lusk law, D 30, 13:3
ANTI-SEMITISM, see Jews
ANTI-SIPHON Trap, see Plumbers
ANTI-STRIKE Legislation, see Strikes—Prevention
ANTI-TRUST Laws—Suits brought by Govt have resulted in 63 fines or jail sentences in past yr, Justice Dept report, N 18, 17:7
See also Donnelly Anti-Trust law; Sherman Anti-Trust law
ANTONELLI, Leonard V—testifies at Transit Comm's inquiry into operation of municipal motor buses, O 25, 1:4
ANTONESCU, Eftimie—coming to U S to discuss Rumanian debt to U S with Funding Comm, N 7, 3:6; arrives in N Y, goes to Washington, N 11, 5:2; leaves N Y for Eur on S S Aquitania, after conference with Debt Funding Comm on Rumanian debt to U S, D 5, 3:3
ANTONIA (S S)—Arrives in N Y on maiden voyage, D 19, 19:3
ANTRIM Castle, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Antrim Castle
ANTULOV, Jos—sentenced for selling drugs, O 6, 28:5
APARTMENTS:—
Abbotsford sold, N 1, 34:3
Adamston sold, N 23, 37:5
Alabama sold, D 19, 34:3
Broadview sold, D 27, 30:3
Brooklyn—Joint Ownership Construction Co buys Lefferts estate property for development, D 10, X, 1:4
California Type—Description and illus of bldg in Newark, N J, owned by I F Roe, O 1, X, 1:1
Campolyn sold, N 30, 34:3; resold, D 8, 30:3
Carlton sold, O 17, 33:1
Carolina Court sold, N 14, 33:1
Carpathian sold, O 31, 30:2
Children, **see** Rents—Children
Colosseum sold, D 30, 22:5
Co-operative—Mont Cenis Apartments, Inc, O 1, 8:4; description and illus of new one in E 73d St, N 5, X, 1:7; illus and description of Lexington Ave house sold from plans, D 3, X, 1:4; illus and description of Lygon Arms, being erected on E 61st St, D 24, IX, 1:4

APARTMENTS:—(Continued)—
Elizabeth sold, S 22, 28:1
Elmsworth Hall sold, D 8, 30:3
Evanston sold, O 5, 39:4
Fairview Court sold, O 26, 28:3; resold, O 28, 25:3
Ft Washington Ave—Bldg at 245 sold; Long Is acreage given in part payment, N 30, 34:3
Graylene sold, O 31, 30:2
Heat—Coal shortage will not excuse heatless apartments, says N Y S Fuel Administration, O 8, 6:1; Acting Health Comr Monaghan says landlords who fail to provide 68 degrees of heat will be prosecuted by Health Dept, O 19, 24:1; Rabbi M Kurs held in bail, N 3, 20:2; 25 landlords arraigned before Magistrate Short in Coney Is court, N 30, 16:1; 2 landlords appear in court for failure to provide heat to tenants, D 8, 4:3; H Flischer held, D 9, 11:2; landlords blame coal shortage for failure to supply heat, in hearing before Magistrate B J Douras, D 10, II, 1:2; landlords in court for failure to supply heat, D 12, 10:2; S Browne's statement on supplies of Welsh coal arriving to take care of landlords' needs; 3 landlords held for trial; 1 fined by Magistrate Oberwager, D 15, 4:2, 3; statistics of cases of landlords tried in Bronx Courts for failure to supply heat, D 16, 17:6; truth of statements of Bronx landlords who say they cannot obtain fuel to heat apartments will be tested by Deputy Fuel Administrator; decision made by Bronx representatives' conference, D 17, 20:1; announcement by Magistrate G W Simpson from bench on landlords failing to supply heat, D 21, 3:1; Fuel Administrator Woodin testifies in J Von Romondt case in Flatbush Court, D 22, 8:1; Real Estate Owners' Protective Assn publishes lr to be sent to Bd of Aldermen for action to consider cases where landlords fail to supply heat, D 23, 5:2; landlord J Solotoroff sentenced to prison for failure to provide 4 tenements with heat, D 27, 6:1; Magistrate B J Douras refuses pleas of 12 landlords in Harlem Court; J Solotoroff places cash with Health Dept for purchases of coal in attempt to convince Magistrate J E McGeehan of efforts to obtain supplies, D 29, 8:2
Hudson Arms sold, D 14, 37:1
Irving Arms sold, D 24, IX, 10:8
Ivy Courts sold, N 17, 31:3
Jackson Hts—E A MacDougall describes playgrounds for tenants' children, O 22, X, 1:7; prices will be raised by Queensboro Corp, because of increased bldg construction costs, N 5, X, 1:8
King's College sold, O 31, 30:2
Linlithglow sold, O 5, 39:4
Manor Hall sold, N 28, 39:1
Navarro flats will be torn down for skyscraper hotel, N 25, 24:1
Newark, N J, **see** Apartments—California Type
New Rochelle—New bldg at cor Main and Pintard Sts, O 1, X, 14:7
Norman sold, D 14, 37:1
Palermo sold, O 10, 36:3
Palmetto Court resold, N 11, 23:3; D 8, 30:3
Placid Hall sold, N 7, 31:3
Redcort sold, O 31, 30:2
Repairs—I Berger comments on congestion in municipal courts, caused by landlord and tenant cases, D 3, X, 1:6
Riverview sold, O 31, 30:2
Rock Forest sold, N 29, 30:3
Rosary sold, N 7, 31:3
Rutherford sold, D 27, 30:3
Seafield Arms sold, O 13, 29:3; resold, O 21, 23:3
Stratford-Avon sold, D 20, 34:4; resold, D 21, 26:1
Studio—J Bowes says plan of League of Amer Artists' studios is self-support, O 8, II, 7:5
Towers sold, D 21, 26:3
Washington View sold, O 31, 30:2
Wellwyn sold, D 30, 22:5
Wenonah sold, N 30, 34:3; resold, D 8, 30:3
West End Av—Winters Realties, Inc, buys bldg on 99th St, D 28, 30:1
See also Building Operations; Evictions; Housing Problem; Leases; Real Estate; Rents

APES, see Monkeys

APOSTOLOFF, Sergius—bankruptcy, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:8

APPALACHIAN Power Co—Divd, O 10, 24:6; pf divd, N 10, 28:8; N 17, 29:7

APPEL, Jos H—lr on death of J Wanamaker, D 14, 20:7

APPELL, Geo C—betting on election as Judge of Children's Court in Westchester, N 3, 3:4; elected Judge of Children's Court of Westchester Co, N 8, 5:2; N 9, 4:7; ed, N 10, 14:5; lr by S A Scribner on qualifications, N 17, 16:7

APPLE Trees—Middletown (N Y) tree blooms, O 1, 4:8; L Mood erects wire cage over tree bearing new variety of fruit, D 3, II, 1:7

APPLEBAUM, Aaron L—lr suggesting regulation of taxicabs in N Y C, N 20, 16:7

APPLEBAUM, Chas E—marries Mathilda Spurgeon; he is 83; she 66, O 1, 19:5

APPLEBY (Prohibition Zone Chief) Jno D—warns bankers visiting N Y for convention against N Y moonshine, O 4, 1:2; tribute to Director Day, O 5, 1:2; says election results will not halt Federal plans for prohibition enforcement, N 9, 21:8; says 95 per cent of denatured alcohol released in N Y C is transformed into bootlegging whiskey, N 26, 19:1

APPLEGATE, Enoch R—wounded by bandits in Turkey, N 1, 40:4; recovering, N 3, 6:2; N 11, 3:1

APPLES—Western N Y Fruit Growers Co-operative Packing Assn co-operate in marketing apples; outline of activities by F R Eastman in Dairyman's League News, O 1, II, 3:2; N Y S Farms and Markets Dept plans campaign for Apple Week to aid farmers in disposing of bumper crop, O 29, II, 4:4; by-products industry is being built up in Canada, O 29, X, 16:2; H H Jones comments on record crop in N Y S, O 30, 15:2; campaign for increased use will be pushed in N Y S, N 5, II, 16:1; two new specimens developed by N Y S agricultural station at Geneva, D 12, 29:3

APPLETON, Nina Hargous—estate, N 14, 38:7

APPRAISING, see Estates

APPRENTICES, see Building Trades — Labor; Labor—Apprentices

APPROPRIATION Bills, Federal—M B Madden urges House Appropriations Com to return to Washington to speed up bills, O 1, 19:2; annual supply bills expected to go through Cong with record speed, D 14, 28:1
See also Deficiency Appropriation Bill; River and Harbor Bill; U S—Army—Appropriation Bill; U S—Interior Dept; U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill; U S—Treasury Dept—Appropriation Bill

AQUARIUM Soc—Goldfish exhibition, O 15, II, 2:1

AQUITANIA (S S)—Battles against hurricane; statement by Capt C Charles, O 1, 1:2; S S Paris escaped storm, O 2, 21:3; trip during hurricane described by E L Jones, O 8, VII, 13:1; new 20-ton rudder centre-piece added, D 29, 12:7

ARAB State—Statements by Prince Lotfallah, who says Arabians are setting up one kingdom under King Hussein from Taurus Mts to Persia and by Gulf of Persia around to Suez and Mediterranean, and says Palestine must be part of Arabia, N 30, 2:4; ed, Pan-Arabia, D 1, 16:5; Crane-King report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, 13:7

ARABIAN Poetry—Sp art by Ameen Rihani on rhymes sold by Hasan Ibn Ali El-Hujri, O 8, III, 16:1

ARABOL Mfg Co—700% stock divd, D 21, 23:5
ARABS in Palestine, see Palestine—Riots of 1921
ARAGON Cotton Mills—Stockholders vote to increase capital stock and to declare stock divd of 133 1-3%, D 28, 28:2
ARALOFF, S J, former Soviet Amb to Turkey—statement on Russia's acceptance of abrogation of capitulations, N 1, 12:1
ARBITRAGE, see Stocks and Bonds
ARBITRATION in Business, see Commercial Arbitration
ARBITRATION, Industrial, see Industrial Courts; Labor—Arbitration
ARBITRATION Soc of Amer — Launches campaign to interest business firms in passage of natl arbitration law, at luncheon in N Y C; text of treaty covering foreign cases, which Sec Hughes is reported to favor, N 22, 36:1
ARBITRATION Soc of N Y, see Tribunal of Arbitration
ARBITRATION Tribunal, see Tribunal of Arbitration
ARBUCKLE, Roscoe ("Fatty")—Will Hays sanctions his return to movies; opposition, D 21, 1:5; D 22, 1:3; ed, Hays and Arbuckle, D 22, 14:3; D 23, 14:1; defends his decision; Rev Dr C S MacFarland asks why Hays ignored Advisory Com on Public Relations, D 24, 8:1; pleads for fair hearing; pictures barred in Sing Sing prison, D 25, 11:1; ed, D 26, 12:2; General Fed of Women's Clubs sends protest to Hays, D 27, 8:4; Newark women ask Hays to bar him; the Rev M Alling also opposes his return, D 28, 4:5; action of Hays condemned by Penn State Education Assn, D 30, 8:7; lr from Lien Chang on Arbuckle case and Christianity, D 31, VIII, 8:4
ARCADIA, N Y, see Accidents—School Children
ARCADIA Natl Bank, see Banks and Banking—Mergers
ARCHAEOLOGICAL Institute of Amer—Joint meeting with Archaeological Institute of America in New Haven, D 28, 17:3; D 29, 3:6
ARCHAEOLOGICAL Institute of Yucatan, see Archaeology—Yucatan
ARCHAEOLOGY:—
Babylonian Tablets—Dr E Chiera of Penn Univ deciphers tablet found in Nippur Library of 2100 B C, predating Genesis, telling of fall of man, O 25, 1:3; Dr G W McPherson scoffs at account of fall of man predating Genesis and offers proof of theory, O 29, II, 16:1; A E G disputes statements of Dr McPherson, N 12, IX, 8:4; lr by Mary F Forbes on reference to herb of immortality on tablet found by Dr Chiera, D 10, IX, 8:3
Carthage—Count B de Prorok who headed French exploration party will lecture on discoveries, D 1, 7:1; Count de Prorok lectures on excavations, at N Y Newspaper Club, D 24, 16:4; French Govt will not accept yearly subvention offered by Amer archaeologists, D 27, 19:2
Central Amer—Dr W Gates is deciphering language of Maya Indians in Guatemala, D 18, 3:6
Egypt—Funeral paraphernalia of King Tutankhamen excavated on site of Thebes near Luxor by Lord Carnarvon and H Carter, N 30, 2:7; D 1, 1:3; D 2, 16:2; D 4, 19:7; D 6, 3:4; excavations at Thebes threatened by flood, D 16, 15:1; Lord Carnarvon describes treasures; Metropolitan Museum photographers will install electric plant for taking photographs, D 18, 2:6; ed, D 19, 18:4; statement by Prof Breasted, D 20, 3:2; N Y Times correspondent describes splendors of tomb of Tutankhamen, D 22, 1:5; Amer tourists will be permitted to view treasures, D 22, 2:7; Egyptian Govt will seize Tutankhamen tomb, D 23, 4:2; gigantic obelisk found at Assuan, D 27, 1:4; H F Winlock denounces proposal of Egypt to hold antiquities, D 27, 2:3; part of treasures taken out of tomb into sunlight, black amber ornaments cause hint of oil deposits, D 28, 4:6; Egyptian Govt bars newspaper men from tomb, D 29, 8:1; A Lucas outlines measures to preserve objects in Tutankhamen tomb, D 30, 2:8; lr by F A Carleton on Assuan obelisk, D 30, 12:7
Mexico—Tombs of kings on Monte Alban near Oaxaca will be explored, D 22, 2:4
New Mexico—Excavations made by E H Morris show that surgery played important part in primitive life, N 12, VIII, 10:3
Palestine—Univ of Penn explorers unearth tomb of Antiochus at Beth Shan, O 9, 2:8; ed, The House of Quiet, O 11, 18:4; Govt asks aid in excavating site of David in Jerusalem, N 14, 7:1
Sardis—Prof Shear fears that research work may be delayed for yrs; history of Croesus coins, O 19, 36:1; Dr Horton arrives in U S with Croesus gold coins found in Lydia, N 4, 28:2; ed, The coins of Croesus, N 6, 14:3
Spain—Sp art by Helen M Fox, who tells of the restoration of the Alhambra by M Cendoya Busquet, N 26, IV, p 4
Syria—Prof G Virolleaud excavates tomb of Egyptian princess buried 4,000 yrs ago, O S, 3:2; Armenian Boy Scouts find Babylonian and Phoenician relics near Massaba, D 19, 32:2
U S—Civilization of prehistoric Indians revealed by research work of Museum of Amer Indian, D 24, VII, 6:1
See also Indians—Mounds
Yucatan—Archeological Institute of Yucatan organized for exploration; statements by Drs M H Saville and A N Tozzer, O 29, 18:1
See also Explorations
ARCHAMBAULT, Alberic—will be nominated for Atty Gen for R I, O 1, 5:4
ARCHBALD, Vernon, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
ARCHIMBAUD, Leon—says France needs trade comr in Pacific, D 1, 11:2
ARCHITECTURAL League — Members A Bossom and H Greenley invite British and French architects to exhibit at annual League exhibition, O 1, III, 22:3; plans for annual exhibition, D 10, VIII, 8:3
ARCHITECTS—Sp art by G de Boladeres on Amer architecture, O 22, IV, 4:2; ed on work of L Warren for Amer architecture, O 30, 14:5; J M Howells wins first prize, E Saarinen wins second prize, for designs for new bldg for Chicago Tribune, D 3, 6:5
ARCO-VALLEY, (Count), see Eisner, K
ARCTIC Explorations, see Explorations—Arctic
ARDELL, H S—lr on scheme for foreign loans, O 4, 22:6
ARDSLEY, N Y—Prison is empty, N Y S prison Comm reports, N 19, 23:1
ARENDT (Prof), Morton—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, N 21, 18:8
See also N Y C—Motor Buses
ARENSBERG, Myer — recovers diamond watch stolen 6 yrs ago; J Smith arrested, N 23, 4:4
ARGENTINA:—
Cattle Trade, **see** Meat Trade—Argentina
Consular Service, **see** Rents—Paris
Diplomatic Service—H Pueyrredon may be Amb to U S, O 10, 21:1
Economic Conditions—Improvement reported by U S Commercial Attache Feely, N 6, 27:2
Finances—New bids by Amer bankers have been received by Govt, O 25, 29:2; plans for funding debts near completion, D 7, 32:2
Presidency—M T de Alvear inaugurated, O 13, 16:8
R R, **see** Railroads—Argentina
ARGENTINE Natl Mortgage Bank—Bonds offered, D 20, 30:3

ARGHAN—Fibre, reported to be stronger than flax, described by G A Lowry, lr, D 24, VIII, 8:6
ARGONAUT Mine, see Accidents—Mining—Jackson, Cal
ARGONNE Battle—Ed on speech by Gen H Liggett recalling offensive, N 27, 14:4
ARICA, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
ARIZONA:—
Elections—Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, pp 1, 3; N 9, 1:5
ARKANSAS:—
Elections—Early primary returns, O 4, 1:7; election returns, N 8, p 1
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Ark
Oil Fields, **see** Oil Trade—Ark
Roads, **see** Roads—Ark
Taxes, see Roads—Ark
ARKANSAS River—Differences between Pres Wilson and L M Garrison and T Gregory recalled during argument in U S Supreme Court of case of State of Okla for title to land in river bed, O 14, 6:2
ARKINS, Nathan—arrested in prohibition raid, O 8, I, 17:2
ARMAMENT—Statistics on budget and land army allotments by European countries, in response to resolution of inquiry introduced by Sen McCormick last Winter, D 13, 3:4; Pres Bernardes tells Brazilian Cabinet of internatl band formed to intrigue So Amer and make great sales, D 14, 2:5
See also Preparedness for War
ARMAMENT Limitation:—
Amer-British-Japan Negotiations—Plans if France and Italy block naval treaty, D 2, 16:1
Baltic States, **see** Armament Limitation Conf of Russia and Neighboring States
Central Amer Conf, **see** Central Amer Conf in Washington
Dangers—Lr by W B Brewster, N 26, IX, 8:1
Editorials—Eds on Baltic disarmament conf, D 6, 18:4; D 15, 18:3; Naval competition in auxiliaries, D 16, 14:2
Land Armament—Paris and Japan deny receiving invitations from Pres Harding for conf, O 14, 12:8
See also Armament Limitation Conf Proposals in Cong; Central Amer Conference in Washington
League of Nations Action, **see** League of Nations—Disarmament
Manning (Bishop), warns against disarmament, N 11, 4:5
Naval Armament, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf; Armament Limitation Conf Proposals in Cong
Pan Amer Congress Action, see Pan-Amer Congress in Santiago
ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference in Washington:—
Anniversary, N 14, 1:2
Carrying out of Terms—Australia will scrap battle cruiser Australia, and will cut period of citizen training, O 4, 22:7; Japan will restore Kiao-Chau to China on Dec 2, O 11, 2:4; Admiral Earl Beatty says Gt Britain should maintain standards laid down by treaty, O 19, 1:2; Pres Harding, in lr to Sec Denby, wants navy kept at highest efficiency under terms of naval treaty, O 26, 1:2; 2 new British battleships will be built according to agreement, O 27, 5:2; Japanese naval budget will conform to naval treaty, N 19, 1:6; Britain stops scrapping warships until other nations scrap their quota, E Monsell tells Commons, N 30, 1:5; Monsell tells Commons of number of capital ships held by Britain, U S and Japan and of number to be scrapped by each country; Washington comments, N 30, 2:4; London piqued at Washington statement, D 1, 1:2; Britain issues formal statement on ships scrapped, D 2, 16:1; British undecided on building of 2 new battleships, D 5, 11:2; Lord Lee urges that Britain build battleships and criticises delay in authorized construction, D 7, 21:2; Japanese statement, forwarded to State Dept by Amb Warren, tells of Japanese stopping work on capital ships and making preparations for scrapping others; London press calls treaty a fiasco; House adopts Frothingham resolution asking for information on disposal of ships by various countries, D 9, 6:1; S Saburai speaks in Washington and cites Japan's acts, D 10, 3:3; Bonar Law announces construction of 2 battleships under treaty terms; 4 British ships to be scrapped; French will build 9 submarines, D 12, 21:8; report to Cong in reply to resolution will show that Gt Britain leads in scrapping ships, D 13, 24:2; Lt Col Amery replies to questioner in Commons on report that U S intends to build most powerful navy, D 14, 23:7; text of report by Sec Denby showing what nations are doing toward scrapping their ships; Japan lags, D 20, 7:1; ed on Denby's report, D 21, 14:3; ed, Fleet equality with England, D 22, 14:3; Sec Denby announces new assignment of Amer forces on basis of naval treaty, D 26, 22:2; British lay keel of warship, according to terms of treaty, D 30, 15:1; appropriation requested by Sec Denby modernize Amer navy and bring it within terms of naval treaty, D 31, 4:1
Editorials—Pracrastinating France, O 9, 14:1; France and the Naval Treaties, O 16, 14:2; The naval treaty, D 4, 16:2; ed on Sec Denby's report on scrapping of ships by Euro countries, D 21, 14:3
England, see specific subheads, as Carrying out of Terms, &c
Far East Treaties—French ratification of treaties up in Chamber of Deouties; text of Sen Brandegee's "no-alliance" amendment to Four Power treaty, D 23, 3:4; Belgian Sen ratifies general Far Eastern and Chinese tariff treaty, D 29, 23:2
See also Shantung
General—Discussed by Sec Hughes in speech in Boston, O 31, 4:4
Hughes (Sec), C E, discusses it in address at Amer Historical Soc in which he tells of Amer readiness to take part in plan to adjust Euro tangle, D 30, 2:5
Japan—Message from Japanese delegates to Sec Hughes on anniversary of conf; reply, N 14, 2:2; S Saburai addresses Lecturers' Conf on Public Opinion and World Peace in Washington and cites Japan's acts, D 10, 3:3
See also other subheads under Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf
Naval Treaty, see subheads Carrying Out of terms, and Ratification
Ratification of Treaties:—
Belgium—Sen ratifies general Far Eastern and Chinese tariff treaty, D 29, 23:2
Effect on Battleship Strength—Col Armory replies to question in Commons, D 7, 21:2
England—Britain concerned at inaction of France and Italy, A B Law tells Commons, D 14, 23:7
France—Parliament will not ratify this yr; position of Premier Poincaré, O 7, 14:8; ed, O 9, 14:1; question far down on Parliamentary schedule, O 12, 3:4; Washington will not press France to ratify treaties but expects favorable action, O 14, 12:8; ed, France and the naval treaties, O 16, 14:2; Premier Poincaré will ask Parliament to ratify naval treaty; is opposed to reservations, O 17, 12:1; opposition in Chamber to blanket ratification of compacts, O 18, 11:2; prospects good for ratification, N 3, 12:2; reasons for delay, N 19, 4:3; G Leygues says French Chamber of Deputies Com will reject naval treaty, N 23, 3:2; ed, France and the naval treaty, N 24, 16:2; majority in Chamber of Deputies predicted despite Leygues's opposition; Poincare supports treaty, N 25, 4:4; G Mandel resigns as reporter for Comm of Foreign Affairs on Wash-

ARMAMENT Limitation and Pacific Conference in Washington:—Ratification of Treaties:—France:—(Continued)—
ington naval agreements, favors immediate ratification, D 2, 16:1; Mandel's resignation commented upon; Foreign Affairs Com votes 26 to 16 against recommending ratification, overruling Poincare and Briand, D 3, 14:1; ed, The naval treaty, D 4, 16:2; gains in French opinion; Poincare asks Leygues to hasten action; influence due to Clemenceau's visit to U S; fear of Russian fleet now raised, D 5, 15:2; long delay likely, D 7, 21:2; Britain concerned at inaction, Bonar Law tells Commons, D 14, 23:7; question will be brought before Chamber of Deputies soon for debate, says Minister of Marine Raiberti; Briand insists on submarines for defense, D 15, 2:4; Poincare, in recommending to Chamber of Deputies, makes ratification of naval treaty a question of confidence; Briand urges early action; C Guernier opposes sea ratio; text of Sen Brandegee's "no-alliance" amendment to Four Power treaty, D 23, 3:4; Washington expects that France and Italy will ratify, D 24, 2:8
General—Premier Hughes fears fate of treaties, N 29, 9:1
Harding's (Pres), Message—Mention made in message to Cong, D 9, 6:6
Italy—Reasons for delay, N 19, 4:3; Britain concerned at inaction, Bonar Law tells Commons, D 14, 23:7; ratification expected soon, D 28, 3:5
Japan—Embassy at Washington empowered to complete treaties, O 11, 12:3; Viscount Uchida speaks in Japanese Parliament and suggests tripartite agreement if naval treaty fails, D 25, 4:4; Admiral Ide hints at British-Amer-Japanese action if France and Italy fail to ratify, D 26, 1:7
Plans for Amer-British-Japanese negotiations if France and Italy block naval treaty, D 2, 16:1
Roosevelt, Theo, Jr, says it is century's greatest event, O 11, 18:8
War Rules, see War, Rules of

ARMAMENT Limitation Conf of Russia and Neighboring States—Delegates from Poland, Finland, Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania arrive at Moscow for conf, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:8; conf opens; slashing reduction of Soviet Army proposed; naval disarmament barred, M Litvinoff and Prince Radziwill speak, D 4, 3:1; ed, More disarmament? D 6, 18:4; compromise reached with border States on Soviet's program, D 7, 2:3; progress; treaty partly adopted, D 8, 3:5; most of original clauses settled; comm formed to determine 4 points; more cordiality toward Poland, D 10, 2:2; Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom agrees on resolution to be sent to conf approving of work, D 11, 3:5; Poles, Letts, Finns and Esthonians demand that compact of nonaggression and arbitration be signed immediately; Russians refuse unless additional clause is included; Litvinoff catches Poles in contradiction on army strength, D 12, 2:3; conf ends in failure, Poland and Russia unable to agree, D 13, 13:2; Litvinoff explains defeat, D 15, 14:1; ed, No moral disarmament, D 15, 18:3

ARMAMENT Limitation Conf Proposals in Cong—House Com, reporting naval appropriations bill, asks Pres Harding to call Gt Britain, France, Japan and Italy to conf to limit building of cruisers, submarines and aircraft, D 14, 23:8; Washington comment, D 15, 1:6; ed, Naval competition in auxiliaries, D 16, 14:2; House adopts special rule to keep clause in appropriations bill; Sen King introduces resolution asking Harding to call conf on land and sea disarmament, D 17, 2:2; House passes bill with armament clause, D 19, 18:8; Sen Com supports House provision for internatl conf, D 21, 14:8; world conf proposed by Sen Borah in amendment to naval appropriations bill, providing reduction of armies and navies to solve economic crisis, D 22, 1:7; Borah, in Sen, justifies amendment; point of order may be raised, D 23, 1:2; ed, Borah discovers Europe, D 23, 12:1; plan discussed; opposition by Sen Johnson, D 24, 1:3; formal statement by Borah, apparently a reply to Johnson's criticism, D 25, 1:8; Smoot and McCormick oppose plan for economic conf, D 26, 1:8; Harding may oppose Borah plan; Washington comment, D 27, 1:1; Sen debate; Sen Lodge opposes stripping army and navy; Borah defends his plan, D 28, 1:8; Sen debate; Lodge presents lr from Harding condemning plan; text of lr, D 29, 1:6, 8; ed, The President's little lecture, D 29, 12:1; Borah withdraws amendment, following assurances by Sens Watson, Lodge and McCormick that Harding Administration is holding conversations with Euro powers to settle problems, D 30, 1:6; Paris press comment on Harding's lr to Cong, D 30, 3:1; ed, D 30, 12:1

ARMENIA:—
Amer Attitude—Lr by Jas W Gerard to Pres Harding, N 14, 18:7; V Cardashian writes lr to Sec Hughes and says that Amer Govt is responsible for murder of 200,000, N 29, 2:3
Atrocities, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities
Crane-King Report—Text of report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919; mandate discussed, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, pp 12
Homeland—Amer philanthropists will appeal to allied statesmen at Lausanne peace conf for homeland, N 18, 2:3; Dr G R Montgomery, Director of Armenia-Amer Soc, pushes claims of Armenia at Lausanne; Amer delegation has not yet agreed to present project, D 8, 2:1; Turkish delegates on Lausanne minorities subcomm declare homeland impossible, D 16, 2:4; Ismet Pasha addresses Swiss Soc at Lausanne and indicates Turks' resolution not to provide homeland, D 18, 3:1; Noradunghian Pasha will present plea at Lausanne conf; Rev G R Montgomery, Director of Armenia-America Soc, tells of justice of plea, D 26, 3:1; Turkish protest against hearing plea; Allies give unofficial audience to Narodunghian, D 27, 4:2; ed, Armenians at Lausanne, D 28, 16:3; Amb Child submits plan at Lausanne; plan by Armenia-America Soc, D 31, 2:4
Mandate,, **see** Armenia—Crane-King Report
Orphanage, **see** Turkey — Nationalists — Refugees
Refugees, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
See also specific subheads under Turkey—Nationalists

ARMENIA-AMERICA Soc—Dr G R Montgomery, Director, presents petition at Lausanne for natl home for Armenians, D 8, 2:1; plan for homeland for Armenia, D 31, 2:4

ARMENIAN Natl Union of America—Asks that Greek and Armenian refugees be admitted to U S, N 16, 2:5

ARMENIANS, see Turkey—Nationalists

ARMIES of the World—Sen gets total of 1922 budgets with land army allotments of European countries in response of resolution of inquiry introduced last Winter by Sen McCormick, table of figures, D 13, 3:4
See also names of countries, head Army; Armament, Limitation of

ARMISTICE, see European War—Armistice

ARMISTICE Day—Simple observance in Paris approved by Cabinet, O 11, 21:8; will be legal holiday in France under name of Victory Day, O 20, 3:2; King of Italy lays wreath on tomb of unknown soldier in Rome on Italian Armistice Day, N 5, 4:6; plans for celebration, N 6, 17:4; plans to honor ex-Pres Wilson, N 7, 19:2; N Y Cotton Exchange will suspend 2 min trading, N 7, 29:5; Pres Harding to decorate grave of

ARMISTICE Day:—(Continued)—unknown soldier at Arlington, N 8, 17:7; opera Aida to be sung in Armistice Day Musical Festival in Kingsbridge Armory, Bronx, N 9, 11:1; lr by P. S. Bullen on plans for celebration by League of Remembrance by 2 minutes' silence, N 9, 14:7; plans for observation of day, N 10, 17:3; ed, N 11, 12:3; services at Trinity Episcopal Church, N 11, 4:5; message of Pres Harding, N 11, 1:7; ex-Pres Wilson visited by delegations, addresses; celebrations, N 12, pp 1-3; N 12, II, 13:2; prisoners at city farm in Jacksonville, Fla, who fought in World War freed for parade, N 12, 2:2; sermons, N 13, 2:4-6; services for veterans of war at Church of the Heavenly Rest, N 13, 5:1

ARMORIES, see Sports—Boxing—Armories

ARMORY (Col)—replies to question in Commons on effect of ratification of Washington conf on battleship strength, D 7, 21:2

ARMOUR, Jonathan Ogden—refuses to testify on grain speculation at Trade Comm inquiry, upholds futures trading, O 12, 21:8; refuses to testify on wheat speculation before Trade Comm, on advice of counsel, O 14, 15:8; assailed by Congressman Tincher, N 7, 7:2; informs Trade Comm on his grain dealings, information will not be made public, N 9, 29:3; confers with Pres Harding, N 17, 29:1; explains to Harding that merger of packing firms would save $10,000,000 annually, N 18, 24:5; confers with N Y bankers on financing of merger, N 23, 34:2; recovering from illness, N 24, 17:3

ARMOUR & Co—Sells property on 14th St, O 11, 32:4; Corp Trust Co of Amer is preparing application for a charter under Del laws, believed to be preliminary to taking over Morris & Co interests, D 27, 22:2; Del charter filed, D 28, 29:1; bankers complete details for marketing securities of new Del subsidiary, D 29, 1:4; Chase Securities Co explains details of financing new Del concern, D 30, 17:4; Sen Norris introduces resolution for Trade Comm investigation of proposed Armour-Morris merger; stock of new Del concern traded on Chicago Stock Exchange, D 31, 21:8
See also specific headings under Meat Trade

ARMS, Jno Taylor, see Art—Exhibitions—Arms, J T

ARMS, see Armament; Munitions

ARMS Embargo, see Mexico—Arms Embargo

ARMSTRONG (Dr), Edgar—said to have invented crankless engine, O 16, 10:3

ARMSTRONG, Eliz—sp art on Constantinople, N 5, IV, 4:1

ARMSTRONG (Mrs), Emily—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 13, 22:6; was also known as Lucile Jester, D 14, 17:1

ARMSTRONG, J R Charlton—engaged to Grace Quackenbush, O 23, 15:3; marriage, N 9, 19:1

ARMSTRONG, Jas S—Surrogate decides he intended to leave estate to Amer Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, O 31, 19:8

ARMSTRONG (Lt), R F—death, O 27, 1:5

ARMSTRONG, Saml S—lr on Sec Weeks's talk on unpreparedness at meeting of Army Ordnance Assn, O 26, 16:6

ARMSTRONG, W W—indorses petition of So Pacific R R for continuation of control of Central Pacific, at I C C hearing, N 26, 17:1

ARMSTRONG (Mrs), Wm—sells house on W 48th St., O 22, XI, 16:3

ARMSTRONG (N Y S Sen), Wm W—charges A E May, Rochester coal dealer, with short weight, O 4, 5:1

ARMSTRONG Cork Co—Divd, D 17, II, 12:1

ARMY and Navy Chaplains of Protestant Churches in U S—Gen Com meets at Washington, plans to establish memorial to war dead chaplains, N 3, 16:8

ARMY of Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany

ARMY Ordnance Assn—State Post meets in N Y C, O 24, 1:2

ARNHEIM, W W—urges buyers to insist on quality when prices are raised as a result of new tariff, lr, N 1, 18:7

ARNOLD, Clara—protests when asked to qualify for office of Justice of the Peace and Police Judge in Kan; insists election was joke, D 13, 16:2

ARNOLD, Constable & Co—Sold to S J Leonard and associates, O 7, 1:2; stock admitted to N Y Curb market; reorganization completed, N 9, 31:3, 4

ARNOLD, Lynn J—announces that new paper, The Albany Evening News, will be published, O 4, 22:7

ARNOLD, Matthew—plans for celebration of centenary of birth; biographical material to be obtained only from letters, London Book Talk, D 31, III, 10:1

ARNOLD (Mrs), Sarah E, see Lindsay, A E

ARNOLD, Victor H—leases Town Hall at $100 per Sunday to preach religion, N 5, 1:2; talks on religion at Town Hall, N 6, 6:2; arrest on charge of using mails to defraud in connection with sale of stock of Madison Bond Co, D 27, 1:6; D 28, 36:4

ARNOLD (U S Repr elect), W W—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:2

ARNSTAEDT & Co, see Casket Cloth

ARNSTEIN, Emil—killed from ambush in Mexican oil field, D 23, 2:7; J W Hardman, Amer oil worker, held by Mexican officials, in connection with killing, D 28, 8:2

ARNSTEIN ("Nicky"), Jules W—Judge McIntyre discharges $25,000 bail bond and threatens to dismiss indictment against him if case is not tried within 60 days, N 16, 26:1; ed, Such delay indeed unjustified, N 17, 16:5; prospects of early trial indicated, D 13, 10:3

ARNSTEIN, Lalla Block—lr on appointment of woman to Sen or House, N 26, IX, 8:8

ARONSBERG, F—lr on inaccuracies of sp art by P Hibben on Russia, N 19, VIII, 8:6

ARONSON, Alex—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 18, 8:3

ARONSON, Harry—buys real estate opposite City Hall, D 23, 21:2

ARRAST, Ferdinand Guilhem d'Abbadie d'—sought by wife, O 10, 23:3; O 11, 19:4

ARROWS—A Seligman mysteriously shot by arrow in 5th Ave shop, O 4, 11:2; Douglas Fairbanks calls on Seligman and explains shooting, O 5, 25:6

ARSENALS—Reprs of various mfrs' assns oppose Hull bill before House Com, say it would put Govt in competition with private business on an unfair basis, N 30, 17:4

ARSON—Discovery of ring in Montreal and Toronto causes Canadian Fire Underwriters' Assn to create bur to investigate suspicious fires, O 27, 19:7; Chicago Fire Comr J F Cullerton says irregular fires cost city $1,000,000 annually, D 27, 28:3
See also Fires; Laundries

ART:—

Amer—Examples to be placed in wing of Metropolitan Museum presented by Mr and Mrs R W de Forest, N 18, 17:4; Assn of Painters, Sculptors and Laymen organize to further art work among masses, N 22, 20:8; appreciation in Amer assailed by J Pennell in address at Anderson Gal, D 31, 15:1

Antiques—Sp art by J K Mumford on pursuit of the antique, N 5, IV, 6:1

Appreciation—America fails to appreciate art, says J Pennell in address at Anderson Gal, D 31, 15:1

Books, see Books—Art

Children's Work—Article on pottery and hand made furniture being made by children at Greenwich House, N Y C, D 10, IX, 7:1
See also Art—Education; Art—Exhibitions—Children's

ART:—(Continued)—
Competitions:—
Bklyn Soc of Etchers, announce prize winners at 1st view of exhibition, D 23, 12:8
Cal Art Club, prize awards, D 31, VIII, 5:6
Chicago Art Institute, **see** Sargent, J S
Greeting Cards—Art Alliance announces conditions and date, D 17, VII, 8:3
Natl Academy of Design—Prize winners, N 11, 15:3; Winter exhibition and prize winners, N 18, 14:8; R G Smith announces awards of Jno Armstrong Chaloner Paris Prize Foundation, D 12, 19:2
Natl Assn Women Painters and Sculptors, prize awards of Fine Arts Bldg exhibition, O 18, 18:7; announce awards, D 13, 21:2
Thumb-box sketches, Salmagundi Club, prizewinners, N 26, I pt 2, 6:1
Textile Designs, Art Alliance, O 1, III, 22:2
Concealing of Masterpieces—C Robert sentenced to prison for refusing to disclose whereabouts of Raphael painting, O 30, 1:2
Design—Morse lectureship of design awarded to Prof F Kimball in Univ of Va and F H Blashfield in Natl Academy of Design, D 28, 6:3
Discoveries—Lorraine, Claude, 17th Century painting, "The Port of Messina" found in K of C home at Ogdensburg, N Y, N 12, 7:3
Education—A Besnard appointed Director of Paris School of Fine Arts, N 25, 13:2; French Ministry of Fine Arts will establish school of architecture and painting for Americans in Palace at Fontainbleau, D 8, 1:7; plans of Art Institute of Chicago to educate children, D 31, VIII, 5:5; work accomplished in yr by Russian artist, N Roerich's, Master School of United Arts, D 31, VIII, 6:8
Exhibitions:—
Advertising Art—Art Directors' Club, Art Centre, O 10, 21:1; O 22, IV, 10:1
Amer Institute of Graphic Arts, Art Centre, O 15, VIII, 9:2; N 5, VIII, 8:2
Amer Painting and Sculpture, Chicago Art Institute, N 3, 17:2
Animals, Tice, Clara, Anderson Gal, N 12, VIII, 8:2
Antiques, Spanish and Italian, Clarke Gal, O 21, 16:4
Architectural League, **see** Architectural League
Armenian Art, 6-13 Centuries, Avery Library, Columbia Univ, O 15, II, 2:2
Arms, J T, etchings, D 24, IV, 12:1
Art Centre, Joint works of Art Alliance of Amer and N Y Soc of Craftsmen, N 26, VIII, 8:3
Artists' Co-operative Gal, Gidding Bldg, N 12, XI, 16:2; N 21, 19:3
Barnard, Elinor M, water colors, Brown-Robertson Gal, N 19, VII, 8:4
Bakst, Leon, Mural painting depicting life of Rothschild family will be shown, N 29, 16:8; portraits and fashions, Knoedler Gal, D 6, 19:3; D 10, VIII, 8:2
Benson, Frank, water colors, Milch Gal, D 3, VIII, 8:2
Benson, Jno P, marine paintings, Kennedy Gal, D 17, VII, 8:2
Biddle, Geo, paintings and drawings, Wildenstein Gal, D 3, VIII, 8:3
Blakelock, Ralph, paintings, Dudensig Gal, D 17, VII, 8:3
Book Bindings, Works of Edith Diehl on view at Art Centre, D 24, VIII, 4:5
Boulton, Edw, water colors, D 3, VIII, 8:3
Bklyn Soc of Etchers, D 23, 12:8; Bklyn Museum, D 24, IV, 12:1
Brown, Bolton, Lithographs, Knoedler Gal, O 22, X, 8:1
Cal Art Club, D 31, VIII, 5:5
Caricature, Kraushaar Gal, N 5, IV, 10:1
Carles, Arth B, paintings, Montross Gal, D 3, VIII, 8:3
Chase, Wm, Ferargil Gal, O 15, IV, 10:1
Cheney, Russell, paintings, Babcock Gal, N 19, VII, 8:2
Chicago Art Institute, Amer Exhibition, N 2, 22:2
Children's Art, Civic Club Gal, VIII, 9:2
Chinese painting and sculpture, Bourgeois Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:2
Christmas Greeting Cards, Stuart Gal, N Y Public Library, D 3, VIII, 8:3
City Garden Photographs by City Gardens Club, N Y Camera Club, D 3, VIII, 8:3; D 10, VIII, 8:4; D 17, VII, 8:4
Clemenceau's por, by Manet, Knoedler Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:2
Conrow, Wilford, Plymouth Institute Gal, D 24, VIII, 4:5
Da Costa, Jno, por, Fearon Gal, D 11, 22:2
Decorative Pors, A Cole, Braus Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:3
Deming, Edw W, paintings, &c, of Amer Indian and animals, Bklyn Museum, D 17, VII, 8:4
Demuth, Chas, paintings, Daniel Gal, D 17, VII, 8:2
Dutch Paintings of Rinkhuysen, Henri Georges van, Kingore Gal, N 12, VIII, 8:2
East Indian Art, L De Forest collection, Amer Art Gal, N 23, 20:8
Eby, Kerr, etchings and dry points, Keppel Gal, D 3, VIII, 8:2
Ecclesiastical Embroideries, St Hilda Guild, N 19, VII, 8:2
Ecclesiastical Exhibition, Misses Hill Gal, O 1, 18:6
Egyptian scrolls and documents, oldest known to exist, Metropolitan Museum, D 22, 14:8
English and French artists, Brooklyn Museum, N 19, VII, 8:2
English Paintings, Bklyn Museum, D 3, IV, 10:1
D'Espagnat and Moret, Durand-Ruel Gal, N 5, VIII, 8:2
Ferraris, Arth de, por, Knoedler Gal, D 23, 13:4
Field, Hamilton, collection, Amer Art Gal, D 1, 17:3
Fine Arts Bldg—Amer Water Color Soc and N Y Water Color Club combine exhibitions, D 23, 12:8
Fisher, H Melville, paintings, Ainslee Gal, D 10, VIII, 8:2
Flower Paintings (Zinnias), Natl Assn of Women Painters and Sculptors, O 29, IV, 11:1
Flower Paintings, Anderson Gal, O 29, IV, 11:2
Flower paintings by A Knight, Jno Levy Gal, N 26, I, pt 2, 8:3
France, Amer Fine Decorative and Industrial Exhibition; Presidents Harding and Millerand accept joint Presidency, N 3, 14:2
French Art, Ainslee Gal, N 5, VIII, 8:3
See also Art—Exhibitions—Paris Salon
French paintings, Howard Young Gal, N 9, VII, 8:2
Furniture, Amer Art Assn Gal, N 14, 19:3
Furniture, Early American, Newport, R I, O 8, VI, 7:1
Garden paintings and sculpture, Ferargil Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:3
Gordon Por, Fearon Gal, O 15, VIII, 9:2
Green, Wm Bradford, water colors, Brown-Robertson Gal, D 24, VIII, 4:7
Greenwich House, miscellaneous, D 10, IX, 7:1
Interiors, paintings and etchings, Belmaison Gals, D 24, VIII, 4:5
Intimate Paintings, Macbeth Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:4
Italian artists, Keppel Gal, O 15, VIII, 9:2
Japanese Art, Civic Club, N 12, IV, 10:4
Laces, Art Centre, D 17, VII, 8:4
Laces and Fabrics—Erich Gal, N 5, VIII, 8:3

ART:—Exhibitions:—(Continued)—
Lace, Toender, Art Centre, O 22, X, 8:1
Landscapes and flower paintings by A Knight, Jno Levy Gal, N 26, I, pt 2, 8:3
Landscapes adapted to interior decorations, Johonnot, Ralph H Artists' Co-operative Gal, N 16, 18:8
Landscapes, Weston, Harold, Montross Gal, N 5, IV, 10:3
Lezze, Blaas da, pors, Kingore Gal, D 17, VII, 8:2
Luks, Geo, Paintings of Maine, Kraushaar Gal, O 8, III, 9:1
Maps, Old Decorative, Weyhe Gal, O 22, X, 8:2
Md Institute, Mt Royal Av Bldg, D 31, VIII, 5:7
Matisse and other artists, New Gal, N 12, VIII, 8:2
Miniatures, Hy Antovilles Gals, D 24, VIII, 4:7
Miscellaneous, Anderson Gal, O 22, VIII, 8:1; Kraushaar Gal, D 17, IV, 10:2; New Gal, D 24, VIII, 4:5
Modern Collection of Percy Moore Turner, Ehrich Gal, N 19, IV, 12:1
Modern paintings, Brummer Gal, N 19, IV, 12:5
Modernist Art, Wanamaker Gal, O 8, VI, 7:1
Mollenhauer Exhibition of German paintings, Dudensing Gal, N 12, VIII, 8:2
Mueller, H O, glassware, Art Centre, D 10, VIII, 8:4
Mural painting depicting life of Rothschild family, by Bakst, will be exhibited at Knoedler Gal, N 29, 16:8
Nanuet Painters and Sculptors, Beecher Memorial Gal, Bklyn, D 10, VIII, 8:5
Natl Academy awards, N 11, 15:3; N 26, IV, 7:1; D 3, VIII, 8:2
Natl Assn of Women Painters and Sculptors, Fine Arts Bldg, O 18, 18:7
Natl Assn of Women Painters, Ferargil Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:3; D 17, VII, 8:2
Natl Sculptures Soc, proposed exhibition, O 22, X, 8:1
Needlework, Bohemian, Russian and Ukrainian, Anderson Gal, N 19, 2:6
New Soc of Artists, preliminary meeting, Anderson Gal, D 31, 15:1
N Y Soc of Craftsmen, batiks, pottery, wood carving, weaving and jewelry, Art Centre, D 10, VIII, 8:4
Noble, Jno, paintings, N 12, VIII, 8:3
Oberammergau sketches, Reiss, Winold, Anderson Gal, N 12, VIII, 8:2
Olson, Olaf, water colors, Cosmopolitan Club, D 3, VIII, 8:2
Palmer, Potter Collection, Howard Young Gal, O 8, VI, 7:2, O 15, IV, 10:1
Paris Salon—Autumn Salon, O 31, 1:2; Varnishing Day of Autumn Salon finds many pictures unhung, N 1, 19:1; C Rooker dies of grief because his name was omitted from exhibits, N 4, 13:6
Pennell, Jos, water colors, Macbeth Gal, D 10, VIII, 8:3; D 17, IV, 10:4
Pfister, Jean J, paintings, Misses Hill Gal, N 2, 22:2
Phelan, Harold, paintings, Babcock Gal, D 23, 13:4
Poor, H Varnum, pottery, Montross Gal, D 10, VIII, 8:3
Portraits by L Icart, Belmaison Gal, D 17, VII, 8:3
Portraits, Ehrich Gal, O 29, VII, 8:1
Portraits by Z L Morrison, Misses Hill Gal, N 21, 19:3
Portraits, Guimard, Mme Adeline, Knoedler Gal, N 24, 16:8
Portraits, Mrs B G Reyneay, Art Centre, D 5, 19:2
Pottery, Danish, Frankl Gal, D 12, 28:2
Prints, Public Library, D 31, VIII, 5:5
Prohibition Inspired Pictures, Salmagundi Club, O 29, VII, 8:1
Prud'hon, Pierre, Gimpel & Wildenstein Gal, N 12, VIII, 8:3
Raeburn and Gordon pors, Fearon Gal, O 15, VIII, 9:2
Raeburn por of Sir Walter Scott will be shown at Knoedler Gal, D 20, 19:3; D 27, 17:4; shown, D 31, VIII, 5:5
Rackham, Arth, Fairy Tale drawings, Scott & Fowles Gal, D 9, 13:4
Religious paintings and Madonnas, Ehrich Gal, D 17, VII, 8:3
Rembrandt etchings, Arthur Harlow & Co Gals, D 9, 13:4
Reyneay, Betsy Graves, por exhibition, Art Centre, D 10, VIII, 8:4
Robert, Marius Hubert, Wildenstein Gal, D 17, VII, 8:4
Rockport Art Assn, Rockport Mass, sp art by C J Rosebault, N 5, III, 8:1
Rousseau, Henri, Bourgeois Gal, O 29, IV, 11:4
Rugs and Bottles, Early Amer, Newport R I, O 8, VI, 7:1
Russell, Lillian, art treasures and personal property, Anderson Gal, D 12, 19:2
Sawyer, Wells M, paintings of Sleepy Hollow country, Majestic Art Gal, D 10, VIII, 8:4
Schou, Sigurd, landscapes, Milch Gal, D 3, VIII, 8:2
Sculptured Por by E Begni del Piatti, Danl Chester French Studio, N 5, VIII, 8:2
Sculptures by Degas, Durand Ruel Gal, D 17, VII, 8:2
Sculptures by Patlegean, Numa, Mrs Sterner's Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:3
Sculptures, Rodin, Brummer Gal, D 17, VII, 8:2
Sculptures by Sudbinin, Seraphim, Kingore Gal, D 17, VII, 8:2
Silver Ornament, Art Centre, N 5, VIII, 8:2
Silvermine artists, Misses Hill Gal, D 10, VIII, 8:3
Simmons, Will, paintings, Anderson Gal, D 17, IV, 10:1
Small pictures, Women Painters and Sculptors, Ferargil Gal, D 10, VIII, 8:2
Statuary and Furniture, antique Italian, Clarke Gal, N 19, Sec I, pt 2, 6:2
Stowaways Exhibition, Art Centre, O 15, VIII, 9:2
Streeton, Arth, paintings, Montross Gal, D 31, VIII, 5:5
Taos Soc of Artists, Howard Young Gal, N 4, 12:8
Tapestries, Amer Art Assn Gal, N 14, 19:3
Tapestries of 4 centuries, San Francisco, sp art by L Atherton, O 15, IV, 6:1
Tapestries, Hunt of Unicorn series, Anderson Gal, N 19, VII, 8:5
Thorndike, Chas H, paintings, Kingore Gal, N 19, VII, 8:4
Thumb Box Sketches, Salmagundi Club, N 25, 13:2
Tiffany, Louis Comfort, Foundation, Art Centre, N 19, VII, 8:2
Ufer, Walter, Paintings, Milch Gal, N 12, IV, 10:2
Walcot, Wm, Architectural Paintings, Knoedler Gal, N 12, IV, 10:1
Warshawsky paintings, Anderson Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:2
Water colors, Bklyn Museum, D 11, 22:2
Whistler etchings and lithographs, Keppel Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:2
White, Hy C, pastels, Mussman Gal, D 10, VIII, 8:2
White, Hy C, paintings, Milch Gal, D 31, VIII, 5:5
Wickwire, Jere Raymond, por, Ainslee Gal, D 31, VIII, 5:5
Women Artists Exhibit, Fine Arts Bldg, O 18, 18:7
Yago, Rafael Sanchis, pors of women, Kennedy Gal, N 27, 14:8
See also Natl Academy of Design; Sales **below**

France:—
Cost of living for Paris students estimated to have increased 600% since war, D 12, 4:5

ART:—France:—(Continued)—
See also Art—Exhibitions—French; Art—Exhibitions—Paris Salon
Frauds—Germany—R Mara sells pictures under names of masters to diplomats presumably for German Artists' Aid, D 5, 24:2
Galleries, see Art—Museums and Galleries
Geometric Art:—
Appears at Autumn Exhibition of Paris Salon, O 31, 1:2
Industrial — Crossnore School Drive for funds to keep handweaving alive, N 12, VIII, 4:4
Indian—Museum of the Amer Indian houses, 1,800 specimens collected by G G Heye, O 22, II, 1:3; examples of the work of Central and So Amer Indians will be exhibited at Museum of Amer Indian, N 28, 17:2
Mural, see Mural Painting and Decoration
Museums and Galleries:—
Amer Art Galleries—New gals in Amer Art Assn's Bldg opens, N 11, 23:1
Artists' Co-operative Galleries—Fees from first 3 days of exhibition in Gidding Bldg to be given to Heckscher Foundation for Children, N 12, XI, 16:2
Berkshire Museum of Natl History and Art, Pittsfield, Mass, gift of relics and curios from C F Bishop, D 18, 6:2
Cincinnati—Sp art by Eliz Luther Cary, illus, D 24, IV, 5:1; works of F Duveneck, D 31, IV, 11:1
Grand Central Bldg—To house gals of new organization, Assn of Painters, Sculptors and Laymen, N 22, 20:8; lr from F Wilson on proposed gals, N 24, 16:7; lr from J Bowes on proposed gals, D 3, II, 6:8; lr from Ruth Lewisohn on proposed gals, D 10, II, 4:7; lr on proposed gals from Painters and Sculptors' Assn, D 15, 18:6; lr from Ruth Levinson, D 26, 12:6
Louvre—Por of Durer and pastel by Berthe Morisot added to collection, D 31, IV, 5:1
Metropolitan—J F Ballard adds 2 Asiatic rugs to collection, O 26, 16:7; ed on new room to be installed at Sardis Gallery, N 6, 14:4; presented with new wing to display development of Amer art by Mr and Mrs R W de Forest, N 18, 1:4; Director R W de Forest corrects amount of gift for erection of new wing, N 20, 17:1; buys Hindu lamp from de Forest collection sale at Amer Art Gal, N 25, 13:2; description of early Amer rooms to be housed in museum made possible by gift of Mr and Mrs R W de Forest, sp art, N 26, IX, 2:6; list of Arth Gillender memorial lectures, N 27, 17:4; exhibits scrolls and documents, early Egyptian, oldest known to be in existence, D 22, 14:8; 3 Bakst paintings presented by Sir J Duveen, D 24, VIII, 4:7; policy in exhibiting works of modern artists arraigned by J Pennell, D 31, 15:1
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
Omaha, Neb—Widow of Geo A Joslyn will erect memorial museum, D 28, 17:2
Phillips Memorial Gal, Washington, D C, opening, D 10, IV, 5:1
Washington, D C, **see** Amer Arts and Industries Assn
New Mexico—J Sloan says region is adapted to development of Amer art, N 12, XI, 16:7
Nude—Lr by E Sullivan on difference between nude and nakedness, D 28, 16:6
Plagiarism—C Hoeckner charges G Frank with plagiarism in connection with exhibitions at Chicago Art Institute, N 23, 22:4; G Frank found guilty of C Hoeckner's charge against him, N 28, 21:3
Prizes, see Art—Competitions; Natl Academy of Design
Russia, see Art—Education
Sales:—
Antiques, Italian, Clarke Gal, N 21, 19:3
Antiques, Tolentino Collection, Clarke Gal, N 22, 20:8
Bourne Collection, N 4, 12:8
Caruso, E, art objects to be sold, D 31, 15:2
Chinese Screens, H E Field collection, Amer Art Gal, D 8, 16:7
Duryea, Mrs S B, collection, Anderson Gal, N 23, 20:8
Eastern Art, L de Forest collection, Amer Art Gal, N 26, I, pt 2, 6:2
Etchings of Hugh Bond Col, Anderson Gal, N 16, 11:8
Farrar, Geraldine, household furnishings, O 14, 16:3; O 15, 14:1
See also Farrar, Geraldine
Furniture, Early Amer and English of W J Cooke collection, Anderson Gal, D 6, 6:1
Furniture, early English, Charles of London collection, Amer Art Gal, D 9, 12:8
Furniture, Field, H E collection, Anderson Gal, D 6, 21:6
Furniture, French, English and Italian, Amer Art Gal, N 19, Sec I, pt 2, 6:2
Hindu Temple Lamp bought by Metropolitan Museum from de Forest sale at Amer Art Gal, N 25, 13:2
Japanese Prints, Walpole Gal, N 11, 13:2; N 22, 21:1; H E Field collection, Amer Art Gal, D 8, 16:7
Painters and Sculptors' Assn of Chicago will sell products of artists without profit, D 19, 20:3
Porcelains, Chinese, L Russell's possessions, Amer Art Gal, D 15, 19:4
Rembrandt, Jan, Old Woman Plucking Fowl, purchased by American, D 4, 22:8
Rembrandt's print, Christ Healing Sick, sold at Arth Harlow & Co's Gal, D 9, 15:8
Romney por, Jno Redhead, to C H K Curtiss, O 4, 22:8
Russell, Lillian, D 17, I, pt 2, 6:3
Sargent, J S, **see** Sargent, J S
Silver, Amer, English, etc, Anderson Gal, D 17, I, pt 2, 6:2
Tapestries—Hunt of Unicorn series reported to have been bought by American, N 21, 19:3
School Paintings—Clayton Co's claim against N Y C Education Bd results in sale of paintings, D 19, 19:3; Por of De Witt Clinton sold to satisfy Clayton Co's claim against Education Bd for automobile repairs, D 20, 19:3
Tolentino Collection, Clarke Gal, N 22, 20:8; N 24, 17:2
Washington, Geo, por by R Peale, N 4, 12:8
Western U S, original material, Anderson Gals, N 28, 7:2; 30, 19:2
Zorn etchings, Amer Art Gal, N 25, 13:2
Scandinavia—Review of book, Scandinavian Art, Illustrated, N 26, III, 7:1
Schools, see Art—Education
Sculpture Material—Description of material adaptable to dirt and soot of big cities used by L Taft, N 26, VIII, 8:2
Thefts—7 paintings stolen from home of Mrs H B Roelker, D 14, 44:3
Woodcuts—15th Century cut tells story of early Amer Indian, sp art, N 12, IX, 3:7
ART Alliance of Amer—Announces conditions of greeting card competition, D 17, VII, 8:3
ART Directors' Club—Awards prizes in advertising art at exhibition, O 10, 21:1
ART Students in Paris, see Cost of Living—France
ARTHUR, Chester Alan—lr by F Van Cleve objecting to condition of statue in Madison Sq Pk, N 10, 16:6
ARTHUR, Chester Alan Jr—lr on Ireland's civil war, D 13, 20:6
ARTHUR, H F—statement on retail credit, O 1, II, 11:2
ARTHUR, Harry—dies after carrying knife blade in brain for 6 yrs, O 19, 2:4
ARTIFICIAL Light — Prof R B Harvey grows seeds, O 8, IX, 12:5

ARTISTS—Russian artists depict trend of present-day politics, says W Duranty, D 23, 2:8; ed, D 27, 16:2
See also Art—Exhibitions; Blackmail—Artists
ARTISTS' Co-operative Galleries, see Art—Museums and Galleries
ARZBERGER, Geo—shot; J Hoban held, D 25, 16:2
ASAKURA, R, see Japanese—Wash (State)
ASBESTOS Corp of Canada—Construction of additional mill ordered by Directors, O 15, 30:2
ASH Removal, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
ASHEGREN, Jno, see Taxation — Newport, R I
ASHEVILLE Power & Light Co—Pf divd, D 13, 35:7
ASHOKAN Reservoir—Water supply is low because of drought, N 19, II, 1:4
ASHURST (U S Sen), Hy Fountain—campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; re-elected N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; offers Constitutional amendment for direct election of Pres and Vice Pres, D 6, 1:8
ASIA Bank—Lost $250,000 through embezzlement recently, O 13, 14:3
ASIA Banking Corp—H and R Werblow arrested on arrival in N Y C accused of theft of $139,000 from Guaranty Trust Co through forged cablegrams, O 29, 1:6; Werblow held in bail, O 30, 16:3; authorized by N Y S Banking Supt to open branch bank in Yokohama, Japan, O 30, 24:4; lawyer for Werblows says they were victims of gang of internatl swindlers; each indicted 4 times, O 31, 19:5
ASIA Minor—Text of Crane-King report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, pp 12, 13, 14
See also Armenia; Constantinople; Greece; Mesopotamia; Near East; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey
ASIATIC Immigration, see Canada—Immigration
ASKLUND (Patrolman), Walter A, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action
ASLING-RIIS, Stella E—lr on Amer-Scandinavian Foundation, D 10, IX, 8:1
ASPHYIATING Gas, see Gases
ASPHYXIATION, see Accidents
ASQUITH, Herbert Hy—speaks at Peterborough, attacks all connected with Coalition Govt, O 28, 4:2; named candidate for Parliament; opens campaign in Paisley, N 1, 5:3; rumor of agreement with Premier Law for new Coalition Cabinet, N 5, 1:1; speaks at Paisley, N 6, 5:1; speaks at Dulwich; denies reports of colleagues' refusal of Liberal reunion and rumor of coalition with Bonar Law forces, N 7, 6:2; speaks at Northampton; denies coalition rumor, N 12, 4:4; ed on elections, N 14, 18:2; speaks at Paisley, N 14, 3:1; elected, N 16, 1:8; gives up official leadership of Opposition to J R Clynes, N 21, 1:4; report that Lloyd George seeks reunion of Asquithian and Lloyd George Liberals, N 24, 3:3; says economic stability cannot be expected in Europe until reparations and debt problems are settled, in House of Commons speech, D 2, 15:7; rumor that he may be British Amb to U S, D 30, 2:7
ASQUITH (Mrs), Margot—review of her book My Impressions of America, O 29, III, 2:1; review of autobiography, D 10, III, 1:1
ASSAULTS:—
Atlantic City:—
Cuthbert, W S, hurt while trying to settle dispute, D 26, 8:2
Negro attacks jitney driver and assaults girl passenger; order issued for his capture dead or alive, D 14 4:2; negro, L Drummond, arrested, accused of assaulting girl and robbing autoists; is rushed to Mays Landing for safety, D 24, 7:1
Bedford, Ky—5 men wounded in pistol battle, D 24, 16:2
Carey, O—State investigates shooting of T Ressing, student of Univ of Mich, by State constable, O 27, 8:3
Detroit, Mich—Prince, F W, mysterious death in home of Mrs W H Pett being investigated, N 25, 1:4; physicians say he was struck on jaw, N 26, 18:2
See also Prince, F W
El Dorado Springs, Mo—R H Kuehling sentenced to penitentiary on charge of assaulting wife with intent to kill, N 16, 2:6
Flushing, L I—Hackaday, W, negro, arrested after attempting to attack Sylvia Cobacker, D 31, 12:4
France:—
Beggar burns deaf-mute who occupied his rubbish heap, N 11, 22:2; poisoned needle jabber "piqueur" terrorizes Paris women, N 25, 15:5; D 13, 14:3; M Fleury arrested, D 15, 16:1; D 16, 18:1; Fleury released, D 17, 1, pt 2, 5:5
Rogers, Amer seaman, killed in brawl in Havre, N 23, 8:3
Freeport, L I, see Hirsch, W
Huntington, L I—Sandrisso, Rose, shot by J J Leitch; latter shot dead by E Scudder, N 28, 12:1
See also Leitch, J J
Jamaica, L I—Shulz, Mrs C, attacked and robbed, O 13, 1:7
Malta—Mitchell, (Amer Consul) M, shot and slightly wounded; L Bonello and another man held, D 13, 14:2
Mount Vernon, N Y—Fusciant, A, stabbed when 2 men use him as shield during knife duel, O 23, 17:7
N Y C:—
Bootleggers War—Man killed and T Barrett and Mrs Bradley wounded in Harlem saloon, N 5, 21:1; no trace of slayers, N 6, 16:2; Bellevue Hospital orderly, H Wright, held for assaulting 2 men in dormitory, D 6, 6:1; 3 men kidnapped by Mike the Bum and his associates in bootlegging deal; A Michaels shot dead by police, N 10, 1:2
Colligan, C; friends ask inquiry into death, told doctors he had been blackjacked, O 25, 22:1; autopsy indicates he died of tumor of the brain, O 26, 9:1
Collins, J F, shot by automobile thieves, N 5, 5:4
Crucino, M de, stabbed in card game; C Tulemo arrested, D 4, 19:5
Di Martino, shot by unknown assailant, O 5, 25:8
Ebbets Field—special officer, R Smith, found guilty of assaulting 2 wounded soldiers, D 19, 16:3
Feinberg, Isadore, assault last June; H, N, M and A Marks convicted, D 9, 24:3
Fischetti, J, fights conductor H Ehler in street car, O 13, 3:8
Galvin, C W, sentenced for assaulting lawyer and client, N 23, 25:2
Greene, F, shot by G De Avanzo, O 13, 18:6
Gunmen—Boy, L Bruruso, killed in gunmen's battle, D 2, 15:5; J Brown held, D 4, 6:1; 30 shots exchanged in W 47th St; C Rosen and M Albert arrested, D 11, 19:5; 2 gang fights in Mott St over bootlegging profits; C Palmer wounded and Jas and Jos Bellentonio arrested, D 19, 40:2; J McKay and B Nelson held after battle in which R Knolls was shot, D 27, 19:7
Hughes, B T, thrashed by R Seeley; latter fined, D 6, 2:3
Irish mob attacks reserves attempting to restore order outside theatre, N 27, 1:8; eds on Irish attack, N 28, 20:5; Policeman G Olsen shot; man arrested, D 20, 10:1
Jones, Fredk, fatally shot by policemen as he fires upon Policeman W H Cannon who attempted to arrest him for assaulting wife, D 1, 7:1
Judge, Geo S, arrested and held in bail for felonious assault while searching for prohibition evidence in Park View Restaurant, O 14, 2:6
See also Judge, G S

ASSAULTS:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Katz, M, shot by young woman dressed as man who also shoots herself, D 31, 7:7
Lagna, Gregorio, shot to death, and J Bursardo wounded in restaurant brawl, N 8, 16:8
Marcellus, W, boy, killed by J Metely in quarrel, N 20, 32:2
Meehan, F, arrested for throwing cat at wife, D 30, 15:7
Muzella, F, shot in street, D 18, 2:5
O'Rourke, T F, acquitted of charge made by J E Forbes, O 28, 30:2
Policemen, **see** Jones, F, **above; also** N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
Poulas, P, held on charge of felonious assault following shooting of P Gregory, N 6, 32:3
Rabinowitz, S, shot in his store, O 19, 10:1
Ryan, M, and G Arzberger shot; J Hoban held, D 25, 16:2
Saludes, Mme Paulette, arrested following shooting of O S Martelliere who jilted her, O 17, 1:7
See also Saludes (Mme) P
Schneider, M, on Aug 28; Mrs Sarah Berlin pleads not guilty, O 21, 17:2
Sommer, Mary, arrested for felonious assault, O 2, 6:3
Thomas, O, arrested on charge of assaulting A Seiler, N 7, 6:3
Weston, R, shot by M O'Neil, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:6
Whidden, Marian, blackjacked by unknown man at Beekman St Hospital, O 19, 21:5
Nyack, N Y—A C Tanner held in bail on charge of assault with intent to kill for forcing Mary C Nelson to marry him, O 12, 8:1
Philadelphia—C Sutton and W Ehern kill each other in street fight, D 1, 22:3
Riverhead, L I—Oppenheim, W, granted verdict against J Lehrer, D 16, 6:5
San Antonio—Hobson, H W, and wife indicted for criminal assault upon girl, D 1, 11:2
South Norwalk, Conn—Brannigan (Sgt), J, beaten; 4 men held, D 21, 6:2
Trenton, N J—Baker, Florence, shot by C M Shinn, O 8, 17:3
Woodhaven, L I—Creamer, W T, shot and beaten by poachers in woods, O 2, 6:2
See also Creamer, W T

ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Taxes; N Y S—Taxes

ASSOCIATED Advertising Club of the World—Representative J F Gilrow returns from London with plans for internatl convention, N 8, 20:1

ASSOCIATED Bankers Corp—Will open in N Y C; will trade in acceptances, finance credit requirements and engage in underwritings, O 3, 31:2

ASSOCIATED Builders of Kings Co—Officers elected at annual meeting and dinner, D 10, X, 1:8

ASSOCIATED Business Papers, Inc—Annual convention in N Y C, O 12, 28:7; O 13, 26:2; convention ends, officers elected, O 14, 16:3

ASSOCIATED Chambers of Commerce of China—Organized by delegates from Amer business organizations in China to further Amer trade interests, O 26, 21:1

ASSOCIATED Credit Men of N Y—Warns against imposter claiming to be connected with U S Mint, D 10, II, 15:5

ASSOCIATED Directors, Inc—Divd, D 24, 21:3

ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Corp—Divds, O 2, 30:5; formed by Lord & Taylor and J McCreery & Co of N Y and Jordan, Marsh & Co of Boston for combined buying abroad; S W Reyburn explains plan, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:7

ASSOCIATED Industries of Mass—Annual meeting in Boston addressed by C M Schwab, who discusses capital and labor, O 18, 20:3; urge less stringent immigration laws at annual meeting at Boston, O 19, 6:4

ASSOCIATED Musical Burs—A Judson announces formation; plans to aid mgrs and artists, N 6, 17:4

ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd, see Newspapers—England

ASSOCIATED Retail Credit Men of N Y C—Confidential bulletin warns retail merchants against frauds, O 8, II, 14:2; warnings against passers of bad checks, O 15, II, 14:3

ASSN Against the Prohibition Amendment, See Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations; Prohibition—Elections

ASSN for Improving the Condition of the Poor, see N Y Assn, etc

ASSN for Safeguarding the Interests of the Rhineland—Proposes to abolish German pfennig, O 15, 3:2

ASSN for the Protection of Constitutional Rights, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Physicians' Prescriptions

ASSN of Brothers Under the Skin—Organized to protect husbands' rights; statement by Pres E Bonns; platform, N 9, 14:1
See also Moving Pictures—Brothers Under the Skin

ASSN of Financial Advertising Services—Organized, O 5, 10:1

ASSN of Foreign Press Correspondents—Dinner; Sir W Berry speaks, O 20, 2:7; dinner for Sir A M Low and W Lints Smith, N 29, 2:4

ASSN of Life Insurance Councils—Annual meeting, D 6, 29:2

ASSN of Life Insurance Presidents—Annual convention in N Y C, D 8, 19:2, 6; D 9, 28:3

ASSN of Master Plumbers, see Plumbers

ASSN of Mo Banks & Trust Cos Opposed to Branch Banking—Summary of arguments against branch system, O 3, 6:5

ASSN of Natl Advertisers—Convention; officers elected, N 24, 15:1; annual report submitted by Pres Fowler, N 25, 22:3

ASSN of Nations, see League of Nations

ASSN of Painters, Sculptors & Laymen—Organized to further work among masses; Gals will be housed in Grand Central Bldg; plans, advisory bd and backers, N 22, 20:8

ASSN of Ry Executives—Reports cars in better condition, O 2, 30:3; meeting of Standing Com called, O 18, 30:5; compiles statistics on net operating income of rys since return to private ownership, O 19, 32:3; Standing Com appoints sub-com to appear before I C C to present views on future methods of ry financing, including competitive bidding for securities, O 21, 22:1; report of move to divide assn into 4 separate dists, O 24, 26:4; Cuyler denies dissolution is being considered, O 25, 29:3; Standing Com appoints special com to consider future policies, and to recommend a Chmn to succeed late T D Cuyler, N 10, 30:1; Special com of Standing Com discusses future policy, plans removal of headquarters from N Y to Washington, N 16, 31:2; withdraws from all labor dealings, will restrict functions to broad policies; Cuyler's place as Chmn will remain unfilled and N Y office will be abandoned, D 8, 10:1; H Holden elected Chmn of Executive Com, D 9, 21:3

ASSN Opposed to the Prohibition Amendment, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations; Prohibition—Elections

ASSOCIATED Academic Principals—Annual meeting, D 30, 8:8

ASSUAN Obelisk, see Archaelogy—Egypt

ASSYRIA (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships, D 3

ASTEL, Josephine A, see Isenbeck, E G A

ASTERS—Bklyn garden has unusual variety with yellow blossoms, O 1, II, 1:1

ASTON (Mrs), Selena Hinman—death, N 28, 21:4

ASTOR (Maj the Hon), John Jacob—is associated with J Walter in control of London Times, O 25, 1:7; tells meeting of unemployed in Dover that he is transferring wealth from U S to England, N 3, 1:3; list of stocks and bonds and realty holdings explains transfer of property, N 4, 15:1; elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2
ASTOR (Lady), Nancy L—offers to pay fares back home of unemployed of Plymouth who marched to London for demonstration, D 23, 3:2
ASTOR, Vincent—returns to U S from Europe, N 4, 15:3; contribution to United Hospital Fund, D 5, 19:4; employes questioned on bootleg ring investigation, D 12, 5:4; contributes to fire relief fund of Astoria, Ore, D 15, 17:1; contribution to United Hospital Fund, D 21, 17:7
ASTOR (Lord), Waldorf—sued for libel by Dr W Bailey, O 29, 15:5
ASTOR (Lady), Waldorf—renamed Candidate for Sutton Div of Plymouth, O 28, 4:2; sued for libel by Dr W Bailey, O 29, 15:5; speaks in Plymouth on prohibition, O 31, 3:3; opposed by Capt Brennan, Labor, for re-election, N 3, 4:3; faces hard fight, N 4, 6:3; election predicted, N 6, 17:4; speaks at Plymouth; says brewers oppose her, N 8, 16:6; gives $1,000 to Radcliffe College for hall of politics; is likely to retain seat; makes lively canvass, defying brewers, N 10, 19:4; opponents attack her prohibition stand, N 14, 3:3; finishes campaign; reception in Plymouth Guildhall, N 15, 2:5; elected, N 16, 1:6; interviewed on election, N 17, 2:3; gets good seat in Commons, N 21, 1:4; sharp passage with Labor members of Parliament, N 24, 1:2; speaks at annual convention of Natl Unionist Assn; howled down while criticising condition of school teachers, D 16, 6:3
ASTOR, Wm—U S Trust Co seeks to settle old trust fund created in 1879 from which daughter, Mrs O Haig enjoyed income, O 19, 18:2
ASTOR (Baron), Wm Waldorf—estate sells 21 dwellings on 45th St and 14th St, N 18, 26:10
ASTOR Estate Taxpayers' Assn—Formed to boost property of purchasers of lots of W W Astor, D 3, X, 8:5
ASTORIA, L I—Residents comb East River for driftwood to replace coal in their homes, D 9, 11:1
ASTORIA, Ore, see Fires—Astoria, Ore
ASTORIA Gardens, see Building Operations—N Y C—Queens
ASTORIA Light, Heat & Power Co—Stock increase planned, N 25, 20:5; increases capital stock, D 28, 28:2
ASTRONOMY—Dr H Shapley speaks on Milky Way, at meeting of N Y Academy of Sciences, D 19, 16:2
See also Comets; Einstein Theory; Meteorites; Moons; Planets; Stars; Sun, &c
ASWELL (U S Repr), Jas Benj—assails Gov Parker for demanding that Federal Govt take over control and administration of law in La because of terrorism by Ku Klux Klan, N 21, 4:1; ed, N 22, 20:6; denies in House Ku Klux Klan disorder charges by Gov Parker, who he hints is seeking senatorship on anti-Klan issue, N 23, 23:1
ATCHERSON, Lucille—renominated Sec of Embassy by Pres Harding, N 24, 4:4; appointment confirmed by Sen, D 5, 1:7
Note—Entered in previous index under Atchison
ATCHISON, Lucille, see Atcherson, Lucille
ATCHISON, Topeka & Santa Fe R R—Aug report, O 9, 27:1; expenditures in 1922 on improvements, O 17, 32:2; Oct report, N 28, 35:6; Pres W B Storey contradicts figures cited by Sen Capper in Sen on earnings, D 21, 7:3; W B Storey defends maintenance expenditures, at I C C hearing, D 27, 24:4
See also Railroads—Strike—Stranding of trains
ATHA, Albert H—sues for divorce; Dr J L Dias named, D 6, 21:5
ATHANATHIUS, Brother—death, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:3
ATHENS—Martial law proclaimed to prevent armed opposition to surrender of Thrace, O 11, 3:4; decree for promulgation of martial law sent to King George, who signs it, O 13, 4:4
See also Parthenon
ATHERTON Louis—sp art on exhibition of 4 centuries of tapestries at San Francisco, O 15, IV, 6:1
ATHLETIC Research Soc, see Sports—Athletics
ATHLETIC Stadiums, see Sports—Athletics—Stadiums
ATHLETICS, see Sports
ATKESON (Dr) C T—says farmers' taxes must be decreased or crops must bring more, O 6, 22:7
ATKIN, Jacob, see Smith (Winthrop) Co
ATKINS (Mrs), Helen Howe—death, D 20, 19:5
ATKINS, Thos, see Indians—Okla
ATKINSON, Chas E—death, O 4, 23:5
ATKINSON, Wm K—death, O 30, 15:4
ATLANTIC (yacht)—Bought by C Vanderbilt, D 14, 25:5
ATLANTIC Av Ferry, see Ferries
ATLANTIC City:—
Beauty Contest—Marjorie Smith ("Miss Toronto") marries J C Splan, O 15, 30:2
Bonds offered, N 29, 23:2; D 2, 19:2
Description by New Zealand Woman—Nellie M Scanlon's impressions, sp art, O 29, VIII, 2:5
Speedway—Automobile men incorporate to erect speedway, N 5, 17:3
Tax assessments increased, D 3, I, pt 2, 6:1
ATLANTIC Coast Line R R Co—Equipment—$13,000,000 expenditure planned, O 13, 24:3
ATLANTIC Fleet, see U S—Navy
ATLANTIC Fruit Co—Reorganization will become operative, O 14, 17:2; readjustment plans indorsed by majority of stockholders, O 24, 28:4; progress of reorganization, N 16, 32:3
ATLANTIC Gulf & Pacific S S Corp—W B Duke accuses A D Lasker of trying to ruin corp, at bankruptcy proceeding in Baltimore, N 4, 13:3
ATLANTIC Natl Bank—W P Burnett retires after 51 yrs' service, N 21, 22:3; H E DeKay loses fight to avoid prison term for aiding in misapplication of $210,785, D 30, 22:1
ATLANTIC Ocean—Duke of Leinster sails for N Y to arrange ketch race across Atlantic with W W Nutting, D 10, 3:4
See also Leinster, Duke of
ATLANTIC Refining Co—Pf divd, O 2, 30:5; denies rumor of abandoning work in Mexico, O 7, 24:4; com divd, N 10, 28:8; 900% stock divd, N 28, 34:2; divd, N 29, 27:2
ATLANTIC Terra Cotta Co—Pf divd, O 2, 30:6; N 25, 21:2
ATLAS Bus Corp, see N Y C—Motor Buses
ATLAS Crucible Steel Co of Dunkirk, N Y, see Steel Trade—Mergers
ATLAS POWDER CO—Pf divd, O 2, 30:4; com divd, N 17, 29:8
ATLAS Steel Corp, see Steel Trade—Mergers
ATOM—Sir W Bragg tells of progress toward solution of secret in being able to measure crystal unit, O 27, 2:7; discussed at convention of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science; Dr T W Richards shows photographs of smash-up by helium, Dr W D Harkins explains table of elements, Dr R S Mulliker explains isotopes, D 28, 4:1; Dr L Bell tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of breaking atom into helium with high voltages, D 30, 8:1,4
ATRMES (Mrs), Dorothy—attempts suicide, D 4, 18:1
ATTAR of Roses—Story of 20 containers held in storage in N Y C, O 8, VI, 10:3
ATTERBURY (Mrs), Annie Townsend Lawrence—executor asks that trust provisions in will be set aside, N 29, 17:4; will, N 29, 34:5

ATTERBURY, Grosvenor—collaborates with Metropolitan Museum in erection of Mr and Mrs R W de Forest's gift, N 18, 1:4
ATTERBURY, Wm Wallace—interviewed by Rose C Feld, explains opportunities for youth in ry industry, sp art, N 19, IV, 9:1; says Pa R R will continue to deal with employes through co unions, N 28, 12:1
ATTIE, Jos M—loses wallet containing money and lr written by Napoleon, D 21, 2:5
ATTIYEH, Sumayer—lr denouncing attitude of immigration authorities at Ellis Is, N 19, VIII, 3:1
ATTWILL, Hy C—pleads for higher rates on New England rys, says Federal ownership is only alternative, N 9, 28:2
ATWOOD, Hy C—says at Bd of Estimate meeting that Mayor Hylan once tried to join Republican Party, N 4, 3:6
AUBE, Robert—married Mrs Paula Segal, N 23, 21:3; N 24, 17:1
AUBURN Prison, see Escaped Convicts—Auburn Prison
AUCTIONEERS—Lillian G Lagonar licensed in N Y C, N 17, 5:1
AUDENRIEL, Mary Gray—estate, N 1, 24:8
AUDIENCES, see Theatres—Audiences
AUDIPHONE, see Wireless Communication—Aeronautics
AUDIT Bur of Circulation—Annual convention, O 21, 2:6
AUER, Florence—arrives in U S, N 12, I-Pt 2, 6:3
AUER, (Police Capt) Phil W—death, O 31, 15:4; N 1, 19:6
AUERBACH, Chas, see Denier (Mrs), Emma
AUERBACH, Louis, see Prohibition—Ohio
AUGER (Capt), Geo—death, D 2, 1:2; funeral, D 4, 19:4
AUGSBURY, W S—opposes repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and amendment of Volstead law, N 20, 6:3
AUGUSTA, ex-Empress of Germany—wreath laid at her grave in protest against ex-Kaiser William's remarriage, N 6, 1:3
AUNTS, see Universal Aunts
AURYANSEN, Kath—awarded Sarah Streeter Cup at Mt Holyoke for attaining standard of physical perfection, N 7, 11:1
AUSTEN, Tex, see Rodeo
AUSTIN, Lewis—held on charge of having robbed Royal Bank of Canada, D 31, II, 1:3
AUSTIN, Louis A—arrested as suspicious character, D 28, 10:3
AUSTIN, Nichols & Co—Pf divd, D 27, 28:1
AUSTRALIA:—
Elections—Premier Hughes mobbed and stabbed at meeting in Melbourne, D 4, 3:5; results, D 17, 1:2; D 18, 23:2; D 19, 30:3; D 20, 3:2; D 28, 3:4; ed, D 30, 12:3
Explorations, **see** Adams, M P
Immigration—Govt subsidy for 6,000 British settlers confirmed by New So Wales Parl, N 24, 8:1; anti-Bolshevist refugees from Vladivostok seek to come as settlers, D 1, 5:2
Labor, **see** Labor—Australia
Living conditions assailed by Bessie R Wood, N 12, IX, 8:5
Navy—Battle cruiser, Australia, will be scrapped to carry out terms of armament conf, O 4, 22:7
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Australia
Shipping—E T Chamberlain reports on results of operation of Govt merchant fleet, including annual subsidy of 130,000 pounds, O 29, X, 16:1
Tarriff, **see** Tariff—Australia
AUSTRIA:—
Cabinet—Italy withdraws from League of Nations Com in Vienna to enforce demand for resignation of Minister of Commerce Kraft, D 5, 4:5
Commerce:—
France—Negotiations for trade agreement planned, D 31, 2:3
Currency, see Currency—Austria
Economic Conditions—Sp art by F L Minnigerode, O 15, IV, 7:1
Finances—League of Nations Council to continue meetings until loan is settled; statement by Lord Balfour, O 1, 4:1; League of Nations plan accepted; Council signs protocol, O 5, 2:4; Italian Deputy A Beneduce appointed controller, O 12, 21:2; Chancellor Seipel presents to Assembly League of Nations' plan for loan which is opposed by Dr Renner, O 13, 9:3; reorganization comm will soon be chosen by League of Nations, O 13, 16:8; sp art by F L Minnigerode, O 15, IV, 7:1; League of Nations loan plan opposed by Social Democrats, O 16, 32:2; Parliament authorizes bond issue of 130,000,000 gold crowns to meet deficit, N 5, 14:8; Natl Assembly rushes through financial reform bill, N 27, 17:5; bonds decline, N 27, 23:3; budget for 1923, D 11, 25:3
See also Currency—Austria
Heimwehr—Martial law proclaimed in Judenberg following attack by workers, N 17, 4:3
Housing Problems, see Housing Problems—Austria
Jews, see Jews—Austria
Labor, see Labor—Austria
Prices, see Prices—Austria
Relief Work—Dr E D Baruch, decorated by Austrian Govt for work, O 15, 16:6; F M Warburg announces to Sec Hoover appropriation by Joint Distribution Com, O 27, 17:3; G Richardson sails from U S to resume work as head of Amer Relief Administration in Austria, N 5, 22:4; lr by Elisina R Tyler appealing for funds for Viennese Children's Fund, N 18, 14:7; Repr C A Newton offers resolution in House of Reprs for appropriation to relieve famine, D 15, 2:6
Rents, see Rents—Austria
AUSTRIANS in U S, see Rittegh (Dr), E W R von
AUTHORS—Sp art, Dont's for Fathers of Young Writers Only, O 1, III, 2:2; ed on income tax bill in Portugal which exempts people of letters, O 5, 22:5; Lloyd George's profits on memoirs discussed; comparison with sums received by other authors, O 6, 8:2; ed, a precarious profession, on fact that father of H K Webster left him double amount of money bequeathed to other members of family, O 22, II, 6:3; H Ramsay comments on question asked in Paris on writers eking out incomes by doing different work, N 12, III, 16:1; sp art by J Cournos on biography as fiction, N 19, III, 24:1
See also Books—Reviews
AUTHORS Club—Review of book, Liber Scriptorum, D 31, III, 2:1
AUTHORS' League of America—Officers elected, N 3, 20:1
AUTOGRAPH Sales, see Books—Sales
AUTOMATIC Telephones, see Telephones—Dial Telephones
AUTOMATIC Water Lifters, see Hydrautomat
AUTOMOBILE Foot, see Feet
AUTOMOBILES:—
Accident Insurance Bill, see Taxicab Bonding law
Accidents, see Accidents—Automobiles
Advertising, see Ward Baking Co
Ancient—Evidences of rope-propelled vehicle for transportation of Goddess in Alexandria, O 15, VIII, 9:2
Army Graft—Ex-Maj R S T Evans and P Klinger indicted in Baltimore; 25 others said to be involved in fraud against Govt in swindle in connection with sales of machines at Camp Holabird, O 6, 26:2
Brake Driving—Excess, D 31, VIII, 6:3
Buses, see Motor Buses
Care—Sp art by F C Russell on personal attention to keep down cost of repair, O 1, VII, 12:1
Chauffeurs—Lr by Maj L L Seaman suggesting rules for licensing which if enforced would preserve public's rights, N 18, 14:7; ed on question of licensing, N 20, 16:5
See also Taxicab Drivers

AUTOMOBILES:—(Continued)—
Chauffeurs' Strike — 80 chauffeurs and helpers employed by Thos Roulston, Inc, strike when demand for wage cut to union scale and closed shop is rejected, N 4, 22:2
Chicago—Whistles and sirens on trucks to be silenced as public menaces, O 22, 7
China—Amer cars favored, O 15, IX, 7:4
Chinese Mechanics, see Ford Motor Co—Chinese Mechanics
Drivers' Licenses — Magistrate McAdoo would tighten rule for licenses, O 11, 8:3; how license is obtained in N Y S; trial, O 29, II, 15:1
Driving—Ed, O 10, 20:5
See also Automobiles—Chauffeurs; Taxicab Drivers
Electric Vehicles—Shown at Electrical Exposition in N Y C, O 8, VII, 12:1; model designed by Dr C P Steinmetz, O 24, 7:1; winners of slogan contest by Electric Motor Truck Assn, N 19, VIII, 4:1
Engines—Dr F H Armstrong produces crankless engine, O 16, 11:3
England—Sir W Letts tells of demand for low-priced Amer cars, O 15, IX, 6:1; Amer cars arouse interest at London motor show, says H H Rice, N 19, VIII, 4:1
Fines and Arrests:—
Barry, R, fined for driving without lights and criticizing police at Haverford, O 22, 18:1
Badalati, J, sentenced for manslaughter, D 23, 6:3
Bardelmas, G, arrested on charge of speeding, D 28, 4:4
Begdon, J, fined for speeding, D 5, 21:7
Black, J, held on homicide charge after car kills boy, N 2, 9:1
Bonfiglio, C, held on charge of assault after car hits 2 children, N 1, 22:4
Boyle, R F, gets jail sentence for speeding, D 1, 6:1
Boyle, W, sentenced for driving taxicab without a license, D 4, 11:1
Buckley, C, held for manslaughter; offers his own child to parents of dead girl, O 22, 14:3; ed, O 24, 16:6
Buell, Mabel, fined for evading trial for traffic violation, D 25, 26:5
Cahn, S, held on homicide charge after J Brundage is killed in collision, D 7, 13:1; D 8, 19:4
Calcagno, V, gets jail sentence for speeding, D 12, 21:6
Crockett, W, sentenced for running down man, D 23, 6:3
Decolo, J, held for speeding away after car runs down woman, N 15, 21:4
De Palma, R, arrested on charge of speeding, D 1, 26:4; court withholds sentence to permit him to enter race, D 2, 11:3; begins 10-day sentence, D 5, 22:2; released from jail, D 13, 26:3
Detroit—Judge C L Bartlett takes reckless autoists to cots of children crippled in accidents; 28 motorists sentenced, N 16, 21:4; Judge Bartlett takes speeders to morgue to view bodies of 3 persons killed by automobiles, N 23, 18:2; Judge Bartlett holds sanity test for speeders; 3 pronounced inferior in intelligence and 14 are sent to jail, D 21, 3:6; ed, D 22, 14:6
Dorry, J W, held on homicide charge after truck kills boy, D 1, 19:6; cleared of homicide charge, D 13, 15:1
Drescher, Harry J, arrested for speeding after motor truck loaded with liquor, prohibition officials clash with police at hearing, D 5, 21:6
Ebner, D, held on 5 charges after car kills man, D 1, 19:6
Engel, M, held on homicide charge after truck kills boy, D 1, 19:7
Francis, J T, held on homicide charge, D 18, 1:2; D 19, 9:1
See also Francis, J
Goldberg, B, held on homicide charge after car kills man, N 3, 19:7
Goodman, C, held on homicide charge, D 23, 4:4
Gors, W M, held on homicide charge after truck kills child, N 21, 9:1
Gould, F M, served one-day sentence in Tombs for speeding, N 16, 1:2
Hand, J, gets jail sentence for driving while intoxicated, D 30, 6:3
Henlen, M, held on homicide charge, D 27, 19:8
Henman, E, gets jail sentence for driving while intoxicated, D 30, 6:3
Herzfeld, M, held on homicide charge after car kills boy, D 16, 6:4
Honduras official, G de Bustillo, fined for traffic violation; wife who slapped policeman is discharged, O 29, 6:1
Hooney, P, held after car kills man, O 2, 12:1
Indianapolis—Mayor Shank orders speeders taken to prison in patrol wagon, D 6, 11:1; Mayor Shank says he will make sanity test of all persons arrested for speeding, D 7, 13:1; ed, D 8, 16:6
Jail Sentences (General) — Magistrate House announces policy of sending speeders to jail without fines, N 14, 23:3
Johnson, J, held on homicide charge after motor truck kills policeman, D 12, 21:6
Johnson, J, fined for violating traffic regulations, D 29, 14:3
Keker, J, held on homicide charge after car kills boy, N 13, 17:7
Koch, A, sentenced for driving while intoxicated, N 25, 17:2
Levine, R, arrested for driving without a license, D 26, 6:1
Lipzin, N, found guilty of manslaughter for killing boy with taxicab, N 25, 17:2; sentenced, N 30, 34:1
Little, C, held on homicide charge, D 23, 4:4
Lyttle, J, held on homicide charge after car kills W D Skelton, N 13, 17:7
McAdoo, W G, arrested in Fresno, Cal, on charge of speeding, N 29, 19:8; escapes speeding charge, D 2, 17:4
Mahoney, P, gets jail sentence for speeding, N 14, 23:3
Martine, N, held on homicide charge after car kills child, N 15, 21:4
McAleer, F, held on charge of driving while intoxicated, N 3, 19:7
Max, T, sentenced as third offender, D 16, 6:4
Miller, F, held on homicide charge after car kills girl, D 18, 8:2
Miller, Kath, jailed for speeding, O 1, 20:4
Miller, S, held on manslaughter charge after car kills boy, N 1, 22:4
Milway, M, held on homicide charge, D 14, 9:1
Minkoff, B, held on homicide charge after bus kills woman, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:1
Moodke, A E, held on homicide charge after car kills man, D 6, 9:1
Nevins, W S, held on homicide charge after car kills woman, D 16, 6:4
Oster, J, must stay in jail or pay $28,650 for killing 3 persons, N 16, 1:2
Peltz, J, held on homicide charge after car kills man, D 1, 19:6
Pennisi, A, held on homicide charge after car kills boy D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:1
Purdy, Wm, held on homicide charge after taxi kills man, N 23, 21:6
Revocation of licenses of 3 men, for speeding, N 3, 19:7
Richards, V N, sends $10 fine for speeding and New Year's greetings to Judge, D 31, II, 1:6
Robertson, J, gets suspended sentence on charge of speeding, D 5, 20:3
Rosa, T de, held on homicide charge, D 18, 8:2
Rosen, H, held on homicide charge after car kills boy, D 9, 15:1
Schneider, H, sentenced for reckless driving, O 16, 12:1

AUTOMOBILES: — Chauffeurs: — (Continued)—
Schwartz, J, held on homicide charge, D 19, 9:1
Simms, W J, sentenced for driving while intoxicated, D 9, 15:1
Smith, A E, held on homicide charge after car kills girl, N 5, 23:1
Smith, W R, indicted on charge of manslaughter in connection with death of F Hallock, O 13, 19:4; acquitted of manslaughter charge, D 24, 5:8
Stevens, J J Jr, held on homicide charge, D 19, 9:1
Tarzakos, A, sentenced for running down man, D 23, 6:3
Taxi drivers, B Kaufman and L Broser, held for speeding to settle bet, D 27, 19:8
Thompson, W, arraigned for driving while intoxicated; must reimburse Helen Dugan, who was injured, D 27, 30:1
Tobin, W, held on homicide charge after truck kills man, N 30, 21:4
Vanderbilt, W H, arrested on charge of speeding, N 6, 5:2
Weisman, P, held on homicide charge, D 14, 9:1
Whittaker, T, held on homicide charge after car kills man, D 6, 9:1
Williams, P R, arrested on charge of speeding, N 23, 13:3
Zeltner, W, sentenced for killing boy, D 5, 21:7
Zeurcher, H G, held after car kills man, N 19, 1:4
Fuel, see Automobiles—Motors; Fuel Oil; Gasoline
Garages, see Garages
Headlights, see Automobiles—Lights
Industry—Aug record month in production, O 1, VII, 12:3; Automobile Industries reports increased buying by farmers to offset drop in city markets, O 2, 29:2; Automotive Industries estimates Sept production biggest in history of industry, O 14, 18:5; cut in production favored by Natl Automotive Assn, O 16, 12:1; output decreases, O 23, 18:2; total for 1922, O 25, 28:4; increase in production reported on by Automotive Industries, O 30, 26:4; Oct record of production, N 3, 29:4; keen competition in 1923 expected, according to survey of Motor & Accessory Mfrs' Assn, N 26, II, 12:2; makers predict greatest production in history of industry, D 11, 29:3; production in Dec, D 23, 18:3
Insurance—N Y S Supt of Insurance orders Standard Automobile Mutual Casualty Co to make up deficit in reserves by assessments on policyholders, O 29, 13:1; Appellate Div of Supreme Court of N Y, in case of Mrs L J Edwards against Maryland Motor Car Insurance Co, decides that car owners are entitled to remuneration for wear and tear by thieves, D 30, 6:5
Insurance Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Laws for regulation of motorists must be enforced to save human lives, says A J McMurty in speech to Soc of Automotive Engineers, N 26, IX, 9:1
Legless Persons—Machine designed by A M Van Rensselaer will be demonstrated at Institute for Crippled and Disabled, N 27, 19:1
License Fee—Appellate Div confirms decision of Judge Dike in case of G G Zabriskie against W W Law, Jr, that station wagon is not a commercial truck and is entitled to pay only pleasure car license, O 24, 1:2
Licenses—Licenses of W S Goddard, J Gwiazdzinski and H J Zirkel revoked for speeding, N 3, 19:7; 1923 distribution of plates will begin Nov 15, N 5, I, pt 2, 7:2; N Y S plates are ready, N 19, II, 1:6; N Y S license law changed; statement by T B Pratt, D 3, IX, 6:1; rush for licenses in N Y C may hold up 1923 plates, D 10, II, 8:1; report by N Y S Automobile Assn Executive Com on present methods of granting licenses in N Y S, D 24, VIII, 7:2
See also Automobiles—Drivers' Licenses
Lights—N Y S Tax Comm annuls approval of 69 out of 100 devices, O 26, 16:8; new law in Mass goes into effect Jan 1st, does away with tail lights, number plate must be illuminated, N 5, IX, 6:1; lenses and headlights approved by N Y S Tax Comm, D 3, IX, 6:3; conf in Boston will consider Mass law for rear lights, D 27, 19:7
Mass—Motoring cost exceeds farming income, O 11, 1:7
See also Automobiles—Lights
Mergers of Cos—Readjustment between Chalmers and Maxwell Motor Corp completed, O 10, 30:7; rumors of negotiations for merger of Stutz Motor Car Co and Studebaker Corp, D 9, 21:3; A R Erskine denies rumors of Stutz-Studebaker deal, D 10, II, 14:1
Mexico—Imported machines taxed, O 16, 26:2; heavy automobile traffic in Mexico City, D 30, 22:1
Motor Trucks—Whistles and sirens to be silenced in Chicago as public menaces, O 22, 7:3; need for trained men, statement by F W Fenn, D 31, VIII, 6:2
See also Tanks
Motors—French engine runs 1,000 miles on crude oil, O 5, 7:1
N Y C—Registration figures, O 29, II, 1:3; article by J C Rosebault on high charges encountered by motor owners, D 3, IX, 9:3
See also N Y C—Traffic
N Y C Police Dept Signs—Comr Enright checks use by unauthorized persons, D 4, 19:3
N Y S, see Automobiles—Licenses
Noise Nuisance, see Automobiles—Chicago
Non-slipping and Non-skidding Invention—F Martin, M F Hintze, and B Chave arrive in N Y C from Tahiti to market device, D 8, 36:2
Palestine—Use, D 31, VIII, 6:2
Prices—Ford Motor Co reduces all models $50, O 18, 21:7; cut by Cadillac Motor Co, N 24, 13:2; cut by Hudson Motor Co, D 12, 29:5; cut by Haynes Automobile Co, D 12, 32:2
Production, see Automobiles—Industry
Races:—
Championship—J Murphy is champion driver for 1922, D 7, 23:3
Cotati, Cal—100-mile race won by B Hill, O 30, 12:3
Denver—W F Majors killed at Overland Park, O 8, 29:4
Drivers plan to organize for self-defense, N 6, 18:5
Los Angeles—J Murphy wins 250-mile race; H McKee and H Curley injured, D 4, 22:4
Records—I Vail breaks 2 world's dirt track records for half mile and mile at Lehighton, Pa, O 1, 26:5
R N Jennings breaks 4 dirt track records at St Louis, O 27, 20:2
Lehighton, Pa—I Vail breaks 2 world's records on dirt track for mile and half-mile, O 1, 26:5
Repairs—Statements by H C Brokaw, O 22, IX, 6:1; D 17, VIII, 7:1
Routes and Tours:—
Long Island, O 8, VII, 12:4
Newark, N J—Sp art by Laura B McClintock, D 10, IV, 4:1
Safety Campaign—Asst Dist Atty Hennis proposes new law to hold drivers responsible for accidents; severe penalties favored; Magistrate House says use of pleasure vehicles may have to be limited because of number of accidents, D 9, 15:1; police start campaign in N Y C; examine brakes of cars, D 12, 21:6; 12 police lts assigned to duty in safety campaign in N Y C; 25 drivers jailed, D 14, 9:1; 3 truck drivers fined in N Y C

AUTOMOBILES:—Safety Campaign: — (Continued)—
for driving defective vehicles, D 16, 6:4; Magistrate House threatens to hold motorists without bail when arrested on homicide charge, D 19, 9:1
See also Automobiles—Speeding
Sahara Desert—Ed on proposed exploration in specially built motors backed by A Citroen, O 25, 18:6; French expedition of caterpillar machines will make 2,000-mile trip, N 27, 1:7
Sanity Tests for Speeders, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests—Detroit; Automobiles—Fines and Arrests—Indianapolis
Shows:—
Automobile Salon—Program, N 26, IX, 9:1; foreign cars displayed. D 3, IX, 6:1; opens, D 4, 10:1
Competition of Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, D 17, VIII, 7:2
Natl Show in N Y C—Plans, N 5, IX, 6:1; D 31, VIII, 6:1
Paris Salon, O 5, 7:1; exhibits described by R Chapin, O 29, VIII, 9:1
Skidding—Prevention, D 31, VIII, 6:1
See also Automobiles—Non-slipping and non-skidding Invention
Speeding—Judge Barlett of Detroit takes reckless autoists to cots of children crippled in accidents, N 16, 21:4; Judge Bartlett takes speeders to morgues to view victims' bodies, N 23, 18:2; Mayor Hylan rebukes driver whose car narrowly missed him, D 5, 21:6; ed, The protesting pedestrian, D 6, 18:3; Mayor Shank of Indianapolis orders speeders taken to prison in patrol wagon, D 6, 11:1; Western cities turning toward drastic penalties; Indianapolis will make sanity test for all persons arrested for speeding, D 7, 13:1; ed, D 8, 16:6; Mobile, Ala, will jail speeders and reckless drivers; D Bifiore served with summons by policeman in airplane in San Jose, Cal, D 21, 4:5; Judge Bartlett holds sanity test for speeders; 3 pronounced of inferior intelligence and 14 sent to jail, D 21, 3:6; ed, D 22, 14:6; 2 taxi drivers held for speeding to settle bet, D 27, 19:8
See also Automobiles—Fines and Arrests; Automobiles—Safety Campaign
Thefts:—
Boys, J Doyle and F Stoltz, arrested after stealing 2 cars for joy ride, D 21, 5:3
Brown, C H, arrested on suspicion of stealing car, N 17, 14:5
Castalda, F, arrested after selling 3 stolen cars, D 27, 12:3
Collins, J F, shot by men who steal his automobile, N 5, 5:4
Conspiracy—E J Sweeney arrested in Detroit as head of gang that has stolen dozens of cars; had made $4,600,000 deal to sell stolen cars, O 22, 2:6
Degan, J, and Caroline Munda arrested, O 20, 19:7
Gang Arrests—F Eccles and H N Steinetz arrested in Oneida Co in a Statewide automobile stealing plot in N Y S; say they had police protection, O 2, 12:1
Gunther, Helen, held on charge of selling stolen taxicab, O 26, 18:2
McAdoo, W G, car stolen, N 15, 21:8
Nassau Co—Jurors W J Driscoll and W Cochran in trial of C Plant sentenced for conduct at trial, O 29. 18:4
Oldfield, B, car stolen and wrecked against tree; J Degnan killed and E S O'Donnell, E McKee and J O'Dowd injured, O 13, 19:5
Plantel, A, freed of charge, D 31, 20:8
Price, C S, arrested in Burlington, N J; accused of being agent of syndicate of thieves, O 21, 28:1
Rubin, H, car stolen and wrecked, D 28, 4:4
Taxicab stolen from F Fetzka; 2 men held, D 4, 19:3
Two men, J Durkin and E Sheridan, arrested on charge of attempting to steal car, N 16, 11:3
Wals, P, arrested in "borrowed" car, N 13, 7:1
Tires—Prices raised by U S Rubber and B F Goodrich Cos, D 29, 24:4; production increased in 1922, D 31, IX, 10:3
Traffic Congestion—F C Russell discusses diversion of traffic in city main streets, N 12, IX, 5:1
See also N Y C—Traffic
World Tours, see Travel—World Tours
AUTO-SUGGESTION—Ed on attitude by Journal of Amer Medical Assn toward E Coue, O 5, 22:6; statement by Dr Malanie Lipinska, blind Polish doctor, N 9, 33:1; French student enacts theft on train, example of crime prepared for examination on subject, N 10, 19:3
See also Coue, E
AU WEI To—claims he is 131 years old, O 26, 11:2
AVANZO, Giosue De, see Greene, F
AVENIUS, David T—death. O 18, 19:4
AVERAGE Man—Ed on an article by S P Sherman in Atlantic Monthly, N 12, II, 6:2
AVERY, Allen Walker—death, N 7, 17:4
AVERY, Chas F—death, D 8, 17:4
AVEZZANO (Baron), Romano—will be Italian Amb to U S, N 4, 3:2
AVEZANO, see Earthquakes—Italy
AVIATION, see Aeronautics
AVIATORS, see Aeronautics
AXTELL, Silas B—denounced in court by Justice Lazansky who declares mistrial in suit by Mrs Helen Eilmes against Munson S S Co, D 17, 3:4
AYDELOTTE (Dr), Frank—appeals for U S co-operation in world affairs, in Thanksgiving sermon at Swarthmore College, D 1, 19:2
AYLETT, Phil—lr urging installation of refuge air chamber as means of escape in mine disasters, O 8, VII, 8:7
AYRES, E A (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
AYRES (Col), Leonard Porter—predicts prosperity in 1923, at annual conference of Harvard Univ Com on Economic Research at Boston, O 22, 22:1
AZERBAIJAN — resents exclusion from Turco-Greek peace conf, O 5, 2:2
BAADE, see Comets
BAALWET, Herman—found unconscious on road, D 18, 22:6
BABBITT (Book), see Lewis, S
BABCOCK, Alf J—estate, N 14, 38:7
BABCOCK, Margt F, see Sinnott, F J
BABCOCK & Wilcox—Stockholders approve proposed increases in capital stock; divds, D 13, 33:1
BABIES:—
Christmas Gifts by Monegaheoa Power & Ry Co to employes, D 20, 22:1
Confusion of in Hospitals, **see** Rich, Mr and Mrs E
Debt Redemption—Des Moines Congregational Hospital refuses to surrender baby given by mother to be adopted unless bill contracted by mother is paid, N 22, 4:2
Intelligence Tests, **see** Psychological Tests, D 30
Mail Sack—Child lost in Cleveland mixed with parcels, D 23, 15:3
Malformed—J C Labhasca insists that his baby, born without legs and only suggestion of arms, be allowed to live N 21, 1:2
Parcel Post shipment of body of dead baby, N 23, 24:2
Sale of—Starving mother in Hungary offers to trade infant for goose, N 6, 17:2
See also Abandoned Children; Infant Mortality; Maternity Welfare
BABOONS, see Monkeys
BABSON, Roger Ward—urges study of distribution costs, defends retailers, in address on business outlook for 1923 at Cooper Union, N Y, N 11, 15:8
BABSON Statistical Organization, see Moving Pictures—Survey

BABY Parades—Madonna House, N Y C, O 1, 19:1
See also Straus (N Y S Sen), N Jr
BABY Shows—Chinese baby show in N Y C, D 6, 2:5
BABYLONIAN Tablets, see Archaeology
BABY'S Head—Chicago policeman uses grease to free infant from bowl, O 11, 10:3
BACHARACH (U S Repr), Isaac—praises Pres Harding's appeal for Ship Subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1
BACHE, Jules Semon—says responsibility for world recovery rests on Pres of U S, suggests that Pres Hardling call economic conference in Washington, in address at luncheon of Chicago Assn of Commerce, O 19, 8:1; answers Clemenceau on Peace Treaty with Germany, says League of Nations has failed, address to Kiwanis Club, N 30, 3:7; condemns unjust tax laws, in address at joint meeting of Albany Chamber of Commerce and Rotary Club in Albany, D 16, 7:1
BACHELLER, Irving—assails writers of erotic literature in speech to 20th Century Club in Detroit, N 3, 19:6
BACHID, Safvet Bey—Don Louis de Bourbon says he is most important man in Turkey next to Kemal; message to Amer people, D 6, 21:2
BACIGALUPO, Jno L—death, N 8, 15:4
BACK, Alex—begins 10th prison term for burglary, D 20, 12:1
BACKER, Geo—estate, N 3, 25:2
BACON, Don H—death, D 20, 19:5
BACON, Frank—quits cast of Lightnin' for a rest, N 13, 12:2; death and career, N 20, 1:5; tribute by speakers at dinner of Friars' Club, N 20, 21:1; Judge Landis hastens to Chicago on appeal from widow, N 21, 16:4; funeral plans, N 21, 19:4; funeral, N 23, 21:6
BACON, Robt—painting presented to Harvard by class of 1880, N 16, 12:1
BACON, Robt Low—Meadow Brook and Piping Rock Clubs active in contest for Cong, O 9, 17:7; reply to N Y Times query fails to state position on soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3; career, N 19, VIII, 12:4
BACON, Robt O—lr on transfer of Amer ships to Panama registry, D 10, II, 6:7
BADALATI, Jno—sentenced for killing boy with automobile, D 23, 6:3
BADARACO (Mrs), Alice A—obtains verdict against Mrs Helen Frazee for alienation of husband's affections, D 16, 18:5
BADEN Aniline Works—Strike settled, D 19, 32:2
BADGASTEIN—Menaced by landslide, O 8, I, 10:2
BADGER Game, see Blackmail—Artists
BAEHR (Dr), Geo—discusses cancer cure at meeting of Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer, N 16, 21:3
BAGDAD Railroad—Swiss bank, Chemin de Fer of Zurich, claims at Lausanne conf that it owns ry instead of Germany, D 4, 1:1
BAHLKE (Cincinnati Sheriff), Harry—Announces he will receive no suits for evictions, replevin or garnishee during holiday period, N 30, 22:2
BAHMER, Pearl, see Hall (Rev), E W
BAIL Bonds, see Crime and Criminals—Bail Bonds
BAILEY, Agnes C—Judge J P Rogers apologizes in court for slur on her character as plaintiff in suit growing out of automobile accident, O 6, 16:1; says Judge Rogers must apologize personally to her, O 7, 32:3
BAILEY (Mrs), Alice Ward—death, N 11, 13:5
BAILEY (Maj), Chas Weaver—death, D 11, 17:5
BAILEY, Frank—discusses mortgage market, O 8, IX, 8:2; says entire world seeks tax relief, N 5, X, 1:4
BAILEY, Isaac—arrested for having still in home, N 3, 36:4
BAILEY, Jos Warren—death, N 16, 19:4
BAILEY, Melville K—lr on creation of gods quoted by P J Popoff, O 22, IX, 8:3
BAILEY, Morris H—refused U S citizenship papers by Judge F S Thomas because he had never seen the Constitution of the U S, is graduate of Yale Univ, O 7, 20:2
BAILEY, Pearce—estate, D 29, 28:6; D 29, 6:3
BAILEY (Dr), Wansey—sues Lord and Lady Astor and C G Briggs for libel, O 29, 15:5
BAILEY Park Hotel, see Hotels—Mt Vernon, N Y
BAINBRIDGE (Dr), Wm Seaman—book, The Cancer Problem, will be printed by reconstructed press of Louvain Univ, D 24, 9:2
BAINBRIDGE (destroyer), see U S—Navy
BAINVILLE, Jacques—comments on Lloyd George's resignation, O 21, 3:1
BAIRD (Policeman), Edw H—death, D 7, 19:6
BAIREUTH—Sp art by R Henderson on resuscitation and proposed visit by S R Wagner, D 3, IV, p 4
BAKER (Mrs), Abby Scott—offers resolution for release of political prisoners at meeting of People's Legislative Service, D 3, 2:2
BAKER (Maj), Amos T, see Bedford Reformatory
BAKER, E G ("Cannonball"), see Motorcycles
BAKER (Mrs), Edna E—death, D 28, 17:4
BAKER, Florence—shot by C M Shinn, O 8, 17:3
BAKER, Florence Tucker, Home, see Friendly Aid Soc
BAKER, George Barr—announces appointment of A MacDonald as N Y S Wood Administrator, says Dist Atty Banton will appoint representative to serve with Administration, O 3, 25:2; statement on peddlers' pool situation in N Y C, D 13, 11:1; comments on proposed resignation of Fuel Administrator Woodin, D 24, 1:2; resigns, D 30, 1:5
BAKER (Mayor), Geo L—orders deportation of I W W members from Portland, Ore, to prevent sabotage in longshoremen's strike, O 20, 8:1
BAKER (Prof), Geo Pierce—criticises moving picture plays at Natl Recreation Cong, O 12, 31:2
BAKER, Hobart Amory Hare—memorial fund, D 14, 25:4; O 15, 29:2; lr by P R Pyne 2d, urging contributions to memorial fund, D 16, 14:7; subscriptions to memorial fund; D 17, 21:2
BAKER, Hugh P—lr replying to criticism by U Grant Jr, of treatment of Americans in Europe, O 15, IX, 8:5
BAKER, Jno Stewart—elected a Director of Bank of the Manhattan Co, D 6, 26:3
BAKER, Jos H—death, N 24, 17:4
BAKER, Newton Diehl—sketch of life in Encyclopaedia Britannica denounced by prominent men, O 9, 14:8; comment by Admiral Sims on article in Encyclopaedia Brittanica, O 20, 16:8; testifies before Federal Grand Jury investigating war contract frauds, D 21, 4:3; declines to comment on Grand Jury indictments of members of Emergency Construction Com of Council of Natl Defense, for alleged frauds in war contracts, D 31, 1:1; debate with S Gompers on open shop; correspondence, D 31, VIII, 1:7
BAKER, Perley A—alleged remarks derogatory to Federal judges made in New Orleans on Dec 4 read into Congressional Record by Sen F S Broussard, D 13, 6:2
BAKER, Ray Stannard—last sp art on secret minutes of peace conference; formation of Supreme Economic Council; economic reconstruction of Eur, O 1, VIII, 4:1; book of peace conference and ex-Pres Wilson's work reviewed by R B Fosdick, sp art, O 29, VIII, 3:1
BAKER (Mrs), Raymond T—complaint causes arrest of S Corbett, insane soldier, D 23, 1:2; S Collet, soldier alleged to have annoyed her, captured in N Y C, D 30, 22:1
BAKER, T Thorn—invention of transmitting pictures successfully tested in London, D 27, 1:2

BAKER (Dr), Thos Stockham—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science that real task of civilization is maintenance of energy of human race, D 28, 4:3

BAKER, Wm P—writes impressions of Lloyd George at breakfast, in Syracuse (N Y) paper, O 1, II, 2:2

BAKERS—S Untermyer urges workers' unions to recognize N Y Master Bakers' Assn, composed of Jewish boss bakers, and to insert arbitration clause in existing agreements between unions and employers, D 24, 5:6

BAKHMETEFF, Boris A — arrives in U S, O 4, 23:3; refused hunting permit by clerk of Riverhead, L I, because he is an alien, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:6; opens business office in N Y C, D 12, 40:2

BAKST, Leon—arrives in U S, N 25, 1:4; will exhibit paintings, N 29, 16:8; exhibition at Knoedler Gal; entertained at luncheon by Mrs W K Vanderbilt, D 6, 19:3; exhibition, D 10, VIII, 8:2; 3 paintings bought by Sir J Duveen and presented to Metropolitan Museum, D 24, VIII, 4:7

BALADAN (S S)—Signals she is in danger in storm off St Servan, O 30, 1:2

BALDNESS—Discussed by Mildred Trolter, before Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:2

BALDWIN (Mrs), Anita (Daughter of "Lucky" Baldwin)—plans disposition of interests in West, will move East, N 15, 2:7

BALDWIN, Francis E—nominated for Atty Gen, O 1, 5:6

BALDWIN, Hy De Forest—statement on People's Institute Forum, N 5, II, 4:1; attends dinner of Citizens Union; tells of plans by Charter Revision Comm, D 15, 14:1

BALDWIN, Jos Clark—engaged to Marthe Guillon-Verne, D 21, 15:2

BALDWIN, Leroy W—Lenox Hill house sold, O 22, XI, 16:3

BALDWIN, May, see Dufort, A H

BALDWIN, Stanley—is seen as outstanding figure of political crisis in England, O 20, 1:5; description, O 21, 3:6; named Chancellor of the Exchequer; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:3; indicates that there will be no immediate relief in speech in London from taxation, O 30, 7:2; statement on taxation criticised, O 31, 3:3; speaks at Cardiff; says debt to U S will be paid, N 2, 6:2; defended by Bonar Law, N 3, 4:4; will head British debt mission to U S, N 9, 21:4; speaks at Newcastle-on-Tyne; discusses British debt to Germany, N 12, 4:4; speaks at Malvern; tells of desire to keep expenditures down, N 14, 3:2; elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2; will sail for U S after Christmas, to confer on British debt, N 24, 3:6; will come to U S to negotiate British debt funding without instructions, says Bonar Law, N 30, 34:2; gives statistics on British debt to U S and payments made since Apr, in reply to question in House of Commons, D 1, 7:1; expected to propose long-time funding of British debts to U S, at conf with Amer Funding Comm, D 16, 2:3; confers with King George preparatory to embarking on debt mission, D 19, 2:4; optimistic on debt mission, on eve of sailing to U S, D 28, 3:1; career and mission described by F Cunliffe-Owen, D 31, II, 5:3

BALDWIN, W D—denies Otis Elevator Co will split stock, D 27, 22:3

BALDWIN, Willard A—marries Isabel Fitz-Randolph Bruce, D 31, I, pt 2, 4:2

BALDWIN, Wm A—will supervise Erie R R dist from Kent, O, to Buffalo, O 31, 23:2; transferred from Youngstown, O, to N Y as Vice Pres of Erie R R in charge of operations, N 4, 20:6

BALDWIN Locomotive Works—Total of business for 9 mos, O 5, 31:2

BALES, Luke, see Vaccination

BALFOUR (Lord), Arth Jas:—
Addresses—Speaks at meeting of Unionists at Carlton Club; defends Coalition, O 20, 2:2; speaks at dinner given by Carlton Club minority; denounces ending of Coalition, O 24, 5:5; speaks at Edinburgh, N 2, 6:3; lectures on theism at Glasgow Univ, N 25, 15:7; speaks at Glasgow on telepathic communications, D 20, 3:2
Austrian Loan—Statement at closing session of League of Nations Assembly, O 1, 4:1
League of Nations—Statement on Austrian loan at closing session of Assembly, O 1, 4:1
Political Crisis—Entertains leaders of Coalition Party at his home at Whittinghame, O 29, 20:2
War Debt Note to U S and Allies—Bonar Law hints in House of Commons that present Govt does not feel itself bound by note, N 28, 3:5

BALIEFF, Nikita—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 11:1

BALKAN States—Jugoslavia tells new Greek Govt she will not seek territorial outlet to Aegean Sea, O 3, 2:4; H Morgenthau speaks in N Y C and gives views on situation, O 6, 8:1; Dr Benes tells C Schanzer, at conference in Venice, that Rumania and Jugoslavia favor federation against Turks, O 11, 3:2; ed, O 13, 16:2; reported proposals for currency union, O 30, 23:2; Dr Benes tells Czechoslovak Parliamentary Union details of agreement between Czechoslovakia and Jugoslavia, N 5, 18:2; negotiations begun for entry of Greece into Little Entente, N 9, 8:2; sp art by F Minnigerode on Austria's state of revenge, N 12, IV, 5:2; lrs, N 26, IX, 8:7
See also Turkey—Nationalists, and names of separate States, Bulgaria, Serbia, &c

BALL, Jos, see Schutte, E

BALL (U S Sen), Lewis Heisler—ed on his resolution for appropriation for cost of maintaining order in Washington, D C, during convention of Mystic Shriners, D 1, 16:4

BALL, Mrs Mason, see Watson, H W

BALLANTINE, Arth A—praises Federal Tax Law, at convention of Mo Bar Assn in St Louis, D 17, 13:2

BALLARD, Jas F—returns to U S from Orient, adds 2 Asiatic rugs to his collection at Metropolitan Museum; tells of Smyrna horrors, O 26, 16:7

BALLARD, Robt, see Illicit Stills—Ky, D 16

BALLIN, Albert—did not commit suicide but died of heart disease, says Capt H Ruser, O 16, 10:2

BALLIN, Rudolf—estate, N 23, 42:7

BALLOONS, see Aeronautics

BALLOT, The, see Democracy

BALLOT, Short—favored by Justice J H Clarke in address to Columbus Bar Assn, O 12, 2:8

BALTAZZI, S A Warner—Meadowbrook and Piping Rock Clubs active in contest for Cong, O 9, 17:7

BALTAZZIS—executed in Athens, N 29, 1:8; D 1, 1:1; D 20, 1:3
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure (for comments on execution)

BALTIC Sea—Denmark builds fairway through Drogen Channel, D 3, VIII, 11:1

BALTIC Disarmament Conf, see Armament, Limitation Conf of Russia and Neighboring Countries

BALTIMORE—Description by New Zealand Woman, Nellie M Scanlon, sp art, O 29, VIII, 2:2

BALTIMORE & Ohio R R:—
Annual report, D 14, 34:1
Bonus to employes who remained loyal during strike, D 27, 19:2
Careful Crossing Campaign saves many lives, O 10, 26:2

BALTIMORE & Ohio R R:—(Continued)—
Directors—H Ruhlender and R H Williams elected to replace J Speyer and L F Loree, who resign because of interlocking directorate clause in I C C law, N 21, 22:6
Divds—Pf divd, D 14, 36:6
Employes, Dismissal of—350 shopmen laid off in Md and W Va, N 18, 10:4
Equipment—Vice Pres Galloway reports orders placed, lr, O 30, 14:7
Finances—Condition explained by Pres Willard at stockholders' annual meeting, N 22, 35:3
Freight Cars—5,000 ordered, D 31, IX, 11:4
Grain Elevators—Contract for construction of new elevators in Baltimore to replace those destroyed by fire awarded to J S Metcalf Co of Chicago, N 1, 31:2
Nov report, D 28, 27:2
Oct report, N 28, 35:6
Pensioned Employes—L F Thompson, pensioned 22 yrs ago, is oldest former ry worker in U S, having celebrated 99th birthday, O 30, 28:2
Sept report, O 27, 26:3
Stockholders' annual meeting, N 22, 35:3
BALUCHITHERIUM, see Animals—Prehistoric
BALZAC, Honore de—review of book, Les Fantasies de la Gina, N 19, III, 2:1; sp art by T R Ybarra on discovery of mss of unpublished story Les Fantasies de la Gina, N 10, III, 2:1
BALY, E C, see Soda Water
BAMBERGER, L, & Co—New addition opened with luncheon by directors, O 31, 15:1
See also Wireless Telephone—Transatlantic Communication
BANANA Crop—May be insured in Jamaica, W I, D 7, 22:3
BANBURY (Sir), Fredk—nominated for Parliament, N 5, 22:4
BANCO Mexicano de Commercio e Industria of the City of Mexico, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
BANDITS, see China—Bandits; Corsica; Highway Robberies; Mexico — Bandits; Syria—Bandits; Thrace
BANK of America, N Y C—Statement, O 6, 37:2; appointed trustee of issue of Prudence Bonds, D 11, 29:8; Christmas bonus to employes, D 14, 36:1; D 22, 23:2
BANK of Athens—Will open branch in N Y, N 19, II, 13:5
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd—N Y C agency will be discontinued and business will be taken over by Standard Bank of So Africa, Ltd, N 3, 30:4
BANK of Central and So Amer, Inc—Facilities in 5 countries, O 6, 33:1
BANK of Finland—Reports improved money market conditions for Sept and Oct, D 25, 25:8
BANK of France—Finance Com of Chamber of Deputies votes to reduce State's reimbursement 50%, D 27, 3:2
BANK of the Manhattan Co—Statement, O 9, 26:1; Directors plan to double capital by distribution of 100% stock divd; plan will be submitted to stockholders at special meeting on Dec 5, N 9, 1:2; statement, N 22, 34:1; M Field and J S Baker elected Directors, D 6, 26:3; begins bldg new branch at Jackson Hts, Queens, D 10, X 8:7; divd, D 15, 31:2
BANK of Montreal—Opens new branch at Vera Cruz, Mexico, N 21, 26:2; statement, N 21, 27:5; reports improved business conditions in Canada, D 5, 31:2
BANK of N Y and Trust Co—Description and illus of new bldg, O 1, X, 1:7; will open Madison Ave Branch, N 20, 30:3; Madison Ave branch opened, N 21, 26:1
BANK of No Amer, Phila, see Banks and Banking—Mergers
BANK of Sheepshead Bay—Opens, N 21, 27:3
BANK of U S—Quarterly divd; statement, N 25, 21:2, 5
BANK Robberies:—
Ark—Hold-up told of at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 4, 6:7
Canada—Altona branch of Bank of Montreal, O 10, 8:1; L Austin and F Nolan held in N Y C charged with having robbed Royal Bank of Canada, D 31, II, 1:3
Chicago—Logan Square Trust & Savings Bank messenger robbed, D 13, 14:2
China—Shanghai banks doubling their guards, O 13, 14:3
Cincinnati—Hamilton Co Bank, O 1, 14:3
Cleveland — Cleveland Trust Co; $25,000 in large notes recovered in N Y C, N 30, 24:1; D 2, 19:2
Clinton, Md—4 bandits captured after unsuccessful attempt to rob Clinton State Bank, N 8, 10:2
Dyer, Ind—First Natl Bank, 1 bandit posing as woman is shot, D 21, 32:3
Gallatin, Mo—First Natl Bank robbed; same bank was raided by Jesse James; 2 residents shot, N 24, 19:3
Genoa, Ohio—Genoa Banking Co robbed, N 19, 3:2
Glens Falls, N Y—First Natl Bank safe blown open, O 20, 19:2
Highland Park, Mich—Ford Industrial Bank robbed by lone bandit, D 15, 10:2
Kansas City, Mo—Drovers' Natl Bank robbed; F A Henry shot, D 13, 14:2; J Caverty, G Wilson and 2 woman arrested in New Orleans, D 28, 12:3
Los Angeles—Southwestern State Bank cashier robbed by youth who had revolver concealed in bandage, D 19, 12:3
Oakland, Cal—San Ramon Valley Bank robbed; bandit is killed, D 7, 7:3
Pemberton, Minn—Pemberton State Bank robbed, N 26, 6:3
Plots—P Reggine and L Cairo arrested in N Y C after police intercept lrs baring plot to rob bank in Greensboro, N C, D 31, 12:1
Prevention—Discussion at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 4, 6:7
Statistics—Reports presented at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 4, 7:3
See also Highway Robberies
BANK Tax, see Taxation—Bank Tax
BANK of U S, N Y C—Statement, O 7, 25:8; cornerstone of new bldg laid, O 11, 32:2
BANKERS, see Amer Bankers' Assn; Canadian Bankers' Assn; Investment Bankers' Assoc of Amer
BANKERS' Agents—Philpot & Cannon will facilitate co-operation here and abroad, O 2, 27:4
BANKERS' Conventions, see Amer Bankers Assn; Canadian Bankers Assn; Investment Bankers' Assn of America
BANKERS Trust Co, N Y C—Statements, O 6, 37:4; O 12, 29:7; French Deputy G Candace protests against offering of U S Govt bonds in Paris, O 30, 1:4; A G Kunz arrested, charged with theft of bonds, N 2, 21:4; forced to give up part of stolen bonds, N 3, 36:3; A A Tilney elected Director, N 9, 26:6; statement, N 23, 36:4; N 29, 27:1; W S Gifford elected a Director, D 6, 28:4; divd, D 20, 27:2; compiles statistics on collections by U S and England on internatl war debts, D 26, 18:2
BANKHEAD (U S Repr), Wm Brockman—denounces Ship Subsidy bill, in House speech, N 24, 1:3
BANKING, see Banks and Banking
BANKRUPTCY, see Business Failures; Business Troubles
BANKRUPTCY Com—Appointed by Merchants Assn, D 29, 17:6
BANKRUPTCY Frauds—M H Rolnick arrested on charge of conspiring to conceal assets of Rolnick Bros, N 7, 9:1
BANKRUPTCY Frauds—A and M E Kaplan acquitted of charge of concealing assets, D 19, 10:3
BANKRUPTCY Law—Merchants Assn appoints com to study conditions and suggest changes in law, as members complain of abuses, N 8, 23:2; Merchants Assn

BANKRUPTCY Law:—(Continued)—plans investigation and recommendations for changes to end abuses, D 3, II, 1:4

BANKS, Mary, see Prohibition—Search Warrants

BANKS and Banking:—
Austria—J P Morgan buys shares in Vienna bank, D 18, 19:6; D 19, 31:2
Blanket Bonds—Insurance Com reports to bankers' convention on special arrangements to put them on market, O 5, 8:7; D 19, 31:2
Branch Banks—Question will be debated at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, O 1, 16:1; O 2, 1:1; debate at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, O 3, 6:1, 5; O 4, pp 6, 7; O 5, 1:1; O 6, 8:7; ed, O 6, 22:2; Pres Harding reported to favor establishment of branch natl banks, O 7, 18:3; privileges of establishment under State charter, which are not granted under natl charter, cited by H E Ward in explaining expansion plans of Irving Natl Bank, O 28, 22:3; U S Bankers Opposed to Branch Banking formed in Kansas City by reprs from 13 States, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:4
Canada—Fredericks William S Taylor tells Amer Bankers Assn that branch banking system has been successful, O 6, 8:7; Oct report shows increased assets, N 25, 22:3; annual statement by Royal Bank of Canada, D 20, 23:5; W R Morson recommends creation of a Dominion Reserve Bd similar to Federal Reserve Bd in U S, D 27, 25:4
Checks, see Checks
Christmas Clubs—Statistics on savings to be distributed to depositors; growth of plan, D 8, 1:5; ed, D 9, 12:5
Clearings—Oct report, N 11, 19:2
Conn—Annual report of Bank Comr Byrne shows increased savings deposits, D 28, 16:8
Convention in N Y C, see Amer Bankers Assn
Credits, see Associated Bankers' Corp
Cuba, see Cuba—Finances
Czechoslovakia, see Banks and Banking—Jewish Relief Work
Denmark—Govt plans to aid Landmandsbank, N 5, II, 12:2
Discount Rates—Reductions by State banks throughout world, N 27, 26:1
See also Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates
Drafts, Client's Error in, see Guaranty Trust Co
Ed, The saving wage arrives, D 11, 16:4
England—Lady Strathcona gives £100,000 in vain effort to avert failure of banking firm of Sir C R McGregor & Co, N 9, 19:4; deposits show decrease for yr ended June, 1922, N 13, 24:1; statistics on London bank clearings, N 13, 25:3
Failures:—
Amer State Bank of Omaha suspends, D 5, 27:2
England, see Banks and Banking—England
Mexico, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
N J—First Natl Bank of Englishtown, N 30, 2:5
New Mexico—First Natl Bank of Magdalena closes, D 28, 30:1
Norway, see Banks and Banking—Norway
Montana—Commercial Natl Bank at Great Falls suspends, O 6, 34:4
S D—First Natl Bank of Winner closes, D 17, I, pt 2, 7:3
Sterling (Col) Natl Bank closes, D 3, I, pt 2, 7:2
Wilmington, N C—Commercial Natl Bank closed, D 31, II, 7:1
Farm Loan Banks, see Farm Loan Banks
Fiduciary Funds—Legislative Com of Amer Bar Assn drafts uniform fiduciary act in response to demand of bankers, D 17, X, 11:6
Finland—Bank of Finland reports improved money market conditions for Sept and Oct, D 25, 25:8
France—Finance Com of Chamber of Deputies votes to reduce reimbursement by State to Bank of France 50 per cent, D 27, 3:2
Frustration Doctrine—Upheld by Justice Ford in suit against Natl City Bank by B N Sokoloff, depositor in Petrograd branch, D 20, 29:2
Germany—H Stinnes purchases the Berliner Handelsgesellschaft, O 25, 9:2; Stinnes wants Havenstein ousted as Pres of Reichsbank, N 13, 6:2; Reichsbank increases discount to 10 per cent, N 14, 9:1; N 14, 31:3; 10 per cent charge of Reichsbank is below that of private bank, N 20, 27:4; Dresdner Bank increases capital, D 18, 25:2; Amer Bankers Assn asks cooperation of bankers with comm to collect prewar mark balances held with German banks, D 19, 29:5
See also Germany—Financial Crisis
Greek Banks in Smyrna, see Banks and Banking—Turkey
History of Amer Banking, O 2, 4:2
India—Interest rates increased, D 16, 21:5; discount rates increased, D 30, 17:2
Japan—Asia Banking Corp authorized to open branch bank in Yokohama, O 30, 24:4; statement of Mitsui Bank, Ltd, of Tokio, O, 11, 29:4
Jewish Relief Work—Com of Joint Distribution Com donates sum to be used in opening small credit institutions in Czechoslovakia, N 7, 8:3
Joint Stock Lands Banks, see Land Banks
Kansas—Banking Dept announces special assessment on banks participating in State Depositors' Guaranty Fund, N 30, 21:5
Labor Unions' Banks—Special Banking Com of Central Trades and Labor Council plans establishment of a strictly union bank in N Y C, N 11, 22:4; W F Kehoe outlines plan for establishment of Federation Trust Co in N Y C early in 1923, branches to be established throughout N Y S later; W F McCaleb, who established R R Brotherhood bank in Cleveland will take charge, N 15, 29:4; P J Brady explains details of plan for establishment of Federated Trust Co, N 20, 32:1; Dr W F McCaleb resigns as mgr of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Co-operative Bank in Cleveland to take charge of bank being organized in N Y by Central Trades and Labor Council, N 21, 25:3; Federation Trust Co will open for business on Jan 3, N 23, 15:1
Mass—Atty Gen Allen dismisses special session of Suffolk Co Grand Jury, summoned to investigate affairs of several closed trust cos, on ground that jurors had been tampered with, O 5, 39:2; H H Chmielinski, Pres, and W S McNary, Treas of Hanover Trust Co, arraigned in Superior Court in Boston charged with contempt of court for alleged tampering with Grand Jury investigating conditions, O 7, 4:2; H H Chmielinski, W S McNary and W G Conway adjudged in contempt of court in Boston because of letters written to members of Grand Jury which was considering charges against officials of Hanvoer Trust Co of Boston, N 17, 19:2
Land Banks, see Land Banks
Mergers:—
Arcadia Natl Bank and First Natl Bank will consolidate in Newark, N 2, 31:7
Bank of No Amer, Phila—Directors approve consolidation with Commercial Trust Co under name of Bank of No Amer and Trust Co, D 22, 21:5
Irving-Columbia Bank and Trust Co—Directors of Irving Natl Bank and Columbia Trust Co vote to consolidate; stockholders will be asked to vote on plan at special meeting, O 27, 28:1
Mfrs' Trust Co—Consolidation with Industrial Bank approved by Directors of both concerns, special meeting of stockholders called to vote on plan, D 2, 19:4; stockholders approve merger, D 19, 28:5

BANKS and Banking: — Mergers: — (Continued)—
Mexico—Banque Francaise de Mexique stops payment after long run started by street rumors, N 16, 3:6; private banking house of A Stein closes, creditors will be paid in full; financial tension lessens, N 19, 14:1; Bank of Montreal opens new branch at Vera Cruz, N 21, 26:2; Mexico City branch of Bank of Sada Paz Bros closes, N 21, 19:2; Banco Mexicano de Commercio e Industria of the City of Mexico carries suit for recovery of 500,000 Amer gold dollars loaned to Deutsche Bank of Germany in 1916, and seized by Alien Property Custodian, to Court of Appeals in Washington, D 16, 19:2
Morris Plan, see Morris Plan Bankers' Assn
Natl Banks—Reports indicate prosperity, N 6, 23:2; stockholders of Irving Natl Bank vote to convert it into a State bank, D 30, 18:2
See also Banks and Banking—Branch Banks
Near East, see Banks and Banking—Turkey
Norway—Andersons and Bergens Kredit bank fails, O 17, 32:2
Philippine Is—Resolutions for investigation of alleged "fabulous" salaries paid to officials and employes of Philippine Natl Bank by Legislature introduced in Sen and House, N 15, 18:8
R R Brotherhood Bank, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Co-operative Natl Bank of Cleveland
Reserve Rates, see Federal Reserve Banks—Reserve Ratio
Responsibility for Client's Error in Drafts, see Guaranty Trust Co
Russia—State Bank reopens and names foreign correspondents, N 18, 2:1; Irving Natl Bank of N Y will act as agent for State Bank of Russia, D 4, 8:2; capitalism increases; 37 per cent of industrial trust capital is privately owned, 20 new banks are starting, D 11, 25:4; Justice Ford upholds defense of frustration doctrine set forth by Natl City Bank in suit of B N Sokoloff, depositor in Petrograd branch, D 20, 29:2
Savings Banks—New program adopted by Div of Amer Bankers' Assn; statistics on deposits, O 4, 6:6; prosperity and thrift shown in report of deposits, O 18, 1:4; increase in deposits in N Y since 1897, N 6, 28:2; S B Beach says Savings Banks Div of Amer Bankers' Assn urges that funds received for War Savings Stamps be deposited, N 22, 34:5; ed, The saving wage arrives, D 11, 16:4; increased deposits in Ct reported by Bank Comr Bryne in annual report, D 28, 16:8
See also Banks and Banking—Christmas Clubs
School Savings Accounts—Extension favored by Savings Bank Div of Amer Bankers' Assn; statistics, O 4, 6:6
Small Banks—Sp art by Orline D Foster on small banks' view of natl problems, O 8, VII, 3:3
Smyrna, see Banks and Banking—Turkey
Statements, O 5, 37:4; O 6, p 37; O 7, 25:6, 8; O 9, pp 26, 27; O 10, 33:7; O 11, 29:4; O 12, 29:7; N 21, p 27; N 22, p 34; N 23, p 36; N 24, p 28; N 25, p 21; N 29, 27:1; D 20, 23:5
Stocks Divds—Bank of the Manhattan Co plans to double capital through distribution of 100% stock divd, N 9, 1:2
Store Banks—Suggestion of business man that stores issue small banks, which can be opened only in the store, N 5, II, 14:5
Switzerland—Ex-Kaiser William and other members of Hohenzollern family reported to have withdrawn accounts, N 6, 3:5
Suit for Shares, see Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank
See also Bagdad R R
Taxation, see Taxation—Bank Tax
Turkey—All banks in Constantinople warned by Hamid Bey that no payments made on account of Constantinople Govt will be recognized by Angora Govt; Allied Comrs say they cannot recognize injunction, O 27, 5:2; Greek banks in Smyrna seized by Turks; deposits of Greek subjects in other institutions confiscated, O 29, 16:5; Refet Pasha replies to Allied High Comrs' protest against seizure of Greek and Armenian property held by Credit Lyonnais in Smyrna, N 30, 1:6
Unclaimed Deposits—East Boston Savings Bank, N 8, 26:6
Women Bankers, see Women—Occupations—Banking
See also Credit; Federal Reserve Law; Finance; Interest Rate; Loans

BANNERS—Ed on use by Red Cross for roll-call, N 15, 18:5

BANQUE Belge pour l'Estranger—N Y Agency divd, N 22, 36:1

BANQUE Francaise de Mexique, see Banks and Banking—Mexico

BANSEIFU, Taihai—lr on first creative mind; quotes poem appearing to be part of hymn of Rig-Veda, N 5, IX, 8:6

BANSEMER, Erna—wins Berlin telegraphic contest, O 15, II, 1:5

BANTING (Dr), F G—treats case of diabetic coma successfully in N Y Hospital, N Y C, D 6, 20:2; addresses Academy of Medicine; tells how he developed insulin as cure for diabetes, D 22, 9:1

BANTON (Dist Atty), Joab H:—
Accountants—H E Goldsmith asks court to force him to prosecute alleged illegal users of title Certified Public Accountant, N 5, II, 1:6
Appointments—Appoints H H Spellman and J V Flood to be Deputy Asst Dist Attys, D 31, 5:5
Book Censorship, see Books—Censorship
Coal Crisis—will appoint repr to serve with N Y S Fuel Administration, says G B Baker, O 3, 25:2; assigns Asst Dist Atty O'Neill to serve with N Y S Fuel Administration; O 4, 4:3
Courts—Urges unification of criminal courts in address to N Y Bar Assn, D 15, 3:3
Election and Registration Frauds—A S Gilbert overrides objection to having registration case taken to Grand Jury, O 29, 25:8; ordered by Judge Crain to submit brief; says appearance of Deputy Atty Gen before Grand Jury is unauthorized by law, O 31, 10:2; charged by A S Gilbert with bad faith, N 1, 21:8; Judge Rosalsky calls conf to settle controversy with A S Gilbert, who says Atty Gen has authority to appear before Grand Jury, N 2, 21:4; exchange of lrs with Gov Miller, N 6, 1:8; Hylan comments on Miller's lr, N 7, 1:8; assigns aid for special duty on Election day; Judge Rosalsky upholds Crain's ruling, N 7, 2:4; ed, Election frauds, N 7, 16:1 says election was cleanest in yrs, N 9, 4:1
Evolution—Darwinism opposed in resolutions adopted by Ky and Texas Gen Assemblies, Pres Brooks says teaching is not allowed at Baylor Univ, N 18, 20:2
Fuller, E W, & Co—Will go to Supreme Court to get at books, O 16, 21:2
Ku Klux Klan—Tells N Y Southern Soc of activities in Texas, D 14, 24:3
Liberty Bonds—informed that $500,000 in forfeited Liberty Bonds cannot be sold now; will ask Legislature to take action, D 27, 12:3

BAPTIST Church:—
Iliodor, the Mad Monk, will join and work among Russians in U S, D 1, 19:3; sp art by E Rand, D 3, VIII, 5:4
Natl Headquarters—Will be moved from N Y to Chicago, N 28, 23:4
See also Slaten (Dr), A W

BAR, The, see Legal Profession

BAR Assn, Amer, see Amer Bar Assn

BAR Assn of the City of N Y—Meets; action on nominations for judiciary, O 11, 6:2; O 12, 2:6; ed, O 16, 14:2; lr by B Lewinson on editorial criticism, O 17, 18:6; endorsement of S J Block, N 1, 2:3; endorsement of M D Reiss, N 2, 21:6

BARBECUE, see Walton, J C

BARBER (Col), A B—statement on economic condition of Poland, O 20, 25:2

BARBER, Donn—discusses "Better Homes" campaign, O 1, X, 14:8; sp art on the building of Amer homes, O 15, X, 1:3

BARBER (Mayor), Harry, see North Bergen, N J

BARBER, Louise Yandell, see Larocque, J, Jr

BARBER Shops—Sp art on Kosher barber shops in N Y C where razor is not used, D 24, VIII, 12:2

BARBOUR, J Milne—arrives in U S, D 28, 11:2

BARBOUR (Brig Gen), Lucius A—death, N 7, 17:4

BARBOUR, Robt Woodhouse—engaged to Kath F de Kay, D 29, 13:2

BARCELO, Antonio R, see Reilly, E M

BARCELONA — Statistics of dead and wounded since reign of terror began in 1918, N 1, 22:3

BARCLAY, F J S—detained from landing in U S under Contract Labor law, is engaged to tutor son of D Rumsey, D 12, 13:2; permitted to enter U S, D 16, 19:3

BARCLAY (Capt), Hugh—engaged to Dorothy D Moody, D 22, 15:4

BARD, Albert S—lr on limited vote in N Y, D 7, 18:7

BARDWELL, Marion C, see Gibson, M S

BAREFOOTEDNESS—Barefoot Gene Willard advises people to go around barefoot for health, D 6, 9:1

BARGE Canal, N Y—Heavy traffic gain, O 6, 11:2; lr by F S Gardner protesting against freight rates, O 27, 16:6; Gov-elect Smith urges business men to aid in development, in address at dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; use urged by E C Bennett for relief of congestion caused by ry car shortage, lr, N 18, 14:1, 7

BARING, Windham—death, D 29, 13:5

BARK, see Fuel

BARKER, Allen E, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

BARKER (Capt), Jos H—death, D 12, 19:4

BARKER, Marjorie, see Bryn Mawr College

BARLOW, Lester P—discloses plan for air attack on Berlin which signing of armistice averted, O 16, 31:5

BARLOW (Sir), Montague—appointed British Minister of Labor, N 1, 5:2; outlines British Govt's plans for alleviation of unemployment, in House of Commons speech, D 1, 3:5

BARLOW, S L M—lr on Armenian refugees, D 12, 18:8

BARNARD, Eleen F—death of cat leaves $25,000 estate to court for disposition, N 2, 21:2

BARNARD College—Students' elections, O 29, 4:3; honor students, N 19, II, 1:3

BARNES, Douglas—on trial on larceny charge in connection with export sale of buckwheat coal to French firm, D 21, 17:7

BARNES, Julius Howland—predicts prosperity, in address at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, O 26, 19:8; asks hearing for business men's views with Federal Fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry; offers facilities of Chamber to body, N 6, 17:8; asks Comm Lasker to withdraw Govt-owned ship from competition with privately owned tonnage operating between Atlantic and Pacific Coasts, as result of inquiry made by U S Chamber of Commerce, N 8, 20:1; ed, N 9, 18:4; says increase of coal stocks and decline of prices avert danger of famine, N 11, 15:2; speaks at celebration of 25th anniversary of Merchants' Assn, N 18, 19:1; says wages will not drop to prewar levels, in address before City Club in Washington, D 20, 3:5; statement on move initiated by U S Chamber of Commerce for comm of Amer business men to make financial survey of Germany with view of determining new basis for reparations, D 22, 1:8; messages exchanged with F Von Mendelssohn, Pres of German Industrie-und-Handelstag for appointment of com of Amer Business men to study financial and economic situation in Germany, D 29, 3:5

BARNES (Vice Consul), Maynard B—praised by M O Prentiss for work during Smyrna conflagration, por, D 17, VIII, 2:6

BARNES, Wm—wife obtains divorce, O 14, 13:5

BARNET, Harry H—estate, O 1, 29:5

BARNET Leather Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 19, 31:5; D 26, 21:6

BARNETT, B, see Culver & Co

BARNETT, Geo—rescued after launch capsizes, D 13, 5:3

BARNETT (Col), Jas E—tied with G B Sprowls in election as Pa State Sen, N 16, 4:3

BARNETT, Sol—estate, O 14, 27:4

BARNETTE (Commander), Bradford—wife, Julia Sanderson, denies that he has filed suit for divorce, O 5, 23:2

BARNEY Auto Supply Co, see Illicit Stills—N Y C

BARNHARDT, Floy, see Saville, W G

BARNSDALL Corp—London press comments on Baku oil deal, O 4, 35:2

BAROJA, Ricardo—ed on art in The Living Age, Spain's Last Bull fight, O 14, 12:2

BARR, Jno, see Alcoholic Poisoning—Long Island City

BARR, Wm H—urges unbiased investigation of labor unions by Cong, at annual convention of Natl Founders' Assn, N 23, 7:1; re-elected head of Natl Founders' Assn, N 24, 9:1

BARRECHIO, Dominick—Mrs Julia Ranzetti obtains verdict for breach of promise, N 23, 23:2

BARRERE (Amb), Camille—presides over Lausanne com formed to take care of financial and economic issues, N 22, 7:2; reviews history of Straits, at Lausanne conf, D 19, 3:4; confers with Lord Curzon and Marquis di Garroni on Straits control, D 22, 3:4

BARRERE, Geo—sp art, Wanted—A Musical Traffic Squad (On overlapping of musical events), D 10, IV, 4:2

BARRES, Maurice—literary treasures in his possession commented upon by H Ramsay, O 29, III, 23:1
See also Bopp, P

BARRET, Jas M—appointed asst prosecutor by Dist Atty Glennon, D 31, 5:5

BARRETT, Chas Simon—says J D Rockefeller financed farm bus movement and that Chicago Bd of Trade financed United Grain Growers' Assn, at annaul convention of Washington Farmers' Union at Spokane, Wash, D 15, 12:2

BARRETT, Jno—tells Vt Hotel Men's Assn of value of advertising for State of Vt, O 29, IX, 10:4

BARRETT, Dr Kate Waller—elected Natl Pres of Amer Legion Auxiliary, O 21, 15:2

BARRETT, Patk, see Larceny—N Y C—Coal Thefts

BARRETT, Richd (Irregular Leader)—executed in Dublin as reprisal for assassination of Deputy S Hales, D 9, 1:4; ed, D 9, 12:5; irregular plans for funeral procession frustrated, D 10, 5:3

BARRETT, Thos—shot in bandit attack on Harlem saloon, N 5, 21:1; no trace of assailants, N 6, 16:2

BARRIE (Sir), Jas Matthew—lrs to Mrs Patk Campbell in Mrs Campbell's autobiography, N 19, III, 4:1

BARRINGTON, Eug—death, D 13, 31:5

BARROW, Wm—found guilty of murder of Detective W J Martin, N 23, 14:3

BARROWS, Jno, see Prohibition—Conn

BARRY, Garry, see Reynolds, H

BARRY, Dr Jno H (Queens Asst Supt of Health Dept)—evolves plan whereby poor of district can be supplied with fuel, D 12, 10:3
BARRY, L Frank—death, N 10, 17:3
BARRY (Mrs), Mary Cahill—death, N 30, 19:4
BARRY, R E—injured in airplane fall, N 11, 4:2
BARRY, Robt, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrest
BARRY, Tom, see Ireland—Civil War—Cork Co
BARRYMORE, Ethel—plans to act in Romeo and Juliet, N 24, 14:1; appears in Romeo and Juliet, D 28, 20:1
BARRYMORE, Jno—will appear in Hamlet on Nov 16, N 1, 17:1; appears in Hamlet, N 17, 14:1; J Corbin's comment, N 26, VIII, 1:1; D 17, VII, 1:1; F Dean's article, D 17, IV, 4:1; lr by Rachel Crothers on his Hamlet, D 24, VII, 1:6
BARRYMORE, Lionel—wife, Doris Rankin, obtains divorce, D 22, 1:2
BARSTOW (Dr), J Whitney—death, D 18, 17:5
BARSTOW, Rogers L—estate, N 16, 38:8
BARTELS, Hy—statement on importations of animals from Africa, D 14, 12:1
BARTHOLDT, Richd—asks Pres Harding to urge Congress to make $50,000,000 credit available to Germany, N 28, 16:1
BARTHOU, Louis—will head Reparations Comm, O 5, 2:5; appointed French repr on Reparation Comm, O 6, 5:2; takes seat on Reparation Comm, O 11, 3:6; presents to Reparation Comm proposal for world conference on war debts, O 21, 1:3; Berlin press comment, O 23, 14:8; is co-operating with Cabinet on French program for reparations, D 26, 2:5
BARTLATO, Nicholas—arrested on charge of burglary, N 21, 7:1
BARTLETT, Albert W, see Small, F E
BARTLETT (Judge), Chas L—takes reckless autoists through Detroit Hospital to cots of children crippled in accidents; 28 motorists sentenced for speeding, N 16, 21:4; takes 7 speeders to morgue to view bodies of 3 persons killed by automobiles, N 23, 18:2; holds sanity tests for Detroit speeders, D 21, 3:6; ed, D 22, 14:6
BARTLETT, Frank L—death, D 7, 19:6
BARTLETT (Asst Postmaster Gen), Jno H—discusses postal system in address to postmasters in convention at Syracuse, O 5, 22:8
BARTLETT, Paul W—consultations with R Wanamaker results in plans for utilization of Central Park reservoir for war memorial, sp art, N 19, VII, 10:1
BARTO, Dick, see Prohibition—Dual Trial
BARTON, Emily, see Anable, A
BARTON (Dr), Jno R—represents moral and religious interests at Lausanne for protection for Amer institutions in Turkey, N 23, 1:1; says Amer missionary, educational and charitable work in Turkey has always been non-political, D 6, 3:3; confers with Ismet Pasha who says Angora desires continuance of Amer schools, D 8, 2:2; leaves Lausanne for Near East; interviewed by E L James; regrets Amer role at Lausanne, D 28, 3:3
BARTON, Richd—home in Wicklow attacked by Free State troops; E Childers taken prisoner, N 11, 15:6
BARTON, Robt C—arrested in Dublin, O 6, 25:2
BARTON (Dr), Wm E—address at unveiling of Eug Field Memorial at Lincoln Park, O 10, 20:8
BARUCH, Bernard Mannes—sp art by R S Baker on attitude on economic reconstruction of Eur at peace conf, O 1, VIII, 4:1; congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov, N 11, 2:2; head of 3d political party and Cabinet post proposed at luncheon of War Industries Bd Assn, N 12, II, 1:5; loans to Dem Natl Com, D 3, I, pt 2, 3:8; deplores shrinkage of foreign markets for Amer agricultural products, in address before Amer Farm Bur Federation, D 12, 4:3; is host to Clemenceau on last day in N Y C, D 13, 3:1; testifies at Federal Grand Jury investigation of war contracts, D 20, 3:5; J O'Brien arrested accused of stealing gold mesh bag, D 27, 28:4
BARUCH (Dr), Emanuel de Marnay—decorated by Austrian Govt, O 15, 16:6; returns to N Y, tells of poverty in Berlin, N 1, 32:7
BARUCH, Sailing W, & Co—New firm opens offices, N 3, 30:3
BARUCH (Dr), Simon—estate, D 14, 42:4; D 14, 28:2
BARZINI, Luigi—arrives in N Y C, says 25,000 Italians will be employed by Turks to rebuild Smyrna and that Italian immigrants will go to Southern Russia to work in wheat fields, N 15, 10:2; Courrier d'America, edited by him, will appear in N Y C on Jan 1, D 28, 7:3
BASANKO, Nelson D—on trial charged with embezzlement from Metropolitan Trust Co, D 13, 24:3; pleads guilty, D 15, 4:3; sentenced, D 28, 36:2
BASEBALL, see Sports
BASEBALL Bats—Used by Fascisti in clashes with Communists, O 31, 5:5
BASHORE, E G—death, O 26, 9:1
BASS, Jno H—death, D 18, 17:5
BASSETT, Edw M—articles on bldg zones, O 15, X, 1:7; O 29, IX, 10:5
BASSETT (Dr), Mary Imogene—death, O 23, 15:4
BASSETT, Wm R, see Garment Industry—Investigation of Production
BASSFORD, (Col) Abr—death, O 1 28:4
BASSIDY, Jerome A, see Horses—Racing—Tijuana
BASTIAN, Geo C—advocates form of news arithmetic, in address to Ind College students, O 30, 17:3
BASTIANELLI, (Dr) Jos—honored at dinner of Italy-Amer Soc, N 15, 19:1
BASTIANELLI, (Prof) Raeffele—tells N Y Academy of Medicine of new disease, O 6, 23:2
BASTIASINI, Matia—wife dies, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:2
BASTIN, Rene H, see Gothland, (S S)
BAT, The (Converted sub-chaser), see Prohibition—Smuggling
BATES, (Mrs) Caroline C—death, D 23, 13:6
BATES, (Sir) Dawson—explains reason for Belfast Protestants having been sent away from city, N 22, 23:6
BATES, (Col) Walter T—C Plotz sentenced for robbing home, N 27, 2:1
BATES, Wilbur—addresses open lr to T W Lamont declaring financial agreement between internatl bankers and Sec de la Huerta of Mexico is void, O 12, 28:2
BATES College, see Colleges and Univs—Debates
BATH Beach Community Council, see Community Councils
BATHURST, Lady—arrives in U S, D 26, 1:4
BATON Rouge Electric Co—Divds, N 24, 28:7
BATT, Daniel, see Ku Klux Klan—Md, D 27
BATTERTON, Florence P—will, D 22, 31:1
BATTERY Park Natl Bank—Semi-annual divd, D 22, 27:6
BATTLE, Geo Gordon—lr asking for aid for Daily Vacation Bible Schools, O 17, 18:7; lr protesting against proposal to erect school bldg in Forest Park, N 7, 16:7; lr opposing erection of school in Forest Hills Park, N 23, 20:7; contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 19, 21:1
BATTLEFIELDS, see European War—Battlefields
BATTLES, Geo, see Brigham, Mrs C F
BATTLESHIPS (General), see Armament Limitation, and heading Navies under names of countries
BAUER, A—charged with false registration, N 4, 3:3
BAUER, Sybil, see Sports—Swimming
BAUMAN, (Mrs) Jessie, see Abandoned Children
BAUMAN, Louis—will, O 8, 31:6
BAUMANN, Ludwig & Co—New bldg will be opened Dec 14, D 11, 32:1

BAUMANN, S & Co—Buys corner of 46th St and Eighth Ave, N 9, 33:2
BAUSCH and Lomb Optical Co—Buys optical business of Stevens & Co of Providence, R I, D 27, 28:4
BAVARIA:—
Allied Military Control Comm, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
Cabinet (Lerchanfeld), may resign, O 28, 4:2; Dr von Knilling elected Premier to succeed Count Lerchenfeld, N 9, 21:4
Fascisti—Movement is growing, N 9, 21:4; C Brown tells of rise to power of Hitler and his army of Hakenkreuzlers and his anti-Semitic campaign, N 21, 21:1; Pan-German Workers Party organized in Berlin adopts program of Hitler, whose power is discussed in Parliament, N 22, 4:2; Knilling Govt is concerned over growth of Hitler's movement, N 28, 23:8; Hitler holds mass meetings in Munich, D 2, 15:6; funds reported sent from U S from German-Amer anti-Semites, D 11, 3:2; reactionaries encourage Hitler, whose cause is aided in Franconia by Mrs A Ellendt, said to be of Amer birth, D 14, 5:1; report in Berlin that H Ford is backing Hitler, D 20, 2:3
French violinist H Marteau insulted at concert in Munich; several persons arrested, D 15, 8:3
Monarchist movement, see Germany—Reactionary Movement
Parliament—Addressed by Premier von Knilling, N 10, 3:3
Political unrest may lead to soviet republic or restoration of monarchy according to press, N 3, 6:1
Water-power projects under construction expected to end dependence for coal, N 5, IX, 10:3
BAXTER, Gertrude S—will, O 26, 35:1
BAXTER (Dr), Jno B M—opposes proposed sale of feeder lines of Grand Trunk Ry in U S, D 19, 2:3
BAXTER (Gov), Percival Proctor—puts ban on Me hunting season to prevent forest fires, O 5, 26:2; proclamation rescinded, O 10, 23:4; refuses to endorse Navy Day, O 23, 28:2; ed, O 24, 16:1; says Ku Klux Klan must be barred from Me, N 2, 10:2
BAYARD, Thos F—campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; elected to Sen, N 9, 1:5; Du Pont files protest, N 10, 2:6; gains and losses reported, N 11, 2:1; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 1:3; canvass of vote shows that he was elected for both long and short terms in Sen, N 12, 23:3; declines to state attitude toward soldiers' bonus, in reply to N Y Times question, N 18, 1:1; Mrs Du Pont, mother-in-law, contributed most of campaign fund, N 18, 16:3; sp art by Theodosia Walton; careers of ancestors, por, D 3, IX, 4:1
BAYERN (SS)—arrives after stormy voyage, D 9, 15:2
BAYES, Wm R—named by Repub Judiciary Convention for Supreme Court, O 1, 18:5; endorsed by Citizens Union, O 23, 8:2
BAYLIS (Mrs), Fanny McCarter—death, N 16, 19:4
BAYLOR Univ—Pres Brooks tells Texas Baptist General Assembly that teaching of evolution is forbidden, N 18, 20:2
BAYNE, Herbert T, see Soveral (Marquis), de
BAYNE, S G—lr on Gulf Stream at Achill Head, Ireland, O 21, 12:6
BAYONNE Bolt & Nut Co, see Amer Bolt Corp
BAYUK Bros, Inc—Pf divd, D 27, 28:1
BEACH (Mrs), Emily—death, D 4, 17:3
BEACH, H A—death, N 3, 17:5
BEACH, Saml B—says Savings Banks Div of Amer Bankers' Assn urges that funds for War Savings Stamps be deposited, N 22, 34:5
BEACH, Sylvia—sp art by Marjorie Reid on her bookshop in Paris known as Shakespeare & Co, D 3, IV, 7:1
BEACON, N Y—Gas Rates, see Gas Rates—Reduction
BEADLE, R C—predicts that bituminous coal will be used for heating; says big cities will be heated through central plants, at Powers Show at Grand Central Palace, D 9, 11:2
BEADON, Chas, see Wireless Communication—Investment Traps
BEAL, Chas W—estate, D 20, 38:7
BEAL, Gerald Fessenden—engaged to Dorothy McHugh, D 10, I, pt 2, 6:2
BEAL, Marie F Peggy, see Anderson, F P
BEAL, Wm De Ford—marries Beatrice Starr, N 18, 15:1
BEAMS, Molly—missing, D 14, 4:2
BEAR Mt Park—Total of visitors for season, O 16, 29:4
BEARCE, Geo D—suggests prepared bark as coal substitute, at annual meeting of Technical Assn of Paper and Pulp Industry at Detroit, O 22, X, 12:3
BEARD (Mrs), Eliz, see Candy, Poisoned
BEARD (Mrs), Gladys Wimpee (15 years old)—arrested on charge of bigamy, N 6, 7:2
BEARDSLEY, Hulbert T E—denies charge made by Comr Hirshfield that his insurance firm placed insurance on many subway contracts, through influence of his brother-in-law, Comr McAneny, N 5, 16:1
BEARS—Central Park bear bites finger of B Deiner, N 6, 1:2
BEARSS (Col), Hiram I, see Ku Klux Klan—Ind
BEATTIE, Walter, see Prohibition—Ohio
BEATTY (Admiral), Earl David—receives honorary degree of LL D at Univ of Leeds; says Gt Britain should maintain standard of naval power laid down by armament conf in Washington, O 19, 1:2; injured in automobile crash, O 26, 8:2
BEATTY (Dr), Stewart—death, O 22, 22:1
BEAUDE (Abbe), Henri—returns to U S after having been honored in France, D 22, 12:3
BEAUTY Contests, see Atlantic City; Dutchess Co Soc; Physical Culture Show
BEAUTY Treatments—Sp art by Hilda C Jackson on youth's attempts to be beautiful, N 5, IX, 10:4
BEAVERBROOK, Lord—sp art on Bonar Law, D 10, IX, 6:2
BECCHOFER, C C—reviews V Chernov's book, Les Tribulations en Russue Sovietique, O 8, III, 3:1; reviews N Evreinov's book of a Russian play, D 17, III, 6:1
BECHELER (French Aviator), see Aeronautics—Airplanes—France
BECKER, Abr, see Becker (Mrs) Jennie
BECK (Solicitor Gen), Jas Montgomery—suit for unpaid fees to be answered by G G Moore, O 19, 22:4
BECKER, Benj—fined by Magistrate Oberwager for failure to supply tenants with heat, D 15, 4:3
BECKER (Mrs), Jennie—husband arrested in connection with disappearance, N 27, 8:2; N 28, 17:2; body found in ash pit, N 30, 1:3; husband accuses R Norkin of murder, latter arrested, Anna Elias held as witness, D 1, 1:7; Grand Jury indicts husband, Medical Examiner says she was buried alive, D 2, 1:4; signed confession by Norkin tells how husband killed wife, D 3, 1:6; Norkin re-acts murder for Dist Atty Glennon, D 4, 1:5; Norkin case goes to Grand Jury, D 5, 21:1; Becker and Norkin indicted for murder, D 6, 21:4; Fannie Bloom, who disappeared in 1915, was last seen at home of Norkin, D 7, 21:7; police reserves check street jam at funeral, D 11, 1:4; jurors selected, D 14, 14:1; D 15, 8:3; D 16, 16:4; Becker placed on trial; presentation of evidence, D 19, 21:7; Anna Elias testifies, D 20, 4:2; Becker asks counsel to allow him to tell jury version of murder, D 21, 32:1; Becker testifies, D 22, 6:1; Becker convicted of 1st degree murder, D 23, 1:5; Becker sentenced to die Feb 5; is taken to Sing Sing prison, D 27, 13:3
BECKER, Johannes—is German Minister of Finance, N 22, 5:2
BECKER (N) & Sons, see Casket Cloth

BEDELL, Danl M—death, O 15, 30:4; will, O 20, 21:2; O 20, 35:3
BEDELL, Margt H, see Fink, H G
BEDENK, F J—injured in football game, N 20, 24:4
BEDFORD, Alf Cotton—discusses development of Amer foreign trade, at dinner of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, O 27, 19:1; announces plan of Internatl Chamber of Commerce for a world court to arbitrate all trade disputes between nations, N 6, 1:1; defends stock divds, in speech at Amer Petroleum Institute convention at St Louis, D 7, 30:2; defense of stock divd indorsed by L Russell, lr, D 12, 18:7
BEDFORD Petroleum Co—Doubles capital stock to finance expansion of business in France, D 9, 22:5
BEDFORD Reformatory for Women—Women prisoners will discard bloomers, O 2, 18:4; music and physical culture to be taught; Maj Baker, Supt, votes for 5 more assts on staff, O 8, 20:2; officials want social hygiene plant of J D Rockefeller Jr near institution, O 9, 1:2; chapels dedicated, O 19, 20:8; increase in number of inmates, O 29, II, 7:1; J D Rockefeller Jr raises rent to N Y S for use of his social hygiene plant in Bedford, N Y, to $5 annually, N 18, 1:2; State Atty Gen rules that profits of wares made by prisoners go to State, D 18, 6:2
BEDOUINS, see Libya
BEEBE, Wm—reviews Lord Dunsany's book, The Chronicles of Rodriguez, O 1, III, 3:1
BEECH-NUT Packing Co—Report for 9 mos, N 10, 26:4; divd, D 8, 26:2; D 10, II, 12:1
BEECHER, Wm S—death, D 18, 17:5
BEECKMAN, R Livingston—nominated for U S Sen by R I Repub State Convention, O 12, 2:5; charged by Providence News with having paid H J Lagace money in furthering political run for U S Sen, O 21, 1:4; statement by H Cordell on charges of alleged transaction with H J Lagace, O 22, 5:4; charge of bribery and criminal libel causes arrest of H J Lagace and others, O 24, 1:7; campaign manager, J H Reuter, also sues Lagace and Providence News, O 25, 21:5; hearings postponed, N 3, 19:7; called as witness in his libel suit against Providence News, J A Hennessy and H de W Hamilton, N 23, 10:3; case against Providence News in court; J H Reuter testifies, N 24, 17:3; Sen Gery testifies, N 28, 18:4; Judge Gorham indicts Hope Publishing Co; holds J A Hennessy on bail, D 16, 17:8
BEEF, see Meat
BEEKMAN, Azariah M, see Hall (Rev), E W
BEEKMAN St Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BEER—Said to have almost entirely replaced distilled liquor in Canada, D 1, 4:2; British Columbia Legislature decides to drop discussion of proposals to sell beer by the glass, D 14, 23:6
See also Prohibition—Breweries
BEER Tax, see Taxation—Liquor Tax
BEERBOHM, Max—review of his book, Rossetti and His Circle, N 5, III, 7:1
BEERS, E M (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query withholds decision on soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
BEES—Half interest in queen bee Achievement Girl of Armenia apiaries sold for $150, O 13, 19:1; N Y S farmer gets rent from transient honey bees, O 22, 17:1
BEESLEY, Thos Quinn—reviews L Stoddard's book, The Revolt against Civilization, O 8, III, 8:1
BEET Sugar, see Sugar
BEETHOVEN Assn, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
BEETLES—Dr C Simon experiments with insect on morphia diet, D 12, 21:5
BEGDON, Julius—fined for reckless driving, D 5, 21:7
BEGGARS and Begging—Attempts made to eliminate panhandling at Yale Univ; students given tickets to send beggars to organized charities, O 3, 21:2; police find money in wooden leg of J Cote in N Y C, O 18, 21:7; F Hammill, legless beggar with means, arrested in N Y C, O 22, 1:4; Hammill balks at bail, remains in jail, O 23, 6:1; Hammill found guilty of disorderly conduct, O 25, 10:3; Hammill freed, O 27, 2:6; L Rothman arrested, had $2,241, N 17, 6:1; A Cohen arrested; says wife takes all he collects, D 2, 15:7
BEHAN (Policeman), Cuthbert B—placed on trial on charge of grand larceny, N 7, 19:4
BEHRIN, Nathan—breaks world's record for shorthand speed, D 30, 22:3
BEHRENS (Mrs), Hanna Buck—death, N 30, 19:4
BEILMAN, Peter—retires as clerk in N Y C Surrogates' Court after 33 yrs, D 31, 21:7
BEIRUT, Gov of, see Syria—Bandits
BEIRUT College, see Syrian Protestant College in Beirut
BELASCO, David—plans many Shakespearean revivals, D 20, 22:4; produces The Merchant of Venice with David Warfield, D 22, 13:2
BELCHER (Dr), Harold Stewart—marries Dr Anne M Seligman, D 29, 13:2
BELDEN, Josephine Frances, see Holt, D
BELFORD, Thos F—arrested on charge of burglary, D 23, 1:6; D 24, 16:1; D 28, 5:3
BELGIAN Academy—B Whitlock and F Brunot inducted, O 8, 30:3
BELGIAN Congo, see Congo
BELGIUM:—
Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf, **see** Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf—Ratification of Treaties
Army, **see** European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Belgian Forces
Cabinet—Secret meeting; reported inclined to support France's proposal to seize Rhineland for non-payment of reparations, D 6, 3:3
Commerce—Negotiations for commercial treaty with Canada, D 1, 22:3; D 2, 2:3; trade balance for first 10 mos of 1922, D 24, II, 7:6
Currency, **see** Currency—Belgium
Finances—1923 budget presented to Chamber of Deputies, O 30, 19:3; loan oversubscribed, O 30, 23:3; plans to issue bonds to finance improvement in the Congo, N 11, 17:2
Flemish Question—Bill passed by Chamber of Deputies making Ghent Univ a Flemish institution; Minister of Colonies Franck challenges P Hymans to duel following sharp words during debate, D 20, 1:7; adoption of Flemish language at Ghent Univ denounced in Belgian press, D 25, 2:2
Industries—55% below prewar normal, says Baron de Cartier de Marchienne, O 29, 23:1
Invasion in 1914, **see** European War—Responsibility
Teachers, **see** Teachers—Belgium
Unknown Soldier, **see** European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier
BELIN, Edouard—demonstrates his invention, Tele-vision or long-distance sight by wireless, in Paris, D 2, 15:3
BELL, Alex Graham—will, O 13, 10:1
BELL (Dr), Bernard Iddings, see St Stephen's College
BELL (Mrs), Cath M—death, O 12, 19:5
BELL, Edw—prepares to leave U S for Peking to take up post as Counselor of Amer Legation, O 21, 15:2
BELL, G A—statement on draft horses, O 6, 41:1
BELL (Maj), Graham A—cites need of internalt rys comm to deal with problems common to Amer and Canadian rys, N 28, 37:2
BELL, H E (Asst Federal Fuel Distributer)—explains why Federal Office expects increased coal supplies after Christmas, D 24, 7:6
BELL, Hamilton—reviews book, The Cambridge History of India, D 10, III, 4:1
BELL, Jas—death, O 1, 28:4

BELL (Dr), Louis—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of breaking atom into helium with high voltages, D 30, 8:1, 4
BELL Telephone Co of Canada—Directs operators to say "Thank you," instead of repeating number called, O 12, 3:6; new stock distribution announced, N 18, 19:5
BELL Telephone System—Natl awards of T N Vail memorial medals and cash, D 3, II, 9:2
BELLAMY, Geo Anne—sp art on her acting in Romeo and Juliet, D 31, IV, 4:1
BELLEAU Wood, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France
BELLEAU Woods Club—Replaces Belleau Woods Post of Veterans of Foreign Wars, O 18, 16:2
BELLENTONIO, Jas and Jos—arrested on charge of having weapons, D 19, 40:2
BELLEVILLE, Ill—will be visited by Santa Claus arriving in airplane, D 23, 24:3
BELLEVUE Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BELMAR, E Louis—marries Minnie B Rich, O 5, 23:1
BELMONT (Mrs), Aug—will head N Y delegates at natl convention of Amer Red Cross, O 8, 7:1
BELMONT (Mrs), Oliver H P—ed on article in The Ladies' Home Journal on women as dictators, O 1, II, 4:3; condition in gift of headquarters to Natl Woman's Party is that men hold no office in party, O 4, 22:7; ed, O 5, 22:3; sails from U S; large delegation from Natl Woman's Party bids her farewell, N 26, 18:1
BELVIDERE Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants—Newark
BENABU, Sidney David—charge of taking his daughter from mother is withdrawn, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:1
BENAVENTE, Jacinto—awarded Nobel Prize for literature, N 10, 4:2
BENBROOK, Wm G—death, N 7, 17:4
BENDEL, Florye, see Loewenstein, J
BENEDICT XV, Pope—peace efforts related by ex-Kaiser William in memoirs, O 17, 21:3; ed on ex-Kaiser's memoirs, N 26, II, 6:5
BENEDICT, Abr—lr on jury duty, D 2, 12:7; lr indorsing proposals of Judge Talley for better enforcement of law, D 7, 18:7
BENEDICT, Andrew C—estate, D 16, 29:3
BENEDICT, C H—lr on Rear Admiral Clark, O 7, 14:7
BENEDICT, Edwin C—statement on mortgage money, O 1, X, 1:2
BENEDICT (Mrs), Flora L—her murderer S Ward sentenced to life imprisonment, O 6, 12:1
BENEDICT (Dr), Francis G—tells Natl Academy of Sciences of nutrition tests upon steers and human beings, N 15, 21:4
BENEDICT (Justice), Russell—outlines code of conduct for judges at meeting of N Y S Bar Assn, N 14, 1:1
BENEDICTINE Monks—Article on Dom Mayeul de Caigney, Lord Abbott of Trinidad and head of order in West Indies who went to Brazil to attend opening of Benedictine Cathedral at Sao Paolo, Brazil, D 17, VIII, 3:7
BENEDUCE (Deputy), Alberto—appointed controller of Austrian finances, O 12, 21:7
BENEDUM, M L—contribution to Dem Natl Com, O 27, 19:4
BENEFICIAL Loan Soc—Divd, D 29, 21:1
BENEGUER (Gen), Lamso, see Morocco, N 28,
BENES (Dr), Eduard—named Minister of Foreign Affairs, O 5, 39:3; O 9, 14:8; confers with C Schanzer in Venice on relations between Czechoslovakia and Italy, discusses Balkan Federation, O 11, 3:2; ed, O 13, 16:2; gives Parliamentary Com details of agreement between Czechoslovakia and Jugoslavia N 5, 18:2
BENET, W C—lr on morals in S C, N 26, II, 6:7
BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks—Chicago Dist Deputies meet; protest removal of Evangeline Booth as Salvation Army leader, O 2, 17:1; cornerstone laid for new home in Union Hill, N J, N 26, II, 9:3; memorial service in N Y C, D 4, 7:2; members urged to discontinue buying elk teeth for emblem, by Repr A H Johnson, at Amer Game Protection Assn conf, D 13, 11:4; Christmas celebration for poor children of N Y, D 26, 15:8
BENINGTON, Arth—awarded Montenegrin order of Danilo I, D 31, II, 1:7
BENJAMIN, Park—daughter, Mrs E Caruso, will join brothers and sisters in contest of will, O 9, 7:2; U S Mortgage & Trust Co applies for permission to authorize adopted daughter, Anna Bolchi Benjamin, to occupy house, O 10, 23:2; 5 children, including Mrs E Caruso, contest will; adoption of Anna Bolchi Benjamin attacked, N 15, 21:5; Anna Bolchi Benjamin to be examined before trial of will contest, D 7, 19:2
BENJAMIN, Park, Jr—denies he knows R H Kissel, Jr, who was robbed outside of Harvard Club, N 12, 3:4
BENNET (Commander) Jno Godolphin, see Oil Trade—Mesopotamia
BENNETT (Mrs), Bridget—death, D 7, 19:6
BENNETT, E C—urges use of N Y S barge canal for relief of congestion caused by ry car shortage, lr, N 18, 14:7
BENNETT, Eliz J—death, D 17, I, pt 2, 6:3
BENNETT (Maj), Jno Godolphin, see Oil Trade—Mesopotamia
BENNETT (Mrs), Kay—released from prison in Russia after 3 days' detention; N 24, 13:3
BENNETT (Mrs), Mary H, see Swift, L F, Jr
BENNETT, Phil Jno—death, N 12, I, pt 2, 6:4
BENNETT, Wells, see Motorcycles
BENNIGSEN (Countess), Anna—arrives in U S, N 25, 2:8
BENOIST, Lee—lr on Amer merchant marine, D 6, 18:7
BENRIMO, Paul—lr on limitation of enrollment in colleges and univs, N 5, VIII, 8:4; lr on the classics and college degrees, D 31, VIII, 8:2
BENSABAT, Marcos, N, see Norman Oil Corp
BENSEL Engineering Co, see San Francisco Bay
BENSON, Frank W—wins Amer Art prize at Chicago Art Institute, N 2, 22:2
BENSON (Rev Dr), Jno G—endorses plan of Union M E Church to further matrimonial clubs, O 22, 14:1
BENSON (Mrs), Louise Roebling, see Ross, H M
BENSON, Robt Dix—resigns as Pres of Tide Water Oil Co to become Chmn of Bd of Directors, D 31, IX, 12:8
BENSON (Rear Admiral), Wm Shepherd—reports on reconstruction of the Leviathan, O 9, 7:3; announces Shipping Bd's policy of transfer of Amer ships to foreign flags, involving enforcement on prohibition, O 27, 3:4; comments on secret effort being made to force his retirement from Shipping Bd because of his Catholic religion, denies he ordered disbandment of Anchor Club, a Masonic organization, explains presentation of gold sword by United Daughters of the Confederacy, D 2, 15:1
BENT, Silas—sp art, Dethroning the Will, O 29, IV, 1:1; sp art on forthcoming visit of Clemenceau to U S, N 12, IV, 3:1; sp art on interview with L Garrison on third political party, N 19, IV, p 1; sp art on views of Dr G B Cutten on democracy, N 26, IX, 1:1; ed on sp art, D 10, II, 6:5; sp art on construction of Hudson River Vehicular tunnel, D 10, IX, 4:1; sp art on small shops in N Y C, D 31, VIII, 3:5
BENTLEY, Jack, see Sports—Baseball—N Y N L C
BENTLEY, Wm B, see Elliott (J W) Business Builders, Inc
BENTLEY & Sons Co, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
BENTON, Rube, see Sports—Baseball

BENTSON (Rev Dr), Hy Arth—death, D 28, 17:4
BENTZ Bros, see Mental Defectives
BEN-YAHUDA, Eliezer—death, D 18, 17:5
BENZ, Herman—death, D 16, 15:5
BENZ Kid Co—Capital stock increased, N 30, 32:2
BERARDELLI (Commander), G B—injured when big wave hits SS Presidente Wilson, D 1, 19:4
BERAUD, Henri—wins Goncourt prize for his novels, D 14, 3:6
BERCHMAN, Frank—freed by Gov Miller, D 21, 7:2
BERENGIA (S S)—Denial that ship is to be used to transport ships to Near East, O 2, 10:3; arrives in N Y C; was battered by storm, D 10, 8:1; delayed at Cherbourg by storm, D 20, 2:4; collides with the Majestic, D 23, 3:2
BERENGER, Emil—commits suicide, D 27, 30:3
BERESFORD (Lord), Marcus de la Poer—death, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:4
BERG (Rev Dr), Irving H—declines call extended by Franklin Congregational Church, Manchester, N H, D 4, 19:3
BERG, Julius—favors modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4
BERGDOLL Family—warrant issued for arrest of E R should he receive pardon from Leavenworth; warrant calls for arrest on charges growing out of evasion of himself and brother Grover, of draft requirements, D 9, 15:4; date set for trial involving return of Grover's property by Alien Property Custodian, D 15, 8:2; report that Grover has been seen in Seattle, D 27, 6:2; Grover is looked for at Pensacola, Fla, as member of German steamers crew, D 28, 10:5; being watched for at Pensacola; hobo suspect seized at Tallahassee, D 30, 1:2; officials watch ports for S S Jupiter on which Grover is said to be coming to U S, D 31, 4:1
BERGEGGI—Will be rebuilt by Fascisti, O 13, 9:2
BERGEN, Cornelius—baboon at large on estate near Lindenhurst, L I attacks boy, N 4, 1:4
BERGEN, Jno—G S Cline and Alice Thornton will be tried for murder on Oct 16, O 9, 5:3; jury selected; state completes case, O 24, 4:2; Cline and Alice Thornton acquitted, and C Scullion acquitted, unwritten law upheld, O 26, 1:4; ed, O 27, 16:6
BERGEN-Harlem-Queens Tunnel — Legislation for tunnel connecting Northern N J with Queens, by tunnel under 125th St, with outlets at main thoroughfares, will be sought from Cong and Legislatures of N Y and N J; estimated cost of project is $75,000,000, to be built by private capital and operated under control of public bds, D 10, X 1:8
BERGEN Sanitarium, see Rich, E
BERGER (Rev), Francis, see Churches—Lakeview, N J
BERGER, Isidore—discusses congestion in municipal courts, caused by landlord and tenant cases, D 3, X, 1:6; confers with Administrator Woodin and J M Lonergan on situation of landlord members of Assn who are without coal supplies, D 29, 8:2
BERGER, Victor L—re-elected to Cong, N 9, 1:4; campaign expenditures, N 16, 4:3; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4; appeals to Pres Harding for release of political prisoners; Congressmen hold that he is still ineligible to sit in Cong, N 24, 18:3; states position and defends war record; sp art, por, D 3, IX, 3:1; lr by E H Groth on reasons for election, D 10, IX, 8:8
BERGET (Prof), A—says Gulf Stream may be diverted, O 3, 32:2
BERGH, Hy—statement on slaughter of animals, D 31, VII, 5:3
BERGONIE (Prof)—awarded Carnegie Gold Medal for research work in X-ray at Univ of Bordeaux, suffers from X-ray malady, D 11, 1:2
BERING Straits—Dr R S Dixon tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of migration of early races who merged into No Amer Indians races, D 30, 8:1
BERKSHIRE Museum of Natl History and Art, see Art—Museums—Berkshire, &c
BERLIN (Mrs), Sarah, see Schneider, M
BERLIN, Germany:—
Air Raid, **see** European War—Aerial Operations
Cremation statistics, D 4, 19:5
Finances—Bankruptcy declared by City Treasurer Karding, O 14, 15:1
Foreigners—Police round up 60 and send them across frontier, N 13, 7:1
Hotels and Restaurants, **see** Hotels—and Restaurants—Berlin
Living conditions pictured by H N Denny in sp art, N 5, IV, 1:1
Police guards at night superceded by private guards, D 24, II, 6:2
Potato patches planted on site of military training fields, D 17, VIII, 5:5
Poverty told of by Dr S Baruch, N 1, 40:3
Theatres, **see** Theatres—Germany
Tourists, **see** Travel—Germany
See also Communists—Germany
BERLIN Univ—Ed on inscription composed by Prof Wilamowitz-Moellendorf for monument to students killed in World War, D 23, 12:5
BERLIN Zoological Gardens—Repr will solicit aid in N Y C, D 18, 3:3
BERLINER Handelsgesellschaft, see Stinnes, H
BERMAN, Julius—sues for annulment of marriage, D 7, 15:1
BERMAN, Morris — nominated by Socialist Party as N Y S Treas, O 1, 5:8; G K Shuler elected State Treas, N 8, 1:8; official canvass of N Y C vote for State Treas, N 30, 21:5
BERMAN, Myer, see Pelletier, J C
BERNARD, Ernest Pierre—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:2
BERNARD (Dr), Leon—returns to France after investigation of hygienic institutions in U S, praises Rockefeller Institute and Johns Hopkins Univ, N 12, 16:1;ed, N 13, 14:4
BERNARD, Pierre A ("Omnipotent Oom"), see Sports Baseball—Nyack Club
BERNARDES, Arth, Pres-elect of Brazil—chooses members of Cabinet, N 7, 36:3; soldiers and sailors reported dissatisfied with him are fighting police in Rio de Janeiro, N 30, 24:2; tells Cabinet of international band intriguing in So Amer and trying to sell munitions in large quantities, D 14, 2:5
BERNARDI, T F—decorated by Italian Govt, D 6, 40:3
BERNAYS, Martha, see Randolph, B
BERNHARDT (Mme), Sarah—plans to tour U S again, O 18, 16:3;shaken up in automobile accident, N 20, 18:5; appears in Regina Armand in Rome, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:3; has fainting spell at rehearsal, D 19, 1:7; improving, D 20, 22:2; D 21, 18:1; physicians order 10 more days of rest, D 22, 12:3; ed, D 23, 12:5; relapse, D 25, 1:3; reported out of danger, D 26, 1:4; able to sit up; pleased with Amer cablegrams, D 27, 13:1; condition worse; tells Amer friends she will recover, D 28, 8:3; reported out of danger, D 29, 15:3; says she will return to stage next week; doctors find she has no trace of disease, D 30, 9:1
BERNHEIMER, Chas L—indorses Federal arbitration bill introduced in Cong by Sen Sterling and Rept Mills, D 22, 24:3
BERNSTEIN, Abr S—death, D 22, 15:5
BERNSTEIN, Benj—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, D 23, 1:6
BERNSTEIN, Herman—sp art on letters of Czarina of Russia, N 5, III, 3:1; sp art on life and career of Premier Cuno, N 26, IX, 3:1; reviews Clemenceau's book, At the Foot of Sinai, D 17, III, 20:1
BERNSTEIN (Dr), Louis—death, N 1, 19:6

U. OF ILL. LIB.

BERNSTORFF (Count), Johann Heinrich von—urges Germany to join League of Nations in art in his magazine Democratic Germany, N 3, 4:5; assails ex-Kaiser William's memoirs, N 29, 9:1; urged Harden to tour U S, Harden testifies at trial of would-be assailants, D 14, 4:4

BEROLZHEIMER (Chamberlain), Philip—urges necessity of licensing music teachers, at special public hearing before Mayor's com of investigation, O 18, 18:7; intimation that music teachers are not same professionally as physicians and lawyers arouses disapproval at public hearing before special Mayor's com for licensing music teachers, N 16, 13:2; appoints advisory com to Mayor Hylan's com for licensing music teachers, D 1, 31:1

BERRIE, J C—lr on roads of New Brunswick, D 10, IX, 8:6

BERRY (Dr), Chas W—slated for position of Adjutant Gen; backed by J H McCooey, D 7, 40:3; appointed Adjt Gen; career, D 20, 14:1; Maj Gen, D 24, 14:4

BERRY, Geo—comes to N Y to negotiate wage contract for pressmen in book and job printing shops, D 8, 5:3; predicts there will be no strike by pressmen, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:6

BERRY (Sir), Geo—elected to Parliament, N 4, 6:2

BERRY, Gordon L, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief work

BERRY (Sir), Wm—speaks at luncheon at Hotel Astor; praises Lloyd George, O 12, 3:3; speaks at dinner of Assn of Foreign Press Correspondents; says country will need Lloyd George, O 20, 2:7; describes S Baldwin, O 21, 3:6; sails from U S; will aid Lloyd George in election campaign, O 25, 14:3

BERRY Bros, see Prohibition—False Labels

BERSZEDES, Rose, see Tondra, A

BERTIE, Jas—accidentally killed by Policeman J Dynan's pistol, N 27, 1:2

BERTRAN, Chas—represents France at natl convention of Amer Legion, O 15, 5:1

BERUE, Eug—inherits a million from M Kelly, D 11, 19:7

BERWIND (Mrs), Sarah Vesta Herminie—estate, D 27, 29:1

BERWIND-White Coal Co, **see** Coal Strike—Pa

BERYL, Edwin—death, N 28, 21:5

BESENER, Aug—death, O 4, 23:5

BESLER, Helen, see Gardner, H B

BESNARD, Albert—appointed head of Paris School of Fine Arts, N 25, 13:2

BESSARABIA—Russian Soviet offers to cede it to Rumania in return for full recognition, D 21, 2:1

BEST Bros Brewing Co, see Hasterlik (Mrs), L

BETELGEUSE, see Stars

BETH Hamedrash Hagdod—Celebrates 70th anniversary of founding; Sen-elect Copeland speaks, D 18, 32:1

BETH Israel Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

BETHELL (Sir), Jno—made baron, N 11, 15:4

BETHLEHEM—Armenian Orphanage will be opened by Near East Relief, D 15, 19:3

BETHLEHEM (Star), see Stars

BETHLEHEM Steel Co—Plants in Chile slightly damaged in earthquake, N 14, 21:3; orders 2 ore carriers built in German shipyards, N 20, 2:4; directors extend time for exchange of stock, D 9, 22:8; divds, D 14, 36:6
See also Steel Trade—Merger

BETHLEN (Premier), Count Stefan—denies Crown Prince Otto's claim to throne, O 4, 23:3; opposition in Parliament fights his effort to prevent increased cost of foodstuffs, D 3, II, 8:5

BETHMANN HOLLWEG (Dr), Theobald von—memoirs of former Kaiser, O 5, 25:3; O 6, 25:3; O 7, 17:3; O 8, VII, p 1 (por); ed on William's memoirs, N 26, II, 6:5

BETH-SHAN, see Archaeology—Palestine

BETTER Business Bur—S R Kessler appointed receiver of Internatl Radio Corp on complaint of Mrs J Henry; Co previously attacked by Better Business Bur, O 10, 30:2; semi-annual conference in Washington, O 20, 21:2

BETTER Homes Week—Plans, O 1, X, 14:6; exhibition, O 15, X, 1:7

BETTER Service Bur—L E Pierson issues statement on progress of Bur; says many investors were saved from fraud, D 10, II, 1:8

BETTING, see Horses—Racing—Betting

BETTS, Chas H—statement on prohibition stand by A E Smith, N 1, 2:5

BETZ (Mrs), Margt—death, D 21, 15:3

BEVAN, Gerald Lee, see City Equitable Fire Insurance Co of London

BEVERIDGE (U S Sen), Albert Jeremiah—speaks in Columbus; discusses economic conditions, O 4, 2:5; defeated in Senatorial election, N 8, 1:1; N 8, 3:1; N 11, 2:3; speaks at semi-centennial celebration of Amer Revision Com of The Bible, N 27, 9:1; assails radicals in speech to Indiana Soc in Chicago, D 10, 3:4

BEYER, Clara Mortenson—defends minimum wage, 1r, N 2, 18:7.

BEYER (Deputy Appraiser), Herman—Active Republican Club raided, D 22, 32:2
See also Active Republican Club

BEYSCHLAG (Prof)—discovers gold deposits near Iron Hill in Waldeck, Germany, D 19, 2:3

BEZDEK, Hugo—Pres Baker of Phillies will confer with him, N 9, 22:3; rumor that he may become mgr of Phila N L C, N 8, 11:5; will decide on Phillies' offer after football season, N 18, 12:7; N 25, 10:5; Penn State students ask him to remain as athletic director, N 29, 14:2; will remain at Penn State, D 7, 24:3

BIALDYGA, (Rev) Ignace—parishioners of St Stanislaus R C Ch seek to stop transfer to Kingston, N Y, O 15, 16:5

BIANCO, Jos—prefers jail to paying $10 fine for driving truck on sidewalk. N 11, 28:4

BIBBCO (S S), see Shipping Bd—Suits

BIBESCO (Prince) Antoine—will sell London house; may not return to Washington, O 2, 3:5; arrives in U S with wife and daughter, says conditions are improving in Europe, D 2, 2:8

BIBLE, The—producers of Amer Standard Bible to be honored by nation-wide observance anniversary of beginning of work, O 1, II, 5:6; Christian Herald shows Bible characters in moving pictures to demonstrate relation of moving pictures to Church, O 2, 21:3; King James version barred from use in Cal pub schools by Dist Court of Appeal on ground of being sectarian following purchase for Selma High School which townsmen protested, N 2, 21:6; semi-centennial of Amer Revision Com celebrated at Brick Presb Ch, lr from Pres Harding and address by A J Beveridge, N 27, 9:1; collection of Bibles exhibited at N.Y Public Library, D 13 24:3; Jerseyville, Ill, Judge will sentence paroled persons to read Bible, D 29, 1:4; sp art by Dr A W Slaten on Biblical myths rejected, D 31, IV, 10:1;
See also Amer Bible Institute; Archaeology — Babylonian Tablets; Evolution; Healing

BIBLE Sunday—observed in N Y Churches, D 11, 19:2

BICKART, Chas H—petition to stop his divorce suit is denied; wife is suing for separation. O 1, II, 1:3

BICKWHEAT, Simeon—statistics by State Bd of Canvassers on vote, D 8, 10:1

BICYCLING, see Sports

BIDDLE, Francis R—appointed Special U S Dist Atty, N 16, 20:3

BIDDLE, Wm Lyman—Princeton scholarship founded in his memory, D 4, 16:8

BIDE-A-Wee Home—Benefit matinee, D 3, II, 1:3; will receive $855,000 on death of 14 beneficiaries under will of Mrs. Alice T Jones, D 5, 19:3; benefit performance at Greenwich Village Theatre, D 8, 36:2
BIDWELL, Lawson Bennett—death, N 21, 19:4
BIEHN, Cath—will, N 17, 23:2
BIELASKI, A Bruce—connection with theft of lrs charged by T J Spellacy, N 2, 4:3
BIERMAN, Wm, see Sutphin, H
BIG Brother and Big Sister Movements—Sp art on work; statements by F D Sanford and R C Sheldon, officers of movements, D 3, IX, 7:1; plan for helper for every boy in chain of Boys' Clubs throughout archdiocese of Catholic Church, presented by Judge Collins in social welfare program to N Y Chapter of Knights of Columbus, D 4, 7:1
BIG Four R R, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St Louis R R
BIGAMY:—
Beard (Mrs), Gladys W, 15 yrs old, admits she has 2 husbands, N 6, 7:2
Handreau, J, confesses, O 13, 19:8
Pike (Capt), C, arrested, D 16, 6:2
Seddon (Dr), J, arrested, O 22, 21:5
Stockwell, L H, arrested, D 26, 2:1; D 27, 13:1
Wallack, Bessie, confesses to bigamy, O 3, 21:4
BIGELOW, Clara Edna, see Sewell, J J
BIGELOW, Poultney—sp art on postal censorship of foreign periodicals, O 29, IV, 7:1
BIGGS (Dr), Hermann M—lr on importance of periodic physical examinations, O 28, 12:7; lr by H B Anderson, N 5, VIII, 8:5; sp art on Pasteur centenary and discovery of hydrophobia cure, D 31, VIII, 4:5
BIGNOLI, G, see Dwarfs
BIJUR (Justice), Nathan—dismisses suit brought by Mrs. Mercedes McA Smith against Bishop Shipman and others because of Poppy Week controversy, D 12, 9:2
BILBO, Theo C, see Russell, Gov), L M
BILLBOARDS—Protest against defacement of highways voiced by Amer Automobile Assn, N 19, VIII, 4:4
BILLIARDS, see Sports
BILLING, Noel Pemberton—sails for England, says quality of bootleggers' liquor is improving, N 29, 36:3
BILLINGHEIMER, Theo F—death, D 2, 13:4
BILLINGSLEY (destroyer), see U S—Navy
BILLOTS (Dr), J W, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
BILLS, Congressional, Legislative and Parliamentary, see names of subjects, as Immigration, &c
BILLS of Lading—Recommendations of Amer S S Owners' Assn, O 2, 31:1
BIMI—Increase in N Y C, O 1, VIII, 5:3
BINDRIM, Julius, see Forbes, T P O
BING, Alex M—condemns compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes, O 22, II, 1:5
BING & Bing Corp—Buys Hotel St George, Bklyn, N 19, X, 14:8
BINGHAM (Mrs), Emma E—elected to Springfield Common Council seat, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:7
BINGHAM (Col), Walter Van Dyke—tells Y M C A meeting of value of psychology in industry and business, D 19, 16:1
BINGHAMTON, N Y—Tract of land presented to city by G F Johnson, O 19, 35:3
See also Sunday Observances
BINNEY, Faire, see Sloane, D C
BINNIKER, Wm S—sentenced for assault, N 5, II, 1:4
BIOGRAPHICAL Dictionaries—Review of W B Parker's 7 vols on So Americans, O 15, III, 14:1
BI-PARTISAN Farm Bloc, see U S—Cong—Blocs
BI-PARTISAN Progressive Bloc, see U S—Cong—Blocs
BIRCKHEAD, Oliver W—appointed a Vice Pres of Harriman Natl Bank of N Y, D 21, 25:2
BIRD, Carol—article comparing Phila to N Y C, O 15, VIII, 10:1
BIRD, Frank W—lr on food and population, O 15, IX, 8:6; lr on liquidation of war debts, O 23, 14:7; urges Govt supervision of ry securities, lr, N 3, 16:6; lr on favoritism in wages, N 6, 14:7; lr on farmers' problems, D 3, II, 6:7; lr on ship subsidy bill, D 5, 18:7
BIRD of Paradise Plumes—Seized by customs agents in 9 millinery shops in N Y C, O 8, II, 1:4
BIRD Rock Lighthouse, see Lighthouses
BIRD Shows—Amer canary Baby Grand wins prize for singing at Chicago show, D 16, 2:6
BIRDS:—
At Sea—Flocks of thousands alight on S S Scythia, N 21, 19:1
Imports:—
Consignment of birds and animals reach U S, O 30, 15:4
Killing of:—
J B Burnham holds foreigners guilty of killing song-birds, O 22, II, 3:3
Migratory:—
Ed, Public shooting and bird protection, on bill providing for protection to migratory game birds, D 8, 16:4; Natl Game Conference adopts resolution backing bill to provide for protection of, D 12, 11:1
Plumage, see Bird of Paradise Plumes
Sanctuary:—
Ed on gift by E Hatch Jr of island in Lake Champlain for refuge for sea gulls, O 10, 20:4; lr by J S Green, O 29, VIII, 8:7
BIRK, Edw J, see Prohibition—Breweries, N 24
BIRK Bros Brewery, see Prohibition—Breweries, N 24
BIRKENHEAD (Lord), Fredk Edwin Smith—will visit U S says Amb Harvey, O 19, 7:1; elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ, O 22, 1:2; speaks at dinner given by Carlton Club minority; denounces ending of Coalition, O 24, 5:5; speaks at Colchester on Lloyd George, O 27, 4:7; speaks at Bristol, N 3, 4:5; ed, English divorce laws, on agitation for reform of laws, N 8, 14:5; explains Privy Council's reasons for dismissing appeal of stockholders of Grand Trunk Ry of Canada from decision of arbitration tribunal that stock was worthless, to which W H Taft dissented, N 11, 6:2; made Earl, N 11, 15:4; speaks at Birmingham, N 12, 4:5; ed on elections, N 14, 18:2; debate in House of Lords with Marquis of Lansdowne on ability of Irish to pay compensations for civil war injuries, defends Pres Cosgrave, N 29, 8:3; takes up, in Lords, matter of Gen Gounaris's appeal to British in Feb, D 8, 2:6; statement in Commons on Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, D 12, 5:3; ed, D 13, 20:3
BIRKHEAD, Frances, see Russell (Gov), L M
BIRMINGHAM, Ala—Industrial boom cited by Boot and Shoe Recorder, D 26, 21:2
BIRMINGHAM Age-Herald—Purchased by F L Thompson, O 21, 13:3
BIRMINGHAM Motors Corp—23 persons, including Mayor S A Carlson of Jamestown, G F Allen and G B, V A and A E Mechem indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, O 3, 41:2; Mayor Carlson denies charges, O 4, 5:1; Allen, Carlson, Mansfield and others arraigned, O 7, 15:3
BIRNBAUM, Morey E, see Standard Carpet Co, Inc
BIRTH Control—Mrs M Sanger says her doctrines have been well received in Japan and China, O 11, 19:4; N Y C meeting of Birth Control League addressed by Mrs M Sanger, who tells of courtesy received in China and Japan; Police Dept assigns stenographers to meetings, speakers unmolested, O 31, 36:3; Cincinnati officials hear lecture by Mrs J B Rublee without com-

BIRTH Control:—(Continued)—
ment, N 22, 21:3; Margt Harrington freed by court on charge of disorderly conduct for attempting to throw eggs at advocate trying to sell pamphlets, N 23, 22:4; opposed by Ku Klux Klan, says Dr O Haywood, N 27, 1:4
BIRTH Rate:—
Chicago—Decrease, N 11, 22:2
College Graduates—Low rate discussed by H R Hunt in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:3
France—Decline in 1922, N 14, 8:2; Abbe M Adrot asks French birth encouragement soc to aid in getting permission for French priests to marry, N 26, 3:4; figures for 6 mos, D 14, 3:2
U S—Menace of over population discussed by Prof E W Ross at meeting of Amer Sociological Soc, D 28, 4:4
See also Large Families; Vital Statistics
BIRTHS, Mistakes—Mr and Mrs E Rich refuse to take baby girl from Bergen Sanitarium; say their baby was a boy, O 5, 1:6
See also Rich, E
BIRTHS in Airplanes — Internatl Code Framers question nationality of children, N 22, 4:4
BISAGNO, Jos—will, D 7, 1:4
BISCHOFF, Geo—arrested charged with theft of goods valued at $11,000, N 23, 16:1
BISHOP, Cortlandt Field — returns to U S, brings new automobile constructed on tank principle, O 29, 6:6; gift of curios and relics to Berkshire Museum of Natl Art, D 18, 6:2
BISHOP, Geo R—lr on intervention in Turkey, N 22, 20:6
BISHOP, Heber R—trustees under will ask permission to dispose of income stock to assure alimony payments by J C Bishop, N 30, 29:4
BISHOP, Howard G—suit against W P Thomas involves legal plan to oust Sing Sing Prison, N Y Central and several factories from their present sites at Ossining, D 12, 3:2
BISHOP, Jas Cunningham, see Bishop, H R
BISHOP, Joel Prentiss—cited by W C Benet in lr on morals of S C, N 26, II, 6:7
BISHOP Chocolate Co—G E Hiscox arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 18, 36:3
BISHOPS, see Protestant Episcopal Church; Roman Catholic Church
BISKIND, Manuel, see Prohibition — Ohio N 18
BISMARCK (Prince), Otto von—Dr E Ludwig's drama, The Dismissal, depicting relations with ex-Kaiser to be produced, petition for injunction denied; extracts, N 5, VIII, 12:1
BISPHAM, Leone, Anne Francesca Carnegie, see Mackay, A T
BISSELL, Harold W (Free State Repr in U S)—Plea for adjournment of case for Free State funds in U S results in Justice Mullan postponing case, D 20, 3:3
BLAAS, Lulo—arrives in U S to paint beautiful women, N 9, 21:7
BLACHLY, Louis B—resigns as head of co-operative work in N Y S Farms and Markets Dept to devote all time to Greenwich Village Co-operative Laundry, of which he is Pres, N 20, 17:2
BLACK, A H—appeals for co-operation of business firms in maintaining efficiency of postal service, at annual convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers at Atlantic City, N 25, 22:3
BLACK, Allan—asks injunction to restrain Internal Revenue Collectors from collecting $526,146 income tax assessment for 1918 and 1920, says theft and seizure wiped out his profits from liquor sales, D 8, 19:7
BLACK, Arch—statement on air passenger and freight transportation at annual meeting of Aeronautical Div of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 8, 16:7
BLACK, J E—will aid D L Wing in investigation of coal production for Federal fact-finding Comm, N 27, 17:2
BLACK, Jas—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, N 21, 9:1
BLACK, Loring M Jr—will conduct investigation into coal shortage in Bklyn, announcement in Flatbush Court, when defending landlord J von Ronondt for failure to supply apt house with heat, D 12, 10:2
BLACK, O L—killed by Mrs Olive L Jones, D 26, 15:6; 27, 19:6
BLACK, Wm Harmon—nominated by Dem Judicial Convention for Supreme Court, O 4, 25:7; endorsed by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 12, 2:7; entertains Dem women; plans for campaign discussed, O 15, 4:2; supported by Dem women, O 18, 6:1; repudiated by Citizens Union, O 23, 8:2; asks change in line-up of names on ballot, O 29, 25:8; charges that Marsh is not entitled to head list of candidates on ballot, O 30, 4:2; withdraws fight over ballot; campaign manager was shifted to 1st place, O 31, 2:7; speaks in N Y C at forum of League of Women Voters, O 31, 3:6; women's gathering at Hotel Vanderbilt; presented with suffrage banner, N 5, 2:4; S H Howe, Marsh's campaign manager, defends 1st place on ballot; defends trickery charge, N 6, 2:4; elected, N 8, 1:7
BLACK and White Taxicab Co, see Taxicab Drivers' Strike
BLACK Beauty, see Cruelty to Animals
BLACK Bourse, see Currency—Russia
BLACK Hand—J Simboli, Boston leader, stabbed, O 1, 18:5; H Frank, candidate for Cong, has police guard, following receipt of Black Hand lrs, N 3, 2:7; Dellora Angell receives threatening lr, N 26, 13:3; J Maggio, known in Chicago as king of The Black Hand, killed by unknown person, D 9, 15:3
BLACK Sea—Russia stirred up by rumor that England is negotiating with Rumania for establishment of coaling stations on coast, D 7, 2:3
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf; Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
BLACK Tom Explosion—Justice Swayze refuses to vacate order for "struck" jury composed of qualified men to hear evidence in suit of Federal Refinery Co against Lehigh Valley R R to recover damages for sugar destroyed in explosion in July, 1916, D 24, 9:2
BLACKADDER (Dr), Edw—death, O 23, 15:4
BLACKFORD (Dr), Chas M—lr denouncing hazing at Annapolis, D 10, IX, 8:2
BLACKMAIL:—
Artists—W Fisher and J R Flanagan resist attempts of badger plotters to extort money, O 13, 14:3; girl model files charges with Dist Atty, who ridicules plot, O 14, 2:8
Atlantic City—D C Lloyd, E A Neafsey and H Wood sentenced for attempting to mulct R L Haney D 14, 22:6
Groom (Mrs), Marion, alias Mrs Ether Levy, involves disbarred Boston lawyers in blackmail ring, O 21, 17:2
BLACKSTONE, F Gordon—sued by Genevieve Jahren for breach of promise, O 18, 3:5
BLACKSTONE Valley Gas & Electric Co—Divds, N 8, 26:7
BLACKWELL, Alice Stone—lr on Breshkovsky schools in Russian Carpathia, D 17, VIII, 8:6
BLACKWELL, Carl Geo—sued for divorce, N 23, 16:2
BLAINE (Gov), Jno J—re-elected, N 8, 1:4; 9, 3:5; starts campaign to sell Wis products, N 15, 1:6; slated to speak at conf of progressives, N 27, 10:2; attacks Sec Mellon for attitude on undistributed surpluses of corporations which form basis of stock divds, assails secrecy clause of income tax laws, at dinner of People's Leg-

BLAINE (Gov), Jno J:—(Continued)—islative Service in Washington, D 3, 1:8; Mellon replies, D 5, 6:4; replies to Mellon, says attacks on tax law evasions were misunderstood, D 6, 29:4

BLAIR, A Z—helps citizens' protective com in Pike Co, Ohio, to prevent election frauds, N 7, 2:6

BLAIR, D H—resignation as Prohibition Comr demanded by H L Scaife, O 9, 2:4; Scaife asks Atty Gen Daugherty that he be instructed to appear before Grand Jury investigating disappearance of liquor from warehouses in N Y C, N 3, 36:2

BLAIR (Mrs), Emily Newell—ed on statement on help that Dem women politicians can give to Dem voters, N 18, 14:3; speaks in N Y C on planned "Natl School of Democracy," D 5, 14:1

BLAIR, J P—says there is no conflict between U S Supreme Court's decision for dissolution of So Pacific and Central Pacific rys, and application filed by So Pacific with I C C for permission to acquire Central Pacific by lease and stock ownership, O 19, 31:2

BLAIR (Dr), W Reid—statement on methods of slaughtering animals, D 31, VII, 5:3

BLAIR ACADEMY—Clinton Hall destroyed by fire, D 9, 28:3

BLAIR & CO, Inc—Contract to act as fiscal agents in U S for Columbia, O 28, 24:7; send repr to Havana to confer with Govt officials on terms of new loan, N 21, 5:5

BLAIZE, L E—drawing, Old Absinthe House, New Orleans, D 10, IV, 3:2

BLAKE, Mrs. Audrey—bound and robbed, O 4, 27: 2

BLAKE (Bishop) Edgar—addresses Methodist Natl Bd of Foriegn Missions; urges America to aid in loan to Germany, N 23, 21: 4; advises cancellation of Allies' debts to U S says E Rand, sp art, D 10, VIII, 5:3

BLAKE, Jos R—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition Law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

BLAKE (Mrs), T Whitney—buys Villa Diana at Katonah, O 22, X, 1:7

BLAKEMORE (Maj), M N—elected Vice Pres of Moody's Investors Service, O 3, 28:4

BLAKESLEE (P S Comr), Chas G—cites increasing importance of motor bus transportation, favors permit for operation of line between Norwich and Syracuse, N Y, O 8, 18:1

BLANC, Jos—held on charge of attempted burglary, O 21, 17:1

BLANCHARD Bros & Lane, see Rielly, P, & Son

BLANDY, Alex, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 18

BLANEY (Lt), Jno E—death, N 13, 1:2; funeral, N 14, 19:4

BLANEY, Wm C—death, D 15, 19:5

BLANKE, Everett Nexsen—death, D 19, 19:4

BLANKE, T L—cites improved retail inventory system of accounting for merchandise now used in stores, O 29, II, 14:1; cites benefits of quick turnovers in business, D 3, II, 15:1

BLANKENHORN, Louis—death, N 18, 15:6

BLANKENSTEIN, Israel—sentenced to prison for Bolshevist activities in western Penn, D 9, 18:4

BLANTON (Mrs), Jessie—sues for annulment; says husband obtained secret divorce by fraud, N 20, 8:2

BLANTON (U S Repr), Thos Lindsay—offers amendment to State and Justice Dept Appropriation Bill restoring title of Counsellor in State Dept and dropping that of Under Sec of State, D 12, 34:2; casual mention of charges by Repr Upshaw causes uproar in House of Reprs, D 30, 5:5; defends Texas Congressmen and says they have nothing to do with Ku Klux Klan, complains of attitude of Repr J A Gallivan, D 31, 18:2

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 1:5; elected to Morse Lectureship of Design in Natl Academy of Design, D 28, 6:3

BLASI—is leader of Fascisti group in Ancona, uses Amer baseball bat as weapon against Communists, O 31, 5:5

BLASI, Lillian—paroled on grand larceny charge; marries A Zamperelli, D 6, 21:4

BLATCH (Mrs), Harriot Stanton—lr on early canvass of election of votes, N 16, 18:7; ed, N 17, 16:5; lr on delay of election returns, N 21, 18:7; speaks in Washington and pleads for release of political prisoners; audience marches to White House with inscribed banners appealing for their release, D 11, 1:4; lr on equal rights for women and inequality of labor laws, D 18, 16:7; lr by Florence Kelley, D 20, 18:7; answered by F Frankfurter, D 23, 12:7

BLAUSTEIN, Harry L—marries Eva Gold, N 29, 17:1

BLAUVELT (Mrs), Wm H—announces N Y S members of Woman's Natl Party pledge $28,000 to fight for Federal equal rights legislation, at convention in Washington, N 13, 14:8

BLEECKER, Theophylact Bache—engaged to Winifred Merrill, O 9, 15:1; marriage, D 31, I, Pt 2, 4:2

BLEIER, David—will, D 24, 21:7

BLEKICHI, Chester, see Carberry, P

BLESSANG, Hy—death, O 21, 13:4

BLEYWEISS, Hyman—case of criminal anarchy dismissed by Judge L Gibbs, N 15, 21:7

BLIGH, Robt W—death, D 28, 17:5

BLIND, The—Number in U S estimated by Eye Sight Conservation Council of Amer, O 13, 18:2; J B Maffa awarded Columbia Univ scholarship, O 29, II, 1:5; M Boquet invents typewriter for writing both with ordinary type and Braile, N 22, 28:6; N Y S Comm for The Blind holds sale of handicraft, D 3, VIII, 6:2; Mollie Fuller acts again in vaudeville though blind, D 29, 16:3

See also Holt, Winifred (for work for Paris Lighthouse); Natl Com for the Prevention of Blindness

BLIND and Deaf, see Deaf Mutes, Blind

BLIND Newsdealers—Judgments brought by Bklyn News Co against J Hahn and E Haverstraw cut because of agreement by L Rosenblum, atty for Bklyn News Co, D 22, 10:1

BLIND Soldiers—Convention of U S Blind Veterans of World War, at Baltimore, N 7, 13:1

BLINDNESS—Rabbi Wise says it is waning in Palestine, D 17, VIII, 3:1

BLINN, Chas Richd—killed during prohibition raid in Steubenville, O, D 26, 6:1; woman said to be involved, was shot near home of Lulu Lyle, D 27, 36:2

BLISS, Augusta H—estate, D 16, 29:3

BLISS, Cornelius, N, Jr, see Charity—Hundred Neediest

BLISS, Kath B, see Boker, H D

BLISS (Maj Gen), Tasker Howard—denies that U S forced Allies to sign Armistice, speech to Y M C A Workers convention in Atlantic City, N 12, 19:2; ed on article on Armistice in Amer Journal of Internatl Law, N 19, II, 6:4; article in Foreign Affairs Magazine telling how Gen Haig opposed naming of Foch Generalissimo, D 15, 2:5; ed, D 15, 18:2

BLISS, Walter Phelps—elected a Director of NY Central R R, N 30, 29:2

BLIZZARD, Reese—elected Pres of Natl Trotting Assn, D 7, 25:2

BLIZZARDS, see Weather

BLOCH (N Y S Assemblyman), Maurice—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and amendment of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4; marries Mrs Madeline Mendoza, D 13, 21:2; calls attention to existence of law requiring ticket agencies to take out licenses, D 18, 22:3

BLOCK, Alex—seeks 4 violins accidentally abandoned in his apartment when he moved, O 20, 8:1
BLOCK, Hy—estate, N 25, 27:3
BLOCK, Jos—is learning steel business from bottom up, O 3, 27:3
BLOCK, Louis—death, D 4, 17:4
BLOCK, Maloney and Co—Annual dinner to employes; general wage increase announced, D 23, 18:2
BLOCK, S Jno—endorsed by Citizens Union, for Municipal Court Justice, O 23, 8:2; endorsed by S Untermyer, N 1, 2:3; defeated, N 9, 4:4
BLOCK Island, see Prohibition—R I
BLODGETT (Pres), Frank Dickinson—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 24, 19:6
BLOOD Test—Physical examinations and blood tests of immigrants urged by Sec Davis in address in Los Angeles, N 20, 19:7
See also Cattle—Blood Tests
BLOOD Transfusion—Dr Cruchet transfuses blood of animals to humans, O 11, 1:2; Mrs Adelaide E Jones dies after 27 transfusions, D 1, 6:1
BLOOM, Fannie—was last seen at home of R Norkin indicted in murder of Mrs. Jennie Becker; disappeared in 1915, D 7, 21:7; R Norkin cleared of connection with case, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:4
BLOOM (Rev), I Mortimer—excerpt from Day of Atonement sermon, O 2, 18:5
BLOOMINGDALE, Saml J—tribute to J Wanamaker, D 13, 12:5
BLOOMINGDALE Bros—Unclaimed deposits, O 9, 27:7
BLUE (Dr), Rupert—will attend Lausanne peace conf, N 18, 2:4
BLUE Laws, see Reform Laws; Sunday Observance
BLUE Sky Laws, see Stocks and Bonds
BLUENOSE (schooner), see Sports—Yacht Races—Internatl Fishermen's Race
BLUM, Arnold—death, D 23, 13:6
BLUM (Dr), Theo—dinner by associates, D 9, 13:2
BLUNKA, F J—death, D 7, 1:5
BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen—death, O 1, III, 9:1
BLY, Nellie, see Seaman, (Mrs) Eliz C
BLYN, Nathan—will, O 15, 31:6; O 15, II, 2:4
BLYTHE, Ernest—comments on new Irish Free State constitution, O 26, 3:4; explains execution of 4 irregulars tried by Free State military courts, N 18, 1:5; reelected Minister of Local Govt of Irish Free State, D 7, 6:2; comments in Dail on executions, D 9, 3:2
BOARDING Houses—Health Comr Buckmaster of Yonkers evicts lodgers because of unsanitary conditions, D 17, II, 1:4
BOARDMAN, Eleanor—bitten by camel, D 23, 14:1
BOARDMAN, Fred H—death, O 26, 17:2
BOARDMAN, Mabel—addresses meeting of Red Cross Chapters of N Y; outlines volunteer service, N 22, 16:1
BOARDS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BOATS, see Motor Boats; Shipbuilding; Sports—Boats; Sports—Canoeing; Sports—Rowing; Sports—Yachting
BOAZ, Ralph T—ed on article in Atlantic Monthly on limitation of enrollment in colleges and univs, O 6, 22:5
BOCHEE, Harold—gives sections of petrified redwood to city of N Y, D 18, 1:6
BODANZKY, Arth—returns to N Y C from Europe, O 13, 3:1
BODDY, Claude—fined for charging excessive taxi fare, O 7, 20:4
BODDY, Mrs Luther—application for release from prison held up, O 1, 18:7
BOEKE, (Mrs)—transfers inherited stock in Cadbury's Chocolate Factory to Trust Com for welfare of Co's employes, N 2, 1:4
BOELL, Geo Harvey—death, N 7, 17:4
BOGART, Walter L—testimony for licensing music teachers at public hearing before Mayor's Com, N 16, 13:2
BOGE, V Eldon—death, N 28, 2:2
BOGEN, (Dr) Boris D—statement on Russia, N 19, II, 5:2
BOGITSHEVICH, former Serbian Charge d'Affaires at Berlin—quoted by ex-Kaiser William in his memoirs, O 16, 19:3; lr by Capt Yoksimovitch, O 20, 16:6
BOGORY—Mockrievitch, Progore P—death, D 16, 15:5
BOGUS, Tom—death; charges of murder filed G Frew and H Pennequine, O 31, 1:4
BOHEMIA, see Steel Trade—Bohemia
BOHR, (Prof) Neils—awarded Nobel Prize for physics, N 10, 4:2
BOIES (U S Repr) Wm Dayton—assails S Untermyer for attack on House Judiciary Com's conduct of impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 16, 3:1
BOILER Explosions, see subheads under Accidents—Explosions
BOK, Edw W—urges discontinuance of word prohibition in address at natl convention of W C T U, N 17, 19:3
BOKANOWSKI (Deputy), Maurice—report on French budget, O 22, 17:1; assails in Ch of Deputies statement of Minister of Finances Lasteyrie that tax collections will exceed budget estimate, N 14, 5:1
BOKER, Herman D—engaged to Kath B Bliss, N 16, 19:1
BOLADERES, Guillermo de—sp art on Amer Architecture, O 22, IV, 4:2
BOLAN (Police Inspector), Jas S—charge of oppression against him for keeping policemen stationed at Reuben's Pure Food Shop dismissed by Magistrate Oberwager, N 28, 16:1
BOLAND, Kathleen—arrives in U S to collect money for irregulars; attends meeting at Lexington Theatre, N Y C, O 31, 19:8
BOLEN (Judge), J W, see Robertson (Gov), J B A, D 3
BOLL Weevil—Dr W Newell announces development of successful method of checking damage at Univ of Fla experiment station, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:1
BOLLES, H Eug—collection of Amer antique furniture, gift of Mrs R Sage to Metropolitan Museum, to be permanently housed in Mr and Mrs R W de Forest Amer colonial wing, sp art, N 26, 2:6
BOLLES, Jno A—nominated for Justice of City Court, O 18, 21:7; takes office, O 26, 13:1
BOLSHEVISM and Bolsheviki:—
Debs, E V—Defends Sovietism in speech in Chicago, N 27, 17:4; Debs assailed by Gen Pershing, D 7, 21:1
England—Decline told of by Sir B Thomson, N 5, II, 5:1
France, see Communists—France
Greece, see Communists—Greece
Hungary—Count Michl Karolyi tried for high treason for turning over country to Reds, D 6, 4:2
Mexico—Fascisti move against them, N 16, 3:6; J P Bushnell, Special U S Trade Comr, recalled following criticism in Mexican press of lr to Dept of Commerce relative to spread of Bolshevism, D 2, 3:3
See also Mexico—Fascisti
Propaganda—Interallied Veterans' Assns pledge to offset propaganda, O 29, 20:1
Siberia, see Siberia—Bolsheviki
U S:—
L Trotzky addresses All-Russian Soviet Conf and prophesies revolution in U S, D 31, II, 5:2
See also Workers' Party of America
World Revolution—Prediction of Zinovieff, who addresses Congress of Third Internationale in Petrograd, N 6, 17:5; Washington comments on possibility, D 31, II, 5:1
See also Communists; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Radicals; Russia—Bolshevist Govt; Socialists
BOLT (Commander), see Raleigh (cruiser)
BOLT Corporations, see Amer Bolt Corp
BOLTON, Tansy, see Anderson, H

BOMB Explosions:—
Bristow, Okla—Illinois Hotel dynamited; 1 killed and 2 injured, O 14, 15:2
England:—
Buckingham Palace attendant finds bomb in yard, D 20, 1:2
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots
N Y C:—
General—Writer who claims he caused Wall St explosion warns Borough Pres Riegelmann that he may blow up City Hall and Bklyn Bridge, N 22, 22:6; J Reynolds committed to hospital for observation; threatened to blow up Bklyn Bridge, N 24, 9:1
Purcell J, receives a bomb which fails to explode, D 12, 1:5
Wall St—W Lindenfeld arrested in Warsaw in passport fraud, O 12, 9:1 Detective Sgt C Wood returns to U S from investigation in Russia and Poland, D 1, 5:2; Lindenfeld, alias Wm Linde, brought back to U S from Warsaw to repeat story told in Dec to Dr P B Altendorf and S Cosgrove, Dept of Justice agents, D 2, 3:6; Lindenfeld starts on hunger strike; noisiness on steamer commented upon by passenger, D 3, 6:1; Lindenfeld breaks fast at Ellis Is with apple, D 4, 9:2; Lindenfeld barred from U S but held for information on explosion, D 27, 12:2; Lindenfeld deported; was visited by Burns, D 28, 10:2
Portugal—Church of Soccorro in Lisbon damaged, N 22, 4:2; Italian Consulate in Lisbon bombed, D 25, 25:8
BOMMEL, Jan van, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
BONAPARTE, Chas Jos—biography by J B Bishop, por, D 24, III, 10:1
BONAPARTE, Napoleon—J M Attie reports theft of lr dated 1805, D 21, 2:5
BONAR Law, see Law, A B
BONBRIGHT & Co, Inc—Will pay Christmas bonus of 5 per cent of annual salary to all workers, D 14, 36:1
BOND (U S Repr), Chas Grosvenor—flies from Mineola to Columbus O to attend football game, O 22, 7:8
BOND, F Fraser—sp art on various personalities mentioned for Canadian envoy to U S, N 19, VII, 10:2
BOND, Jas—lr on co-operation of races to bring about better understanding of negroes in South through Inter-racial comm, O 15, IX, 8:4
BOND & Mortgage Guarantee Co—Quarterly divd, O 20, 28:5
BOND Club of N Y—G E Vovenizer and D Mathey elected Govs. O 5, 33:4; Hon R McKenna honored at luncheon, O 6, 38:2
BOND Dealers—Plan establishment of a credit assn for protection, N 24, 29:2
BOND Thefts, see Larceny
BONDS, see Stocks and Bonds
BONE, A J—lr on moral obligations of U S to export coal to Can, D 9, 12:6
BONE Grafting—Piece of bone from shin of J R Higgins will be grafted to arm in effort to restore use of arm, D 20, 7:1
BONELLO, Lorenzo, see Mitchell, M
BONFIGLIO, Chas—arrested on charge of assault after car hits 2 children, N 1, 22:4 agents, N 24,
BONHART—See Prohibition—Enforcement
BONI & Liveright, see Books—Censorship
BONIFANT, Jos G, see Annapolis Naval Academy
BONNAFON, F W, see N Y C—Post Office—Leases
BONNELL, Herbert W—lr on prohibition on steamships, O 14, 12:6
BONNER, Jos C—lr on the Electoral College, D 14, 20:8
BONNER, Mary Graham— sp art on ravages tourists make on Hawthorne's home, N 12, IV, 12:3; sp art on New England farmers outwitting antique furniture hunters, N 19, IV, 8:2
BONNS, Edw, see Assn of Brothers Under the Skin
BONOMICI, S, see Prentiss, M
BONSAL, Stephen—statement on fund donated to by Clemenceau to scholarship fund of Amer Field Service and incidents of "Tiger's" visit in U S, D 22, 14:8
BONUS for Soldiers, see U S—Army—Bonus
BONUSES to Employes—Industrial Conference Bd describes percentage plan adopted by mfg plant in New England, N 5, II, 8:1; employes in Stock Exchange firms and banking houses in financial dist expect large bonuses, D 14, 36:1; Seaboard Natl Bank will pay 10 per cent of annual salaries, D 15, 31:2; list of firms giving bonuses, D 16, 4:5; D 19, 29:6; D 22, 23:2; D 23, 18:2; R Pulitzer announces bonuses for employes of N Y World, D 23, 14:2; B Altman and Co, D 24, II, 2:2; Gen Electric Co, D 26, 18:3; B and O R R distributes Christmas checks to employes who remained loyal during strike, D 27, 19:2; L Perera and Co, D 29, 22:4; L and N R R awards checks to men who remained loyal during strike, D 30, 5:2
BONZANO (Mgr), Jno—notified that he will be made Cardinal in Dec, N 14, 6:2; is in N Y C, N 17, 17:3; leaves U S for Italy, praises people of U S, N 19, I, pt 2, 8:1; arrives in Rome, D 3, II, 1:7; will be elevated to Cardinalate, D 11, 17:5; elevated as Cardinal, D 12, 19:1; D 14, 2:7; D 15, 18:8
BOOK Bindings, see Art—Exhibitions
BOOK Making—Sp art by J Pennell on art in Leipsic, O 8, III, 4:1
BOOK Reviewing, See also Books—Reviews
BOOK SHOPS—Sp art by H Rood on N Y C shops, O 22, III, 6:1; sp art on shop in Paris conducted by Sylvia Beach known as Shakespeare & Co, D 3, IV, 7:1
BOOK Trade—Annual sales have increased 20 per cent., F G Melcher tells Natl Assn of Book Publishers, D 23, 15:2
BOOKS:—
Boys' Books—A Boy's Bookshelf, O 29, III, 14:1
Censorship—Boni and Liveright file damage suit against J S Sumner, head of Soc for Suppression of Vice, for allegations against book, The Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, O 1, 14:3; Magistrate Oberwager, in absolving Boni and Liveright, confused Satyricon with like story, says M Williams, member of Soc for Suppression of Vice, O 8, II, 5:1; Dist Atty Banton places Satyricon in hands of Asst Dist Atty F Pecora for opinion before acting on Boni and Liveright's libel suit against J S Sumner, Sec of Soc for Suppression of Vice, O 15, II, 1:2; Banton will reopen suit against Boni and Liveright for publication of Satyricon despite Magistrate Oberwager's declaration that book is classic, O 17, 12:1; Mrs E G Law fined in Cambridge, Mass court on complaint of Sec J F Chase of Watch and Ward Soc for circulating obscene literature; Judge Stone declares R Keable's book, Simon Called Peter unfit for circulation, O 19, 2:7; Banton accepts A Goodman's offer for copies of Satyricon for Grand Jury members' perusal and report, O 20, 3:2; J B Cabell's book Jurgen denounced by Soc for Suppression of Vice, declared proper by Judge Nott, O 20, 21:1; J S Sumner, of Vice Suppression Soc, denounces Simon Called Peter; says connection with Halls-Mills murder case further denounces it, O 20, 3:7; Magistrate McAdoo refuses to reopen Satyricon case, criticizes Soc for Suppression of Vice for calling public attention to it; Banton will try to revive prosecution; Oberwager ruling holds, O 22, II, 1:4; lrs from H H Harrison and J Krassny defending Satyricon, O 22, IX, 8:4; Oct Grand Jury, requested by Banton to pass on Satyricon adjourns with request unfulfilled, N 2, 19:3; Deputy L Daudet withdraws his book L'Entremetteuse from publishers after press critics call it indecent; book coupled with V Margueritte's La

BOOKS:—Censorship:—(Continued)—
Garconne, N 7, 1:2; lr from A J Cuffee quotes Plato in favor of suppression of obscene literature, N 12, II, 6:6; students of literature compile guide and cross reference book to obscene literature, N 12, VIII, 9:3; J S Sumner predicts state censorship in address to City College Club, N 18, 19:3; Dr J D Spaeth opposes plan, address in N Y C, D 5, 8:2
See also Marguerite, V (for Legion of Honor Action)
Children's Books—Child's book week, N 12, III, 4:1; small child's bookshelf, N 12, III, 7:2; Shelf of Fairy Tales, N 19, III, 10:1; A Child's Educational Bookshelf, N 26, III, 4:1; Children's Bookshelf, D 10, III, 14:1; bookshelf, D 24, III, 4:1; F G Melcher offers annual prize to author of best juvenile work in memory of J Newberry, D 29, 3:4
Elizabethan Books, see Books—Sales
Erotic—Assailed by I Bacheller in speech to Detroit 20th Century Club, N 3, 19:6; sex interest deplored by H Walpole, N 15, 23:1
See also Books—Censorship
Fine Books—J W Bothwell says public has lost taste for them, in announcing closing of De Vinne Press, D 23, 4:6; ed, D 25, 12:4; E F Cassidy denies charges against labor unions in printing industry, lr, D 30, 12:7
Girls' Books—A Girl's Bookshelf, N 5, III, 12:1
Immoral, see Books—Censorship
Juvenile, see Books—Children's Books
Reviews:—
Abdullah, Achmed, Alien Souls, N 19, III, 8:3
Adams, Saml Hopkins, From a Bench in Our Square, D 3, III, 24:1
Allan, Luke, The Return of Blue Pete, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Anderson, David, The Red Lock, N 5, III, 2:3
Anderson, Isabel, Polly the Pagan, O 1, III, 22:3
Andrews, C E, Old Morocco and the Forbidden Atlas, O 29, III, 10:1
Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman, D 24, III, 22:4
Anonymous, A Critical Fable (humorous book), N 5, III, 2:1
Anonymous, Timothy Tubby's Journal, D 17, III, 7:1
Armes, Ethel, The Washington Manor House, O 1, III, 3:2
Armstrong, Wm, The Romantic World of Music, O 22, III, 18:1
Art—Illustrated book, D 10, IV, 5:1
Asquith, Margot, My Impressions of America, O 29, III, 2:1; Autobiography, D 10, III, 1:1
Atkin, J Murray, The Captive Herd, O 1, VIII, 6:1
Authors' Club, Liber Scriptorum, D 31, III, 2:1
Babcock, Geo, Yezad, D 17, III, 14:2
Bagger, Eug E, Eminent Europeans; Studies in Continental Reality, N 19, III, 1:1
Baker, Ray Stannard, Peace Conference at Versailles, sp art by R B Fosdick, O 29, VIII, 3:1
Balzac, Honore, Les Fantasies de la Gina, N 19, III, 2:1
Baring, Maurice, Overlooked, N 19, III, 27:2
Barker, Elsa, Fielding Sargent, O 15, III, 21:1
Barns, T Alex, The Wonderland of the Eastern Congo, O 29, III, 10:1
Baroja, Pio, The Quest, N 5, III, 23:2
Barres, Jean-Baptiste, Souvenirs D'un Officier de la Grande Armee, D 3, III, 5:1
Barrington, E, The Ladies! N 19, III, 5:1
Barrington, Mrs Russell, A St Luke of the 19th Century, D 10, III, 2:2
Bartels, Adolf, Die Deutsche Dichtung Der Gegenwart, D 24, III, 8:1
Bartlett, Fredk Orin, Big Laurel, O 22, III, 14:1
Baum, Paul Franklin, The Principles of English Versification, D 24, III, 2:1
Beach, Rex, Flowing Gold, O 1, VIII, 6:1
Beaumont, Gerald, Riders Up! O 22, III, 9:2
Beck, L Adams, The Key of Dreams, N 19, III, 8:4
Beerbohm, Max, Rossetti and His Circle, N 5, III, 7:1
Bellamy, Francis R, A Flash of Gold, O 1, VIII, 6:3
Belloc, Hilaire, The Green Overcoat, O 15, III, 20:1
Benet, Steph Vincent, Young People's Pride, O 1, III, 18:1
Bennett, Arnold, Lilian, N 5, III, 10:1
Beraud, Le Martyre de l'Obese, a review by T R Ybarra, D 24, III, 3:1
Bergengren, Ralph, Gentlemen All and Merry Companions, D 17, III, 14:5
Bibesco, Eliz, Balloons, N 26, III, 25:1
Bingham, Hon Clive, The Prime Ministers of Britain, 1721-1921, N 19, III, 6:1
Bird, Steph Moylan, In the Sky Guard, N 5, III, 6:2
Bishop, Jos Bucklin, Charles Joseph Bonaparte, His Life and Public Services, D 24, III, 10:1
Blunt, Wilfred Scawen, Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt, D 24, III, 23:1
Bolton, L, An Introduction to the Theory of Relativity, O 29, III, 7:1
Borden, Lucille, The Gates of Olivet, O 1, VIII, 6:4
Bordeaux, Hy, The House that Died, N 19, III, 27:3
Borinscki, Karl, Geschichte der Deutscher Literatur von den Anfangen bis zur Gegenwart, D 24, III, 8:1
Bowers, Claude G, The Party Battles of the Jackson Period, D 10, III, 2:1
Boyd, Woodward, The Love Legend, O 22, III, 7:2
Brewster, A B, The Hill Tribes of Fiji, D 10, III, 5:1
Brink, Roscoe W, Down the River, N 5, III, 6:2
Brooks, Chas S, Frightful Plays, D 17, III, 13:1
Broun, Heywood, The Boy Grew Older, O 22, III, 4:2
Brown, Alice, Old Crow, O 15, III, 18:1
Brown, Irving, Nights and Days on the Gypsy Trail, D 17, III, 9:1
Buchan, Jno, A History of the Great War, D 10, III, 3:1
Burke, Thos, The London Spy, D 24, III, 23:2
Burr, Amelia Josephine, The Three Fires, O 8, III, 10:4
Burroughs, Edgar Rice, The Chessmen of Mars, D 24, III, 25:1
Burroughs, Jno, The Last Harvest, D 17, III, 9:1
Buss, Kate, Studies in the Chinese Drama, D 17, III, 13:1
Bryant, Marguerite, Richard, O 8, III, 12:1
Byrne, Donn, The Wind Bloweth, O 1, III, 22:1
Calthrop, Dion Clayton, Tremendous Adventures, O 1, III, 18:1
Cambridge History of India, edited by E J Rapson, D 10, III, 4:1
Campbell, Mrs Patk, autobiography and letters, N 19, III, 4:1
Canby, Hy Seidel, Definitions, D 31, III, 7:1
Canfield, Dorothy, Rough-Hewn, O 15, III, 2:2
Carpenter, Edw, Towards Democracy, N 12, III, 5:2
Cassel, Gustav, Money and Foreign Exchange After the War, D 17, III, 16:1
Casserly, Gordon, The Jungle Girl, N 5, III, 18:1
Chamberlain, Geo Agnew, Rackhouse, O 29 III, 20:2

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
Chancellor, E Beresford, Memorials of St James's Street, together with The Annals of Almack's, D 17, III, 7:1
Chapin, Maud H, A Stone in the Path, D 3, III, 8:2
Chernov, Victor, Mes Tribulations en Russie Sovietique, O 8, III, 3:1
Chesterton, Gilbert K, What I Saw in America, O 1, III, 4:1; The Man Who Knew Too Much, D 10, III, 10:1
Chipp, Elinor, Doubting Castle, O 1, VIII, 7:2
Christmas Books, D 3, III, 3:1
Clark, Ellery H, The Money Gods, D 17, III, 14:4
Clarke, Isabel C, Average Cabins, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Clemenceau, Georges, At the Foot of Sinai, D 17, III, 20:1
Clifford, Philip Greely Nathan Clifford, Democrat, D 17, III, 24:1
Cody, H A, The King's Arrow, O 8, VII, 6:2
Coleridge, Stephen, The Glory of English Prose, D 24, III, 18:1
Colum, Padraic, Dramatic Legends and Other Poems, D 17, III, 2:1
Contemporary One-Act Plays of 1921—American, edited by F Shay, D 17, III, 13:1
Contemporary One-Act Plays, edited by B R Lewis, D 17, III, 13:1
Cooper, Jas Fenimore, Correspondence edited by grandson, J F Cooper, D 3, III, 6:1
Copplestone, Bennet, The Treasure of Golden Cap, D 10, III, 17:1
Cornelius, Chas Over, Furniture Masterpieces of Duncan Phyfe, N 12, XI, 16:5
Cox, Harding, Chasing and Racing, D 3, III, 22:1
Cresson, W P, The Holy Alliance, book on European version of Monroe Doctrine, N 5, III, 4:1
Cunningham, Eug, Gypsying Through Central America, D 24, III, 7:1
Dalrymple, Leona, Fool's Hill, N 12, III, 8:4
Dana, M Cumming, According to Her Light, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Daudet, Leon, Le Stupide XIXme Siecle, D 31, III, 3:1
Davidson, Gladys, Stories from the Russian Opera, D 24, III, 15:3
Davis, Jas J, The Iron Puddler, O 29, III, 16:1
Davis, Geo Wesley, Alone, N 12, III, 8:2
Day, Holman, Joan of Arc of the North Woods, O 29, III, 18:2
Decsey, Ernest, Life of Johann Strauss, D 17, VII, 4:1
Dehan, Richd, The Just Steward, O 8, VII, 6:1
De Kruff, Paul, Our Medicine Men, N 12, III, 7:1
Delafield, E M, The Optimist, N 12, III, 22:2
Denis, Pierre, The Argentine Republic, D 24, III, 7:1
Dewar, G A B, Sir Douglas Haig's Command, N 30, 3:1; ed, D 1, 16:2
Dewey, Jno, Human Nature and Conduct, O 8, III, 5:1
Dickey, Marcus, The Maturity of James Whitcomb Riley, D 24, III, 18:1
Dix, Dorothy, Mirandy Exhorts, D 24, III, 22:5
Djemal Pasha, Memories of a Turkish Statesman, D 17, III, 8:1
Documentary History of Hamilton College, O 1, III, 10:1
Dorrance, Mr X, 1943, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Douglas, Norman, Alone, D 24, III, 9:2
Douglas, O, Anne and Her Mother, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Doyle, Sir Arth Conan, The Coming of the Fairies, O 22, III, 5:1
Drago, Harry Sinclair, Suzanna, D 24, III, 25:1
Dreiser, Theodore, autobiography, por, D 24, III, 14:1
Drew, Jno, My Years on the Stage, N 19, III, 7:1
Drinkwater, Jno, Seeds of the Time, D 3, III, 4:1
Dunn, Arth Wallace, From Harrison to Harding, D 10, III, 8:1
Dunraven, Earl of, Past Times and Pastimes, D 24, III, 21:1
Dunsany, Lord, The Chronicles of Rodriguez, O 1, III, 3:1
Dyott, G M, Silent Highways of the Jungle, O 29, III, 10:1
Eaton, Walter Prichard, Penguin Persons and Peppermints, D 31, III, 7:1
Edgett, Edwin Francis, Slings and Arrows, D 17, III, 2:1
Egan, Maurice Francis, Confessions of a Book-Lover, N 5, III, 8:2
Ellingford, Herbert F, The Art of Transcribing for the Organ, D 17, VII, 4:2
Elliott, L E, Chile, Today and Tomorrow, D 31, III, 7:2
English Prisons of Today, O 29, III, 4:1
Evreinov, Nicholas, Samoye Glavnoye (The Chief Thing), a play, D 17, III, 6:1
Eyton, Jno, The Dancing Fakir, N 19, III, 8:5
Fairbanks, Janet A, The Cortlandts of Washington Square, O 15, III, 20:1
Fall season's book shelf, O 15, III, 3:1
Farnol, Jeffery, Peregrine's Progress, O 8, III, 26:1
Ferber, Edna, Gigola, N 5, III, 10:2
Ficke, Arth Davison, Sonnets of a Portrait Painter and Other Sonnets, D 17, III, 2:1
Fielding, Wm J, The Caveman Within Us, D 24, III, 9:1
Finnish Fairy Tales, retold by P Fillmore, Mighty Mikko, D 10, IV, 5:5
Fitzgerald, F Scott, Tales of the Jazz Age, O 29, III, 12:1
Flecker, Jas Elroy, Hassan, D 17, III, 13:1
Fletcher, J S, The Beginning of Things, O 8, III, 10:2
Footner, Hulbert, The Huntress, D 3, III, 24:1
Forbes (Lady), Angela, Memories and Base Details, D 17, III, 11:1
Ford, Hy, in collaboration with Saml Crowther, My Life and Work, O 15, III, 6:1
Ford, Sewall, Trilby May Crashes In, O 8, VII, 6:2
Forman, S E, Our Republic, D 24, III, 32:1
France, Anatole, Clio and The Chateau De Vaux-Le-Vicomte, O 1, III, 10:1; La Vie en Fleur, O 22, III, 4:1
Franklin, Fabian, What Prohibition Has Done to America, O 29, III, 3:1; lr by C Vettels, N 12, IX, 12:6
Fyfe, Hamilton, The Fruit of the Tree, O 8, VII, 6:2
Gallarti-Scotti, Tommeso, biography of A Fogazzaro, D 24, III, 19:1
Gallizier, Nathan, The Lotus Woman, D 17, III, 14:3
Gardner, A G, The Life of Sir William Harcourt, O 29, III, 2:1
Garrett, Garet, The Driver, O 8, III, 20:1
Gayton, Bertram, The Gland Stealers, O 15, III, 27:1
Geffroy, Gustave, Claude Monet, Sa Vie, Son Temps, Son Oeuvre, D 24, III, 5:1
Gerould, Kath Fullerton, Valiant Dust, N 26, III, 14:2
Ginsberg, Morris, The Psychology of Society, O 8, III, 5:1
Golovin, Gen N, and Rubnoy, Adm A D, The Problem of the Pacific in the Twentieth Century, D 17, III, 24:2
Goncourt, E and J, Germanie Lacerteux, O 29, III, 22:1
Gorman, Herbert S, The Barcarole of James Smith, N 5, III, 6:2
Gould, Chas W, America, A Family Matter, N 12, III, 1:1; ed, N 12, II, 6:3

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
Goulding Edmund, Fury, D 17, III 14:1
Graff Irvine, The Return of Arthur, D 17, III, 2:1
Grey, Zane, Tales of Lonely Trails, D 17, III, 16:2
Gross, Mark S, To the Dark Tower, N 26, III, 8:4
Guedalla, Philip, The Second Empire, N 26, III, 3:3
Guise, A V L, Six Years in Bolivia, D 24, III, 7:1
Hackleman, Chas W, Commercial Engraving and Printing, D 24, III, 27:2
Haldane, Viscount, The Reign of Relativity, N 19, III, 16:1
Hall, Amanda, The Heart's Justice, N 5, III, 5:2
Hall, Holworthy, Rope, O 22, III, 24:1
Hambourg, Mark, How to Play the Piano, O 29, VII, 4:1
Hamp, Pierre, Un Nouvel Honneur, D 24, III, 10:2
Hanshew, M E and T W, The Riddle of the Spinning Wheel, O 29, III, 22:2
Hart, Francis Russell, Admirals of the Caribbean, N 26, III, 4:1
Harvey, Marion, The Mystery of the Hidden Room, N 12, III, 22:1
Hauptmann, G, Phantom, N 26, III, p 5
Hearn, Lafcadio, Pre-Raphaelite and Other Poets, N 5, III, 7:1
The Writings of, D 17, III, 3:1
Hecht, Ben, Gargoyles, O 1, III, 22:2
Hendrick, Burton J, The Life and Letters of Walter H Page, O 22, III, 8:1
Hergesheimer, Jos, The Bright Shawl, O 15, III, 1:1
Hernandez-Usera, Rafael, De Americo Y De Espana, N 26, III, 22:1
Hills, Maj Jno Walker, A History of Fly-Fishing for Trout, O 29, III, 6:1
Holding, Eliz Sanxay, The Unlit Lamp, O 22, III, 9:5
Holt, Dr L Emmett, Food, Health and Growth, D 17, III, 15:1
Hoover, Bessie R, Rolling Acres, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Hoover, Herbert Clark, American Individualism, D 17, III, 1:1
Hopkins, R Thurston, Hardy's Dorset, N 12, III, 27:1
Horton, Millard C, Joan of the Everglades, N 5, III, 20:1
Housman, A E, Last Poems, D 3, III, 2:1; lr from B Rosenberg, D 10, IX, 8:7; lr from H L Matthews, D 12, 18:8
Hull, Helen R, Quest, N 12, III, 24:1
Huneker, Jas Gibbons (Steeplejack), lrs, O 22, III, 1:1
Hunt, Thos, The Life of William H Hunt, D 17, III, 20:2
Hutchinson, A S M, This Freedom, see Hutchinson, A S M
Istel, Edgar, The Art of Writing Opera Librettos; Practical Suggestions, N 5, III, 5:1
Jackson, Hy E, Robinson Crusoe, Social Engineer, D 17, III, 6:1
Jeffrey, Jeffery B, Escape, O 22, III, 12:2
Jenkins, Chas Christopher, The Timber Pirate, O 8, VII, 6:2
Jewell, Edw Alden, The Moth Decides, O 8, VII, 6:3
Johnson (Prof), C R, Constantinople Today, D 31, III, 8:1
Johnson, Martin, Cannibal Land, D 24, III, 26:1
Jones, Thos Jesse, Education in Africa, D 24, III, 20:1
Juvenile, see Books—Children's Books
Johnson, Clifton, informal talks with Jno Burroughs, O 1, III, 6:1
Johnson, Owen, Skippy Bedelle, N 19, III, 14:1
Johnston, Mary, 1492, N 12, III, 8:1
Jope-Slade, Christine, The Cuckoo's Nest, O 22, III, 12:1
Kehler, Henning, The Red Garden, N 12, III, 17:1
Kemp, Harry, Tramping on Life, D 31, III, 2:2
Key, Pierre V R, Enrico Caruso, O 15, III, 8:1
King, Basil, The Dust Flower, O 29, III, 22:1
Kluge, Herman, Geschichte der Deutschen National-Literatur, D 24, III, 8:1
Knight, Edgar W, Public Education in the South, D 24, III, 19:2
Kobra, Maurice de, Au Pays du Fox-Trot, O 29, III, 9:1
Kosminsky, Isidore, The Magic and Science of Jewels and Stones, D 24, III, 26:2
Kummer, Friedrich, Deutsche Literaturgeschichte des 19 und 20 Jahrhunderts, D 24, III, 8:1
Lacoste, Lucie, Fantino Avenel, D 10, III, 10:2
Larned, J N, History, revised and enlarged by D E Smith, C Seymour, Shearer, D C Knowlton, D 17, III, 4:2
Laurin, Carl; Hannover, Emil; Thiis, Jens, Scandinavian Art, Illustrated, N 26, III, 7:1
Lawrence (Dr), Robt Means, Old Park Street and Its Vicinity, D 24, III, 21:2
Lauriston, Victor, The Twenty-first Burr, O 1, VIII, 6:1
Lawrence, D H, England, My England, N 19, III, 13:1
Lee, Jeannette, The Mysterious Office, N 26, III, 8:3
Le Gallienne, Richard, A Jongleur Strayed, N 12, III, 19:1
Lewis, Sinclair, Babbitt, see Lewis, S
Leyden, Friederich von der, Deutsche Dichtung in Neuer Zeit, D 24, III, 8:1
Lincoln, Jos C, Fair Harbor, O 22, III, 13:2
Lincoln, Natalie Sumner, The Cat's Paw, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Little, Frances, Jack and I in Lotus Land, O 29, III, 18:2
Lum, Bertha, Gods, Goblins and Ghosts, D 10, IV, 5:5
Lynn, Escott, Comrades Ever, D 24, III, 17:1
MacDonald, Wm, Reconstruction in France, O 29, III, 6:3
McFee, Wm, Command, O 22, III, 9:3
MacGowan, Kenneth, and Jones, Robt Edmond, Continental Stagecraft, D 31, III, 4:1
Machen, Arth, Far Off Things, N 5, III, 6:1
Mackail, Denis, Bill the Bachelor, O 8, VII, 6:2
Mackall, Lawton, Bizarre, D 31, III, 5:1
MacSheridan, C, The Stag Cook Book, D 3, III, 7:1
Macy, Jno, The Critical Game, D 24, III, 18:1
Mackay, Constance D'Arcy, Franklin, D 17, III, 13:1
Malinowski, Bronislaw, Argonauts of the Western Pacific, O 29, III, 10:1
Mander, Jane, The Strange Attraction, O 29, III, 12:2
Marjorie and C H B Quennell, Everyday Life in the Stone Age, D 24, III, 29:4
Marker, Friederich, Zur Literatur der Gegenwart, D 24, III, 8:1
Marks, Jeannette, The Sun Chaser, D 17, III, 13:1
Marshall, Arch, Pippin, O 29, III, 18:1
Marshall, Edison, The Heart of Little Shikara, N 12, III, 22:1
Martens, Kurt, Die Deutsche Literatur Unsrer Zeit, D 24, III, 8:1
Martin, Absalom, Kastle Krags, O 1, III, 14:2
Matthews, Brander, The Tocsin of Revolt and Other Essays, O 29, III, 8:1
Matthews, W H, Mazes and Labyrinthes, D 24, III, 13:1
Matz, B W, Inns and Taverns of Pickwick, O 6, 41:2
Maynard, Theo, Our Best Poets, D 31, III, 6:1
Memoirs of a Hostess; A Chronicle of Eminent Friendships, O 29, III, 1:1

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
Mencken, H L, Prejudices, D 31, III, 7:1
Merrick, Leonard, To Tell You the Truth, N 26, III, 8:1
Meyer, Richard M, Die Deutsche Literatur Des 19 and 20 Jahrhunderts, D 24, III, 8:1
Mikkelsen, Ejnar, Frozen Justice, O 8, VII, 5:1
Milne, AA, Once Upon a Time, N 5, III, 23:1
Monro, Harold, Real Property, N 5, III, 6:2
Montague, C E, Disenchantment, N 19, III, 6:2
Montgomery (Maj Gen), Sir Arch, The Story of the Fourth Army in the Battles of the Hundred Days, O 22, III, 16:1
Morganthau, Hy, autobiography, All in a Life-Time, O 29, III, 5:1
Morley, Christopher, Where the Blue Begins, O 8, VII, 6:2
Moszkowski, Alex, Einstein the Searcher, O 29, III, 7:1
Mumford, Lewis, The Story of Utopias, D 24, III, 11:1
Murry, J. Middleton, The Problem of Style, N 12, III, 5:1
Musical—recent publications reviewed by R. Aldrich, O 29, VII, 4:1; D 17, VII, 4:1
Musicians' Library, D 17, VII, 4:1
Musser, Howard Anderson, Jungle Tales, D 24, aIII, 28:1
New Portraits of Downing Street, anonymous, D 24, III, 6:1
Newbigin, Marion I, Frequented Ways, O 29, III, 10:1
Nexo, Martin Anderson, Ditte: Toward the Stars, N 19, III, 27:1
Nichols, Robt, Guilty Souls, D 17, III, 13:1
Nichols, Meredith, Broken Barriers, O 8, III, 6:3
Noguchi, Yoni, Korin, book of Japanese Art, O 22, III, 2:1
Noland, Steph C, Sam Blick's Diary, N 26, III, 14:3
Nordmann, Chas, Einstein and the Universe, O 29, III, 7:1
O'Brien, Frcdk, Atolls of the Sun, O 15, III, 4:1
Oehlke, Waldemar, Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur, D 24, III, 8:1
Oemler, Marie Conway, Two Shall Be Born, O 8, VII, 6:2
O'Higgins, Harvey, Some Distinguished Americans, O 29, III, 20:1
O'Neill, Rose, The Master-Mistress, D 17, III, 2:1
Ossendowski, Ferdinand, Beasts, Men, and Gods, ed, D 20, 18:5; Beasts, Men and Gods, N 26, III, 22:1
Packard, Frank, Jimmie Dale and the Phantom Clue, O 29, III, 12:5
Page, W H, Life and Letters, see Page, W H
Paillares, Michel, Le Kemalisme Devant Les Allies, O 8, III, 1:1
Papini, Giovanni, Four and Twenty Minds, N 19, III, 12:1
Paleologue, Maurice, La Russie Des Tsars Pendant La Grande Guerre, Vol II, O 15, III, 5:1
Parker, Cornelia Stratton, Working with the Working Woman, D 17, III, 11:1
Parker, H T, Eighth Notes, O 29, VII, 4:1
Parker, Wm Belmont, 7 volumes of So Americans, O 15, III, 14:1
Passos, Jno Don, A Pushcart at the Curb, D 17, III, 2:1
Peterson, Margt, Dust of Desire, O 8, VII, 6:2
Phillpotts, Eden, The Red Redmaynes, D 3, III, 8:5
Pirandello, Luigi, Three Plays, D 10, III, 6:1
Poe, Edgar Allan, The Conchologist's First Book, D 3, III, 7:1
Poor, Chas Lane, Gravitation versus Relativity, D 31, III, 10:1
Portman, Lionel L, Three Asses in Bolivia, D 24, III, 7:1
Post, Emily, Etiquette, D 17, III, 10:2
Post, Melville Davisson, The Mountain School Teacher, O 1, III, 18:2
Prodgers, C L, Adventures in Bolivia, D 24, III, 7:1
Proust, Marcel, Swann's Way, N 26, III, 2:1
Pryde, Anthony, Claire de Lune, O 8, VII, 6:2
Raine, Wm McLeod, The Fighting Edge, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Rainsford, W S, The Story of A Varied Life, O 29, III, 8:2
Ramuz, C F, The Reign of the Evil One, D 3, III, 8:1
Raymond, E T, biography of Lloyd George, D 31, III, 9:1
Regis, Julius, No 13 Tortoni, N 12, III, 25:2
Reid, Edith Gittings, Florence Nightingale, D 17, III, 13:1
Reid-Girariot, Marion, Red Eagle of the Medicine Way, D 10, III, 27:1
Reisner, Christian F, Roosevelt's Religion, D 17, III, 8:2
Rembrandt's Etchings, D 10, IV, 5:1
Rhodes, Jas Ford, The McKinley and Roosevelt Administrations, D 3, III, 1:1
Rice, Louise, New Blood, D 3, III, 25:1
Ritchie, Robt Welles, Dust of the Desert, O 8, III, 10:5
Roche, Arth Somers, A More Honorable Man, N 5, III, 20:2
Rodo, Jose Enrique, Ariel, N 12, III, 6:1
Rowland, Hy C, Hirondelle, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Ruck, Berta, The Subconscious Courtship, O 22, III, 24:2
Ruiz, Juan, Libro de Buen Amor, D 17, III, 5:1
Russell, Bertrand, The Problem of China, D 24, III, 24:1
Russo, Jos Louis, Lorenzo da Ponte, Poet and Adventurer, N 5, III, 5:1
St Denis, Louis Etienne, Napoleon; From the Tuileries to St Helena, D 17, III, 4:1
St John, Ran-Allen, Gift of the Desert, O 8, III, 10:5
Sarett, Lew, The Box of God, D 17, III, 2:1
Sayler, Oliver M, The Russian Theatre, D 31, III, 4:1
Schelling, Felix E, Appraisements and Asperitis, D 31, III, 7:1
Schneider, Manfred, Einfehrung in die Neueste Deutsche Dichtung, D 24, III, 8:1
Scott, S J, Mother Machree, D 3, III, 8:3
Shaw, Lord of Dumferline, Letters to Isabel, D 24, III, 28:2
Short Stories, The New Decameron, D 3, III, 8:4
Sherman, Stuart P, Americans, D 24, III, 1:1
Silberstein, Ludwig, The Theory of General Relativity and Gravitation, O 29, III, 7:1
Simmons, Edw, autobiography, D 24, III, 15:1
Sinclair, May, Anne Severn and the Fieldings, N 19, III, 8:1
Soto, Juan B, Causas y Consacuencias Antecedentes Diplomaticos, D 17, III, 12:1
Souza, Baretto de, Elementary Equitation, D 24, III, 20:1
Stacpoole, H De Vere, Vanderdecken, O 8, VII, 6:2
Starr, Jno W, Lincoln's Last Day, N 19, III, 5:1
Stebbing, E P, The Forests of India, D 24, III, 28:1
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, The Northward Course of Empire, D 24, III, 4:1
Stern, G B, The Room, N 5, III, 18:2
Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, Lincoln; An Account of His Personal Life, &c, D 17, III, 10:1
Stewart, Basil, Subjects Portrayed in Japanese Color Prints, D 10, IV, 5:1

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued)—
Stewart, Chas D, Valley Waters, N 26, III, 14:1
Stewart, Donald Ogden, Perfect Behavior, D 17, III, 10:2; D 24, III, 12:1
Stoddard, Lothrop, The Revolt against Civilization, O 8, III, 8:1
Stokes, I N Phelps, The Iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498-1909, D 24, III, 16:1
Stone, Grace Zaring, N 12, III, 8:5
Strachey, Jno St Loe, Autobiography, N 19, III, 7:1; D 17, III, 18:2
Straus, Oscar, Under Four Administrations, N 19, III, 3:1
Stringer, Arth, The Wire Tappers, D 24, III, 22:1
Sun Yat-Sen, International Development of China, D 24, III, 24:1
Sutherland, Capt J G, At Sea with Joseph Conrad, O 1, III, 2:1
Sutphen, Van Tassel, In Jeopardy, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Swinnerton, Frank, The Three Lovers, O 8, III, 10:1
Taggart, Marion Ames, Who is Sylvia, O 8, VII, 6:2
Taylor, Emerson Gifford, The Day After Dark, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Thayer, Wm Roscoe, George Washington, O 22, III, 7:1
Thomas, Augustus, The Print of Remembrance, O 15, III, 2:1
Thurston, E Temple, The Miracle, O 22, III, 13:1
Tolstoy, Countess Sophie Andreevna, Autobiography, N 12, III, 3:1
Tomlinson, H M, Waiting for Daylight, N 26, III, 2:2
Townley, Lady Susan, autobiography, D 31, III, 5:1
Traprock, Walter E, My Northern Exposure, O 1, III, 5:1
Treves, Sir Frederic, The Lake of Geneva, D 3, III, 10:1
Tuckerman, Arth, Breath of Life, O 8, III, 10:3
Tupper, Tristram, The House of the Five Swords, O 8, VII, 6:2
Uncle Henry, anonymous, D 24, III, 14:2
Ukers, Wm H, All About Coffee, D 3, III, 2:2
Underwood, Edna Worthley, The Penitent, O 22, III, 14:2
Van Dyke, Hy, Companionable Books, D 24, III, 18:1
Van Tyne, Claude H, The Causes of the War of Independence, N 26, III, 6:1
Vogt, Friederich, and Koch, Max, Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur von de Altesten Zeit bis zur Gegenwart, D 24, III, 8:1
Vosburgh, W S, Racing in America, 1866-1921, N 12, III, 2:1
Wallace, Edgar, Captains of Souls, O 1, VIII, 6:2
Walpole, Hugh, The Cathedral, O 22, III, 9:1
Walzel, Oskar, Die Deutsche Dichtung Seit Goethes Tod, D 24, III, 8:1
Ward, Hon Emily, Three Travelers in North Africa, D 24, III, 17:1
Wasserman, J, The Goose Man, N 26, III, 8:5
Waterford, Margt H, Garden Color, O 29, IV, 11:3
Watkins, Gordon S, An Introduction to the Study of Labor Problems, N 26, III, 10:1
Watson, Virginia, With LaSalle the Explorer, O 8, VII, 6:2
Waugh, Alec, Roland Whately, N 12, III, 25:1
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice, English Prisons under Local Government, O 29, III, 4:1
Webster, Hy Kitchell, Joseph Greer and his Daughter, N 5, III, 10:4, ed, N 23, 20:5
Weik, Jesse W, The Real Lincoln, D 17, III, 10:1
Wells, Herbert Geo, A Short History of the World, N 19, III, 4:2
West, Rt Hon Sir Algernon, diary, edited by H. G. Hutchinson, por, O 1, III, 7:1
Wheeler-Nicholson, Maj Malcolm, Modern Cavalry, D 24, III, 13:3
Weyl, Hermann, Space-Time-Matter, O 29, III, 7:1
Weyman, Stanley J, Ovington's Bank, N 12, III, 8:3
Wheelock, Jno Hall, The Black Panther, N 5, III, 6:2
White, Walter Grainge, The Sea Gypsies of Malaya, D 10, III, 5:1
Whittier's love lrs to Eliz Lloyd, N 5, III, 8:1
Wiener, Leo, Africa and the Discovery of America, O 22, III, 10:1
Wier, J Alden, memorial, illustrations, D 10, IV, 5:1
Wilde, Percival, Eight Comedies for Little Theatres, D 17, III, 13:1
Wiley, Hugh, Lily, N 5, III, 23:2
Will, Allen Sinclair, Biography of Cardinal Gibbons, D 10, III, 7:1
William II, Emperor of Germany, The Kaiser's Memoirs, N 5, III, 1:1
See also William II—Memoirs (for text)
Williams, Ben Ames, Black Pawn, O 8, VII, 6:1
Williams, Jas Mickel, Principles of Social Psychology, O 8, III, 5:1
Williamson, Dr G C, Behind My Library Door, D 24, III, 18:1
Willoughby, Barrett, Where the Sun Swings North, O 29, III, 12:4
Wood, Clement, Nigger, O 22, III, 2:2
Woodhouse, Geo, Creative Technique, O 29, VII, 4:1
Woodrow, Mrs Wilson, Swallowed Up, N 26, III, 14:3
Woollcott, Alex, Mr Dickens Goes to the play, D 3, III, 4:2
Yezierska, Anzia, Salome of the Tenements, D 24, III, 22:1
Younghusband, Sir Francis, The Heart of Nature, D 24, III, 28:1
Zimmern, Alfred E, Europe in Convalescence, O 29, III, 6:3
Zweig, Stefan, Jeremiah, D 24, III, 17:1

Sales:—
Americana of Severance library sold at Anderson Gal, N 16, 11:3
Bond, Hugh L, library, Amer Art Gal, N 30, 5:1
Bunyan's 1st edition of Grace Abounding, bought by L C Harper, at Sotheby's, London, D 12, 20:3
Carroll, Lewis, Alice in Wonderland, 1st edition, sold at Anderson Gal, D 21, 9:2
Cornish, F W, library, Anderson Gal, D 15, 19:4
Dickens's first edition, Amer issue, Pickwick papers, bought by E R Gee from library of Dr D Tenney at Amer Art Gal, N 23, 21:4
Field, Hamilton Easter collection, Anderson Gal, D 6, 21:6
Hart, Geo H, collection, Anderson Gal, O 19, 20:8; O 24, 17:3
Hudson, C L, library, Amer Art Gal, N 30, 5:1
Jones, H M, collection of Elizabethan books will be auctioned at Anderson Gal, D 30, 22:2
Kipling, mss of earliest writings offered for sale by Sotheby's, London, D 7, 2:4
Merriam, Mrs Jno, library, Anderson Gal, D 15, 19:4
Norris, J Parker library, Amer Art Gal, N 23, 21:4
Richter, Walter H collection, Anderson Gal, N 7, 16:8
Rossier's "Relation" sold from Cassiobury Park Library, London, D 1, 5:2
Shakespeare first folio, Southby's England, N 15, 19:1
Sondheim, Mrs B K, library, Anderson Gal, D 21, 9:2

BOOKS:—Sales:—(Continued)—
Stevens, Dr G T, library, Anderson Gal, D 21, 9:2
Sturges, Hy Cady, library, Anderson Gal, N 21, 19:3; N 22, 23:2; N 23, 16:2; D 12, 19:2
Texas-La Boundary, 1 of 2 known in existence, Anderson Gal, N 30, 19:2
Sex Interest, see Books—Erotic
Small Books—Recrudescence, O 1, IX, 12:7
War Books—Ed on continued appeal of literature pertaining to war, D 19, 18:5
Year's Publications—Review of the year's books, N 26, III, 1:1
See also Literature

BOOLE (Mrs), Ella—re-elected Pres of N Y S W C T U, O 8, I, 30:1

BOOMER, Lucius M—urges reprs of business and municipal organizations co-operating with N Y C's Welcome Stranger Com to act to decrease dangers encountered by strangers, N 10, 4:3; withdraws as Managing Director of Hotels McAlpin and Martinique, N 18, 3:4; discusses in Courier des Etats-Unis advantages of govt control of liquor sales, D 18, 19:7

BOONSTRA (Air Mail Pilot), Hy G—found on Utah ranch; was lost in blizzard, D 20, 40:2

BOOT and Shoe Recorder—Cites industrial boom in Southern States in last 20 yrs, D 26, 21:2

BOOTBLACKS—Lawyer for 2 who were arrested in White Plains, N Y, for violating Sunday law, hold that they are a benefit to community, D 16, 16:2

BOOTH (Mrs), Angie M—inventory of estate filed, N 17, 10:1; court to decide on allowance of $15,000 a month to sister, Mrs Adelaide A Lawrence, N 28, 7:6; Mrs Lawrence restricted to one house and her allowance is cut pending will contest, D 14, 28:2; Surrogate hears testimony on application for removal of R F Greacen, G J Gillespie and J McCloskey as temporary administrators of estate; W S Hill testifies, D 29, 30:2

BOOTH (Gen), Ballington—replies to charges of Comr B S Coler concerning soliciting of funds by Volunteers of Amer, D 12, 40:3

BOOTH, Edwin—F Dean's article on his acting in Hamlet, D 17, IV, 5:1

BOOTH, Evangeline—Chicago Eiks protest against her transfer from Salvation Army in U S, O 2, 17:1; Amb Herrick cables protest to internatl head of Salvation Army, O 5, 14:1; N Y and Pittsburgh statements protest removal to London, O 31, 19:4; leading contributors to Salvation Army cable protest to Gen Bramwell Booth against recall, N 11, 16:1; speaks in behalf of prohibition at W C T U convention, N 20, 24:4; ill with laryngitis, abandons lecture in Chicago, N 30, 19:4; condition, D 1, 6:1; Comr Lamb arrives in U S and denies that he will depose her as head of Amer Salvation Army, D 2, 15:7; cable from Gen Booth on removal plans, D 6, 19:4; tribute to J Wanamaker, D 13, 12:6; J Wanamaker's last message to her, D 14, 21:3

BOOTH, Mrs Jno H—named for Pres of N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs, O 12, 11:1; elected Pres of N Y S Fed of Women's Clubs, O 14, 13:2

BOOTH, Maud B—lr asks for aid for convicts' families, D 6, 18:6

BOOTH (Gen) W Bramwell—receives cablegram from leading contributors to Salvation Army protesting against Evangeline Booth's recall from U S, N 11, 16:1; goes to India to inspect Salvation Army work, N 29, 1:4; cable to Evangeline Booth on removal plans, D 6, 19:4

BOOTLEGGING, see specific headings under Prohibition.

BOPP, Paul—sentenced to hard labor and expulsion from City of Nancy for attempting to murder his wife whose uncle, M Barres, brought him to justice, O 26, 19:4

BOQUET, Maurice—invents typewriter enabling the blind to write both with ordinary type and braille, N 22, 28:7

BORAH (Sen), Wm Edgar:—
Addresses—Speaks before Press Club of Chicago, O 1, 2:5; speaks in Chicago at opening of amnesty campaign for political prisoners, O 2, 10:2; ed, O 3, 20:4; predicts, in Spokane, third party sweep in 1924 if Repubs do not alter economic policy, N 3, 1:4; speaks in Boston; says there will be war if U S does not recognize Russia, D 3, 2:4
See also Borah—Naval Appropriation Bill
Armament Limitation, **see** Borah (Sen), W E—Naval Appropriations Bill
Attacks—Assailed by Amer Legion Natl Commander Owsley, in address at Fort Worth, Tex, D 28, 17:3
Clemenceau, G—Assails Clemenceau's plea that U S aid Europe to solve present day problems, N 23, 1:7; assails in Sen Clemenceau's plea that U S co-operate with France, N 24, 1:8; ed, N 24, 16:1; Clemenceau replies to him, N 25, 1:8
Coal—Will discuss situation in N Y C, N 27, 11:1; failure to report names of members of Federal Fact-finding Body back to Sen, causes names to be unconfirmed, D 5, 1:7
Direct Primary—Urges restoration, O 11, 18:8; ed, O 13, 16:1; party chiefs resent attitude, O 15, II, 5:2
Economic Conf, **see** Borah (Sen), W E—Naval Appropriations Bill
Editorials (General)—Idaho Republicans, O 18, 18:2; Boreas, on book Wind and Weather by Prof MacAdie, D 28, 16:2
Elections—Blamed by I H Nash for reduction of C C Moore's majority in election as Repub Gov of Idaho, N 10, 2:5; statement on results throughout the country, N 14, 4:2
European Financial Situation—Statement on Harding plans for assistance; sets price for aid by U S, D 18, 1:8
See also Borah—Naval Appropriation Bill (for economic conf)
Farm Loan Act—Introduces bill to amend law by providing that all divds of Joint Stock Land banks in excess of 6% be paid into Treasury, D 5, 32:6
Germany—Tells Sen that Rhine Army should be withdrawn, D 28, 2:5
See also Borah—Naval Appropriation Bill (for plan for economic conf)
League of Nations—Accepts challenge of Prof I Fisher to debate entry of U S, D 4, 6:1
Naval Appropriation Bill—Proposes world economic conf in amendment providing for reduction of armies and navies; text of amendment; statement, D 22, 1:7; speaks on amendment, D 23, 1:2; ed, Borah discovers Europe, D 23, 12:1; amendment discussed; plan assailed by Sen Johnson, D 24, 1:3; formal statement, apparently a reply to Johnson's criticism; says U S must aid Europe or risk new war; reparations problem, D 25, 1:8; ed, D 25, 12:1; plan opposed by Sens Smoot, Watson and McCormick, D 26, 1:8; Washington comment on plan, D 27, 1:1; Sen debate on amendment; point of order will be raised; excerpts from speech in Sen; demands conf to avert imminence of new war, D 28, 1:8; speaks in Sen, D 28, 2:4; ed, The President's little lecture, D 29, 12:1; Sen debate; Lodge presents to Sen lr from Pres Harding in which plan is condemned; text of lr, D 29, 1:6-8; withdraws amendment, following assurances by Sens Watson, Lodge and McCormick that Harding Administration is holding conversations with Euro powers to settle problems, D 30, 1:6; Paris press comment on Harding's lr to Cong, D 30, 3:1; ed on Hardling's lr, D 30, 12:1
Near East Crisis—Denounces Europe's imperialistic policies, in address before Press Club of Chicago, O 1, 2:5
N Y C Judiciary Campaign—Endorses J P Cohalan in telegram to Cohalan mass meeting, N 1, 2-3

BORAH (Sen), Wm Edgar:—(Continued)—
Political Parties—Predicts third party sweep in 1924 if Repubs do not alter their economic policy, N 3, 1:4; ed, Mr Borah's third party, N 4, 12:2; asked to join radical movement for new political group, N 15, 1:8; move balked by Sen La Follette's call for conf, N 25, 15:3; listed to attend conf called by La Follette, N 30, 5:1; joins La Follette's conf on condition, D 2, 1:8
Political Prisoners—Opens amnesty campaign in Chicago, O 2, 10:2; ed, O 3, 20:4
Presidential Campaign in 1924—Predicts, in Spokane, third party sweep if Repubs do not alter economic policy; discusses Govt extravagance and oppressive taxation, N 3, 1:4; ed, N 4, 12:2
Program—Outlines it in Boise, O 11, 18:8; eds, O 13, 16:1; O 18, 18:2
Reparations, see Borah—Naval Appropriation Bill (for plan for economic conf)
Returns to Boise, Ida, after 3 yrs, O 11, 18:8
Russia—Says U S should recognize present govt in address before Press Club of Chicago, O 1, 2:5; says in Boston that there will be war if U S does not recognize Russia, D 3, 2:4
Ship Subsidy Bill—Urges Republicans to block passage, N 15, 18:8
War Debts to U S—Cites huge sums due U S in Sen speech on naval appropriation bill, D 23, 1:2
War Preparations—Cites big navy appropriations, says there is no need of preparing for war, in Sen speech opposing ship subsidy bill, D 19, 4:2

BORCHARD, Edwin M—lr on plan of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn for repayment of mark deposits in German banks by German Govt, from funds in hands of Alien Property Custodian, D 1, 16:7

BORDEN, Geo—dies of alcoholic poisoning, N 13, 1:6

BORDEN, Jas B, see Swindling—Checks

BORDEN (Sir), Robert—speaks to Natl Council of Women in behalf of U S joining League of Nations, N 23, 4:6; addresses Amer Historical Assn in New Haven on British Commonwealth and League of Nations, D 29, 3:6; pleads for co-operation of English-speaking democracies for world peace in address to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 15:6

BORDEN Co—Pf divd, N 21, 27:1

BORDEN'S Farm Products Co—Announces no change in milk prices, O 1, 6:4; will maintain same price for milk through Nov as during Oct, N 1, 19:1; increases Dec price of milk 1c per qt, N 28, 2:2

BOREAS, see Winds

BORG-BREEN, Elnar, see China—Bandits

BORGLUM, Gutzon—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:2

BORGLUM, Solon Hannibal—statues unveiled in portico of Church of St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie in honor of Peter Stuyvesant's birthday, O 16, 14:8

BORNE-Scrymser Co—400% stock divd and increase in capital stock, O 27, 27:2; N 23, 23:8; N 30, 32:2

BORNSTEIN, Harold D—will marry Stella Abrams, D 24, 20:1

BOROUGH (Mrs), Jas W—receives lr from Woodrow Wilson, who predicts Dem victory in 1924, N 29, 16:8

BOROWSKI, see Vorowsky

BOROWSKY, Jos, see Prohibition—Conn

BORRAM, Jno—bootlegging case, D 12, 5:3

BOS, Ary, see Sports—Billiards

BOSCH Magneto Cos—Special Grand Jury will investigate sale of properties by Alien Property Custodian, O 8, 7: 7; A R Klein files suit for $2,000,000 against Amer Magneto Co, for alleged fraudulent sale of property by A M Palmer while Alien Property Custodian, O 27, 2: 6; Grand Jurors of U S in and for D C find that conspiracy existed in case of sale of German properties by Alien Property Custodian, but that case must be dropped by Grand Jury because act was committed outside D C, N 18, 18: 8; Govt inquiry into sale by Alien Property Custodian opens in N Y C, D 7, 27: 1; Federal Grand Jury investigating sale by Alien Property Custodian indicts M E Kern for alleged false statement on citizenship, and J E Guffey on embezzlement charge, D 29, 14: 2; Kern pleads not guilty, D 30, 6: 5

BOSPORUS, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval operations; Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

BOSS Nut Co, see Amer Bolt Corp

BOSSOM, Alf—Invites British architects to exhibit at annual Architectural League Exhibition, O 1, III, 22: 3

BOSTEN, Jno Guyten—lr on U S constitution, D 17, VIII, 8: 7

BOSTON:—
Art Comm—Removal asked by State Treas C L Burrill for Comm'n's having refused to accept bust of Maj Gen C R Edwards by C S Paolo, N 21, 4:5
City Council—Bars Prof A B Hart's history textbook from use in city schools, call on city to observe Roosevelt's birthday, O 25, 10: 3
Description by New Zealand Woman, Nellie M Scanlon, sp art, O 29, VIII, 2: 3
Elections—Councilmen elected, D 13, 21: 3
Graft Plot, see Boston—Synagogue
Rats, see Rats
Restaurant Prices, see Foodstuffs—Prices—Boston
Synagogue of the Congregational Beth Israel—Inquiry by Finance Comm into sale for playground and graft charges, N 21, 20: 2; former State Sen J J Gartland refuses to tell about money paid to him by agent for sale, N 23, 13: 3; Municipal Finance Comm will ask Supreme Court to compel Councilor D W Lane to name councilmen who collected graft, D 6, 3: 2; Dist Atty gets testimony concerning city's purchase, D 20, 3: 4
See also Faneuil Hall

BOSTON & Me R R:—
Bonds—Approval of I C C sought for $4,000,000 issue, O 29, 31:5; bond issue allowed by I C C, N 25, 19:2
Consolidation, see Railroads—Consolidation
Finances—Pres Hustis announces road is now earning its fixed charges, at meeting of stockholders, N 22, 35: 3

BOSTON Symphony Orchestra, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

BOSTON Varnish Co—100% stock divd, D 15, 27:1

BOSTWICK (Mrs), Neil—lr on anniversary of Finland's independence, D 4, 16:6

BOSWELL, Helen Varick—interviewed; endorses Gov Miller for re-election, O 15, 18:2

BOSWORTH, Thes Shaw, see Amer Field Service Assn

BOTANY Worsted Co—Shows Spring line of fabrics, O 17, 25:1; N 12, II, 14:3

BOTHWELL, Jas W—blames closing of De Vinne Press on labor union rules, D 23, 4:6; D 25, 12:4; reply from E F Cassidy, lr, D 30, 12:7

BOTHWELL, Thos Ewing — death, D 19, 19:4

BOTULISM, see Poisons

BOUCHEL (Mrs), Onezima de, see Candler, A G

BOUCHER, Naomi, see Skipworth, G

BOUILLON, H Franklin, see Franklin-Bouillon, H

BOULTON (Dr), Eleanore F—adopts J Lorkowski, N 1, 40:5

BOURBON, Diana—sp art on brains and acting, N 19, IV, 8:1; sp art on theatre audiences, D 17, IV, 11:1; answered by An Ex-Actor in regard to brains and acting, D 24, IV, 7:1; article on the homeless Christmas, D 24, VII, 7:3

BOURBON, Don Louis de—interviewed; discusses situation in Near East; says Maj Bennett's deal in Mesopotamian oil lands is cancelled and that he represents Abdul Hamid's heirs and Kemal; denial by S Untermyer, D 6, 21:1
BOURGET, Paul—chosen by French Academy as candidate for Curator of Conde Museum, O 13, 15:4
BOURNE, Arth K Jr—married Beatrice R Clancy last Sept, N 18, 15:1
BOUSSENOT (French Deputy), Geo — demands that England make Suez Canal and Gibraltar free, O 25, 2:7
BOUSSOTROT (French Aviator), see Aeronautics—Records—Sustained Flights.
BOUTON, R M—lr on problems of immigration laws, N 26, IX, 8:4; reply by R M Bradley, D 7, 18:6; lrs on selective immigration, D 15, 18:7; D 28, 16:7
BOUTWELL, Harry—arrested on charge of participating in immoral show, D 1, 36:2
BOWDOIN, Temple—transfer tax appraisal, N 3, 9:1; estate, N 3, 25:2
BOWDOIN College—Vote on greatest living American, D 14, 17:1
BOWERMAN, Guy E—report on branch banking system read at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 3, 6:1
BOWERS, Geo F—death, N 23, 21:6
BOWERS, Thos W—is Vice Pres of Natl Bank of Commerce of N Y, N 1, 31:2
BOWERSOCK, J D—death, O 29, 30:2
BOWERY Savings Bank—V A Lersner elected Vice Pres and Trustee, N 15, 31:7
BOWES, Julian—says plan of League of Amer Artists studios is self-support, O 8, II, 7:5; lr on proposed art galleries for Grand Central Bldg, D 3, II, 6:8
BOWIE (Rev Dr), Walter Russell—mentioned for rector of Grace Episcopal Ch, D 19, 32:1; answers attacks of Amer Legion Richmond, Va, on attitude on bonus, D 21, 4:5; called to become rector of Grace Episcopal Church, N Y C, D 22, 15:1; Bishop Manning says he hopes that he will accept, D 25, 26:1
BOWIEN, Mrs Ed—arrested in connection with death of Fred W Cox, N 7, 4:5
BOWLBY (Dr), Harry Laity—assails Sunday golf and movies in address to Pres Ch Executive Com, N 22, 19:1; protests against performances on New Year's eve, D 18, 17:3
BOWLING, see Sports
BOWLING Green Neighborhood Assn—Attempt to wipe out tuberculosis in Bowling Green dist, D 3, IX, 3:7
BOWMAN, Eliz—death, N 6, 15:4
BOWMAN, Jno McE—will build Biltmore Hotel in Atlanta, Ga, N 12, X, 1:2; gives circus for Hotel Men's Exposition, N 25, 15:5
BOWMAN (Mrs), Laura P—indicted for plot to kill husband in order to collect life insurance, O 6, 24:3
BOWMAN, Ruth G—article on letter handling experts in U S Postal Service, O 22, VIII, 7:2
BOWRON, Hy S—estate, N 11, 27:3
BOX (U S Repr), Jno Calvin—comments on Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 3:3
BOX Makers' Assn—Chicago meeting addressed by C Dillon, who appeals for protection for rys from Federal and State interference, O 13, 2:7
BOXER Indemnity, see China—Boxer Indemnity
BOXING, see Sports
BOY Scouts—W McKigney protests against picture in N Y Times of boys standing on Amer flag, lr, O 2, 16:7; medals for heroism presented by Com Enright who bestows gold medal to S Levine, O 10, 2:5; pilgrimage to grave of Col Roosevelt, O 29, 25:2; St Louis body refuses gift from Ku Klux Klan, N 11, 22:2; ed, N 13, 14:6
BOYCE, Thos E, see Annapolis Naval Academy
BOYCE, W P (U S Repr-elect)—fails to state attitude on soldiers' bonus in reply to N Y Times query, N 18, 9:3
BOYD, Wm J (Sexton of Trinity Episc Church)—comments on Christmas services, D 25, 13:3
BOYDE, Harry Ellsworth, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief work
BOYLE, Hy W—death, N 12, I, pt 2, 6:4
BOYLE, Jno, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty Charges
BOYLE, Robt F—gets jail sentence for speeding, D 1, 6:1
BOYLE, Walter—sentenced for driving taxicab without a license, D 4, 11:1
BOYS—Methods of handling bad boys told of by Olive M Jones, Principal of N Y Public School 120, O 8, VI, 10:2
See also Big Brother and Big Sister Movement; Juvenile Delinquency
BOYS' Camps, see Sunrise Lake Camp
BOYS' Clubs—Plan for Big Brother for every boy in clubs in N Y Catholic archdiocese, presented to Chapter of Knights of Columbus in social welfare program by Judge Collins, D 4, 7:1
See also Madison Square Boys' Club
BOYS' Clubs Federation—Middle Atlantic Div convention in Phila, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:7
BRAATZ, Margt S—will, O 26, 35:1
BRACE Memorial Newsboys' Home—T W Lamont gives Christmas dinner, D 26, 15:8
BRACKEN, Chas J—obtains divorce, D 18, 6:1
BRACKEN, J P, see Prohibition—Penn, D 2
BRACKER, Jessie, see Menin, A I
BRACKETT, Edgar T—appointed as special asst to Atty Gen Daugherty in prosecution of suits against C W Morse for alleged shipbldg frauds, O 21, 28:3
See also Morse, C W
BRACKPAPA, Lt (Italian Aviator)—establishes speed record at races at Etamps, France, O 1, 16:2
BRACQUEMOND (Mlle), see Sports—Running
BRADBURY (Sir), Jno—proposal to Reparation Comm that Germany be granted 5-yr suspension for cash reparations is opposed by French Govt, O 14, 15:2; details of reparations plan, O 15, 3:1; reply of French Govt drafted, O 19, 7:1
BRADBURY, Thos Earle—identity established by Navy Dept fingerprinting system; was killed by train 2 mos ago, D 25, 21:3
BRADBURY (Mrs), Tilita Burke, see Schwab, R H
BRADEN, Spruille—buys Stonehurst, country home of late G W Perkins, O 11, 21:6
BRADFORD, Edw Anthony—luncheon by N Y Times on 50th anniversary of connection with paper, speech and por, N 18, 7:1; reviews G Cassel's book, Money and Foreign Exchange After the War, D 17, III, 16:1
BRADLEY (Col), Alf E—death, O 17, I, pt 2, 6:4; D 18, 17:5
BRADLEY, Mrs Bessie—shot in bandit attack on Harlem saloon, N 5, 21:1; no trace of assailants, N 6, 16:2
BRADLEY, J G—reports total loss caused by coal strike at Amer Mining Congress at Cleveland, O 12, 21:2; ed, O 12, 18:4
BRADLEY, Jas, Jr—marries Gertrude F Weser, O 26, 17:1
BRADLEY, R M—lrs on selective immigration, and replies, D 7, 18:6; D 15, 18:7; D 19, 18:6; D 28, 16:7
BRADLEY, Raymond—commits suicide, O 13, 12:1
BRADLEY, Vincent P—tells Real Estate Bd of N Y how licensing of real estate brokers in N J has worked out, N 26, X, 10:5
BRADY, Danl M—completes 50 yrs' service with N Y Central R R, D 17, VII, 11:5
BRADY, Edw—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 4, 28:2
BRADY, Peter J—explains details of plan for establishment of organized labor's bank, N 20, 32:1
See also N Y S Federation of Labor
BRAGARD, Jos—held for murder of his baby, D 18, 36:3
BRAGG (Sir), Wm—announces step toward solution of secret of atom by use of X-ray in measuring crystal unit, O 27, 2:7

BRAID, J Harold—expelled by Consolidated Stock Exchange of N Y, D 22, 22:5
See also Fuller (E M) & Co
BRAIN, The—Dr Hollander believes that there is special centre for mathematics, N 25, 4:5
BRAINARD, Frank—estate, N 15, 39:2
BRAINARD, Morgan B—elected Pres of Aetna Life Ins Co, N 17, 29:4
BRAINERD, Erastus—death, D 26, 13:4
BRAMLET, W H—held responsible by Judge to see that children attend school, N 3, 17:5
BRANDEGEE (U S Sen), Frank Bosworth—text of "no-alliance" amendment to Four Power treaty; discussed in French Chamber of Deputies in debate on ratification, D 23, 3:4; cites restrictive law in debate on Sen Borah's proposed amendment to naval appropriation bill, for world conf, D 28, 2:4
BRANDEIS, E Jno—married Mrs J F Colman last May, O 4, 23:1
BRANDEIS (Justice), Louis Dembitz—dissents from majority opinion in U S Supreme Court decision holding Kohler act, prohibiting mining of anthracite coal in manner endangering miners' lives, unconstitutional, D 12, 29:1
BRANDI, Nazareno, see Prohibition—N J—Collection Suit
BRANDON, Mary Judah, see Sherwood, R E
BRANDON, W W—Probably elected Gov of Ala, N 8, 1:4
BRANDT (ex-Capt), E W—lr on service men's reluctance to speak of war, N 26, IX, 8:2
BRANDT, Huga—arrives in U S, D 9, 15:2
BRANNIGAN, Thos A, see Dental Supply Co
BRANTING (Premier), Hjalmar—comes to Berlin to induce Pres Ebert to get Germany to join League of Nations, O 9, 6:2
BRASHER (Mrs), Martha N—will, N 30, 19:4
BRAUDLING, Geo—death, O 28, 13:5
BRAUER, Elsie Constance, see Ades, L M
BRAUN Mrs, Geo, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
BRAUN (Dr), Heinrich—is German Minister of Labor, N 22, 5:2
BRAUN (Prof), Wilhelm A—arrives in Zurich to deliver lectures as exchange prof, O 25, 7:5
BRAUN, Wm, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Raids
BRAWLEY, Wm H—commits suicide, N 28, 44:3
BRAZIL:—
Cabinet—Members chosen by Pres-elect Bernardes, N 7, 36:3
Capital—Govt to erect new capital city in interior, O 15, VIII, 5:3
Commerce—Exports, O 25, 28:3
Finances—Amb de Alencar denies plan to float new loan in U S, O 28, 22:2
Housing Problem, **see** Housing Problems—Brazil
Naval Mission from U S—Sec Hughes and Brazilian Amb sign agreement for 2 yr work, N 7, 10:3; personnel of special mission, headed by Rear Admiral Vogelgesang; object of mission explained by Sec Hughes, D 7, 14:2; comm sails, D 9, 13:3; D 10, 8:4; ed, D 18, 16:3
Newsprint Industry, **see** Paper—Newsprint
Woman Suffrage, **see** Woman Suffrage—Brazil
BRAZILIAN Exposition—B H Reynolds appointed to represent U S Chamber of Commerce, O 29, 31:1; original telegraph instrument invented by S B F Morse in 1835 sent to Rio de Janeiro to be exhibited, N 6, 28:2; Mrs A L Livermore leaves to attend opening of Amer Bldg, N 15, 40:3; Amer Embassy bldg and Amer industrial exhibits formally opened, D 25, 23:3
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light & Power Co, Ltd—Divd, O 17, 32:7
BREACH of Promise—Laws—Lr by F Rosenfeld, D 24, VIII, 8:7
BREACH of Promise Suits:—
Blackstone, F G, sued by Genevieve Jahren, O 18, 3:5
Connell (Dr), K, sued by Violet Johnstone, O 1, 23:2
Heller, P E, sued by Gertrude G Hunter, N 8, 15:1
Hendrix, C R, sued by Maud L Ceballos, N 1, 16:2; suit dropped, N 2, 10:2
Ranzetti (Mrs), Julia, widow, with 6 children, obtains verdict against D Barrechio, N 23, 23:2
Rueff, J, sued by Edna Broulaine, N 5, II, 7:5
Whitney, C V, trial of Evan B Fontaine's suit, O 5, 26:1
BREAD:—
France—Employers in Paris shops threaten to close factories in protest against official veto on increased price, workers say they will continue to bake bread for public, N 27, 2:5; Paris officials authorize bakers to raise price, D 1, 16:8; bakers threaten to close shops because of dissatisfaction with authorized prices, D 2, 3:3; bakers close shops in protest against prices fixed by authorities, action called illegal and Govt plans prosecution; hoarding of loaves begins, D 3, 1:2; energetic action by Govt forces strike to collapse within 25 hrs; criminal proceedings opened against bakers' union, D 4, 9:1
Germany, **see** Foodstuffs—Germany
Italy—War bread proposed to meet deficit in State budget, O 14, 1:4
Prices, **see** Bread—France
BREASTED (Prof), Jas Hy—statement on archaeological excavation of tomb of King Tutenkhamen at Thebes, D 20, 3:2
BRECK (Lt Commander), Edw—lr on cruelties of animal trapping, and T H Skinner's address on trapping, N 12, IX, 8:2; lr on naming of Princes of Reuss, N 28, 20:7
BRECKENRIDGE (Prof), L P — addresses annual meeting of Fuel Division of Amer Soc of Mechnical Engineers in N Y C; speaks on uses of substitute fuels, D 7, 8:3; prepares rules for uses of anthracite coal and coal substitutes, D 10, II, 3:1
BRECKENRIDGE, Hy—explains purpose of Navy Day, O 23, 28:1; elected Pres of Natl Amateur Athletic Fed, D 30, 10:1; refuses to comment on intimation that Natl Amateur Athletic Fed broke gentlemen's agreement with A A U, D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:7
BRECKENRIDGE, Tex, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Mexicans in U S
BREED, Wm C—speaks on European conditions at membership campaign luncheon of Merchants' Assn, N 17, 12:1
BREEN, Jno J—appointed Chief Clerk of N Y C Supreme Court, N 12, II, 1:2
BREIDENBACK (Mayor)—receives report of state of coal supplies for Newark's householders from Dr C V Craster, D 5, 1:5
BREITSCHELD, H, see Mueller (Dr), H
BRELSFORD (Mrs), Hazel—commits suicide, N 14, 2:1
BREMEN Cotton Exchange—Jubilee celebration; A W Cramer, Pres, thanks Amer business men for confidence placed in Exchange; statistics on business, O 2, 11:2
BREMONT (Countess), Anna de—death, O 19, 21:4
BRENAN (Capt), Wolfe—will contest Sutton div of Plymouth against Lady Astor, N 3, 4:3, 5
BRENER, Saml—buys Seafield Arms, O 13, 29:3; resells bldg at 205 Fifth Av, O 17, 33:1; resells Seafield Arms, O 21, 23:3; buys 2 bldgs on Bway, N 1, 34:3; buys property on W 72 St, N 9, 33:3; resells Washington Heights apartment house, N 15, 33:2; buys corner of Columbus Av and 76th St, N 17, 31:3; sells Manor Hall apartment, N 28, 39:1
BRENN, Harry R—wife and he accused of grave robbery and arson, O 3, 21:3
BRENNAN, Thos M—retires after 60 yrs with Western Union Telegraph Co, is known as the Grand Old Man of the Telegraph, D 13, 21:4; D 14, 10:2

BRENNAN (U S Repr) Vincent Morrison—offers bill banning double trials for violators of prohibition laws, D 14, 23:6; offers resolution in House directing Federal Fuel Distributer Spens to furnish figures of all coal exported since Sept 22, D 17, 8:1

BRENNAN (Capt), Wolfe—opposes Lady Astor, N 3, 4:3, 5

BRENNECKE, Hy—sp art on Gerhart Hauptmann, N 26, III, p 5

BRENNER, Saml—will, O 17, 22:5

BRENT (Bishop), Chas Hy—speaks at annual meeting of Federal Council of Churches of Christ; urges fellowship of nations, D 16, 10:3; lr to Pres Harding asking pardon for political prisoners, D 22, 14:7

BRERTON, Austin—death, N 21, 21:8; lr by A S Crockett, D 3, VIII, 1:8

BRESHKOVSKY, Cath—lr appeals for aid to educate children of Carapto-Russia, O 18, 18:6; lr from L Marion Lockhart, O 24, 16:6; lr by Alice Stone Blackwell, D 17, VIII, 8:6

BRETHERTON, C H—ed on article in Atlantic Monthly on civil war in Ireland, N 17, 16:5

BRETT, Chas Porter—death, N 23, 21:6

BRETTAUER (Dr), Jos—discusses cancer cure at meeting of Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer, N 16, 21:3

BRETZ, David—Found dead with wife, D 22, 17:7

BREWER, C & Co—100 per cent stock divd, D 22, 21:2

BREWER, Wm A—death, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:3

BREWERIES, see Prohibtion

BREWSTER, A B—lr on disarmament, N 26, IX, 8:1

BREWSTER, Eug V—sued for separation; Corliss Palmer named, D 2, 17:4

BREWSTER, R R—opens campaign for Senatorship; attitude on Volstead amendment, O 1, 5:6; Mo elections discussed, O 26, 19:6; campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; defeated, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 5:5; N 12, 23:3

BRIAND, Aristide—wins first prize at agricultural show at village of Cocherel in Normandy, O 1, 23:3; overruled by Com of French Chamber of Deputies on question of ratification of Washington naval treaty, D 3, 14:1; insists at Chamber of Deputies' session on submarines for French defense, D 15, 2:4; urges, in Chamber of Deputies, early ratification of Washington armament conf treaties, D 23, 3:4

BRIBERY, see Robertson (Gov), J B A

BRIBERY of Employees, **see Richards** Chemical Co

BRICE, Fanny—buys house on W 76th St, O 12, 31:4

BRICKLAYERS, Masons and Plasterers' Internatl Union, see Building Trades—Labor

BRICKLEY, David J—elected to Boston Council, D 13, 21:3

BRICKS—Industrial conditions improve, N 5, XI, 14:6; prices increase, D 11, 32:1; D 25, 26:4
See also Building Materials

BRIDGE (Rt Rev), Hubert Murray (Bishop of Oxford)—requests Duke of Marlborough not to attend diocesan conference of Protestant Episc Church because of his divorce, O 23, 9:1; stand approved by Anglo-Catholics, O 25, 4:2

BRIDGE Plaza Sta, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Queens Boro Extension

BRIDGMAN, Theo—rescued after plane makes nose dive into Bay, N 13, 17:2

BRIDGEMAN, Wm Clive—named Sec for Home Affairs; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:3; elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2; receives mysterious package of candy, D 15, 1:5

BRIDGEPORT, Conn—Burns Detective Agency loses suit to collect balance of bill due in vice crusade, D 24, 14:6

BRIDGEPORT Brass Co, see Daugherty (Atty Gen), H M—Impeachment

BRIDGES (Gen), Benj F—death, O 9, 15:6

BRIDGES—E H Outerbridge explains opposition of Port of N Y Authority to construction of Newark Bay bridge by Central R R of N J; War Dept will be asked to postpone action, D 22, 12:4; approval by Sec Weeks, D 31, 22:1
See also N Y C—Bridges; Potomac Bridge; Railroads—Bridges; San Francisco Bay

BRIDGMAN, Oliver B—elected a Director of Caledonian-Amer Insurance Co, D 14, 28:3

BRIER Hill Steel Co—Sells bonds, O 1, II, 10:2; Guaranty Trust Co of N Y appointed trustee, D 11, 27:3
See also Steel Trade—Mergers

BRIERTON, Sylvester—receives French Govt medal in recognition of care taken of high French officials visiting in N Y C, N 23, 10:2

BRIEUX, Eug—Jane Manner gives dramatic reading of his False Gods, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:7

BRIGGS, C G, see Bailey (Dr), W

BRIGGS (Prof) Le Baron Russell—resignation as Pres of Radcliffe College, D 27, 30:4

BRIGGS, Lyman P—death, N 6, 15:4

BRIGHAM, Albert Perry—sp art on Oxford Univ after the war, N 5, IV, 9:1

BRIGHAM, Mrs Chas F—choked to death, W E Battles, negro, held, D 28, 1:2; Battle confesses; indicted, D 29, 1:2; trial set for Jan 4 for Battle, who is declared sane, D 30, 6:1; eds, D 30, 12:5

BRIGHT, Chas — describes arrangement whereby subscribers or purchasers of his paper, the Brownsville Special, can ride on motor buses in Bklyn, at Transit Comm inquiry, N 10, 19:1
See also N Y C—Motor Buses

BRIGHT, Lynwood L—arrested in Macon, Ga, on charge of wife, who is suing him for divorce; Mrs Frederica Pace, who is being sued for alienation of his affections, is held in Jacksonville, N 7, 11:1

BRIGHTON Hotel, see Hotels—Atlantic City

BRIGHTSON, Chas—death, O 11, 19:6

BRILL (Dr) Abr Arden—ed on his views on volubility of women, D 29, 12:6

BRIMMER (Mrs) Blanche, see Tiernan (Prof) J P

BRINEY (Mrs) Mary, see Theatres—N Y C—Amer Theatre

BRINKERHOFF (Maj) Hy S—funeral, D 7, 7:3

BRINKLEY, Nell, see McRae, Mrs B, Jr

BRINSMADE, Louise L—estate, O 14, 27:4

BRISBANE, Arth—adds to realty holdings in E 57th St, D 10, XI, 12:1

BRISSET, Gustave—arrested on way to post confession of murder he committeed in 1919, N 23, 23:4

BRISSETTE, Jno L—killed, 4 men held in bail, N 24, 1:6

BRISTOL (Rear Admiral), Mark Lambert—tribute from Bishop J Cannon to work in Near East crisis, O 2, 3:1; efforts to have time limit for evacuation of Smyrna refugees extended, O 3, 41:1; heads Amer Relief Com for Smyrna, O 4, 3:2; reports on evacuation of Thrace, N 4, 4:3; will leave for Lausanne this week, N 19, 5:6; leaves for Lausanne, N 24, 3:4; reaches Lausanne, N 27, 3:2; praise by M Prentiss, repr of Near East Relief in Smyrna, D 10, 23:1; leaves Lausanne for Paris, D 23, 3:1; arrives in Paris; thinks opportunity for natl development is due Turks, D 26, 3:2

BRISTOL (Mrs), Mark L—praised by Bishop J Cannon for work in Near East relief, O 2, 3:1

BRISTOL City (freighter)—In collision with the Janeta, D 17, 19:1

BRITANNIA (S S)—S Cabral, immigrant boy, dies after drinking moonshine whiskey, O 2, 19:7

BRITANNICA Encyclopedia, see Baker, N D

B'RITH Abraham, see Independent Order, etc

BRITISH-Amer Oil Co—Bonus divd, N 29, 29:2; divds, N 29, 22:2; D 21, 25:6

BRITISH and Argentine Meat Co—90% of stock sold, N 3, 29:2

BRITISH Assn—Ed on children's humor, O 2, 16:4
BRITISH Assn for the Advancement of Science—Ed on article in London Times on summary of recent meeting, O 16, 14:4
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce—Luncheon in N Y C, D 21, 25:2
BRITISH Columbia, see Canada—Immigration
BRITISH Embassy in Washington, see Irish in U S
BRITISH Empire—Inter-Empire economic conf planned, N 30, 2:7; Irish Free State will be invited to attend next Imperial Conference, says Premier Law, D 1, 4:2; address by Sir Robt Borden before Amer Historical Assn on British Commonwealth, D 29, 2:6; sp art by an ex-member of Parliament on British Commonwealth of Nations in place of British Empire, D 31, VIII, 2:5
See also England; Ireland; etc
BRITISH Empire Chamber of Commerce in the U S—Luncheon at Bankers' Club, N 16, 8:2
BRITISH Empire Exhibition Com—Builds special R Rs to new stadium, O 15, VIII, 8:1
BRITISH Empire Steel Corp—Plans for reorganization abandoned, O 19, 35:2; pf divd, D 18, 31:4
BRITISH Industries Fair—Canada will send exhibits of foodstuffs to be shown in London and Birmingham, D 6, 29:5
BRITISH Schools and Universities Club—Annual diner at Hotel Astor, N 10, 19:5
BRITISH Thermal Units, see Gas Standards
BRITISH West Indies, see references under West Indies
BRITSCH, Fredk—estate, D 20, 38:7
BRITTAIN (Sir), Harry—returned to Parliament, N 16, 2:1
BRITTEN (U S Repr), Fred A—proposes modification of prohibition enforcement act and tax on beer and light wines to finance soldiers' bonus, N 20, 19:2; offers soldiers' bonus bill in House with provision for tax on beer to defray cost, N 21, 2:1
BRITTON, Eug—will, O 28, 29:3
BRITTON, Jack, see Sports—Boxing
BRITTON, Jas—lr on Rembrandt painting, "Old Woman Plucking a Fowl" coming to U S, O 12, 18:7
BRITTON, Louis C—sues for divorce; wife goes on hunger strike to win him back, N 22, 10:1; N 23, 24:1
BROADALBIN, N Y—Destroyed by fire, O 19, 3:5
BROADWAY Assn—Appoints Com on Trade Standards to consider means of upholding Bway's prestige as a business street, and eliminating questionable advertising and merchandising methods, O 22, X, 12:2; makes public correspondence between N Y S Tax Comr and Comr Enright in regard to evasion of taxicab bonding law in N Y C, N 5, II, 1:6; proposals for relief of traffic congestion, N 19, IX, 1:3; announces petition submitted to Bd of Aldermen by Fifth Av Assn, for restriction of electric light signs will be opposed, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:5; Executive Com protests to Comr against police guards in law-abiding places of entertainment, D 30, 5:5
BROADWAY Central Bank, N Y C—Statements, O 5, 37:4; N 24, 28:6
BROADWAY Park Place Co, see Woolworth, F W, Co
BROADWAY Savings Institution — F C Poucher elected Pres, D 14, 28:3
BROCK, H I—sp art on European productions in N Y C, D 17, IV, 1:1
BROCK (Naval Commander in Chief in Turkish waters), Sir Osmond—believed to have instituted blockade on Straits, O 3, 2:2; tribute to work of Amer destroyers in Near East relief, D 11, 2:5
BROCKHAGEN, Jno, see Active Republican Club
BRODDEN (Mrs), Lillian—death, O 11, 19:6
BRODER, Johanna—estate, N 1, 24:8
BRODERICK (Mrs), Mary Doyle—death, D 28, 17:4
BRODSKY, David—held on charge of stealing Stradivarius violin, O 28, 15:2
BRODY, Julius—charged with false registration, N 4, 3:3
BROGAN, Edw Shannon—receives lr from Ku Klux Klan threatening him if he does not withdraw from campaign for Judge of General Sessions of N Y C, O 2, 10:3; copy of lr sent to Dist Atty Pecora, D 7, 7:2; typist who wrote lr questioned by Pecora, D 8, 19:2
BROGARD, Jos—jailed following shooting of his baby which he claims was accidental, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:7
BROKAW, H Clifford—statement on need of better automobile repair service, O 22, IX, 6:1; article on automobile repairs, D 17, VIII, 7:1
BROKEN Neck, see Schlum, Simon
BROKERS—N Y Stock Exchange discontinues ticker service of 8 non-member firms in Detroit, N 3, 30:1; Michigan Securities Comm will ask 11 stock brokers to show cause why their licenses should not be revoked; Detroit Stock Exchange holds hearings for brokers charged with unethical practices, N 11, 23:1; Detroit Stock Exchange suspends 4 firms, N 29, 28:2; N Y Stock Exchange drops rule requiring brokers to file reports, D 5, 28:5
See also Bucket Shops; Real Estate Brokers; Stock Exchange
BROKERS' Failures — Baltimore — F M Young fails, O 14, 17:2
Chicago—E H Seymour & Co, N 2, 23:2; Kirebel & Co, N 7, 25:5
Kansas City—Houston, Fible & Co, D 19, 1:3
N Y C—L M Kardos, Jr, will write book exposing Wall St failures and devote profits to his firm's creditors, O 4, 35:1; Wm H McKenna & Co, O 7, 21:1; Courtlandt Ward & Co, D 13, 10:3; Courtlandt Ward & Co, D 13, 37:4; M C Schneider & Co, D 13, 10:3; D 13, 37:4
Phila—B Barnett of Culver Co suspended by Consolidated Stock Exch of N Y, O 4, 34:2
Pittsburgh—Geo W Eberhardt & Co, N 3, 29:3
See also Bucket Shops
BROKERS' Fees, see Stock Exchange, N Y
BROMAN, Jacob Judd—death, O 20, 17:5
BRONNER, Hy—elected a Director of Third Av Ry Co, N 9, 31:3
BRONX Borough Bank—Statement, N 25, 21:7
BRONX Gas & Electric Co, see Gas Rates
BRONX Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BRONX Markets, see N Y C—Markets Dept
BRONX Natl Bank—O H Kahn addresses Directors, D 17, IX, 1:6
BRONX Park, see N Y C—Parks
BRONX Parkway Comm — Justice Marsh orders N Y C Bd of Estimate to meet demands of comm for improvements and payments on land, D 30, 14:2
BRONX Zoological Gardens—poison extracted from reptiles to obtain serum for cure of snake bites, O 9, 8:3; hunters seek specimens all over the world, O 22, II, 4:3; giraffe born; herd of 9 musk oxen arrives from Greenland, N 21, 21:4; baby giraffe dies, N 22, 44:3; visited by Clemenceau, D 13, 3:1
BROOKHART (Col), Smith W—denounced by 200 Republicans in Des Moines; speaks in Shell Rock, O 4, 2:6; ed, Repub confusion, O 26, 16:1; elected Sen, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 1:1; campaign expenditures, N 16, 4:3; reported to favor soldiers' bonus, Sec's answer to N Y Times query, N 18, 1:1; Sen seating tangle, N 18, 17:4; program for Sen, N 26, IX, 1:5; proposes taxation of wealth to finance soldiers' bonus in speech to Costello Post of Amer Legion, N 30, 13:5; addresses progressives' conf in Washington;

BROOKHART (Col), Smith W:—(Continued) attacks Wall St, D 3, 2:1; obtains promises of 50 Sens to vote to displace Ship Subsidy bill in favor of rural credits legislation, D 13, 1:1; plan will not be opposed by Sen Watson, D 14, 3:3; ed, D 14, 20:3; offers amendment to Ship Subsidy bill, providing for refund of 10 per cent of freight charges to producers of any export tonnage shipped to Amer port for transportation on any vessel receiving Govt compensation, D 15, 21:8; warns Repub Sens against defying people by enactment of Ship Subsidy bill, in Sen speech, D 19, 4:2; ed, A Senatorial debut, D 20, 18:1; ed, The split bloc, D 26, 12:1

BROOKLINE, Mass—Amy Lowell succeeds in having town moderators modify rule barring children's sleds from sidewalks, D 21, 16:3; ed, D 21, 14:4

BROOKLYN, N Y—C A Stone assailed for denying share of World's Series game to Bklyn hospital on ground that Bklyn was not in N Y C, O 27, 1:6; Civic and industrial leaders launch 3-yr campaign for advancement of borough, D 6, 19:5
See also specific subheads under N Y C

BROOKLYN Borough Gas Co—Capitalization readjustment, N 29, 24:3; D 20, 30:3

BROOKLYN Bur of Charity, see Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases

BROOKLYN Chamber of Commerce—A S Somers nominated to be Pres, D 6, 31:3; Somers elected Pres, D 9, 15:7

BROOKLYN Citizen—D J McLean succeeds father in management, D 29, 30:3

BROOKLYN Citizens' Crosstown Subway Com—Organized to urge early construction of crosstown subway in Bklyn, O 4, 25:7

BROOKLYN City RR Co—Divd, N 10, 28:8; O Maniscalo awarded verdict for loss of 4 fingers, N 30, 14:2; report for year, D 22, 24:2
See also N Y C—Transit

BROOKLYN Edison Co—Increase of capital stock, D 9, 22:1; D 23, 18:8; D 28, 28:2

BROOKLYN Federation of Jewish Charities—Plans to end drives for charity; statement by A W Levy, O 1, VIII, 9:1

BROOKLYN Navy Yard, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards

BROOKLYN News Co, see Blind Newsdealers

BROOKLYN Post Office, see N Y C—Post Office—Bklyn Bldg

BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co, see N Y C—Transit

BROOKLYN Real Estate Bd—Indorses Transit Comm's plans for extension of rapid transit lines, O 15, 4:8

BROOKLYN Standard Union, see Pressmen

BROOKLYN Trust Co—Divd, D 23, 19:4

BROOKLYN Union Gas Co—Earnings, O 27, 26:6; stockholders' meeting adjourned until Mar 29, 1923, N 30, 32:4
See also Cos' Merger

BROOKS, David—death, N 11, 13:5

BROOKS, Geo (boy)—found at rr station; came to N Y from Shreveport alone, N 20, 2:4; turned over to Children's Soc, N 21, 9:2

BROOKS, Jas L, see Taxation—Liquor Law, N 30

BROOKS, Jno, see Prohibition—Bootleggers, D 12

BROOKS, L, see N Y Cotton Exchange

BROOKS (Vice Consul), Russel M, see Shipping—Amer Consuls' discrimination Against British Ships

BROOKS (Dr), S P, see Baylor Univ

BROOKSHIRE, Ben, see Shaffer, Wm G

BROOKSIDE Cotton Mills, Knoxville, Tenn—Raises wages 10%, D 26, 22:5

BROOME (Dr), Edwin C—decries athletic trend in schools and colleges, D 1, 7:2

BROPHY, Edw V, see Rattigan, C F

BROPHY, Jno—death, O 20, 17:5

BROPHY, Wm H—death, N 15, 31:4

BROTHER and Sister—J L P King meets sister, Mrs Mildred Schmittman, for first time, D 25, 20:3

BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers' Co-operative Natl Bank of Cleveland—H Ford will be asked to become a depositor, O 8, 1:2; Dr W F McCaleb resigns as mgr, N 21, 25:3; divd, D 12, 6:1

BROTHERHOOD of R R Signalmen of Amer, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

BROUAGE, France, see Champlain, S de

BROUGH (Magistrate), Alex—rules that all window cleaners must wear "harness," N 25, 1:7

BROULAINE, Edna, see Rueff, J

BROUSSARD (U S Sen), Edwin Sidney—places in Congressional Record, during discussion of Pres Appropriation Bill, statements of P A Baker and W A Wheeler of Anti-Saloon League derogatory to Federal Judges, D 15, 6:2

BROWDER, Earl—arrest denounced by N Y S Conference of Labor Defense Council, O 30, 32:2

BROWN, Arth J—lr replying to criticism of U Grant Jr of treatment of Americans in Europe, O 15, IX, 8: 4

BROWN (B), Export & Import Co—Settles suit against M Fox and H A Hoffman before jury brings in verdict. N 29, 4:4

BROWN, Chas J—arrested on suspicion of stealing automobile, N 17, 14:5

BROWN (Dean), Chas Reynolds—names Aldrich and Taft as Yale models in matriculation sermon at Yale Univ, O 2, 36:2; ed compares views with those of Pres Hopkins of Dartmouth on college functions, O 3, 20:4

BROWN, Chauncey W—death, D 16, 15:4

BROWN, Cyril, Dispatches on:—
Bavarian political unrest. N 3, 6:1
Communist riots in Berlin, O 17, 12:1
Ehrhardt's arrest in Munich, D 2, 15:6
German Cabinet, N 15, 1:3; N 18, 17:3; N 24, 10:2; N 25, 4:2
German currency situation, O 11, 14:2
German Fascisti movements, N 28, 4:2
German financial situation, O 20, 3:1; O 24, 1:3; O 25, 9:1; N 2, 6:2; N 8, 17:3; N 9, 21:1; N 10, 3:1
German People's Party demands for place in Cabinet, N 14, 9:1
German Presidency, O 19, 7:1
German Reparations, O 28, 25:1; N 1, 22:2
Harden's indignation over light sentences of his assailants, D 16, 3:5
Hauptmann's statement on 60th birthday, N 16, 2:3
Hitler and his Hakenrezlers in Bavaria, N 21, 21:1
Kaiser confers decoration upon his new brother-in-law, N 22, 11:1
Kaiser's Re-Marriage—Preparations, N 5, 1:3; wedding, N 6, 1:3
Military Control Comm's imposition of fines on Bavarian towns, D 3, 3:3
Moscow Art Theatre's performance in Berlin, O 22, VIII, 1:6
Murder plots against Wirth, O 21, 1:2
Rathenau murder trial, O 4, 5:1
Stinnes's cure for Germany, O 9, 1:4
Stinnes's purchase of Handelsgesellschaft, O 25, 9:2

BROWN, David A—arrives in U S from Europe; statement on conditions in Russia, N 29, 36:2; speaks at dinner given for him by S A Lamport; asks $100,000,000 for Russian relief, D 18, 3:5; seeks Amer loan for Russia relief, D 27, 8:4

BROWN, E Dexter—lr on immigration problem, D 31, VIII, 8:2

BROWN, E M—La oil properties taken over by Middle States Oil Corp and Southern Oil Corp, N 18, 24:1

BROWN, Elisha Rhodes—death, D 26, 13:3

BROWN (Chancellor), Elmer Ellsworth—predicts enrollment of 30,000 at N Y Univ in 10 years, N 23, 21:4; preaches Thanksgiving sermon at Ch of the Holy Communion, says democracy is menaced, D 1, 12:1

BROWN (Mrs), Florence Pell—death, D 13, 31:5

BROWN, Fred H—elected Gov of N H, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 4:4; is former baseball player, N 9, 4:6

BROWN, Fredk—buys Palermo Apartment in E 57 St, O 10, 36:3; buys 12-story bldg on E 25 St, O 13, 29:3; buys property on W 112 St, N 10, 30:3; buys site on W 84 St, N 23, 37:5; buys the Hudson Arms apartment, D 14, 37:1; buys apartment house on West End Av and 78 St, D 19, 34:3; closes realty deal involving 2 apartments and 24 houses, D 21, 26:1; sells loft in E 25 St in $850,000 exchange, D 28, 30:3; buys the Colosseum Apartment, D 30, 22:5

BROWN, Geo Rothwell—tells of rise to power of Ku Klux Klan in La, N 20, 2:2

BROWN, Geo S—says he is going to live in England because idle rich in U S have no intelligence, O 8, 20:5

BROWN (Judge), Geo T—will be nominated for Gov of R I, O 1, 5:4

BROWN, Gertrude Foster—lr on questionnaire sent by women to candidates for office, N 3, 16:7

BROWN, Grover C—receives French Govt medal in recognition of care taken of high French officials visiting in N Y C, N 23, 10:2

BROWN, Hamilton, Shoe Co of St Louis—Divd, D 14, 34:5; stockholders approve increase in capital stock and distribution of 25% stock divd, D 27, 23:2

BROWN, Harry F, see Taxation—Liquor Tax

BROWN, Hy, see Sing Sing Prison—Death House

BROWN, Jno—memorial tablet placed on oak under which he played as child in Barkhamsted, Conn, N 12, IX, 11:2

BROWN, Jno Nicholas—heir to great fortune wins scholarship to Harvard Univ, N 3, 2:3

BROWN, Philip Marshall—lr on Near East issues, O 14, 12:7; Taciturn replies, lr, O 19, 20:6; lr by Bishop Cannon, O 22, IX, 8:1; lr by B P Salmon, O 28, 12:6

BROWN, Richd—dies of alcoholic poisoning, N 13, 1:6

BROWN, S M, see Davenport, (Prof) F M

BROWN, Walter F—recommends consolidation of Navy and Army Depts to Pres Harding, D 14, 23:7
See also U S—Govt Depts

BROWN, Walter Lyman—returns to U S from Europe, where he has been conducting relief work, N 18, 21:1

BROWN (Bishop), Wm Montgomery—refuses to meet com appointed to confer with him on heresy charges, O 26, 36:3

BROWN, Wm Reynolds—will, D 29, 29:2

BROWN & Sharpe Mfg Co—1500% stock divd, D 16, 21:4

BROWN Bros & Co—Purchases Glen Alden Coal Co, O 8, II, 13:1

BROWN-Lippe-Chapin Co, see General Motors Co

BROWN Shoe Co, Inc—Pf divd, O 18, 30:6

BROWN Univ—Scholastic leaders of class of 1924, O 8, 30:2; A M Coats house purchased for dormitory, O 12, 12:1

BROWNE, Chas (U S Repr-elec)—reply to N Y Times query opposes soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

BROWNE, Fred, see Cotton—Futures Trading

BROWNE (Capt), Herbert Jarvis—sued for divorce, N 10, 13:1

BROWNE, Saml L—death, D 30, 13:5

BROWNE, Stewart—proposes that Consolidated Gas Co be permitted by law to own and operate own coal mines for production of gas, O 1, 17:3; statement on Welsh coal arriving for N Y C landlords, D 15, 4:2

BROWNING, Jno Scott—estate tax ruling of N Y S tax appraisers, D 7, 40:2

BROWNLOW, Jno Bell—death, O 27, 17:3

BROWNSVILLE Special, (newspaper) see N Y C—Motor Buses

BRUCE (Mrs), H L (Dorothy)—publishes financial woes confronting college professors' families, in Cal Univ's bulletin, O 17, 13:1

BRUCE, Isabel Fitz-Randolph, see Baldwin, W A

BRUCE, M Linn (Pres of Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children)—appeal for aid for Soc, O 23, 16:2

BRUCE, Wm Cabell—ed on candidacy for Md Senatorship, O 27, 16:3; elected, N 8, 1:2; N 8, 5:3; N 9, 1:5; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 7:1; declines to state position toward soldiers' bonus, in reply to N Y Times's question, N 18, 1:1; will fight for modification of prohibition laws, D 8, 19:7

BRUCHEIMER, Edwin—estate, N 3, 25:2

BRUES (Prof), Chas T—discusses causes of infantile paralysis and predicts possible outbreak in U S in 1923, in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:4

BRUM (Dr), Baltasar—fights bloodless duel with Dr L A Herrera over election charges, D 14, 3:2

BRUMBAGE, Jesse Powell—death, D 25, 13:4

BRUMBAUGH, Martin G—advocates more physical among Amer men in speech at Natl Recreation Congr, O 12, 31:2

BRUMBAUGH (Capt), Roland S—death, O 21, 15:2

BRUMM, G Frank (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

BRUNDAGE (Atty Gen), Edw Jackson—attends trials in Herrin, Ill, of miners held for murder in coal mine disaster, D 14, 8:2

BRUNDAGE, Jos—killed in automobile collision, D 7, 13:1; S Cahn held on suspicion of homicide, D 8, 19:4

BRUNDAGE, P F—condemns Sec Hoover's statements on allied debts to U S, lr, O 21, 12:7

BRUNEN, John—wife, Mrs Doris Brunen, and brother, Harry C Mohr, placed on trial for murder, D 12, 10:2; C M Powell, confessed slayer, testifies that H Mohr promised to give him large sum, D 13, 1:5; trial halted when Mohr tries to attack Hazel Bruen on witness stand, Mrs Mohr ejected from courtroom, D 14, 1:4; trial, D 15, 5:2; D 16, 9:1; D 17, 16:1; D 18, 11:1; D 19, 5:2; D 20, 8:2; Mrs Bruen acquitted, Mohr found guilty, D 21, 1:3

BRUNING, Jos H—engaged to Muriel Slawson, D 27, 17:2

BRUNNER, Louis A—death, D 31, 14:1

BRUNNER, W F—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

BRUNNIE, Jno Jas—wife granted marriage annulment, had not seen him in 12 yrs, N 19, 1:2

BRUNO, Jean, see Sports—Billiards

BRUNOT, Ferdinand—inducted into Belgian Academy, O 8, 30:3

BRUNSCHWEYLER, Jno, see Wireless Telephone—Weddings

BRUNSWICK, Duchess of—arrives in Doorn for wedding of her father, ex-Kaiser William, N 2, 19:2; does not attend wedding of ex-Kaiser, N 6, 3:4

BRUSA, see Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities

BRUSH, Wm W, see N Y C—Water Supply

BRUSILOFF, Alexis—drawing by O E Cesare, D 24, IV, 2:3

BRUSSELS Commercial Fair—Plans for exposition to be held in April, 1923, O 29, II, 13:8

BRUSSELS Economic Conf, see European War—Reparations—Premiers' Conf at Brussels

BRUSSELS Univ—Donation from Educational Foundation of Comm for Relief in Belgium for construction of bldgs, N 19, II, 16:1; home opened by King Albert who lauds Amer gifts, N 20, 19:4; will be rebuilt with funds from Comm for Relief in Belgium; Sec Hoover appoints J M Howells to take charge of rebuilding, N 25, 8:1

BRYAN, Chas W—fight for Gov in Neb, O 28, 15:1; campaign issues; A C Townley urges his election, O 29, II, 1:1; probably elected Gov of Neb, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 3:3

BRYAN, Gray McW—marries Gretchen Schoen, N 24, 17:1
BRYAN, Mary S S, see Hartshorne, H
BRYAN, R M (Eastern Mgr of Black Diamond)—sails to study coal conditions in Europe; statement, D 20, 3:6
BRYAN, Wm Jennings:—
Automobile rams another car in Rochester, Minn, O 18, 3:5
Evolution—Address on subject followed by ban on teaching subject in Minn schools, O 27, 12:3; ed, O 28, 12:5; views assailed by Dr J H Robinson at Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:2
Miami—Starts for Winter home, N 23, 21:4
Political Parties—Asked to join radical movement for new political group, N 15, 1:8
Prohibition—Invited by women of Kansas City to speak against anti-prohibition stand of Sen Reed, O 9, 2:7
Radical and Progressive Bloc—Endorses group, on arrival at Washington, D 12, 6:1
San Salvador—Visits country, N 14, 16:2
Ship Subsidy—Opposition, D 12, 6:1
Wedding Anniversary—38th, O 3, 21:1
Wedding of G J Huber and Helen D Hitch on S S Ecuador—Assists, N 28, 18:3
BRYANT (Mrs), Ella G Stafford—death, O 5, 23:3
BRYANT Paper Co—Bonds offered, D 12, 27:2
BRYCE (Viscount), Jas—bust presented to Amer people by British Sulgrave Institution and unveiled at Trinity Church, N Y C; tribute by Elihu Root, O 11, 10:2; bust presented to Amer people by British Sulgrave Institution and placed in Capitol Bldg in Washington, O 13, 19:1
BRYCE, Peter Cooper—Gov Miller leases residence in N Y C for Winter, N 24, 17:2
BRYN Mawr College—Opens with new Pres, Dr M E Park, O 5, 16:2; Judge Dickinson allows Marjorie Barker's claim to be redrafted, holding that she suffered by dismissal, D 7, 14:3
BUCHANAN, Chas P—sued for divorce, O 6, 9:4
BUCHANAN, Geo Briggs—says Poland is using U S dollar for currency instead of Polish mark, O 5, 35:3
BUCHANAN, Jas—will of D Buchmeller provides for erection of statue in Lancaster, Pa, D 17, II, 1:6
BUCHENBACHER, Bruno—commits suicide, N 21, 9:2
BUCHER, David J—inspects N Y Times plant, O 9, 16:1
BUCHMELLER, Dulon—will, D 17, II, 1:6
BUCK (Dr), Albert Hy—death, N 17, 17:5
BUCK(Prof), P M Jr—sp art on political situation in China, D 31, VIII, 12:2
BUCKET Shops—M S Traubner denies bucketing charge at bankruptcy hearing into affairs of Winthrop Smith & Co, O 11, 20:4; N Y Stock Exchange discontinues ticker service of 8 non-member firms in Detroit, N 3, 30:1; Mich Securities Comm will ask 11 stock brokers to show cause why their licenses should not be revoked; Detroit Stock Exchange holds hearings for brokers charged with unethical practises, N 11, 23:1; R H and J F MacMasters indicted, N 29, 19:3; Detroit Stock Exchange suspends 4 firms, N 29, 28:2; E R Vail arrested, D 6, 14:1; C M Minton, testifying at inquiry into Dillon & Co failure, says new bucket shops are opening daily; gets his information from discharged Wall St employes, D 7, 12:2
See also Dillon & Co; Fuller (E M), & Co
BUCKEYE Pipe Line Co—Divd, N 5, II, 11:1; Directors declare special cash divds on capital stock, N 18, 17:8
BUCKINGHAM Palace—Attendant finds bomb in yard, D 20, 1:2
BUCKLER, Wm Hepburn—discusses situation in Near East in address to joint session of Amer Historical Soc and Archaeological Institute of Amer, D 29, 3:6
BUCKLEY, Chas—automobile kills Marion Newton; offers his own child to her parents, O 22, 14:3; ed, O 24, 16:6
BUCKLEY, Jas R (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times' query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:2
BUCKLEY, Jim, see Sports—Boxing—Booking Agency
BUCKLAND (Prof), Wm Warwick—awarded Ames prize by Harvard Law School for textbook on Roman law, N 2, 10:2
BUCKMAN, Meta—will, N 30, 39:2
BUCKMASTER, Clarance W, see Boarding Houses
BUCKNER, Emory R—speaks at meeting of Non-Partisan Lawyers Com; urges reelection of Surrogate Cohalan, O 7, 6:3
BUCKNER, Leigh, see Lee (Gen), R E
BUCYRUS Co—divd, N 26, II, 11:1
BUDD, E G, Mfg Co—Capital stock increased, D 21, 23:5
BUDD, Edw—arrested on burglary charge, N 21, 7:1
BUDD, Hudson—marries Victorine L Kellogg, O 24, 17:1
BUDD, Kenneth P—marries Mrs Alice B Gray, N 10, 17:1
BUDD, Ralph—opposes dissolution of Hill group of rys at I C C hearing, N 19, 20:1; testifies at I C C hearing on plan for consolidation of Western rys, N 21, 29:3
BUDENBOM, Mrs Hy—operated on while daughter is being married to H J Richardson, O 3, 25:2
BUDGET, Clothing, see Clothing—Budget
BUDGET, Federal, see U S—Finances—Budget
BUDGET, N Y C, see N Y C—Finances—Budget
BUDGET, N Y S, see N Y S—Finances—Budget
BUDGETS of European Countries—Table of statistics in repsonse to resolution of inquiry introduced last Winter by Sen McCormick on land army allotments by Euro countries, D 13, 3:4
BUDOENNY (Russian)—drawing by O E Cesare, D 24, IV, 2:1
BUELL, Mabel—fined for evading trial for traffic violation, D 25, 26:5
BUELOW, Prince von—memoirs by former Emperor William of Germany, O 2, 19:3; O 3, 25:3; O 4, 25:3; will publish memoirs, O 6, 28:1; ed, Buelow talks back, O 8, II, 6:1; lr by W C Dreher on ex-Kaiser's visit to Tangier, O 12, 18:7; mentioned in memoirs of ex-Kaiser, por, O 15, IX, p 1
BUELOW (Gen), Hans—visit to U S, and interview with G MacAdam, sp art, O 15, IX, 3:5; O Hammon, in book on German Foreign Office papers shows how he was overruled by ex-Kaiser William, in attempt for understanding with England, N 15, 3:5
BUEMA (British schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling
BUENAVENTURA, Colombia, see Colombia—El Valle del Cauca
BUERMEYER, Hy—death, O 11, 19:5
BUFFALO, N Y—Mayor Schwab orders 5 alleged disorderly houses to close, O 3, 14:2; F G Whiston pleads guilty to grand larceny in connection with Park Dept graft, O 6, 9:3; Mayor Schwab raids slot machine places, O 6, 14:1; F Roskitalski pleads guilty in Park Dept graft, O 13, 17:3; 8 persons, including J F Malone and F C Kull, convicted of grand larceny in connection with misappropriation of Park Dept funds, N 1, 21:7; J F Malone, F P Kull, F G Whiston, A C Febrey, E J Suor, F Roskitalski, J W Herlan and W Schaetzer sentenced for graft, N 4, 15:7; police shake-up by Mayor Schwab, N 7, 4:3
BUFFALO and Susquehanna R R Co—Divd, N 30, 32:2; D 1, 30:7; D 12, 26:2
BUFFALO Creek and Gauley R R—Contract for 6 steel ry bridges awarded to Phoenix Bridge Co, N 4, 19:4
BUFFALO Evening News—Lr by M A Rose, managing editor, on campaign for Buffalo's Fifty Neediest Cases, D 30, 12;6

BUFFALO Telegram — Contradicts Sec Davis's statement that 50,000 Polish workmen are idle in Buffalo, D 31, 8:5

BUFFALO Univ—Dr S P Capen inaugurated as Chancellor, O 29, II, 1:5; ed, O 29, II, 6:1

BUHL Land Co—100% stock divd, D 23, 17:4

BUHL Stamping Co—100% stock divd, D 23, 17:4

BUILDING and Loan Assns—Article by A L Wells on aid given to prospective home bldg; chart of financial ability to buy and maintain home; annual report of N Y S League shows financing increase of moderate priced homes, O 1, X, 2:1, 2; plan campaign to educate women in financial matters, as result of Mrs E M Patterson's statement that women get only 1-3 of value for money spent, N 16, 26:4

BUILDING Code, N Y C—Queensboro Chamber of Commerce opposes changes proposed by Estimate Bd's Com on City Plan and Public Improvements, based on zoning law, as a check to housing construction, N 11, 30:2

BUILDING Collapse, see Accidents

BUILDING Construction Work—Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn cites factors that house buyers should insist on, N 26, II, 10:3
See also Building Operations

BUILDING Guilds—Final session of Internatl Bldg Guild conference; admission refused to unions of Soviet Russia, O 8, II, 2:3; internatl organization formed in Vienna by natl guilds of Austria, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Czechoslovakia, Holland and Luxemburg, N 12, X, 1:2; workers in Belgium are seeking amalgamation of local bldg co-operative socs, N 19, IX, 1:2

BUILDING Heights, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law

BUILDING Industry, see Housing Problem—Lockwood Com Investigation

BUILDING Loans — Supervisory Com of Reichstag appropriates 3,000,000,000 marks to enable bldg assns and municipalities in Germany to complete housing projects now under construction, O 15, X, 10:2; Prudential Ins Co of Amer reports advancing $8,268,287 during Sept and Oct, N 10, 30:2; J A Trowbridge says banks and loaning institutions should make careful investigation of all applications for loans, D 10, X, 1:5
See also Building and Loan Assns; Housing Problems—N Y C—Insurance Cos' Investments; Mortgages

BUILDING Managers and Owners' Assn—Fire Com's report on fire hazards caused by coal shortage, O 1, X, 1:3; annual meeting; officers elected, D 17, IX, 8:1

BUILDING Materials:—
Distribution—Repr Zihlman introduces bill to induce I C C to issue priority orders to insure equitable distribution, N 21, 2:1
Fire—Resistive Materials—Tests made by Underwriters Laboratories Inc discussed by D Pierce; G B Muldaur discusses U S and Can fire loss statistics, O 15, VIII, 7:1
General—Freight embargoes may result in use of trucks, says Dow Service Daily Building Reports in review of situation, O 2, 32:1; general conditions, D 18, 33:1
Investigation—J T Hettrick suspended from practice of law for 3 yrs by Appellate Div of Supreme Court, on complaint of Grievance Com of Bar Assn, because of his activities in connection with Brindell combination of contracting plumbers and labor union workers, D 2, 2:4; ed, on Hettrick's suspension, D 4, 16:6
See also Daugherty (Atty Gen), H M—Impeachment
Prices—Future conditions discussed, O 9, 28:1; general conditions, N 27, 28:6; D 11, 32:1; cement prices cut by Universal Portland Cement Co, D 30, 18:4
Supply—Scarcity of cement bags, caused by ry embargoes, halts construction, O 16, 32:1; freight congestion halts operations, O 30, 28:3
See also Bricks

BUILDING Operations:—
Boom explained by Dow Service Daily Bldg Reports, D 4, 32:1
Chicago—Construction for 1922 has broken previous records, D 28, 12:2
Cost—N Y Bldg Cong plans to reduce costs by adding more seasons to industry and establishing a wider range of rental dates, O 15, X, 1:8; higher prices of bldg materials and increased wages causes Queensboro Corp to raise price of apartments at Jackson Hts, N 5, X, 1:8; trade journals explain why costs have not decreased, N 20, 32:3; S B Donnelly denies S Untermyer's charge that employers are responsible for excessive wages in bldg trades, with consequent high construction costs, D 17, IX, 1:3; W J Moore predicts no immediate reduction, D 24, IX, 1:1
Financing Problems—Economy Built Homes Lumber Co's plans described, N 26, X, 1:7
Home builders' problems discussed by C Newell, N 12, X, 8:2
Homes—Article by A L Wells on demand in N Y C for small homes and aid given by loan assns; chart on financial ability to buy and maintain home, O 1, X, 2:1
Increase—W M Grave reports post-war boom, O 1, X, 1:2
London—Landmarks are being torns down to make room for modern bldgs, O 22, 22:1
Long Island—Record year expected, O 8, VIII, 1:1; statistics cited by witnesses at P S Comm hearing on complaints of bad service on Long Is R R, D 3, X, 1:1
Manila, P I—Decrease in Sept, D 10, X, 8:8
N Y C:—
Bklyn—Leads all boroughs in bldg for 1922, D 20, 21:7
Financing Problems—Analyzed by A L Wells, N 12, X, 8:1
Freight congestion halts supply of bldg materials, O 30, 28:3
Future Plans—Discussed by E A McDougall, D 17, IX, 1:7
Interruption of Work—Construction halted by scarcity of cement bags, caused by ry embargoes, O 16, 32:1
Prospects—Excavating in large scale indicates bldg activity throughout Winter, O 23, 28:4
Queens—Plans filed in 9 mos, O 8, IX, 8:4; forecast for next decade by Queensboro Chamber of Commerce, O 29, IX, 1:8; Potter Av Realty Co plans construction of 700 houses to meet demand for small private homes in Astoria section, D 3, X, 1:3; statistics on permits issued for new work during first 11 mos of 1922, D 10, X, 1:1; E A McDougall discusses development at Jackson Hts, D 17, IX, 1:7; Norman Bros acquire title to 200 lots in Astoria Gardens section, to be improved with 124 one-family houses, D 24, IX, 1:4
Statistics—Sept contracts, O 15, X, 1:2; figures show gains in all boroughs, D 10, X, 1:7; Nov report, D 17, IX, 1:2; Bklyn leads all boroughs in bldg for 1922, D 20, 21:7; Bklyn leads all boroughs in plans filed, D 31, X, 1:7
Prospects—builders' views for 1923, N 13, 28:3

R R Freight Embargoes—Congestion halts construction; F T Ley Co spends $50,000 for ry cars to move material, N 6, 28:1

Statistics—Survey issued by Copper and Brass Research Assn; homes lead, O 4, 1:2; Sept figures, O 8, VIII, 1:7; Oct operations throughout U S, O 29, X, 1:2; X, 1:7; S W Straus & Co reports on Nov projects throughout U S, N 26, X, 1:5; survey of natl bldg for Nov, with reports from cities compiled by S W Straus & Co, D 17, X, 12:1; survey by S W Straus & Co shows 1922 construction broke all previous records, D 31, X, 1:1
See also Building Operations— N Y C

BUILDING Operations:—(Continued)—
Suspension During War—Effects on mortgage and bldg loan markets described by C S Taylor, D 24, IX, 1:6
Unimproved Properties—R P Walsh advises builders on necessary improvements, N 4, XI, 14:4
Westchester Co—Reports of Bldg Inspectors in various cities show big increase over 1921, D 3, X, 1:3; general conditions discussed by A W Haigh and others, D 31, X, 1:5
Woodside, L I—Rev A F Trice offers free services in drawing plans for new houses or remodeling old ones, N 5, XI, 14:5
See also Housing Problem; Real Estate

BUILDING TRADES:—
Apprentices, **see** Building Trades—Labor
Belgium, **see** Building Guilds
Ed, A strike against housing, N 28, 20:4
Guilds, **see** Building Guilds
Instruction—Y M C A will give courses in bricklaying and plastering at west side branch, D 24, IX, 1:2
Internatl Union, **see** Internatl Bldg Guild
Labor—Executive Council of N Y Bldg Trades Council accepts agreement proposed by Bldg Trades Employers' Assn, which maintains present wage scale but permits individual agreements between unions and contractors based upon 12 points agreed upon by both assns, N 8, 24:2; Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers' Internatl Union notifies Mason Builders' Assn that after Nov 17 members of bricklayers' unions in N Y C will refuse to handle material from laborers who are not affiliated with Bldg Laborers' Union of A F of L, N 12, 19:1; 1923 prospects; principles for agreements between Bldg Trades Council and Bldg Trades Employers' Assn; progress of N Y Bldg Cong in developing supply of skilled workers through apprentice system described by S F Voorhees and F L Glynn, N 12, X, 1:1, 8; P Crowley resigns as Pres of Bldg Trades Council because of dissension over new wage agreement with Bldg Trades Employers' Assn; R D Tompkins resumes office as Sec; locals of Marble Cutters' Union secede, may join new council to be organized by Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L, N 16, 16:1; bricklayers strike on several jobs in N Y C in protest against use of independent laborers instead of workers affiliated with unions affiliated with A F of L; F P A Vaccarelli says members of Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers' Union will refuse to handle any material from any laborers who are non-union men, N 18, 17:4; J McClurg says employers will ignore bricklayers and continue to employ independent workers, N 21, 19:1; serious tie-up of construction faces N Y C as result of fight of bricklayers against non-union helpers; Mason Bldrs' Assn votes to lock out striking bricklayers; C G Norman of Bldg Trades Employers' Assn and J Donnelly, business agent of bricklayers' unions in Manhattan, predict hard fight, N 22, 1:4; union leaders agree to continue work on schools, public bldgs and charitable institutions in event of strike, N 23, 31:2; A F of L will support bricklayers in fight to wipe out Brindell-organized independent laborers' unions affiliated with Bldg Trades Council and recognized by employers, N 24, 36:3; employers support independent union against A F of L men, vote to lock out all bricklayers unless strikes are called off, N 25, 7:1; builders fear complications in jurisdictional fight, N 27, 28:6; Untermyer urges truce until Dec 31, when employers' contracts with independent workers expire; mason bldrs refuse to rescind lockout order, workers are inclined to accept truce proposal; Untermyer calls emergency meeting of Lockwood com in effort to avert strike; tie-up of $100,000,000 in construction involved; S C Conover says bldrs will enforce lockout, union leaders are firm, N 27, 1:7; ed, N 28, 20:4; all factions accept Lockwood com's arbitration plan and order men back to work, N 29, 19:8; employers rescind lockout order, bricklayers return to work in accordance with peace terms agreed to before Lockwood com, which will review controversy later, N 30, 6:1; permanent settlement effected by Lockwood com as rival unions accept Untermyer plan; G B Dioguardia resigns as Pres of Independent Bricklayers' Helpers and Bldg Laborers of Amer, members of which may join Internatl Hod Carriers, Bldg and Common Laborers' Union of Amer without discrimination; constitution and by-laws of Internatl Union will be amended to provide for annual election, and to make organization more responsive to members' wishes; union leaders approve pact, D 5, 21:3; Independent Union refuses to accept resignation of Dioguardia or to amalgamate with Internatl Union unless D D'Alessandro resigns as Pres and constitution is changed, resents Lockwood com decree, D 6, 21:3; Dioguardi resigns as Chm of Dist Council of Cement Workers' Union, at S Untermyer's request, at Lockwood Com inquiry, D 13, 23:6; conditions discussed by union leaders at luncheon of N Y Chapter of Amer Institute of Architects, D 20, 9:4; peace predicted by C G Norman for 1923, D 31, 6:1; progress of N Y Building Cong in supplying apprentices to relieve shortage, D 31, X, 1:6
See also Strikes, **and** Wages, **below**; Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
Strikes—R P Miller, in address in Cleveland says carpenters' union has been most active against decisions of Jurisdictional Bd, O 1, X, 1:1
See also Labor, **above**
Wages—S Untermyer's charge that employers are responsible for excessive wages, with consequent high construction costs, denied by S B Donnelly, D 17, IX, 1:3

BUILDING Trades Council, N Y—Threatened with disruption by action of Executive Council in accepting agreement proposed by Bldg Trades Employers' Assn, which maintains present wage scale but permits individual agreements between unions and contractors, based on 12 points agreed upon by both assns, N 8, 24:2; P Crowley resigns as Pres; R D Tompkins resumes office as Sec; locals of Marble Cutters' Union secede, may form new council to be organized by Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L, N 16, 16:1

BUILDING Trades Employers' Assn, see Building Trades—Labor

BUKETOFF (Rev), Constantin, see Churches—N Y C—Church of the Holy Virgin

BULGARIA:—
Cabinet, **see** European War—Responsibility
Elections—Results of municipal officials show gain for Peasant Party, N 26, II, 5:2
European War, **see** European War—Responsibility and Punishment for War and Its Crimes
Labor, **see** Labor—Bulgaria
Near East, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Bulgaria
Rebellion against Govt—Band of Macedonian autonomists accompanied by members of opposition bloc withdraw from Kostendil in face of Govt troops, D 7, 16:3; armed peasants said to have invaded Sofia, D 8, 2:2; bombs thrown at Minister of the Interior Daskaloff who is unharmed, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:6
Thracians, **see** Thrace
Turkish Nationalists, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Bulgarian Attitude
Young Men's Christian Assn, **see** Young Men's Christian Assn—Bulgaria

BULKLEY (Dr), L Duncan—lr on cancer, O 1, VII, 8:6

BULKELEY, Morgan Gardner—death and career, N 7, 17:4; funeral plans, N 8, 15:4; Natl Trotting Assn adopts resolution, D 7, 25:2; Natl League adopts resolutions, D 13, 25:4

BULKLEY, Erastus W—retires from Spencer Trask & Co, D 30, 19:5

BULKLEY, Kath, see Kelly, W B

BULKLEY (Dr), L Duncan—lr on cancer, O 1, VIII, 8:6; retires from active work at N Y Skin and Cancer Hospital as result of differences with medical staff with regard to treatment of cancer, D 6, 1:2; ed, Cancer and its treatment, D 7, 18:5; lr on resignation as active worker and on cancer controversy, D 13, 20:7

BULLARD (Maj Gen), Robt Lee—presents decorations to 3 officers for work in World War, D 13, 20:8

BULLARD, W Irving—arrives in U S; had narrow escape when car fell 400 feet on incline ry in Brazil, N 30, 19:5

BULLARD (Rear Adm), Wm. Hannum Grubb—speaks on development of radio before Lions Club, O 20, 17:4

BULLARD Machine Tool Co—Bonds offered, D 22, 25:1

BULLEN, Percy S, see League for Remembrance

BULLFIGHTS:—
Mexico—Season opens in Mexico City, O 23, 17:2
Spain—ed on art by R Baroja, Spain's last Bullfight, in The Living Age, O 14, 12:2

BULLITT, Wm Marshal — mentioned for Justice of U S Supreme Court, D 12, 31:2

BULLOCK (Prof), Chas Jesse—says Harvard com on economic research predicts no decline in prices to pre-war levels within 10 yrs, in address before Harvard Club, O 21 1:4; ed, O 23, 14:6; assails methods of collecting income taxes, says they are making U S a nation of liars, in address at New England tax conference in Boston, N 17, 1:6; ed, N 18, 14:6

BULLS, see Cattle

BUMS, see Tramps

BUNAU-VARILLA, see Panama Canal—Lock Type

BUNCH, Alonzo, see Prohibition—Storage of Liquor, O 3

BUNKER (Dr), Hy A—court refuses to punish wife because she ordered operation on daughter without his permission, O 3, 12:1

BUNNER (Mrs), Abbie L—death, N 24, 17:4

BUNT, Jos T—seeks to set aside assignment on mortgage which dead son forged, N 12, 1:2

BUNTEN, Frances—returns home; had been missing 3 days, N 30, 5:2

BUNYAN, Jno—1st edition of Grace Abounding bought by L C Harper at Sotheby's, London, D 12, 20:3

BURBAGE, Richd—F Dean's article on his acting in Hamlet, D 17, IV, 4:1

BURBOL (Mrs), Kate—body found, father, V Nacevec and husband held, D 21, 9:1; husband charged with murder, D 27, 13:3

BURCH (Released convict), see Robertson (Gov) J B A

BURCH, Arth C, see Kennedy, J B

BURCHARDI (Dr)—says operation was performed upon ex-Kaiser William before recent marriage, D 3, 17:1

BURCHFIELD, Benj—arrested on charge of murdering former wife, her husband and 3 others and setting fire to home, N 27, 1:5

BURCHILL, Thos F—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:3

BURCKHALTER, F L—testifies at I C C hearing on appeal of So Pacific R R to continue control of Central Pacific, N 22, 31:2

BURD (Rev), Wm—defends Ku Klux Klan activities, but denies he proposed that parishioners of St Mark's M E church join, N 24 3:7

BUREAU of Information of Eastern Rys, see Railroads—Information Bur

BUR of Part Time Work—Miss E H Adler describes work of securing employment for women, D 10, VIII, 5:4

BUREAU of Ry Economics, see Ry Economics Bur

BUREAUS, Federal, see under U S

BUREAUS, Municipal, see under N Y C

BURG, Hy—death, O 16, 6:2

BURGAUGH, Peter—sp art on names of race horses, O 22, IV, 12:1

BURGER (Mrs), Hedda, see Adlon, L

BURGER, Leopold—will, D 15, 39:3

BURGER, Max—sentenced for highway robbery, N 24, 13:2

BURGESS (Mrs), Cathal, see Ireland—Women

BURGESS, F A—lr on stamp collecting, D 3, II, 6:5

BURGHARD, Edw Martin—death, O 28, 13:6

BURGLARIES:—
Beacon, N Y—Store robbed when gale puts city in darkness, O 27, 19:2
Chicago—Schrader, H M, robbed of jewels, O 10, 23:4
Cleveland—Fancsaly (Mrs), Eleanor, bound and tortured by robbers, D 21, 10:4
Crestwood, N Y—Residents organize vigilance com, D 18, 8:3
Detroit—Nation-wide ring for theft and sale of stolen goods discovered; P and N Dister and latter's wife arrested, N 1, 22:3
East Orange, N J—Carrick, R A, wife and son sentenced, D 5, 21:2
Germany—Plotz, C, sentenced for robbing home of Col W T Bates, N 27, 2:1
Italy—Florio (Signora), Franca, robbed of jewels valued at 8,000,000 lire, N 9, 10:3
Jersey City—Policeman Scheffmeyer arraigns own son on robbery charge; E Fisher sentenced, D 22, 12:2
Kew Gardens, L I—Winslow (Mrs), Thyra S, home robbed, D 1, 19:4; police reserve, R Perry and E W Thorne arrested, accused of series of robberies, D 13, 1:2; Thorne and Perry held without bail; admit many crimes, D 14, 17:1
Kingston, N Y—Keeney Theatre and store robbed, O 9, 17:3
Locust Valley, L I—Moore, F P, cottage looted by man posing as valet, O 10, 8:1
Long Island—D Cohara and wife arrested in connection with series of robberies on information given by F Jackson and J Crawford, D 8, 3:6
See also other specific subheads under Burglaries
Mohnton, Pa—Standard Amer Hosiery mill robbed, N 23, 18:1
Nation-wide ring for theft and sale of stolen goods discovered in Detroit; P and N Dister and latter's wife arrested, N 1, 22:3

N Y C:—
Ambrosini, D, captured in home of Policeman Hanlon, N 21, 40:4
Anderson, W, arrested in raid on home; gold nuggets and burglar's tools seized, O 16, 36:3
Belford, T F, arrested; admits robbing 100 houses; B Bernstein arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, D 23, 1:6; takes police to place he robbed, D 24, 16:1
See also Belford, T F
Bischoff, G, arrested charged with theft of sausage casings valued at $11,000, N 23, 16:1
Blake, Mrs A, bound and robbed in home, O 4, 27:2
Blanc, J, held in bail, O 21, 17:1
Boys—A Langbard, 13, captured in store, N 20, 4:5; 2 boys involve 6 others in series of robberies, D 5, 7:3
Brentano's window broken and 2 silk and lace Spanish shawls, advertising "The Bright Shawl," stolen, O 11, 19:4
Brilliant Waist Co, loft robbed, D 28, 19:3
Dack, A, arrested, N 10, 10:1
Davega (S B), Co, store robbed, N 28, 28:1

BURGLARIES:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Dreyfus, L, drug store robbed, D 1, 19:7
Fur Thefts—Furriers' Security Alliance is sues warning to members against sneak thieves; $100,000 in furs stolen in last 3 mos, O 8, II, 1:5; Hartman & Herold fur store robbed, O 15, 6:1; 3 fur merchants robbed of $45,000 furs, O 22, 2:5; W Evans arrested for theft from Rubin's fur store, N 13, 3:1; B Sandberg and M Cooperman arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, N 24, 13:2
Gidding (J M), & Co; show window smashed and $4,000 mink wrap is stolen, N 2, 7:3
H C Novelty Co store robbed of furs and dresses; 4 members of Austrian Gang arrested, D 9, 24:4
H & P Dress Co robbed; C Robinson and J Latora arrested, O 16, 36:3
Heberlin (Mrs), Caroline, apartment robbed; H Sinclair arrested, D 21, 9:1
Helena Dress Co robbed, D 28, 19:3
Hempel (Mme), Frieda, home looted of relics and royal gifts, D 7, 21:4
Herman, I, surrendered to police by father, D 28, 3:4
Hotel Thefts—Mrs Emily Armstrong, alias Lucile Jester, arrested; said to have admitted many hotel robberies, D 14, 17:1
Johnson, R, negro, arrested, D 18, 8:3
Katz, M, fur shop robbed, D 28, 19:3
Keller, Leonard, arrested on charge following theft of liquors from Pershing Warehouse Corp, O 15, 17:3
Krachower, D, arrested, D 17, II, 2:4
Liggett's drug store at 170 Nassau St, D 20, 10:1
Long, Lucille, finds burglars in home; P Martetti and M Marrelli arrested, D 18, 8:3
McCreigh, G, arrested at Waldorf-Astoria, N 11, 28:2
Moresca, L, safe robbed, D 19, 6:2
Murphy, J S, negro, arrested, N 23, 11:3
N Y Edison Co; Harlem branch safe robbed; watchman, P O'Connor, assaulted, D 29, 30:2
Orient Theatre broken into, D 25, 16:1
Owens, R J, arrested, O 15, 5:1
Palmer (Mrs), Charlotte K, robbery in 1920; collects $53,100 insurance, D 10, 20:1
Palmer (Mrs), Eliz, home robbed; M Goldstein and S Greenberg arrested, O 21, 15:2
Park Music Hall robbed, D 3, 8:2
Phillips, H, arrested after skull is fractured by J Tilken, D 4, 11:1
Professional Automobile Engineers Soc safe blown open, D 16, 17:8
Raidman, M, tobacco store robbed; 4 held, N 26, 6:1
Richmond Hill section; 35 houses robbed, N 28, 2:5
Roelker, Mrs Hugo B; 7 paintings stolen from home, D 14, 44:3
Schultz (Mrs), Emily V, tortured by burglar in her home, O 13, 1:7; identifies A Johnston as robber who tortured her, O 21, 14:2
Schwab, D, store robbed; woman acted as lookout, N 8, 10:3
Spades, V, music store robbed; 4 men held, N 21, 7:1
Stathopolo music store robbed of $5,000 musical instruments, O 19, 1:4; O 20, 16:5
Stern, M, dress shop looted, O 27, 4:2
Strauss, A, home; F Marino and J Dunn arrested, N 28, 10:1
10 stores and loft robbed during Jewish religious holiday, O 6, 4:1
United Cigar Store at 116th St and 3d Ave robbed, N 21, 5:4; store at 103 Park Row, D 20, 10:1
Wetzel (Mrs), Emma, bound and gagged and home set on fire, O 21, 1:2
Woolworth Co store in 1st Ave; safe robbed for 3d time in 7 mos, O 30, 10:1
Wurlitzer Co; robbers fail to get famous 'cello bow after breaking window, O 19, 1:4
Newark—Pet poodle prevents robbery in home of J Herrmann, O 31, 19:7
Ossining, N Y—Jenkins (Capt), J, home looted of heirlooms, N 7, 10:3
Prevention — Policeman H J McArdle wounded by explosion of anti-burglar device attached to store door; Metropolitan Patrol disclaims responsibility, D 21, 3:4; bomb which injured McArdle was only blank cartridge, D 22, 10:1
Pearl River, N Y—J Drulina and F Roma held in prison in Newark for theft of liquor from home of O Mariana, O 15, I, 17:3
Rochester, N Y—Police headquarters robbed of Christmas cigars and cigarettes, D 28, 36:2
Statistics—Reports presented at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 4, 7:3
Syracuse, N Y—Ryan, F C, arrested, D 1, 10:2
Toledo—Marvet & Kimmelman safe robbed, O 6, 27:1
Trenton, N J—Accardi, P, fires at employe who stole $200, D 1, 19:5
Washington—3 Pullman cars robbed, N 7, 8:3
White Plains—Offices of Police Comr and Financial Comr robbed, D 21, 2:7
Yonkers:—
Stack, J, home robbed, D 27, 13:2
Williner, L, home robbed, D 17, II, 9:2
See also Bank Robberies; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail

BURGOS, Juan Bautista, (Pres-elect of Santo Domingo)—announces his Cabinet, O 7, 17:8; becomes provisional pres of Santo Domingo, O 22, 20:1

BURH, Arth C, see Kennedy, J B

BURIAL of Unknown Soldier, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers

BURIAN (Baron), Steph, on Rajecz—death, O 21, 13:5; ed, O 23, 14:3

BURKE, Chas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 27, 19:6

BURKE, Edmund—bust presented to Amer people by British Sulgrave Institution and placed in Capitol bldg in Washington, O 13, 19:1

BURKE, Edmund, see Metropolitan Opera Co

BURKE, Edw & Jno, Ltd, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Congressional Power of Limitation

BURKE, Frank, see Larceny—Liquor Thefts

BURKE, Jno, See also Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

BURKE, Michl J, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotion Graft

BURKE, Mike ("Mike the Bum")—kidnaps 3 men in bootlegging deal and escapes; A Michaels shot dead by police, N 10, 1:2

BURKHART, Chas A—death, N 6, 15:4

BURKHART, Jean, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

BURKHART, Paul H—lr on limit of population in reply to article by Dr R Pearl, N 19, VIII, 8:4

BURLEY Tobacco Co-Operators' Assn, see Tobacco—Ky

BURLINGAME, Edw Livermore—death, N 17, 17:5

BURNAUGH, Peter—reviews W S Vosburgh's book, Racing in America, 1866-1921, N 12, III, 2:1

BURNES, Jno P—completes 50th yr as doorkeeper of N Y Stock Exchange; reminiscences, O 8, II, 13:1; N 26, IX, 6:2

BURNETT, T J (Jeff), see Ku Klux Klan—La, D 24

BURNETT, Wm P—retires from service of Atlantic Natl Bank after 51 yrs, N 21, 22:3

BURNHAM (Lord)—elected Pres of 4th Internatl Labor Conf, O 19, 22:2; will visit U S, D 27, 17:2

BURNHAM, Carter—marries Jane Wright, D 25, 13:2

BURNHAM, Wm A—death, O 19, 21:6

BURNHAM, Jno B (Pres of Amer Game Protective Assn)—holds foreigners guilty of killing song birds, O 22, II, 3:3

BURNS, Harold J—arrested on burglary charge, N 28, 11:8
BURNS, Mrs Hazel—body found in newly dug grave, O 26, 10:1; was buried alive, husband denies killing her, O 27, 11:1; witness to slaying sought, O 29, 2:3
BURNS, Jno—article by E Harvier on nomination for Cong, O 8, II, 9:1
BURNS, Jno J, see Alcoholic poisoning—N Y C, D 26
BURNS, Peter—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, D 25, 14:2
BURNS, Robt—taken to Bellevue for observation, O 2, 6:2
BURNS, Wm Jno—denounced as a jury fixer by S Gompers, who recalls alleged incident of 1912, O 23, 17:8; will confer on plans for drive against N J election frauds, N 4, 28:2; Repr J W Rainey wants him to investigate report that Ku Klux Klan held initiation ceremonies in Natl Capitol Bldg, N 26, 20:2; activities which are alleged to have proved him unfit for public service described at House Judiciary Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 13, 7:1; testifies in his own defense at House Com hearing, D 14, 1:1; denies Justice Dept agents shadowed Repr Woodruff, at House Com hearing on Daugherty impeachment charges, D 22, 17:8; seeks information from W Lindenfeld about Wall St explosion case, D 27, 12:2; visits Lindenfeld; Lindenfeld then deported, D 28, 10:2
See Interstate Camp Operating Co, **also** Burns Internatl Detective Agency
BURNS Bros—Declaration of stock divd predicted, D 12, 26:2; divds, D 13, 33:1; capitalization readjustments discussed, D 20, 31:1; D 27, 23:5; D 28, 28:1
BURNS Internatl Detective Agency—Loses suit to collect balance of bill due in vice crusade in Bridgeport, D 24, 14:6
BURRILL, Chas L (Treas of Mass) — asks removal of Boston Art Comm for failing to accept C S Paolo's bust of Maj Gen C R Edwards. N 21, 4:5
BURRITT, Bailey B, see Charity—Hundred Neediest
BURROUGHS, Jno — review of book of C Johnson's informal talks, O 1, III, 6:1; review of his last book, The Last Harvest, by Hildegarde Hawthorne, D 17, III, 9:1
BURROWS, Jas R, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 30
BURSE, Billie, see Wellesley College
BURSUM (U S Sen), Holm O—bill providing increased pensions for civil war veterans and widows of veterans passed by Congress, D 22. 1:2
BURSUM Indian Land Bill, see Indians—Pueblo
BURTON, Carlton—death, N 25, 13:4
BURTON (Dr), Marion Le Roy—may be appointed to Sen, N 23, 11:1; describes rejection of appointment as U S Sen from Mich, at convention of Assn of Life Insurance Presidents, D 9, 28:3
BURTON, Sally Fairfield—sp art on weekending college students, O 29, IV, 2:1; sp art on importance of being thrilled. D 17, IV, 7:1
BURTON, Theo Elijah—opposes cancellation of war debts by U S; comments on League of Nations, O 10, 8:1; ed on his speech on internatl war debts, N 29, 16:2; discusses allied debts to U S and German reparations, before Washington Assn of Credit Men, D 14, 2:6
BUS Lines, see References under Motor Bus Lines
BUSCH, Ernest—engaged to Lotte Tauscher, D 1, 17:2
BUSH, Chas E—death. N 17, 17:4
BUSH, Hope, see Dillon, H L
BUSH, Ruth—lr on prohibition, D 31, VIII, 8:6
BUSH (Prof), Wendell T — thrown from horse, D 12, 11:1
BUSHNELL, Edw R, see Sports—Athletics—Penn Univ
BUSHNELL, Jno P—recalled to U S was special Trade Comr to Mexico, D 2, 3:3
BUSINESS Arbitration, see Commercial Arbitration
BUSINESS Conditions:—
Buying Policy—T A Fernley describes conditions in primary markets, in lr to members of Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assn, N 28, 31:6; United Women's Wear League plans to curb retailers' unreasonable demands on wholesalers in N Y dist, D 31, II, 6:6; disadvantages of scattered wholesale buying in shoe trade, D 31, II, 7:1 Chronological review of 1922, D 31, IX, 1:1; Commerce Dept's review of 1922, and forecast for 1923; Sec Hoover takes optimistic view, D 30, 15:8
Depression—Discussed at annual convention of Investment Bankers' Assn of Amer at Del Monte, Cal, O 10, 30:1; predicted by J Moody in address before Chicago Assn of Commerce, N 16, 40:3
Editorials—Surpluses and politics, on fluctuations, N 2, 18:3; Basic conditions improving, on increased buying of industrial bonds, N 6, 14:5; The Treasury and business, on Sec Mellon's annual report, D 8, 16:3; Hoover and Gary, on annual report of Commerce Dept and Judge Gary's forecast, D 12, 18:4
Federal Reserve Bank Reports—Cleveland Bank, O 2, 28:1; Phila Bank, O 2, 30:1; Boston Bank, O 9, 24:5; St Louis Bank, O 9, 27:2; N Y Bank report for Sept, O 31, 24:2; Oct report of Boston Bank, O 31, 24:3; Oct report of Cleveland Bank, N 2, 30:3; St Louis Bank reports trade revival in West, N 5, II, 10:5; Phila Bank reports revival in all trades, N 6, 25:3; Sept report of Atlanta Bank, N 13, 23:2; Nov review of Boston Bank, D 2, 15:8; Chicago Bank reports on recovery, D 3, II, 11:5; Nov review of Cleveland Bank, D 4, 29:2; Phila Bank's review, D 4, 29:5; Kan City Bank, D 4, 32:1; Phila Bank, D 5, 30:2; Boston Bank, D 10, II, 11:3; Atlanta Bank, D 11, 29:6; N Y Bank reports gains in Dec, D 27, 25:2; Phila Bank reports end-of-yr activity, D 31, IX, 8:3
Federal Reserve Bd Reports, Sept, O 1, 22:1; Oct review, D 1, 19:8; review of 1922, D 29, 21:1; Nov review, D 30, 21:1
General—Survey by J H Trego, O 9, 19:1
Holiday Trade—Department and retail stores report best season in 13 yrs, D 23, 15:3; Christmas trade reported brisk in London, D 24, 3:8; heavy buying in Western U S, D 25, 25:1
Improvement—Upward trend reported by Dun's Review, O 7, 24 :3; trade journals report gains, O 14, 20: 4; O 21, 22: 3; O 28, 21: 5; Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assn cites general improvement, O 31, 9: 1; trade journals report gains, N 4, 19: 5; ed, Basic conditions improving, on increased buying of industrial bonds, N 6, 14: 5; report by Phila Federal Reserve Bank, N 6, 25: 3; optimistic views of C M Schwab, N 7, 25: 5; gains reported by trade journals, N 11, 19: 5; merchants and jobbers report revival, N 18, 23: 3; trade journals report gains, N 25, 22: 2; gains shown in Oct review of Federal Reserve Bd, D 1, 19: 8
Mail Order Houses, **see** Mail Order Houses
Mexico, **see** Mexico—Business Conditions
Prospects—R W Babson discusses outlook for 1923 at Cooper Union, N Y, N 11, 15:8; optimistic view of Sec Hoover, in annual report of Commerce Dept; forecast by E H Gary, D 11, 19: 1, 8; ed, D 12, 18: 4; optimistic views of Dun's and Bradstreet's Reviews for 1923, D 30, 19: 1
Prosperity—Predicted by E. H. Gary in address at luncheon of Queensboro Chamber of Commerce, O 14, 15: 7; Col L P Ayres predicts prosperity in 1923, at annual conference of Harvard Univ Com on Economic Research at Boston, O 22, 22: 1; J A Seavey reports on conditions in N C,

BUSINESS Conditions:—Prosperity:—(Continued)—
O 22, IX, 12: 1; predicted by J H Barnes, at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, O 26, 19: 8; predicted by E. H. Gary at meeting of Amer Iron & Steel Institute in N Y C, O 28, 1: 3; indicated by reports from natl banks, N 6, 23: 2; predicted by P M Cowie in address before Noon-Day Luncheon Club in Springfield, Ill, N 16, 26: 4; boom predicted by speakers at annual convention of Assn of Life Ins Presidents, D 8, 19: 6; predicted by S. W. Reyburn, D 17, II, 15: 5; Dun's Review says all industries prospered in 1922, D 31, IX, 9: 1
Retail Sales—N Y Federal Reserve Bank reports increased sales in Sept, O 31, 24: 2; R W Babson defends retailers, urges study of distribution costs, in address on business outlook for 1923 at Cooper Union, N Y, N 11, 15: 8; N Y Federal Reserve Bank reports increase in department store sales for Oct, N 29, 25: 2; trade reviews report usual seasonal demands, D 2, 21: 2, increased buying reported, D 9, 22: 6; activity, D 16, 21: 3; prosperous yr predicted by S W Reyburn, D 17, II, 15: 5; best holiday season in 13 yrs reported by stores, D 23, 15: 3; mfr blames lost sales on salesman's lack of knowledge, D 31, II, 6: 3
Review of 1922, D 31, IX
Revival—L E Pierson urges work as means of stabilizing trade, in address at annual convention of Associated Business Papers, Inc, in N Y C, O 12, 28:7; Commerce Dept reports general improvement in Nov, D 23, 15:8; gains in Dec reported by N Y Federal Reserve Bank, D 27, 25:2
Sales displays cause increased sales, O 15, II, 14:3
Selling Policy—T L Blanke cites benefits of quick turnovers, D 3, II, 15:1
Southern U S—J A Seavey describes prosperity in N C, O 22, IX, 12:1
Western U S—Trade hampered by ry congestion, O 9, 24:6; farmers are encouraged by higher prices for grain, O 16, 26:5; general improvement, O 23, 22:6; O 30, 23:4; revival shown in Oct report of Cleveland Federal Reserve Bank, N 2, 30:3; revival reported by St Louis Federal Reserve Bank, N 5, II, 10:5; trade reaches highest volume since early 1920, N 6, 22:3; improvement, N 13, 24:2; N 20, 29:2; N 27, 25:2; D 4, 28:2; Kan City Reserve Bank reports conditions better than during 2 yrs past, D 4, 32:1; gains, D 11, 28:2; brisk Spring trade indicated by orders, D 18, 29:1; good holiday trade, D 23, 15:7; D 25, 25:1; gains in agricultural, commercial and financial conditions reported in 1922, D 31, IX, 1:3; revival in 1922, and good prospects for 1923 reported, D 31, IX, 2:3
See also Industries
BUSINESS Contracts, see Cancellation of Business Contracts
BUSINESS Correspondence, see Sales Letters
BUSINESS Disputes, see Commercial Arbitration
BUSINESS Ethics—M Mosessohn suggests means to be taken by trade assns to correct trade abuses, D 11, 31:2
BUSINESS Failures—Dun's Review for 3d quarter, O 4, 38:1; Oct report, N 2, 30:1; Nov report, D 5, 28:2; partial review of 1922 failures, which set new high record, D 30, 20:1
BUSINESS Frauds, see Commercial Frauds
BUSINESS Men—Gov-elect Smith pleads for support of all business men in solving State administration problems in address at dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, Business men and the State, N 18 14:1
See also Fatigue
BUSINESS Men's Citizens' Com—Dinner; C F Murphy and Mayor Hylan speak, O 8, 5:1
BUSINESS Opportunities for Youth—Rose C Feld quotes E H Gary's views on chances in steel industry, sp art, O 29, IV, 12:1; W W Atterbury interviewed by Rose C Feld, sp art, N 19, IV, 9:1
BUSINESS Training—Value of college training told of by Dr A W Taylor, O 8, II, 13:4
BUSINESS Troubles:—
Baltimore:—
Young, F M, r, O 14, 17:2
See also Young, F M
Boston:
Gilman, Saml Y, O 8, 31:2
Loud, Geo A, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Mitchell, M, N 23, 31:2
Mulcahy, Danl T, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Orlov, Geo, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Powers, Edw P, O 8, 31:2
Rainier Mines Co, O 4, 28:1
Swig, S, N 23, 31:2
Chicago:—
Amber Electric Construction Co, N 17, 31:3
Anderson, Nels, O 19, 35:5
Associated Shoe Stores, D 21, 19:3
Beka, M E, N 18, 19:6
Beilaffsky, Jos, O 18, 23:2
Berlin, Hy, N 17, 31:3
Buck, Lloyd E, N 3, 24:2
Chesak, Jos, D 6, 31:1
Chicago & Interurban Traction Co files voluntary petition in bankruptcy, O 12, 28:6
Clark (B & N) Co, D 9, 18:6
Consolidated Sport Wear Industry, Inc, N 10, 29:1
Crandall & Brown, N 22, 28:6
Crown Cut, Trim & Make Co, D 9, 18:6
Dinou, Steve, D 16, 24:5
Doremus, Geo, N 22, 28:6
Elgin Motor Car Co, r, O 13, 28:3
Faust, Abr, O 4, 28:1
Gilbert, Herman, N 4, 22:5
Gill, Chas, N 10, 29:1
Gordon, H F, D 14, 29:2
Hardin, Patk H, O 21, 22:4
Hartman, Geo W, N 16, 26:4
Hine Watt Mfg Co, N 10, 29:1
Hirtenstein, Jos P, D 14, 29:2
Jackson, Marie, O 11, 25:2
Jennettes Pattern Hat Co, D 30, 21:6
Kirebel & Co, r, N 7, 25:5
Klein, Jos W, D 22, 21:3
Koscielski, Thos, D 6, 31:1
Lane, Harry, N 30, 29:5
La Palina Cafeteria Co, O 7, 26:4
Leafgreen, Benj A, D 9, 18:6
Martin, Wm F, D 28, 21:2
Mohawk Shoe Co, D 28, 21:3
Oliver, Albert J, O 18, 23:2
Panosopoulis, Thos, N 15, 25:1
Phonograph Record Exchange, O 27, 31:2
Porter, Wm S, O 18, 23:2
Proto Feed & Guano Co, N 17, 31:3
Quality Hat Mfg Co, O 23, 26:4
Ratzen, Saml D, D 30, 21:6
Rubin, Wm, O 25, 30:3
Sheppard Straussheim Co, D 9, 18:6
Sterling, Wm P, O 26, 20:3
Tucker (H B) Shoe Co, N 18, 19:6
Van Dorn, Roy, D 21, 19:3
Ward, Alomon & Co, D 7, 26:1
Weckler, Adam F, D 20, 32:1
Wilmes, Theo, D 20, 32:1
Yablum Bros, N 30, 29:5
Cincinnati:—
Abbott (E M) Piano Co, O 25, 30:3; settlement, N 14, 25:2
Cleveland:—
Grant Motor Car Co, r, O 21, 22:4
Detroit, Mich:—
Chalmers Motor Co, Maxwell Motor Co named receiver, N 7, 4:3
Mich United Rys, r, D 14, 28:4
Wills (C H) & Co, r, N 29, 27:3
England:—
Duff Gordon, Lady, O 13, 9:2
Geneva, Ill:—
Hiawatha Phonograph Co, D 6, 31:1
Glens Falls, N Y:—
Telescope Cot Bed Co, O 26, 20:3

BUSINESS Troubles:—(Continued)—
Granville, Ia:—
Granville Co-operative Grain Co, O 6, 40:2
Indianapolis:—
Atomized Products Co, N 23, 31:3
Bryan, Edw B, N 24, 31:2
Farmers' Natl Grain Assn, N 22, 23:4
Grant, Chas E, O 10, 33:2
Kansas City:—
Houston, Fible & Co, D 19, 1:3
See also Houston, Fible & Co
Smith, R R, N 6, 6:3
Louisville, Ky—Johnston & Cox, D 31, 6:3
Macon, Ga:—
Central Georgia Plumbing & Heating Co, D 8, 23:2
Marshall (W J) Co, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Matthews, Joe M, N 5, 20:1
Memphis, Tenn:
Memphis Gas & Electric Co, sold at receiver's sale, N 16, 31:8
New Haven:—
Conn Piggly-Wiggly Corp, N 22, 15:1; r, N 22, 15:1
Rayling, Louise V, O 13, 17:3
Shoninger (B), Piano Co, r, O 2, 6:2
N Y C:—
A A Mfg Co, N 16, 26:3; r, N 17, 31:2
A E Publishing Co, Inc, D, 30, 21:5
Aborn Steel Co, Inc, c c, O 24, 33:3
Abramowitz, Morris, O 12, 30:4
Acme Garage, D 24, 21:4
Adams, Joe, O 10, 33:2
Advance Candy Mfg Corp, r, N 15, 25:1
Aero Hat Frame Co, Inc, O 18, 23:1; r, O 19, 35:5; s, D 21, 19:2
Affiliated Knitwear Mills, r, D 24, 21:4
Ageloff, Abr, d, D 21, 19:3
Ainbinder, Abr, r, D 28, 21:2
Air-O-Phone Corp, s, N 2, 25:2
Alco Co, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Alexander & Co, O 8, 7:5; r, O 8, 31:2
All Metal Sales Co, Inc, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:4; r, N 28, 30:1
Allen, Ray, O 3, 41:2
Alonso (Juan), & Co, r, 18, 23:1
Alpha Press, Inc, O 10, 33:2; r, O 11, 25:2; s, O 21, 22:4; c c, N 23, 30:2
Amer Carpet Cleaning & Weaving Co, Inc, O 7, 26:4
Amer Stationery Mfg House, r, D 9, 18:5
American Wholesale Confectionery Co, d, N 23, 30:2
Amer Woods Export Assn, r, N 26, I, Pt, 2, 7:4
Anderson, Augusta, D 12, 31:3; s, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Angard, Oscar, O 25, 30:3
Anida Shop, O 20, 29:2
Anker, Max, D 13, 37:4; r, D 14, 29:1
Apex Steel Corp, s, N 11, 22:5
Appelman, Herman, r, O 27, 31:1
Apostoloff, Sergius, D 16, 24:5; D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:8
Applebaum, Nathan, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3; r, N 14, 25:2
Appleman, Herman, s, N 10, 29:1; c c, D 7, 26:2
Arctic Cloak Co, see Pistrong Bros
Arista Clothing Co, Inc, N 15, 25:1; r, N 16, 26:3
Arons, Geo, D 12, 31:3
Aronsberg, Harry, r, D 29, 17:4
Arrow Fur Co, Inc, N 24, 31:1; r, N 25, 22:3
Arshinsky, Sol, N 24, 31:1
Artistic Reed Furniture Co, Inc, O 28, 24:1
Asbury Shoe Co, O 14, 17:3
Asch Macaroon Co, Inc, O 28, 24:1; r, N 1, 23:2; s, N 29, 29:3
Askiri Broadtail Co, Inc, r, N 15, 25:1; s, D 16, 24:5
Assyia, Isaak, a, O 24, 33:3
Athens Woodmilling Co, Inc, s, O 20, 29:2
Atkins (P J) & Co, r, O 14, 17:3
Atkinson, Harry B, O 5, 39:5
Atwood Specialty Shops, Inc, r, O 1, 29:3
Auerbach, Moritz, N 9, 25:3
Auslanderm, Eam I, d, O 10, 33:2
Auto Fabric Co, N 25, 22:3
Automotive Mfrs Assn, Inc, D 20, 32:1; r, D 21, 19:2
Avazis Bros, r, D 16, 24:5
Axelrod, Saul, s, O 4, 28:1
Azrilian, Morris, r, N 29, 29:2
B & A Novelty Store, r, D 12, 31:3; s, D 30, 21:5
Bailen, Meyer, d, N 7, 25:3
Balin Mfg Co, N 11, 22:5
Ballenzweig, Hyman, D 16, 24:5
Barber, Watson H, O 24, 33:3
Baroff, Benj, d, D 28, 21:2
Barowsky, Sam, a, D 12, 31:3
Barron, Wm J, d, N 23, 30:2
Bartell & Sigman, r, N 2, 25:1
Bass, Morris, O 12, 30:4
Basson, Adolph H, s, N 11, 22:5
Bauman & Loeb, Inc, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2; s, D 22, 21:3
Beaver Inn Soda Lunch Co, O 21, 22:4; r, O 23, 26:4; s, D 6, 31:1
Becker, Louisa, d, N 14, 25:2
Becker, Michl, s, N 2, 25:2
Bellos, Max, d, N 7, 25:3
Benjamin Cloak & Suit Co, Inc, D 31, 22:2
Benson Dry Plate & Camera Co, Inc, s, O 10, 33:2; c c, O 31, 30:3
Bercowitz, Berl, s, O 8, 13:2
Bercowitz, Sam, Inc, D 5, 33:1
Berkoff, David, N 18, 19:5; r, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Berkowitz, Herman, d, N 7, 25:3
Berler, Al, s, D 2, 22:5
Bernstein, Harry J, c c, O 10, 33:2
Bernstein, Monty J, O 20, 29:2
Bernstein Bros, r, O 28, 24:1; s, N 3, 24:2; c, c, D 7, 26:2
Bernstein & Emanuel, N 7, 25:2; r, N 9, 25:3
Bernstein & Feldman, d, O 10, 33:2
Bernstein & Nathanson, d, O 24, 33:3
Best Wear Hosiery Mills, Inc, N 29, 29:2; r, N 30, 29:4
Better Body Builders, Inc, r, O 11, 25:2
Betsy Ross Coffee Shop, d, O 10, 33:2
Betts, Theo E, d, N 21, 29:4
Biener, Bernard, N 23, 30:1; r, D 2, 22:5
Bilowitz, Abr, N 18, 19:5; r, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Binder, Hy & Beckie, O 10, 33:2
Blackman, David M, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Blank, Jos, O 24, 33:3
Blau, Arth L, d, N 21, 29:4
Blau, Louis M, r, O 6, 40:2
Blau, Saml M, O 5, 39:5
Blaustein (Max) & Son, O 1, 29:3; r, O 4, 28:1; p d, N 15, 25:1
Blick (S) Co, Inc, s, O 17, 22:5; c, D 23, 15:5
Block, Barnett, O 19, 35:5; s, O 30, 19:3; c c, N 21, 29:4
Bloom, Albert, s, O 6, 40:2
Bloom, Benj, N 28, 30:1
Bloom, Rosenthal & Romm, Inc, r, N 7, 25:2
Blum, Louis, O 18, 23:1
Boden, Isaac, D 19, 33:1
Bodenstein, Harry, d, O 10, 33:2
Bordeaux Hat Co, Inc, r, N 16, 26:3; s, N 21, 29:3
Bornstein, Phil, d, O 24, 33:3
Borowik, Phil, D 7, 26:1; a, D 9, 18:5; s, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Boskin, Morris, O 10, 33:2
Brady (E L) Co, Inc, D 9, 18:5
Brady, Wm J, N 17, 31:2
Braff, Benj, d, D 28, 21:2
Brager-Kory Co, O 17, 22:4
Bragg, Fred, O 10, 33:2
Bramhall, Arth, N 7, 25:2
Branciforte (V) & Son, D 14, 29:1; a, D 14, 29:1; r, D 15, 27:1
Brandt, Manassah, c c, O 31, 30:3
Brandt, Robt, D 19, 33:1
Braunstein, Isidore, N 14, 25:2; D 13, 37:4
Braverman, Morris, D 29, 17:4

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Brecher, Pincus, O 24, 33:3; r, O 26, 20:2
Bregstein, Herman B, D 30, 21:5
Breines, Louis, r, D 14, 29:1
Brenner, Frank L, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Brenner (H) & Co, O 12, 30:4; r, O 16, 31:2
Brickel Bros, r, O 31, 30:2
Bridge Lunch Corp, s, N 7, 25:2; c c, N 30, 29:5
Briklod, Louis, a, D 27, 29:4
B'way Music Corp, N 30, 29:4; r, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2; s, D 24, 21:4
B'way Tailoring Co, r, O 17, 22:4
Brod-Lapides-Brown, Inc, N 18, 19:5; r, N 21, 29:3
Brodsky, Phil, and Morris Schwartz, a, O 25, 30:3
Brooklyn Heating & Plumbing Co, r, D 29, 17:4
Brooklyn Optical Co, Inc, O 26, 20:2
Brothers, Wm U, N 21, 29:3
Brown, Harold L, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Brown, Medford, N 23, 30:1
Brown Bros, O 1, 29:3
Brunner, Morris M, s, O 31, 30:1
Buch, Fredk, s, O 20, 29:2; c c, N 10, 29:1
Buchman, Bros, d, O 10, 33:2
Buchman, M & H, O 25, 30:3
Burke, Jno F, D 12, 31:3
Burstein Bros, s, O 20, 29:2
Busch, Chas, O 18, 23:1
Busch, Isaac, N 24, 31:1; r, N 25, 22:3
Butler, Jacob, D 21, 19:2
Buzzini (Jno S) Corp, N 15, 25:1; r, N 16, 26:3
Calakis Bros, O 14, 17:3
Calchman (J I) & Co, Inc, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2; r, D 6, 31:1; r, N 7, 25:2
Caldwell Paper Co, Inc, N 4, 22:5.
Cameron, Doris, d, O 17, 22:5
Canter, Josiah, O 3, 41:2
Canterbury Furniture Co, N 28, 30:1; r, N 29, 29:2
Cantor Bros, Inc, r, D 29, 17:4
Canziani-Henderson Co, Inc, D 27, 29:3
Caplan, Wm, d, N 14, 25:2
Carstensen & Co, N 24, 31:1
Cassasa, Kath E, d, D 21, 19:3
Castle, Burton M, N 11, 22:5
Castor, Wm, d, O 10, 33:2
Catalogue Dress Co, N 30, 29:4; r, D 2, 22:4
Cavanagh, Geo M, N 22, 28:2
Central Furniture Co, r, D 9, 18:5
Century Woodwork Co, Inc, c, c, O 31, 30:3
Chait, Kalman, N 30, 29:4
Chapin's, D 7, 26:1
Charifson, Wm, d, N 30, 29:5
Charlotte Dress Co, Inc, D 24, 21:4
Charnin Contracting Co, Inc, D 14, 29:1
Chazen, Louis, d, O 10, 33:2
Chelsea Partition Co, Inv, s, D 5, 33:1
Cherry & Smith, N 21, 29:3
Chester Woodworking Co, Inc, N 9, 25:3
Chicurel, Joe, N 16, 26:3
Choen & Tepper, s, N 4, 22:5
Christie, Jno A, s, O 18, 23:2
Citrin, Julius, N 28, 30:1
City Island Motor Bus Co, d, N 7, 25:3
Civilian Army & Navy Supply Stores Co, Inc, s, O 23, 26:4
Clancy, Jas, r, O 26, 20:2
Claridge Hat Co, Inc, O 7, 26:4; r, O 8, 31:2; s, N 22, 28:3
Clark, Edw, d, N 23, 30:2
Classic Dress Shop, D 9, 18:5; r, D 12, 31:3
Clejan, Morris, s, O 31, 30:3
Cloakart, Inc, O 10, 33:2
Coarland, Sarah, O 10, 33:2
Cobe, Andrew J, d, D 28, 21:2
Coconcelli, Fredk, d, O 17, 22:5
Coffey, Jno J, d, N 28, 30:1
Cohan, S Geo, s, O 18, 23:2
Cohen (A) Garment Co, s, O 18, 23:2; c c, N 14, 25:2
Cohen, Benj, N 29, 29:2; r, N 30, 29:4; s D 9, 18:6
Cohen, David L, O 20, 29:2
Cohen (Edw) & Son, s, D 2, 22:5
Cohen, Gustave, a, O 26, 20:2
Cohen, Ida, a, D 7, 26:1
Cohen, Irving, d, D 7, 26:2
Cohen, Isidore, O 10, 33:2
Cohen, Jos, s, D 16, 24:5
Cohen, Leshinsky & Zenvener, D 2, 22:4; r, D 5, 33:1
Cohen, Mannie, O 28, 24:1; r, O 30, 19:2
Cole, L K W, d, N 28, 30:1
Coletti, Nataline, a, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Collison, Wilson, N 15, 25:1
Colonial Cigar Co Inc, r, N 21, 29:3; s, D 22, 21:3
Commercial Jobbing House, D 12, 31:3; r, D 13, 37:4
Commercial Leather Goods Co, D 2, 22:4; r, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Commodore Press, Inc, I 23, 30:1; s, D 14, 29:1
Community Finance Co, see Community Finance Co
Concession Supply Co, O 19, 35:5; r, O 20, 29:2; s, D 19, 33:1
Coney Island Sport of Kings Co, a, O 18, 23:1
Connecticut Piggly-Wiggly Corp, r, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Connell, May K, O 25, 30:3
Conrad (F M), & Co, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4; r, D 19, 33:1
Constantin, Geo, N 21, 13:1; N 21, 29:3; p d, N 29, 29:3; r, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Constantin, Geo, Inc, N 21, 29:3; r, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Continental Electric Co, N 29, 29:2; r, N 30, 29:4
Continental Textile Mills, D 20, 32:1; r, D 21, 19:2
Conuch, Saml, d, O 31, 30:3
Corlitz, J, D 30, 21:6
Corona Electric Corp, s, N 30, 29:4
Corry, Morris, D 5, 33:1
Corwell, Mattie S, N 17, 31:2
Cosmos Commerce Corp, s, N 14, 25:2
Courtlandt Ward & Co, D 13, 10:3; D 13, 37:4; r, D 14, 29:1
Coutlee, Douglas, Wakefield, Inc, D 12, 31:3; r, D 13, 37:4
Cowan, Edwin, N 22, 28:2
Cowen (A W), & Bros, s, D 15, 27:2
Cox, Bradford H, r, D 6, 31:1
Creed, Platt H, d, N 21, 29:4
Crisafulli Bros, s, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3
Croce, Patsy, N 16, 26:3; r, N 18, 19:5
Crown Chandelier Co, Inc, c c, D 7, 26:1
Crystal Palace, N 30, 29:4
Culver & Co, r, O 5, 39:5
Cummings (J N), Pub Co, O 14, 17:3
Currier, Israel L, d, N 21, 29:4
Daggitt's (Wm H), Sons, N 17, 31:2; r, N 18, 19:5
Dallas & Poulmas, r, N 11, 22:5
Damask, Harry, D 12, 31:3
D'Amico, Francesco, O 7, 26:4
Dana, Russell R, Jr, d, O 10, 33:2
Daniels, Harry B, O 20, 29:2
Darling, Remsen, D 30, 21:5
Davis, Isaac, d, N 30, 29:5
Davis, Jack, O 19, 35:5
Davis-Kass Construction Corp, O 28, 24:1
Davis, Lehman & Co, Inc, D 14, 29:1; r, D 15, 27:1; s, D 24, 21:4
Dawkins, Geo, O 28, 24:1
Day & Weinberg, N 29, 29:2; r, N 30, 29:4
Dee Bee Doll Co, Inc, r, N 16, 26:3
Degutz, Abr F, D 12, 31:3
Delaware Cheese Co, N 29, 29:2; r, N 30, 29:4
Demerer Bros, d, O 17, 22:5
Dennett, Geo, s, O 11, 25:2
Dependable Satin Co, O 30, 19:2
De Rosa, Frank, Co, Inc, O 10, 33:2
De Salvo (Chas A), & Co, O 11, 25:2
Deutsch, Rudolph, r, O 1, 29:3; s, O 17, 22:5
Deutzman, Lawrence F, s, D 28, 21:2
Diamond, Harry, O 7, 26:4
Di Data, Paul, N 11, 22:5; r, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3; s, D 5, 33:1

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Diehl, Herman A, D 5, 33:1
Dillon & Co, see Dillon & Co
Ditosti, Dominico, d, N 7, 25:3
Dittmar, Wm D, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Doclin Realty Corp, r, O 24, 33:3
Dool, Jno D, D 2, 22:4
Dooley, Johnny, D 2, 17:1
Dorfman, Irving, O 10, 33:2; O 24, 33:3; r, O 26, 20:2
Dorothy Costume & Dress Co, d, N 28, 30:1
Dory Sea Food Stores, Inc, s, O 21, 22:4
Douglass, Frank, D 2, 22:4
Dovlin Realty Corp, O 7, 26:4
Draisin, Jacob, O 19, 35:5
Dresner (J) Co, Inc, s, O 12, 30:4
Dreyfuss Costume Corp, N 18, 19:5; r, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Dreyfuss (R S) Metropolitan Market, O 11, 25:2
Duane Paper Products Co, D 6, 31:1
Dubin, Jos G, O 5, 39:5
Ducket, Singer & Co, Inc, r, N 24, 31:1
Dunmore Restaurant, r, O 28, 24:1
Duschnes, Edwin I, D 29, 17:4
Dweck, Ezra, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:3; r, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2; s, D 23, 15:4
Dyckman Horse Corp, D 27, 29:3
Eagle Woodworking Co, d, N 14, 25:2
Earle, Lee E, d, D 21, 19:3
East N Y Woodwork Mfg Co, Inc, N 28, 30:1
Eastern Cafeteria, Inc, O 19, 35:5; r, O 20, 29:2
Econom, Peter J, d, O 10, 33:2
Economy Dairy, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2; r, D 6, 31:1
Edelman, Philip E, s, N 16, 26:4
Edwards & Gatenby, N 15, 33:3
Egenberger, Edw, Jr, O 20, 29:2
Egner, Wm, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:4; r, N 7, 25:2
Ehrenberg, Simon, O 28, 24:1; s, N 10, 29:1
Ehrenhasu, Saml, d, N 30, 29:5
Eisen, Jos, s, O 26, 20:2
Eisenberg, Geo, N 18, 19:5
Eisenberg, Louis, O 18, 23:1
Eisenberg, Max, r, O 1, 29:3
El Dress Co, d, N 16, 26:4
Elfenbein & Co, Inc, a, N 4, 22:5
Elgin Motor Distributing Co, Inc, D 5, 33:1; r, D 9, 18:5
Elk Cheese Co, Inc, N 24, 31:1
Elliot (Jas W) Business Builders, Inc, r, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Ellison, Lipson, Inc, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3; r, N 21, 29:3
Elry Construction Corp, O 28, 24:1
Elsey, Kath I, O 3, 41:2; s, N 1, 23:2
Elsey Motor Co, Inc, O 3, 41:2; r, O 5, 39:6
Emmens, Geo, d, N 16, 26:4
Empire Food Products Co, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3; r, N 21, 29:3
Empire Hat Co, r, O 17, 22:4
England Furniture Co, r, D 9, 18:5
Ensler (Louis J), Inc, s, O 8, 31:2
Enzer, Max, O 28, 24:1
Epstein, Ike, N 7, 25:2
Epstein, Kate, r, O 28, 24:1; s, N 11, 22:5
Epstein & Tieger, N 17, 31:2; r, N 18, 19:5
Errani, Peter D, D 13, 37:4
Erwin, Frank B, d, N 7, 25:3
Estelle Hat Co, D 15, 27:1; r, D 16, 24:5
Estelle Shop, O 28, 24:1
Eureka Cap Works, Inc, s, N 4, 22:5
Ewing, N Norwood, d, D 21, 19:3
Excelsior Leather Co, Inc, O 17, 22:4
Ex Ray Shoe Co, d, N 14, 25:2
Fabian & Co, r, N 23, 30:1
Fair Dress Co, r, O 31, 30:2
Faitelson, David, d, D 21, 19:3
Falk (J M) Hat Co, Inc, D 29, 17:4; r, D 30, 21:5
Famous Outlet, Inc, s, D 19, 33:1
Fantana's, Inc, N 22, 28:2; r, N 23, 30:1
Faria, Costa & Co, Inc, N 23, 30:1
Faultless Box and Lumber Co, d, D 21, 19:3
Fekstein, Abr, D 22, 21:3; r, D 23; 15:4
Feder, Israel, D 15, 27:1
Federal Shoe Polish Co, Inc, r, D 19, 33:1
Feffer & Hershkowitz, d, N 23, 30:2
Feigin, Morris, a, D 8, 23:2; D 9, 18:5; r, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Feinberg (O) & Son s, O 14, 17:4
Feingold & Liss, s, N 9, 25:3
Feinstein (I) & Son, a, D 6, 31:1; r, D 16, 24:5
Feldman, Harry, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:4; r, N 7, 25:2
Feldman, Jos O, D 15, 27:1
Fellerman, Bertha, N 9, 25:3
Fero (F R) & Co, N 23, 30:1
Ferron, Hy W, O 18, 23:1
Ferst Bros, a, N 28, 30:1; D 7, 26:1; r, D 15, 27:1
Fillmore, Wm C, O 12, 30:4
Finale, Michl, d, N 21, 29:4
Finberg, Saml, s, O 17, 22:5
Finkelstein, Irving, D 29, 17:4
Finkelstein (A) & Son, D 8, 23:2; r, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Finkelstein, Pearl, a, N 4, 22:5
First Av Bargain Store, N 17, 31:2; r, N 18, 19:5
Firth (Jno) & Co, Inc, r, N 22, 28:2
Fisback, Alex S, D 13, 37:4
Fischer, Saml, d, O 10, 33:2
Fischman, Harris D, d, N 28, 30:1
Fisher, Louis, N 21, 29:3
Fisher, Samuels & Co, Inc, d, N 28, 30:1
Fisher's Specialty Shoppe, r, D 29, 17:4
Flack & Smith, s, N 22, 28:3
Flaum (S K) Co, r, N 1, 23:2; s, N 16, 26:4; c c, D 7, 26:2
Fleishman, Leo S, N 7, 25:3
Fletcher Electric Co, Inc, N 5, I Pt 2, 7:4; r, N 7, 25:2
Fligel & Son, N 18, 19:5; r, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Follender & Zimmer, O 5, 39:5
Foote, Montague E, d, N 28, 30:1
Fornaci Hat Block & Die Co, Inc, O 28, 24:1; r, N 7, 25:2
Forthal & Malkin, s, D 8, 23:2
Fosberg, Albert, O 17, 22:4
Fosse, Chas, D 27, 29:3
Fox, Robt, d, D 21, 19:3
Frank, Isidor, D 17, I Pt 2, 7:4
Frank, Wm, d, N 7, 25:3
Frankel, Harry, O 1, 29:3; r, O 4, 28:1; s, O 12, 30:4; c, N 18, 19:6
Fred, Inc, d, N 28, 30:1
Freedman, Hy, D 12, 31:3
Freemark, Jos, N 14, 25:2
French Leather Goods Co, s, O 24, 33:3
Freiberg, Max H, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Freid, Harry, s, O 27, 31:2
Freiman, Aaron, a, D 27, 29:3
Friedenthal, Adolph, D 19, 33:1; r, D 23, 15:4
Friedlander, Edw, d, N 7, 25:3
Friedlander, Martin, r, D 30, 21:5
Friedman, Barnet, d, N 28, 30:1
Friedman, Irving, s, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Friedman, Sol, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Friedman & Geringer, O 16, 31:2; r, O 17, 22:4
Friedman (Wm) Shirt Co, Inc, r, D 27, 29:3
Frisch Toilet Mirror Co, Inc, D 28, 21:2
Fruchter, Nathan, N 22, 28:3
Fruhling Electric Co, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Fuld (Maurice), Inc, r, N 16, 26:3
Fuller Bros & Co, r, D 31, 22:2; r, D 31, I, Pt 2, 5:2
Furman, Meyer J, s, O 28, 24:2
G E Fixture Co, Inc, N 29, 29:2
G P & P Mfg Co, Inc, N 10, 29:1; r, N 17, 31:2
Gabriel & Brody, r, O 16, 31:2; O 14, 17:3; s, O 20, 29:2
Gallagher, Jno E, O 4, 28:1
Gallagher, P K, r, O 5, 39:5
Galowitz, Jos, d, D 28, 21:2
Galwin Electrical Supply Co, Inc, O 4, 28:1; r, O 5, 39:6; s, O 31, 30:3; c c, D 7, 26:1
Gardiner, Albert, D 21, 19:2
Garling, Jno P, D 21, 19:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Garvin & Gless, D 21, 19:2
Gates Auto Supply Co, N 23, 30:1
Gatti-McQuade Co, s, D 7, 26:1
Georgi, Robt J, O 31, 30:2
Gerendasy, Max, s, O 10, 33:2
Gerson, Jas J, d, N 30, 29:5
Gertler, Bernard, s, O 10, 33:2; c c, O 31, 30:3
Gewirtz, Morris, O 12, 30:4; s, N 15, 25:1
Ghinger, Jos, N 2, 25:1
Ghizas, Nicholas, a, O 23, 26:4
Gilbert-O'Farrell Printing Co, Inc, s N 1, 23:2
Gill, Rich J A, O 17, 22:4
Gilligan, Jas P, c c, N 7, 25:3
Gilman, Susan H, O 3, 41:2
Gilt Edge Trouser Co, Inc, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2; r, D 5, 33:1
Ginsberg, Morris J, N 4, 22:5
Ginsberg Bros, r, D 31, 22:2
Ginsburg, Robt, N 23, 30:1
Gladstone Petticoat Co, Inc, r, N 15, 25:1
Glasgall, Abr, r, D 20, 32:1
Glass & Leight, Inc, r, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Glatzer, Sophie, s, D 8, 23:2
Gleckler, Norma P, d, N 14, 25:2
Gleichenhaus Bros, r, O 11, 25:2; s, N 4, 22:5
Glenwood Construction Co, Inc, a, D 6, 31:1
Globe Cloak Co, D 8, 23:2; r, D 9, 18:4
Globe Merchandise Co, inc, s, O 14, 17:3
Gluck, Miska, O 23, 26:4; r, O 24, 33:3
Goch, Aaron, N 19, I Pt 2, 7:3
Goldberg (A) & Co, r, O 11, 25:2; s, N 17, 31:2
Goldberg, Abr, s, O 24, 33:3; d, N 7, 25:3
Goldberg Bros, O 10, 33:2; r, O 11, 25:2; s, O 30, 19:3
Goldberg, Jennie, D 31, 22:2
Goldberg, Julius, a, D 13, 37:4
Goldberg, Lillian, r, N 9, 25:3
Goldberg (M) & Son, d, N 28, 30:1
Goldberg, Paul M, d, O 31, 30:3
Goldberg, Saml, N 17, 31:2; s, N 28, 30:1
Golden Pheasant, N 10, 29:1
Golder, Millard W, D 21, 19:2
Goldleaf Knitting Mills, D 21, 19:2; r, D 23, 15:4
Goldman, Louis, D 19, 33:1
Goldover Shoe Co, Inc, s, O 28, 24:2
Goldschmidt (A), & Son, s, N 29, 29:2
Goldstein, Abr, O 24, 33:3
Goldstein, Chas, a, N 14, 25:2
Goldstein, Herman, N 14, 25:2; r, N 15, 25:1
Goldstein, Jacob B, N 14, 25:2
Goldstein, Jos, D 14, 29:1; r D 15, 27:1
Goldstein, Max, d, D 21, 19:3
Goldstein, Morris, N 2, 25:1
Goldstein, S, & Co, s, O 26, 20:3
Goldstein Bros, Inc, d, N 7, 25:3
Goldstein & Freed, O 1, 29:3; r, O 3, 41:2
Goldstein & Pearl, O 18, 23:1
Goldwine, Morris, O 25, 30:3
Goodkind & Sandberg, Inc, D 14, 29:1; r, D 15, 27:1
Goodman, Harry, s, N 23, 30:1
Goodman, Ike, r, O 5, 39:5
Good-Wear Clothes, O 14, 17:3; r, O 16, 31:2
Gordon & Fatowe, s, N 25, 22:3
Gordon & Levy, a, D 19, 33:1
Gotham Silk & Trimming Co, r, N 7, 25:2
Gothic Dress Co, D 28, 21:2; r, D 29, 17:4
Gotthelf, Eug, N 23, 30:1
Gottlieb, Nathan, d, D 21, 19:3
Gottoff's Men's Shop, N 30, 29:4; r, D 2, 22:4
Gould Co, r, O 4, 28:1
Graham, Stephen O S, d, O 10, 33:2
Granick's Self-Service Lunch, Inc, D 31, 22:2
Grater, Morris, d, D 21, 19:4
Grean, Alex M, D 30, 21:5
Greater Staten Island Mattress & Bedding Co, D 14, 29:1
Green, Adolph, D 2, 22:4; r, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Green, Isidore, r, N 14, 25:2
Green, Julius, a, N 18, 19:5
Greenbaum (Jos W), Co, Inc, s, D 7, 26:2
Greenberg, Benj and Sam, d, N 7, 25:3
Greenberg, Chas, d, O 31, 30:3
Greenberg, Hy, r, N 7, 25:2
Greenberg, Jos, d, N 28, 30:1
Greenberg, Kanovsky & Co, N 10, 29:1; r, N 11, 22:5; s, N 28, 30:1
Greenberg, Morris, d, D 21, 19:3
Greenfield, Irma, s, D 23, 15:4
Greenfeld, Jacob S, O 21, 22:4
Greenfield, Louis, d, N 28, 30:1
Greenfield, Sol C, s, O 7, 26:4
Greenland, Jacob, D 27, 29:3; r, D 28, 21:2
Greenstein Bros, r, D 2, 22:4
Greystone Hat Co, Inc, O 14, 17:3; r, O 17, 22:4
Griessman, Louis, N 3, 24:2
Griffin, Edw J, d, N 7, 25:3
Gropper, Chas, d, D 5, 33:2
Gross (L), & Son, r, D 27, 29:3
Gross & Fischer, r, N 10, 29:1; s, D 31, 22:3
Grossman, Herman H, N 14, 25:2
Grossman, Rose F, N 29, 29:2
Grosswiener, Harry, d, N 7, 25:3
Groundland, Saml, s, N 15, 25:1
Gruner, Clarence E, d, O 3, 41:2
Guarantee Shirt Co, r, O 27, 31:1
Guedalia, Aaron, O 6, 40:2
Gumpert, Chester A, d, N 21, 29:4
Gunther, Carl J, a, D 28, 21:2
Gurewitz, Abr, r, D 22, 21:3
Gurvitz, Max, N 16, 26:3
Gutcheon, Nash & Co, D 16, 24:5; r, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Gutlaizer, Jacob, r, O 19, 35:5
Gwyn, Herbert W, O 12, 30:4
H A Knitting Mills, O 28, 24:1; r, O 31, 30:3
H & L Leather Goods Co, Inc, O 21, 22:4; s, D 31, 22:3
H and V Motor Car Co, Inc, r, D 27, 29:3
H & W Shoe Lace Mfg Co, O 21, 22:4; r, O 27, 31:1; s, N 2, 25:2
Hafner & Ungar, O 5, 39:5; r, O 6, 40:2
Haggenbotham, Wm, d, N 21, 29:4
Haimowitz, Benj, s, N 4, 22:5
Haines, Eaton A, O 4, 28:1
Haines Shellac Works, Inc, r, O 27, 31:1
Hair Net Importing Co, Inc, O 30, 19:2; O 31, 30:2
Halem, Jacob, O 17, 22:4; r, O 19, 35:5
Hall, Wilfrid, D 20, 32:1
Haller Car & Locomotive Corp, s N 19, 1, Pt 2, 7:3
Halpern (Carl) & Co, c c, O 17, 22:5
Halpern, Nathan, d, O 10, 33:2
Halperyn, Max, N 21, 29:3
Halpryn, Julius, d, O 24, 33:3
Haltenhof, Berthold, Jr, O 7, 26:4; r, O 8, 31:2
Hamberg, Frank, N 25, 22:3
Hambro, Jacob, d, D 21, 19:3
Handelman, Saml H, D 29, 17:4
Hannevig, Christopher, O 28, 24:1
Hanover Lunch, Inc, r O 17, 22:4
Har, Sol, d, O 24, 33:3
Harding Clothes Shop, Inc, r, D 24, 21:4; s, D 27, 29:4
Harlem Bargain House, c c, O 10, 33:2
Harrington, (T J) & Son, & Seabring Warehouse, O 10, 33:2
Harris, Abr, O 1, 29:3; s, N 15, 25:1
Harris, Eshia, r, D 8, 23:2; s, D 30, 21:5
Harris, Herman, O 8, 31:2; r, O 10, 33:2; s, N 15, 25:1
Harris, Mildred, O 3, 48:3
Harrison, Chas, r, D 29, 17:4
Harry's Bwdy Clothes Shop, D 28, 21:2; r, D 29, 17:4
Haskel, Abe, N 28, 30:1
Hason & Schwartz, a, O 20, 29:2
Hassenfutter, Saml, d, N 23, 30:2
Hauerslev, Jens C O, N 16, 26:3
Hawkes, Albert H, d, N 23, 30:2
Hechheimer, Harry Saks, O 8, 31:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Hegeman-Stewart Corp, O 31, 30:2; r, N 1, 23:2
Heilig, Eligman & Co, Inc, s, N 29, 29:3
Heilman, Straus & Co, s, O 17, 22:4
Heintze, Chas D, D 7 26:1
Herscovitz, Jos, d, D 21, 19:3
Heiss, Isidor & Max, a, D 6, 31:1
Heitner, Leo, N 9, 25:3; r, N 10, 29:1
Held, Wm H, d, N 21, 29:4
Helen Shoe Shop, Inc, N 23, 30:1
Hellman, Straus & Co, c c, N 14, 25:2
Herman (J A) & Hendler, c c, O 31, 30:3
Herschkowitz, Israel, r, D 15, 27:1
Herschkowitz, Minnie, O 28, 24:1
Hershkowitz, Leo, d, N 7, 25:3
Hershon, Alf, d, N 7, 25:3
Hertz & Hertz, D 15, 27:1; a, D 15, 27:1
Hessen, Julius, s, N 7, 25:2
Hessler Chair Co, Inc, s, O 11, 25:2
Hertz & Hertz, s, D 24, 21:4
Hibbard, Edna, O 31, 30:2
Hidalgo, Angel C, d, D 7, 26:2
Hilef & Korman, s, O 14, 17:4
Hilton (B), Inc, r, D 23, 15:4
Hine (C C) Sons Co, D 21, 19:2; r, D 24, 21:4
Hirsch, David, d, O 31, 30:3
Hirsch, Judah, d, D 14, 29:2
Hirsch, Lachman & Co, Inc, s, N 16, 26:4
Hirsch, Rebecca, d, D 28, 21:2
Hirsch & Scofield, Inc, s, O 1, 29:3
Hoffer, Harry, s, N 11, 22:5
Hoffer, Paul, r, N 14, 25:2
Hoffman, Saml, d, O 31, 30:3
Hollander, David, D 27, 29:3
Hornstein, A & L, N 17, 31:2; r, N 23, 30:1; s, N 29, 29:3
Horowitz, Cohen & Klein, Inc, r, N 23, 30:1; s, D 2, 22:5
Hosch, Robt W, D 21, 19:2; r, D 22, 21:3
Hotez, Louis, s, O 28, 24:2
Houtman, Aaron H, N 17, 31:2
Huber, Hy, D 28, 17:4
Hudesman, Harry, O 11, 25:2; r, O 12, 30:4; s, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Hueg, Gustav A, O 28, 24:2
Hueg, Harry E, O 28, 24:2
Hurwitz & Rothstein, D 14, 29:1
Hutchinson, Warren B, D 7, 26:1
Hygeia Distilled Water Co, Inc, D 24, 21:4; r, D 27, 29:4
Hyman Bros, O 4, 28:1; r, O 5, 39:5
Independent Movie Supply Co, Inc, s, O 27, 31:1; c c, N 21, 29:4
Inserra, Chas, D 21, 19:2
Interboro Consolidated Corp, D 15, 27:2
Internat'l Cable Directory Co, Inc, s, N 30, 29:4
Internatl Costume Co, Inc, r, O 27, 31:1
Internatl Radio Corp, r, O 10, 30:2
Introduction Sales Corp, D 24, 21:4
Irving Cloak Co, Inc, r, N 30, 29:4
Irving Doll Co, N 11, 22:5
Irving Shoe Shop, N 25, 22:3; r, N 30, 29:4
Isaacson & Cherches, N 4, 22:5; r, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:4; s, N 11, 22:5
Italian Press Publishing Assn, s, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2
J and J Battery Auto Supply Service, Inc, O 27, 31:1
Jacobs, Herman, c c, N 30, 29:5
Jacobson, Clarence, D 31, 22:2
Jacobson, Isaac J, r, O 30, 19:2; r, N 3, 24:2; s, N 17, 31:3
Jacobson, Max, a, N 28, 30:1
Jacquelin Dress Shop, D 6, 31:1
Jaffe & Wechsler, Inc, O 6, 40:2; r, O 8, 31:2
Jalowitz, Jack, r, O 31, 30:2
Jardin Co, Inc, s, D 14, 29:1
Jawitz Electric Motor Co, Inc, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:4; r, N 28, 30:1
Jeannette Dress Shop, a, D 19, 33:1
Jem Millinery Co, Inc, s, D 12, 31:3
Jennings (A T) & Co, d, O 24, 33:3
Jeranek, Katie, N 17, 31:2
Jerome Baking Co, N 2, 25:1
Joannidi, Achilles, r, D 16, 24:5
Job Shipping Corp, N 3, 24:2
Johnson (Jno) Co, O 18, 23:1
Johnson-Tate Co, Inc, O 28, 24:1
Jollis, Jos, D 19, 33:1
Jones, Chas N, d, O 31, 30:3
Jones, Jos H, s, O 14, 17:3
Jones & Thurmond, N 15, 25:1
Jordan, Edw B, Jr, D 29, 17:4
Jurist, Glickman & Co, s, O 10, 33:2
K R K Cloak & Suit Co, r, O 18, 23:1; s, D 29, 17:4
K and K Light Fixture Co, Inc, a, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Kabat, Julia, O 20, 29:2
Kadison, Chas, a, N 14, 25:2
Kadison Lighting Co, N 14, 25:2
Kahn, Abr, r, D 6, 31:1
Kallman, Stanley, d, N 21, 29:4
Kaminsky, Jacob, O 28, 24:1
Kamsler, Schulkin & Saltzman, Inc, s, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Kane, Mortimer, r, D 27, 29:3
Kansas City, **see also** Houston, Fible & Co
Kaplan & Gusson, O 19, 35:5
Kaplow, Abr J, r, D 22, 21:3
Kardos & Burke, s, O 26, 20:2
See also Kardos & Burke
Katsaris & Serbatis, d, O 10, 33:2
Katz, Benj, D 27, 29:3; r, D 28, 21:2
Katz, Bernard, d, N 14, 25:2
Katz, Irving, a, N 22, 28:3
Katz & Basson, N 28, 30:1; r, N 29, 29:2
Katz Bros, N 11, 22:5; D 31, 22:2
Katz, Reinstein & Weinberg, r, N 14, 25:2
Kboudi & Safdya, D 19, 33:1
Keller, Geo V C, O 25, 30:3
Keller Bros, O 24, 33:3; r, O 26, 20:2; D 19, 33:1; r, D 20, 32:1; r, D 21, 19:2
Kelly, Augustus W Jr, d, N 7, 25:3
Kenler & Rubin, a, D 30, 21:5
Kenner, I, Inc, D 19, 33:1; r, D 20, 32:1
Kenny, Edith, d, N 7, 25:3
Kensico Reservoir Quarry Co, Inc, O 27, 31:1
Kertesz, Jos, O 23, 26:4; r, O 24, 33:3
Kestler, Jos C, d, D 28, 21:2
Kestlinger, Murray M, D 27, 29:3
King, Arth E, r, O 1, 29:3; s, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Kingsbridge Iron Works, Inc, r, N 22, 28:2
Kirsch, Max, Inc, O 3, 41:2; r, O 5, 39:6
Kirscheenbaum, Sam & S Mahler, a, N 24, 31:1
Klein & Cedrone, r, O 12, 30:4
Kleinberg-Serwer Co, Inc, s, D 6, 31:1
Knauff (Jno M) & Co, Inc, c c, N 30, 29:5
Knipper, Geo, a, N 29, 29:2
Knitel, Maximilian R, D 31, 22:2
Koeppel, Abr, O 10, 33:2
Kohen, Nathan, D 19, 33:1; r, D 20, 32:1
Kolb, Otto, O 31, 30:2
Kolvenbach, Wm H, d, D 21, 19:3
Kopel, Moses A, O 8, 31:2; r, O11, 25:2; s, N 1, 23:2
Koppel, Simon, O 19, 35:5
Korn, Geo W, d, D 21, 19:3
Kory & Co, s, N 24, 31:1
Kracht, Clemens A, D 5, 33:1
Krainin, Julius, d, N 23, 30:2
Krauskopf Hat Co, Inc, N 2, 25:1; r, N 3, 24:2; s, D 14, 29:1
Krauss & Bogat, D 28, 21:2; r, D 29, 17:4
Kremo-Lac Co, Inc, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3; N 15, 25:1; s, D 9, 18:5
Kroll, Chas H, N 24, 31:1
Kronenberger, Chas, N 10, 29:1
Krotman, Lena, r, O 19, 35:5; s, N 25, 22:3
Krumpetz, Jno H, D 8, 23:2
Krupitzer, Morris, r, O 19, 35:5; s, N 15, 25:1
Krupitzer Hat Works, Inc, O 18, 23:1; c, D 29, 17:5
Kuchinsky, Harry, D 12, 31:2
Kunst, Anton, d, O 24, 33:4
Kuraner, David, a, D 28, 21:2
Kushner's Clothes Shop and Esskay Clothes Shop, O 31, 30:2
L D L, Inc, a, N 24, 31:1
L K Neckwear Co, d, N 16, 26:4

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
L & L Dress Co, Inc, r, O 31, 30:2; s, N 23, 30:2
L & S Leather Goods Co, Inc, N 25, 22:3; r, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:4
La Belle Trimming & Cord Co, Inc, N 24, 31:1; r, D 2, 22:5
Lademan, O F, d, O 31, 30:3
Ladies' Wear Sales Corp, r, O 17, 22:4
Lamson, Jarvis, Jr, N 22, 28:2
Landau, Harry, r, O 30, 19:2
Landau, Herman N, d, O 31, 30:3
Lande (M B) Shoe Co, Inc, N 23, 30:1; s, N 30, 29:4; c c, D 21, 19:3
Landes, Aaron, N 14, 25:2
Lankowitz, Wm, d, D 5, 33:2
Lantern Shop, c c, O 17, 22:5
La Rose Silk Underwear Co, Inc, O 25, 30:3; r, O 26, 20:2
Laser, Nathan, a, O 24, 33:3
Lasher, Louis P, d, N 23, 30:2
Lasker, Benj, r, N 25, 22:3; s, D 31, 22:3
Lasker, Phil S, s, D 21, 19:2
Lasky, Hyman, N 1, 23:2
Last Right Shoe Co, Inc, O 6, 40:2; r, O 11, 25:2
Laub, Morris, D 23, 15:4
Lauer (Rubin) & Son, O 11, 25:2; r, O 14, 17:3
La Vigne Shop, d, D 5, 33:2
Lawsam Electric Co, Inc, D 8, 23:2; r, D 9, 18:5
Lazarowitz, Benj, O 25, 30:3
Lazarowitz, Hyman, r, D 2, 22:4
Lazarus, Maurice, d, D 21, 19:3
Lazo & Harmis, a, D 27, 29:4
Lazow & Cohen, Inc, O 19, 35:5; r, O 25, 30:3
Lebenthal & Epstein, s, D 9, 18:5
Leibowitz, Abe, d, O 10, 33:2
Leibowitz, Jos, D 29, 17:4
Leibowitz & Weitman, s, O 28, 24:2
Leinoff, Saml, d, D 28, 21:2
Leinwand, Louis, O 21, 22:4
Lentz (B H) & Co, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Lepow, Herman, r, D 27, 29:3
Lerner, Saffer, s, O 27, 31:2
Lese, Saml W, d, N 21, 29:4
Lesig & Kraus, O 18, 23:1
Lessner (M) & Son, d, O 10, 33:2
Leviathan Hat Works, Inc, O 14, 17:3; r, O 16, 31:2
Levin & Krautheimer, D 16, 24:5; r, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Levine, Hy, d, D 5, 33:2
Levine, Jos, D 31, 22:2
Levine (S) & Co, r, N 16, 26:3
Levine, Saml, r, N 24, 31:1; s, D 2, 22:5
Levine & Shaff, Inc, D 9, 18:5
Levine & Yudkowsky, O 1, 29:3; r, O 5, 39:5; s, N 14, 25:2
Levinson, Abr, O 19, 35:5
Levites & Held, O 5, 39:5; r, O 11, 25:2; s, O 21, 22:4; c c, N 7, 25:3
Levitt (B H) Co, r, N 7, 25:2
Levitt & Feldman, r, D 21, 19:2
Levy, Arth, O 4, 28:1
Levy, Ben, a, N 9, 25:3; N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3; r, N 15, 25:1; s, N 28, 30:1
Levy, Jacob, r, N 11, 22:5
Levy (M) Sons, s, D 23, 15:4
Levy, Milton H, a, N 16, 26:4
Levy Bros, d, N 28, 30:1
Lewis, Morris, d, O 17, 22:5
Liberty Cloak & Suit Co, D 19, 33:1; r, D 20, 32:1
Liberty Novelty Shop, d N 7, 25:3
Liberty Oil Co, Inc, D 20, 32:1
Library Press, D 2, 22:4; r, D 9, 18:5
Lieberman, Max, N 17, 31:2
Liebrand, Analie, O 24, 33:3
Liff Bros, r, D 2, 22:4
Lightning Supply Co, Inc, O 31, 30:2; r, N 2, 25:1
Limkowski, Adolph, O 31, 30:2
Linshitz, Morris, D 16, 24:5; r, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Lion Stores Corp, s, D 9, 18:5
Lipschitz Corp, r, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Little Folks' Shoe Mfg Corp, N 1, 23:2
Lobenstein, Sigmund, O 10, 33:2
Lockwood, Paul M, d, N 7, 25:3
Loeb, Sidney R, D 17, Pt 2, 7:4
Loewe, Borry, N 28, 30:1; N 29, 29:2
Longon, Minnie, O 5, 39:5
Lorraine Dress & Costume Co, r, N 4, 22:5; s, D 14, 29:1
Lowenberg, Jack, N 16, 26:3
Lube, Moe, d, N 7, 25:3
Lubin, Milton, r, O 31, 30:2
Lubing, Abr, N 16, 26:3
Lucey Auto Supply Co, N 28, 30:1
Luxwell Apparel Shop, Inc, D 20, 32:1; r, D 21, 19:2
Lyngass (Chas F) Co, Inc, s, O 18, 23:2
Lyon, Mary A, d, O 24, 33:3
M & B Leather Goods Co, D 12, 31:3; r, D 13, 37:4
McCafferty, Jno J, D 12, 31:3
McCornick (Gen) Machinery Co, D 23, 15:4; r, D 30, 21:5
McDonald Corp, N 9, 25:3
McGuigan, E L, d, N 7, 25:3
Machlin & Jaffe, r, N 24, 31:1
McInnis, Peter A, N 24, 31:1
Mack, Florence T, d, N 14, 25:2
Mack Novelty Co, Inc, D 31, 22:2
Mack Shoe, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
McKee, Jas C, D 22, 21:3
McKenna (Wm H) & Co, O 7, 21:1; O 7, 26:4; r, O 8, 31:2
MacLaughlin, Wm J, N 29, 29:2
McNown Natl Chiropractic Relatorium, Inc, D 22, 21:3
Madden, Lotta, N 9, 25:3
Madfes & Joseph, D 28, 21:2; r, D 29, 17:4
Madison Lighting Fixture Co, Inc, a, D 22, 21:3
Magenheim, Jos H, N 18, 19:6
Magidoff, Louis, s, O 16, 31:2
Mahler & Kirschenbaum, a, N 24, 31:1; N 25, 22:3
Maison Ruth Specialty Shop, r, O 7, 26:4
Majestic Bias Binding Co, d, N 30, 29:5
Majestic Woolen Mills, r, N 3, 24:2
Maliha (A) & Co, r, D 13, 37:4
Malisoff, Aaron, N 22, 28:3
Manche, Myron L, c, O 3, 41:2
Mandebaum, Harry, s, N 22, 28:3
Mandel Antoinette, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Mandel & Kohn, d, O 17, 22:5
Mandelbaum, Aaron, d, N 28, 30:1
Mandelkorn, Abr, N 16, 26:3
Manhattan Piggly-Wiggly Corp, r, N 18, 8:1; r, N 18, 19:5; r, N 21, 29:3
Manhattan Waist Coat Co, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Manne, Saml, O 1, 29:3; r, O 4, 28:1; s, D 5, 33:1
Mantagnino & Scaduto, O 3, 41:2; r, O 4, 28:1; s, D 19, 33:1
Maran, Sol S, r, D 19, 33:1
Marcus & Wolfson, d, N 21, 29:4
Margolis, Dicker Co, D 7, 26:1; r, D 8, 23:2
Marguglio, Angelo, d, O 10, 33:2
Marino & Florio, r, D 14, 29:1
Markowitz, Max, O 31, 30:2
Marks, Isaac, r, D 22, 21:3
Marten Co, Inc, N 11, 22:5; r, N 15, 22:1; s, D 6, 31:1; c. c, D 28, 21:2
Martin (Jno H) & Co, N 29, 29:2
Martin, Rchd, d, N 28, 30:1
Marx, Rachel, d, N 28, 30:1
Massi (Peter) & Co, D 30, 21:5
Masten Piston Ring Corp, N 16, 26:3; r, N 18, 19:5
Matrauga, Frank, d, N 28, 30:1
Matthews (Edw) & Co, O 3, 41:2; a, O 3, 41:2; s, N 30, 29:5
May (M W) Co, Inc, a, O 18, 23:1
Mayer, Albert, O 1, 29:3
Mayer Bros, s, N 18, 19:6; c, D 12, 31:3
Mayfair Shop, O 5, 39:5
Mecca Shop Co, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Mechlowitz (P) & Sons, O 18, 23:1; r, O 19, 35:5
Medici, Arturo, d, N 7, 25:3
Meisel, Jos, s, O 27, 31:1
Melnick, Sol, D 9, 18:5; s, D 23, 15:4
Meltzer, Louis, O 26, 20:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Mendel Bros, D 29, 17:4
Mendelsohn, Saml H, D 21, 19:2
Menkes, Hyman, s, D 5, 33:1
Merendino, Antonio, d, O 31, 30:3
Merit Glass Co, Inc, s, O 12, 30:4
Merl, Saml, d, D 7, 26:2
Merli, Carlo, N 1, 23:2
Messinger, David, D 8, 23:2
Meteor Publishing Corp, r, N 16, 26:3; s, D 20, 32:1
Metlay, Nathan, O 26, 20:2
Metropolitan Detroit Electric Auto Co, Inc, D 21, 19:2; r, D 23, 15:4
Metropolitan Metal Products Co, N 17, 31:2; r, N 22, 28:3
Metropolitan Packing Box Co, Inc, O 6, 40:2
Metropolitan Publications, Inc, r, D 15, 27:1
Meyer (A and M) Clothes Shop, Inc, r, D 22, 21:3
Meyers, Benj M, d, N 21, 29:4
Meyers, Frank, D 9, 18:5
Meyrowitz, Michl, r, O 17, 22:4
Michael, Benj, D 14, 29:1
Middletown Rubber Co, Inc, D 7, 26:1
Millard Gum Vending Co, Inc, s, O 18, 23:2
Miller, Albert R, d, N 28, 30:1
Miller, G Alf, d, D 21 19:3
Miller, Meyer, N 28, 30:1; r, N 29, 29:2
Miller, Sampson I, D 12, 31:3
Miller, Saml J, r, D 29, 17:4
Miller, Sidney J, D 30, 21:5
Miller, Vernon, D 30, 21:5
Miller & Abrahams Furniture Co, Inc, r, D 12, 31:3
Minden (M F) Co, Inc, N 22, 28:2; p d, D 23, 15:5
Minerva Shoe Mfg Co, N 17, 31:2; r, N 30, 29:4
Mintz, David M, and Maurice H, d, O 17, 22:5
Mirsky & Gropper, Inc, O 1, 29:3; r, O 4, 28:1
Mishnoff, L & S, D 6, 31:1
Mitchell, Sherman S, O 4, 28:1
Mixobeater, Machinery Co, Inc, d, N 14, 25:2
Mlotok & Clarvit, r, D 2, 22:4
Molko & Hamowy, O 14, 17:3; r, O 16, 31:2; s, N 2, 25:2; c c, N 30, 29:5
Mollica & Pisano Co, D 9, 18:5
Monack, Oscar, d, D 28, 21:2
Montagna, Frank, O 4, 28:1
Montano, Angelo, D 21, 19:2
Monumental Film Corp, O 21, 22:4; s, N 17, 31:3
More, Antonio, N 11, 22:5
Morgenstern & Fenster, s, O 12, 30:4
Morningside Supply Store, O 12, 30:4
Morse (Geo W) & Co, D 9, 18:5
Morselli Bros, Inc, O 7, 26:4; r, O 10, 33:2; r, O 12, 30:4; c c, N 14, 25:2
Moses, Max, a, O 11, 25:2
Mosher (E R) Co, Inc, r, D 19, 33:1
Mosher & Wallace, s, D 28, 21:2
Moss (M) & Son, s, D 27, 29:4
Moss, Norma, d, O 31, 30:3
Moss, Sid, s, O 25, 30:3
Munro, Wallace, D 21, 19:2
Murphy, Michl F Jr, D 27, 29:3
Murray Press, Inc, a, N 21, 29:3
Murray's Cloak & Suit Co, Inc, D 6, 31:1
Mutual Supply Co, r, D 13, 37:4
Nachbar & Orloff, a, D 19, 33:1; r, D 20, 32:1
Nachtigall, Max, O 11, 25:2; r, O 14, 17:3; s, N 28, 30:1
Nadler, Harry, O 27, 31:1; r, O 28, 24:2
Nagin, Abr, r, O 12, 30:4; s, O 24, 33:3
Naler, Martin, O 28, 24:1
Nanette Hat Co, Inc, s, O 12, 30:4
Naradowitz, Harry, N 24, 31:1
Natl Dollar Store, r, D 13, 37:4
Natl Motor Accessories Corp, r, N 2, 25:1
Neal (B B) Hardware Co, d, N 7, 25:3
Neidman (G) Furniture Co, Inc, r, O 18, 23:1
Neighbors, Edw J, d, N 30, 29:5
Neilson, Jno C, r, D 14, 29:1
Nespole, Michl, d, D 12, 31:3
New England Furniture Corp, D 8, 23:2
N Y Artificial Limb Co, Inc, N 23, 30:1; r, N 24, 31:1
N Y Mercantile Trading Co, O 30, 19:2; r, O 31, 30:3
N Y Millinery Trading Co, d, N 23, 30:2
N Y Mountain Wholesale Co, r, O 14, 17:3
N Y Waistcoat Mfg Co, Inc, a, N 29, 29:2
Newburgh Star Corp, D 24, 21:4; r, D 27, 29:4
Newman, Hy, D 20, 32:1; s, D 21, 19:2
Newman, Martyne H, d, D 21, 19:3
Newman & Schwartz, D 8, 23:2
Newton Balance Corp, r, N 28, 30:1; s, D 23, 15:4
Nichols (H S), Inc, a, O 27, 31:1; r, D 8 23:2
Nichols, Saml A, D 7, 26:3; r, D 8, 23:2
Nippon Novelty Co, Inc, O 16, 31:2; r O 17, 22:4
Nishnavitz Coat House, Inc, a, N 28, 30:1
Nisi, Constantino G, D 27, 29:3; r, D 28, 21:2
Non-Skid Rattan Hairpin Co, r, N 16, 26:3; s, D 19, 33:1
North, Harry, r, D 30, 21:5
Northeastern Furniture Co, Inc, s, D 12, 31:3
Northeastern Iron Woks, Inc, r, N 30, 29:4
Northwest Trading Co, r, N 18, 19:5
Noschkes, Ignatz, N 17, 31:2; r, N 18, 19:5
Numann, Fred, N 15, 25:1
Nuncie Auto Body & Painting Co, Inc, r, O 6, 40:2
Nustyle Hat Works, Inc, O 5, 39:5; r, O 31, 30:3
Octagon Films, Inc, O 21, 22:4
Oesterreicher (G), & Co, s, N 1, 23:2
O'Kelley, José Eulutrio, O 7, 26:4
Oldstein, Isidore, s, O 27, 31:2
Oliver (Jno S), & Co, D 28, 21:2; r, D 29, 17:4
Oliver & Krowitz, D 27, 29:3; r, D 28, 21:2
Olney (Geo H), Co, Inc, r, O 17, 22:4
O'Neill Furniture Co, D 27, 29:3; r, D 29, 17:4
Ontario Woolen Co, r, N 3, 24:2
Opalescent Art Glass Co, Inc, O 20, 29:2; r, O 23, 26:4
Oriel Hat Works, Inc, s, D 20, 32:1
Oriental Rubber & Supply Co, Inc, r, D 2, 22:5
Osman Body Co, r, D 31, 8:2
Otis Oil Corp, r, O 31, 30:2; s, D 20, 32:1
P B Flour Corp, N 28, 30:1
Pacific Hat Co, O 3, 41:2; r, O 6, 40:2
Palumbo, Luigi, D 28, 21:2; D 30, 21:5
Paluszek Bros, Inc, D 20, 32:1
Paris Soft Hat Mfg Co, r, O 18, 23:1
Parisian Catering Co, Inc, N 21, 29:3; p d, N 29, 29:3
Park Cafeteria, D 2, 22:4
Parker, Maurice, N 28, 30:1; r, N 29, 29:2
Patri-Moore Co, Inc, s, N 7, 25:2
Paul-Lester Co, O 30, 19:2
Paull & Weinbaum, Inc, r, N 15, 25:1; s, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Pefka, David, N 10, 29:1
Peisachovitz Bros & Co, r, N 7, 25:2
Peiser, Hugo, d, N 7, 25:3
Pekarsky, Max, D 6, 31:1
Pelkisson, Morris, D 17, 22:2; D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:4; r, D 19, 33:1
Pellicane, Chas, r, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
People's English Inst, Inc, D 31, 22:2
Perma, Jos, D 27, 29:3
Perman (Irving) Co, r, O 19, 35:5
Perlman, Jos, r, D 28, 21:2
Pharmaceutical Supply Co, r, N 15, 25:2
Phelps & Phelps, Inc, r, O 12, 30:4
Philmall, Inc, D 13, 37:4; r, D 14, 29:1
Piggly Wiggly Eastern Co, r, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3; N 21, 33:3
Pine, Harry, D 8, 23:2
Pioneer Dress Co, N 28, 30:1
Pioneer Undergarment Co, r D 27, 29:3

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Pirung (Jno) & Co, D 13, 37:4; r, D 15, 27:1
Pistrong Bros, r, N 21, 29:3; s, D 2, 22:5
Platek, Pauline, N 3, 24:2
Plotkin, Epstein & Morris, O 27, 31:1
Plumis (Geo N) Co, Inc, r, N 14, 25:2; s, N 16, 26a:4; c c, D 7, 26:2
Plutzer, Frank s, O 23, 26:4; c c, N 25, 22:3
Plyer, Robt L, N 14, 25:2
Pokress Hat Co, Inc, s, N 25, 22:3
Pollak, Edw, D 28, 21:2
Pollak, Max, D 30, 21:5
Pollack, Lena, N 18, 19:5; r, N 21, 29:3
Pomona Bakery Enterprises, Inc, r, N 10, 29:1
Poritz, Harry, O 3, 41:2
Potsdam, Jacob, d, N 7, 25:3
Poughkeepsie Leather & Findings Co, a, D 6, 31:1
Povlin, Saml, d, O 17, 22:5
Powell & Giberson Linen Co, Inc, s, O 1, 29:3; c c, O 31, 30:3
Premier Auto Supply & Vulcanizing Co, O 10, 33:2
Premier Clothing Corp, s, O 21, 22:4
Pressman, Julius S, D 19, 33:1; r, D 20, 32:1
Previn Bros, d, N 28, 30:1
Price, Louis M, N 21, 29:3
Princess Dress Co, N 16, 26:3
Priscilla Gown Shops, r, D 13, 37:4
Progressive Shirt Co, r, D 6, 31:1
Progressive Silk Mills, s, N 2, 25:1
Prospect Art Shop, r, D 13, 37:4
Public Woodworking Co, D 28, 21:2; r, D 29, 17:4
Pudles, Jno J, D 30, 21:5
Purpura, Leo, s, O 26, 20:3
Pushkin, Benj, N 22, 28:2
Quality Shoe Lace & Braid Mills, N 21, 29:3
Quiterite Skirt Co, r, O 27, 31:1; s, D 20, 32:1
R & A Children's Dress Mfg Co, N 16, 26:3; r, N 17, 31:2; s, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
R & B Garment Co, N 2, 25:1
Raab, Adolf, a, D 7, 26:1
Rackoff, Elias, r, D 8, 23:2
Radio Winding Corp, N 11, 22:5; r, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3
Radl, Jos, N 23, 30:1
Radus (N) & Son, Inc, N 22, 28:2; r, N 23, 30:1; s, D 2, 22:5
Ralph Full Dress & Tuxedo Co, r, N 9, 25:3
Ramsdell Drug Co, s, N 9, 25:3
Rand Waist Co, Inc, s, O 27, 31:2
Raphael, Chas, O 31, 30:3
Raphelson (L B) & Co, s, N 23, 30:1
Rauch, Anna, s, N 21, 29:3
Raymond Engineering Corp, N 2, 25:1; r, N 3, 24:2
Raymond Radio Corp, s, N 30, 29:4
Reade, Albert R, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3
Real Leather Goods Co, Inc, r, D 22, 21:3
Reeve, Arth Jr, D 13, 37:4
Refka, David, r, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3
Regent Silk House, N 4, 22:5; r, N 7, 25:2; s, D 6, 31:1
Reicher, Louis, p d, D 12, 31:3
Reilly, Jno V, d, O 24, 33:3
Reilly & Guy Co, Inc, a, D 5, 33:1
Rein, Oscar and Fannie, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Rein's Fashion Shop, d, N 14, 25:2
Reinstein & Schlacter, Inc, O 5, 39:5
Reimus & Wachsman, N 28, 30:1; r, N 30, 29:4
Reiter, Jacob, d, D 21, 19:3
Reliable Bedding Co, r, D 23, 15:4
Reliable Braid & Fringe Co, Inc, D 20, 32:1; r, D 21, 19:2
Reliable Furniture Co, r, N 21, 28:2; r, N 22, 28:2
Reliable Jewelry Store, Inc, r, N 21, 29:3
Reliance Aniline Color & Chemical Co, Inc, r, N 18, 19:5
Reliance Automotive Devices, Inc, O 11, 25:2
Rendezvous Luncheonette & Candy, O 4, 28:1
Republic Doll & Toy Co, Inc, r, O 8, 31:2
Ressler, Tillie, a, D 20, 32:1
Restaurant Machinery Co, Inc, D 31, 22:2
Restaurateur's Supply Co, Inc, O 31, 30:2; r, N 3, 24:2
Ribrik, Barnett, s, N 21, 29:4
Rice, Clarence B, O 12, 30:4
Rice, Louis, r, O 7, 26:4
Richards (O S) Corp, r, D 9, 18:6
Richardson (A E) Co, Inc, r, D 29, 17:4
Richelieu Motor Car Corp, D 31, 22:2
Richfield & Alberg, O 18, 23:1; r, N 1, 23:2
Richman (Chas) & Co, r, D 15, 27:1
Richman, Saml, s, D 15, 27:2
Richmond Furniture Co, r, D 6, 31:1
Right Fit Waist Co, O 30, 19:2; r, N 11, 22:5
Ringler (Geo) & Co, r, O 21, 2:8
Ringler, Louis, r, N 18, 19:5
Riss, Nathan, O 27, 31:1
Riverside Dress House, D 27, 29:3; r, D 30, 21:5
Robinson, David, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Roeder, Theo, N 1, 23:2
Rohde Laboratory Supply Co, Inc, s, O 21, 22:4
Rolnick Bros, O 28, 24:1; a r, O 30, 19:2; See also Rolnick Bros
Romano Bros, N 9, 25:3
Romeo, Jose, Inc, a, O 17, 22:4
Romm, Hyman, O 26, 20:2
Roosevelt Knitting Mills, N 24, 31:1
Rose, The, N 7, 25:2
Roseman, Abr, D 28, 21:2; r, D 29, 17:4
Rosen, Joe, d, N 7, 25:3
Rosen, Louis B, d, O 24, 33:3
Rosen (Louis) Productions Co, Inc, O 20, 29:2
Rosen, Robt D, D 15, 27:1
Rosen & Kalotin, c c, N 7, 25:3
Rosenbaum, Abr B, O 12, 30:4
Rosenberg, Michl, r, D 27, 29:3; s, D 31, 22:2
Rosenberg (J), & Co, d, N 23, 30:2
Rosenberg Knitting Mills, O 18, 23:1; O 19, 35:5
Rosenberg, Saml, N 21, 29:3
Rosenfeld, Bernard, N 16, 26:3
Rosenfeld, Saml, D 28, 21:2; r, D 29, 17:4
Rosengarten, Paul M, s, O 16, 31:2
Rosenstein, Chas, a, D 28, 21:2
Rosenthal, Lena, d, N 7, 25:3
Rosenthal & Shapiro, s, O 17, 22:5
Rosever, Thos R, d, O 24, 33:3
Rosinsky, Jacob, N 28, 30:1
Roskin, Harry, N 7, 25:2
Roth, Irving, N 17, 31:2
Rothkopf, Max, O 24, 33:3
Rothman, Leon, r, O 5, 39:5
Rothman, Minnie, D 30, 21:5
Rothman & Grenstein, s, D 19, 33:1
Rothman & Orenstein, O 16, 31:2; r, O 17, 22:4
Royal Bloomer Co, Inc, D 16, 24:5
Royal Metal & Century Silver Works, N 9, 25:3; r, N 10, 29:1
Royal Pharmaceutical & Perfumery Co, Inc, D 29, 17:4
Royal Undergarment Co, O 14, 17:3; r, 16, 31:2
Rubin, David C, s, N 3, 24:2
Rubin, Sedel, N 21, 29:3
Rucker Bros, s, N 21, 29:3
Rudich & Schwartz, N 9, 25:3
Rumore, Antonio, d, O 24, 33:3
Rumore, Jno, d, D 7, 26:2
Ryan, Allan A, d, N 21, 25:4; d, N 21, 29:4; d, D 14, 28:2
S S S Stores, Inc, N 3, 24:2; r, N 4, 22:5
Saad (Petrus) & Bro, O 12, 30:4; r, O 14, 17:3; O 18, 23:1; s, D 12, 31:3
Sabatini, Nicola, D 8, 23:2
Sachs, Harry, O 14, 17:3
Sacks, Dora, D 22, 21:3; r, D 23, 15:4
St Regis Provision Co, Inc, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Saks, David, O 12, 30:4
Saliger, Alois B, O 24, 33:3
Salinger, O 31, 30:2; r, N 1, 23:2
Salzberg & Kugelman, D 27, 29:3; r, D 29, 17:4

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Sam & Julius, r, N 21, 29:3; s, D 6, 31:1
Samet, Isidor, s, N 16, 26:4
Sammelt, Hy P, D 6, 31:1; r, D 7, 26:1
Samson, Sidney S, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3
Samuels, Raphael, D 31, 22:2
Sandberg, Abe, O 17, 22:4; r, O 18, 23:2; s, N 7, 25:3; d, D 28, 21:2
Sanders, Frank M, d, O 31, 30:3
Sang Knitting Mills, Inc, r, D 19, 33:1
Santoro, Pasquale A, s, N 2, 25:2
Sarasohn (Myer) & Sons, s, O 4, 28:1
Saul, Saml, d, O 24, 33:3
Savino & Co, N 28, 30:1; D 8, 23:2
Schachter, H, d, N 23, 30:2
Schap Bros, r, N 23, 30:1
Schaper, Otto, D 6, 31:1
Scharf Supply Corp, N 2, 25:1; r, N 3, 24:2
Scharp, Harry, d, N 28, 30:1
Schechter, Abr H, s, D 2, 22:5
Schechter, Moe, d, O 31, 30:3
Scheenberger, Nathan A, d, D 21, 19:3
Scheff, Jos, r, D 29, 17:4
Scheinholtz, Louis, d, D 28, 21:2
Scheinzeit, Abr, c c, O 10, 33:2
Schenkman, Herman, N 1, 23:2
Scher, Herman, s, D 5, 33:1
Scheuer, Walter, N 14, 25:2
Schiff & Kornbluth, r, O 28, 24:1; s, D 2, 22:5
Schiffman (H) & Co, s, N 30, 29:4
Schilder, Abr, a, D 13, 37:4
Schimel Lighting Fixture Co, r, D 29, 17:4; r, D 30, 21:5
Schlang, Saul, s, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Schloss, Louis, O 12, 30:4
Schlosser, Josephine, D 24, 21:4
Schlosser, Lawrence A, D 24, 21:4
Schmidt (Walter J) & Co see Schmidt (W J) & Co
Schmiegelow, Einar C, d, D 28, 21:2
Schneider, Louis, O 11, 25:2; r, O 12, 30:4
Schneider, Louis D, N 30, 29:4
Schneider (M C) & Co D 13, 10:3; D 13, 37:4; r, D 14, 29:1
Schnitzler, Abr, N 29, 29:2
Schoenberg, Morris, N 2, 25:1
Schoenberger, Irving, s, O 16, 31:2
Schoenen (H A) & Son, d, O 17, 22:5
Schoffman, Saml, N 1, 23:2
Schorr Bros, d, D 5, 33:2
Schosberg, Leo, D 15, 27:1; r, D 16, 24:5
Schreiber, Dave, O 1, 29:3
Schreiber, Horowitz & Levine, d, N 14, 25:2
Schulkind Bros, s, N 3, 24:2
Schultz, Israel Harry, D 20, 32:1; r, D 22, 21:3
Schwader, Herman, d, N 7, 25:3
Schwartz (Harry), Inc r, D 30, 21:5
Schwartz, Morris, O 18, 23:1; r, O 20, 29:2; s, D 9, 18:6
Schwartz, Saml, s, D 16, 24:5
Schwartz Bros, D 12, 31:3; r, D 13, 37:4
Schwartz Bros & Sklover, r, O 4, 28:1
Schwartz (Moritz) & Kaplan, Inc, s, D 29, 17:5
Schwartz & Seidman, r, O 17, 22:4; s, D 19, 33:1
Schwind & Bader, c c, D 5, 33:2
Schwartzman Bros, a, D 14, 29:1
Scott, Jos C, O 18, 23:1
Scott, Mary, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Scott, Melvin W, O 3, 41:2
Scott & Stump, s, O 26, 20:2
Searchlight Information Library Co, s, N 17, 31:3
Segan, Abr, O 24, 33:3; r, O 25, 30:3; s, N 17, 31:3
Seidenberg, Moses, O 10, 33:2
Seidler, Louis, D 9, 18:5
Seliger, Max, O 18, 23:1; s, N 9, 25:3
Semel, Simon, a, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Sewitch, Gussie, O 6, 40:2; r, O 7, 26:4
Seymour, Thos, N 24, 31:1
Shames & Fishman Co, Inc, s, N 23, 30:1
Shandlman Bros, D 23, 15:4
Shapiro, Aaron M, r, D 27, 29:4
Shapiro, Benj, c c, O 17, 22:5
Shapiro, Jos, s, N 7, 25:2
Shapiro, Phil, a, D 6, 31:1
Shapiro, Wm, d, O 24, 33:3
Shapiro Furniture Co, O 10, 33:2; s, O 31, 30:3; r, O 11, 25:2; c c, N 21, 29:4
Sharkey (A) & Co, Inc, r, D 6, 31:1
Shea, Jas, Inc, a, N 28, 30:1
Sheiner, Max, O 31, 30:2
Sherman & Walfish, O 7, 26:4; r, O 11, 25:2
Shillman, Morris, r, D 21, 19:2
Shinsky, David, D 2, 22:4; r, D 8, 23:2
Shirley Dress Goods Store, r, D 8, 23:2
Shor, Mike, O 31, 30:2
Shorter, Fannie B, d, N 7, 25:3
Shulman (S) & Son, r, D 5, 33:1
Shupnik & Fichtelberg, N 16, 26:3
Shuttleworth, Keiller & Co, Inc, d, D 28, 21:2
Siegel, Abr, s, O 30, 19:2
Siegel, Morris, d, O 10, 33:2
Siegel & Ausfresser Bros, r, D 14, 29:1
Sientz, Abr, d, O 24, 33:3
Siff Bros, & Co, c c, N 30, 29:5
Sigerson, Frank H, d, O 24, 33:3
Silber, Irving, c c, O 24, 33:3
Silberfarb (Max) Co, Inc, s, N 7, 25:3
Silberstein Skirt Co, s, N 24, 31:1
Silver Fox Beverage Corp, c c, N 25, 22:3
Silverman, David, N 3, 24:2
Silverman, Jacob, O 26, 20:2
Silverstein, Aaron, d, N 21, 29:4
Silverstein, Sam, N 22, 28:2
Simon, Louis, D 23, 15:4
Simon Knitting Mills, s, N 1, 23:2
Simpson, David P, D 27, 29:3
Silverstein, Louis, c c, O 17, 22:5
Sindelman & Wasserman, c c, O 24, 33:3
Sinderbrand, Abr, a, O 14, 17:3
Singer, Chas, D 6, 31:1
Singer, Wm, r, D 19, 33:1
Sisenberg, Sarah, d, D 7, 26:2
Skinner, Chas K, N 21, 29:3
Sklar (B), & Co, Inc, r, O 31, 30:2
Slepian Bros, r, D 6, 31:1
Slive, David, r, D 21, 19:2
Sluyter & Blitz, N 1, 23:2; r, N 3, 24:2
Small (J H), Shoe Co, r, O 8, 31:2; s, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Smith, Carlton H, O 7, 26:4
Smith, Jno F, d, D 5, 33:2
Smith, Josephine V, N 2, 25:1
Smith, Lewis Geo, N 29, 29:2
Smith (Winthrop), Co, see Smith (Winthrop), & Co.
Smith & Rosefield, O 14, 17:3; r, O 16, 31:2; s, D 6, 31:1
Smith Rubber Products Sales Corp, D 17, I, pt 2, 7:4
Sobol, Hy, D 9, 18:5; r, D 10, I, pt 2, 7:2
Sokolow & Sons, N 17, 31:2
Solomon, A A, r, N 1, 23:2
Solomon, Louis, d, O 31, 30:3
Solomon, Saml Jr, s, O 19, 35:5
Solomon, Sidney, r, O 5, 39:5; s, D 20, 32:1
Solomonoff, Sol, a, D 15, 27:1
South Amer Tobacco & Candy Co, Inc, s, O 18, 23:2; d, D 28, 21:2
Spangler, Ernest H, D 12, 31:3
Spencer, Anna, Inc, r, O 20, 29:2
Sphere Trading Corp, d, N 23, 30:2
Spiegel, M, D, 20, 1:4; r, D 20, 32:1
See also Spiegel, M
Spiegelman, S Jr, O 14, 17:3
Spilger Geo, N 23, 30:1
Spivak, Sol, d, N 21, 29:4
Spot Delivery Garment Co, Inc, a, N 23, 30:1
Sprafkin, Morris, a, O 21, 22:4; r, O 23, 26:4; s, D 23, 15:4
Sprung, Jos, d, D 7, 26:2
Stabile Ragley Co, Inc, r, D 15, 27:1
Stalthoff, Wm D, D 12, 31:3
Stamatiades, Stamatis, d, O 24, 33:3
Standard Art Co, s, O 18, 23:2
Standard Artificial Leather Co, r, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:3
Standard Furniture Co, D 3, I, pt 2, 7:2; r, D 5, 33:1
Star Dress Mfg Co, Inc, N 25, 22:3; r, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Stark (S) & Son, N 30, 29:4; r, D 2, 22:5

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Starknit Mills, Inc, r, O 18, 23:1
Steele, Elmer R, D 7, 26:1
Steele, Lillian A and Cora A, N 4, 22:5
Stein, Jos, d, O 24, 33:3
Steinberg (C & L) Co, Inc, r, N 24, 31:1
Steinberg & Forman, O 27, 31:1
Steinhaus & Gumbiner, s, D 6, 31:1
Stern, Barnett & Benj, d, N 7, 25:3
Stern, Max, d, N 7, 25:3
Sternberg, Irving, d, N 7, 25:3
Stiefler, David, O 16, 31:2
Stiner (Arth) Co, Inc, s, D 22, 21:3
Stitzel, Herman W, s, D 10, I, pt 2, 7:2
Stoff, Jacob, s, D 15, 27:2
Stone, M & H, c c, D 5, 33:1
Stork, Arthur U, d, O 10, 33:2
Strand Knitting Co, r, N 29, 29:2
Strauss, Pauline, D 5, 33:1
Streit, Adolph, a, N 30, 29:4; D 5, 33:1; D 7, 26:1; r, D 9, 18:5
Strimban (D) & Sons, d, N 23, 30:2
Stroud, Herbert K, O 5, 39:5
Sufrin, Arth, d, O 24, 33:3
Sugarman (J D) & Co, s, D 31, 22:2
Sullivan, Jas, d, O 10, 33:2
Sullivan, Jno F, d, O 17, 22:5
Sun-Light Arc Corp, a, D 15, 27:1; D 17, I, pt 2, 7:4; r, D 19, 33:1
Sunset Amusement Corp, r, O 5, 39:5
Superior Furniture Co, D 16, 24:5
Superior Shoe Co, r, D 27, 29:3
Supreme Paper Box Co, Inc, N 28, 30:1
Sussex Mills, Inc, r, N 4, 22:5
Sussman, Jacob, c c, N 14, 25:2
Sutter Bedding Co, N 16, 26:3
Swan, Wm A, d, O 17, 22:5
Swiryn, Harris, O 4, 28:1
Sykes (J) & Co, r, O 11, 25:2
Sykes, Jules, s, N 19, I, pt 2, 7:3
System Hat Co, Inc, s, O 5, 39:6
Szarvs, Mary V, d, N 28, 30:1
Takacs, Steve, D 22, 21:3
Talal, Abr, s, N 15, 25:1
Talmud Clothing Co, Inc, s, N 15, 25:1
Tanara Bros, c c, O 10, 33:2
Taps Pharmacal Co, Inc, N 15, 25:1; r, N 16, 26:3
Tarnower, Harry, r, O 12, 30:4; s, O 30, 19:2; c c, N 30, 29:5
Tartar & Bloom, r, N 2, 25:1
Taub, Louis, N 16, 26:3; r, N 25, 22:3; s, D 10, I, pt 2, 7:2
Technical Products Co, Inc, r, N 26, I, pt 2, 7:4
Teichman, Chas, a, O 24, 33:3
Teichman, Edw B, N 14, 25:2
Teitelbaum, Morris, O 27, 31:1
Telles, Isidore, r, D 2, 22:4
Tepper, Max, d, N 14, 25:2
Tepper, Zuza, D 5, 33:1; s, D 8, 23:2
Terker, Sam, O 16, 31:2
Terr, Herman, s, D 28, 21:2
Terr (Herman) & Co, D 20, 32:1; r, D 21, 19:2
Theodore & Lavas, D 28, 21:2; r, D 29, 17:4
Thiery, Eug V, O 24, 33:3; r, O 28, 24:2; s, N 17, 31:3; c, c, D 14, 29:1
Thomas Shoe Co, Inc, r, N 4, 22:5; s, D 3, I, pt 2, 7:3
Thompson, Geo W, O 21, 22:4
Tidewater Fuel Corp, D 17, I, pt 2, 7:4; r, D 19, 33:1
Times Sq Sporting Goods Co, s, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:3
Tonis, Andrew M, D 22, 21:3; r, D 23, 15:4
Topping, Geo G, D 22, 21:3
Torjesen Partition Co, Inc, O 27, 31:1
Trachtenberg, Frank, r, D 28, 21:2
Traymore Restaurant, r, O 3, 41:2
Triangle Belt Co, O 20, 29:2; r, O 23, 26:4
Tuch & Faeder, s, O 25, 30:3
Tuckerman, Bella, D 31, 22:2
Tumarkin, Nathan, s, O 17, 22:5; c c, D 7, 26:2
Turner, Jas, D 29, 17:4
Uman, Abr, D 22, 21:3
Unexcelled Shoe Mfg Co, Inc, O 18, 23:1
Unger & Schoenwald, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Unionport Brass Foundry Co, Inc, r, D 13, 37:4;a, D 13, 37:4
United Boiled Oil Co, Inc, r, N 9, 25:3
United Chandelier Mfg Co, Inc, a, O 20, 29:2
United Jobbing Store, s, O 18, 23:2
United Silk Stores, Inc, O 16, 31:2
U S Desk Co, Inc, r, O 18, 23:1
U S High Speed Steel & Tool Corp, D 6, 31:1; r, D 12, 31:3
U S Household Supply Co, Inc, N 28, 30:1; r, N 29, 29:2
U S Knitting Mills, r, N 30, 29:4
U S Radio & Electrical Appliance Co, N 28, 30:1
United Transaltantic Lines, Inc, r, O 1, 29:3
Uptegrove, Everett, O 14, 17:3
Usoskin Litho, Inc, D 8, 23:2; r, D 9, 18:5
Vacuum Water Co, Inc, O 8, 31:2; r, O 10, 33:2; s, O 26, 20:3
Valentine & Cariffe, d, N 21, 29:4
Vande Myer, Howard A, N 2, 25:1
Vandermark, Edw R, N 24, 31:1
Vandervoort, Ella, N 1, 23:2
Van Hoorn, Hendrik J E, d, D 7, 26:2
Vanity Dress Shop, O 11, 25:2; r, O 26, 20:2; r, D 27, 29:3
Varsaines & Tsutsulif, r, N 28, 30:1
Verona Garment Co, Inc, r, O 19, 35:5
Victory Waist & Dress Co, r, O 6, 40:2; s, O 21, 22:4
Vogel, Morris, d, O 10, 33:2
Vogue Bag Co, d, N 30, 29:5
Von Tilzer (Harry) Music Publishing Co, D 12, 21:7; D 12, 31:3; r, D 20, 32:1
Voorhees, Flora, d, D 21, 19:3
W & S Dairy, s, N 7, 25:3
W & S Fur Mfg Co, d, O 24, 33:3
Wadman, Rex W, Inc, D 2, 22:4
Waite, Jno Harvey, Jr, N 23, 30:1
Wald, Sol A, N 21, 29:3
Waldinger (M J) Co, Inc, D 29, 17:4
Waldstein, Bernard, s, O 6, 40:2
Walkin, Isidore, d, D 5, 33:2
Wallner, Sidney, N 28, 30:1; r, D 5, 33:1
Walsey, Chas C, N 17, 31:2
Walz, Henrietta, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Warshal, Abr, O 24, 33:3
Warshaw, Isidor, s, D 23, 15:4
Warshaw Silk Store, r, O 11, 25:2
Warwick House, Ltd, s, O 7, 26:4
Wasserman, Saml, N 21, 29:3; r, N 22, 28:3; s, D 2, 22:5
Wassermann Bros, N 15, 25:1
See also Wassermann Bros
Watman, Konopolsky & Bernstein, r, N 28, 30:1
Weber Bed Spring Co, r, D 19, 33:1
Wechsler, Henrietta, a, D 28, 21:2
Wechsler & Steinberg, N 1, 23:2
Weil, Saml H, d, O 10, 33:2
Weinbaum, Jos, O 21, 22:4
Weinberg, Max, O 31, 30:2
Weinberg, Saml, r, N 16, 26:3
Weinberg's Feather Neckwear Co, r, O 26, 20:2
Weinberger, Morris M, a, N 21, 29:3
Weiner, Schulman & Co, d, N 21, 29:4
Weinstein, Abr, a, D 7, 26:1
Weinstein Bros, D 22, 21:3
Weinstein, Levy Coat Co, d, N 23, 30:2
Weiss, Bernard, O 10, 33:2
Weiss Bros & Rich, Inc, N 17, 31:2; r, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Weiss (Jacob), Inc, s, O 21, 22:4
Weiss & Weisbrod, d, D 28, 21:2
Weiss & Young, D 5, 33:1; r, D 6, 31:1
Weissbuch, David, D 12, 31:3
Weitz, Morris, r, D 5, 33:1
Weitz's Restaurant, D 23, 15:4
Weksler, Isidor, s, D 19, 33:1
Well-Made Furniture Co, N 17, 31:2; r, N 18, 19:5; r, N 23, 30:1; s, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2
Wells (B L) Co, N 30, 29:4; r, D 2, 22:4
Wellworth Garage Co, D 21, 19:2
Weltman Bros, s, N 7, 25:2
Wener (B) & Co, Inc, D 2, 22:4; r, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Werner, Nathan, D 20, 32:1
Weseley, Sam, N 25, 22:3
Western N Y Piggly-Wiggly Corp, r, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:3
Westphal, Alf E, N 28, 30:1
White, Bessie, O 25, 30:3; r, O 26, 20:2
Wiener, Adolph, N 24, 31:1
Wiener, Irving, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3; r, N 17, 31:2
Weiner & Nelson, d, O 10, 33:2
Wiesen, Gardner & Bro, r, N 25, 22:3
Wilbur, Kenneth, d, O 10, 33:2
Wilkin, Jno H, O 18, 23:1
Willens, Wm, O 4 28:1
William Shop, O 19, 35:5
Williams & Quinn, N 10, 29:1
Willis Ave Garage, Inc, O 10, 33:2
Wilson, Harry, N 29, 29:2
Wiltsie, Jos W, d, N 7, 25:3
Windver, Louis, a, D 27, 29:4
Winfield Bros, r, N 16, 26:3
Winner Wire Goods Mfg Co, Inc, s, N 16, 26:4; c c, D 7, 26:2
Wissner, Nathan, d, N 7, 25:3
Wittenberg, David, r, N 9, 25:3
Wolbrack Co, Inc, s, O 11, 25:2
Wolf, Jacob, s, N 30, 29:4
Wolf, Jay S, D 15, 27:1
Wolff, Julius, d, O 10, 33:2
Wolff, Maurice M, c c, O 31, 30:3; c c, D 15, 27:2
Wolinsky, Isidor, O 24, 33:3; r, O 25, 30.3
Wolwoff, Israel, r, O 20, 29:2
Wood, G Harvey, d, N 7, 25:3
Wood, Jacob, a, D 30, 21:5
Wortzman & Mallard, Inc, N 22, 28:2; r, N 23, 30:1
Yasner, Saml, N 2, 25:1; r, N 3, 24:2; s, D 7, 26:2
Yockel, Phil F, d, N 7, 25:3
Yonkers Millinery Co, r, N 24, 31:1
Young, Benj F, N 7, 25:2
Yuran, Herman, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:3
Yuran (H) & Sniner, Inc, s, N 23, 30:1
Zaconick, Fishel, O 5, 39:5
Zaffe, Ellis, D 27, 29:3
Zager, Hyman, d, D 5, 33:2
Zarch, Harry, D 23, 15:4
Zeiff, Morris, N 25, 22:3; r, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:4
Zeitner, Sam, O 31, 30:2; r, N 1, 23:2
Zelenko, Leo, N 17, 31:2
Zelter, Robt, Inc, s, D 7, 26:1
Zimmerman, Louis, D 8, 23:2; D 13, 37:4; r, D 16, 24:5
Zinn, Hy C, Inc, N 23, 30:1
Zins, Louis H, r, D 19, 33:1; s, D 24, 21:4
Zipkin, Boris, N 7, 23:2
Zone Bros, D 12, 31:3
Zucker, Lena, O 18, 23:1
Zucker, Sobin & Zucker, Inc, s, O 27, 31:2
Zuckerman & Margolis, O 30, 19:2; r, O 31, 30:3; s, N 22, 28:3; d, D 28, 21:2
Zwang, Isidore, O 5, 39:5; d, D 28, 21:2

Newark:—
Levin, G, Inc, r, N 2, 25:2
Robinson-Roder, Inc, N 3, 24:2
Weigand Lumber Co, r, D 9, 18:6

Phila:—
Borden & Knoblauch, N 23, 31:3
Chandler Bros, see Chandler Bros

Pittsburgh—Eberhardt (Geo W) & Co, N 3, 29:3

Rochester:—
Apperson-Matchell Sales Co, N 10, 29:1
Berkowitz, Molly, O 3, 41:2
Brownhill, Harry J, O 25, 30:3
Cardona Wholesale Grocery Co, N 9, 25:3
Clark (H Duane) Trucking Co, N 18, 19:6
Crear, Everett C, D 13, 37:4
Duncan, Jas W, D 29, 17:5
Erie Flour & Feed Co, D 19, 33:1
Fisher, Michl, D 7, 26:1
Francis Motor Sales Co, D 29, 17:5
Garton, Jos, N 17, 31:3
Glenmore Co, Inc, D 28, 21:2
Halsey, Frank M and Mabel, O 23, 26:4
Harrah, Geo D, O 3, 41:2
Hauser, Reinhold and A C Lotuski & Co, O 19, 35:5
Hunt, Hiland Graham, O 21, 22:4
Irwin, Dudley M, N 3, 24:4
Johnson, Edouard, O 3, 41:2
Kenyon, Giles M, O 26, 20:3
Lardner, Martin, D 29, 17:5
Liberty Store, O 12, 30:4
McNall, Howard E, D 2, 22:4
McQuade, David L, & E C Plunkittee, N 11, 22:6
Nachan, Clarence A, O 20, 29:2
Nelson, Leonard B, O 19, 35:5
Norwich Ice Mfg Co, O 30, 19:3
Perkins, Osborn M, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:3
Plunkittee, Edison C, & D L McQuade, N 11, 22:6
Price, Willard B, N 30, 29:5
Ryan, Edgar G, O 1, 29:4
Sage, Ralph A, O 17, 22:5
Schwab, Geo J, N 17, 31:3
Seneca Falls Mfg Co, N 8, 21:6
Schultz (H H) Co, D 3, I, pt 2, 7:3
Strongheart Mfg Co, O 5, 39:6
Taylor, Jno H, D 29, 17:5
Vereschak (Balla & Co), O 6, 40:2
World's War Service Men's Sales Co, O 11, 25:2

St. Cloud, Minn—Pan-Motor Co, r, O 12, 12,31:1

St Louis—McElhiney, Geo W, N 11, 22:4

Sioux City, Iowa—Cord Tire & Rubber Co, D 8, 23:3

Springfield:—
Bailey, Albert G, N 15, 25:1
Bear, Ralph T, N 30, 29:5
Edmonds, Robt, O 30, 19:3
Henchen, Wm L, O 4, 28:1
Siegel, Jos E, D 7, 26:1
Singleton, Benj J, O 30, 19:3
Wear, Dean, D 29, 17:5
Wiesen, Max, D 7, 26:1

Springfield, Ohio:—
Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Co, r, D 17, 3:4

Syracuse:—
Apperson-Mitchell Sale Co, N 8, 21:6
Rice, Warren F, N 8, 21:6
Syracuse Rubber Co, r, N 7, 13:1

Tampa, Fla—Hutchison, Howard A, O 12, 30:4

Toledo, Ohio—Vogue Motor Car Co, D 31, 22:2

Utica:—
Amer Paper Board Co, N 15, 25:1
Ames Vanaken Mfg Co, D 22, 21:3
Brownhill, Harry J, O 24, 33:4
Buffalo Loan Co, N 30, 29:5
Bullard Cream Co, O 26, 20:3
Clark (H Duane) Trucking Co, N 16, 26:4
Derosa, Guiseppe, D 30, 21:6
Fayette Tire Co, O 11, 25:2
Fesetta, Peter A, N 10, 29:1
Gould, Nettie W, N 19, I, pt 2, 7:4
Grear, Everett C, D 10, I, pt 2, 7:2
Guiliani (Frank) & Co, D 30, 21:5
Halperin & Silberman, Inc, D 12, 31:3
Hawkins, Jno, D 24, 21:4
Heckerman & Hayward, Inc, r, O 1, 29:4
Hunter (Jno) Corp, D 21, 19:3
Kelly, Hy, D 13, 37:4
La France, Chas H, D 31, 22:2
Leyland, Walter H, N 2, 25:2
Moore, J Ray, N 4, 22:5
Nelson, Leonard B, O 11, 25:2
Norwich Ice Mfg Co, O 27, 31:2
Sacandaga Grance General Store, O 24, 33:4
Simonelli, Paul G, O 19, 35:5
Syracuse Wood Products Corp, O 3, 41:2
Tobis, David G, D 24, 21:4
Treuthart, Jno, D 14, 29:2
U S High Speel Tool Corp, D 5, 33:2
Wightman, Burrell B, D 31, 22:2
Wood, Wm H, O 24, 33:4

See also Bankruptcy Frauds; Banks and Banking——Failures; Business—Failures; Locomobile Co of Amer

BUSQUET, Modesto Cendoya—sp art by Helen M Fox, N 26, IV, p 4

BUSSEY, Allen C, see Mail Thefts—Conspiracy

BUSSING, Edw C—death, O 29, 30:2

BUSSING, Jno, Jr—will, O 11, 21:7

BUSTILLO (Chancellor to Honduras Consulate) Guillano de—fined for traffic violations; wife, who slapped policeman, is discharged, O 29, 6:1
BUTCHERS' Strike—1,000 members of Hebrew Butchers' Union called out by I Corn, to force kosher shop owners to renew contracts, D 10, 14:2
BUTLER (Mrs), Dorothy C—injured in automobile crash, O 11, 8:3
BUTLER, Ellis Parker—elected Pres of Authors' League of Amer, N 3, 20:1
BUTLER, Howard Crosby—memorial services held in Princeton Univ, O 22, 16:5; ed on treasures of Sardis, N 6, 14:3
BUTLER (Mrs), Maude O'Brien, see Dempsey, G
BUTLER (Dr), Nicholas Murray:—
Addresses—speaks at celebration of 100th anniversary of Medical Society of Kings, O 8, 24:1; tribute to Dr Gottheil, O 13, 10:1; speaks at opening meeting of Columbia Univ Institute of Arts and Sciences; favors fusion of political parties to fight radicalism; suggests division of world into zones, each with Monroe Doctrine of its own, O 18, 19:1; speaks at Cooper Union; urges election of Repub Cong, N 2, 3:5; Thanksgiving address at Columbia Univ, N 29, 19:1; speaks before Woman's Forum in N Y C; favors help for Europe, D 16, 2:5
Annual report of Columbia Univ, N 27, 17:1; ed, N 28, 20:4
Cal—Sp art on recent tour, O 8, III, 7:1
Explosion at Columbia—Attends funeral of W E Spandow, who was killed, N 21, 19:4
Gottheil (Prof), R—Tribute at birthday dinner for Prof Gottheil, O 13, 10:1
Ku Klux Klan—Denounces it in speech dedicating tablet in memory of men of Harlem who died in World War, N 20, 2:5
Louvain Univ—Accepts invitation to lecture on modern univs, N 12, II, 2:1
Natl Academy of Sciences—Presides at session of Autumn meeting, N 15, 21:4
Women's College—Comments on A B See's statement, N 24, 19:6
BUTLER, Pierce—named by Pres Harding Associate Justice of U S Supreme Court; career, N 24, 4:4; assailed by Socialist majority of Minneapolis City Council because of activities for corporations, N 25, 13:4; ed, N 25, 12:2; objections delay action by Sen Judiciary Com, N 28, 20:8; sp art on his career and early struggles, D 3, IX, 3:6; Sen fails to confirm him, D 5, 1:7; renominated by Pres Harding, referred to Sen Com on Judiciary, D 6, 2:6; Sen Judiciary subcom discusses nomination; attacked on 4 points by Sen-elect Shipstead in behalf of his constituents, D 9, 5:2; confirmation recommended by Sen Judiciary subcom, D 14, 23:8; criticism by S Gompers, D 18, 4:3; voted on favorably by Sen Judiciary Com, D 19, 14:3; confirmed by Sen; vote in detail, D 22, 11:1; ed, D 23, 12:3
BUTLER (U S Repr), Thos S—interviewed on proposed internatl conf for limitation of naval building programs, D 15, 2:3; ed, Naval competition in auxiliaries, D 16, 14:2
BUTLER, Wm—arrested on charge of robbery, D 19, 6:2
BUTTE & Superior Mining Co—Earnings, N 18, 23:5; divds, D 9, 22:3
BUTTER—Shipment from New Zealand coming to N Y C, D 24, II, 10:3
BUTTERFIELD, Kenneth — re-elected Pres of Amer Country Life Assn, N 29, 6:3
BUTTERFIELD, Mary A, see McGraw, J W
BUTTERWORTH, E—lr on protest of doctors against limitation of alcohol in prescriptions, N 30, 18:6
BUTTNER, Leo death, D 29, 13:4
BUTTONS—Spring trade outlook considered good, new tariff may halt importations, O 22, II, 12:4
BUTTS, Bayard Judson — marries Jane C Molloy, O 24, 17:1
BUXTON, Noel—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2
BUY-Your-Own-Home Exposition — Plans for exhibit to be held in Bklyn next Spring, D 3, X, 1:2
BYCK, Paul J—will, O 28, 29:3
BYFIELD, Mrs Clyde K, see Candler, W T
BYLES, Edmund T—lr on N Y C's courtesy, N 22, 20:7
BYLLESBY Engineering and Management Corp—Announces construction program for Northern States Power Co, D 28, 28:2
BYRNE (Chicago Alderman), Thos F — denounces Lord Curzon as an anti-Amer ingrate, in urging Ill State law for 50% tax on incomes of foreign nobility derived from stocks, bonds or property held in Ill, N 30, 2:2
BYRNES (U S Repr), Jas Francis—comments on Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; comments on proposed internatl conf for limitation of naval building programs, D 15, 2:5
BYRNES, Michl—death, D 16, 15:5
BYWATERS, Fredk Edw Francis, see Thompson, Percy
CABELL, Jas Branch, see Books — Censorship
CABINETS, see heading Cabinet under names of Countries; Harding (Pres), W G —Cabinet
CABLE (U S Repr), Jno L—defends conditions at Ellis Is, D 9, 24:2; offers resolution to use army intelligence test for immigrants, D 31, 6:2
CABLEGRAMS, Forged, see Forgeries—Cablegrams
CABLES:—
Aircraft, **see** Aeronautics — Cable Guide; Aeronautics—Night Flying
France—Rates increased, O 28, 3:2; D 16, 14:8
Internatl Conference, **see** Internatl Communications Conference
Japan — Amer-Japan connection projected by Japanese Govt, O 27, 29:1
La-Central-So Amer Line—All-Amer Cable Co opens line, N 7, 7:2
Letters—Western Union resumes service to England suspended during war, O 29, 22:5
Miami-Barbados Line—Western Union vs State Dept dispute settled by Pres Harding having allowed Co to land cables, O 17, 22:4
Near East—Commercial Cable Co says communication is open to places in Turkey and that communication to Smyrna is interrupted, O 4, 3:4; Eastern Telegraph Co's cable cut on Kemalist side of Chanak; Turks refuse to permit Co to repair line, N 9, 8:3; cable restored, N 12, 17:3
N Y-Amsterdam Stock Exchanges—Direct connection, O 3, 32:1
Rates—Western Union Telegraph Co extends week-end cable lr service to coastal stations in So Amer, D 3, 6:2
See also Cables—France
Rome-Azores-N Y C—Italian Govt and Western Union Cable Co reported to have arranged for Rome-N Y line, N 23, 8:3; Italian Govt lets contract, D 20, 31:1; N Carlton says Western Union will build line from N Y C to Azores, Italian Govt to extend line from Azores to Rome, N 27, 2:1
South America—New cable open, O 14, 17:1
Turkey, **see** Cables—Near East
Yap Line—Netherlands Govt asks share with U S and Japan, N 23, 17:2
CABOT, Eliz R—estate, O 14, 27:4
CABRAL, Sevrino, see Alcoholic Poisoning—At Sea
CABS—Sp art by Marion Van B Sturges on hansom cabs, N 26, IV, p 8
See also Taxicabs
CACHIN (French Deputy), Marcel—fined with his follower Vaillant-Couturier for writing Communist articles inciting to mutiny in French army; he is immune as member of French Legislative Assembly, D 15, 20:3

CADBURY, Geo—death, O 25, 19:5
CADBURY Bros' Chocolate Co—Interest in stock transferred to welfare of employes by inheritor, Mrs Boeke, N 2, 1:4
CADDO Central Oil & Refining Corp—Earnings for 10 mos, N 23, 37:2
CADDOCK (Mrs), Eliza—death, O 8, 30:3
CADET Knitting Co—Semi-annual statement, O 3, 28:6
CADILLAC Motor Car Co—Cuts prices, N 24, 13:2
CADLE, Chas L—vote for N Y S State Engineer, N 30, 21:5; D 8, 10:1
CADOGAN (Hon), E returned to Parliament, N 16, 2:1
CADORNA (Gen), Luigi—military cross bestowed by Mussolini Cabinet, N 6, 17:3
CADWALLADER, & Smith—J B Smith arrested on embezzlement charge preferred by C L Cadwallader, O 21, 7:1
CAESAREM, see Turkey — Nationalists — Atrocities
CAETANI (Prince), Gelasio di—named Italian Amb to U S; career, N 9, 18:8; arrives in U S; statement on conditions in Italy; tribute to Mussolini, D 21, 2:6
CAFFARO, Bernardo—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 31, 18:2
CAFFERY (Amer Charge d'Affaires in Athens), Jefferson—Greeks appeal for U S aid in Near East, O 6, 3:3; advised against execution of Greeks held responsible for military failure in Asia Minor, N 29, 1:6
CAFONI, Antonio, see Pistol Permits
CAHAN, Abr—protests against vindication of Friends of Soviet Russia, O 19, 44:5
CAHILL, Margt—will, N 30, 39:2
CAHILL, Richd C—death, N 7, 17:4
CAHN, Saml—held on homicide charge after J Brundage is killed in automobile collision, D 7, 13:1; D 8, 19:4
CAHOKIA Indian Mounds, see Indians—Mounds
CAHOON, Mrs E M—death, O 4, 23:5
CAIGNEY (Dom), Mayeul de—article on activities as Lord Abbott of Trinidad and head of Benedictine Order in West Indies, D 17, VIII, 3:7
CAILLAUX, Jos—denounces return of Clericalists to power in France, O 10, 12:1; booed from hotel dining room in Toulouse, N 14, 21:2
CAINE, Derwent Hall—defeated in British election, N 16, 2:1
CAINE (Sir), Hall—granted membership in Order of Companions of Honor, N 11, 15:4
CAIRNS, Wm, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
CAIRO, Louis—arrested in plot to rob bank in Greensboro, N C, D 31, 12:1
CAKE, Poisoned, see Clarke, P S; Sterrett, W W
CALABRIO, Atilio, Jno and Jos—traveled 12,000 miles to Buenos Aires to claim mythical fortune, D 24, 5:3
CALCAGNO, Victor—sentenced for speeding, D 12, 21:6
CALDER (U S Sen), Wm M—confident of Republican victory at elections, O 2, 10:3; speaks at Cooper Union, N Y C, O 4, 2:5; sits on same platform with one-time enemy, J A Livingston, at meeting of Kings Co Repub Com, O 5, 3:1; attacked by Dr Copeland in speech of acceptance of nomination, O 6, 2:4; defends wool schedule in new tariff in speech at Lions Club, O 6, 22:7; speaks to Women's Div of Repub Co Com; says present tariff is lowest ever enacted by Repub Party, O 8, 9:5; Copeland taunts Republicans on care of disabled veterans, O 13, 3:6; statement by Copeland on disabled veterans; attends Fort Hamilton celebration, O 13, 5:3; speaks in New Rochelle; makes public lr from soldier to disprove statements by Copeland on disabled soldiers, O 14, 5:3; speaks in Catskill; says he helped keep war finance corp alive; Dr Copeland calls him glove Sen, attacks him on tariff, O 17, 11:2; refuses to reply to questionnaire of N Y C League of Women Voters, O 18, 6:1; speaks by radio from Schenectady; replies to Copeland on tariff, O 20, 6:1; article by E Harvier who compares record with that of Copeland, O 22, II, 3:1; betting, O 24, 21:7; O 25, 21:2; O 26, 2:7; O 27, 2:8; attacked by Copeland on tariff; endorsed by L Marshall; speaks at women's rally in Bklyn, O 27, 6:2; bet-tariff; endorsed by L Marshall; speaks at women's rally in Bklyn, O 27, 6:2; betting, O 28, 15:2; O 29, 1:7; sp art by C J Rosebault on Calder vs Copeland, O 29, VIII, 1:6; refuses to answer questionnaire by N Y S League of Women Voters, O 29, II, 1:8; betting, O 30, 4:2; speaks in Rochester; says he is proud of his tariff record and urges revision of income tax, O 31, 2:6; betting, O 31, 3:5; N 1, 2:7; N 2, 1:2; endorsed by Sec Hughes, N 2, 1:1; attacked by Copeland in Bklyn address, N 2, 3:6; campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; betting, N 3, 3:4; attacked by S Untermyer; speaks at 3 Repub meetings; defends new tariff; compares wages in various countries, N 4, 2:3, 5; betting, N 5, 2:3; endorsed by Junior Citizens' Civic Legion of Bklyn, N 6, 3:1; betting, N 7, 1:6; pre-election statement; called errand boy by Copeland, N 7, 2:1, 2; defeated, N 8, 1:2; statement on election; blames tariff and bonus bills for loss of some votes; message to Copeland and reply, N 9, 5:4; campaign expenses and contributions, N 11, 2:2; praises Pres Harding's appeal for Ship Subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; urges Pres Harding to appoint M Campbell Federal Judge of Eastern Dist of N Y, N 23, 8:3; campaign expenditures and contributions, D 2, 9:2; ed on port office, D 4, 16:3; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1; commends Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:2; speaks in N Y C; asks return of direct primary, D 10, 6:7; appointment as Collector said to be on Fish-Mott program, D 12, 6:2; introduces bill proposing a Natl police bur, D 20, 12:1; indorses Ship Subsidy bill, says U S Govt is unfair to Internatl Mercantile Marine Co, in Sen speech, D 22, 16:1; Comr Enright approves bill for Natl police bur, D 27, 8:1
CALDWELL, Gen B—elected Director of Gotham Natl Bank, O 13, 27:1
CALDWELL, Jno Lawrence—death, D 7, 19:5
CALDWELL (Mrs), Loren—sues Chicago & Alton R R because accident increased her weight, D 10, II, 1:7; obtains verdict, D 14, 3:4
CALEDONIAN Amer Insurance Co—O B Bridgeman elected a Director, D 14, 28:3
CALENDAR—M B Chatsworth asks support of Columbia Univ students for 13 month calendar, D 13, 36:2
CALENDARS—Description of 1922 Christmas cards and calendars, D 17, VIII, 19:1
CALHOUN, Howell V—commits suicide, O 28, 2:8
CALHOUN, Lucy—sp art on streets of Peking, N 26, IV, 5:1
CALHOUN, Margt—will, N 28, 29:1
CALIFORNIA:—
Elections—Cal Univ and Stanford Univ issue statement on benefits derived from vivisection which will be voted on, N 1, 18:8; ed N 2, 18:6; results, N 8, p 1; Anti-vivisection bill defeated, N 8, 3:2; results, N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:6; ed on probable defeat of Anti-vivisection bill, N 9, 18:6; latest returns; votes polled by U Sinclair, N 10, 19:2; results favor soldiers' bonus, N 13, 8:1; J I Nolan, re-elected to House of Reprs, dies, N 19, I, pt 2, 6:4; widow of J I Nolan will be Labor candidate to succeed him for Cong, N 30, 17:6
Industrial Workers of the World, **see** Industrial Workers of the World—Cal
Sp art by Dr N M Butler on recent tour, O 8, III, 7:1
Valley—Hidden valley in Siskiyou Co discovered by G W Pellepreau, O 7, 3:7
CALIFORNIA Art Club—Exhibition and prize awards, D 31, VIII, 5:6

CALIFORNIA Industrial Welfare Comm—Establishes $16 weekly as minimum wage for women in mercantile industries, D 31, I, pt 2, 5:5
CALIFORNIA Oil & Gas Co—Divds, N 29, 27:1
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Co—Earnings for 9 mos, N 30, 32:4
Se also Oil Trade—Mergers of Cos
CALIFORNIA Univ—A T Hadley being considered for Pres, O 11, 10:3; joint statement with Stanford Univ on benefits derived from vivisection; statement commended in Journal of Amer Medical Assn, N 1, 18:8; ed, N 2, 18:6; warrant issued for editor of The Laughing Horse, campus publication, for obscene matter, N 30, 5:1
CALLAHAN Zinc Lead Co—Will issue new stock, O 18, 29:5; resumes operations, N 3, 30:4; D 14, 34:4
See also Amer Smelting & Refining Co
CALLES (Gen), Elias—retirement of Pres Obregon in his favor rumored, O 13, 9:1
CALMADY-HAMLYN, C H—lr on proposed removal of Norland Hall, Yorkshire, to U S, O 1, II, 4:7
CALUMET & Ariz Mining Co—Divd, N 29, 27:1
CALUMET & Hecla Mining Co—Plans to absorb 4 subsidiaries and develop mfg facilities, D 16, 22:5
CALVARY Bapt Ch, see Churches—N Y C; Ku Klux Klan—N Y C
CALVARY M E Ch, see Churches—N Y C
CALVE (Mme), Emma—arrives in U S, O 14, 16:4; sp art by Diana Rice, O 22, IX, 10:1
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
CAMAGUEY Sugar Co—Bond issue, N 9, 31:4
CAMELS—Eleanor Boardman, movie actress, bitten by one, D 23, 14:1
CAMEL'S Hair Products—Description of fabric, N 19, II, 14:6
CAMINTA, Ludovico—will be deported as anarchist unless he appeals, N 9, 25:2
CAMP, Eug M—lr on service ideal of Amer colleges and univs, O 8, VII, 8:5
CAMP, Walter—reviews football season, D 21, 12:4; selects All-Amer football teams for 1922, D 27, 14:4
CAMPAGNA, Anthony—buys Riverside Drive corner for apartment, O 11, 32:1
CAMPAIGN Expenditures, Political, see Political Campaign Expenditures
CAMP (Prof), Burton H—discusses average income in U S in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:4
CAMPBELL (Mrs), Cath Provost Armour—death, N 25, 13:4
CAMPBELL, Chas H—estate, D 15, 39:2
CAMPBELL, Chas M—has cause for action, N Y S Supreme Court decides, against M B Gates for causing S S McClure to break contract for new magazine venture, O 8, 10:1
CAMPBELL (Dr), Clarence Gordon—sued for divorce, N 29, 9:1
CAMPBELL (Col), Duncan—death, D 19, 19:4
CAMPBELL (Mrs), Estelle Eugenie, see Saltus, J S
CAMPBELL, Geo, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
CAMPBELL, J L—lr opposing modification of prohibition law to permit light wines and beer, N 12, IX, 12:6
CAMPBELL, Jas—death, O 27, 17:3
CAMPBELL, Jas A—intimates Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co may acquire Brier Hill Steel Co, D 20, 24:3
CAMPBELL, Marcus B—appointment as Federal Judge of Eastern Dist of N Y urged upon Pres Harding by Sen Calder, N 23, 8:3; appointed, D 29, 6:3
CAMPBELL, Mrs Patk (Stella)—review of autobiography, por, N 19, III, 4:1
CAMPBELL (U S Repr), Phil Pitt—says Pres Harding plans to call special session of Cong to convene on Nov 20, to act on Ship Subsidy bill, O 22, 23:1
CAMPBELL (Mrs), Virginia—death, D 19, 19:4
CAMPBELL, Wm—death, N 27, 15:3
CAMPBELL, Wm Wallace (N Y Assemblyman)—is noncommittal about repeal of N Y S and Federal prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5; says photographs of Sept eclipse of sun taken in Western Australia will test Einstein theory, D 23, 13:4
CAMPBELL Soup Co—Stock offered, N 27, 23:2; N 28, 35:3
CAMPION, Edw—death, N 7, 17:4
CAMPMAN, Frank—commits suicide, O 4, 23:4
CAMPS, see Surprise Lake Camp
CAMPS, Military, see U S—Army—Camps
CANADA:—
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Canada
Business Conditions—Improvement reported by Bank of Montreal, D 5, 31:2
Commerce—Statistics for U S trade show increased buying, O 26, 26:2; N 5, II, 1:3; commercial treaties with France and Belgium, N 21, 36:3; D 1, 22:3; D 9, 28:2; D 16, 14:8; Nov report, D 16, 24:2; trade with U S increases despite new tariff, D 31, 6:4
Customs and Excise Dept—Annual report, D 1, 4:1
Description and Travel—Sp art by P Whitwell, D 3, IV, 8:1
Diplomatic Service, **see** Canada—U S, Relations with
Finances—Dept decreases, O 7, 23:5; Quebec Province budget shows surplus, N 15, 20:5; revenue statistics for Nov, D 1, 3:7; Victory bonds are being redeemed, D 2, 22:3
Fisheries, **see** Fisheries
France, Relations, with **see** Canada—Commerce
Immigration—Cabinet will decide if artisan as well as agricultural classes will be admitted, O 10, 3:5; unwise restrictions curb growth of population, Lord Shaughnessy tells Montreal Kiwanis Club, N 17, 12:8; British Columbia would bar Asiatics, N 22, 19:2; Govt plans campaign to have nationals in U S return and to attract desirable immigrants from Europe, N 28, 37:2; campaign started to attract settlers from U S, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:6
Indians, **see** Indians—Canada
Industries—Manufacture of apple by-products is being developed, O 29, X, 16:2
Ireland, Relations with, **see** Ireland—Canada, Relations with
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—World Drive
Liquor Consumption, **see** Alcoholic Liquors
Ports—Quebec, Halifax, and St John expect advantage from ruling of U S Atty Gen Daugherty prohibiting liquor on Amer ships and foreign craft in Amer ports, O 7, 1:6
Postal Service, **see** Postal Treaties
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Canada
Quebec Province, **see** Quebec, Province of
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Canada
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Canada
U S, Relations with—Report that Baron Shaughnessy will be envoy to U S, O 27, 3:3; denial by Shaughnessy, O 28, 13:3; Sir A Geddes confers with Premier King on U S Canada questions, N 1, 8:2; Premier King denies report that Sir C Fitzpatrick has been named as envoy, N 2, 21:2; ed, N 6, 14:4; sp art by F F Bond on various persons mentioned for envoy, N 19, VII, 10:2; Dominion authorized by British Govt to negotiate for Great Lakes Treaty, O 17, 1:4; preliminary agreement on dispensing with war ships on Great Lakes, O 19, 12:1; U S Govt is neutral on envoy, N 4, 22:2
See also Postal Treaties
CANADA Southern Ry Co—Divd 23, 19:6
CANADIAN Bankers' Assn—Annual meeting at Montreal; officers elected, N 11, 20:1
CANADIAN Canal System, see St Lawrence Canal

CANADIAN Car & Foundry Co, Ltd—Yearly report, D 12, 32:5
CANADIAN Club—Luncheon; Dr. Copeland speaks, N 19, II, 1:2
CANADIAN Conn Cotton Mills, Ltd—Annual report, N 14, 25:6
CANADIAN Fire Underwriters' Assn—Creates bur to investigate suspicious fire following discovery of arson ring, O 27, 19:7
CANADIAN Mounted Police, see Murders—Cape Crawford, B C
CANADIAN Natl Rys—Formally created by merging of executive powers of Canadian Northern and Grand Trunk Lines by Cabinet Council; Maj Gen Sir H Thornton appointed head, O 5, 37:2; appointment of Thornton surprises British ry heads, O 6, 23:3; Lt Gov Pugsley of New Brunswick urges that portions of ry having terminals in U S be dropped, D 18, 29:5.
CANADIAN Northern R R, see Canadian Natl Rys
CANADIAN Pacific Ry Co—Com divd, N 14, 25:6; N 15, 32:5; all shops will be reopened, N 18, 19:3; earnings for first 7 mos of 1922, N 30, 29:6
CANADIAN S S Lines—Earnings for 9 mos, N 4, 20:2
CANADIAN-U S Joint R R Comm, see Railroads—Canadian-U S Joint Comm
CANADIAN Western Lumber Co—Nov production, D 20, 33:2
CANADIANS in U S, see Canada—Immigration.
CANAL St, see N Y C—Streets
CANALS—Lr from F S Gardner on freights, O 27, 16:6; sp art by T R Ybarra on plans of Germany, D 24, IV, 13:1
See also Barge Canal, N Y; Gowanus Canal; Panama Canal; St Lawrence Canal
CANAN (Mrs), Sarah C—death, O 4, 23:4
CANARA, Wm—taken to Bellevue Hospital was clubbed by policemen who claim he kicked them, N 15, 20:4
CANARIES—Amer bird Baby Grand wins internatl prize at Chicago show, D 16, 2:6; E Jasse to sue dealer for selling him songless canary, D 24, 5:5
CANAVAN (Mrs), Bridget—death, N 11, 13:5
CANBY, R C—lr on finger printing of illiterate Mexicans at El Paso Smelting Wks 35 yrs ago, O 13, 16:6
CANCELLATION of Business Orders—Orders should be confirmed in full, says N Y C manufacturer, O 1, II, 11:8
CANCELLATION of War Debts, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies; War Debts
CANCER:—
Book by Dr W S Bainbridge will be printed by reconstructed press of Louvain Univ, D 24, 9:2
Cure, **see** Cancer—Prevention and Cure
Death rate statistics by U S Census Bur, N 17, 7:2
French Govt plans 20 regional laboratories to combat disease, N 15, 10:3
Prevention and Cure—Lr from Dr L D Bulkley, O 1, VII, 8:6; Crocker Cancer Research Laboratory demonstrates powerful X-ray apparatus to kill cells; Dr F C Wood says 20,000 die needlessly every year, N 13, 17:1; cure discussed at meeting of Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer at Mt Sinai Hospital; prompt treatments urged by Drs G Baehr, J Brettauer and A V Moshowitz, N 16, 21:3; treatment discussed by doctors at Academy of Medicine, N 19, 3:3; Dr Bulkley retires from active work at N Y Skin and Cancer Hospital because of differences with staff on treatment, D 6, 1:2; ed, Cancer and its treatment, D 7, 18:5; lr by Dr Bulkley on controversy, D 13, 20:7
CANDACE (French Deputy), Gratien—protests against offering of U S Govt bonds in Paris by Bankers' Trust Co, O 30, 1:4; banks in U S undisturbed by protest, O 31, 24:3
CANDLER, Asa G—Mrs Onezima De Bouchel charges that slanderous reports reflecting on her broke their engagement; demands names of his informants, O 11, 1:5; Mrs De Bouchel demands vindication; W Le Gette thinks he is man referred to in charges, O 12, 1:4; Mrs De Bouchel plans to sue for defamation of character, O 13, 18:3; statement by Mrs De Bouchel; developments, &c, O 14, 13:6; O 15, 25:1; New Orleans society women call on him to clear Mrs De Bouchel's name, O 27, 8:2
CANDLER, Walter T—files answer to Mrs C K Byfield's suit for $100,000 damages for alleged attack, N 23, 23:7
CANDY Day—Appointed by Confectioners' and Ice Cream Mfrs' Protective Assn, O 8, II, 7:5
CANDY, Poisoned—Sir W Horwood, Chief of Scotland Yard, made seriously ill, N 11, 1:3; Mrs S Beard admits sending poisoned candy to Mrs Amos Chamurs; Anna Lentz confesses sending poisoned candy which killed Mrs F Schneider, N 28, 28:1; W C Bridgeman, British Home Secy, receives box of candy bearing same postmark as on box sent to Horwood, D 15, 1:5; Mrs E Beard pleads guilty to sending poisoned candy to Mrs Annie Chamurs, D 19, 15:3; J Morrell arrested in Trenton following poisoning of 3 waitresses, D 28, 36:2
See also Horwood (Sir), W; Normand, C Jr
CANE, Geo—will, O 24, 19:2
CANER, Mrs Harrison K Jr—will appear in The Torch Bearers, D 12, 22:3
CANFIELD, Palmer, see Cider
CANFIELD, Richd A—estate accounting, N 30, 29:4
CANFIONE, Jas—arrested on charge of violating dry law, O 3, 1:2
CANNED Foods, see Botulism
CANNIBALS—Chieftain in Borneo saves 3 Englishmen from boiling because they were classmates of his at Oxford, D 16, 1:2
CANNON (Bishop), Jas—cables to Sec Hughes demanding U S action in Near East crisis, O 1, 1:7; tells of Amer relief work in Near East, O 2, 3:1; Sec Hughes's reply, O 3, 1:7; lr to London Times urges removal of Christians from regions under Turkish control, O 5, 2:3; Rev Dr MacFarland replies to appeal to end atrocities in Near East, O 6, 6:1; is in Chicago; replies to Sec Hughes and urges Amer intervention in Turkey, O 16, 3:3; speaks at annual meeting of Churches of Christ; assails Amer aloofness, D 16, 10:3
CANNON (U S Repr), Jos Gurney—Will follow trail of 83 yrs ago in automobile, O 1, II, 19:4; starts automobile journey from Washington to Danville, Ill, over route taken by parents, O 4, 22:7; ed, O 5, 22:6; entertained in Springfield, O, by J W Kiefer, O 7, 3:8; finishes journey over old trail by train, O 8, 3:2; arrives in Danville, O, talks of his retirement, O 9, 2:7; speaks at Y M C A in N Y C; blames Smyrna disaster on U S, O 12, 3:2; lr by P M Brown, H A Adams and L D Froelick on plea for Near East, O 14, 12:7; replies to Brown, Gibbons and Froelick, lr, O 22, IX, 8:1; thanks Sec Hughes for declared purpose to safeguard minorities in Turkey, N 1, 6:2; assailed by N Thomas for demanding U S intervention in Near East, N 12, 16:5; gives up smoking cigars and switches to plug tobacco, D 30, 15:6
CANNON, Raymond J, see Sports—Baseball—Union
CANNON (Patrolman), W H, see Jones, F
CANOEING, see Sports
CANOVA, Antonio—Pope Pius XI unveils tablet in Vatican on centenary of death, D 3, II, 1:7
CANTACUZENE, Princess—arrives in U S from Europe, says Europeans are courteous, N 14, 10:2
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of, see Davidson (Most Rev) R T
CANTONMENTS, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

CANTOR, Jacob A—estate, O 17, 19:3
CANTU (Mrs), Lina—arrives in U S, O 22, 3:4
CANTWELL, Percy J—nominated by R I Democrats for Cong, O 13, 5:2
CAPE Cod Canal—L Hussey wins verdict against D W C Flanagan for work in promoting and financing project, O 27, 36:2
CAPE MAY, N J—Bd of Freeholders disregards protests of citizens against cutting down 200-yr-old oak, O 13, 17:3; scarcity of water and wood brought about by drought and forest fires; pastors pray for rain and fuel at Thanksgiving Day services, D 1, 1:2; Mrs. V M D Marcy elected member of Education Bd, D 20, 5:2
CAPEK, Karel, see Plays and Operas—R U R
CAPEN (Dr), Saml P—inaugurated as Chancellor of Buffalo Univ, wants stricter selection of college students, O 29, II, 1:5; ed, O 29, II, 6:1
CAPES, Wm P—statement on work of Davenport Legislative Com, N 26, II, 1:1
CAPITAL and Labor, see Labor—Capital and Labor
CAPITAL Levy, see Taxation—England; Taxation—Switzerland
Capital of U S, **see** U S—Capital
CAPITAL Punishment:—
Canada—B Swim hanged twice at Woodstock, N B, O 7, 16:3
Iowa—Rev W E Robb, Sheriff of Des Moines, will hang 2d man, N 19, 16:4; pastor-Sheriff, W E Robb, executes O Cross, N 25, 16:3
Right to Hang—Discussed by Dr N D Hillis at meeting of N Y S Teachers' Assn, N 30, 34:2
Russia—Soviet demands it for grafters, O 13, 9:6; 11 Govt textile workers sentenced to death on graft charges, N 6, 4:3
Women—Lr on sentence of Mrs Maybrick, D 24, VIII, 8:1
See also Thompson, Percy (case in England)
CAPITAL Stock Increases—Increases by oil cos in Standard Oil group since 1912, O 12, 4:2; list of corporations that have increased capitalization and paid cash or stock divds, O 28, 22:4; O 31, 23:3; N 2, 29:5; N 9, 1:2; N 16, 1:5; N 17, 29:2; N 18, 17:8; N 19, II, 11:2; N 21, 22:5, 24:2; list, N 21, 30:5; N 22, 23:8, 32:2, 36:1; N 24, 27:4; N 26, II, 11:1; N 27, 26:5; N 28, 34:2; N 29, 22:2 N 30, 32:2; D 2, 20:1; D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:1, 3; D 3, II, 12:2; D 5 27:2; D 6, 27:2; D 7, 33:1; D 8, 26:2; D 9, 23:3; D 10, II, 12:1, 14:2; D 12, 26:2; D 13, 33:1; D 14, 34:5; D 15, 27:1, 31:2, 34:2; D 16, 21:4; D 17, II, 12:1; D 19, 28:2; D 20, 27:2, 28:2; D 21, 23:2, 5; D 22, 26:2; D 23, 17:4; D 27, 23:2; D 28, 26:4, 28:2; D 29, 20:2, 24:2; D 30, 19:7
CAPITALISM, see Labor—Capital and Labor
CAPITANIO, Luigi—is Minister of Agriculture in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3
CAPPER (U S Sen), Arth—says farm bloc in Cong will centre efforts on perfecting a permanent rural credits system, O 15, 4:1; outlines plans of farmers' bloc, N 19, 1:1; comments on Pres Harding's appeal for Ship Subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; denounces plea of Clemenceau that U S aid Europe, N 23, 3:1; informs Sen of proposed changes in R. R. Transportation act, says rates must be cut, N 24, 11:1; ed, N 24, 16:1; ed on legislative plans of farm bloc in Cong, D 2, 12:1; discusses agricultural conditions in U S and Europe with Clemenceau, D 9, 2:7; introduces resolution calling on I C C to furnish detailed report on ry earnings beyond 5½ or 6% allowed by transportation law, D 9, 9:1; pledges Federal aid to farmers in address before Natl Council of Farmers' Co-operative Marketing Assn, D 16, 14:8; A D Lasker denies statements made in Capper's Weekly, on Ship Subsidy bill, in lr to Capper, D 20, 18:8; figures given on earnings of Santa Fe R R contradicted by Pres Storey, D 21, 7:3; replies to Storey, cites dividends to prove statements on ry earnings, D 24, 16:7; I C C presents information asked on ry earnings to Sen, D 31, 20:1
CAPPER'S Weekly—Ed on attack by Journal of Amer Medical Assn for advertising patent medicines containing alcohol when it is supposed to stand for prohibition, N 1, 18:4
CAPPS, Edw—interviewed on Near East crisis, O 2, 2:3; sp art on Amer loan pledged to Greece, N 12, VIII, 9:1
CAPURON (Archbishop), Munoz y—expulsion from Guatemala protested by Mexican Roman Catholic women, N 7, 19:8
CAPUS, Alf—death, N 2, 19:5
CARANCHI, Bert, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres.
CARAWAY (U S Sen), Thaddeus H—returns from Internatl Parliamentary Congress, O 1, 4:6; views on situation in Eur, O 3, 1:6; Washington's attitude toward his statements, O 4, 16:1; ed, O 4, 22:2; N Y Branch of Amer Field Service Assn's protest against criticism of France presented by T S Bosworth, O 15, IX, 8:2; lr from Woodrow Wilson on election results, N 12, 2:1; statement on election returns, N 14, 4:2; may offer resolution declaring Sen Newberry not entitled to seat, N 20, 1:5; assails plea of Clemenceau that U S aid Europe, N 23, 3:1; introduces resolution to bar Sens and Reprs who were defeated in recent election from voting on legislation involving natl policies, says such men were relied on to pass Ship Subsidy bill; resolution referred to Agricultural Com at his request, N 23, 6:3; ed on his resolution for appropriation for cost of printing resolution in regard to saving by members of Congress on routine legislation, D 1, 16:4; resolution to prevent Congressional members defeated in recent election from voting on important issues dropped, D 6, 1:8; ed, D 6, 18:2; debates on Sen Borah's proposal for amendment to Naval Appropriation bill for world economic and armament reduction conf, D 29, 2:3
CARBACH, Gasper, see Fisher, P
CARBERRY, Michl—death, N 8, 15:4
CARBERRY, Phil—mystery in connection with death cleared when L J Gillen admits he ran him down with automobile thinking he was a highwayman, D 27, 19:8; companion, C Blekichi, held on charge of attempted highway robbery, D 28, 19:8
CARBO, Clementina, see Spiritualism
CARBON—Process for extraction from air discussed at meeting of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:1
CARD Playing—3 Syracuse Univ players play pinochle for 5 days and 5 nights, N 11, 22:3
CARDANI (N Y Alderman), F—offers resolution criticising Comr Enright for maintaining police in raided premises after cases have been disposed of in courts, N 29, 5:3
CARDASHIAN, Vahan—writes lr to Sec Hughes and says Amer Govt is responsible for 200,000 deaths in Armenia, N 29, 2:3
CARDINALE, Chas, see Fisher, P
CAREN Mansion—Proprietor T W Caren sued by Helen and Frances Kohler, who allege they were excluded from hotel because of their creed, N 30, 23:3
CAREW, Ora, see Howard, J C
CAREWE (Mrs), Laura—disappears after offering prize baby for adoption, O 11, 21:7
CAREY, D C, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
CARFARES, see Street Rys—Fares
CARHART, Jas Sidney Rockwell—estate, O 28, 29:3
CARILLONS—J D Rockefeller gives set to Park Av Baptist Church; only other set in U S will be at Grace Episcopal Church, Plainfield, N J, D 6, 1:2; lr by Frances L Walters who says there is set in Gloucester, Mass, D 9, 12:6; gift to Park Av Baptist Church is by J D Rockefeller Jr, not Sr, D 13, 21:4
CARL, see Charles
CARL, Jno—Pres Harding commutes sentence, D 23, 2:5

CARL (Dr), Wm C—appointed Chairman of Advisory Com to consider plan of licensing teachers of vocal and instrumental music, D 1, 31:1
CARLAND (Judge), Jno Emmett—death, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:4
CARLE (Mrs), Margt Thorne—injured in automobile accident, N 29, 4:5
CARLETON, Jas Gregory—death, D 25, 13:3
CARLETON (Mrs), Margt, see Christler (Rev), L J
CARLISI, Chas—forfeits bail, O 6, 27:1
CARLISLE Tire Corp—Plant at Stamford, Conn, shuts down, N 23, 23:4
CARLSON, Bengte—advertises for family of 10 who deserted him, D 7, 1:4; collapses, D 8, 19:3; D 9, 10:2; reunited with family, D 10, 13:1
CARLSON (Mayor), Saml A, see Birmingham Motors
CARLTON, Newcomb—says Western Union Telegram Co will build cable line to Azores, and that Italian Govt will build connecting line from Azores to Rome, N 27, 2:1
CARMAN, Edwin, see Swinding—Wiretapping
CARMEN Sylva, former Queen of Rumania—memoirs by William II, former Kaiser; por, O 8, VII, p 1
CARNARVON (Lord), see Archaeology—Egypt
CARNAZZA, Gabriello—is Minister of Public Works in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3; orders economy on Italian rys, N 23, 1:2
CARNEGIE, Andrew—Appellate Div hears argument, reserves decision, on appeal by Tax Comm of N Y S from decision that transfer tax could not be levied because property was held by Mr and Mrs. Carnegie as "tenants by entirety," O 20, 2:8; Stockbridge estate bought by Jesuits, O 27, 1:2; Appellate Div decides estate need not pay inheritance tax on 5th Av residence, N 4, 22:3; legacy to Lloyd George recalled in criticism by London Daily Herald on Lloyd George's action regarding memoirs contracted for by N Y Times and Chicago Tribune, D 19, 3:1; lr by Miriam C Fox, D 19, 18:7
CARNEGIE (Mrs), Andrew—sells vacant site on E 90th St, D 27, 30:4
CARNEGIE Foundation—Money grants awarded to French victims of X-Ray disease, contracted in research work; medal to Prof Bergoni, D 11, 1:2; names com of 6 Germans to help compile economic and social data for history of European war, D 28, 6:5
CARNEGIE Foundation for Universal Peace—Co-operates with Amer Com for Devastated France in opening public library in Paris. D 10, IX, 11:1
CARNEGIE Hero Comm—Awards medals and pensions, N 4, 13:5; will give medal and pension of $10,000 to widow of J C Nutt, N 8, 15:1
CARNEGIE Institution of Washington—Joins U S Navy Hydrographic Office in effort to determine cause of earthquakes on California coast by means of ocean depth finder, N 27, 5:1; Prof H A Spoehr tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of experiments at Carmel, Cal, to extract carbon from air, D 29, 3:1
CARNEGIE Steel Co—Ships 8,500 tons of steel from Pittsburgh to New Orleans, via Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, D 19, 28:5
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—Fund enables Council of Royal Aeronautical Soc to buy valuable books on aeronautical history, N 19, 20:1
CARNOCHAN (Mrs), Estelle Morris—death, D 11, 17:5
CARO (Dr), Nikodem—says export of nitrogen to France for reparations would ruin German agriculture, D 30, 3:4
CAROL, Prince of Rumania—Rumanian Legation in U S denies report that he has left bride, Princess Helene of Greece, to return to morganatic wife, D 16, 8:2
CAROL, Wm Perrott—death, O 7, 15:6
CAROLINA, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry—Bonds offered, D 19, 27:2
CAROLINA Power & Light Co—Pf divd, D 13, 35:7
CAROTHERS (Dr), L F E—tells of psychological tests for students at Washington Irving High School, N 19, VIII, 9:1
CARP, Moi E—has difficulty in getting a house in Brownsville because of 18 musical children, D 21, 18:1
CARPATHO-Russia, see Education—Carpatho-Russian Children
CARPENTER, Alice—speaks in defense of light wines and beer at debate of League of Women Voters, N 5, 15:6
CARPENTER, Arth—arrives in N Y from Guyaquil, tells of labor riots, D 5, 8:2
CARPENTER, Edw—review of new edition of Towards Democracy, N 12, III, 5:2
CARPENTER, Edw Childs—elected Pres of Soc of Amer Dramatists and Composers, N 2, 22:1
CARPENTER, Edwin J—opposes repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act to permit light wines and beer, N 20, 6:5
CARPENTER, Frances Dey, see Erben H ver der B
CARPENTER, W H—statement on effect of smoke of soft coal on N Y C, sp art by F A. Collins, D 10, IX, 12:1
CARPENTER, W T—elected Co Treasurer of Montgomery Co, Kan; did not know of nomination, N 10, 13:1
CARPENTERS, see Building Trades
CARPENTIER, Georges, see Sports—Boxing
CARPETS and Rugs:—
Collection of Rugs—J F Ballard adds 2 Asiatic rugs to his collection donated to Metropolitan Museum, O 26, 16:7
Prices—Spring prices quoted by A Smith & Sons Carpet Co show increase, O 10, 36:2
CARR, Blanche Wagstaff—lr on Times article on happiness of Americans, N 30, 18:7
CARR (Mrs), Grace T—death, O 3, 21:5
CARR (Rev Dr), Horace Merwin—death, N 8, 15:4; inquest shows he died of natural causes, N 9, 21:5
CARR, J Clarence—marries Ella Van Allen, N 19, I, pt 2, 6:1
CARR, Saml—estate, D 29, 28:6
CARRASCO (Gen), Juan—killed in battle with Mexican Federal troops, N 11, 5:3
CARRAZZO, Frank—family and he killed by gas, D 31, 19:1
CARREL (Dr), Alexis—tells Natl Academy of Sciences of his research work with leucocytes, N 16, 21:3
CARRICK, Robt A—wife, son and he sentenced for theft, D 5, 21:2
CARRIER, J Josephine—estate, N 16, 38:8
CARRILO (Mgr), Isidoro—Honduran Govt refuses to accept his appointment as Archbishop of Honduras, N 16, 2:2
CARROLL, Dorothea, see Clafin, A
CARROLL (Deputy Collector of U S Customs), Jas F—daughter and he struck by automobile, D 12, 21:6
CARROLL (Maj), Phil H—views on conditions in Eur, on return to U S from abroad, O 1, II, 5:3
CARRY, Edw Francis, see Pullman Co
CARSON (Lord)—political announcement in lr to friends in Belfast, O 31, 3:3; denounces Irish bills in House of Lords, D 1, 7:1; D 2, 7:1; D 5, 1:3
CARSON, Howard—fined for annoying woman, D 7, 7:3
CARSON, Jessie—reports establishment of a lending library in Paris, D 2, 9:1
CARSON (Gen Sir), Jno—death, O 14, 13:7
CARSON (Rev Dr), Jno F—assails radicalism of mgrs of Labor Temple, N 20, 31:2
CARSON-MARTIN Bill, see Public Utilities
CARSWELL, Wm B—nominated by Dems for Supreme Court Bench of 2d Dist, O 4, 25:7; Citizens Union fails to endorse him, O 23, 8:2; Mayor Hylan replies to R H Woody who had criticised Hylan's lr endorsing candidacy, O 31, 19:7; Hylan rebuked by H C Drescher for campaign lr sent to Mrs Drescher, O 31, 1:6; Hylan's

CARSWELL, Wm B:—(Continued)—reply to Drescher, lr, N 1, 21:4; ed on Drescher's rebuke to Hylan and his reply, N 1, 18:5; Woody replies to Hylan, N 1, 22:5; lr from Mrs Gannon to Mayor Hylan who asked her to vote for Carswell, Mrs Gannon's son is candidate for same office, N 7, 3:6; elected, N 8, 1:7
CARTER, Chas Fredk—statement on salaries of ry executives, D 24, II, 7:5
CARTER, Frank, see Community Finance Co
CARTER, Geo H—announces men and women employed in Govt Printing Office will be paid same rate for same work, D 3, 1:7
CARTER, Howard, see Archaeology—Egypt
CARTER (Rev), Wm—denounces Ku Klux Klan in Thanksgiving sermon, D 1, 2:4
CARTER (Wm), Co—Pf divd, N 23, 36:2
CARTHAGE, see Archaeology—Carthage
CARTIER de Marchienne (Baron), de—returns to U S, says industries in Belgium are 55% below prewar normal, brings gold medal for H Hoover, O 29, 23:1; contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 20, 21:1
CARTWRIGHT (Mrs), Hattie, see Life Institute
CARUSO, Enrico—review of biography by P V R Key, pors, O 15, III, 8:1; art objects to be sold, D 31, 15:2
CARUSO (Mrs), Enrico—N Y C tax assessment for 1923, O 3, 1:5; signifies intention to join brother and sisters in contesting father's will, O 9, 7:2; T Schipa pays $1,000 for bust, O 12, 19:4
See also Benjamin, Park
CARVING—Ed, Thanksgiving art, N 30, 18:2
CARY, Alex Claxton, 3d—marries Frances M Smith, D 7, 19:1
CARY, Elis Luther—sp art on Cincinnati Museum of Art, D 24, IV, 5:1
CARY, Hy N—death, N 24,17:4
CASADESUS, Francis, see Music—Conservatories
CASANOVA, Henriquez Rey de—elevation to Cardinalate, N 14, 6:2; D 11, 17:5; D 12, 19:1; D 14, 2:7
CASCAVALE, Genaro—sues N Y C for $75,000 damages for death of wife and baby by falling tree, D 4, 19:7
CASE, (Mrs) Anna—death, N 29, 17:5
CASE, Chas L—estate, D 29, 28:6
CASE PLOW Works (J I)—Annual report, D 20, 30:3
CASEY, Danl A H—appeal for N Y Post Graduate School and Hospital, lr, O 16, 14:7; engaged to May A Russell, D 27, 17:2
CASEY, Jno J (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
CASEY, Marie—appointed attendant in N Y C Magistrates' Court, D 28, 12:1
CASEY, Thos J, see Annapolis Naval Academy—Hazing
CASHIN (Rev Father), Wm E—celebrates mass for condemned men in Sing Sing death house, N 6, 6:3
CASHMORE, Jno—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and amendment of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4
CASINO Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C
CASKE, Flim—gored by steer, N 6, 3:6
CASKET Cloth—N Backer & Sons' suit against Arnstaedt & Co reveals fact that cloth was used for wearing apparel during war, O 25, 32:2
CASLIN, Thos, see Star Publishing Co
CASMAYOR, Isabel de—crossed the Andes Mts in 1769, says G L Ugarte, N 5, IX, 8:7
CASONOVA, Cosimo—charged with false registration, N 3, 3:2; N 4, 3:4
CASSAVETES, N J—lr on G Clemenceau's Turkish policy, N 28, 20:6
CASSERES, Benj De, see De Casseres
CASSESE, Antonio (King of the Bootleggers)—arrested in Savannah, O 15, 17:1; brought to N Y C, held in bail, O 24, 2:5; trial set for Nov 2, O 25, 6:3; Mrs Edith Stevens, who attends trial, is sent to prison in default of bail, N 3, 36:5; N 4, 15:5; counsel applies for reduction of bail, N 11, 2:6; Capt C Oman, formerly commander of yacht Edith, brought to Bklyn from Atlanta, will be Govt witness, N 17, 19:6; tried by Judge K C Knox, Capt Oman testifies against him; dodges service of papers by husband of Edith Stevens for alienation, N 21, 25:5; sentenced; Mrs Edith Stevens Hirsch acquitted, N 22, 1:2; obtains writ of error from Judge Knox, N 30, 23:2; liquor seized from rum running yachts sent to city hospitals, D 5, 21:6; counsel applies for reduction in bail, D 12, 5:4; named as corespondent in M Hirsch's suit for divorce, D 27, 5:3
CASSIDY, Edw F—nominated for Gov of N Y S by Socialist Party, O 1, 5:7; speaks in the Bronx; links Smith and Miller as "alike as two peas," O 11, 6:3; betting, O 27, 2:8; speaks at Star Casino, N Y C; closes campaign, N 6, 2:4; defeated, N 8, p 1; N 9, 1:8; count of votes, N 30, 21:5; D 8, 10:1; denies J W Bothwell's charges against labor unions in printing industry, lr, D 30, 12:7
CASSIDY, Herbert—brought to N Y C on indictment charging grand larceny, O 22, 21:2
CASSIDY, Jas—dies from wood alcohol poisoning; widow delays autopsy, D 4, 8:2
CASSIDY, R A—lr on the 3-mile limit, O 2, 16:7
CASSIDY, Wm F, see Moving Pictures—Stereoscopic Pictures
CASSINI (Countess), Margt de—is a refugee and dressmaker in Italy, O 29, 1:2
CASTALDA, Frank—arrested on charge of selling stolen automobiles, D 27, 12:3
CASTEEL (Lt Gov), H H, see Negroes—Tenn
CASTEL Gadolfo, see Pius, Pope
CASTENSKJOLD (Lt), Joergen—marries Princess Dagmar, N 24, 14:3
CASTLE (Dr), E Edw—arrives in U S, O 23, 26:2
CASTLE, Irene—quits theatrical co in Rochester, O 30, 15:3
CASTLE Gardeners—Sec Davis announces formation new assn to perpetuate Amer principles and institution; will probably be called Castle Gardeners, D 28, 17:3
CASTLES—Aboyne Castle in Ireland sold by Marquess of Huntley to one-time counter clerk, O 27, 1:5; sp art by Patricia Minnigerode on castles built by Ludwig II of Bavaria, D 10, IV, p 2
CASTLETON Bridge, see Hudson River Bridge
CASTOR Oil, see Italy—Fascisti
CASWELL, Eliz Robbins, see Morgan, J
CATALDO (Mrs), Amelita—murdered with her foster son, husband missing, G Frasetta held, D 16, 17:7; husband sought, G Frasetta held as witness, D 17, 19:3; burial, D 18, 36:3
CATCHINGS, Waddill—elected Chmn of Executive Com of Continental Can Co, D 31, IX, 10:2
CATER (Mrs), Mary—death, N 8, 15:4
CATHEDRAL of St. John the Divine, see Churches—N Y C
CATHEDRALS, see Churches
CATHERINE Hospital, see Hospitals—Russia
CATHODE Rays, see Stars
CATHOLIC Charities, see Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases
CATHOLIC Church, Greek, see Greek Orthodox Church
CATHOLIC Church, Roman, see Roman Catholic Church
CATHOLIC Mutual Benefit Soc—Liquidation, O 4, 7:2
CATHOLIC Summer School of America—Annual meeting, N 26, II, 1:6
CATHOLIC Welfare Council, see Plays and Operas—A Fantastic Fricassee
CATHOLIC Writers' Guild—Reception for Archbishop Hayes, N 14, 19:2
CATHY, Hy B—surrenders to police and confesses forgery, D 23, 4:5

CATON, Harry A—assails taxes on farms, at golden jubilee meeting of Ohio Grange, D 13, 14:3

CATS:—
Bites, N Y C—Hainer (Mrs), Dorothy, and daughter attacked by pet cat, D 13, 22:2; family of C Johnson bitten by pet cat, D 27, 8:1
Estate Inheritance—Death of cat leaves $25,000 estate of Ellen F Barnard to court for disposition, N 2, 21:2
Ship Cats—Capt F Dyason of freighter Woodfield wants ship's cat for trip around the world, O 1, II, 1:4
Shows—Empire Cat Club, D 9, 17:3; D 10, 1, pt 2, 3:3; Silver Soc show, D 6, 3:5

CATT (Mrs), Carrie Chapman—addresses Woman's League of Welfare Workers of Greater Berlin, N 13, 17:5; joins in protest of Executive Bd of Internatl Suffrage Alliance against refusal of French Sen to pass woman suffrage bill, N 28, 14:1

CATTELL, E J—is oldest delegate at convention of Natl Collegiate A A, D 29, 10:2

CATTLE:—
Argentina, see Meat Trade—Argentina
Blood Test—Opposed by Justice Gehart to show owner of steer, O 7, 3:7; ed, O 9, 14:5
Bulls—R A Devine gored to death in Middletown, N Y, N 12, 7:2; bull wrecks restaurant window in Point Pleasant, W Va, N 28, 2:5; wallet containing 12,000 francs recovered from prize bull's stomach, D 24, 5:4; theory of waving a red rag exploded by Dr G H Stratton, who tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science that any other color produces same effect, D 29, 3:4; W R Proctor buys Fern's Noble Dictator, D 31, 16:2
England—House of Commons passes final reading of bill removing embargo against importation of Canadian cattle, D 13, 15:1
Germany—Amer cattle may be admitted into Germany, through Govt stockyards, O 25, 32:1; shipload of African cattle arrives in Hamburg, N 22, 36:2
See also Meat

CATTLE Roping—Sp art by Armine Von Tempski on roping in Hawaiian Islands, N 5, IV, 2:1

CATTS (ex-Gov), Sidney Johnston—found not guilty of detaining negro on his Fla farm in state of peonage, N 21, 2:2

CAUCASUS—Republics congratulate Mustapha Kemal on military victories and applaud "Turco-Bolshevist friendship," O 8, 3:3
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

CAUGHNAWAGA Indians, see Indians—Canada

CAULDWELL, J A—death, D 16, 15:5

CAUSEY (Col), W B—statement on future of Vienna quoted in sp art by F L Minnigerode, O 15, IV, 7:1

CAUTLEY, Randolph V—marries Marjorie Sewell, N 30, 19:1

CAVAN, Earl of—marries Lady Joan Mulholland, N 28, 21:3

CAVAZZONI, Stefano—is Minister of Social Welfare in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3

CAVE (Viscount), Geo—named Lord High Chancellor; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:3

CAVE-Ins, see Accidents—Cave-Ins

CAVERTY, Jas, see Bank Robberies—Kansas City, Mo

CAVILEER, Walter K—sues for divorce; wife used his alimony check to paper her bedroom, D 27, 19:7

CAWTHORN, Jos—strains ligament in leg while rehearsing, N 24, 14:1

CAYLUS, Therese—death, D 29, 13:4

CEANNT, Aine, see Ireland—Women

CEBALLOS, Maud L—see Hendrix, C R

CECIL (Lord), Hugh—ed, English divorce laws, on agitation for reform of laws, N 8, 14:5; returned to Parliament, N 17, 2:3

CECIL (Lord), Robt—sp art by R S Baker on attitude on economic reconstruction of Eur at peace conf, O 1, VIII, 4:1; returned to Parliament, N 17, 2:2

CEDRIC (S S)—Christmas concert by crew, D 27, 19:5

CEILINGS, see Mural Painting and Decoration

CEISLOST, Stella—police believe that her death and that of Harry Devine was due to poisoned lips, O 9, 4:5

CELESTINS (submarine chaser), see U S Navy—Submarine Chasers

CELIBACY of the Clergy, see Roman Catholic Church

CELLAR, Emanuel—elected to House of Reprs, N 8, 4:2; career, N 19, VIII, 12:5; reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4; says he will offer resolution for Congressional investigation of Ku Klux Klan, N 29,2:5

CELLS—Dr D T MacDougal tells Torrey Botanical Club of research on protoplasmic cells, D 13, 18:2; Dr E B Wilson tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Research work on protoplasmic cells and basis of life, D 30, 8:6

CELLULOID Comb Factory Fire, see Fires—N Y C

CELTIC (S S)—Buffeted by storm, D 12, 13:2

CEMENT—Nov imports exceed all records, D 18, 33:1; prices cut by Universal Portland Cement Co, D 30, 18:4; production in N J in 1922, D 31, 20:1

CEMETERIES, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves

CENSORSHIP, see Art—Censorship; Books—Censorship; Cables; European War—News Censorship; Freedom of the Press; Moving Pictures—Censorship; News Censorship; Plays and Operas—Censorship

CENSUS Bur, see U S—Census Bur

CENSUS, U S—Comparative table of populations of cities; population of the Bronx, N Y C, O 1, X, 1:6; statistics show that more women than men leave farms for lucrative positions, N 30, 18:8; statistics on farm population, D 17, IX, 1:2; sp art by W Laidlaw on population of N Y C and limit of future N Y; statistics comparing number of foreign-born in nation in 1790 and number in N Y in 1920, D 10, IX, 3:1
See also Population

CENTENARIANS, see references under Longevity

CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Co—Annual report, D 13, 33:4

CENTRAL America—Guatemala refuses to sign Isthmian treaty, O 6, 28:6

CENTRAL Amer Conference in Washington on Limitation of Armament—Called by Sec Hughes for Dec 4, O 24, 16:8; ed, O 25, 18:2; effect on Europe counted by U S Administration, O 25, 21:8; French are interested, says E L James, O 26, 17:3; 5 republics accept invitation of U S, N 5, II, 1:2; U S Govt accepts invitation to take part, Pres Harding names Sec Hughes and S Welles as delegates, N 24, 6:2; delegates arrive, N 28, 14:8; opens, question of union discussed, D 5, 21:8; D 6, 2:6; ed, D 6, 18:2; postpones talk on union of republics, D 10, 2:3; Costa Rican delegates resign following offense given in published interview by M Obregon, D 12, 13:2; votes against taking up proposal for union of Central Amer nations; action taken for drafting treaty to unify legislation on labor, D 19, 32:1; meets in full conclave; plan for study of Isthmian union considered, D 28, 10:4

CENTRAL Crosstown R R Co—Bondholders' protective com formed, N 3, 30:2

CENTRAL Europe—Conference of Amer Ministers called by Amb A B Houghton in Berlin, O 14, 16:2; informal cong of Amer ministers in Berlin ends, O 21, 28:1; sp art by C A Manning, N 5, IX, 10:1

CENTRAL House Wrecking Co, see House Wreckers

CENTRAL Ill Joint Stock Land Bank — Bonds offered, N 20, 30:3

CENTRAL Ind Power Co—Bonds offered, D 4, 29:1; stock offered, D 12, 27:2; D 13, 31:2

CENTRAL Ind R R—W P Herod appointed receiver in Indianapolis, N 1, 33:1

CENTRAL Labor Union—Meets in Washington; demands Atty Gen Daugherty's removal, O 2, 11:1
CENTRAL Leather Co—Quarterly report, O 25, 27:2
CENTRAL Mfg Co—Bonds offered, D 27, 23:3
CENTRAL Mercantile Bank of N Y — Statement, O 7, 25:8; semi-annual divd, D 22, 27:6
CENTRAL Mississippi Valley Electric Properties—Pf divd, N 8, 26:7
CENTRAL Pacific R R, see Southern Pacific R R
CENTRAL Paper Co—Sells bond issue, N 3, 28:2
CENTRAL Leather Co—Quarterly report, O
CENTRAL PARK, see N Y C—Parks
CENTRAL Petroleum Co—Will retire certain amount of preferred stock, N 3, 30:3
CENTRAL R R of N J:—
Coal Holdings—Hearing on protest of I T and Mary T W Starr against sale of stock of Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co to J E Reynolds Syndicate of N Y postponed until Jan 24, by U S Dist Court of Phila, D 30, 21:3
Damage Suits—L Nash sues for $50,000 damages for death of wife and her sister, N 21, 7:1; Nash awarded $75,000 for wife's death and $10,000 for sister-in-law's death, N 23,1:4
Newark Bay Bridge, **see** Bridges
Sept report, O 30, 25:2
CENTRAL States Electric Corp—Pf divd, D 8, 29:7
CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council—Mass meeting; demands removal of Atty Gen Daugherty from office and endorses Dem platform, O 6, 3:2; endorses Dr Copeland for Sen, N 3, 3:2; Special Banking Com plans establishment of a strictly union bank in N Y C, N 11, 22:4; W Kehoe says organized labor will fight anti-strike legislation suggested by Pres Harding, D 10, 9:3
CENTRAL Union Gas Co—Divd, D 30, 20:7
CENTRAL Union Trust Co—Divd, D 20, 27:2
CENTRAL Vt Ry Co—Equipment bond issue, N 2, 28:2
CENTURY Ribbon Mills, Inc—Stock offered, N 29, 23:2
CERCLE-Connu—Opened under patronage of Lord and Lady Mountbatten; will be under direction of Count and Countess Zichy, N 14, 19:2
CERDAN, Rodolfo—heads Fascisti in State of Vera Cruz, N 20, 4:5
CEREALS, see Grain
CERETTI (Papal Nuncio), see Roman Catholic Ch—France
CERNY, Slavoj B—says Czechoslovakia is preparing to meet war debts to U S; lr, N 17, 16:7
CERRO de Pasco Copper Co—Prepares to redeem bonds, N 1, 31:5
CERTAIN-TEED Products Corp—Pf divd, N 29, 27:3
CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness, see U S—Finances
CERTIFIED Public Accountant, see Accountants
CESARE, Oscar E—drawing of Kalenin, O 8, III, 5: 2; tells impressions of Lenin, whom he sketches, O 15, 1:2; drawing of communists' inscription on walls of bldg in Moscow, O 15, III, p 6; drawings of Trotzky, O 15, IV, 1:1; literal error in inscription on walls of Moscow bldg in N Y Times of Oct 15, p 6, O 22, III, 22:2; Dr Wirth, O 22, IV, 1:2; Anatole France, O 22, III, p 4; vault of Boris Godunov, N 5, III, 5:1; M Harden, N 5, IV, 1:1; illus of sp art by P Hibben, Lenin's Little Father Substitute, M Kalenin, N 12, IV, 4:1; Karakhan, N 19, IV, 9:2; Kameneff, N 26, IV, p 8; arrives in U S from Russia; was allowed to sketch Lenin, but not Dr Forster, N 27, 19:2; sketch of Kuybishoff, Sec of Russian Central Com, D 3, IV, p 5; sp art on Lenin and other Russian leaders; drawings of Lenin, Budoenny and Brusiloff, D 24, pp 1, 2; por of Lloyd George, D 31, III, 9:1
CHADBOURNE (Mrs), P H—arrives with 3 children in U S from Smyrna, N 8, 10:2
CHADBOURNE, Wm M—comments on police orders for election day, N 7, 1:5
CHAFFEE (Dr), Geo—death, O 27, 17:4
CHAFFEE, Geo M—Appellate Division reverses his divorce decree and grants first wife alimony, O 14, 13:5
CHAFFEE, Peggy, see Phillips (Mrs), Clara
CHALIAPIN, Feodor—arrives in U S, says living conditions are improving in Russia, N 1, 7:1; discusses musical conditions in Russia, N 5, VIII, 4:4; takes leave at Metropolitan Opera House; is going West for performances with Chicago Opera Co and concert tour, D 14, 24:2
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
CHALMERS Motor Corp—Readjustment plan becomes operative; exchange of stock with Maxwell Motor Corp may be made in Nov, O 10, 30:7; Maxwell Motor Co named receiver, N 7, 4:3; sold by receiver to Maxwell Motor Co, D 8, 28:3
CHALONER, Jno Armstrong, Paris Prize Foundation—art awards of Natl Academy of Design announced by G R Smith, D 12, 19:2
CHAMBER of Commerce, International, see International Chamber of Commerce
CHAMBER of Commerce, N Y S:—
Annual Banquet—C M Schwab invites Pres Harding to attend, N 3, 29:2
Central Park, N Y C—Encroachment for any purpose opposed, N 3, 29:2
Clemenceau, G, makes address, N 23, 2:1; Fall meeting, O 6, 33:1
Finger Prints—Report by Executive Com, O 5, 1:6; adopts resolution urging taking of prints of every person in U S to check illegal voting and crime, O 6, 12:1; ed, O 6, 22:6; plan finds wide support, O 8, II, 2:1
General—Gov-elect Smith appeals for aid of all business men in solving State problems, Dr Copeland discusses public health and immigration laws, in address at dinner of Chamber, N 17, 1:1; eds, N 18, 14:1, 5
Immigration report by F H Ecker, D 5, 14:1; adopts report, D 8, 28:2
Mississippi River—Resolution passed urging Govt to protect lower valley from floods, O 6, 33:1
Soldiers' Bonus—Pres Harding commended for veto, O 6, 33:1
Stock Frauds—Campaign for protection of investors opens, N 27, 26:3
Tariff—Fall meeting approves flexible features of bill, O 6, 33:1
CHAMBER of Commerce, Tokio—Reports decrease in wages of general labor, O 6, 38:2
CHAMBER of Commerce, U S:—
Bank Checks—Universal payment at par urged, O 31, 23:3
Brazilian Exposition—B H Reynolds appointed repr, O 29, 31:1
Coal Situation—Results of survey made with Govt co-operation show small surplus stocks, O 12, 21:1; facilities of Chamber offered to Federal Fact-finding body in investigations; Pres J H Barnes asks body for hearing to present views of country's business men, N 6, 17:8; decrease of prices and increase of stocks avert danger of famine, says Pres Barnes, N 11, 15:2
Consular and Diplomatic Service—Members urged to support revised bill introduced by Repr Rogers for reorganization of service, with salary readjustments, which Sec Hughes indorses, N 20, 24:1
Convention—Meeting will be held in N Y C in May, 1923, O 11, 25:2
German Reparations—Forwards to State Dept request of German trade comm that Sec Hoover head com of Amer business men to visit Germany and make financial survey and to determine amount Germany can pay, D 21, 1:8; initiated move for com of Amer business men; statement by Pres J H Barnes, D 22, 1:8; text of mes-

CHAMBER of Commerce, U S:—(Continued) sages exchanged between J H Barnes and F von Mendelssohn, Pres of German Industries-und-Handelstag, for appointment of comm of Amer business men, D 29, 3:5
Headquarters in Washington—Contract for new $2,500,000 bldg awarded to J Stewart & Co of N Y, who must follow "open shop" employment plan, O 21, 15:2; description of new bldg, D 3, X, 8:2
Shipping—Shipping Bd is asked to withdraw ships from competition with privately owned tonnage operating between Atlantic and Pacific coasts, N 8, 20:1; ed, N 9, 18:4
CHAMBERLAIN, Clarence, see Aeronautics—Low Flying
CHAMBERLAIN, Eug T—explains results of Govt operation of merchant fleet by Australian Commonwealth, with subsidy, O 29, X, 16:1
CHAMBERLAIN, Geo E—says ship subsidy is necessary for defense of U S, in address at forum luncheon of Washington City Club, O 25, 32:2
CHAMBERLAIN, Hy Barrett—tells Amer Prison Assn that increase in murders is due to decreasing executions, O 19, 18:3
CHAMBERLAIN, Jos Austen—speech on political crisis awaited, O 13, 1:3; speaks at Birmingham; defends Lloyd George and Govt; text of address; press comments, O 14, 1:1; faces bitter fight to avert party split over Lloyd George, O 17, 1:3; Lloyd George's action depends on that of Unionists, O 18, 1:2; speaks at Unionist meeting in Carlton Club; Lloyd George and Cabinet resign, O 20, 2:1; kindly mention by A B Law who becomes Premier, O 24, 1:1; speaks at dinner given by Carlton Club minority; denounces ending of coalition, O 24, 5:5; manifesto address to Birmingham constituents, O 29, 20:3; speaks in Birmingham; wants U S to join League of Nations, N 10, 19:4; returned to Parliament, N 17, 2:2; ed, England again Conservative, N 17, 16:1
CHAMBERLAIN (Mrs) Lydia C—court upholds trust agreement giving $419,000 to Columbia Univ, O 11, 2:4
CHAMBERLAIN, Neville—appointed British Postmaster Gen, N 1, 5:2; returned to Parliament, N 17, 2:2
CHAMBERLAIN, Wm Hy—describes concert in Moscow Conservatory played without conductor, N 5, VIII, 5:1
CHAMBERS (Mrs), Effie, see Petriedes, G
CHAMBERS, Harry B—resigns as member of N Y C Education Bd to take up law practice, D 12, 40:2
CHAMBERS of Commerce, France—Sen adopts resolution permitting women to be members, N 25, 8:1
CHAMBRUN (Count), Chas de—speaks at Lafayette College; receives degree of LL D, O 19, 20:8
CHAMBRUN (Marquise), de—sp art on centenary of birth of L Pasteur, D 17, IV, 8:1
CHAMORRO, Manuel, Pres of Nicaragua—tells Congress that U S Marines are merely protecting U S Legation and do not meddle in civil and political life of Nicaragua, D 22, 15:3
CHAMPION (Mrs), Mabel—tried for murder of T O'Connell, N 1, 13:1; case goes to jury, N 2, 2:7; found guilty of manslaughter, sentenced to 20 yrs, new trial plea denied, N 3, 15:1; granted stay to prepare petition in error, N 7, 4:5
CHAMPLAIN, Saml de—dedication in New Brunswick of well curb brought by Dr Finley from Brouage, France, Champlain's childhood home, and presented to Canada, O 1, VII, 14:1
CHAMPLAIN (Lake)—Ed on gift of E Hatch Jr, to N Y Zoological Soc of Four Brothers Is for sanctuary for sea gulls, O 10, 20:4; plans for historical pageant, O 13, 28:3; lr by J S Green on sea gull sanctuary, O 29, VIII, 8:7; Gen E C O'Brien proposes to make centennial of Erie Canal part of pageant, D 17, 9:1
CHAMPNEY, Edouard Frere—engaged to Mary A Robbins, D 1, 17:1
CHAMPNEY (Mrs), Eliz Williams—death, O 14, 13:5
CHAMURS (Mrs), Annie, see Candy, Poisoned
CHANAK, see Cables—Turkey; Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations
CHANCE, Frank, see Sports—Baseball—Boston A L C
CHANDLER (Prof), Chas F—86th birthday, D 7, 19:3
CHANDLER, Fredk T, see Chandler Bros
CHANDLER, Lillian, see Kenlon, E
CHANDLER (Mrs), Luella—mother, Mrs Luella Gear, sues for $50,000 damages for automobile injuries, N 17, 19:2; court reduces verdict obtained by mother and accuses them of acting in collusion to mulct insurance co, N 18, 9:4
CHANDLER Bros & Co—Dr J A Kilmore sues to recover $800, N 7, 10:2; F T Chandler and E Mendenhall on trial in connection with failure, N 9, 31:3; $1,000,000 error by margin clerk in employ of Clark, Childs & Co revealed, N 13, 17:4; E Mendenhall testifies, N 15, 9:2; Chandler and Mendenhall acquitted, N 16, 16:2; J A Kilmore sues Clark, Childs & Co for $800, D 2, 18:5; court holds that Clark, Childs & Co is liable for loss in awarding judgment in favor of Dr J A Kilmore, D 31, I, pt 2, 5:5; Clark, Childs & Co denies that Dr Kilmore's suit is a test case, D 4, 2:3; F T Chandler Jr and E Mendenhall acquitted of charges of fraudulent conversion and embezzlement, D 6, 20:4; all charges against F P Chandler and E Mendenhall dropped, D 20, 30:3; counsel says all suits against Clark, Childs & Co have been settled out of court, D 30, 18:1
CHANDLER Motor Car Co—Divd, D 8, 26:2
CHANG, Lien—lr on Christianity and the Arbuckle case, D 31, VIII, 8:4
CHANG Shao-Tseng (Gen)—appointed Premier of China, D 20, 3:5; approved by Sen of China, D 30, 6: 4; resigns, D 31, 12:8
CHANG, Tso-Lin—Munitions left in Siberia by Czechoslovak troops believed to have been sent to him, O 1, 22:3; Japan to act in connection with sale of Czech arms, O 5, 36:3; alliance with Gen Tsao-Kun; campaign again Wu Pei-fu forecast, D 20, 3:5
CHANLER, Robt W—arrested for having liquor in his possession in Monte Carlo Restaurant, D 25, 15:7
CHANLEY, Wm C—death, D 29, 13:4
CHANTILLY, see Conde Museum
CHAPIN, Chas E—sp art on his horticultural experiments and prison garden at Sing Sing Prison, D 24, VIII, 2:6
CHAPIN, Chester W—death, N 12, I, pt 2, 6:4; will, N 22, 44:3
CHAPIN, Roy—statement on Paris Automobile Salon, O 29, VIII, 9:1
CHAPLAINS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Chaplains
CHAPLIN, Charles—former wife, Mildred Harris, files bankruptcy petition, O 3, 48:3; declines to confirm or deny report that he is to marry Pola Negri, N 26, 1:2
CHAPMAN, Frank H—estate, N 1, 24:8
CHAPMAN (Prof), J Crosby Chapman—criticises intelligence tests, in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:3
CHAPMAN, Mabel—missing, D 26, 22:4
CHAPMAN, Ralph, see Runaway Boys
CHAPMAN, W A, see Halliburton, A D
CHAPMAN Valve Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase in capital stock and distribution of 50 per cent stock divd, D 13, 33:1; 50 per cent stock divd, D 21, 23:5
CHARACTER—Building up a good name is most important work of college student, says Dean C. R. Brown in Yale matriculation sermon, O 2, 36:2; ed, O 3, 20:4; **see also** Youth, Development of

CHARGE Accounts—W H J Taylor cites need of efficiency in credit dept in retail stores, N 19, II, 14:3

CHARITABLE Institutions—Building plans of 16 in N Y C approved by State Bd of Charities, D 13, 15:1;

CHARITIES Bd, N Y S, see N Y S—Charities Bd

CHARITY:
Editorials—A week of giving,, D 4, 16:3; A study in charity, D 17, II, 6:1
See also other specific subheads
Home Charities—F M Warburg asks help for Federation of Jewish Philanthropies, O 1, II, 1:7
Hotels—Hotel Assn of N Y bars soliciting in lobbies, D 14, 28:7
Hundred Neediest Cases—H Folks, Sec of State Charities Aid Assn reports on cases helped last yr, O 29, VIII, 4:1; 11th annual appeal; list of cases sponsored by N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor, State Charities Aid Assn, Charity Organization Soc, Bklyn Bur of Charities, Catholic Charities and Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropies, D 10, IX, p 1; eds, D 10, II, 6:2; D 11, 16:5; contributions; cases reviewed; W H Matthews of N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor, tells of former beneficiaries who are now helpers, D 11, 17:1; contributions; statement by H Folks, Sec of State Charities Aid Assn, D 12, 21:1; ed, D 12, 18:5; contributions and eds, D 13, 23:1; D 13, 20:4; D 14, 23:1; D 14, 20:4; D 15, 21:1; D 15, 18:4; poem by Mazie V Caruthers, D 15, 18:6; contributions, D 16, 17:1; ed, D 16, 14:4; original pastel by H Coffin published in N Y Times Rotogravure of Dec 10 will be sold and proceeds given to 100 Neediest; contributions, D 17, II, 1:1; sp art, D 17, VIII, p 1; ed, D 17, II, 16:1; ed on Neysa McMein's cartoon; poem by Edna Mead, D 18, 16:4, 6; contributions and eds, D 18, 19:1; D 19, 21:1; D 19, 18:4; D 20, 21:1; radio talk by G A Hastings, who appeals for aid for State Charities Aid cases, D 20, 21:2; ed, D 20, 18:5; contributions, D 21, 17:1; cases; poem by Edith Thomas, D 21, 14:4, 6; contributions, D 22, 17:1; D 23, 9:1; statement by T W Hanigan, Financial Sec of Bklyn Bur of Charities, D 23, 9:2; ed, D 23, 12:4; drawing by G Stevenson; contributions from 1912 to date; statement by B B Burritt, Director of Assn for Improvement of the Condition of the Poor, D 24, VIII, 1:1; contributions; G Stevenson's gift drawing, D 24, II, 1:1; ed, The spread of an idea, D 24, II, 4:1; contributions; lr from S Lowenstein, Director of Jewish Federation, D 25, 15:1; ed, D 25, 12:1; contributions, D 26, 15:1; D 27, 19:1; table showing distribution in detail; lrs from A Ward and R W de Forest in reply to question as to why they contribute, D 28, 19:1; ed, How the fund is used, D 28, 16:5; contributions; lr from C N Bliss Jr, who encloses resolution adopted by Bd of Managers of Assn for Improving Condition of the Poor; lr from H Folks, Sec of State Charities Aid Assn, D 29, 15:1; lr from M A Rose on campaign by Buffalo Evening News for Buffalo's Fifty Neediest Cases, D 30, 12:6 contributions; lr from H Folks, D 30, 15:1; lr from L Purdy, Sec of Charity Organization Soc, D 31, II, 4:1; ed, A record in charity, D 31, II, 4:2
Organized Charity—Lr by M A Rose, managing editor of Buffalo Evening News, on campaign by newspaper for Buffalo's Fifty Neediest Cases, D 30, 12:6
See also Brooklyn Federation of Jewish Charities; Community Chests; Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs; gifts and bequests; Volunteers of Amer

CHARITY Frauds, see Swindling

CHARITY Organization Soc—Praises charity work done by Junior League, O 22, IX, 12:2

CHARLES, Chris, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France

CHARLES (Capt), Sir Jas, see Aquitania (S S)

CHARLES Univ, Prague—Sp art on Czecoslovakia's educational centre, O 15, VIII, 5:4

CHARLESTON (S C), American—Purchased by J H Perry and R Lloyd-Jones, N 3, 13:2

CHARLTON Mills—Stockholders will vote on proposed increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, D 9, 22:3

CHAROST, Alexis—will be elevated to Cardinalate, D 11, 17:5; elevation, &c, D 12, 19:1; D 15, 18:8

CHARPY (Gen)—will represent France at armistice conf at Mudania, O 2, 1:6, 8; upholds Turks at Mudania, O 6, 1:6; leaves Constantinople for Mudania, O 7, 1:5; returns to Constantinople to await Turkish reply to proposals, O 10, 1:3; rebukes H Franklin-Bouillon, O 10, 3:2; armistice signed by Ismet Pasha, O 11, 1:1; returns to Constantinople from Mudania, O 12, 3:4

CHASE (Col), Austin C—death, N 17, 17:5

CHASE, Carleton A (Dist Fuel Administrator)—resigns, D 30, 1:5

CHASE, Danl—elected Pres of Athletic Research Soc, D 30, 10:2

CHASE, J Frank, see Books—Censorship

CHASE, Walter Edw—death, D 23, 13:6

CHASE, Wm Burton—reviews P V R Key's biography of Enrico Caruso, O 15, III, 8:1; sp art on dancing of Isadora Duncan, O 15, IV, 12:1; sp art on new stars of Metropolitan Opera Co, O 22, IV, 9:1

CHASE (Rev Canon), Wm Sheafe—defends Ku Klux Klan which he declares has no connection with any Protestant Ch, N 27, 2:4

CHASE Natl Bank—H Hirsch exonerated in bond theft, O 28, 30:2; appointments, O 26, 27:3; quarterly divd, D 7, 33:8

CHASE Securities Corp—Explains details of financing Armour & Co of Del, D 30, 17:4

CHATFIELD (Judge), Thos Ives—death and career, D 25, 1:4; memorial services, D 27, 17:5; funeral, D 28, 17:5

CHATHAM & Phenix Natl Bank—Plans filed for new branch, D 2, 23:2; quarterly divd, D 8, 29:7; loses suit brought against Citizens Natl Bank of Long Branch to recover $364.84 paid on check which was destroyed and later pieced together, D 14, 28:4

CHATSWORTH, Moses B—asks support of Columbia students for 13-month calendar, D 13, 36:2

CHAUFFEURS, see Automobiles—Chauffeurs; Taxicab Drivers

CHAUFFEUR'S Foot, see Feet

CHAUTAUQUA Lyceum—Sp art by Louise Treadwell on playing Chautauqua stands, O 29, IV, 6:1; sp art by P Whitwell on traveling in Canada, D 3, IV, 8:1; convention of Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn opens in Washington; lr from Pres Harding, D 8, 8:1; closes, D 9, 28:2; session; S Saburi cites Japan's acts in cause of peace; Dr Gibbons speaks on Near East, D 10, 3:3

CHAUVE-Souris, see Plays and Operas—Russian Cos

CHAVDARIM, Vladimir—marries Helena Ossowska, O 16, 20:1

CHAVE, Branscomb, see Tahiti

CHECK Kiting, see Swindling—Checks

CHECKERS, see Sports

CHECKLEY, Richd Hy—marries Hon Alexandra L Knollys, N 10, 13:2

CHECKS—State Bank Div of Amer Bankers Assn adopts report favoring amendment to MacFadden bill to allow charge for collection, O 3, 7:3; Sept clearings, O 7, 23:5; warning against passers of bad checks, by Associated Retail Credit Men of N Y C, O 15, II, 14:3; U S Chamber of Commerce urges payment at par as universal banking practice, O 31, 23:3; Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank of Manhattan loses suit brought

CHECKS:—(Continued)—
against Citizens Natl Bank of Long Branch, to recover $364.84 paid on check which was destroyed and later pieced together, D 14, 28:4
See also Swindling

CHEESE—Kroonland brings large cargo from Switzerland, N 28, 37:2

CHEIKER, Abr, see Evictions

CHEMICAL Foundation, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

CHEMICAL Natl Bank—Christmas bonus to employes, D 22, 23:2; divd, D 22, 27:6

CHEMICAL Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

CHEMICAL Workers' Strike, see Labor—Germany

CHEMISTRY, see Soc of Chemical Industry

CHENEY (Mrs), Eliz Stickney—death, D 12, 19:4

CHENEY Bros—Spring line of silks show average increase in prices of 10 per cent, O 22, II, 12:5

CHENG, S J Benj—lr deplores bus sight-seeing trips to N Y C's Chinatown, O 1, VII, 8:6; reply from M McCarthy, O 8, VII, 8:7

CHERDON, Jno—arrested on charge of embezzlement, D 27, 7:1

CHEROKEES, see Indians

CHERRY, Louis—believed to have committed suicide, O 13, 14:3

CHERRY St, see N Y C—Streets

CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R R:—
Divds, N 18, 24:1; N 27, 27:2; Awards to employes who assisted in making emergency repairs and operating trains during strike, D 6, 20:4
Sale—Van Sweringen Co of Cleveland negotiates for purchase of controlling interest, holds option on H E Huntington's holdings, D 15, 1:2; Van Sweringen Co's offer regarded as part of plan to extend transportation lines to East, D 16, 22:1; E J Whitney describes career of O P Van Sweringen, D 17, 18:1
Stock—Issue authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm, O 5, 33:1; pfd stock will be sold to finance improvements, O 15, II, 12:1

CHESLEY, (Col) Alf M—receives Belgain Cross of Bravery, O 10, 12:7

CHESS, see Sports

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith—conversion to R C Church called by Rev H E O'Keefe more important than Cardinal Newman's, N 21, 9:1; ed on Ireland as flagless nation, D 8, 16:3

CHETWYND (Lady), Rosalind—death, O 10, 21:4

CHEVALIER, (Lt Commander) Godfrey D—injured in airplane fall, N 13, 16:4

CHEVROLET Motor Co—Leases bldg on W 58th St, O 11, 32:1

CHICAGO:—
Birth Rate, **see** Birth Rate—Chicago
Christmas—Amount spent for food and presents, D 25, 15:3
Dist Atty's Office, **see** U S—Justice Dept—Attys
Divorces, **see** Divorces—Chicago
Education Bd—8 officials named in indictments with E S Davis and A H Severinghaus, suspended from Bd, O 1, 1:2; Supreme Court reverses pardons of 10 former trustees by Gov Small; men go to prison, women fined, O 25, 11:2
Elections—Returns, N 8, 7:1; Mrs Huck elected to Cong, N 9, 1:5; Chicago Tribune says biggest newspaper advertisers won, N 9, 3:5; returns show cut in majority for wine and beer, N 15, 21:7; Mayor W H Thompson opens campaign for re-election, N 29, 3:5
Elevated Rys—Combined earnings report for yr ended June 30, 1922, D 2, 20:6; Comr Enright says they are out of place in large cities and should be removed, in address before Ill Mfrs' Assn, D 15, 8:3
Fires—Fire Comr J F Cullerton says irregular fires cost city $1,000,000 annually, D 27, 28:3
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Chicago
Mayor—W H Thompson will seek 3d term, N 9, 6:2; Democrats ask ex-Sen Lewis to lead fight against Thompson, N 11, 15:5
Parks, **see** Parks
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Chiacgo
Schools, **see** Sex Education
Size—Possibility of city of 50,000,000 stretching from Milwaukee into Ind discussed at meeting of Wis Assn of City and County Planners in Kenosha, D 25, 1:2; ed, D 27, 16:5
Tag Day—Limited to 3 a yr by City Council, N 3, 36:7

CHICAGO & Alton Ry Co:—
Bonds—Protective com asks stockholders for deposit of bonds, O 1, II, 13:4; protective com formed, N 8, 22:3
Damage Suits—Mrs L Caldwell sues for damages because accident increased her weight, D 10, II, 1:7; Mrs Caldwell obtains verdict, D 14, 3:4
Reorganization — Stockholders' protective com formed, D 20, 29:3
Suit—Independent Stockholders' Com files suit for return of $598,912 alleged to have been wrongfully appropriated before co passed into receiver's hands, N 6, 22:2
Wages—Receiver W G Bierd applies to Labor Bd for permission to abolish overtime pay and for changes in rules for wages and working conditions, N 3, 14:2

CHICAGO & Eastern Ill Ry—Shopmen who remained at work during strike last Summer receive checks from Pres Jamieson, D 23, 8:3

CHICAGO & Interurban Traction Co—Line operating between Chicago and Kankakee, Ill, files voluntary petition in bankruptcy in Chicago, O 12, 28:6

CHICAGO & State Line, see Railroads—Consolidation

CHICAGO Art Institute—Plans for education of children, D 31, VIII, 5:5

CHICAGO Assn of Commerce—Luncheon; address by J S Bache on world economics, O 19, 8:1; luncheon in honor of Gens Pershing and Dawes, adopts resolution condemning Gov Small for freeing W B Lloyd and Communist associates, D 7, 21:1

CHICAGO Bd of Trade—E H Cunningham's application for membership denied, T Nast expelled, N 15, 30:3; N 21, 26:3; alleged to have contributed $100,000 to organization of Amer Farm Bur Federation, by J E Kelly at Sen Agriculture Com hearing on rural credits legislation, D 13, 13:2
See also Futures Trading

CHICAGO, Burlington & Quincy R R:—
Consolidation, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Locomotives—60 freight engines ordered, D 27, 23:3
Nov report, D 30, 17:5
Supt of Motive Power—F A Torrey will resign, O 25, 29:3

CHICAGO Civic Opera Assn—E Panizza engaged as conductor, O 25, 23:2; war tax on seats eliminated, N 2, 25:6; 2,200 guarantors pledge financial aid for 5 yrs, N 12, 1, pt 2, 6:3; opens season with Aïda, N 14, 17:3; A Fabiani sues business mgr C A Shaw for $100,000 damages for slander, N 21, 21:2; Mme Homer appears in Il Trovatore, D 3, VIII, 4:2
See also Plays and Operas

CHICAGO Gt Western R R:—
Bonds—Permission of I C C sought for $10,206,000 issue, N 11, 19:5
Directors—C G Dawes and J A Spoor elected, N 7, 29:2; N 9, 32:5
Strike, **see** specific headings under Railroads—Strike

CHICAGO Historical Soc—Receives gift of penny which cost State $5,000 to collect, D 16, 6:5

CHICAGO, Indianapolis & Louisville R R—Earnings, O 18, 26:3; divds, D 6, 31:4

CHICAGO Journal of Commerce, see Chicago Tribune

CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R:—
Freight Rates—Statistics comparing rates in 1865 and 1922, D 5, 30:4
Merger—Denies interest in proposed consolidation of No Pacific, Gt Northern and C, B & Q R R, O 20, 25:1
Oct report, N 28, 35:6
Sept report, O 29, 31:2

CHICAGO Motor Bus Co—J A Ritchie will be Pres, O 11, 32:1

CHICAGO, Peoria & St Louis R R—In hands of receivers since 1914; may be abandoned, O 4, 34:2; receivers apply to I C C for permission to abandon ry, D 21, 24:2

CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co—Divd N 5, II, 11:6; divd; E V R Thayer elected a Director, D 27, 23:2; D 28, 29:1

CHICAGO Ry Equipment Co—Divd, D 20, 28:2

CHICAGO, Rock Is & Pacific Ry, see Rock Is Ry

CHICAGO, Terre Haute & Southeastern R R—Bonds—I C C authorizes $715,000 issue, D 6, 29:1

CHICAGO Tribune—Finding of Judge Landis that law had not been violated in refusing to let carriers sell The Chicago Journal of Commerce upheld by U S Circuit Court of Appeals, O 4, 25:1; plans for new bldg, O 20, 17:4; buys land to extend plant, N 18, 15:4; J M Howells wins first prize, E Saarinen wins second prize, in competition for designs for new $7,000,000 bldg, D 3, 6:5; annual dinner of Advt Dept; J M Patterson praises sales force, D 29, 6:2
See also Lloyd George—Memoirs

CHICAGO, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co—Pf divd, O 20, 28:5

CHICKEN Thefts—Riverton (N J) farmers kill coyote that had been robbing chicken coops, O 21, 15:7

CHICKENS, see Poultry

CHICKERING, Saml G—former housekeepers, Annie L and G Evelyn Greene sue estate for $300,000 he promised them, D 9, 15:1

CHICOPEE, Mass—Elections, D 6, 40:3

CHIEGA, Alf J, see Holligan, J T

CHIERA (Dr), Edw, see Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets

CHIGI Library, see Roman Catholic Ch—Italy, D 29

CHILD (Amb), Richd Washburn—may be observer at Near East peace conf, N 2, 5:3; will be observer at Lausanne Conference on Near East, N 15, 3:3; will take full part in discussions affecting Amer interests, N 17, 2:4; arrives at Lausanne, N 19, 5:6; was instrumental in having Mussolini change Dalmatian policy in interests of Standard Oil, British Communist organ Daily Herald charges, N 20, 19:8; calls on Curzon; states, at conf, position of Amer reprs, N 22, 7:1; ed, The complete observer, N 22, 20:3; told by Ismet Pasha that he does not want to maintain attitude of opposing Amer presence at conf, N 23, 1:1; lunches with Curzon, N 24, 3:1; demands open door and ban on Near East secret treaties; statement, N 26, 1:6, 8; Ismet Pasha calls upon him and agrees with views; reactions to speech, N 27, 1:1; press comments, N 27, 3:1-4; ed, Treaties and good-will, N 27, 14:1; Britain supports open-door policy; British press comment, N 28, 4:3; ed, Curzon opens the door, N 28, 20:2; calls on Ismet Pasha; reticence on conversation; explains Amer position regarding Mosul oil, N 30, 2:5; ed, Reaffirming at Lausanne, D 1, 16:2; states Amer position with regard to capitulations, D 3, 5:1; refuses request of Commander Bennett that Amer delegation demand recognition by conf of agreement concluded by Bennett and Col Edwards with heirs of Sultan Abdul Hamid, D 4, 3:3; has long talk with Ismet Pasha, D 6, 1:3; demands full access to Black Sea at all times; statement of Amer views on Straits, D 7, 1:8, 2:2; London press comment, D 7, 2:2; ed, America finds her voice, D 7, 18:1; canvass of Sen on speech on Straits, D 8, 2:3; position attacked by Tchitcherin, D 9, 3:6; pleads at Lausanne for creation of territorial refuges for Christians in Turkey, D 13, 1:6; confers with Ismet Pasha and renews plea on minorities question; denies report that he told Ismet Pasha that he was right in refusing League of Nations supervision of carrying out of any minorities regulations, D 14, 1:8; satisfied with Turkish promise to join League of Nations and give same protection to minorities as Euro nations do, D 15, 1:3; cable from Bishops Manning and Gailor on possible expulsion of Patriarchate from Constantinople, D 16, 2:2; ed on endorsement of League of Nations, D 16, 14:2; voices Amer disapproval of plan to expel Patriarch from Constantinople, D 17, 1:1; ed, For the Greek church, D 18, 16:4; confers with Ismet Pasha, D 20, 1:8; note sent by him to all Lausanne delegations, objecting to internatl Straits comm, D 21, 1:7; ed, Normalcy in flower (on attitude on Straits comm), D 25, 12:4; urges Turks to give guarantees in place of capitulations, D 29, 2:5; urges that Turks' amnesty offer to minorities be extended to returning refugees, D 30, 4:2; submits Armenia home plan at Lausanne, D 31, 2:4

CHILD Health Organization of Amer—Will consolidate with Amer Child Hygiene Assn, O 13, 8:1

CHILD Labor:—
Federal Amendment—Proposed amendment will not have force of law until legislative action is taken says Natl Child Labor Com, O 1, II, 2:3; Sen Lodge favors constitutional amendment in address in Holyoke, Mass., O 11, 40:6; diners at Women's City Club luncheon sign petition for amendment, N 19, I, pt 2, 8:2; Pres Harding urges adoption of constitutional amendment for regulation, in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:5; ed, D 9, 12:1; ed on proposed Constitutional amendment, D 25, 12:3

CHILD Welfare—Annual convention of Amer Child Hygiene Assn plans to consolidate with Child Health Organization of Amer, O 13, 8:1

CHILD Welfare Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Child Welfare Bd

CHILDERS, Erskine—taken prisoner by Free State troops in attack on home of R Barton, Wicklow, N 11, 15:6; trial by public court protested by Irregular Army, N 17, 5:1; to be tried by Free State military courts, N 18, 1:5; tried by Free State military court, N 19, 8:2; execution feared; de Valera issues statement, N 20, 2:4; court orders execution stopped pending habeas corpus hearing, N 21, 1:7; case adjourns after all-day session, N 22, 23:6; ed, He remains an Englishman, N 23, 20:4; Counsel Comyns occupies day in defense; termed Englishman by Free State Counsel Kennedy, N 23, 23:6; habeas corpus writ refused in court by Minister of Rolls O'Connor, N 24, 19:4; execution; career, N 25, 1:6; Amer wife's career; British press comments; Boston woman, claiming to be sister-in-law, shocked at execution; execution decried by Mrs Muriel MacSwiney and Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish republic, N 25, 4:3, 5; ed, N 25, 12:4; friend's statement on Free State notification of death sentence; wife's notification; actions before death; Free State refusal to see priests; Protestant clergyman with him at end; statement written while imprisoned reviews life; execution causes Cork Corporation meeting to adjourn; execution decried by women in U S, N 26, 3:1, 4; placarded women parade outside St Patrick's Cathedral in protest against execution; Protestant clergyman's story of incidents leading up to execution, N 27, 2:1, 2; Dublin Corporation passes resolution of sympathy for family, N 28, 3:2; explanation of execution asked at Dail by G G Duffy N 29, 8:2; discussion in Dail, N 30, 12:1; extracts from diary written in prison, D 2, 7:1

CHILDREN:—
Germany, **see** Germany—Relief Work
Humor — Ed on investigation by British Assn, O 2, 16:4
Legitimacy—Legislature may be asked to legitimize 100 children and ratify remarriages of victims of H Miller's divorce mill, N 16, 1:4
See also Stillman, J A; Tiernan (Prof), J P, and references render unmarried mothers
Needs—A Heckscher tells story of city's poor children, sp art, O 22, IX, 4:4
Non-Support—L McAvoy ordered to pay toward support of 3 children or go to jail, D 25, 8:1
Rents, **see** Rents—Children
See also Abandoned Children; Adoptions; Babies; Infant Mortality; Juvenile Delinquency; N Y Nursery and Child's Hospital
CHILDREN'S Aid Soc—Annual report, N 29, 19:5 ed, A week of giving, D 4, 16:3
CHILDREN'S Book Week, see Books—Children's Books
CHILDREN'S Clothing, see Garment Industry
CHILDREN'S Courts, see Juvenile Courts; N Y C—Courts—Children's Court
CHILDREN'S Libraries, see Libraries
CHILDS, Richd—retires as Pres of Long Is Real Estate Bd, D 14. 37:3
CHILDS (Sir), Wyndham, see Horwood (Sir), W
CHILDS Co—Divds, N 24, 29:8
CHILE:—
Cabinet—Resigns but will conduct Govt pending formation of new Ministry, D 3, II, 9:3
Diplomatic Service—L Izquierdo resigns as Amb to Argentina, M Rivas resigns as Minister to Switzerland, D 25, 4:4
Earthquake, **see** Earthquakes
Finances—Bids for loans extended, O 30, 27:1; Govt considers bids by Amer bankers for loan, N 1, 29:4; Govt accepts bid of Natl City Co of N Y for $18,000 000 loan, rejects bid of Rothschild's of London, N 3, 19:4; Natl City Co announces oversubscription of bonds, N 9, 30:1; reports that J P Morgan & Co offered £500,000 loan denied in N Y C, N 29, 26:3
Housing Conditions **see** Housing Conditions—Chile
Indians, **see** Indians—Chile
Pan-Amer Congress, **see** Pan-Amer Congress
Peruvian Problems—Chile would lose provinces in plebiscite in Tacna and Arica, says Sen Rivera, O 4, 7:6; Chilean Sen adopts Tacna-Arica Protocol with reservations, N 30, 8:2; Chilean State Council assents to protocol; act now a law, D 1, 11:2; Peru accepts invitation to attend Pan-Amer Congress but makes reservation concerning mistreatment of Peruvian subject in Chile by Govt, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:8; improbability of re-establishment of diplomatic relations, D 28, 28: 1
CHILE COPPER CO—Quarterly report, D 8, 28:3; divd not discussed at Directors' meeting, D 21, 23:3
See also Anaconda Copper Co
CHINA:—
Airplane Shipments, **see** China—U S—Relations with
Amer Claims, **see** China—U S, Relations With
Amer Forces—Gen W D Connor will replace Col W F Martin in command, O 12, 18:8
Americans—Number of business men increases, O 29, 17:2
See also China—Bandits
Bandits—Shangtsaihsien burned, H. E Ledgard, missionary, carried away, O 31, 7:1; Bandits hold 8 foreigners in Honan, N 8, 32:5; 2 Amer missionaries are among prisoners in Honan, N 12, II, 1:4; H E Ledgard escapes from Honan; U S Minister protests against capture of Amer missionaries, N 14, 9:1; E Borg-Breen, Amer missionary, captured, N 16, 3:2; U S Gt Britain, France, Italy and Sweden join in note demanding release of missionaries, N 17, 9:1; G O Holm, U S subject, carried off, 300 Americans in danger, Govt is powerless, N 18, 3:4; buccaneers disguised as passengers seize British S S Sui-An, 2 Europeans killed, N 21, 5:3; outlaw army of 30,000 is destroying every N 22, 11:1; seizure of Tsingtas reports H E Ledgard, British missionary, N 22, 11:1; seizure of Tsingtao reported, D 6, 12:1; bandits demand that Chinese officials turn over Tsingtao when it is evacuated by Japan, D 7, 15:1; bandits threaten to kidnap U S and British consuls in Tsingtao, D 9, 16:7; Peking Govt bargains with them to refrain from violence in Shantung after removal of troops, D 11, 1:5
Boxer Indemnity—Repr Dyer says that U S Congress intends to return to China balance of indemnity paid U S, D 24, 21:3; England foregoes $50,000,000 payment to build Chinese schools, D 28, 11:2
Business Conditions—Business regime is salvation of China, says C Hodges of N Y U in survey of conditions, O 1, II, 13:1
Cabinets—Cabinet of No China Govt resigns as result of arrest of Minister of Finance Lo Wenkan, N 22, 23:6; resignation of Cabinet headed by Wang Chung-hui; Wang Tahsieh named acting Premier and Wang Chen-ting Foreign Minister, D 1, 20:2; Wang Ta-hsieh tenders resignation; Pres declines to accept it, D 3, II, 1:5; Gen Chang Shao-tseng appointed Premier, appointment taken to forecast restoration of army rule, D 20, 3:5; Sen approves of appointment of Gen Chang-Shao-tseng, D 30, 6:4; Gen Chang Shao-tseng Ministry resigns, D 31, 12:8
Civil War—Sun Yat Sen fights to capture Foochow; Gen Hsu Tsung-chi establishes headquarters at Yenping, O 8, 5:8; Gen Hsu Shuh-chen establishes independent military govt at Yenping, Province of Fukien, O 9, 3:2; Foochow reported taken by invading forces, O 13, 9:4; foreign marines guard foreigners in Foochow, O 18, 30:3; Peking alarmed over situation in Fukien, O 21, 28:2; Peking and Sun Yat Sen forces prepare for clash in Fukien province, N 11, 3:2; situation improves in Amoy; Li Hao-chi goes to Swatow and will co-operate with natl troops in Fukien, N 22, 36:2; mutiny in west China, deserting soldiers prey on Min river traffic, D 1, 2:6; Rear Admiral Phelps, commander of Amer warships on Yangtse, seizes airplanes landed at Hankow by 3 Americans and destined for rebels, D 7, 16:3; unnamed American slain at Kaglan, D 16, 4:7; alliance between Gens Tsao-kum and Chang Tso-Lin; campaign against Gen Wu Pei-fu forecast, D 20, 3:5; Diplomatic Corps demands that foreigners be protected, statement by Gen Wu Pei-fu, D 21, 2:6; Chinese story of shooting of C Coltman in Kalgan contradicted by U S Consul, D 24, 3:8
Cost of Living, **see** Cost of Living—China
Emperor (Deposed), **see** Hsuan Tung
Famine Relief Fund—Surplus will be used for education in agriculture, says T W Lamont, N 28, 4:5
Finances—Lower house of Parliament votes to void, on ground of irregularity, agreement for proposed loan by group of German and Austrian financiers, also votes to impeach Lo Wen-kan, Finance Minister, on graft charge, N 22, 36:2; statistics on debt, D 25, 26:3
Japan, Relations with—Ed on restoration of Shantung and on other concessions by Japan, D 12, 18:2; Japanese Privy Council censures Cabinet for policy toward China, D 30, 3:5
See also Kiao-Chau; Shantung
Medical Education, **see** Medical Education

CHINA:—(Continued)—
Political Situation—Sp art by Prof P M Buck, Jr, D 31, VIII, 12:2
Postal Service, **see** Postal Service—China
Railroads, **see** Railroads—China—
Republic—Anniversary of founding; Pres Harding sends message to Pres Li Yuan Hung, O 12, 16:1
Russia, Relations with—Ed, Russia and Mongolia, D 27, 16:3; Chinese Govt is preparing for conference with Soviet Govt on Mongolian and Chinese Eastern Ry questions; reported that Peking Foreign Office demanded that Russia pledge herself to evacuation of Outer Mongolia and that demand had been refused by Russian envoy, D 28, 10:3
Shantung, **see** Shantung
Tariff, **see** Tariff—China
Unification—Gen Hsu Shuh-chen, establishes independent military government at Yenping, Province of Fukien, and says he will fight for unification of country, O 9, 3:2; Unification—Sp art by Roy Anderson, who predicts United States of China, D 3, IX, 1:1
U S, Relations with—Pres Harding urges Congress to meet claims of China for damages growing out of killing of Chinese policeman and robbing of 2 citizens by Amer military deserter, D 10, 20:5; unnamed American slain at Kalgan, D 16, 4:7; U S State Dept advised of death of C Coltman from wounds inflicted by Chinese troops at Kalgan, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:7; J Stevin, repr of Curtiss Airplane Co in China, held in U S Court in Shanghai on charge of violating Pres Harding's proclamation forbidding shipment of aircraft, D 23, 2:6; statement by Curtiss Co, D 24, 16:8; U S Consul at Kalgan contradicts Chinese story of killing of C Coltman by soldiers, D 24, 3:8; policy of U S discussed by Sec C E Hughes in address to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 2:7
See also China—Bandits; China—Boxer indemnity; Chinese Eastern Ry

CHINA Trade Act, see Commerce—China

CHINATOWN, see Chinese—N Y C

CHINESE:—
Mexico—Mexican Govt orders rebellious Chinese deported from Sinalola, D 6, 4:5
New London, Conn—J H Hill, Chinese business man, dies, D 12, 19:5
N Y C—Lr from S J B Cheng deploring bus trips to Chinatown, O 1, VII, 8:6; lr answering objections of Cheng, O 8, VII, 8:7; trial of Tom Lee for murder of Ko Low (Go Gin How); Judge Talley refuses to sanction killing of chicken every time a Chinese witness is sworn, O 17, 4:3; Tue Yung testifies, O 18, 7:1; C T Kirk, Chinese, marries Gurlie A Dohn, N 4, 13:4; 7 Chinese, including Pres Lee Yee Hong of Hip Sing Tong arrested in raid on Chinatown; arms, ammunition and opium seized, D 2, 8:1
Philippines—Oppose bookkeeping law requiring that books be kept in English or Spanish, D 26, 2:6
Religion—Lr from Lien Chang on Christianity and the Arbuckle case, D 31, VIII, 8:4
U S—Mechanics in Ford Motor Co's Detroit factory for training before starting business in China, D 17, 9:2; Sec Davis reveals plot to bring 30,000 coolies, tells of appropriation by Govt for investigation and deportation, D 23, 20:1; friends of Leu Gim Gong, famous horticulturist, lift mortgage on his farm in Deland, Fla, D 24, 16:1
Washington, D C—Mildred Wen disappears on eve of marriage to G N Lee, D 24, 16:6; Mildred Wen returns; will marry Lee, D 26, 13:2; Mildred Wen disappears again, objects to wedding, D 27, 7:1; Mildred Wen's father says she need not wed, D 28, 10:5

CHINESE Babies—Winners in baby show in N Y C, D 6, 2:5

CHINESE Eastern Ry—Control by U S relinquished; note of U S Govt to China, O 31, 1:2; ed, N 1, 18:3; ed, Russia and Mongolia, D 27, 16:3; question of ownership will be discussed at conference between reprs of Chinese Govt and Russian Soviet Govt, D 28, 10:3

CHINESE Students—Lr by L T Hsiung on L N Wing On, student, N 26, IX, 8:1

CHINN, Phil T—buys 28 race horses in England, D 21, 12:7

CHINO Copper Co—Quarterly report, N 25, 22:1

CHIOS, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

CHIROL (Sir), Valentine—mentioned in ex-Kaiser William s memoirs, O 1, VIII, p 1; statement from the London Times on ex-Kaiser's memoirs; says he was misquoted on telegram to Kruger, O 15, 16:3

CHIROPRACTORS—Those in San Francisco win fight to obtain separate examining bds to get licenses, N 10, 19:2; Cal election verdict, N 13, 8:1

CHITA Republic, see Siberia—Far Eastern Republic

CHMIELINSKI, Hy H, see Banks and Banking—Mass

CHOATE, Helen A—contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 19, 21:1

CHOLERA—Drs Micolle, Conner, and Conseil of Tunis Pasteur Institute survive test of antitoxin, O 5, 36:2; church funeral barred to victim in Oaxaca, Mexico, O 12, 21:3

CHORUS Girls, see Actors and Actresses

CHRIST, see Jesus Christ

CHRISTIAN Endeavor Soc—Berks Co branch wants statue of F Lauer erected in Reading, Pa, by United Brewers' Assn removed, N 13, 10:3

CHRISTIAN Herald—gives invited audience demonstration of use of Bible characters in movies, O 2, 31:3

CHRISTIAN Science—father of 6-yr-old Jos Thompson refuses to permit operation after automobile accident, O 7, 32:5

CHRISTIAN Unity—Bishop Manning will receive bit of true cross and will be made member of Order of the Holy Sepulchre in token of work for unity, D 13, 13:2

CHRISTIANITY—Cardinal doctrines denied by Dr S D McConnell in book, Confessions of An Old Priest, O 25, 19:3; Dr McConnell says he does not deny Christ but questions divinity, O 27, 8:2
See also Jesus Christ; Religion

CHRISTIANS in Asia Minor, see specific subheads under Turkey—Nationalists

CHRISTIANS in Turkey—Figures obtained from Turkish sources, N 17, 3:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists

CHRISTIANSEN, Losinde—found dead from starvation; sister, Emilie, dying, D 28, 1:2

CHRISTIE, Walter—designs tank to operate on water and land; machine successfully tested in N Y C streets and Hudson River, D 6, 1:5; tank will be demonstrated in Washington before army and navy officials, D 7, 27:1

CHRISTLER (Rev), Leonard Jacob—killed by Mrs Marg Carleton, who commits suicide, O 28, 1:7; Mrs Carleton defended by mother who retains Sen Walsh to clear her name, O 29, 2:4; Mrs Carleton held to be insane, O 30, 17:6; doctors develop facts contrary to inquest testimony as to death of Mrs Carleton whose husband says she confessed love for clergyman, N 1, 11:1; widow receives pension from P E Ch, N 24, 19:2

CHRISTMAS—Film version of Dr C C Moore's poem, The Night Before Christmas, produced, D 17, II, 2:1; N Y Curb Assn celebration, D 23, 19:2; Justice Lehman discusses Jewish participation in observance, D 23, 15:3; donations by N Y C charitable institutions; anti-religious Christmas tree is latest in Russia, D 24, 3:1, 4; greetings cabled by Pope Pius to K of C, D 24, 7:8; plans of N Y C Churches for broadcasting services, D 24, II, 11:8;

CHRISTMAS:—(Continued)—
article by Diana Bourbon on The Homeless Christmas, D 24, VII, 7:3; celebration in Alps described by Amer tourist, D 24, VIII, 6:1; programs of N Y C Church services broadcast, D 25, 13:3; celebration for poor in N Y C, D 25, 15:5; Justice Lehman explains views on observance by Jews, lr, D 26, 12:7; celebrations, D 26, 15:4-8; Amer naval men present gifts to refugee orphans at Constantinople, D 26, 15:4; E Venizelos thanks Americans for aid to Greeks, in Christmas message, D 27, 4:4
See also Santa Claus Assn

CHRISTMAS Cards—Description, D 17, VIII, 19:1

CHRISTMAS Carols—Plans for revival in U S, D 24, II, 2:3; carols sung in U S heard by radio in Wales, D 27, 2:2; lr by Julia W Miner on carols in Boston, D 27, 16:7

CHRISTMAS Clubs, see Banks and Banking

CHRISTMAS Mail—Postmaster Morgan urges early mailing of European packages, N 9, 25:1; instructions for mailing, D 2, 17:3; Postmaster Gen Work says mails delayed by rys, D 15, 3:6; normal conditions in N Y C, D 22, 15:3

CHRISTMAS Puddings—Old time recipes, D 24, VIII, 1:7

CHRISTMAS Seals, see Tuberculosis—Christmas Seals

CHRISTMAS Trade, see Business Conditions—Holiday Trade

CHRISTMAS Trees—Average price, D 17, II, 9:1; N Schling tells superiority of nursery trees to native ones, D 24, II, 2:3

CHRISTOMANOS (Minister), see Greece—Cabinet

CHRISTOPHER, Prince of Greece—not likely to ascend throne, O 3, 2:4; arrives in Italy on way to U S, N 9, 5:2; will come to U S with Princess Anastasia, N 28, 23:6; abandone visit to Corfu because of fear of arrest by revolutionary com, N 30, 1:8; postpones visit to U S because of arrest of brother Prince Andrew, D 1, 3:2; greets brother, Prince Andrew, in Paris, D 9, 3:6; coming to U S, D 12, 1:7; arrives in U S with wife, D 21, 1:1; takes drive about city; L Matlis, Consul Gen of Greece, denies report that he or members of his staff went to pier to greet him, D 22, 15:2; Prince Andrew will visit Christopher in U S, D 27, 1:2

CHRISTOPHERSON, A B, see Mail Thefts—Conspiracy

CHRUSSACHI, Mathieu—statement on secret negotiations between Gen Gounaris and Lloyd George; says Lloyd George misled Greeks, D 8, 1:7

CHRYSANTHEMUMS—Displayed by Amer Institute of Chrysanthemums, N 9, 4:2; Federal Dept of Agriculture bans them in New Haven, Conn, dist because stalks are carriers of corn-bores, N 25, 17:2

CHUBB, Thos Caldecot—engaged to Eliz Owen, D 26, 13:2

CHURCH, Mary, see Weston, D M

CHURCH, Saml Harden—replies to recent article by S Gompers who charged conspiracy to destroy labor unions; sp art; port, O 1, VIII, 2:5

CHURCH, The, see Interchurch World Movement; Religion; and names of denominations

CHURCH and State—Separation in Turkey discussed in sp art by W H Crawford, N 19, VIII, 7:1

CHURCH Assn for the Advancement of Labor—Annual service at Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 27, 11:1

CHURCH Census, see Churches—Membership Statistics

CHURCH Peace Union—Sends message to Sec Hughes for Amer authorized representation at Lausanne Near East conf, D 16, 2:5

CHURCH Unity—Discussed by Bishop Manning in sermon, O 2, 17:1; Canadian Methodist Com accepts incorporation of United Church of Canada, O 4, 7:6; urged by Dr Prince in sermon at Copenhagen, N 7, 31:1; Bishop Coadjutor Slattery speaks in Boston, D 19, 32:1; Rev Dr Reiland speaks in N Y C and describes failure of efforts toward Christian unity; accuses Episcopalians of coquetting with Eastern Orthodox Church, D 25, 26:1

CHURCHES:—
Attendance—Jerseyville, Ill, Judge will sentence paroled persons to read Bible and attend church, D 29, 1:4
Boston—Rev Dr Watson accepts pastorate of First Presbyterian Church, D 25, 26:2
Canada—R C Cathedral Basilica of the Immaculate Conception destroyed in Quebec, fire supposed to be incendiary; Legislature will make inquiry, D 23, 1:7; Catholic churches in Montreal will be guarded by police following threat against midnight celebrations, D 25, 2:2
See also Fires—Canadian Churches
Chicago—Cornestone laid for 21 story building of First M E Ch, N 6, 17:4
Communion Cups—Common cup called menace to health, in article in Amer Journal of Public Health, D 18, 23:2
France—Amer Protestant Episcopal Ch of The Holy Trinity in Paris elevated to pro-cathedral, D 28, 3:4
Greenwich, Conn—Pageant Jepthah's Daughter given, D 2, 13:1
Harrison, N J—Harvest Festival celebrated at Christ Ch, N 9, 14:7
Kearny, N J, see Ku Klux Klan—N J, D 19
Jamaica, L I—First Presbyterian Church Tablet unveiled to celebrate founding 260 yrs ago; oldest Presbyterian church in U S, O 13, 14:3
Labor Problems—Rev Dr C R Stetson lauds labor, in sermon at annual service of the Church Assn for the Advancement of Labor, at Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 27, 11:1
Lakeview, N J—Members of Presb Church remove furniture of deposed pastor, Rev F Berger, to upper floor, to make room for incoming pastor, O 24, 21:7; Berger remains in parsonage, O 25, 19:4
Los Angeles, Cal—Rev H D French resigns as pastor of Congregational Church of the Messiah, O 25, 13:1
Manchester, N H—Rev Dr Berg declines call by Franklin Congregational Church, D 4, 19:3
Materialism—Dr W N Guthrie says in sermon at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie that rich rule churches, D 25, 26:1
Matrimonial Clubs, see Churches—N Y C—Union M E
Membership Statistics Census to be made of Protestant churches in N Y C, O 31, 9:1
Mexico—Chapel of Virgin of Pity at Palapa destroyed by fire, but statue of Virgin is unscathed, D 27, 30:1
Midvale, N J, see Ku Klux Klan—N J, D 21
Montclair, N J—New Central Presbyterian Church dedicated, O 16, 14:8
N Y C:—
All Saints' R C Ch—Golden Jubilee of Mgr J W Power, D 23, 13:2
Ascension—Opens following repairs, O 29, II, 1:4
Baptist Temple—Rev Dr E L Dakin installed as pastor, O 13, 2:8
Bethlehem Evangelical Lutheran, Bklyn—Cornerstone of new bldg laid, N 27, 16:3
Bible Sunday, D 11, 19:2
Calvary Baptist—Diamond jubilee service; sermon by Dr J R Straton, who denies that church is nest of Ku Klux Klan, N 27, 2:3; comment by Haywood, N 28, 23:1; business meeting avoids mention of Klan and Dr Haywood, N 30, 21:6
See also Ku Klux Klan—N Y C (for references to Klan and Haywood-Straton controversy)

CHURCHES:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Calvary M E Ch sold to Salem M E, negro congregation, N 5, X, 10:5
Cathedral of St John the Divine—Completion of nave urged at mass meeting of Episcopal Diocese of N Y, N 21, 4:6; memorial parapet to Brig Gen R Delafield will be unveiled, O 29, 22:1; Delafield parapet dedicated, N 2, 19:4; Joan of Arc statue, gift of J S Saltus, will be installed in Chapel of St Martin of Tours, D 8, 16:8; world amity service plans, D 16, 30:3; gift by Marian K Hoffman, who will build clerestory to chancel, D 16, 15:3; service for patriotic and charitable socs of N Y, D 18, 3:4; celebration of 30th anniversary of laying cornerstone; Bishop Manning tells of plans for financing building of nave; statue of Joan of Arc, gift of late J S Saltus, dedicated, D 28, 18:2
Community—Community Forum; Dr T Williams speaks on Turkey, N 13, 15:3
Elmhurst Presb Ch moved back to widen Queens Blvd, D 10, X, 1:2
Fifth Av Presb—Mrs S Harkness to give $750,000 conditionally toward erection of millioin dollar parish house, N 13, 1:7; plan to raise fund to make good Mrs S Harkness's offer for erection of parish house, N 15, 21:5; drive for funds, N 20, 16:8; N 26, I, pt 2, 8:8
First Presb—Christmas service and Dr H E Fosdick's sermon will be broadcast, D 24, II, 1:8
See also Parkhurst (Rev Dr), C H
Fourth Presb—Rev Dr Work completes 15 yrs as pastor, N 26, 7:4
Grace Episcopal—Dr W R Bowie may succeed Dr Slattery as rector, D 19, 32:1; calls Rev W R Bowie to become rector, D 22, 15:1; Bishop Manning speaks in church and hopes that Dr Bowie will accept rectorship, D 25, 26:1
Grace Reformed Dutch Ch—Purchased by M Brown, O 18, 31:3
Hanson Place Methodist Episcopal, Bklyn—Rev H K Miller resigns ministry to enter automobile business, O 2, 12:2
Heavenly Rest—Flag parade and religious service, N 6, 14:8
Holy Angels' parish will erect parochial schools in Byzantine style, N 12, X, 8:4
Holy Virgin—Rev A Memolfsky, acting head of Greek Ch, and Rev C Buketoff fined for contempt of court for ignoring injunction obtained by Rev J S Kedofsky forbidding them to interfere with him in his pastorate, N 7, 25:1
Olivet Church—Observes 55th anniversary, N 4, 19:7
Park Ave Baptist Ch—Dedication reception postponed so as not to conflict with debut of Miss Abby Rockefeller, N 15, 21:4; dedicated, N 20, 17:1; dedication reception; J D Rockefeller Jr speaks and reviews one-time pastorate of Rev Dr Faunce, N 24, 11:1; carillon ordered by J D Rockefeller, D 6, 1:2; Frances L Walters corrects statement in article on carillon, D 9, 12:6; Women's Bible Class meets; Mrs J D Rockefeller Jr hostess; carillon is gift of J D Rockefeller Jr, not of his father, D 13, 21:4
Pilgrims, Bklyn—Rev H D French accepts call, O 25, 13:1
St Alphonsus—Diamond jubilee, N 27, 17:4
St Ann's Episcopal—Rev Dr Oldham conducts last service as rector, O 23, 28:1
St Francis Xavier—Diamond jubilee, D 5, 7:3
St George's P E Ch—10th anniversary of rectorship of Rev Dr B Reiland, N 17, 6:1
St Luke's Lutheran—Cornerstone of new bldg will be laid, O 29, 18:4; cornerstone laid, O 30, 15:2
St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie—S H Borglum's statues unveiled on portico in honor of Petrus Stuyvesant's birthday, O 16, 14:8; St Nicholas Sunday services, D 4, 16:7; Isadora Duncan will lecture, D 6, 4;6; annual St Nicholastide Festival, oratorio Ragnarock given, D 9, 24:3; Isadora Duncan will not speak, D 13, 21:3; Bishop Manning barred talk by Isadora Duncan, D 23, 2:7
St Mark's Evangelical Lutheran—Plans for diamond jubilee, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:8
St Paul's Chapel—Harvest festival, N 6, 14:8
St Peter's—137th anniversary of parish and 37th of consecration of church, N 27, 17:4
St Raphael's R C Ch—Archbishop Hayes blesses parish houses and swimming pool, N 13, 15:3
St Stanislaus Polish R C—Parishioners seek to stop transfer of Rev I Bialdyga, appeal to Archbishop Hayes, O 15, 16:5; requiem mass for slain Pres of Poland, D 23, 13:4
St Stephen's Lutheran—Rev Dr Engelken installed as rector, N 6, 3:6
St Thomas's Episcopal—Services broadcasted; Dr E M Stires's sermon, Dr D T Noble's organ music and choir commented on by Dr T W Kilmer, N 6, 1:5; services to be broadcasted, N 13, 17:4; Men's Assn holds dinner; Dr Stires announces gift from C Steele for erection of choir school; church presents Deaconess L Schodts with purse of gold, N 29, 17:5; Thanksgiving Day services broadcasted, D 1, 12:1
Second Presbyterian Church — Rev Dr Watson resigns pastorate, D 25, 26:2
Thanksgiving sermons, D 1, 12:1
Transfiguration (Little Church Around the Corner)—Rev Dr G C Houghton celebrates 25th anniversary as rector, N 20, 9:2
Trinity—Bust of Viscount Bryce unveiled, O 11, 10:2; service flag furled and placed in church vault at Armistice Day services by Bishop Manning, N 11, 4:5; noon-day services will be held, N 26, II, 1:3; Christmas services and chimes will be broadcasted, D 24, II, 1:8; chimes and Christmas services broadcasted; program; permission granted for New Year's broadcast, D 25, 13:3; New Year carols will be broadcasted; program of watch-night services, D 31, II, 1:6
Union M E—Organizes matrimonial club, receives endorsement of Dr J G Benson, O 22, 14:1
Washington Ave Bap Ch, **see** Ku Klux Klan—N Y C, D 11
Newark, N J—No reformed Ch burns, D 28, 10:4
Oneonta, N Y—Rev J W Flynn accepts call to go there, D 7, 15:1
Paterson, N J, see Ku Klux Klan—N J
Peekskill, N Y, see Winters (Rev), G C
Plainfield, N J—Grace Episcopal Church will have set of carillons, D 6, 1:2
Publicity—Dr C F Reisner urges compulsory church attendance and advertising to Natl Conference on Church Publicity, N 1, 34:2
Radicalism—Is being fostered by preachers who dabble in industrial disputes, says Dr J R Straton, O 9, 5:2
Rich Man's Gift—W A Mackenzie, suddenly made rich by discovery of oil on his land, will build 2 churches in Smackover, Ark, N 26, II, 1:7
Roosevelt, L I—R C Ch of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary destroyed, rector saves statue of Christ, D 24, 16:2
Roxbury, Mass—Eliot Ch was founded by Jacob Abbott, father of Dr Lyman Abbott, O 23, 1:4; lr by A R Elliott on founding of Eliot Ch, O 29, II, 6:5; F C Todd says Eliot Ch was founded by father, Dr L Abbott, N 2, 18:7

CHURCHES:—(Continued)—
Scotch Plains, N J—175th anniversary of Baptist Church; message from Pres Harding, O 16, 14:8
Tarrytown, N Y—225th anniversary of Sleepy Hollow Ch; illus, O 15, VIII, 5:1; lr by Dr W W Reid on Christ Ch, where Washington Irving worshipped, O 30, 14:7
Woburn, Mass—St Charles R C Ch parish house destroyed, D 25, 3:2
Woodside, L I—Rev A F Trise draws plan for new Baptist ch, O 29, IX, 1:8
World Unity, see Church Unity

CHURCHILL, Carl—lr on cost of growing grapes, N 12, IX, 8:3; lr on furnace fires, D 11, 16:7

CHURCHILL (Sec), Winston Spencer—Ed on Lord Sydenham's attack on Palestine policy, O 1, II, 4:6; operated on for appendicitis, O 19, 6:5; elected Vice Pres of Natl Liberal Council, composed of Coalition Liberals, O 22, 24:5; statement on his political position, O 23, 1:1; ed, The English "Centre," O 24, 16:5; issues manifesto; stands by Lloyd George, O 28, 1:2; sends lr to constituents opposing abolition of Lloyd George ministry, N 1, 5:3; granted membership in Order of Companions of Honor, N 11, 15:4; better; speaks at Dundee, N 12, 4:1; set-to with Curzon over alarmist statement on Near East which started coalition troubles, N 13, 4:3; speaks at Dundee; howled down by Socialists, N 14, 1:6; defeated in British elections, for Commons, N 17, 1:8; denies report that he cried upon hearing of his defeat, N 18, 2:3; defeat comment upon by P W Wilson in sp art, N 19, VIII, 1:8; report that he will write series of articles for high renumeration, N 25, 15:3

CICARDO, Louis, see Salitz, L

CIDER—Makers' rights defined by P Canfield, O 29, II, 15:8

CIGAR Workers' Strike—8,000 workers strike in Holland, O 20, 18:2

CIGARS and Cigarettes, see Tobacco

CILICIA—Text of Crane-King report to Pres Wilson in 1919, D 3, II, 3:1; D 4, 13:3

CINCINNATI, O—Public service will be cut by city because of failure of citizens to vote tax levy, seen as vote of want of confidence in Administration dominated by Republicans headed by R K Hynicka, N 20, 14:1; lithograph by C Locke, D 3, IV, 2:1
See also Art—Museum—Cincinnati

CINCINNATI, Indianapolis and Western R R—Equipment Trust Certificates—I C C authorizes $300,000 issue, D 6, 29:1

CINCINNATI, New Orleans and Texas Pacific R R—Cash divd, N 22, 32:2; extra divd on com stock, N 22, 36:1

CIRCILLO, Rocco—charged with false registration, N 4, 3:4

CITATIONS, see European War—Decorations and Honors

CITIES Illuminating Co, see Street Lighting

CITIES of U S—Descriptions by New Zealander, Nellie M Scanlon, sp art, O 29, VIII, 2:1; article by Bessie R Wood, N 12, IX, 8:4

CITIES, League of—Mayor Hylan plans group to fight against corporations and internatl bankers in Presidential election, D 9, 1:6, Hylan speaks in Chicago, D 10, 1:1; ed, Cities and "wealth lords," D 11, 16:4

CITIES Services Co—Divd, O 19, 32:3; Oct report, N 16, 31:5; earnings for Nov, D 21, 24:4; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on proposed stock increase, D 7, 31:2; D 28, 26:4; stockholders vote to increase capital stock, D 29, 24:3; divd, D 30, 18:2

CITIZENS' Com for Alfred E Smith, see Smith, A E—Gubernatorial Campaign—Women

CITIZENS' Natl Bank of Long Branch, see Chatham and Phenix Natl Bank of Manhattan

CITIZENS' Union, N Y C—Send out questionnaire to candidates for office, O 4, 25:2; analysis of N Y C tentative budget, O 11, 40:5; election endorsements and rejections, O 23, 8:2; analysis of N Y C budget, O 24, 3:3; denounced by Mayor Hylan who defends budget, O 25, 14:1; assails budget as $5,000,000 too high, O 31, 19:8; ed on "Voter's Directory," N 4, 12:5; protests against addition to budget for contingencies made after adoption, N 20, 8:1; quarter century anniversary dinner; plans outlined by speakers, D 15, 14:1; criticises school policy of Hylan administration, D 28, 19:6

CITIZENSHIP—Report of Americanization Com of N J S Council of Junior Order of United Amer Mechanics, O 12, 11:1; statement by Sec Davis on problem of assimilation and naturalization of foreigners in U S, D 13, 24:2; Sec Davis announces formation of new assn to perpetuate Amer principles and institutions; assn will probably be called Castle Gardeners, D 28, 17:3
See also Education Week; Immigration—Naturalization; Women — Citizenship; Youth, Development of

CITRON, Andre—ed on his backing exploration of Sahara in specially built automobiles, O 25, 18:6

CITRUS Fruits—Production, O 8, IX, 12:3; O 9, 18:2

CITY Bills, see N Y S—Legislature—City Bills

CITY Charters, see Home Rule, Municipal; N Y C—Charter

CITY Club—Annual meeting, N 21, 9:1

CITY College, see College of the City of N Y

CITY Equitable Fire Ins Co, Ltd, of London—Report of Supt Stoddard as liquidator of N Y branch, filed in Supreme Court, shows creditors and policy holders in U S will be paid in full, N 23, 6:4; G L Bevan sentenced for fraud, D 6, 10:1

CITY Garden Club—Prizes for garden photographs, D 3, 16:1;

CITY Govt (General), see Municipal Govt

CITY Improvement—400 citizens of Morgantown, W Va, report on existing conditions and means of improvement, statement by N P Frame, D 24, II, 2: 4

CITY Investing Co—Divds, D 22, 27:6

CITY Life Ins Co, see Insurance—London Cos

CITY of Honolulu (SS)—Burns at sea; passengers and crew rescued by the West Faralon, O 13, 1:6; army transport Thomas bringing passengers to San Francisco; sends radio story, O 14, 6:2; ed, Saved by radio, O 14, 12:3; Capt H M Walk of West Faralon criticised for telling newspapers of burning of ship; wireless operator H E Coyle, praised, O 15, 7:1; passengers describe shipwreck, O 16, 15:1; lr by W H Moore, O 17, 18:6; ed, O 17, 18:5

CITY of Sparta (tanker)—Benzine cargo explodes in Bourgas Harbor killing 2 men, D 1, 2:3

CITY Planning—Discussed by R Unwin, who compares N Y C and London, O 15, X, 10:1; report of Com of Amer Institute of Architects by C S Stein, conditions in Amsterdam, Holland, N 5, X, 1:3; ed on work undertaken in Fall River, Mass, D 2, 12:3; faults in N Y C planning discussed by Dr G F Kunz in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5
See also N Y C—Plans for Development

CITY Symphony Orchestra, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

CIVIL Service:—
N Y C—Municipal Comm forced to extend time for filing of applications because of lack of applicants; statement by C C Murray, D 3, II, 4:1
N Y S—Lr from A E Smith to S H Ordway, N 1, 40:6; status of State employes shown in card index system in possession of Bd of Estimate and Control, N 12, II, 1:7

CIVIL Service:—(Continued)—
U S—Natl Civil Service Reform League convention speakers assail disregard by Harding regime; prohibition agents mentioned, statistics on number and salaries of employes given by R H Dana, D 8, 3:1; ed, D 8, 16:1
Women, see Women—Govt Employes
See also Harding (Pres) W G—Civil Service; Postmasters; Natl Civil Service Reform League
CIVIL War Veterans—S B MacPherson, who died in St Augustine, is same person as Saml Wood, O 7, 20:2; M Green changes name to one under which he enlisted; entitled to 57 yr pension accumulation, N 3, 8:5; L W Marden, J E Trefethen and O Locke sue for bonus, N 13, 15:3; S M De Loffre tells of J Birnbaun, G A R member, who is guide in Budapest, D 17, IV, 14:3; veterans and widows receive pension increase by act of Congress on Bursum bill for increase, D 22, 1:2
CIVIL War Women—Memorial windows dedicated at Red Cross hdqtrs, Washington D C, N 2, 25:4
CIVILIZATION—Ancient compared with modern civilization, inventions, &c, O 15, VIII, 9:2
CIVITAN Clubs, see Internatl Assn of Civitan Clubs
CIVITAS Club—Suggests that tri-centenary of N Y C be celebrated in 1926, N 9, 20:4
CIVRIEUX (Maj) de—says Allies cannot check Turks at Straits, N 16, 2:2
CLAFLIN, Avery—marries Dorothea Carroll, D 3, I, pt 2, 6:2
CLAGETT (Mrs), Amelia B, see Torrens Tax Titles
CLAIRVOYANTS, see Fortune Tellers
CLAMS—Giant clam on exhibition at Museum of Natural History, N Y C, O 1, IX, 12:2
CLAN Line S S Co—Awarded verdict against Standard Oil Co for loss of oil cargo on S S Clan Gordon, D 23, 2:7
CLANCY, Beatrice R, see Bourne, A K Jr
CLANCY, Robt H (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
CLAPP, Moses E—sp art on the power of Pres of the U S, D 24, VIII, 4:2
CLARENCE Anti-Defamation League—Organized by Clarence Massey to end stage jibes at name, O 13, 1:2; eds, O 14, 12:4; O 16, 14:5; sp art by B De Casseres, N 12, IV, 12:1
CLARK, Anson L—wife and he separate, N 15, 9:1
CLARK, Augustus L—death, D 28, 17:4
CLARK (Col), Bennett Champ—marries Marian Marsh, O 7, 15:1
CLARK (Rear Admiral), Chas Edgar—death and career, O 2, 17:6; ed, O 3, 20:3; lr by G H Benedict, O 7, 14:7
CLARK, Childs & Co—I Miller confesses theft of $90,000 bonds last June, O 26, 10:1; Miller held in bail, O 27, 36:3; testimony in suit involving bankruptcy of Chandler Bros & Co reveals $1,000,000 error by margin clerk, N 13, 17:4; J A Kilmore sues for $800 losses with Chandler Bros & Co, D 2, 18:5; court holds that co is liable for losses sustained by customers of Chandler Bros & Co, D 3, I Pt 2, 5:5; J F A Clark denies that Dr. Kilmore's suit is a test case, D 4, 2:3; Christmas bonus to employes, D 23, 18:2; counsel says all suits connected with Chandler Bros & Co failure have been settled out of court, D 30, 18:1
CLARK, Eliz—statement on European attitude on restricted immigration to U S, O 1, II, 13:8
CLARK, Gerald Lee, see U S Navy—Supplies Theft
CLARK, Hy I—death, O 7, 15:6
CLARK, J N—cites successful use of oil burning locomotives on So Pacific lines, D 31, IX, 11:1
CLARK (Prof), Jno Bates—discusses German inflation, at annual meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 24, 2:8
CLARK (Maj), Jno Holley Jr—assails R A Day for withholding books from Grand Jury investigating withdrawal of liquor from storage, O 29, 17:1; mentioned as successor to R A Day as prohibition enforcement agent in N Y S, N 23, 23:8
CLARK (Justice), Jno Proctor—discusses inadequate salaries of judges at testimonial dinner to Justice S Greenbaum, D 22, 15:1
CLARK, Otis, see Coal Strike— Ill Massacres
CLARK, Robt Fellows—death, N 5, I, pt 2, 6:2
CLARK (Lt Col), Steph C—will receive D S M, D 8, 16:8
CLARK, Thos P—opposes plan for regulation of labor unions by State Trade Comm, at Lockwood Com hearing, D 14, 28:1
CLARK, Wm—death, N 6, 1:6
CLARK, Wm Jared—death, D 14, 21:4
CLARKE, Chas E—lr on Fascisti in Italy, N 5, IX, 8:1
CLARKE, Don—comment on moving picture acting, N 5, VIII, 2:1
CLARKE, Edmund Arth Stanley—elected Sec of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, D 29, 24:2
CLARKE, Edw Young—resigns post of Imperial Wizard of Ku Klux Klan, O 5, 10:1; indicted on charge of use of mail to defraud in conduct of Ku Klux Klan, O 6, 1:2; charges against him denied by Imperial Kloncilium, O 7, 20:2; elected Imperial Giant of Ku Klux Klan, N 29, 2:5; reported to have said that Roman Catholics would be admitted to Ku Klux Klan, D 30, 26:3
CLARKE, Frank Delmas—engaged to Abigail M Gluck, D 2, 13:2
CLARKE (Justice), Jno H—favors short ballot in speech to Columbus Bar Assn, O 12, 2:8; lrs exchanged with his associates in U S Supreme Court on his resignation ordered put in record, N 21, 6:2
CLARKE, Jos I C—poem on new Irish Free State, D 5, 4:3
CLARKE, P Stewart—receives cake which he believes is poisoned, N 11, 5:2
CLARKE (Mrs), Thos—home in Dublin raided by Free State troops, N 5, 1:2; leaves council room of Dublin Corp before nominations for Free State Sen, says presence would degrade proclamation of 1915, D 5, 4:5
CLARKE School for the Deaf and Dumb, Northampton, Mass—Appeal for funds by J C Gaw, O 13, 16:7; appeal for funds by Alice M Williams, O 31, 14:7
CLARKSON & Co—C A Gillam testifies that E M Fuller and W McGee owned stock in co, N 18, 19:2
CLARRY, Reginald—wins by-election in Newport, England, O 19, 1:1
CLASSICS—Sp art on pursuit of simple English, N 12, IV, 15:1; ed on efforts of Academia Pro Interlingua to popularize species of Latin, N 19, II, 6:3; Latin and Greek are losing favor at Princeton Univ, N 29, 19:2; Greek language loses ground at Columbia Univ, N 30, 17:6; Latin and Greek should be basis for A B college degree, says L Salbitano, D 10, IX, 8:6; lr by S G Rich, D 24, VIII, 8:7; lr by P Benrimo, D 31, VIII, 8:2
CLAUDEL, Paul—sp art by T R Ybarra; por, D 31, IV, 9:1
CLAY (Lt), Chas D—commits suicide, N 28, 12:1
CLAY, Hubert Kenneth, see Ku Klux Klan—Harvard Univ Student
CLAYTON (Brig Gen), Sir Gilbert—accepts office of Civil Sec of Palestine Govt, O 20, 19:8
CLAYTON, Jno—threatened by British with expulsion from Constantinople for having attended Mudania armistice conf despite allied decision against it, O 13, 4:4
CLAYTON, Walter F—elected to N Y Assembly, N 9, 3:2; is non-committal on repeal of prohibition laws, N 20, 6:4; dinner given by 21st Assembly Dist Repub Club, D 10, 6:7

CLAYTON Act, see Rielly (P) & Son
CLAYTON Co—Claim against N Y C Bd of Education for automobile repairs, results in sale of school paintings, D 19, 19:3; D 20, 19:3
CLEARWATER, Winfield—commits suicide, O 20, 20:6
CLEARWATER Light Co, see Lighting Cos
CLEARY, Wm F—elected to House of Reprs, N 9, 2:4; career, N 19, VIII, 12:5; reply to N Y Times's query fails to state position on soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
CLEMENCEAU, Georges:—
Addresses in U S, **see** U S, visit to, **below**
Amer Legion message, N 22, 3:2
Book, At the Foot of Sinai, revised, D 17, III, 20:1
Career and literary achievements told of by S Bent, in sp art, N 12, IV, 3:1
Character sketch, D 17, VIII, 2:1
Dreyfus Case—Lauded for his part by C Felenstein, D 1, 16:6
Editorials—Age not always crabbed, N 16, 18:1; Arma Virumque, plea that U S rejoin Allies at Lausanne conf, N 26, II, 6:5 Rebuilding France, D 11, 16:2
See also U S, Visit to, **below**
German Govt authorizes Dr O Wiedfelt to reply to him, N 25, 2:6
German Reparations—Backed by P Kerr in refutation of Lloyd George's charges, D 12, 4:5
See also Clemenceau—U S (for speeches)
Gompers, S, compliments him on address at Metropolitan Opera House, N 29, 3:5
Health—Denies he is on egg diet, D 1, 1:4
See also Clemencau—U S
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Clemenceau, G
Monet, Claude, anecdote told upon seeing paintings in Chicago Art institute, N 30, 3:5
Near East—Discusses situation, tells danger of Turco-Russo-German alliance and asks Amer aid, in Boston speech, N 25, 2:6; ed, Arma virumque, N 26, II, 6:5; lr by N J Cassavetes on policy, N 28, 20:6; Washington comments on references to Russo-Turco-German alliance, D 3, II, 9:1
See also Clemenceau—U S
Onions—Ed on his fondness for onion soup, D 17, II, 6:3
Paderewski, I J—Praises Paderewski's patriotic efforts for Poland in speech at Metropolitan Opera House, N 22, 1:8; Paderewski calls on him and plays for him, N 23, 1:8
Peace Conference—Sp art by Rev S Baker on his attitude on economic reconstruction of Europe, O 1, VIII, 4:1
Peace Treaty with Germany—Challenged to debate by J Longuet, N 11, 4:2; declines to debate with Longuet, N 14, 21:5; answers U S Sen critics in speech in Boston, N 25, 1:8
See also Clemenceau—U S
Poem by H Varley, N 27, 14:7
Portrait, O 22, IX, 22:4
Portrait by E Manet on exhibition at Knoedler Gal, N 21, 18:8; N 26, VIII, 8:2
Pupil Nellie Skinner whom he taught in N Y C 57 yrs ago, greets him in Boston, N 25, 2:7
Rhineland—Germany replies to attack of Lloyd George that he favored annexation of left bank of Rhine, D 11, 1:6
Riddell, Lord—Estimate of Clemenceau in speech at Birbeck College, D 14, 3:2
Scholarships, **see** Clemenceau—U S
Sketches on board ship by Lt Angot, N 19, 2:2; sketches in U S by Lt Y V Angot, N 22, 1:6
Sp art by S Bent, N 12, IV, 2:1
Turkey, **see** Clemenceau, G—Near East
U S, Visit to—Says he will sail on schedule time, O 10, 1:4; ed, Afraid of the Tiger, O 11, 18:2; says he may discuss League of Nations, O 14, 1:2; itinerary, O 15, 5:2; O 15, 9:4; ed, The Unmuzzled Tiger, O 17, 18:4; rejects Col House's advice not to discuss League of Nations, O 21, 2:4; itinerary and plans, O 22, 18:1; O 25, 19:3; O 27, 2:8; O 31, 1:2; speaking plans, N 9, 25:3; states plan on eve of departure from France, Mayor Curley will not take part in reception in Boston, N 10, 16:8; statement on eve of sailing, Mayor Curley says city of Boston will not take part in reception, N 11, 4:1; sails, tour was arranged by Col House says F L Higginson, Jr, who tells of mix-up connected with visit to Boston, N 12, 22:2; sp art by Silas Bent, N 12, IV, 3:1; life on board S S Paris, N 13, 1:4; N 15, 13:2; N 16, 7:2; S S Paris arrives in N Y harbor; visit was opposed officially in France, N 18, 17:6; arrives in N Y C, greeted at City Hall; speeches in reply to welcome, N 19, 1:8; comment by J Longuet, N 19, VII, 12: 1; ed, Hail to the Chief, N 19, II, 6: 3; visits grave of Col Roosevelt, lunches with O H Kahn, N 20, 1:1; attends luncheon of newspaper editors given by R Pultizer; confers with doctors in N Y C; changes diet, N 21, 1:1; speaks at Metropolitan Opera House, defends peace treaty with Germany and asks U S to help enforce it, N 22, 1:8; V Coyimzoghu put out for heckling him, N 22, 3:3; was invited by Council on Foreign Relations which manages his tour, N 22, 3:4; ed, Clemenceau's pilgrimage, N 22, 20:1; addresses N Y Chamber of Commerce; Paderewski calls on him and plays, N 23, 1:7,8; comment by U S Sens; comment by prominent men; greeted by school children in Bklyn, speaks at 103d Inf armory, tribute to U S soldiers, N 23, 3: 1; ed, What France wants of us, N 23, 20: 3; 2 addresses in Boston, N 24, 1:7; text of speech at luncheon by R Pultizer to newspaper editors; French press comment; purpose of trip explained by J W Davis, N 24, 2:3, 7; ed, Tigriphobia at Washington (Attacks by U S Sens), N 24, 16:1; speaks at Tremont St Temple, Boston, N 25, 1: 8; lr signed Amer War Veterans says bullets are waiting for him in St. Louis; Paris press comment, N 25, 2:6, 7; witnesses Harvard-Yale football game, N 26, 1:5; sightseeing in N Y C, leaves for Chicago, N 27, 1:6; visit commented on by Judge A J Talley, N 27, 2:6 assailed by Longuet in Chicago, N 27, 17:4; received in Chicago by Mayor Thompson who afterwards issues statement attacking alien propaganda, N 28, 1:3; speaks at Chicago Auditorium, list 45 cases of German preparations, N 29, 1:3; congratulated by S Gompers on speech at Metropolitan Opera House; answered by J S Bache on peace treaty with Germany, N 29, 3:5, 7; lr by E McCullough, N 29, 16:7; praised by A Lefevre in Ch of Deputies, N 30, 1:5; visits stockyards and Art Institute in Chicago, itinerary rearranged, N 30, 3:3; tribute to Lincoln at tomb in Springfield, Ill, protests against flashlights, D 1, 1:4; lauded by O S Straus, D 1, 6:1; arrives in St Louis is under heavy guard because of threatening notes, is pleased with press comment on his speeches, D 2, 1:5; tribute by Negro Citizens' Com of St Louis; attacked by Longuet in Chicago, D 2, 2:6, 7; speaks in St Louis, D 3, 1:3; Delphine Davenport kisses him at Washington Univ, D 3, 3:2; ed, Clemenceau's trip, D 3, II, 6:5; ed on protest against flashlights at Lincoln's tomb, D 4, 16:6; addresses Quakers at Richmond, Ind, officially received in Dayton, O; presented with loving cup by negroes in Indianapolis, D 4, 19:8; arrives in Baltimore where he makes speech, goes to Washington, D 5, 1:4; influence on French attitude on ratification of Washington naval treaty, D 5, 15:2; calls on Pres Harding; tells aims of visit, D 6, 1:7; Washington comment on plea for Amer aid for France, D 6, 3:5; received by ex-Pres Wilson, lays wreath on grave

CLEMENCEAU, Georges:—U S Visit to:—(Continued)—
of unknown soldier, addresses Army War College and Southern Soc, D 7, 4:2; comment by Will Rogers, D 8, 30:1; praises Pres Harding's message to Congress in speech in Washington; lunches with Sen Lodge, D 9, 1:5; Berlin Vossische Zeitung comments on visit to Wilson; discusses agricultural conditions in Europe and U S with Sen Capper, D 9, 2:4, 7; arrives in Phila, speaks at Academy of Music, D 10, 1:7; writes Repr A P Andrew that he will donate proceeds of lecture tour to Amer Field Service Fund fellowships in Amer and French Univs, D 10, 3:3; assailed by Longuet in address to Community Forum, D 11, 2:4; ed, Rebuilding France, D 11, 16:2; closes mission with address to Amer Farm Bur Federation Convention in Chicago, D 12, 1:6; leaves for N Y C; asked by Amer Com for Armenian Independence why he harps on Turco-Russo-German treaty and fails to mention French-Turkish treaty, D 12, 4:3, 4; ed on attacks by Longuet, D 12, 18:6; arrives in N Y C, speaks at dinner of Amer Com for Devastated France; sails for France, D 13, 1:4; last day in N Y C; messages to prominent persons, D 13, 3:1, 3; ed, Farmer Clemenceau, D 13, 20:1; farewell messages to prominent Americans, D 14, 3:1; Paris press ignores return to France, D 15, 2:8; ed, All's well that ends well, D 15, 18:5; A Steamer letter, by H Green, sp art, D 17, IV, 6:1; comment by A Thomas, D 21, 2:1; arrives in Paris; statement on tour, D 21, 2:5; statement by S Bonsal on $20,000 donated to Amer Field Service Fund Scholarships, D 22, 14:8; calls on Amb Herrick and praises sympathetic attitude of Amer people on his tour, D 23, 2:5
U S Senate Attitude—Plea for co-operation of U S with France assailed by members, N 23, 1:7; assailed in bipartisan attack, N 24, 1:8; jokes about criticism, N 24, 2:6; ed, Tigriphobia at Washington, N 24, 16:1; replies to criticism in speech in Tremont St Temple, Boston, N 25, 1:8; Sen H W Johnson assails him; attitude denounced by J Daniels in speech in Newark, N 25, 2:6, 7; Hitchcock renews attack and is rebuked by Myers, N 28, 5:2; replies to Hitchcock, D 2, 1:5
Wadhams, W H, comments on views on Germany, N 26, 3:3
Watson, R A, lr, N 24, 16:8
Wallace, H G—Messages exchanged, N 20, 1:1
William II, ex-Kaiser, Memoirs—Mentioned in memoirs, O 22, lx, P1
Wilson, W—Messages exchanged upon arrival in U S, N 19, 1:8

CLEMENCEAU, Michel Guillaume Benj—wife obtains divorce, N 6, 17:7

CLEMENS, Saml Langhorne (Mark Twain)—home in Conn bought by Mrs Margt Given, D 28, 17:4; description of Mono Lake recalled by Dr N M Butler, O 8, III, 7:1

CLEMENT, Orson C—Dartmouth College reaches settlement with relatives over estate, D 19, 40:2

CLEMENTE, Peter—commits suicide, D 13, 19:2

CLERGY:—
Amer Legion:—Co-operation asked in Legion's New Year's message, D 31, 1:4
Celibacy, **see** Roman Catholic Church
Education, **see** Theological Seminaries
Motormen—C B Johnson becomes Meth preacher, O 13, 17:2
Moving Pictures—Rev T J Irwin, who has been suspended, will become actor, O 14, 13:5
Need of Spiritual Leaders—Sp art by Bishop Lawrence on training young men for the ministry, D 31, VIII, 12:1
Pensions—Statement by M Sayre on pensions awarded by P E Ch to Mrs E W Hall and Mrs J L Christler, N 24, 19:2
Politics—Rev J L Smiley, Episcopal, files papers on Socialist ticket in Md for Sen, O 13, 5:2
Resignations for Business—Rev H K Miller resigns ministry in Bklyn to enter automobile business, O 2, 12:2
Sheriffs—Rev W E Robb, Sheriff of Des Moines, will hang second man, N 19, 16:4; Robb executes O Cross, N 25, 16:3
Western States—Rt Rev I P Johnson says Episcopal ministers will not stay in western parishes, N 7, 6:3
See also Modern Churchmen's Union in Amer

CLERICAL Workers — Employment test planned by Psychological Corp, D 26, 20:2; ed, D 27, 16:4

CLEVELAND, Grover—home at Buzzard's Bay will be sold, O 16, 19:8; review of A W Dunn's book, From Harrison to Harding, D 10, III, 8:1

CLEVELAND, Robertson L—marries Janet A Gregory, O 12, 19:1

CLEVELAND, O—City bonds offered, D 19, 27:2

CLEVELAND Brass and Copper Mills, Inc, see US—War Dept—Contracts

CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis Ry Co—Divds, D 23, 19:6
See also Railroads—Consolidation

CLEVELAND Garment Mfrs' Assn, see Garment Industry—Labor

CLEVELAND Industrial Plan, see Industries—Stabilization

CLEVELAND Trust Co—$25,000 in stolen Treasury notes recovered in N Y C, N 30, 24:1; D 2, 19:2

CLEVELAND Union Stock Yards Co—Divd N 26, II, 11:1

CLIFF, Adam C—nominated by Pres Harding to be Federal Judge for No Dist of Ill, D 21, 14:7

CLIFF, Jos—death; relatives sought, D 30, 2:7

CLIFFORD (Asst Sec), Edw—predicts cut in Govt expenditures, in address in Evanston, Ill, N 7, 30:1; rules that all imports from Cuba, placed on free list by reciprocity agreement of 1897, remain free regardless of whether new tariff law makes them dutiable, D 21, 4:3; ed, D 22, 14:5

CLIFFORD, Jno—death, D 26, 2:4

CLIFFORD, Nathan—review of biography, D 17, III, 24:1

CLIFTON (Col) Chas—made member of Legion of Honor, N 12, IX, 5:1

CLIFTON Mfg Co—Stockholders approve increase in capital stock and 25% stock divd, D 30, 19:7

CLIFTONVILLE, W Va, see Coal Strike—W Va

CLIMATE—Prof Berget says Gulf Stream may be diverted by ry viaduct on Fla Keys and cause Europe to revert to glacial period, O 3, 32:2
See also Weather

CLINCHFIELD Coal Corp—Divd, D 22, 27:6; D 23, 17:4

CLINE, Geo F, see Bergen J

CLINGMAN, Palmer—suggests a continuous subway, lr, N 28, 20:7

CLINICS—Increase in U S reported on by Amer Medical Assn, O 8, IX, 12:5

CLINTON, Jno—death, D 29, 13:4

CLINTON, De Witt—por belonging to N Y C Bd of Education sold to satisfy Clayton Co's claim against Bd for automobile repairs, D 20, 19:3

CLINTON Prison—Lr by Rev J A Hervieux appealing for books, D 19, 18:6

CLOCKS—H Schiferstein invents tickless clock, O 23, 2:4; O 24, 16:6; striking of stopped by Treasury Dept order, N 19, 21:2

CLONORCHIASIS, see Liver-Fluke Disease

CLOSED Shop, see Labor Unions—Closed Shop

CLOTHING and Clothing Trade:—
Budget—Tables drawn up by Filene's of Boston, O 8, II, 14:6
Children's Clothing—Spring lines ready, O 22, II, 12:8; merchandise mgr of N Y retail store gives advice on salesmanship, O 23, 26:4

CLOTHING and Clothing Trade:—(Continued)—
Commercial Frauds—Asst Dist Atty Pecora assails business men who compromise with persons indicted for fraud after prosecutions have been started, in address to members of garment industry, D 8, 23:2
Credit—D M Lewis reports improved conditions, N 5, II, 14:3; Natl Credit Office reports conditions approaching normal, D 10, II, 15:3; Work of United Women's Wear League of Amer in avoiding bankruptcies, D 17, II, 15:6
General Conditions—Reviewed by D M Lewis, N 5, II, 14:3
Men's Clothing—Mfrs' alleged policy of sacrificing fabrics to appearance condemned, N 19, II, 14:5
Prices—N S Jonas predicts high prices, at annual dinner of Alphabet Assn, O 27, 29:1
Prospects for 1923 Trade—D N Mosessohn counts on farm population to supply good Spring demand, D 3, II, 14:8
Retail Selling Methods—W C Pool compares methods in cases of men's and women's clothing, N 13, 28:1
Russian Concessions, **see** Russia—Concessions
Tax, **see** Taxation—Clothing
Weather—Effects discussed by C C King, lr, N 26, II, 14:4
Women's Wear—D N Mosessohn explains aims of newly organized United Women's Wear League of Amer, O 29, II, 13:3
See also Fashions; Garment Industry

CLOVER Gardens—Description by Diana Rice, N 5, VIII, 10:1

CLOVER Leaf R R, see Toledo, St Louis and Western R R

CLOWARD, T T—asks Govs of State to inculcate Golden Rule in messages, D 27, 12:2

CLUBS—Ed, New organs of opinion, O 15, II, 8:4
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Bootlegging

CLUETT, Albert E (Dist Fuel Administrator)—resigns, D 30, 1:5

CLUETT, Robt, 3d—engaged to Kath H Maxwell, D 20, 19:2

CLUETT, Peabody & Co—Semi-annual statement, O 3, 31:3; pf divd, D 8, 29:8

CLUNET, Edouard—death, O 13, 17:6

CLUTTEN, Dr—lr from C S Massett on inaugural address at Colgate Univ, O 15, IX, 8:3

CLYNE Rock (freighter)—In collision with the Geo Washington, D 7, 1:2; D 8, 8:1

CLYNES, Jno Robt—speaks at Hucknall, O 31, 3:3; returned to Parliament, N 16, 2:1; will probably lead Labor in Parliament, N 18, 2:2; official leader of Opposition, N 21, 1:4; displaced by J R MacDonald as leader of Opposition, N 22, 4:3; attacks foreign policy as responsible for unemployment in England, in House of Commons address to move an amendment to the speech from the Throne, D 1, 3:5

COAL:—
Alaska—Fire in Evan Jones mine causes menace of fuel famine, N 23, 4:6
Bituminous—Danger in households negligible, says member of N Y S Fuel Administration; R C Beadle predicts that soft coal will be used for heating, address at Power Show, D 9, 11:2; sp art by F A Collins on the effect of burning soft coal in N Y C, D 10, IX, 12:1; U S Coal Comm reports that industry is over-developed, D 11, 19:4
See also Coal—Conservation
Canada—Freight charges from Wales less than from Pa mines, claims Sir D Llwellyn in interview in London, D 3, I pt 2, 4:6; lr from A J Bone on exporting coal to Can, D 9, 12:6; embargo opposed by Federal Fuel Distributer Spens in lr to Chairman of House Com Winslow, D 9, 22:1; Repr Brennan offers resolution in House asking Federal Distributer Spens to furnish figures of coal sent to Can since Sept 22, D 17, 8:1; Distributer Spens notifies C A MacGrath that U S will be unable to supply quota, D 19, 14:2
Chamber of Commerce, U S, see Coal—Govt Investigation of Industry
Conservation—Note—In previous index **see** also Coal Strike—Rules for Use of Anthracite
G B Cortelyou issues Consolidated Gas Co's rules on use of gas; Anthracite Bu of Information publishes Navy Dept's instruction on handling coal fires, O 1, II, 6:2; ed on householders failing to heed Fuel Administration's warnings, O 2, 16:6; ed commends stand of Consolidated Gas Co, O 4, 22:5; ed on failure of public to heed advice and warnings of Fuel Administration, O 7, 14:5; N Y S Fuel Administrator Woodin issues rules for uses of anthracite, O 10, 1:4; lr from H W Royal suggests methods for household conservation, O 15, IX, 8:7; Fuel Dept of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers compiles rules for use and conservation, D 3, II, 1:5; Mayor Hylan issues rules; statement, D 4, 1:3; ed, D 5, 18:4; eds on Administrator Woodin's advice to householders, utilization of small coal and furnace tending, D 6, 18:5; Prof L P Breckenridge tells uses in address to Fuels Division of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 7, 8:3; Gen orders for deliveries of substitute fuels with anthracite in N Y C, D 9, 1:4; Administrator Woodin tells of successful anthracite-bituminous combination for household use, D 10, 1:4; summary of suggestions made by fuels division of Amer Soc of Mechancial Engineers at convention, D 10, II, 3:1; lr from C Churchill, D 11, 16:7
Czechoslovakia—Exports exceed imports, O 22, X, 12:4

Dealer's Fraud, see Coal—Short Weight, Tidewater Fuel Corp

Distribution, see Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal

Europe—Conditions to be investigated by R M Bryan, D 20, 3:6

Export Suit—D Barnes on trial charged with larceny in sale of buckwheat coal to a French firm, D 21, 17:7

Exports—Increases with resumption of mining, O 4, 23:3; Commerce Dept's monthly report, O 28, 22:2; increase, N 11, 22:4; figures of all exportations since Sept 22 requested of Federal Distributer Spens in Repr Brennan's resolution to House, D 17, 8:1; statistics of Nov exports, D 31, IX, 11:1
See also Coal—Canada

Fact Finding Comm, see Coal—Govt Investigation of Industry

Ford, Hy, see Ford—Coal Mine

Germany—C Brown says that Stinnes intends to repudiate Lubersac compact for coal deliveries, O 28, 25:1; imports during Oct and deliveries to Reparations Com, D 8, 2:2; rys utilize waste coal, D 24, VII, 6:8

Govt Investigation of Industry—United Mine Workers and some operators expected to oppose plan of Govt investigation of coal industry at conference of miners and officials at Cleveland; Secs Davis and Hoover ask T K Maher and J L Lewis to compile lists of names of men to serve, O 2, 21:1; miners in conference with operators at Cleveland oppose Pres Harding's fact-finding plan; operators and miners may submit panel of names to serve on Govt body, O 3, 25:1; bituminous operators in conference with miners at Cleveland favor Pres Harding's fact-finding plan; incline to separate action on suggesting panel of names for Govt body; Govt will appoint independent body without aid of operators and miners, O 4, 4:2; J L Lewis says bituminous miners will co-operate with Govt's plan, sends list of names to Pres

COAL:—Govt Investigation of Industry:— (Continued)—
Harding, O 5, 6:1; Pres Harding ready to name fact-finding body; J L Lewis and A M Ogle believed to have presented names, O 6, 27:7; ed, Capitalizing chaos, O 6, 22:5; Pres Harding defers naming comm, O 7, 32:3; Pres Harding names fact-finding body, O 11, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:4; Pres Harding's fact-finding body organizes, W H Hammond made Chairman, confer with Pres Harding; J L Lewis, A M Ogle and S D Warriner invited to attend informal conferences, O 19, 12:1; E G Lowry's Phila Public Ledger's ed, advt, O 19, p 15; Fact-finding Comm sends questionnaire, accompanied by lr from Chairman Hammond, to miners and operators asking for data and suggestions on industry, O 27, 30:1; United Mine Workers recommend Hoover's storage plan as solution in communication to Fact-finding Comm, O 30, 28:1; ed on task confronting comm, O 30, 14:4; United Mine Workers' communication to fact-finding body urges means of meeting situation, O 30, 28:1; United Mine Workers' communication suggests methods of stabilizing industry, N 3, 18:1; ed, The next coal war, N 4, 12:2; Federal body asked to give hearing to U S Chamber of Commerce; Pres Barnes offers facilities of Chamber to conduct investigations, N 6, 17:8; Bituminous Comm of Natl Coal Assn comments on United Mine Workers' suggestion of unionization of coal industry in communication to Federal fact-finding body; aid of U S Chamber of Commerce no longer needed, says Pres Barnes of Chamber, N 11, 15:1, 2; R H Aishton offers assistance of Amer Rys Assn to aid fact-finding body in lr to J H Hammond, N 15, 18:8; Fact-finding Comm receives communication from operators and miners' union in reply to comm's questionnaire, N 20, 24:3; Federal comm organizes fact-finding staff for mine investigations, N 27, 17:2; members of Fact-finding Comm fail to be confirmed in Sen because Sen Borah failed to report them, D 5, 1:7; U S Coal Comm under J H Hammond reports that bituminous industry is overdeveloped, D 11, 19:4; nominations of U S Coal Comm confirmed in Sen, D 12, 31:1; permanent Federal supervision with Cabinet member, Sec of Mines, as head suggested in United Mine Workers' outline for nationalization, D 30, 6:1

Govt Ownership of Industry—Protested by by E Searles in address at Hartford, Conn, D 19, 14:3; plans outlined by United Mine Workers' Dist Pres, C J Golden, at dinner in N Y C of League for Industrial Democracy; result of 8 mo research by Nationalization Research Com of Union, D 30, 1:1; plans outlined by United Mine Workers, D 30, 6:4; statement by C J Golden on miners' plans, D 31, 14:2

Imports from England and Wales, see Coal—Supply

Jersey City, N J, see Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal

Ky, see Ford, Hy—Coal Mine

Mining Methods—U S Supreme Court holds Kohler act, safeguarding miners at work, unconstitutional despite action of Pa legislature; case brought by H J McMahon and Margt C McMahon against Penn Coal Co; Lehigh Valley R R will continue responsible for property, announces Pres J M Humphrey, D 12, 29:1, 2

Nationalization of Mines, see Coal—Govt Ownership of Industry

N J, see Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal

N Y C:—
Bronx—State Fuel Administration makes public R Stephens's lr reporting coal shortage, D 5, 1:5; shortage acute; Administration calls conference to be held in Morrisania court, D 16, 17:6

Bklyn—Sentence suspended on Sunday trafficker by envious Magistrate, N 7, 19:2; shortage to be discussed by Mayor Hylan and Administrator Woodin, N 29, 19:4; correspondence between Administrator Woodin and Mayor Hylan; conference proposed, N 30, 16:1; Borough Pres Riegelmann reports conditions, D 9, 11:2; home of W Levine will be searched for alleged hoarding of fuel, D 14, 6:2; Citizens' Com formed to make co-operative purchases to relieve suffering, D 16, 17:6; M M Duitz made Deputy Administrator of parts of Borough, D 21, 3:1; Administrator Drummond receives complaints of non-arrival of peddlers' pool coal, D 24, 7:1; Deputy Administrator Duitz says situation no longer acute; Allied Civic Coal Com of Bklyn will demand resignation of Administrator Drummond, from N Y S Fuel Administration because of affiliation with coal cos, D 25, 14:1; resignation of Drummond demanded; S J Sweeney says case will be referred to Gov Smith if Fuel Administration will not act; Deputy Administrator Duitz defends Drummond, D 26, 4:2; Magistrate L H Reynolds adjourns Flatbush court until bldg receives supplies of anthracite; Mayor's Com of Women receives gift of 100,000 pounds of coal for distribution among poor from Wyoming Valley Coal Co; Mrs G W Loft employs aid of policewomen to search for profiteers; Administrator Drummond ignores Allied Civic Coal Com's charge; statement, D 27, 6:1; Mayor's Com of Women will make free distributions; Allied Civic Coal Com of Bklyn's appeals for removal of Administrator Drummond will be taken to Gov Smith, says D J Sweeney, D 28, 5, 2:3; health priority causes rush for Dr's certificates for coal supplies, D 29, 8:2; D J Sweeney asked by Administrator Woodin to give up excess stocks, D 31, 21:1

See also Tidewater Fuel Corp

Greater N Y—Administrator Woodin announces modification of coal delivery laws following conference with State and Federal fuel representatives, O 10, 1:4; city depts plan use of small sizes of coal to release domestic sizes for householders, O 24, 33:2; Administrator Woodin announces "peddlers' pool" system in effect to aid small consumers; local Administrator Learoyd refuses S R Rosver's request for 100 per cent anthracite deliveries, O 27, 30:1; Comr Hirschfield wants source of I R T's supply changed, owing to supplier's Berwind-White Co's, mine conditions, N 4, 17:1; Mrs W R Hearst's plan for Mayor's Com of Women of supplying fuel to poor approved by Administrator Woodin, N 11, 15:2; Administrator Woodin advises householders to lay in regular allowances of coal augmented by substitutes, N 12, II, 1:8; cold weather brings pleas for anthracite, announces Fuel Administration, N 25, 7:1; city will discuss situation at public meeting in Town Hall; Sen Borah will speak, N 27, 3:1; Comr Enright notifies Police Dept to enforce Fuel Administrator Woodin's peddlers' pool ruling, D 3, 4:1; Mayor Hylan issues rules for use and conservation of anthracite coal; says co-operation of householders is only thing to avert coal famine, D 4, 1:3; estimate of anthracite allotment for Winter fixed by Coal Operators' Com in Phila; Administrator Woodin foresees prospects of increased deliveries to householders following conference with anthracite operators, D 5, 1:5; ed on shortage, D 5, 18:4; eds on uses of small size anthracite coal and furnace tending, D 6, 18:5; State Fuel Administration statement on situation; profiteering reported by small dealers, D 6, 21:8;

COAL: — N Y C: — Greater N Y: — (Continued)—

Administrator Woodin urges use of substitutes; Comr Taylor orders distributions of free wood, stations, D 7, pp 1, 8; profiteering reported in Brownsville district and east side; Comr Taylor surveys free wood distribution points; finds little call for wood, D 8, 4:2, 3; order for deliveries of substitute fuels with anthracite orders issued by local Administrator Learoyd following conference with State and city reprs; list of obtainable anthracite supplies, D 9, 1:4; list of names, addresses and telephone numbers of borough and local fuel administrators; bituminous surplus increases, despite Administration's order for deliveries of substitutes with anthracite orders, D 10, 1:4; summary of suggestions for coal and substitute uses, made by fuels division of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers at convention, D 10, II, 3:1; ed on emergency orders, D 11, 16:6; substitutes rule in effect, D II, 19:4; scope of Administration's general order No 2 broadened to include grate and egg sizes of anthracite, announces Administrator Woodin; unsold anthracite coal at tidewater; Administrator Woodin says tubes will be utilized for deliveries of coal if threatened lighter capts' strike materializes, D 12, 1:4; Fuel Administration's list of shipments in tidewater, D 13, 11:1; ed, D 13, 20:5; list of Borough Fuel Administrators, D 14, 6:2; A S Learoyd and district and borough fuel administrators confer on peddlers' pool system; plans for distribution; situation surveyed by Federal Distributor Spens; city offered supplies of West Va smokeless coal if transportation is assured by Smokeless Operators' Assn of W Va; Poor grades of coal received; Federal Distributor Spens holds Pa Coal Comm responsible, D 15, 4:2, 3; general situation, D 16, 17:6; 40 emergency stations for distributions of small quantities of coal will be opened announces State Fuel Administration; city poor supplied by Mayor's Com of Women, D 19, 14:2; 49 stations of peddlers' pool opened; city depts and charity institutions cooperate with Fuel Administration in distribution Administration statement; Mrs L Welzheimer attacks Fuel Administration, D 20, 1:2; lists of peddlers' pool stations, D 20, 10:2; house to guard against hoarding, says Administrator Woodin; Mayor's Com of Women nearly out of funds to carry on relief work among needy; peddlers' pool situation, profiteering, D 21, 3:1; situation discussed by Administrator Woodin, in Flatbush Court; profiteering; Comr Whalen publishes Purchase Bd's schedule of bids received for coal to supply institutions first 3 mos of 1923, D 22, 8:1; stores of buckwheat almost exhausted, says Administrator Woodin, says all soft coal will have to be used soon by householders; Greater N Y Taxpayers' Assn and Real Estate Owners' Protective Assn's lrs show stand on situation; Wyoming Valley Coal Co offers bagged coal to Mayor's Com of Women for distribution in baglots among poor; Women accept offer, announces Mayor Hylan, D 23, 5:2; Administrator Woodin's plan for supplies for Christmas successful, D 26, 4:2; J M Lonergan appointed by Comr Copeland to serve with Fuel Administration; Mrs G W Loft solicits service of policewomen in search for profiteers, D 27, 6:1; Administrator Woodin announces that shipments to N Y C fall short of allotments; figures, D 28, 5:2; Administration announces conditions with 2-day supply on hand, D 29, 1:6; Administrator Woodin announces emergency distributions for health; J M Lonergan appointed in charge of such cases; Allied Civic Coal Com of Bklyn obtains order from Supreme Court Justice Gannon compelling Administrators Woodin and Drummond to show reasons for not complying with duties required by law, D 29, 8:2; lr from L Taylor to Administrator Woodin suggests utilization of warehouse wood accumulations for free distribution; Federal aid to make up deficit in allotments sought by Administrator Woodin in messages to Distributor Spens, D 31, 21:1

Heating of Apartments, **see** Apartments—Heat

Manhattan—Profiteering reported; H A Schlacht asks appointment of fuel administrator for east side dist, D 6, 21:8; H A Schlacht's request granted; H Morris appointed Administrator for east side district, D 7, 1:3; Com representing Brownsville district urge Borough Pres Riegelman to supply community with coal, and to take steps to prevent profiteering; women volunteer as policewomen in effort to stop profiteering and hoarding; confer with H H Schlacht and H Morris, D 8, 4:2; Administrator G J Eltz announces, after conference with Burns' Bros official, plans for distributions of coal among poor of lower east side, D 25, 14:1; Burns Bros plans for distributions in lower east side, D 27, 6:1

Queens—L I City and Ravenswood residents comb East River for driftwood in efforts to obtain fuel, D 12, 1:4; Dr J H Barry evolves plan of supplying poor with cast-off wood from factories in vicinity, D 12, 10:3; situation will be surveyed by J Herrell, D 28, 5:2; Distributions of 100 lb lots arranged for, announces Dr F J Monaghan, D 31, 21:1

Soft Coal, **see** Coal—Bituminous

Thefts, **see** Larceny—N Y C—Coal Thefts

N Y S—Ed on public failure to heed Administrator Woodin's suggestions, O 2, 16:6; G B Baker announces appointment of A MacDonald as Wood Administrator, Dist Atty Banton to appoint repr to serve with Administration; Administrator Woodin receives reports of profiteering, O 3, 25:2; Administrator Woodin warns public to keep within coal rulings; Asst Dist Atty J F O'Neill assigned to serve with Administration, O 4, 4:3; shortage will not excuse heatless apartments, says State Fuel Administration, O 8, 6:1; Woodin issues new anthracite rulings after conference with Dist and Federal reprs, O 10, 1:4; Westchester Co faces serious situation, says A W Lawrence, Deputy Fuel Administrator, O 22, II, 1:6; Gov Miller's and Federal Fuel Distributer Spens's correspondence assures adequate anthracite coal, N 4, 22:3; peddler pool coal assured by Sec Hoover in lr to Gov Miller, N 6, 2:2; Westchester Co Fuel Administrator E P Sheets orders excess stocks removed from bins of New Rochelle Water Co, and resold for Co's failure to heed State laws; Co will fight move, says C P Lloyd, N 11, 15:2; Administrator Woodin advises householders to lay in alloted coal together with substitutes, N 12, II, 1:8; W R Perkins, Orange Co Fuel Administrator, seizes 353 tons from estate of J P Morgan at Highland Falls, N 14, 3:6; ed, N 14, 18:5; 3 carloads of anthracite coal reported seized from estate of Mrs. R Goelet near Chester, N 15, 21:2; ed on recent seizures, N 16, 18:6 W R Perkins corrects report of coal having been seized from estate of Mrs R Goelet, N 16, 12:1; Regional Administrator J S Koerbel orders seizures near Binghamton despite Administrator Woodin's instructions to contrary; conditions in cities in vicinity of Binghamton and Elmira, N 23, 15:1;

COAL:—N Y S:—(Continued)—
Administrator Koerbel resigns, N 24, 11:1; ed on commandeering, N 28, 20:5; wealthy Yonkers residents send limousines to coal yards for anthracite supplies, N 28, 23:7; Fuel Administration foresees anthracite deficit following survey of production, N 30, 16:1; Administrator Woodin and Gov Miller call conference in Albany to devise means of meeting serious crisis, and enforce use of substitute fuels, D 7, 1:3; compulsory purchases of bituminous coal with orders for anthracite will be considered at conference of State Fuel Administration in Albany, D 7, 1:3; shortage of anthracite emphasized by G N Snyder at meeting of district fuel administrations in Syracuse, D 7, 8:3; Administrator Woodin issues general order No 4 for purchases of substitutes with deliveries of anthracite; recommends that I C C curb profiteering by independent operators; urges district and co administrators to exercise powers of seizure; Gov Miller attends conference of State Fuel Administration, D 8, 1:1; scope of administration's Fuel Order 2 broadened, announces Administrator Woodin, D 12, 1:4; cold weather causes Fuel Administration in Buffalo to take drastic steps; Westchester Co Fuel Administrator Sheets limits anthracite deliveries to householders, D 13, 11:2; transportation from tidewater to L I via Long Is City held up by congestion, says Administrator Woodin, D 14, 6:2; Long Is R R will aid distribution of fuel with aid of P R R, D 15, 4:3; Westchester residents besiege Administrator Sheets's offices for fuel, D 17, 20:1; Fuel Administration attacked by Sen Straus in message to Gov Miller; Woodin answers attack, D 18, 1:3; shortage makes it impossible to adopt State use for buying and selling, as plan suggested to Gov Miller by Sen Straus, D 19, 14:2; Coal Trade Journal comments on Sen Straus's lr to Gov Miller, D 21, 3:2; co-operation of rich families with Fuel Administration endorsed by Woodin; Woodin will resign; resume of work, D 24, 1:2; shortage will force Westchester Co golf and country clubs to close during winter; co receives full complement of supplies, D 25, 14:2; L I shipments, D 26, 4:2; correspondence between Administrator Woodin and P Peters on L I R R shipments to points on L I; Fuel Administration resigns; text of Woodin's message to Gov-elect Smith, D 30, 1:5; Federal aid to make up Long Is deficit sought by Administrator Woodin, D 31, 21:1
See also Coal—Prices; Coal—Short Weight

Newark, N J, see Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing of Coal

Opening of New Mines, see Coal—Production

Panama Canal Zone—Soldier wins ton of coal in lottery contest, D 19, 14:3

Peddler Pool, see Coal—N Y C; Coal—N Y S

Penn—S D Warriner sends lr to Administrator Woodin denying idleness of anthracite mines, D 27, 6:1
See also Coal Strike—Pa

Portugal, see Rugeroni, J (war-time fraud case)

Poland—Estimate of deposits, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:3

Prices—Profiteering reported in N Y C, O 3, 25:2; Gov Davis signs bill restricting O mine prices, O 4, 7:2; Fair Practices Com charges R R Affiliated Anthracite Producing Cos with selling at loss to undersell fair market price, O 6, 28:1; ed, Capitalizing chaos, O 6, 22:5; Conn protests anthracite prices, O 7, 20:2; Gov Edwards of N J asks Federal Fuel Administration to intervene in reported mine prices of anthracite, O 7, 27:1; Mich presents emergency bill to special session of State Legislature to control situation, O 11, 21:5; Federal Distributer's investigation reveals cause of range in anthracite prices; Distributer Spens arranges conference between W D B Ainey and E C Felton to level difference, O 12, 21:1; Federal Administrator Spens approves Fair Practices Com's efforts at controlling anthracite operators' prices, O 13, 27:1; Administrator Woodin orders books of all N Y S coal dealers to be audited by Audit Co of Amer, O 16, 5:2; Distributer Spens says all but 5% of anthracite operators comply with prices set by Fair Price Com of Pa; auditors begin task of auditing N Y S dealers' books; Administrator Woodin urges consumers to report profiteering, O 17, 22:4; Ala operators agree to limit prices, says Spens, O 19, 12:1; Spens announces mine-price reductions of bituminous coal, O 28, 7:1; United Miners suggest investigation plans to Govt fact-finding body, O 30, 28:1; ed on task confronting Govt Com to investigate industry, O 30, 14:4; decrease, says Spens, N 2, 12:1; Ohio coal cos at attempt to stop State control, N 9, 25:2; decrease averts fuel famine, says J H Barnes, N 11, 15:2; anthracite operators' and miners' views in communication to fact-finding body, N 20, 24:2, 3; decline in Middle West, N 23, 23:3; ed on excessive prices, D 1, 16:6; Administrator Woodin gauges prices of anthracite for N Y C; Administrator Woodin asks householders to report cases of profiteering, D 5, 1:5; retail increase predicted in Coal Trade Journal, D 6, 21:8; R R carrier prices increase 40% since strike, D 6, 28:2; Administrator Woodin recommends that I C C curb profiteering by independent coal operators, following conference at Albany; jail sentences for profiteers urged by Mayor Curley of Boston, D 8, 1:1, 2; predictions of Winter prices, D 8, 4:3; Administrator Woodin summons W Schulman to his offices because of alleged offers of Natl Coal Co to make unlimited deliveries of anthracite to coal at low price, D 9, 11:1; remain stable throughout country, D 11, 19:4; Coal Age report, D 14, 6:2; bituminous prices fall, D 25, 25:2
See also Coal —N Y C

Priority Rulings, see Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing

Private Ownership of Mines—Condemned by United Mine Workers in outline of plan for nationalization of industry, D 30, 6:3

Production—Geological Survey's week's report, O 1, 17:2; record bituminous production subsides, O 8, 6:1; Federal Distributer Spens says that co-operation of R Rs brings production to 1920 level, O 12, 21:1; reaches height, says Distributer Spens, N 2, 12:1; Spen's report on survey, N 7, 19:1; holidays curtail output, N 8, 8:1; increases, N 12, 9:6; opening of new mines should be forbidden, says miners' communication to Govt fact-finding body, N 20, 24:3; costs will be investigated by D L Wing, assisted by J E Black and H S Plews, appointed by Federal Fact-Finding Comm, N 27, 17:2; Coal Age report, D 14, 6:2; statistics for last 2 weeks of Nov, and 1st 2 of Dec, D 21, 3:2; Coal Trade Journal reports, D 28, 5:3

R R—Statistics show increased cost of coal used by rys, D 6, 28:2

R R Holdings, see references under Railroads—Coal Holdings

R R Strike Crisis, see Railroads—Strike—Coal Carriers

Rules for Use of Anthracite, see Coal—Conservation

Russia—Mine in Donetz River Basin operated under W D Hayward closed; miners in Kusnetzki district mines reported in need, N 28, 6:6

COAL:—(Continued)—
Salvaging from Sea—Salvaged from barges sunk off Newport, O 5, 39:4
Seizures, see Coal—N Y S
Short Weight—Rochester dealer, A E May, charged with short-weight selling by State Sen W W Armstrong, O 4, 5:1
Stabilization of Industry—Urged, to decrease cost, in Sec Hoover's annual report to Congress, D 11, 19:2
Storage—Adoption of Hoover plan urged in United Miners' communication to Govt Fact-finding body, O 30, 28:1
Substitutes, see Fuel
Supply—Shipments from Gt Britain continus, D 11, 19:4; S Browne says Welsh coal is arriving in sufficient quantities to supply apartment houses, D 15, 4:2; blame for anthracite shortage placed on railroads in statement issued by Amer Federation of Labor, D 18, 6:2
Tax, see Taxation—Coal Tax
Unionization of Industry—Suggested by United Mine Workers in communication to Federal fact-finding body, N 3, 18:1; suggestion of United Mine Workers commented on by Bituminous Com of Natl Coal Assn in communication to Federal fact-finding body, N 11, 15:1
U S Chamber of Commerce, see Coal—Govt Investigation of Industry
West Va, see Ford—Coal Mine

COAL & Iron Natl Bank—Quarterly divd, D 14, 36:5

COAL Merchants' Assn, see Marine Workers' Strike

COAL Miners:—
Assessments—United Mine Workers of Amer to be specially assessed to sum of $2,000,000 announces Pres J L Lewis, N 3, 18:3; ed, N 4, 12:2
Bituminous Industry—Federal Fact Finding Body for investigation of coal industry reports too many miners in fields, D 11, 19:4
England—Premier Law receives Executive Com of Miners' Federation, discuss conditions, D 3, I pt 2, 4:4; House of Commons debate, D 14, 4:5; British miners accused of leaving detonators in coal shipped to France, D 15, 15:4
France—English coal miners accused of leaving detonators in coal shipped to France, D 15, 15:4
Hours of Labor—H M Green, farmer, says that short hours are to blame for shortage, in lr to Pres Harding, D 15, 8:3; ed, D 16, 14:6
Hunting—Anthracite miners hunt for deer, says extract from newspaper of hard coal regions; lr from D T Pierce, D 20, 18:6
Living Conditions—Will be investigated by Miss M L Obenhauser for Federal Coal Comm, N 27, 17:2
See also Coal Strike—Pa (Berwind-White Co)
Standardized Work—Declared impracticable by United Mine Workers in communication to Federal Fact-finding Body, N 20, 24:3
Strike, **see** Coal Strike
Wages—Miners and operators will meet at Cleveland will establish new scale, O 2, 21:1; operators meeting with miners at Cleveland fail to agree on means of meeting with union, O 3, 25:1; Lewis says miners' demands will be submitted to operators in Jan following miners-operators' com conference in Chicago to reorganize and re-establish wage machinery, O 5, 6:1; ed, O 6, 22:5; standardization declared impracticable by union and anthracite operators in communications to Federal Fact-finding Body, N 20, 24:3; increase will be demanded by anthracite members of United Mine Workers, says E Searles in address to Business Science Club of Phila, N 25, 23:2; earnings and contracts to be studied by Prof J H Willets for Federal Coal Com, N 27, 17:2; 3 major provisions proposed by mine owners toward wage settlement, compiled for preliminary miners-operators' wage conference at Chicago, D 6, 11:1; discussion by E Searles in address at Hartford, Conn, D 19, 14:3; plans for adjustment outlined in C J Golden's plan for nationalization of industry, D 30, 1:1; Bur of Wage Measurement suggested by United Mine Workers in plans for nationalization of industry, D 30, 6:2
West Va—United Mine Workers sued by H M Snipe on contention that Union refuses to sign agreement, O 6, 39:2; assured support of Gov Morgan in speech to State Federation of Labor, N 17, 17:4; Beckley mines inspected by 11 Govs and wives, D 16, 7:4
See also Coal Strike—W Va
See also Coal (Subdivided by countries and subjects); Coal Strikes; United Mine Workers

COAL Mines—Power Stations—Plant to light 70 towns through Middle West coal fields projected, D 7, 33:1

COAL Strikes:—
Ark Strike of 1914—U S Supreme Court refuses to reopen Coronado case, O 10, 44:3
Conferences—Reprs of Bituminous Coal Operators of U S and natl and district officials of United Mine Workers will meet in Cleveland to plan to avert future strikes, O 2, 21:1; bituminous operators fail to reach agreement in dealing with miners' union; Lewis insists on operators' organization in carrying out Cleveland peace terms; union strives for permanent peace, O 3, 25:1; operators form tentative organization to oppose miners at Cleveland; favor Pres Harding's plan for Govt investigation, O 4, 4:2; Lewis announces miners' wage and work demands at Cleveland; factions waive aside personal feelings, representatives say parties will co-operate to stabilize industry, O 5, 6:1; Pres Harding gratified with end of strike, O 7, 20:1; J L Lewis announces completion of plans for miners-operators' conference in Wash-Chicago Nov 14, N 3, 18:3; United Mine Workers ratify Cleveland agreement of Aug; contract holds until Apr 1, 1923, N 12, II, 2:3; Operators-Miners' Conference in Chicago adjourns, N 18, 3:5; lr from A B See to D V Kingsley, N Y S Chamber of Commerce, reveals offer of co-operation with Chamber of Commerce to settle strike, N 25, 15:4
Cost of Strike—J G Bradley reports total loss caused by strike at Amer Mining Congress at Cleveland, O 12, 21:2; ed, O 12, 18:4
Disorders—Dynamite blasts close pit near Connellsville, Pa, O 8, 9:1
Distribution and Rationing of Coal—Distributer Spens and Federal Advisory Com plan improvements for transportation of coal; plan for R R co-operation, O 6, 40:4; Distributer Spens asks industry to speed shipments; threatens Federal control of transportation, O 10, 30:6; emergency bill presented to Mich State Legislature to control State coal situation, O 11, 21:5; I C C intervention unnecessary if R Rs maintain coal movements, says Distributer Spens, O 12, 21:1; Federal Distributer Spens completes country-wide survey of stocks; report, N 7, 19:1; United Miners suggest investigation into plan, in communication to fact-finding body, O 30, 28:1; Ohio Coal Cos attempt to stop State control, N 9, 25:2; 70 per cent of Newark, N J, householders without fuel, reports health officer Dr C V Craster to Mayor Breidenback, D 5, 1:5; Newark Health Dept's examination of available supply shows 50 per cent deposit of slate, D 6, 21:8; Federal Fuel Administration says N Y C and other large cities receive full quotas, D 8, 4:3; Residents of Westwood, N J, besiege coal yards when 2

COAL Strikes:—Distribution and Rationing of Coal:—(Continued)—
carloads of anthracite are received, D 9, 11:2; Distributer Spens's lr to Repr Winslow urges shipments to Canada, D 9, 22:1; I C C cancels priority rulings to take effect Dec 11, D 10, 14:2; Newark, N J, promised aid in lr from Federal Distributer Spens to Sens Edge and Frelinghuysen, sent to Mayor Breidenbach, D 13, 11:2; Hudson Co, N J, Fuel Administrator appears before County Comr as result of Workingmen's Civic League complaint that coal was being sent from Bayonne to Jersey City and Staten Isl that was needed in Bayonne, D 21, 3:1; correspondence between Federal Fuel Distributer Spens and Mayor Hague on Jersey City's supply, D 23, 5:2; Federal Office expects increased supplies after Christmas; H E Bell explains congestion; Mayor Hague replies to Distributer Spens of Jersey City's allotments; Pres Harding will call off emergency proclamation early in 1923, as prearranged with Distributer Spens, D 24, 7:4, 6, 8; Sen Walsh proposes that State officials commandeer coal for distribution to needy, statement, D 26, 4:2; Federal Distributer Spens prepares resignation to take effect Jan 1, 27, 6:2; anthracite allotments to Great Lakes and Northwest regions practically cease; N J Coal Comm meets in Jersey City; conditions improve, D 28, 5:2, 3; Pres Harding accepts Spens's resignation; Govt will continue work, D 30, 5:3; F R Wadleigh appointed Federal Fuel Distributer, D 31, 21:1
See also Coal Strike—N Y C; Coal Strike—N Y S

Editorials—Government by opinion, O 1, II, 4:1; Negligence will be penalized, O 2, 16:6; Capitalizing chaos, O 6, 22:5; What they want or nothing, O 7, 14:5; The Coal Commission, O 12, 18:4; Delayed Buying of Coal, O 30, 14:4; The next coal war, N 4, 12:2; They may be sorry befor Spring, N 14, 18:5; Indignation struggles with envy, N 16, 18:6; Commandeering cannot be permitted, N 28, 20:5; ed on Sec Davis's annual report, D 13, 20:1

Evictions of Miners—Berwind-White Co accused of evicting families in Mayor Hylan's investigations of Co's mines at Windber, Pa, O 31, 19:6

Future Strikes—Ed quotes editor of United Mine Workers Journal regarding conditions when present agreements between operators and miners expire, D 13, 20:1

Hylan Investigation Com. see Coal Strike—Pa

Ill Massacre—Preacher may be indicted for murder, O 2, 36:3; regular Williamson Co Grand Jury criticises special jury's report of Herrin investigations, O 3, 25:7; H Gosman, Bklyn (N Y) man, identified as victim, O 23, 26:2; Special Grand Jury resumes investigation; makes 48 indictments, O 24, 1:7; State Atty D Duty collects evidence for convictions to prove murder indictments, O 25, 30:1; difficulty in procuring jury to try cases of Herrin coal mine disaster anticipated, N 9, 5:5; progress of selecting jury to try 4 men for murder at standstill, N 23, 10:2; Judge Hartwell, trying cases, receives lr from W S Gilbert offering his services to conduct executions, should miners be found guilty, N 24, 13:2; 8 jurors selected, N 29, 12:1; impossible to fill Herrin murder jury; Judge Hartwell rules out names, N 30, 16:2; W S Gilbert, who offered his services to conduct executions, invited to Herrin by Mayor A T Pace; trials to be resumed, D 4, 7:2; trials of men indicted for murder ready to proceed; report that Atty Gen Daugherty has power to intervene if state prosecutions fail, D 13, 16:2; trials of indicted men under way; Judge Hartwell issues instructions to jury; Ill Atty Gen Brundage and F Farrington attend; state offers evidence into killing of H Hoffman, D 14, 8:2; J M and I N Lentz, G Harrison and others testify, answer to State Atty Delos, D 15, 22:2; D M Ewing identified B Grace as having threatened him with gun; Grace, O Clark, J Caranachi and L Mann pointed out by various witnesses as having carried arms, D 16, 10:2; trials; farmers reported to have organized against miners, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:5; G H and F Harrison testify against B Grace; M Lentz and D M Ewing testify against indicted men, D 18, 18:1; Dr O F Shipman, Mr and Mrs G Nelson, R O Greer, J Burkhart and others testify, D 19, 21:6; R Officer and Col S Hunter testify, D 20, 6:2; survivors, W Cairns, P J O'Rourke, B Jones, and R Officer testify at trials; Cairns testifies against O Clark, who was seen leading Mine Superintendent McDowell away; witness saw Asst Supt J Shoemaker's head shot off; Dr J W Billots testifies against B Grace, Marion (Ill) business men on stand, D 21, 10:2; defense will open tomorrow, D 22, 12:4; ed, D 22, 14:5; E Crenshaw describes killing of 1st 3 union miners, says he saw J Henderson shot dead; Edna Conroy, parents and brother testify; Edna tells of having seen J H Gibbs held up by mine guards, and having seen Supt McDowell with gun, D 23, 6:2; E Crenshaw's testimony continues; 80 yr old man, G Dangbar, called to stand, D 24, 14:8

Kansas—A Dorchy's sentence to jail affirmed by Kan Supreme Court, N 5, 14:4

N Y C, see Coal—N Y C

N Y S, see Coal—N Y S

Ohio—Coal cos question constitutionality of fuel control, seek injunction to stop State distribution and price control, N 9, 25:2

Operators' Statements—Bituminous Com of Natl Coal Assn communicates with Federal fact-finding body, declares unions responsible for industrial upheavals, N 11, 15:1

Pa—Berwind-White Coal Co will re-employ miners at Windber only on open-shop basis, O 4, 12:2; Mayor Hylan authorized by N Y C Estimate Bd to appoint com to investigate working and living conditions of Berwind-White Coal Co's mines in Pa; co supplies I R T with coal, O 14, 13:4; J Mark conducts miners' picket of offices of Berwind-White Coal Co in protest against alleged refusal of co to meet miners, O 18, 31:2; women join picketers of Berwind-White offices; E J Berwind views striking miners, O 20, 21:3; Mayor Hylan appoints com headed by Commr Hirshfield to investigate working and living conditions of suppliers of N Y C I R T R R's coal, Berwind-White Co's mines, O 25, 1:7; J D Rockefeller Jr shows sympathy with strikers in Berwind-White Coal Co's dispute with miners, in message to F E Johnson, O 26, 36:3; Mayor Hylan's com to investigate conditions at Berwind-White Coal Co's mines arrives at Johnstown, O 29, 6:4; Mayor Hylan's com investigates living and mine conditions at mines of Berwind-White Co, O 30, 19:3; Commr Hirschfield and com hear miners' stories at Berwind-White investigations; J Lochrie and D D Price, operators, represent Windber citizens, J Gibson speaks for miners; co officials fail to appear at hearing, O 31, 19:6; investigations of Berwind-White mines at Windber continue, miners and families tell eviction and hardship stories; co officials fail to appear, J Lochrie rescinds offer to hold meeting in Lochrie Hall; Mrs L Welzmiller snubbed, N 1, 21:3; Mayor Hylan's com remains in Windber another day in court to hear Berwind-White officials; miners' testimony and investigations, N 2, 21:3; Commr Hirshfield makes report of Mayor Hylan's com for investigation of Ber-

COAL Strikes:—Pa:—(Continued)—
wind-White coal mines, suppliers of I R T subways, in Somerset County, predicts municipal ownership of N Y C's subways, N 3, 19:3; returns to N Y C, report to Mayor delayed; Commr Hirshfield wants source of I R T's coal changed; Mrs L R Welzmiller deplores conditions in Berwind-White's mines, tells experiences with Johnstown's Women's Civic Club, N 4, 17:1; citizens of Olyphant march on yards of Delaware & Hudson R R and seize coal for schools and churches, town firemen and police assure protection, N 6, 17:8; Olyphant citizens offer to pay D & H R R Co and Hudson Coal Co for confiscated coal; neither co acts, N 7, 19:1; investigating com of Berwind-White Co Pa mines opens relief offices in N Y C, N 16, 12:1; State troops will attempt to stop outbreaks in coke regions in Fayette Co, D 28, 12:2; ed on A G Hay's investigation for Amer Civil Liberties Union of coal fields, D 30, 12:5
See also Taxation—Coal Tax
Progress of Strike—Daily report, O 1, 17:1; O 2, 21:1; O 3, 25:1; O 4, 4:2; O 5, 6:1; O 12, 21:1
Railroads—Pres R H Aishton of Amer Ry Assn notifies Pres Harding's coal Fact-Finding Comm that rys will give full co-operation in solving of problems, N 15, 18:8
Rules for Use of Anthracite, **see** Coal—Conservation
Settlement Agreements, **see** Coal Strike—Conferences
Shipments of Coal—L V R R modifies embargo; I C C ruling on coal remains, O 3, 20:8; L V R R refutes operators' assertion that scarcity of carriers hinders production, O 3, 25:2; T Kennedy blames shopmen's strike for retarding shipments of anthracite coal in interview with Sen Pepper, O 12, 21:1; P R R substitutes larger cars to speed coal shipments, O 14, 15: 7; statistics of movements of anthracite and bituminous coal show almost normal situation, D 5, 30:3
Sp Art by S H Church who replies to S Gomper's recent charge of conspiracy to destroy labor unions, O 1, VIII, 2: 5
Supply of Coal, **See** Coal—Supply
Troop Protection of Mine Area—Pa Constabulary called to quell disorders in Fayette Co coke fields, D 28, 12:2
Wales—Ended, N 4, 20:2
West Va—Indicted miners face trial, O 9, 2:5; 218 indicted union miners granted separate trials by Judge J B Somerville; prisoners jailed since attack on mines in Cliftondale which resulted in deaths of Sheriff Duval and miners, O 10, 7:2; Logan Coal Operators' Assn has legal right to employ counsel in case against C Frank Keeney, says Dist Judge Woods, O 25, 30: 1; strike existing in Mingo dist since 1920 called off by union officials, O 28, 15:4; trials of men, including Dist Mine Pres C F Keeney, to be transferred from Jefferson Co, N 1, 21: 6; ed on vincibility of miners' union, N 4, 12: 2; state and defense fail to agree on county to conduct trial of C F Keeney, N 23, 24:2

COAST Artillery, see U S—Army—Coast Artillery

COAST Defense—Ford artillery computer system perfected to make computations for gunners, O 1, 22:2; Brig Gen Mitchell says defense depends on air service backed by Army, N 8, 10:2
See also Aeronautics—Military—U S

COAST Guard Service, see U S—Coast Guard Service

COAST to Coast Shipping, see Shipping Bd

COASTING, see Accidents

COATES, Herbert T—will marry Elsa R Abt, N 23, 21:2

COATES, Thos, see Newspapers—Irish in U S

COATES, Wm (Lord Mayor of Belfast)—attempt to assassinate him, O 17, 6:2

COBB, Irvin Shewsbury—made a Maj in Military Intelligence Div of Officers' Reserve Corps, N 28, 11:7; speaks at luncheon of Molly Pitcher Club to help raise funds for lifting of prohibition laws, D 7, 21:4; acts as managing editor of Paducah, Ky., News-Democrat, for one day, D 30, 6:2

COBB, Monica M G—pleads case in England; 1st woman lawyer to plead case in England, D 2, 1:7

COBB, Russell—married Elena, I Krauczunas last month, O 29, 22:3

COBB, W Bruce—lr on traffic problems in N Y C, D 11, 16:7

COCA-COLA Co—Statement of earnings, O 25, 29:2; divd, N 28, 34:2

COCAINE, see Drug Traffic

COCCARO, Peter—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 7, 10:2

COCHRAN, Chas B—arrives in U S, O 12, 25:3

COCHRAN, Geo Bond—lr on enforcement of prohibition, O 22, IX, 8:5

COCHRAN (Mrs), Pearl A—dies after 50-day fast, N 23, 13:2

COCHRAN, Wm, see Automobiles—Thefts—Nassau Co

COCHRANE, Albert P, see Seaman (Mrs), Eliz C

COCKRAN (U S Repr), Wm Bourke—withdraws as member of Lawyers' Non-Partison Com for re-election of Surrogate Cohalan, O 15, 9:1; ed, O 16, 14:2; condemns Ship Subsidy bill, N 23, 1:2

COCO (Atty Gen), A V, see Ku Klux Klan—La

COCOANUT Meal—Dr R W Doane tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of experiments in feeding cattle with bug infested meal, D 29, 3:3

C O D Sales, see Department Stores

CODDINGTON (Mrs), Violet Cushman—death, O 14, 13:5

CODY, Jno Harry, see Internatl Finance Corp

COE, Elsie, see Phillips (Mrs), Clara, D 8

COE, Franklin—appointed receiver of Metropolitan Publications, Inc, D 15, 27:1

COE (Dr), Geo A—appointed professor in education at Teachers College, D 9, 24:4

COE, Hy E, Jr—engaged to Eunice James, N 16, 19:1

COE, W R—contributions to United Hospital Fund, D 21, 17:7

COENEN (Mrs), Eliz R—death, N 17, 17:4

COEUR d'Alene (S S), see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

COFER, Leland Eggleston—says France will pay debts to U S, sp art, N 12, IX, 2:4

COFFEE—Review of W H Ukers's book, All About Coffee, D 3, III, 2:2

COFFEY, Timothy J—death, D 23, 13:6

COFFIN, Chas A Foundation, see General Electric Co

COFFIN, Haskell—original pastel published in N Y Times Rotogravure of Dec 10 will be sold and proceeds given to relief of Hundred Neediest cases, D 17, II, 1:2

COFFIN, Julia B—will, D 23, 23:3

COFFIN, Wm S, see N Y C—Grand Jury

COFFMAN, Benj Franklin—Fidelity and Deposit Co signs $5,000,000 bond as tax collector of Marion Co, Ill, D 29, 22:3

COGSHALL, Dr Wm A—discovers new comet, O 30, 10:2

COGSWELL, Julia—will, O 27, 23:2

COHALAN, Danl (Bishop of Cork)—denounces irregulars in sermon in Cork Cathedral, N 18, 3:5; statement of Mary MacSwiney in sermon, N 23, 23:6

COHALAN, Dennis—will form law firm with brother, Jno P, D 31, 8:6

COHALAN (Surrogate), Jno P—meeting of Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com; W T Jerome charges deal between C F Murphy and S Koenig to keep Cohalan from renomination, O 7, 1:3; Murphy refuses to answer Jerome's charges, O 8, 4:7; lr by H W Jessup who tells need of keeping Surro-

COHALAN (Surrogate), Jno P:—(Continued) gate's office in competent hands, O 9, 14:7; L J Tompkins says real reason for Murphy's enmity is hidden; endorsed by Rabbi Harris, O 9, 17:6; nominated as Independent by petition bearing 11,116 names, O 10, 23:2; ed, The Cohalan mystery, O 10, 20:2; candidacy approved by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 11, 6:2; Bar Assn of City of N Y condemns action by Dem and Repub Parties, H W Jessup heads campaign forces, O 12, 2:6; endorsed by Steam and Operating Engineers; circular says break with Murphy occurred because of Irish support of Cohalan, O 13, 5:3; L J Tompkins, campaign mgr, accuses Murphy of injecting Irish question into campaign; endorsed by Rabbi Wise, O 14, 4:3; Repr Cockran resigns from Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com; W P Larkin asks to be relieved from further service in Cohalan cause; women's campaign com booms him, O 15, 9:1; public meeting called; Jessup repeats charge of Murphy-Koenig deal O 16, 2:2; ed, Non-partisan judges, O 16, 14:2; lr by B Lewinson, O 17, 18:6; speaks in Town Hall; tells of break with Murphy because of his ruling on inheritance tax on J Pulitzer's estate, statement by Murphy, O 18, 1:5; Artemas Ward, Inc, asks backers to revise posters naming Murphy and Koenig, O 19, 3:6; Ralph Pulitzer denies ever having asked Murphy's aid, O 19, 10:1; speaks in N Y C; repeats attack on Murphy and says Pulitzer's statement confirms his allegations, O 20, 7:2; Mrs O S Gabriel predicts victory, O 23, 3:5; endorsed by Citizens' Union, O 23, 8:2; attacked by F J Coleman, O 25, 21:4; lr by H M [illegible] on anonymous attacks against him, O 27, 16:7; hostile demonstration against J P Mennis who speaks for him, B Taggart, Cohalan worker, beaten by thugs while distributing literature, O 27, 19:7; speaks at Columbia Univ; attacks S Koenig, O 28, 15:8; H W Jessup says fight is between public and bosses, O 30, 4:1; speaks at Manhattan Casino; defends all his appointments and attacks Murphy, S Koenig and The World, O 31, 2:5; mass meeting at Cooper Union; speaks; telegrams from Sens Borah and France; addresses League of Women Voters N 1, 2:3; managers repudiate lr which says he attended "Rhine Horror" meeting, and appeals for votes; mistaken for brother; Col Hayward calls Cohalan-Murphy row sorbid; extolled by Clara Spence and Rev Dr Van de Water, N 24, 2:6, 8; lr by J A Connolly on work in war, N 4, 12:7; speaks at Public School 89; says Tammany whispering squad has been reinforced by betting squad, N 5, 2:2; endorsed by Rabbi Wise in sermon; re-election predicted by H W Jessup, N 6, 3:1; ed, Two bosses with one Stone, N 6, 14:2; defeated; O'Brien elected, N 8, 1:7; defeat conceded, N 8, 6:6; statement, N 9, 5:4; will form law firm with brother, Dennis, D 31, 8:6

COHAN, George Michl—acts as Chairman of Com to collect funds on Forget-Me-Not Day for disabled war veterans, N 5, 9:1; speaks at Friars Club dinner in honor of W H Hays, Judge Landis and A Thomas, N 20, 21:1

COHARA, Dominick—wife and he arrested on burglary charge, D 8, 3:6

COHEN, Aaron—arrested on charge of begging, D 2, 15:7

COHEN (Maj), Brunel—detained upon arriving in U S to undergo medical examination, then released, O 12, 6:2

COHEN, Danl—his body and that of wife found, coroner suspects murder, O 30, 1:5; authorities conclude they were killed by gas, O 31, 36:4; ed, N 1, 18:5

COHEN, Harry B—arraigned for violating dry law, O 29, 1:5

COHEN, Hy, see Howard, T

COHEN, Hy—estate, N 16, 38:8

COHEN (Maj), J B B—returned to Parliament, N 16, 2:1

COHEN, Jack—loses $200 wager and is fined $2 for trying to sell half dollars at 25 cents, N 30, 21:4

COHEN, Louis—arrested in Minneapolis in connection with murder of A Sulzer in N Y C, N 20, 14:4

COHEN, Louis Franklin—arrested on charge of cashing forged letters of credit, N 2, 14:2; forced to give up part of loot, N 3, 36:3

COHEN, Maurice H—estate, N 23, 34:5

COHEN (Mrs), Sarah Rosalie—death, D 13, 36:3

COHEN, Sydney S, see Motion Picture Theatre Owners of America

COHEN, Walter L (Negro)—appointed Controller of Customs at New Orleans, N 5, 3:2; opposition, N 21, 4:5; N 23, 1:6; appointment unconfirmed by Sen, D 5, 5:2; lr from W E P Du Bois, D 12, 18:7

COHN, Albert—promoted to be Chief Asst Dist Atty to Dist Atty Glennon, D 31, 5:5

COHN, Harry, see Cromwell, J H

COINS:—
Croesus Coins—Prof Shear hears that they are safe in Smyrna but does not know disposition; history of coins, O 19, 36:1; Dr G Horton arrives in U S with coins; believed first gold currency ever made, N 4, 28:2; ed, N 6, 14:3
Rare—Cooper coin dated 1775 dug up at Wurtsboro, O 11, 20:5
See also Currency

COIRAT, M—appointed French Minister of Justice, O 6, 5:2

COKE:—
Ford Motor Co employes in Detroit will be supplied with fuel at $8 a ton, O 5, 25:2

COLBRON, Grace Isabel—lr on death of Dr L F C Garvin, O 16, 14:6

COLBURN, Fredk S—sails with family to hunt big game in South Africa, N 24, 8:1

COLBY, Bainbridge—Woodrow Wilson will resign from law firm, Wilson & Colby; resignation said to indicate Wilson's return to politics, tribute by Colby, D 13, 1:2; Washington comment, D 14, 1:2

COLBY, Elbridge—lr on dual trial for violators of prohibition laws, D 27, 16:7

COLBY College—Football players balked at anti-liquor pledge; nearly caused calling off of game with Fordham, N 11, 6:5; Chaplin Hall destroyed by fire, 4 students die, D 5, 21:2

COLCORD, C. F, see North Amer Oil Co

COLD, see Weather

COLDS—Epidemics among British political leaders, N 11, 15:3; ed, N 13, 14:6

COLE, Alpheus—exhibition of decorative portraits, Braus Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:3

COLE, Geo R—lr on N Y Times support of Gov Miller and Sen Straus, O 27, 16:6

COLE, Guy, see Illicit Stills—Ky, D 16

COLE, Helen T—estate, D 30, 14:2

COLE (Dr), Jno Emerson—sues for separatoin, O 3, 25:1

COLE, Jno N—death, O 19, 21:5

COLE (Rear Admiral), Wm Carey—thanked by Pres of Chile for aid to earthquake sufferers, D 3, II, 1:7

COLE Motor Car Co—100% stock divd, D 28, 26:4

COLEMAN, D'Alton Corry—will marry Florence M Lynch, O 21, 13:2; marriage, O 29, 22:3

COLEMAN (Mrs), Ella—skull pierced by falling screwdriver, N 10, 36:2

COLEMAN (Judge), Frank J—speaks at dinner of Repub Speakers' Jr Bur, O 7, 6:3; endorsed by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 12, 2:6; addresses N Y S Women's Repub Assn, O 20, 6:1; Citizens Union fails to endorse him, O 23, 8:2; attacks J P Cohalan, O 25, 21:4; addresses Women's Univ Club, O 31, 2:5; Col Hayward speaks at political meeting, N 4, 2:7; endorsed by War Veterans' Non-Partisan League, N 5, 2:4

COLER (Comr), Bird S—denounces drive for funds of Beekman Hospital, answered by H S Cullman, O 22, 19:1; raises ban on drive, after conference with Beekman St Hospital officials, O 24, 40:3; tells conference of N Y C Tuberculosis Assn that tubercular war veterans under treatment at Sea View (S I) Hospital receive proper care in answer to Repr Rossdale's charge, O 25, 32:1; lr from Sec Hughes on Govt's conditions for returning citizens from France read at meeting of charity and war organizations, N 28, 3:2; refuses permission to Volunteers of America to solicit charity on streets, charges them with breaking faith in regard to collections and criticizes Children's Home as unnecessary, D 11, 9:1; answered by Gen B Booth, D 12, 40:3; Justice G V Mullan says he tried to use uncontrolled right in refusing permit to Volunteers of Amer to solicit funds during Christmas holidays, D 13, 18:4; ed, D 14, 20:6; says he will make public report of investigation of Volunteers of Amer, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:1; reports to Estimate Bd on poor housing conditions and fire peril of Bellevue Hospital, D 27, 16:8

COLGAN, Geo A—rumor that he is slated for head of Dept of Farms and Markets, N 21, 12:1

COLGAN (Capt), Michael J—death, D 19, 19:4

COLGATE Univ—Dr G B Cutten attacks theory of Democracy in Presidential address, O 8, 22:1; 5 students plead guilty to arson, N 22, 28:6

COLL, Marcus—brings statue from Spain to present to Metropolitan Museum, N 14, 33:1

COLLAHI, Francisco—arrives in U S as stowaway, O 15, 3:2

COLLECTORS—Lr by S G Rich, N 26, IX, 8:6

COLLECTORS' Club—Annual dinner, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:1

COLLEGE Drama, see Intercollegiate Dramatic Assn

COLLEGE Graduates—Value in business told of by Dr A W Taylor, O 8, II, 13:4; shirk work and could not pass his intelligence test, says T A Edison in Daily Princetonian, N 18, 8:1; ed, N 20, 16:6; Edison answered by Dr H van Dyke and Pres C D Gray, N 21, 6:1; ed, N 22, 20:4; birth rate discussed by Dr H R Hunt in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:3

COLLEGE of the City N Y:—
Enrollment figures, statement by Dean Robinson, O 1, II, 5:6
Freshmen "funeral" in front of N Y Public Library broken up by police, N 25, 13:4
President's salary assailed by Mayor Hylan in attempting to justify higher salaries for city officials at meeting of Estimate Bd on budget, O 21, 1:5; ed, O 23, 14:4; Controller says that city has overpaid Dr S F Mezes $9,000 since 1921 and asks him to return that amount to city treasury, D 30, 8:8
Salaries of Faculty—City files suit in State Supreme Court objecting to paying of salaries which are claimed to be higher than at Yale and Harvard, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:4; mandamus asked to compel Estimate Bd to restore salary appropriations, D 31, 17:1
Vocational Bldg—Estimate Bd refuses to give fund for completion of bldg, D 9, 18:3

COLLEGE on Wheels, see Agriculture—Canada

COLLEGE Presidents' Salaries — Mayor Hylan, in justifying salaries increase in N Y C budget for 1923, cites high salary received by Pres of College of City of N Y, O 21, 1:5; ed, O 23, 14:4

COLLEGE Professors—Criticised for poor spelling and writing by speakers at convention of Modern Language Assn of Amer, D 29, 15:5
See also Academic Freedom of Speech

COLLEGE Professors' salaries, see College of the City of N Y; Hunter College

COLLEGE Professors' Wives, see Cost of Living—College Professors' Wives

COLLEGE Students—Sp art by Sally F Burton on week-enders in N Y C, O 29, IV, 2:1; article on work of Internatl Student Friendship Fund helping under-graduates in war-ridden countries, N 12, IX, 11:1; ed on frivolity and mercenary attitude, N 19, II, 6:2; Dr H E Fosdick appeals to students to help save mankind, speech at College of City of N Y, N 20, 4:6; aid in world prohibition movement sought by World League Against Alcoholism, N 26, 19:1; Natl Students' Forum announces visit of 6 foreign students to U S, D 18, 32:2; pleas for better health by speakers at annual meeting of Amer Students' Health Assn, D 27, 6:3
See also Amer Scandinavian Foundation

COLLEGE Students' Homes, see Intercollegiate Cosmopolitan Club

COLLEGES and Univs:—
Alumni Study—Ed on scheme of Amherst College, N 15, 18:3
Athletics, **see** Sports—Athletics
Austria, **see** Jews—Austria
Beirut, **see** Near East, **below**
Chemical Laboratories—Director L V Coleman of Safety Inst says colleges fail to safeguard students and cites explosion at Columbia Univ, N 19, 9:1
See also Columbia Univ—Explosion
China, **see** Colleges and Univs—Far East
Class Fights—R Sayre, sophomore at Milton College, dies from injuries, O 2, 6:2
Czechoslovakia—Sp art on Charles Univ at Prague, O 15, VIII, 5:4
Debates—Article by F M Davenport on debates between Bates College and Oxford, O 1, VII, 12:1; Columbia Univ wins debate with Oxford on League of Nations, O 5, 39:2; Oxford will debate with Harvard, O 7, 20:2; lr by S M Brown protesting against account of Bates-Oxford debate by Prof F M Davenport, O 8, II, 6:7; Oxford loses debate with Harvard, O 10, 23:5; Oxford defeats Princeton, O 11, 7:2; ed on opposition by Dr H A Overstreet in The New Republic, D 21, 14:5; ed on article in Harvard Magazine on debates between Harvard and Oxford students, D 26, 12:5
Degrees—Lr by L Salbitano saying that classic languages should be basis for A B degree, D 19, IX, 8:6; lr by S G Rich, D 24, VIII, 8:7; lr by P Benrimo, D 31, VIII, 8:2
Dramatics—Sp art on Playmakers at No Carolina Univ under guidance of Prof F Koch, D 31, IV, 13:2
Exchange of Students—lr by S F Asling-Riis on interchange of Amer and Scandinavian students through Amer Scandinavian Foundation, D 10, IX, 8:1
Far East—Contributions by Rockefeller Institute to Southeastern Univ at Nanking and to Nankai College at Tientsin, O 8, II, 2:3; Women's Union Christian College in Orient must raise $2,000,000 to receive Rockefeller pledge, N 5, VIII, 10:8; church women of America plan to raise $3,000,000 for 7 union colleges for women in Far East; Dollar Day planned, D 5, 6:5; Mrs Peabody tells of needs of 7 colleges and of their work, D 7, 15:2; progress of drive for Women's Union Christian Colleges in the Orient, D 9, 10:2

Fraternities, **see** Interfraternity Conf

Free Speech, **see** Academic Freedom of Speech

Heresy—Pa institutions charged with teaching false philosophy by Dr G E Hawes, at closing session of Pa Synod Presb Church, O 28, 3:2; newspaper interpretation denied in lr from B M Gemmil, N 3, 16:8
See also Staten (Dr), A W

Jerusalem, **see** Hebrew Univ in Jerusalem

COLLEGES and Univs:—(Continued)—
Jews—Rabbi Newman advocates Jewish Univ in America and says exclusion policy of colleges may force it, D 4, 16:7; lr by S G Rich on Rabbi Newman's suggestion, D 10, IX, 9:4; convention of Zeta Beta Tau will hear report on problem; statement by Rabbi Newman, D 23, 15:2; Zeta Beta Tau convention plans to eliminate anti-Semitism, D 25, 26:3; lr by H S Mackler on agenda that will be considered by Kappa Nu Fraternity, D 31, II, 4:7
See also Jews—Austria
Limitation of Enrolment—Dean Robinson disputes statement of Dr E M Hopkins that too many students attend colleges and cites heavy enrolment at College of the City of N Y, O 1, II, 5:6; sermon by Dr J G Hibben at opening of Princeton, O 2, 18:3; racial and social discrimination condemned by Cardinal O'Connell in address to Boston College High School, O 5, 11:2; ed on article by R P Boaz in The Atlantic Monthly, O 6, 22:5; lrs by J Glassford and L M Camp, O 8, VII, 8:4; lrs by Alice Davis and L Salbitano, O 15, IX, 8:1; discussed by Dr S P Capen in inaugural address as Chancellor of Buffalo Univ, O 29, II, 1:5; ed, O 29, II, 6:1; lr by P Benrimo, N 5, VIII, 8:4; lr from A D Williams, N 5, IX, 8:2; race restriction denounced by Rabbi J G Heller, N 7, 25:1; opposed except for unworthiness by Dr C W Flint in speech accepting Chancellorship of Syracuse Univ, N 18, 15:1; discussed by Dr W H P Faunce at Interfraternity Conf, D 3, 19:1
See also Colleges and Univs—Jews
Natl Character—Lr signed F H C taking A B Hart to task for omitting Penn Univ from list, N 5, VIII, 8:6
Near East—B Dodge appointed Pres of Syrian Protestant College in Beirut, O 6, 23:3; Pres Gates says work of Robert College in Constantinople is going on as usual in spite of political upheaval, O 25, 3:5; Ismet Pasha tells Amer correspondents at Lausanne that Amer College at Smyrna may reopen soon, D 21, 2:4
Propaganda—Ed on article by Prof J Dewey in the New Republic, O 3, 20:5
Religious Tolerance—Cant and hypocrisy barred at Princeton, says Dr J B Hibben in opening sermon, O 2, 18:3
Salaries, **see** College of the City of N Y; Hunter College
Scholarships, **see** Scholarships
Secret Socs, **see** Secret Socs
Service Ideal—Lr by E M Camp, O 8, VII, 8:5
Women's Colleges—Denunciation by A B See in reply to appeal for funds for Adelphi; comments, eds, &c, N 23, 1:4; N 24, 15:4; N 24, 19:6; N 24, 16:3; N 25, 12:4, 5; N 27, 14:6; N 28, 1:6; N 29, 17:4; N 29, 16:6; N 30, 18:7
See also Colleges and Univs—Far East
Working Students—A E Morgan tells how all students at Antioch College work their way through, N 5, IX, 11:1; Princeton Univ statistics show 500 students working way through college, N 26, II, 16:2; earnings in Yale Univ for a year, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:4
See also names of colleges and universities.
COLLET, Sydney (Insane Soldier)—escapes from Bellevue Hospital after arrest on complaint of Mrs Raymond T Baker, who alleged he annoyed her at Hotel Vanderbilt, D 23, 1:2; captured, D 30, 22:1
COLLETT, Glenna, see Sports—Golf
COLLIER, Barron G—appointed Deputy Comr of Public Safety Bur of N Y C Police Dept, O 6, 48:3; appoints J C Hackett private sec, O 19, 16:1
COLLIER, Robt J—estate, O 25, 40:3
COLLIGAN, Chas E—friends ask inquiry into death; told doctors he had been blackjacked, O 25, 22:1; autopsy indicates he died of tumor of the brain, O 26, 9:1
COLLINS (Dr), Chas F—see Southmayd, Emily
COLLINS (Justice), Cornelius F—Women's Dem Natl Club adopts resolution endorsing him for Judge of General Sessions, O 6, 2:5; elected, N 8, 1:7; presents Big Brother plan for every chain of Boys' Clubs throughout N Y Catholic archdiocese, in social welfare plan to N Y Chapter of Knights of Columbus, D 4, 7:1; associates in Children's Court give him gold watch, D 29, 12:7
COLLINS, F A—Sp art on erection of land lighthouses for night and foggy weather guidance of aerial mail carriers, O 1, VIII, 12:4; interviews G Frohman on publicity work 50 years ago, N 12, IX, 14:1; sp art on effect of use of soft coal on the city of N Y, D 10, IX, 12:1
COLLINS, Francis—visits N Y C, has hiked 5,500 miles to Amer Legion convention, N 19, 16:4
COLLINS, J H—testifies at hearing, in Phila, on alleged maltreatments which resulted in death of war veteran A Swertz in Public Health Service Hospital, Phila, D 7, 17:1
COLLINS, Jas, see Swindling—Wiretapping
COLLINS, Jno—sues de Valera for lost Dail funds, D 5, 4:14
COLLINS, Jno F—shot down by men who steal his automobile, N 5, 5:4
COLLINS, Jos—reviews The Kaiser's Memoirs, N 5, III, 1:1; reviews M Proust's book, Swann's Way, N 26, III, 2:1; reviews Sir F Treves's book, The Lake of Geneva, D 3, III, 10:1
COLLINS, Mae—arrested on charge of participating in immoral show, D 1, 36:2
COLLINS, Michl—T Hales who led band that killed him arrested in Cork, N 24, 19:4; sisters said to petition Irish Free State to release Mary MacSwiney from prison, N 27, 2:4
COLLINS, Nicholas—fatally shot by wife, D 1, 5:2
COLLINS, Raymond—is champion checker player in Sing Sing Prison death house, N 6, 17:7
COLLISIONS at Sea, see Accidents—Shipping
COLLISON, Edwin, see Stark (Mrs), Mary
COLLYER, R N, see Railroads—Rates—Trunk Line Rates
COLMAN, Mrs J F, see Brandeis, E J
COLOMBIA:—
Bond issue (gold), O 22, II, 10:2
El Valle del Cauca—G Amsinck & Co receives payment in bonds for loan made in 1919 for construction of dock at Buenaventura, N 20, 28:2
Finances—Blair & Co, Inc, contract to act as fiscal agents in U S, O 28, 24:7
Lianura—Ed on book by M Triana, N 5, II, 6:5
Oil Fields, **see** Oil Trade—So Amer
U S, Relations with—U S gives first check on account to cover damages incurred in construction of Panama Canal, D 7, 8:2
COLONIAL Bank—Divd, D 15, 31:2
COLOR—Has stimulating effect on hospital patients, says Supt L J Frank of Beth-Israel Hospital, O 29, VII, 11:1; effect of color on shell-shocked war veterans to be illustrated at Paint Congress, N Y C, N 13, 1:7
COLOR Card Assn of U S—Issues Spring color card, O 19, 34:3
COLOR Organs, see Organs
COLORADO:—
Elections—Results, N 8, 3:2; N 9, 3:2
COLORADO & Southern R R:—
Consolidation, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Divds, N 10, 26:4
COLORADO Fuel & Iron Co—Report for quarter, N 28, 35:2
COLORADO River, see Grand Canyon
COLORED Troops in War, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colonial Troops
COLT, Clyde, see North Shore Fish Corp
COLT, Geo—death, O 8, 30:3
COLT, Russell G—sued by Graves, Miles & Yawger for legal services, O 28, 6:1

COLTMAN, Chas—dies of wounds inflicted by Chinese troops in Kalgan, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:7
See also China—U S, Relations with
COLUMBIA (S S)—Will be refitted to carry cabin and third-class passengers, D 11, 3:2
COLUMBIA Bank—Statement, O 10, 33:7; J A Haas and W Friend arrested, accused of swindling bank out of $121,000; third man sought, N 21, 1:5; obtains attachment against funds of J & W Friend in attempt to recover $121,000 stolen through falsification of an account by J A Haas, N 28, 18:2; divd, D 9, 22:3
COLUMBIA Electric Power Co—Divds, D 26, 21:8
COLUMBIA Gas & Electric Co—Sept statement, O 22, II, 11:2; report for Oct, N 24, 27:4; Nov report, D 22, 25:1
COLUMBIA Graphophone Mfg Co—Sells interest in British subsidiary to Constructive Finance Co, Ltd, of London, D 13, 32:2
COLUMBIA Textile Co—Bonds will be offered, D 14, 32:2; D 21, 22:2
COLUMBIA Trust Co—Statement, O 6, 37:3; must pay damages to property in Mrs M B Harrison's suit against Trust Co, O 19, 21:4; Mrs Harrison's estate wins case against Co, O 22, X, 1:8; statement, N 24, 28:5; divd, D 22, 26:2
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers—Irving-Columbia Bank & Trust Co
COLUMBIA Univ:—
Alumni News—Undergraduates burlesque news, O 22, XI, 16:4
Annual report of Pres Butler, N 27, 17:1; N 28, 20:5
Athletic Field, **see** Columbia Univ—Columbia Oval
Blind Man, J B Maffa, wins scholarship, O 29, II, 1:5
Building Program, N 12, X, 8:4
Class of 1917—Dinner to F P Keppel, D 18, 12:2
College of Physicians and Surgeons—Joint Administrative Bd of Univ and Presb Hospital of proposed medical centre, receives title to property, N 3, 19:3
Columbia Oval—Not needed as athletic field after gift of G F Baker; will be sold for lots, O 1, II, 5:4; field will be sold at auction, O 8, IX, 8:2; auction sale, O 27, 31:1
Come Back Club organized by Rehabilitation Div of Veterans' Bur for advancement of disabled war veterans, sp art, N 5, VIII, 11:3
Earl Hall—Becomes centre of social life through new plans, O 1, II, 5:6
Elections—A S Gilbert says he will not use students at polls if Edith Fairchild said that only Repub students will be used, N 2, 21:7; statement explained; Gilbert satisfied, N 3, 3:1
Explosion in chemistry laboratory kills W E Spandow and injures R G Sloane, N 18, 6:2; L V Coleman of Safety Inst says colleges fail to safeguard students; police investigating explosion, N 19, 9:1; Pres Butler and Faculty attend Spandow's funeral, N 21, 19:4
Extension courses for women, D 31, II, 2:4
Faculty and administrative appointments, O 12, 19:2
Freshman Class—Personnel includes 12-yr-old student; reprs from 27 states and 9 foreign countries, O 30, 17:4
Gifts and Bequests—34 gifts announced; F Coykendall made life trustee, O 8, II, 2:4; Court rules Univ is entitled to $419,000 under trust agreement made by Mrs. Lydia C. Chamberlain, O 11, 2:4
Greek language loses ground, N 30, 17:6
Institute of Arts and Sciences—Opening meeting of 10th yr; Dr N M Butler speaks, O 18, 19:1
Law Review—New elections, O 1, II, 5:4
Law School—Student council and class officers elected, O 22, 17:1; E Sargoy wins Beck scholarship and Kent award, N 19, II, 4:1
Public Speaking Contest will be held, O 29, II, 1:7
Road Signs—80 students pay $15 for road signs stolen at Middletown, N 6, 28:1
School of Journalism—Agencies furnish news tickers, O 19, 36:2
Student Publications—Editorial Staff of The Morningside asked to resign by student because of disapproval of article considered sacrilegious, N 7, 8:2; Staff of The Jester resigns following suspension of C Ford following publication of article minimizing athletic standing of N Y Univ, N 10, 11:1; C Ford admits error in athletic comment and asks staff to remain, N 11, 28:2
Teachers College—Student body represents 30 races and nationalities, sp art, O 29, VIII, 1:7; additions to faculty, D 9, 24:4
Thanksgiving Address by Pres Butler, N 29, 19:1
COLUMBUS, Christopher—interest in memorial revived by Sec Hughes's announcement of visit to Pan-Amer conference in Chile, O 1, 19:1; ed on plan sponsored by W E Pulliam to erect lighthouse memorial in Santo Domingo City; Duc de Veragua, last lineal descendant, sends message to K of C on Columbus Day, O 12, 18:5, 8; historians disagree about nationality, O 15, II, 9:1; article in Paris Temps questioning importance of discovery of Amer, O 27, 2:6; ed, O 28, 12:4; S N Sherman brings portrait to U S said to have been painted by Titian on piece of canvas cut from his ship, D 2, 2:7
COLUMBUS, Ga—Plotters alleged to have met in cemetery and planned terrorism, home of Mayor threatened with bomb, D 28, 7:1
COLUMBUS Day—message to K of C from Duc de Veragua, last lineal descendant of Christopher Columbus, O 12, 18:8; celebrations, O 13, 6:3; O 13, 14:1
COLVIN (Dr), Steph S—appointed Prof of education at Teachers' College, D 9, 24:4
COLVIN, Wm S—death, O 7, 15:6
COLWELL (Dr), Robt C, see Geneva College
COME Back Club, see Columbia Univ
COMEDY—Mlle Mistinguette says comedy methods do not raise laughs from audience, N 30, 17:5
COMES, Peter & Sons—buys property on Grand Ave, Bronx, D 13, 37:4
COMET—German astronomer named Baade discovers comet in constellation Cygnus, O 24, 3:5; new comet discovered by Dr W A Cogshall of Indiana Univ near Cygnus, O 30, 10:2; So African Astronomer, Skjellerup, discovers comet in constellation Crater, N 30, 40:2; Comet Perrine sighted after absence of 2 generations; Baade makes first appearance; Skjellerup (which may be Brooks's comet) also sighted, D 14, 1:2
COMISKEY (Mrs), Nan—death, O 25, 19:5
COMLY, Dorothea Birchall, see Harvey, C H
COMMERCE—Note—Subdivisions according to country indicate U S trade with those countries, Commerce of foreign countries is entered under name of country, as, France—Commerce, &c
Balance of Trade—Dr B M Anderson discusses Amer trade balance at luncheon of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, D 20, 33:2
Canada—Ed, Canadian trade shifts, O 6, 22:3; trade unaffected by new tariff, D 31, 6:4
China—China Trade Act, exempting corporations engaged in business in China from Federal income tax, becomes effective, O 30, 19:2
Export Trade—G A Ranney discusses financial problems before Natl Assn of Farm Equipment Mfrs in Chicago, O 19, 34:1; advisory service formed by Natl Foreign Trade Council, N 28, 37:3; Commerce Dept reports improved outlook abroad, D 9, 18:6
See also Commerce—Statistics; Farm Loans

COMMERCE:—(Continued)—
Export Trade Combinations, see Export Trade Combinations
Germany—Aug statistics, O 30, 23:2; U S commercial attache warns Amer mfrs of impossibility of competing with Germans in Germany, D 1, 31:1; Oct statistics, D 24, II, 7:7
Import Trade, see Commerce—Statistics; Tariff
India—Careless packing of goods for export causes loss to importers, O 29, II, 14:8
Levant—Shipping Bd S S Manhattan Is brings cargo on which $2,000,000 customs duties were levied, D 4, 19:4
Near East—Federated Amer Chambers of Commerce of the Near East organized to aid trade, D 6, 32:2
Review of 1922, D 31, IX, 1:1
So Amer—Export bulletin of W R Grace & Co says that new tariff law does not affect articles from So Amer, N 6, 26:1; J F Fowler says U S is holding its share of trade, N 13, 17:8; R S Hecht reports good market for Amer products, D 19, 28:5
Statistics—Exports and imports by principal nations, O 12, 30:1; Sept reports, O 21, 20:1; O 24, 33:2; N 5, II, 11:1; decline in foreign trade attributed to low prices in Commerce Dept analysis, N 6, 17:2; Sept reports, N 7, 30:2; Oct report, N 23, 37:2; Sept and Oct reports delayed, N 25, 28:3; Oct report, D 2, 15:8; Oct exports analyzed, D 10, II, 13:3; Oct reports, D 12, 26:4; Nov reports, D 19, 28:3; Nov import figures delayed, D 20, 33:3; food exports for Nov, D 27, 23:4; Hoover says Oct and Nov reports will show increased imports, unaffected by new tariff law, D 29, 6:2
Tariff, see Tariff
World Trade—Sir G Paish says statesmen are running Europe by preventing payment of debts, cites tariff barriers, at convention of Amer Mfrs Export Assn, O 26, 19:8
Zones—Sec Hoover recommends establishment of foreign trade zones in U S ports as substitute for present system of bonded warehouses, in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4
See also Shipping

COMMERCE Dept (U S), see U S—Commerce Dept

COMMERCE Reports—Loose manual system for publication by Dept of Commerce suggested by Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce, O 8, II, 1:7

COMMERCE Trust Co of Kansas City—W S McLucas is Pres, O 16, 26:8

COMMERCIAL and Industrial Fair, see Philippine Is

COMMERCIAL Arbitration—Plans of Internatl Chamber of Commerce for internatl court to settle disputes, O 15, VIII, 5:1 W B Ellison says Real Estate Bd of N Y C favors establishment of a Com on Arbitration to adjust disputes, O 29, IX, 1:4; A C Bedford announces plan of Internatl Chamber of Commerce for world court to arbitrate trade disputes between nations, N 6, 1:1; campaign for natl arbitration law launched at luncheon arranged by Arbitration Soc of Amer; treaty for foreign cases, which Sec Hughes is reported to favor, N 22, 36:1; C L Bernheimer indorses bill introduced by Repr Mills and Sen Sterling, D 22, 24:3

COMMERCIAL Frauds—Asst Dist Atty Pecora assails business men who compromise wtih persons indicted for fraud after prosecution has been started, in address to members of clothing industry, D 8, 23:2; Associated Credit Men of N Y warn against imposter claiming to be connected with U S Mint, D 10, II, 15:5

COMMERCIAL Natl Bank of Great Falls, Mont—suspends, O 6, 34:4

COMMERCIAL Natl Bank, Wilmington, N C—Closed, D 31, II, 7:1

COMMERCIAL Safe Deposit Co—Divd, D 19, 31:5

COMMERCIAL Travelers—Embarrassing experiences of salemen, O 15, II, 14:1; western retailer urges co-operation with salesmen to reduce merchandising costs, N 26, II, 14:8
See also Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen

COMMERCIAL Travelers Mutual Accident Assn of America, see Lyman, J W

COMMERCIAL Treaties—Spain denounces agreement with U S, which will be ended on Nov 5, 1923, in consequence, N 12, 16:2; negotiations by Canada with Belgium and France, N 5, II, 1:3; N 21, 36:3; D 1, 22:3; D 2, 2:3; D 9, 28:2; D 16, 14:8; Sen McKellar introduces amendment to shipping bill proposing direct congressional action to abrogate treaties with foreign countries, which he says discriminate against Amer trade, D 23, 6:2; progress of Polish-Japanese agreement, D 26, 18:3; McKellar amendment to ship subsidy bill will be opposed by Administration leaders in Sen, D 27, 2:4; negotiations for agreement between France and Austria planned, D 31, 2:3

COMMERCIAL Trust Co—Divd, D 9, 22:3

COMMERICAL Trust Co of N J—100% stock divd, D 14, 34:5

COMMERCIAL Trust Co, Phila, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Bank of No Amer

COMM for Relief in Belgium—Aid for rebuilding Brussels Univ, N 19, II, 16:1; N 25, 8:1

COMMISSION Govt, see Knoxville, Tenn

COMMITTEES, Congressional, see under U S—Congress

COM of 48—Asks Pres Harding for prompt hearing of Repr Keller's charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, as result of injunction obtained against ry strikers, O 9, 17:5; Principles of Party; has ticket in 7 States with view to Presidential election in 1924, says J A H Hopkins, Natl Chairman, O 29, 25:3; Backs 3d political party, says J A H Hopkins, Exec Chairman, N 16, 5:1; Chairman Hopkins tells of approval of plans for abolition of Electoral College and of popular election of Pres and Vice Pres, D 11, 18:2; issues statement proposing slogan, "abolition of special privilege" for new third party, D 18, 12:1

COM on Non-Partisan Facts—Asks Gov-elect Smith to work for budget reform by legislation rather than by constitutional amendment; statement, N 20, 8:2

COMM of Jurists, see War, Rules of

COMMON Scolds—Mrs Marie Sarmosky convicted in Trenton, D 12, 1:5

COMMONWEALTH Bank of N Y—Statements, O 9, 26:2; N 24, 28:6

COMMONWEALTH Edison Co—Report for 10 mos, N 22, 34:5; stock offered, D 9, 23:3

COMMONWEALTH Edison Co of Chicago—Bond issue, N 17, 26:2

COMMONWEALTH Light and Power Co, see Lighting Cos

COMMONWEALTH Power, Ry and Light Co—Plan to adjust divds and retire scrip, N 29, 27:2

COMMONWEALTH Water and Light Co, see Amer Water Works and Electric Co

COMMONWEALTH Water Co—Bond offering, D 15, 28:5; D 17, 21:2; D 27, 23:3

COMMUNICATIONS Conference, see Internatl Communications Conference

COMMUNION Cups, see Churches—Communion Cups

COMMUNIST Internationale, see Socialists—Internationale

COMMUNISTS:—
England—J T W Newbold elected to Commons, N 17, 2:2; scene in Parliament during ceremonies in connection with final passage of Irish Free State Constitution bill, and announcement of appointment of T Healy as Gov Gen, D 6, 1:1

COMMUNISTS:—(Continued)—
France—Party loses 40% of members in year, O 16, 1:7; Italian, German, and Hungarian delegates to cong arrested and deported, O 19, 44:3; Reds threaten riot in Paris unless amnesty is granted to A Marty; communist section of Federation of Labor plan to supplant industrial employers when revolt comes, O 29, 3:2, 3; organization is destroyed, says J Longuet upon arrival in N Y C, N 4, 15:3; A Marty re-elected for 3d time to Paris Municipal Council, N 6, 17:5; members in Ch of Deputies refuse vote of confidence to Poincaré, N 18, 2:1; decline and split among leaders discussed by J Longuet, N 19, VII, 12:1; Bolshevism reported losing ground as trade unionists protest against imprisonment by Soviets of a militant syndicalist named Chapiro, at Paris meeting, D 2, 2:3; Deputies Cachin and Vaillant-Couturier fined by Govt for writing articles inciting to mutiny in army; they are immune, however, as members of Legislative Assembly, D 15, 20:3
Germany—2 communists and 2 policemen killed in Berlin riot, O 16, 1:2; Pres Richter of Berlin police threatens rioters, O 17, 12:1; many seized in Berlin, O 18, 4:3; systematic destruction of factories in Dusseldorf and Cologne regions, D 1, 11:2
Greece—Greek citizen in Rome says Athens is in hands of Bolsheviki and that M Sideris, member of present Govt, is leader of Communist Party, N 30, 2:2
Italy—Govt's severity to radicals punished by Russian Soviet Govt, which seizes Italian ships at Batum, N 13, 3:5; defeated in Milan municipal elections, D 12, 3:2
See also Italy—Fascisti
Jugoslavia—Dr Markitch, member of Natl Assembly, arrested for sedition, N 26, II, 5:2
Mexico—Fascisti organizes against Reds in important centres, N 17, 17:3
See also Bolsheviki—Mexico; Mexico—Fascisti
Negroes—Discussed at session of Third Internationale at Moscow, N 30, 23:3; Internationale adopts resolution to aid negro cause in U S; negro unions proposed, D 2, 3:8; lr by E L Adams, D 6, 18:7; several delegates to Third Internationale elected honorary members of Moscow Soviet, D 16, 3:2
Poland—2 elected to Diet, N 11, 14:4
Red Cross—Third Internationale at Moscow announces plans for internatl political soc to aid needy Communists, D 3, 14:2
Russia—Condemn Einstein theory, N 16, 1:4; launch campaign against observance of all religious holidays, D 15, 4:5; 3,500,000 marks sent to aid of striking chemical workers in Germany, D 17, I, pt 2, 8:6; infuriated over Russian artists who depict trend of politics by pictures, D 23, 2:8; ed, D 27, 16:2
Siberia—J Krajewski and O Nemitz arrive in Riga and tell of suffering by Americans who went with "Kuzbas" colony; W D Haywood, leader, now in Moscow, N 30, 22:1
Turkey—Soviet warns Angora Govt against oppressing Communists, N 15, 3:4
U S—Rehearing denied to W B Lloyd and other Chicago communists, O 6, 9:3; 20 arraigned in St Joseph, Mich, 8 sent to jail failing to obtain new bonds, O 19, 44:3; W B Lloyd and co-defendants granted time to file appeal, O 22, 13:3; Third Internationale denounces U S as persecuting Communists, N 7, 7:1; J Kowalski sentenced for having entered U S after having been deported, N 7, 36:2; Justice Sutherland refuses to order review of conviction of W B Lloyd and 17 others, N 8, 25:2; appeal against imprisonment by Lloyd and 4 associates rejected by Ill Supreme Court Justice Thompson, N 17, 1:4; Gov Small will not pardon Lloyd and associates, N 18, 21:2; Lloyd prepares to serve term, N 19, 6:2; delegate to Third Internationale in Moscow says Amer communists seek control of A F L, N 20, 1:2; Lloyd's lawyers expect him to serve sentence, N 20, 25:2; Lloyd fails to surrender, 13 of his associates start to prison, N 21, 10:3; Lloyd and 6 co-defendants surrender, N 22, 4:2; N 23, 10:1; Lloyd will be clerk in prison libary, N 24, 2:6; W Z Foster and 19 others charged with seeking to overthrow Govt will be tried in St Joseph, Mich under state anti-syndicalism law, N 26, II, 1:3; E V Debs speaks in Chicago, assails Govt and urges support of W Z Foster and others on trial in Mich, N 27, 17:4; W Z Foster arraigned in Court, N 28, 28:1; Lloyd and 16 associates pardoned by Gov Small, N 30, 1:6; Lloyd leaves prison, says he is still a Communist, D 1, 2:7; ed on pardons by Gov Small, D 1, 16:5; pardon of Lloyd and his associates attacked by Chicago Medical Post of Amer Legion, D 2, 15:2; Gen C G Dawes assails Gov Small for pardons and Chicago Assn of Commerce adopts resolution denouncing him. Gen Pershing denounces E V Debs and radicals, D 7, 21:1; ed, Besmirching Illinois, D 8, 16:5; I Blankenstein sentenced to penitentiary for Bolsh visit activities in western Penn, D 9, 18:4; Judge G T Page authorizes seizure of property of Lloyd to compensate for bonds forfeited by W D Haywood and R Fischer who are fugitives in Russia, D 16, 19:3
See also Bolsheviki; Socialists; Workers' Party of America

COMMUNITY Chests—Morris Community Chest (Morris Co, N J) starts annual drive, N 5, I, pt 2, 7:2

COMMUNITY Club—Arabian Night's Ball, N 30, 19:2

COMMUNITY Councils—Bath Beach Council appeals to Gov Miller for action against alleged favoritism shown to gas cos, and especially to Kings Co Lighting Co, by P S Comm, submits figures showing losses to consumers by reduction of standard, N 11, 22:3; Sec J Dunningham urges Mayor Hylan to disregard injunction against operation of municipal buses in Long Is, says emergency exists, D 30, 4:6

COMMUNITY Eye and Ear Infirmary—Application of incorporators for license opposed at hearing by State Bd of Charities, N 11, 15:7

COMMUNITY Finance Co—W L Cunningham and F Carter arrested in connection with promotion of co; A H Montgomery is sought, D 27, 36:3; Cunningham denies guilt; Montgomery is in Mexico City preparing defense, D 28, 6:5

COMMUNITY Planning, see City Planning

COMMUNITY Trust—Discussion at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 3, 6:4

COMPASS (Launch), see Prohibition—Smuggling

COMPENSATION Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation

COMPOSERS, see Music

COMPRESSED Air Workers' Union, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel

COMPTON, Geo Brokaw—message to natl convention of Amer Legion proposes bonus barrier, O 18, 4:3
See also U S—Army—Bonus—Ex-service Men's Anti-Bonus League

COMPTON, Wilson—says Central Com of Natl Lumber Mfrs Assn will confer with Sec Hoover to standardize lumber industry, O 1, X, 2:8

COMPULSORY Labor, see Labor

COMPULSORY Military Service, see Military Service, Compulsory

COMPUTING - TABULATING - RECORDING Co—Takes over German factory for products for Europe, O 3, 34:3

COMSTOCK, Elinor—lr by R U Johnson on her death, O 25, 18:7
COMTESSE, Robt—death, N 18, 15:5
COMYNS (Counsel for E Childers), see Childers, E
CONBOY, Martin—speaks at meeting of Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com; praises Surrogate Cohalan, O 7, 6:3; buys house at Riverdale, N 5, XI, 14:6; petition to have Irish Free State disclose place where S M O'Mara is imprisoned granted by Supreme Court, D 16, 4:2; application granted by Justice Mullan in Special Term to get testimony from S M O'Mara in connection with Sinn Fein funds in U S, D 28, 8:3
CONCERTS and Recitals, see Music
CONCORD (SS)—Afire off Watch Hill, R I; passengers transferred to Mohegan, O 20, 36:3
CONCOURSE Bus Line, see N Y C—Motor Buses
CONDE Museum at Chantilly—French Academy chooses P Bourget as candidate for Curator, O 13, 15:4
CONDIT, Wm L—will, O 22, 16:4
CONDON, Jno—death, N 6, 15:2
CONDOURIOTIS (Admiral)—refuses Greek Premiership, O 5, 2:3
CON'E, Saml H, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, N 26
CONEY Is—Section of new boardwalk open to public, O 29, 1:2; boardwalk officially opened, D 25, 26:3
See also N Y C—Streets—Coney Is
CONFECTIONERS' and Ice Cream Mfrs' Protective Assn—Announces formation of Candy Day, O 8, II, 7:5
CONFERENCE for Progressive Political Action, see Political Parties
CONFIDENCE Games, see Swindling
CONFISCATION of Private Property, see Property, Confiscation of
CONGO—Belgium Govt plans to issue bonds to finance improvements, N 11, 17:2; E M Newman tells of riches of Belgian Congo, N 20, 19:3
CONGO (S S)—Sends call for help from vicinity where iceberg was reported, N 20, 4:5
CONGOLEUM Co, Inc—Plans capital increase, N 12, II, 13:3
CONGREGATION Ohab Zedek—Rev Dr B Brachman resigns as associate rabbi, O 28, 13:4
CONGRESS, U S, see U S—Congress
CONGRESSIONAL Elections, see Elections
CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor, see European War—Decorations and Honors
CONGRESSMAN, (term), see U S—Congress—Congressman
CONKLIN, Albert Mason—testimonial dinner, D 23, 13:3
CONKLIN, Roland R—testifies at Transit Comms investigation of municipal motor bus lines, N 16, 21:1
CONN, Luther H—death, O 13, 17:6
CONNALLY (U S Repr) Tom—assails Amer "observers" at Lausanne conf, D 8, 2:3
CONNECTICUT:—
Constabulary—Annual report of State Police Comm, D 28, 19:7
Elections—T J Spellacy, candidate for Sen, speaks in Middletown; charge of theft of lrs, N 2, 4:3; returns, N 8 p 1; N 8, 2:4; N 9, p 1; N 9, 2:1; E S Fuller, elected Judge of Probate, will step into office held by his family for 71 yrs, N 9, 10:3
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Conn
Municipal elections, O 3, 24:1
Scenery—Lr by F K Detwiller on vandalism at Lantern Hill, O 8, VII, 8:2
CONNECTICUT State Hospital for the Insane—P Palonelli dies from injuries inflicted by attendants, D 26, 7:2; D 27, 8:4
CONNELL (Dr), Karl—Violet Johnstone sues for breach of promise, O 1, 23:2
CONNER (French Dr), see Cholera
CONNER, Jno P—death, D 20, 19:5
CONNERS, Clarence—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, D 24, 16:3
CONNERS, Wm J—statement on W R Hearst's political aspirations, O 1, 1:1
CONNERY, Wm P, Jr (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
CONNESS (Mrs), Mary R—death, D 25, 13:4
CONNOLLY, Gertrude A, see Murray (Dr), J L B
CONNOLLY, Jno, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C, D 27
CONNOLLY, Jno A—lr on the Cohalans and the war, N 4 12:7; suggests schemes for easing N Y C traffic congestion, lr, N 25, 12:7
CONNOLLY, Jos (Free State Consul Gen in N Y C)—resigns post in protest against arrest of Mary MacSwiney, N 24, 19:5; succeeded by D J McGrath as head of Irish Free State consulate in N Y C, N 25, 3:6
CONNOLLY (Boro Pres), Maurice E—heads delegation from Queens Boro to [illegible] mediate construction of new lines, at Estimate Bd's hearing on Mayor Hylan's transit plan, O 4, 25:8; wants park established to protect Lebanon cedar in Flushing, D 17, IX, 1:2
CONNOR, J T Co—40% stock divd, D 17, II, 12:1
CONNOR (Brig Gen), Wm Durwald—sent to Tientsin in command of U S troops, said to have differences with Minister Schurman, O 12, 18:8
CONNORS, Thos A—engaged to Marie R Lamarche, N 23, 21:2
CONOVER, Frank C—comments on bldg trade strike, N 27, 1:7
CONRAD, Cal W—death, O 27, 17:4
CONRAD, Jos—review of Capt J G Sutherland's book, At Sea with Joseph Conrad, O 1, III, 2:1; ed on article in Manchester Guardian on notices to mariners, D 24, II, 4:1
CONROY, Bartholomew—will contest, O 3, 48:2; will declared invalid, O 5, 14:3
CONROY, Edna, see Coal Strike—Ill massacres.
CONROY, Jno H—elected to Assembly; revised returns, N 10, 1:6; attitude on modification of prohibition laws, N 20, 6:3
CONROY, Jos F—death, O 3, 21:5
CONSCRIPTION, Military, see Military Service, Compulsory
CONSEIL (French Dr), see Cholera
CONSERVATION Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Conservation Comm
CONSOLIDATED Asbestos, Ltd—C J Stober will be Pres, O 3, 27:5
CONSOLIDATED Car Heating Co—Divd, N 30, 32:2
CONSOLIDATED Cigar Corp—Divd, N 9, 30:2; N 10, 28:8
CONSOLIDATED Copper Mines Co—reorganization completed, O 11, 32:3
CONSOLIDATED Gas Co—S Browne suggests that Co be permitted by law to own and operate coal mines for production of gas, O 1, 17:3; issues rules for gas users to conserve coal, O 1, II, 6:2; ed, O 4, 22:5; new stock issue, N 15, 29:2; subsidiaries plan to increase stock, N 25, 20:5; stockholders approve proposed stock increase, D 5, 25:3; stockholders approve proposed changes in capital stock, D 6, 30:3 N Y S Public Service Comm approves proposed capitalization readjustment, D 9, 22:5; lr to A S Learoyd announces opening of 9 coke stations in N Y C, as coal substitute, D 30, 5:3
CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange of N Y C—Orders removal of tickers from offices of W H McKenna & Co, O 1, II, 13:7; suspends B Barnett doing business under name of Culver & Co of Phila, O 4, 34:2; removes tickers from office F J Hauser & Co, O 7, 24:4; suspends Alexander & Co, O 8, 7:5; new members admitted, O 17, 31:7; Com on Business Welfare appointed, O 24, 26:2; Pres Silkworth explains rule adopted by Govs' Bd, forbidding any member to deal in new securities until full in-

CONSOLIDATION Gas Co:—(Continued)—formation has been presented to Business Welfare Com, O 26, 21:1; suspends L J Fitzgerald & Co, N 2, 30:4; C J Kelly expelled for alleged violation of rules by failure to keep record of transactions, N 11, 19:4; removes its tickers from offices of Courtlandt Ward & Co, D 12, 26:3; Pres Silkworth announces removal of ticker service from M C Schneider & Co and W W Weese & Co, D 13, 10:3; J H Braid summoned to explain his relations with E M Fuller & Co, D 20, 28:4; expels J H Braid of firm of Braid & Vogel, D 22, 22:5; Pres Silkworth explains questionnaire sent to non-members, D 26, 19:2

CONSTABULARY, see Connecticut—Constabulary

CONSTANTIN, Geo, Inc—bankruptcy proceedings, N 21, 13:1; receiver, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2

CONSTANTINE, ex-King of Greece—Sails for Palermo with Queen Sophie and Prince Nicholas; blames U S for aloofness, in first interview as Prince Flukesbouren, O 1, 2:2, 4; will live in Italy, O 2, 2:1; will travel with Queen Sophie as Count and Countess of Acharnon; plans, O 3, 2:4, 5; may go to U S, O 4, 3:3; lives on ship; act of abdication to be published, O 5, 2:1, 3; 225 trunks unloaded at Palermo; wishes to spend Winter in Sicily, O 7, 1:4; interviewed; says abdication is real, O 9, 3:3; hopes to live in Paris, O 10, 16:4; portraits destroyed by Athens mob, O 30, 9:1; exempted by Greek Revolutionary Com from prosecution for disaster in Asia Minor, N 9, 8:3; prostrated at execution of Greek officials; may visit U S in April, D 1, 3:3; Gounaris had concealed from Greeks Allies' protest against Constantine's return, D 2, 1:2; may come to U S, D 5, 7:2; lr by P Vanech, who defends execution of Greek officials, D 10, IX, 8:4; Prince Andrew says he will not visit Constantine, D 27, 1:2

CONSTANTINOPLE—Ed, What Kemal wants, O 1, II, 4:2; report that Turkisn troops advance on Ismid with Constantinople as objective, O 2, 1:8; Americans confer with other foreigners to insure trade protection, O 4, 3:2; demonstration in Stamboul for Mustapha Kemal's gendarmes, O 21, 3:2; sp art by Eliz Armstrong, City of Minarets and Mud, N 5, IV, 4:1; seized by Kemalists, who order Allies out; Rafet Pasha new Gov, N 6, 1:6; Allied High Comrs refuse to vacate city; Rafet Pasha suppresses Turkish Sen and closes various ministries, N 7, 1:1; M A Donahue discusses coup d'etat; press comments; Premier Poincare and Lord Curzon approve allied refusal to evacuate, N 7, 3:2-4; ed, The Turk comes home, N 7, 16:4; Allied Govts authorize High Comrs to take any steps to hold city; Allies intervene to save Ali Kemal Bey, anti-Nationalist editor condemned to death, N 8, 17:6-8; Lord Curzon speaks in London and warns Turks against present course, N 9, 1:1; French foreign officials say they have no confirmation of report that Kemalists have given Allied Generals ultimatum to vacate city in 2 days; Nationalists insist on evacuation, N 9, 8:3; still isolated, N 10, 1:1; Italy favors united front by Allies, N 10, 3:5; Allied High Comrs demand immediate revocation of Kemalist orders taking over local administrations, N 11, 1:1; M O Prentiss says only immediate evacuation can avert massacre, N 12, 1:2; situation; Harington witholds declaration of state of seige; bread crisis, N 13, 1:6; Allied High Comm gets powers from Allies to declare martial law if necessary; 8 anti-Kemalists hanged; Ali Kemal killed by women on way to execution, N 13, 2:3, 4; Rafet Pasha told by Angora to press demand for complete control; Allies consider waving passport visas for Greeks and others desirous of leaving, N 14, 1:6; Near East Relief officials disavow Prentiss's views, N 14, 2:7; tension relaxed; Kemalists concede certain police rights to Allies, N 15, 3:2; Kemalists, in note to Allies, drop demands for evacuation; relief workers leaving; Near East Relief plans to transfer headquarters to Greece, N 16, 1:1; Rafet Pasha may be deposed as Gov because of Sultan Mohammed's escape, N 18, 1:7; Ismet Pasha says Turks want British out, N 18, 2:4; conf between Rafet Pasha and allied generals unsatisfactory; Rafet insists that Allies give up control; Allies refuse, N 20, 3:4; Rafet Pasha continues to confer with allied generals, N 21, 1:5; Turks demand all Thrace for strategic protection of Constantinople; Harington warns Turks against further encroachments; Angora decision to remove Rafet Pasha as Gov; British stage demonstration, N 23, 4:3, 5; foreign merchants preparing to leave, report, N 27, 3:2; Rafet Pasha replies to Allied Comrs' protest of Nov 15 against seizure of Greek and Armenian property held by Credit Lyonnais in Smyrna and action of Turkish police in arresting foreigners the same as Turks, N 30, 1:6; discovery reported of Armenian plot to foment uprising to provoke foreign intervention, N 30, 2:4; Armenians deny reported conspiracy, D 1, 3:2; Rechad Bey proposes that Western Thrace plebiscite issue be solved by trading 300,000 Greeks in Constantinople for 120,000 Turks in Western Thrace, D 3, 5:1; text of Crane-King report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, p 12; Kemalist police confiscate 100 Armenians' passports; British seize Custom House, aiding Armenians to escape; under new regulations all Greeks and Armenians between ages of 18 and 45 must pay military exemption tax before leaving country; Pope Pius appeals to Lausanne conf for protection of Christians in Constantinople; Ismet Pasha denies charge and comments on Greek proposal for exchange of populations, D 6, 3:4; Turks will protest against Allies' limitation of number of Turkish troops, D 7, 2:2; Minister Grew joins allied protest against Greek expulsion; Riza Nur Bey states Turks' position, D 8, 1:8; Greek High Comr ordered to leave; will probably lose rank as capital of Turkey, D 11, 2:2; Mgr Zavene, Armenian Patriarch, resigns and goes to Bulgaria, D 13, 2:6; England protests plan of deporting Greek Patriarch, D 15, 2:8; Bishops Manning and Gailor ask Amer intervention to prevent expulsion of Patriarchate; plea by Mgr Germanos, D 16, 2:2, 4; Amb Child voices at Lausanne Amer disapproval of plan to expel Patriarch; Riza Nur Bey says Turks will not recede from position, D 17, 1:1; lr by W S Shelton on honesty of Turks, D 17, VIII, 8:4; ed, For the Greek Church, D 17, 16:4; Archbishop Germanos protests against plan to expel Patriarch, D 21, 2:4; progress in Patriarchate issue, D 27, 4:4; review of book, Constantinople Today, D 31, III, 8:1; H Morgenthau, interviewed, urges Russian rule as way out of tangle, D 31, 8:1; ed on report to the Herald than even if Turks recover Constantinople they are likely to keep capital of Turkey at Angora, D 31, II, 4:5

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities

CONSTANTINOPOULOS (Gen), see Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility for Greek Failure

CONSTITUTION, U S, see U S—Constitution

CONSTRUCTIVE Finance Co, Ltd, see Columbia Graphophone Mfg Co

CONSULS, see heading Consular Service **under** names of countries

CONSUMERS' League, Natl, see Natl Consumers' League

CONSUMERS' League of N Y—unable to agree with Natl Woman's Party on legislation for female workers; each assn will hold separate lobby, D 15, 20:2

CONSUMERS' Power Co—Bond issue, O 19, 32:2; calls for redemption of all bonds, N 2, 31:5

CONTAINER Cars—Extension to include milk, freight, express and mail shipments, O 1, XI, 8:1
CONTARINA, Maria K, see Fleitmann, F H
CONTEMPT of Court, see Morris, A W
CONTINENTAL Bank of N Y—Statements, O 9, 26:2; N 23, 36:5
CONTINENTAL Can Co—Directors recommend readjustment of capital, stockholders will vote on plan at special meeting, D 8, 26:2; pf divd, D 8, 29:7; new pfd stock issue, D 13, 35:2; stock brings $45 per share, D 15, 30:2; stock offered, D 22, 25:1; stockholders approve Directors' plan for readjustment of capital stock, D 30, 17:2; W Catchings elected Chmn of Executive Com, D 31, IX, 10:2
CONTINENTAL Gas and Electric Corp—Report, O 14, 20:2; acquires control of Union Power and Light Co, operating in Western States, O 29, II, 12:3; buys Lincoln Gas & Electric Co, N 21, 22:3
CONTINENTAL Mines, Ltd, of Ontario, Can—Par value stock offered, O 5, 31:4
CONTINENTAL Motors Corp—Will increase capital stock, O 26, 27:1; pfd stock called for redemption, preliminary to financial reorganization, N 16, 32:5
CONTINENTAL Paper & Bag Mills—Divds, O 26, 27:7
CONTINENTAL Portland Cement Co, see Alpha Portland Cement Co
CONTINENTAL Securities Co, see N Y C—Transit—I R T Co's Finances
CONTINUATION Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd
CONTRACT Labor Law, see Immigration
CONTRACTS, see Cancellation of Business Contracts—U S—War Dept—Contracts
CONTROLLER Gen, see U S—Finances—Budget
CONVENTIONS, Political, see Primaries, Direct
CONVERSE, Converse M—marries Marion McCall, N 19, I-Pt 2, 6:1
CONVERSE, Edmund Cogswell—inheritance tax paid, D 31, 5:6
CONVEY (Mrs), Mary Bridget—death, N 4, 13:6
CONVICTS—L V Eytinge, released on parole, has offer from advertising firm in N Y C, D 31, 1:2
See also Ex-Convicts, Prisons
CONVICTS' Families—Lr from Maud B Booth asks for aid, D 6, 18:6
CONWAY, Jas P—lr on Gov Gen Healy, D 24, VIII, 8:3
CONWAY (Sir) Martin—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:3; tells Manchester Luncheon Club that Grand Lama of Tibet climbed Mt Everest in astral body, D 5, 1:2
CONWAY, Walter G, see Banks and Banking—Mass
CONWELL (Rev Dr), Russell H—tribute to J Wanamaker, D 13, 12:3
COOCH Behar, Maharajah of—death and career, D 21, 15:3
COOK (Mrs), Barbara—death, N 16, 19:5; will, D 13, 14:3
COOK, C Hamilton, see Disabled Amer Veterans of World War
COOK, Chas E—court rejects referee's report favoring divorce decree for wife, D 13, 10:3
COOK, Harry H—wife asks for appointment of guardian for him, N 13, 3:6
COOK (Sir) Herbert Fredk—makes good losses of Cook, Son & Co, D 13, 8:2
COOK (Mrs), Jerome C, see Rappold (Mme) M
COOK, Jos A—sues for annulment of marriage; had not seen wife in 10 years, N 8, 10:2
COOK, Richard Y—estate, D 15, 39:2
COOK, Robt J—death, D 4, 17:4
COOK and Nathan Co, see Railroads—Sales
COOK, Son and Co—Losses made good by Sir H F Cook, D 13, 8:2
COOKE, Laura S, see Piez, C
COOKE (Dr), Morris Llewellyn—received degree of D Sc at anniversary of founding of Lehigh Univ, lr from F J Miller, N 2, 18:6
COOKE, Robt Grier—statement on membership campaign of 5th Ave Assn, N 20, 8:2
COOKS—French cooks who attend culinary exposition in Prague lauded by French press, N 15, 3:5
COOLEY, Thos—held on suspicion of burglary, D 1, 18:2
COOLIDGE (Vice Pres), Calvin:—
Addresses—Speaks at Repub rally in Cincinnati, O 31, 2:4; Mexican Govt resents speech comparing Mexico to Russia, O 28, 10:1; discusses increasing murders in speech in Chicago, N 5, 1:7; speaks at annual meeting of Genl Bd of Amer Red Cross, D 14, 2:3
Career, D 24, VIII, 2:1
Elections—Predicts Repub majority in both houses, N 7, 3:1
Georgia Senatorship—Says if one Sen objects Mrs Felton cannot be seated, N 19, 3:1
Housing Problems—Urges home ownership, O 29, IX, 10:6
Mexico, **see** Coolidge—Addresses
Wanamaker, J, tribute to, D 13, 12:2
Wilson (ex-Pres)—Sends note to Wilson with Sen resolution felicitating him on 66th birthday, D 29, 4:2; Wilson thanks him, D 31, 21:2
Wireless—Christmas message broadcasted from Washington on Gen Electric's new device, pallophotophone, D 25, 13:1
COOLIE Labor, see Chinese—U S
COOMBS, Clarence E—arrested on charge of grand larceny made by S H Wilcox in connection with sale of airplane, O 27, 8:3
COON, E Eugene—death, N 23, 21:6
COONEY, Chas E—marries Josephine H Quinn, N 30, 19:1
COONEY (Irish Irregular Prisoner)—signs statement accepting full responsibility for outbreak among war prisoners in Mountjoy Prison, O 12, 21:3
COONLEY, Howard—addresses annual meeting of Associated Industries of Mass, O 19, 6:4
COONTZ (Adm), Robt Edw—report to Congress says lack of fuel hinders work of Navy, D 4, 2:1
COOPER (Lady)—defeated in British election, N 16, 1:7
COOPER, Anna May—Detectives W J Haake and A J McLaughlin held on charges of oppression following raid on her apartment, D 28, 7:4
COOPER, Clayton Sedgwick—sp art on new era in Italy, D 24, VIII, 3:1
COOPER (Col), Duncan B—death, N 6, 17:7
COOPER (U S Repr), Hy Allen—prospective Speaker of House; por, N 19, VIII, 12:3
COOPER, Jack, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests
COOPER, Jas Fenimore—review of his correspondence, edited by grandson, D 3, III, 6:1
COOPER, Oscar—elected Chairman of Uptown Club, N 2, 29:5
COOPER, Saml W—death, D 11, 17:5
CO-OPERATIVE Apartments, see Apartments
CO-OPERATIVE Dairies, see Dairying
CO-OPERATIVE Marketing, see Agricultural Products
CO-OPERATIVE Natl Congress—Will be held in Chicago, O 8, II, 8:2
CO-OPERATIVE Socs:—
Franklin Co-operative Creamery Assn of Minneapolis, sales, O 8, II, 2:8
Japan—Natl convention in Tokio, O 1, VII, 14:2
N J Bur of Markets hits at fake assns and wants law to guard legitimate concerns, O 8, II, 3:2
COOPERMAN, Max—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, N 24, 13:2
COPE, A W—accepts post of chief organizer of Lloyd George's electoral campaign, O 30, 7:2; made Knight of the Bath, N 11, 15:4
COPELAND, Arth Stanley, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine, D 16

COPELAND, Hugh Montgomery—death, O 22, 30:3

COPELAND, Roscoe B—statement on election of son as Sen, N 9, 4:1

COPELAND (Dr), Royal Saml:—
Addresses—Excerpt from speech of acceptance of candidacy for Sen, O 6, 2:4; speaks at anniversary of Medial Soc of Kings Co, O 8, 24:1; warns of needless loss of life in accidents in speech in Central Park, O 10, 2:5; speaks to Italians at Star Casino, N Y C, O 13, 3:5; speaks at Ft Hamilton celebration, O 13, 5:3; speaks in Plattsburg, assails Calder for Sen on tariff, O 17, 11:2; speaks in Syracuse; assails Repub record, O 20, 5:1; Calder replies to statements on tariff, O 20, 6:1; speaks at Lowville; promises aid to farmers, O 21, 4:3; speaks at Schenectady; says nation's health depends on education, O 22, 4:5; praises N Straus in discussion at Grace M E Church, O 23, 15:3; speaks in Binghamton; urges better Cong to do more for public health, O 25, 21:5; speaks at Salamanca; attacks Calder on tariff, O 27, 6:2; speaks in Bklyn; attacks Calder, N 2, 3:6; speaks at 23d St Y M C A; predicts big epidemic of disease from Poland, O 30, 32:2; lr by J P Dee on prediction of epidemic, N 2, 18:6; 3 campaign addresses, N 7, 2:2; warns of danger of infection of post-war diseases through careless examination of immigrants, condemns 3 per cent quota immigration law, at N Y S Chamber of Commerce dinner, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:5; speaks at celebration of 25th anniversary of Merchants' Assn, N 18, 19:2; speaks at luncheon of Canadian Club; attacks Congressional attitude on appropriations against disease, N 19, II, 1:2; speaks at dinner of U S Human Safety and Road Education Assn, assails careless autoists, N 23, 16:2; addresses Press Club; attacks immigrant laws and discusses health conditions of N Y C, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:3; speaks at annual dinner of Middle Atlantic Fisheries Assn, D 12, 23:4; speaks at dinner of Newspaper Club on influence of press, D 15, 3:6; speaks at exercises to celebrate 70th anniversary of founding of Beth Hamedrash Hagdod; tells of faith in immigrants, D 18, 32:1
Birthday, N 8, 5:5
Christmas Funds—Appeals for sick children in hospitals, D 15, 21:8
Coal—Warns against soft coal smoke nuisance, N 30, 16:1; appoints J M Lonergan to serve with Fuel Administration, D 27, 6:1
Diphtheria—Obtains temporary allowance from Estimate Bd to fight it, O 4, 10:1
Disabled Soldiers—Statements, O 13, 3:5; O 13 5:3;
Editorials—A doctor for a Sen, O 4, 22:1
Farmers—Promises to aid them if elected, O 21, 4:3
Fish—Urges that fish be eaten every day, in address at annual dinner of Middle Atlantic Fisheries Assn, D 12, 23:4
Health Commissionership—Post vacated by him because of elections as Sen, N 9, 4:1
Health Officers—Tells plans for organization, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:1; D 19, 6:2
Immigration, **see** Addresses, above
Labor—Endorsed by Central Trades and Labor Council, N 3, 3:2
League of Nations—Views expressed in lr to Women's Pro-League Council, N 3, 2:5
Personality, N 12, IX, 1:2
Portrait, N 12, IX, 1:3
Prohibition—Favors light wines and beer, reply to League of Women Voters questionnaire, O 13, 3:5
Secretary—Appoints C W Jurney, D 31, 2:6
Senatorial Campaign—Undecided as to acceptance of nomination, O 1, 5:2; will accept candidacy; congratulations received, O 2, 1:3; accepts after conferring with Mayor Hylan, O 3, 4:2; ed, O 4, 22:1; excerpt from speech of acceptance of nomination, O 6, 2:4; itinerary, O 9, 17:4; opens headquarters at a Murray Hill Hotel, O 10, 10:2; attends meeting of Tammany Exec Com, O 10, 23:8; Fat People's League formed for his support, O 11, 4:6; replies to questionnaire of League of Women Voters; visited by Dr A Lorenz who says he will campaign for him; taunts Republicans on care of disabled soldiers, O 13, 3:5; O 13, 5:3; F D Roosevelt will be honorary head of Campaign Com; 600 new members for Fat People's League, O 14, 16:1, 3; says Bonus Bill is poker game to get votes for Republican Party, O 16, 2:1; women accept appointments on campaign com, O 18, 6:1; endorsed by Syracuse Herald, O 22, 4:4; article by E Harvier who compares record with that of Sen Calder, O 22, II, 3:1; accompanied by his wife, on tour, O 23, 18:2; betting, O 24, 21:7; O 25, 21:2; endorsed by S Untermeyer, O 25, 21:4; betting, O 26, 2:7; O 27, 2:8; O 28, 15:2; O 29, 1:7; replies to questionairre by N Y S League of Women Voters, O 29, II, 2:1; sp art by C J Roseblaut on Calder vs Copeland, O 29, VIII, 1:6; betting, O 30, 4:2; O 31, 3:5; N 1, 2:7; N 2, 1:2; N 3, 3:4; N 5, 2:3; statement by Mayor Hylan who urges election; predicts his election, N 6, 2:7; betting, N 7, 1:6; pre-election statement; contributions and expenditures; makes speeches; calls Calder errand boy, N 7, 2:1, 2; votes with family, N 8, 6:5; elected, N 8, p 1; statement on election, N 8, 5:5; returns, N 9, p 1; statements by family, N 9, 4:1; statement; message from Calder and reply, N 9, 5:4; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
See also Copeland (Dr)—Addresses
Soldiers' Bonus—Reply to N Y Times query favors bonus, N 18, 1:1
Tariff, **see** Addresses, above
Typhus—Issues warning as result of scare on SS Nigaristan, N 28, 22:4; is in doubt about diagnosis of malady of 5 of crew of SS Nigaristan, N 29, 18:1; statement on Nigaristan case, N 30, 24:1; S Schmidt arrives in U S and resents Copeland's statement that disease is brought into U S from Russia and Poland, D 22, 12:3
United Hospital Fund—Appeals for contributions, N 29, 3:1
Vogel (Mr and Mrs) M, give dinner, D 16, 7:2

COPENHAGEN—Financial condition, D 11, 25:2

COPPER:—
Canada—Mines in Manitoba require capital for exploitation, D 10, II, 14:1
Merger of Cos, **see** Anaconda Copper Mining Co
Prices—Comparison of sales for past 3 yrs shows average of 14c, O 30, 25:2; increased to 14c by report of control of Chile Copper Co by Ryan-Anaconda interests, D 12, 28:4
Production—Reports of Boston cos, D 31, I, Pt 2, 5:4
Quarterly reports of 4 porphyry copper cos, N 25, 22:1
Rust—R L Agassiz estimates loss by corrosion at $600,000,000 annually, at annual meeting of Copper and Brass Research Assn, D 6, 29:1
Sales—Estimate by Copper & Brass Research Assn, O 4, 35:3; Oct report, N 7, 29:2
Supply—Stocks, N 14, 25:5
Use—Copper and Brass Research Assn issues survey on use during yr, O 4, 1:2

COPPER and Brass Research Assn—Issues survey on bldg operations and use of copper, O 4, 1:2; O 4, 35:3; annual meeting in N Y C; R L Agassiz elected Pres; other officers and Directors elected, D 6, 29:1

COPPICUS, F C—marries Liliane de la Sauge, O 4, 23:1
COPPINGER (Mrs), Cora Van Norden—death, D 15, 19:4
COPPUS, Frans H C—explains new device to save fuel on ry locomotives by adaptation of stationary power plant principle, D 13, 37:2
CORBETT, Annie—will, N 9, 39:1
CORBIN, Jno—comments on: R U R, O 10, 16:1; The Faithful Heart, O 11, 22:1; The Ever Green Lady, O 12, 25:2; R U R, O 15, VIII, 1:1; Swifty, O 17, 14:1; To Love, O 18, 16:2; lrs of J G Huneker, O 22, III, 1:1; Chauve-Souris, O 22, VIII, 1:1; The Fool, O 24, 18:1; The Last Warning, O 25, 23:1; Persons Unknown, O 26, 12:1; Springtime of Youth, O 27, 15:1; The Fool and The Last Warning, O 29, VII, 1:1; Seventh Heaven, O 31, 11:1; The World We Live In, N 1, 16:1; R U R and Seventh Heaven; Six Characters in Search of an Author, N 5, VIII, 1:1, 3; The 49ers, N 7, 14:1; Rain, N 8, 18:2; The Crowns, given by Players Co, N 10, 20:3; The 49ers, N 12, VIII, 1:1; The Romantic Age, N 15, 22:1; Hamlet, with J Barrymore, N 17, 14:1; Theatre Francaise Co in N Y; Merton of the Movies and The Romantic Age, N 19, II, 1:1; The Lucky One, N 21, 15:2; Hamlet, N 26, VIII, 1:1; lr by G Middleton on Comedie Francaise, N 26, VIII, 1:8; The Bootleggers, N 28, 24:1; The Bunch and Judy, N 29, 20:1; It Is the Law, N 30, 28:2; Listening In, D 5, 24:1; Fashions for Men, D 6, 22:1; project for Amer natl theatre; K Macgowan's lr on staging of Hamlet, D 10, VIII, 1:1, 2; Tony Sarg's marionettes in Don Quixote, D 12, 22:2; Gringo, D 15, 26:3; reviews H E Jackson's book, Labor, Capital and Crusoe, D 17, III, 6:1; Barrymore's Hamlet compared with other Hamlets, D 17, VII, 1:1; The God of Vengeance, D 20, 22:5; The Red Poppy, D 21, 18:2; The Merchant of Venice, with David Warfield, D 22, 13:1 The Masked Woman, D 23, 14:2; Fashions for Men, Gringo and R U R, D 24, VII, 1:1; Why Not? D 25, 20:1; Secrets, D 26, 11:1; The Dragon, D 27, 12:1; Romeo and Juliet, with Ethel Barrymore, D 28, 20:1; recent plays, D 31, VII, 1:1
CORDINGLEY Co, Inc—Increases capital, with view to distributing 100% stock divd, D 13, 33:1
CORDOVA-DAVILA, Felix, see Reily, F M
COREY, Wm Ellis—announces consolidation of Bethlehem Steel Corp and Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co, N 25, 1:7
CORFU, see Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure
CORIO, Jos—says N J Republicans want to shake off yoke of Anti-Saloon League, N 14, 21:7; chosen Repub floor leader in N J Assembly, N 22, 14:1
CORK, Bishop of, see Cohalan, D
CORK, Ireland—Corp votes to make nominations to Irish Free State Sen, N 29, 8:3 **See also** Ireland—Civil War
CORLESS (Mrs), Gertrude, see MacSwiney, (Mrs) Muriel
CORN:—
Exports expected to be very large, O 30, 23:2
Prices—Sec Wallace orders Union Stockyards and Transit Co of Chicago and Milwaukee Stockyards Co to suspend proposed increases in price, pending hearing on reasonableness of new prices, N 22, 19:2
CORN-BORERS, see Chrysanthemums
CORN Exchange Bank, N Y—Statement, O 6, 37:5; quarterly divd, O 6, 37:8; capital increase will be voted, O 26, 27:2; statement, N 22, 34:7; stock increase approved by stockholders, N 24, 27:4; M W Hensel indicted on charge of grand larceny, N 29, 12:1; quarterly divd, D 15, 33:7
CORN Products Refining Co—Pres E T Bedford sees no prospect of stock divd, O 20, 28:2; earnings, O 28, 22:4; Trade Comm charges unfair competition in guaranteeing purchasers of table syrups against price declines, N 20, 32:2; divd, D 23, 17:4
CORNELIS (S S)—Wrecked, O 18, 1:2
CORNELL, Geo Edw—death, D 23, 13:6
CORNELL MILLS—50% stock divd is being considered, D 15, 27:1
CORNELL (tug)—Missing on Lake Erie, D 25, 17:2; frozen body of 1 of crew found in yawl; no trace of tug, D 27, 19:5; aviators sight derelict believed to be missing tug, D 28, 5:5
CORNELL Steamboat Co, see Marine Workers' Strike
CORNING, Mabel M—estate, O 28, 29:3
CORNISH, F W, see Books—Sales—Cornish
COROMILAS, Lambros A—may be Greek Minister to U S, O 12, 18:8; quits post in U S following execution of Greek officials; rebukes Athens regime, D 2, 3:2; comment by P Tatanis, D 6, 4:2
COROMILAS (Mme)—offers to receive widow and children of Stratos and child of Hadjanestis, executed by Greek revolutionary com, D 1, 3:3
CORONADO Coal Case, see Coal Strikes—Ark Strike of 1914
CORPORATION Mergers—Ed on minority stockholders who obstruct reorganization of firms, D 17, II, 6:5
CORPORATION Tax, see Taxation
CORPORATION Trust Co, N Y C—Statement, O 10, 33:7
CORPORATION Trust Co of Amer—Prepares application for Del charter for Armour and Co, D 27, 22:2
CORPORATIONS—Statistics on corp fees in N J, D 3, 16:1; D 22, 21:6
CORRAO, Francis L, see Talley (Judge) A J
CORRECTIONS Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Corrections Dept
CORREZ, (Mrs) Cecelia—breaks ankle in fall under subway train, D 20, 32:1
CORRIERE d'America—Will appear in N Y C Jan 1, D 28, 7:3
CORRIGAN, (Magistrate) Jas E—assails police methods in prohibition cases, D 16, 25:2
CORRIGAN, Jno J—death, O 19, 22:6
CORRUPT Practices Act—Discussed at progressives' conf in Washington, D 3, 1:8
CORRY, Lt (Free State Officer), see Ireland—Civil War—Killarney
CORSAIRE (S S)—Crew rescued by Germans, N 2, 40:3
CORSAN, G H—lr on owls, D 3, IX, 8:2
CORSETS—Sales improve, O 15, II, 14:4
CORSICA—N Romanetti, famous bandit, is killed while trying to steal automobile, D 7, 15:2
CORTELYOU, Geo Bruce—issues Consolidated Gas Co of N Y's rules on uses of gas as means of coal conservation, O 1, II, 6:1
CORTOT, Alf, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
CORTRIGHT, Francis E—defeated for Assembly seat; sues W H Anderson for slanderous statements, N 17, 1:4; N 22, 12:3
CORWIN, Edw S—lr on ruling of Atty Gen Daugherty on liquor sales on ships, O 11, 18:6
COSDEN & Co—Shares all taken, O 22, II, 10:2; pf divd, N 5, II, 13:8; N 7, 30:8; com divd, D 21, 25:7
COSGRAVE, Patk (Uncle of Pres Cosgrave)—shot dead, O 2, 1:5
COSGRAVE (Pres), Wm T—proclamation offers amnesty to irregulars, O 4, 8:1; explains Free State seizure of publication Republic at Dail session, O 5, 24:1; receives protest from Irish Republican Soldiers and Prisoners' Dependents Fund on alleged ill-treatment of irregular prisoners, O 18, 30:1; defends Army Council death sentences in Dail, O 19, 24:3; confers with A B Law, new Premier of England, O 25, 3:2; held responsible for arrest of Mary MacSwiney by Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic, N 9, 21:6; holds de Valera, Mary MacSwiney and others responsible for deaths of Irish patriots; replies to Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic; de-

COSGRAVE (Pres), Wm T:—(Continued)—scribes visit with Gen Mulcahy to hospitals, N 14, 21:1; visited by Dublin Corporation to urge release of Mary MacSwiney, N 17, 5:1; says irregulars will forego punishment by surrendering arms and acknowledging Free State Govt, N 18, 3:4; arrest of Mary MacSwiney protested by Women's League of Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic, N 21. 6:2; interview with Times correspondent, N 28, 3:1; replies to G G Duffy's inquiry into execution of Childers in Dail; ability debated in House of Lords by Marquis Lansdowne and Lord Birkenhead, N 29, 8:2, 3; sues de Valera as Minister of Finance for lost Dail funds; leaves Dublin for London, D 5, 4:4, 5; escorts Gov Gen Healy from Holyhead to Dublin, D 6, 4:3, 4; re-elected as Pres of Free State cabinet; address; reads message from Premier Law in Dail, D 7, 6:1, 2; announces shooting of Free State deputies Hale and O'Maille in Dail. D 8, pp 1, 2; defends executions of irregular leaders in Dail, D 9, pp 1, 3; welcomes members of Free State Sen at 1st assembly, D 12, 2:3; upholds right of Free State Govt in housing Gov Gen in Viceregal Lodge; message from Premier King of Canada wishing new Govt success, reply, D 14, 3:5, 6; replies to Cork Harbor Comm's request for co-operation from Dail in peace move, D 15, 6:1; Christmas message to Newry Telegraph, D 17, 2:6; attack on de Valera answered in Irish Bulletin, D 29. 15:6; statement to Associated Press on general conditions; replies to Lord Shaughnessy's Christmas message, D 30, 4:4

COSGRAVE (Mrs), Wm T—ill

COSGROVE, A R—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, N 21, 18:8

COSGROVE, Sylvester, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St

COSGROVE, Thos F—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:5

COSMETICS—Use advised by Dr C F Pabst, N 10, 19:2

COST of Living:—
Coal Miners:
United Mine Workers urge Federal Fact Finding Body to appoint women to make investigations, N 20, 24:3
China—Statistics, N 36, IX, 5:4
College Professors' Wives—Mrs H L Bruce publishes financial woes in Univ of Cal's bulletin, O 17, 13:1
Congressional Consideration—Pres Harding urges Cong to study production costs and prices, with view to reduction, D 9, 6:6; ed, D 9, 12:1
Czecho-slovakia—Sp art by Manya Gordon, O 1, VII, 14:1
See also Czechoslovakia
England—Reduced, O 9, 25:3; latest statistics, N 5, II, 13:1; Nov statistics, D 2, 22:1; decline reported by H R Andel, N 19, 23:1; increase estimated at 80% above 1914 levels, D 11, 25:3; cheaper foodstuffs predicted as result of rise in sterling rate, D 13, 14:2
See also Prices—England
France—Price of food 368% higher than in 1910, O 16, 1:4; sp art by F Miftoun on budget of art students in Paris, O 22, IV, 6:1; Paris students parade in protest against hardships imposed by high costs, N 13, 1:7; Paris students suffer from inflated costs, prices estimated as 600 per cent greater than before the war, D 12, 4:5
See also Prices—France
Germany—Increase, O 15, II, 14:6
See also Prices—Germany
Italy—Official estimates from 1914 to date, N 26, II, 12:1; increases reported in Sept, D 3, II, 13:5
Statistics—Natl Industrial Conference Bd report, 1914-1922, O 1, X, 14:8; Industrial Conference Bd reports slight increase in Oct, N 20, 18:4
See also Clothing—Prices; Foodstuffs—Prices; Prices

COSTA Rica—Loan for $5,000,000 may be made by Blair and Co, N Y C, D 15, 33:1
See also Central Amer Conf; Oil Trade—Costa Rica

COSTELLO, Jerry, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 22

COTE, Jim, see Beggars and Begging

COTILLO (N Y S Sen), Salvatore A—Charge that swindlers are working to defeat his re-election, N 2, 2:7; re-elected, N 9, 4:5; favors modification of Volstead Prohibition Act, N 20, 6:3

COTTIER Piano, see Pianos

COTTON:—
Consumption—Estimate by U S Dept of Agriculture for now and before the war, O 9, 22:3; report, N 15, 30:3; Nov report, D 15, 33:2
Consumption by European Countries—Statistics for yr ended July 31, O 1, XI, 8:2
Crops—Dept of Agriculture final forecast of season shows decline in production, O 4, 37:1; statistics on world crops for current yr, N 3, 24:5; 1921 and 1922 statistics, D 13, 35:3; production of 1921 and 1922 reviewed, with forecast for 1923, D 31, I, pt 2, 5:1
Egyptian Cotton—2d annual report of Cotton Research Bd, O 12, 7:2; crop for season, N 14, 25:6; producers appeal to Premier for Govt action to protect them from speculators, D 7, 21:3
England—Conditions in Far Eastern export market reported bad, O 23, 22:5
Exports—Sept report, O 27, 29:1; Oct report, D 1, 31:4; Nov report, D 15, 33:2; increased value shown in comparison of Nov shipments and those of 1921, D 28, 26:3
Futures Trading—U S Supreme Court fails to pass on validity of law, decides in favor of Thorn and Maginnis in suit to compel F Browne to pay for certain transactions which he claimed were gambling and not binding, N 14, 3:5; Sen Dial assails present law, urges changes, in address before Southern Commercial Cong in Chicago, N 22, 34:4
Germany—Mills face shutdown due to collapse of mark, O 2, 36:3; Bremen Cotton Exchange says trade is hurt by decree forbidding use of dollar, O 16, 21:1
Govt Reports—Assailed by R A Mory at annual banquet of Natl Assn of Cotton Mfrs, O 6, 28:5
India—Further reduction of imports unexpected, O 29, II, 14:6
Prices—Year's high price, O 19, 33:2
Production—Sir A A Haworth urges greater production, cites need of steady market, in address at a luncheon to delegates of Sulgrave Institute of Gt Britain by officers of N Y Cotton Exchange, O 10, 32:1
See also Cotton—Crops
Southern view of general conditions, O 30, 24:3
Spinning Statistics—Sept report, O 21, 23:1; N 21, 30:5; Nov, D 20, 33:3
World Consumption and Supply—Reports, N 3, 30:3; N 13, 25:3

COTTON Boll Weevil, see Boll Weevil

COTTON Exchanges—Congressional investigation of N Y and New Orleans exchanges expected, O 6, 39:2

COTTON Goods—Exports show increase for first 9 mos of 1922 over 1921, N 19, II, 14:7; Lodz, Poland, a textile centre, N 21, 33:2 statistics on British exports for first 10 mos of 1922, D 24, II, 9:7

COTTON Mills—Increased activity in New England mills reported by Boston Federal Reserve Bank, D 2, 15:8
See also Textile Workers

COTTON Research Bd, see Cotton—Egyptian Cotton

COTTONSEED Oil Tariff, see Tariff—Italy

COTTONSEED Products—Statistics for production between Aug 1 and Oct 1, N 18, 19:8

COTTRELLE, G R—outlines reorganization plan of Bondholders' Protective Com of Mich United Rys Co, D 16, 22:2
COTTS (Sir), Wm Mitchell—elected to Parliament, N 19, 7:5
COUBERTIN (Baron), Pierre de—urges wider scope for Olympic games; opens door to Germans, D 11, 20:1
COUCHE, Anna—death, N 18, 1:6
COUE, Emile—ed on attitude of Journal of Amer Medical Assn, O 5, 22:6; treatment demonstrated by Mrs E R Kirk in N Y C, N 16, 2:4; N 21, 8:1; ed, N 22, 20:5; cures he has brought about told of by Mrs Kirk at special meeting in N Y C; addressed by B Fisher, who tells of visit to Nancy, and urges that his method of auto-suggestion be used in business, N 27, 19:1; O P Lyford says he will arrive in U S in Jan to demonstrate self-healing, D 3, 16:1; ed on attitude of physicians on his mental treatment, D 29, 12:5
COUGHLIN, Edw J—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead law to permit light wines and beer, N 20, 6:4
COUGHLIN (Police Inspector), Jno D—receives medal from French Govt in recognition of care taken of high French officials visiting in N Y C, N 23, 10:2
COUGHLIN, Thos—tells Morris Plan Bankers Assn that 75% of small borrowers are unable to put up security, O 10, 29:2
COUNCIL Bluffs, Iowa, see Mail Thefts—Council Bluffs
COUNCIL of Ambs—Protests to Germans and Hungarians against high prices to foreigners as violations of peace treaty, N 11, 3:2; notifies Germany that question of withdrawal of Military Control Comm has been suspended until Germany ceases to violate peace treaty provisions, this following insolent note from Germany, N 18, 1:8
COUNCIL of Natl Defense, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
COUNCIL on Foreign Relations—Brought Clemenceau to U S and will manage his tour; objects, N 22, 3:4; U S financial aid to Germany discussed, D 20, 1:6
COUNSEL Fees, see Legal Profession
COUNTERFEITING:—
Argentina—Convicts succeed in marketing counterfeit notes outside of bars, N 1, 21:5; Bank of England—J Popovich arrested in N Y C with $425,000 in bogus notes; I Glavadanowich and O Simmons held in San Francisco, D 3, 13:1
France—Confederate bill passed on Paris merchant, O 16, 29:2
Treasury Dept warns of $50 note, D 14, 3:2
Warning by Federal Reserve Bank of counterfeit by $5 and $10 notes, O 7, 24:3; N 23, 6:4; D 28, 26:5
COUNTRY Club of Westchester—Property will be sold at auction; history of club, O 1, X, 1:6; auction, O 10, 36:4
COUNTRY Clubs—$1,000,000 club known as the Creek planned on portion of estate of P D Cravath near Locust Valley, L I, D 21, 2:2
COUNTRY Life, see Rural Life
COUNTRY of Origin Mark, see Tariff—Marking of Goods
COUNTY Court House, N Y C, see N Y C—County Court House
COUPRIE, Jean—statement on proposal of European wets to aid anti-dry forces in U S, O 29, 25:4
COURNOS, Jno—sp art on biography as fiction, N 19, III, 24:1
COURTESY, see Manners
COURTLANDT Ward & Co—Bankruptcy, D 13, 10:3; receiver, D 14, 29:1
COURTS:—
Congestion and Delays—Lr by I Montefiore Levy, D 16, 14:7; lrs by T F Kuper and G Hahn, D 19, 18:7; ed on comment in Evening Post on undermanned Federal courts, D 27, 16:1; Republicans and Democrats will form com for investigation, lr by S Untermyer, D 29, 12: 8
Customs Courts, **see** U S—Customs Court
Federal—Sen Edge endorses W N Runyon for U S Dist Court in N J, N 15, 1:2; Sen Calder urges Pres Harding to appoint M Campbell Federal Judge of Eastern Dist, N 23, 8:3; possible appointments as successor to Judge Mayer in U S Dist Court, N 26, 8:1; boom for appointment of Florence King as Judge of U S Court for Northern Dist of Ill, N 26, 9:7; names of 5 Judges for renomination returned to Sen by Pres Harding, whose names failed of confirmation at special session, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:8; ed, Undermanned Federal courts, D 27, 16:1; 3 N Y Judges appointed by Pres Harding, D 29, 6:3; W N Runyon appointed by Pres Harding as Dist Judge of Northern N J, D 31, 12:1
See also Judges
Internatl, **see** League of Nations—Permanent Court; World Court
See also Crime and Criminals; Industrial Courts; Judges; Juries; Juvenile Courts; N Y C—Courts; N Y S—Courts; U S—Courts; U S—Supreme Court
COUTINHO (Portuguese Aviator), Capt, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro
COUZENS, Frank—marries Margt Lang, O 20, 17:1
COUZENS (Mayor), Jas—cut in Detroit office by Mayor Thompson, O 10, 1:4; will take active charge of operation of street rys in Detroit, during 6 mos' leave of absence of Gen Mgr J S Goodwin, O 24, 33:2; appointed to Sen to fill unexpired term of T H Newberry; has made no pledges; career, N 30, 1:2; ed, N 30, 18:1; will continue as Acting Mgr of Municipal Street Rys in Detroit, despite appointment to U S Sen, N 30, 14:1; ed, D 1, 16:6; offer to continue as head of Detroit traction system accepted by Acting Mayor Louge and Street Ry Comm, D 1, 9:2; praise by Hy Ford, D 3, 1:6; opposes leasing Muscle Shoals nitrate plant to private control, including offer made by H Ford, D 6, 2:4; endorses living wage and municipal ownership and operation of public utilities, in sp art describing his career, interviewed by J C Young, D 10, IX, 4:6
COVENEY, Jas D, see N Y C—Water Supply Dept, D 21
COVERTS, see Woolen Goods
COWAN, D M—elected to Parliament, N 4, 6:2
COWARD (Mrs), Harriet Moore—death, N 25, 13:4
COWARD, Thos R, see Sports—Tennis, Squash
COWBOY Contests, see Rodeo
COWDIN, Winthrop—will, O 21, 23:1
COWEN, Chas A—heirs buy Hermitage Hotel, D 27, 30:4
COWIE, Robert M—predicts wide prosperity in address before Noonday Luncheon Club in Springfield, Ill, N 16, 26:4
COWL, Jane—announces she plans to play Romeo and Juliet, N 23, 21:3
COWL (Rev Dr), Edwin S, see Healing
COWLES, Jas Lewis—death, O 23, 15:3
COWS, see Cattle
COX, Arth Ernest, see Swindling—Wiretapping
COX (Gov), Channing Harris—challenged by J F Fitzgerald, Dem opponent for Gov, to tour State in series of joint debates, O 11, 6:2; re-elected, N 8, 1:4; N 9, 2:7; says he will not run for office again, according to his parents, N 12, 22:3; returns from Cuba, N 20, 36:2; says State Comr of Mental Diseases reported to him that commitment of Dorothy Gordon to asylum was legal and regular, N 22, 9:8; makes statement in Washington on attempt to unseat Sen Lodge; assails movement, D 19, 16:2
COX, Fred W, see Bowien, Mrs E
COX, James Middleton—congratulates Dr Copeland on proferred nomination for Sen, O 2, 1:3; speaks at rally of Democrats in Richmond, Ind; tells of discontent with present Natl Administration, O 5, 22:7;

COX, Jas Middleton:—(Continued)—
speaks in Toledo; attacks Sec Hoover; discusses taxes and tariff, O 19, 3:5; will campaign for Tenn State ticket, O 21, 8:1; speaks in Jackson, Tenn; says Democrats will sweep Ohio, O 29, II, 15:5; congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov of N Y S, N 11, 2:2; elected honorary Vice Pres of Natl Dem Club, D 6, 2:4

COX, Mrs James M—daughter born, D 10, 9:3

COYIMZOGHU, Vassil—ejected from Metropolitan Opera House for heckling Clemenceau, N 22, 3:3

COYKENDALL, Fredk—made life trustee of Columbia Univ; career, O 8, II, 2:4

COYLE, H E, see City of Honolulu (SS),

COYOTES—Riverton, N J, farmers kill coyote that had been robbing chicken coops, O 21, 15

COZENS, Ernest B, see Sports—Athletics—Penn Univ

COZINE, Chas—wife granted dissolution of marriage; had not heard from him since 1914, N 23, 25:2

CRAFTS (Dr), Wilbur Fisk—death and career, D 28, 17:4;

CRAGER, Hy, see Inter-City Trust Co

CRAGER System, Inc—Glass Casket Co absolved in connection with indictment on charge of using mails to defraud, O 4, 11:3; A Gerson held on charge of using mails to defraud, N 5, II, 9:2

CRAIG, Agnes M—delegation asks Mayor Hylan to appoint her City Magistrate, D 29, 15:7

CRAIG (Controller), Chas L:—
Addresses—Speaks in Bklyn; attacks Gov Miller, O 27, 19:7
Budget—Statement on 1923 budget, N 1, 1:6; mentioned by Gov Miller in address at Morris High School, N 1, 2:4; contradicts statement made by Miller, N 2, 21:4; notifies Borough President that funds diverted from charitable institutions to make up deficit for 1922 budget must be restored, N 18, 24:1; tells special meeting of Estimate Bd that Borough Presidents have not kept promise to make up deficit, N 22, 12:3; insists at Estimate Bd meeting that Borough Presidents find funds for deficit for 1922, N 25, 14:2; submits to Charter Revision Comm plan to abolish Public Service and Transit Comms, N 12, 1:1, 19:1; assails home rule charter prepared by Charter Revision Comm and says his charter plan has better chance of being adopted by Legislature, N 15, 21:1; refuses to sit as member of Charter Revision Comm appointed by Gov Miller, N 18, 10:2; Legislature will pass upon so-called "birch bark" charter and that being drawn up by Gov Miller's Charter Revision Com; statement on Miller's charter, D 10, 17:1
College of the City of N Y—Holds that City has overpaid Pres Mezes of the College of the City of N Y and holds back part of salary on account, D 30, 8:8
Contempt Charge, **see** Transit, **below**
School Bldgs—Lr to Education Bd suggests erecting bldgs on vacant sites, instead of ejecting tenants from bldgs on sites where they are to be built, D 13, 24:3
Tax Laws—Says Court of Appeals decision on tax on shares of bank stock will cost N Y C over $20,000,000 and require rearrangement of budget, if upheld by U S Supreme Court, in discussing alleged inequalities of N Y S income tax laws, D 15, 13:1
Transit—Will file writ of certiorari vacating habeas corpus in contempt charge due to censure of Judge J Mayer in lr to Commr L Nixon on appointment of undesirable receivers for transit lines, O 1, 7:2; U S Supreme Court will review contempt charges, O 17, 18:8; urges that Estimate Bd defer action on Transit Comm's plans until new administration comes into office, N 10, 1:4; denounces Transit Comm's reorganization plan, which he says favors increased fares, predicts that Comm will be abolished by next Legislature and a new Municipal Dept of Transportation under one Comr will be created to take charge of transit problems in address before West End Assn, N 14, 1:8; Maj Gen O'Ryan defends Transit Comm's reorganization plan, which he says Craig misrepresents, N 15, 21:3; assails at Estimate Bd meeting Grand Terminal plan of Borough Pres Miller, D 21, 16:3

CRAIG, Edwin S—estate, O 1, 29:5

CRAIG (Premier), Sir Jas—addresses Ulster Parliament on conditions since Northern Govt undertook responsibility of self-govt, O 11, 21:2; addresses meeting at Derry, suggests means of bridging difficulties between Ulster and new Free State Govt, D 5, 4:4; bears address containing Ulster withdrawal from Free State to King; expresses himself as being against any accommodation with South, and will have nothing to do with Boundary Comm, D 8, 2:5

CRAIG, M G—commits suicide, O 25, 11:2

CRAIK (Sir), Hy—Elected to Parliament, N 4, 6:2

CRAIN (Judge), Thos C T—orders Deputy Atty Gen and Dist Atty to submit briefs in false registration case, O 31, 10:2; denies Atty Gen Gilbert right to appear before Grand Jury in registration fraud case; statement, N 1, 21:8; Judge Rosalsky calls conf to determine whether Atty Gen has authority to appear before Grand Jury, N 2, 21:4; election law ruling upheld by Judge Rosalsky, N 7, 2:4

CRAMER, A W, see Bremen Cotton Exchange

CRAMER, Jos—death, N 2, 19:4

CRAMPTON, Foster—divorce suit filed in Paris, O 12, 1:7

CRANE, Chas Richd—text of Crane-King 1919 report to ex-Pres Wilson on Near East, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, pp 12, 13, 14; Washington comment, D 6, 3:5; visits Abdul Medjid, Caliph, D 14, 2:3; lr by F I Shatara, who tells of request for publication of report at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Zion, D 16, 14:6

CRANE, Donald Frazer—marries Marjorie Oppenheim, O 5, 23:1

CRANE, Jno O—comment on Moscow Art Theatre, D 31, VII, 1:4

CRANE (Theo A) Sons Co—G J Kendall receives verdict for injuries, D 19, 32:2

CRANE, Warren C—lr on voting for Lincoln and Gov Miller, N 4, 12:6

CRANE Simplex Co—Divd, D 21, 23:5; D 21, 25:8

CRASTER (Dr), Chas V, see Newark, N J

CRAVATH, Paul D—$1,000,000 country club to be known as The Creek planned on portion of his estate, D 21, 2:2

CRAVEN (Prof) A O—predicts there will be fewer abandoned farms in future, in address to Agricultural History Soc, D 31, 16:1

CRAVEN, Garnett W—death, O 12, 24:2

CRAWFORD, Arth—commits suicide, N 15, 5:3

CRAWFORD, Frank L—lr on internatl debts to U S, D 24, VIII, 8:4

CRAWFORD, Jas—held on burglary charge, D 8, 3:6

CRAWFORD, Lindsay (Free State Consul in N Y C)—assumes charge of consulate just as L Ginnell and others attempt to seize office in behalf of de Valera; refuses to recognize de Valera documents, D 28, 1:7; D 28, 8:4; says invasion of de Valeraites will not deprive consulate employes of pay or lose their jobs; lives in offices, D 30, 4:5; confers with T D Smiddy on irregulars' siege of Free State Consulate in N Y C, D 31, 16:3

CRAWFORD (Capt), Rheba, see Salvation Army—N Y C

CRAWFORD, Wm H—sp art on N J elections, O 15, IX, 5:1; sp art on Sultan's fall, N 19, VIII, 7:1

CREAMER, Wm T—shot and beaten by poachers in Woodhaven L I woods, O 2, 6:2
CREAMERIES, see Franklin Co-operative Creamery Assn of Minneapolis
CREASE (Lady)—death, D 13, 21:5
CREASY, Wm L, see Lavey, Edith
CREATION of Gods, see Religion—Creation of Gods
CREATIVE Mind, see Religion
CREDIT Accounts—H F Arthur says retail credit is not a commodity, O 1, II, 11:2
See also Charge Accounts
CREDIT Assns—Bond dealers plan establishment of assn for protection from contract cancellations, N 24, 29:2
CREDIT Lyonnais, Smyrna, see Banks and Banking—Turkey
CREDIT Men, see Associated Retail Credit Men; Natl Assn of Credit Men
CREDITS:—
Banks, **see** Associated Bankers Corp
Clothing Trade, **see** Clothing Trade—Credits
Financial References—Amer lumber export cos are advised to have copies of banks' credit reports on themselves sent to the banks foreign correspondents, N 12, II, 14:8
Frauds—M Osborn sentenced for making false financial statement to procure credit, N 7, 7:1
Germany—Ex-Repr Bartholdt asks Pres Harding to urge Congress to make $50,000,000 credit available, N 28, 16:1
Internatl—F C Goodenough cites need of restoration of world credit, in address before Norwich (Eng) Chamber of Commerce, N 21, 10:3
See also heading Finances under name of countries; Farm Loans; N Y Credit Men's Assoc
CREIGER, Jno H—marries his sister, Eliz M Haffner, N 15, 12:2; marriage will be annulled, N 16, 5:1
CREMATION—Ashes of Mrs Eleanor Wynn to be scattered over East River, N 4, 15:7; statistics in Berlin, D 4, 19:5; statistics for first half of 1922 in Germany, D 17, VIII, 5:2; crematorium declared open by Socialist Govt in Vienna despite Supreme Court injunction referring to decree dated 1784, D 19, 32:2
CREMONA—Reported seized by Fascisti, O 28, 1:1
CRENSHAW, Edw, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
CRESCENT Pipe Line Co—Stockholders will vote on plan to reduce value of stock, D 8, 26:2
CRESTWOOD, N Y—Forms Viligance Com to halt robberies, D 16, 3:6
CRESWELL, (Sgt) Jas A—awarded D S C, D 21, 14:8
CREWE, (Lord)—speaks at Wembly; says he will not co-operate with Lloyd George, O 24, 5:5; ed, British election tactics, O 25, 18:2; appointed British Amb to France, N 20, 8:1
CREWS, Thos B, Jr, and Co—J W James, Jr, joins firm, D 11, 25:4
CREX Carpet Co—Annual meeting of stockholders; officers elected, O 5, 35:2
CREYK, Elsie Haines, see Franklin, N R
CRICKET, see Sports
CRIME and Criminals:—
Auto-Suggestion—French student enacts on train example of crime prepared for examination on subject, N 10, 19:3
Bail—M Lesi and W Machanti held in $100,000 bail each on robbery charge, D 27, 19:7; Dist Atty Banton informed that $500,000 in forfeited Liberty Bonds cannot be sold by City Chamberlain, D 27, 12:3; T F Belford held without bail on burgulary charge, D 28, 5:3
Banks, Crimes against—Reports presented to Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 4, 7:3
Brain Injuries—G V Lester, prisoner in Blackwell's Is penitentiary, claims that brain injury caused desire to forge, N 10, 11:1
Causes—Sir B Hall says criminals are made and not born, suggests means to reduce crimes in U S, D 23, 4:3; ed, D 25, 12:5
Chances Taken by Criminals—Sp art by Judge A J Talley, D 3, IX, 9:1
Crestwood, N Y, forms Vigilance Com to halt robberies, D 16, 3:6
Detective Work—Luck is big factor, says Sir Basil Thompson, D 3, IX, 5:1
Extradition of Criminals, **see** Extradition of Criminals
France—Sarrigetti has been sentenced 110 times, O 28, 9:2
Habitual Criminals—A Back begins 10th term for burglary, D 20, 12:1;F La Rose held on burglary charge; has been convicted 10 times, D 20, 10:1
Indeterminate Sentences—M K Montague wants court to brand him as professional criminal instead of an amateur under which he would receive a flat sentence, O 12, 25:1
Italy—Fascisti in province of Alessandria start campaign against all criminals, D 6, 4:4; Mussolini commends sternness in Alessandria, D 7, 15: 1; ed, Virtuous under compulsion, D 23, 12:5
Milwaukee—Ordinance proposed to mark transients, N 10, 13:2
Natl Police Bur, **see** Police—Natl Bur
Naturalization, **see** Immigration—Naturalization—Criminals
N Y C—Police Dept report for 3d quarter 1922 states decrease, O 21, 17:1; Comr Enright details Homicide Squad to patrol city to cut down murders by gunmen, N 12, 5:1; dead lines to be established to protect stores and buyers, N 15, 9:1; ed, N 16, 18:6; St. George's Soc is seeking new home because of numerous robberies in district, N 17, 1:7; reserve police will fight crime wave in Richmond Hill dist, D 10, 1:4; Dist Atty Banton and police take steps to combat Christmas crime wave, D 19, 1:5; Comr Enright mobilizes all police forces with extra auto squad to repel Western outlaws, D 24, 1:5
Portland, Me—Police Chief Watts's advertisement urging crooks to be good gets results, D 25, 6:2
Prohibition, Effect of, **see** Prohibition
Punishment—B Garner, 78 yrs old, hopes to get life sentence for larceny, N 13, 17:2; A Kruger, 16 yrs old, sentenced to 30 yrs for robbery, D 2, 26:1
Releases—P Webber released from Eastern Penitentiary after 28 yrs, D 24, 15:2
Russia—5 robbers admit killing 108 persons in year, N 14, 3:3
Salvation Army's work, sp art, D 31, VIII, 5:1
Ships on High Seas—Justice Taft rules in case of officers of S S Dio accused of conspiracy to defraud Govt from proceeds of oil that jurisdiction of U S extends to crimes on high seas, N 14, 21:8
Statistics on murders for 1921 in U S compiled by Dr F L Hoffman of Prudential Life Insurance Co, who finds punishment lax, D 7, 21:8
Surgical Operations, **see** Surgical Operations
Unusual Sentences—Muncie, Ind, Judge sentences man to attend church and abstain from cigarettes; Jerseyville, Ill, Judge will sentence paroled persons to read Bible and go to church, D 29, 1:4
See also Automobiles—Speeding.
Vigilance Com organized at Crestwood, N Y, to suppress burglaries, D 18, 8:3
Whipping Post—5 prisoners flogged in Wilmington, D 31, 1:2
See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Blackmail; Burglaries; Capital Punishment; Convicts; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Theft Murders; Post Office Robberies; Prisons; Roads—Convict Labor; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Suicides; Surgical Operations—Criminals; Swindling; Train Robberies

CRIPPLE Creek Short Line R R—Sold at auction in Colo Springs to W D Corley to satisfy judgment obtained by Guarantee and Union Trust Cos of N Y, O 17, 31:5
CRIPPLED and Wounded Soldiers—U S Sen passes bill increasing monthly pay from $20 to $50 for armless, legless and blind to hire attendants, D 6, 2:3
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
CRIPPLED East Side Children's Free School—Holds open house for inspection of methods, O 8, II, 4:2
CRIPPLES—Arms of Amer College of Rehabilitation for instruction told by Dr F H Albee, N 17, 17:3; A M Van Rensselaer will demonstrate specially designed auto invented for operation by legless persons, at Institute for Crippled and Disabled, N 27, 19:1; article on reclamation work of industrial cripples by N J Labor Dept and Rehabilitation Comm, D 17, VIII, 5:3
CRIQUI, Eug, see Sports—Boxing
CRISCUOLO (Commander), Luigi—awarded Grand Cross of Montenegrin Red Cross, D 31, II, 1:7
CRISI, Renato—lr on beautiful harbors, O 1, VII, 8:1
CRISSINGER (Controller), Danl Richd—message to convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 2, 4:5
CRITTENTON (Florence), Home—Benefit performance at Metropolitan Opera House, D 20, 22:3
CROATIA—Italo-Maygar Fascisti said to have concluded agreement for independence in exchange for satisfaction of Italian claims in Dalmatia, D 1, 7:2; ed, D 14, 20:4
CROCKER Cancer Research Laboratory, see Cancer—Cure and Prevention.
CROCKETT, Albert S—lr on Fascisti, N 5, IX, 8:1; lr on death of A Brereton, D 3, VIII, 1:8
CROCKETT, Wm—on trial for running down S Stiglitz with automobile; latter asks to withdraw complaint, D 17, 5:3; sentenced, D 23, 6:3
CROESUS—Prof Shear hears that coins supposed to have been minted in his time are safe in Smyrna but does not know disposition of them, O 19, 36:1; Prof Horton arrives in U S with coins, N 4, 28:2; ed, The Coins of Croesus, N 6, 14:3
CROISIC Bldg—Option to buy bldg secured, D 23, 21:1
CROKER, Edw F—discusses fire prevention, O 8, IX, 8:1; wife sues Helen M Day for alienation of his affections, O 12, 20:1
CROKER, Richd—N Y Trust Co appointed temporary administrator of estate; Ireland called his real home, O 3, 48:3; handwriting experts go to Palm Beach to make photographic reproductions of will, O 7, 15:1; stay of proceedings until demurrers are settled granted by Judge C E Chillingsworth; widow opposes petitions, O 15, 14:6; widow denies giving Glencairn estate for a Republican sanitarium, N 23, 24:1; ridicules report that Mrs Croker made a trust of Glencairn estate for benefit of Irish Republican Army, N 24, 4:3; attys for son assail will before Irish Court; son asks lrs of administration, N 25, 8:1
CROMPTON, Wm — testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, N 17, 19:1; arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 29, 3:1
See also N Y C—Motor Buses
CROMWELL (Capt), J P—will receive D S C for gallantry in action in World War, D 12, 2:4; receives D S C, D 13, 20:8
CROMWELL (Dr), Jno F—discusses whale fisheries and pleads for their conservation in address to Amer Assn for Advancement of Science, D 30, 2:5
CROMWELL, Jno Howard—sues for divorce; H Cohn named, O 7, 19:2
CROMWELL, Seymour L—exchange of messages with W G Wendelaar on cable connection between N Y and Amsterdam stock exchanges, O 3, 32:1
CRONKHITE (Maj), Alex—Federal Grand Jury reports 2 secret indictments, O 14, 4:3; Rosenbluth asked to appear at Federal Bldg, O 18, 9:5, 6; Rosenbluth indicted with R M Pothier at Tacoma, Wash; held in $40,000 bail; counsel will fight trip to Tacoma and says proceeding is a move by Atty Gen Daugherty to protect himself, O 20, 19:8; Rosenbluth freed under bond furnished by F M Warburg, O 21, 13:3; Federal Grand Jury will begin inquiry tomorrow into Rosenbluth's charges against Dept of Justice agents; Congressional inquiry into whole case wanted; bail for Pothier refused; counsel will fight extradition to Tacoma, O 22, 7:4, 6; counsel for Rosenbluth says legal procedents are violated in refusal to admit him as a witness, O 24, 9:2; copy of deed to Camp Lewis filed with Asst U S Dist Atty to show that Federal court is without jurisdiction in case, O 25, 2:5; Federal Grand Jury drops Rosenbluth inquiry, O 26, 36:3; removal proceedings in case of Capt Rosenbluth postponed until Nov 10, O 27, 4:1; warrant for removal of Rosenbluth issued, hearing delayed, N 11, 23:1; Atty Gen Daugherty will correlate evidence, N 15, 12:3; arguments in Rosenbluth case will be heard today, N 25, 16:3; Rosenbluth fights extradition to Tacoma; decision is reserved, N 26, II, 1:4; witness testifies that Govt got reservation deed after Cronkhite's death, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:8; R R Pothier will fight removal to Tacoma, D 7, 16:2; Pothier will resist trial in Tacoma, D 12, 8:3; hearing on Rosenbluth removal ends, D 17, 4:4
CROOKER, Conrad W—says Lodge forces plan to intimidate in Mass election recount, N 12, 22:3
See also Lodge (Sen), H C—Unseating, Movement for
CROPS:—
Argentina—Record production, N 15, 30:3
Canada—Bumper yields reported, D 1, 2:5; Oct exports break all records, D 5, 31:3
England—Report of Ministry of Agriculture shows smaller crops in 1922, O 1, II, 12:6
Estimates—Questionnaire of Dept of Agriculture will be delivered to farmers by rural mail carriers, statement by J B Shepard, N 5, XI, 14:7
Europe—Yield declines, O 8, 17:4
Exports, **see** Farm Loans
France—Estimates of 1922 crops show deficit, O 1, II, 10:2
Germany—Statistics, D 18, 29:1
Growth—Effect of one crop on another's growth discussed by Dr R W Thatcher at meeting of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:7
Hungary—1922 statistics, N 26, II, 12:3
Italy's crop is short, N 19, II, 11:6
New England—Oct estimates, N 13, 26:1
Poland—Govt estimates, D 10, II, 11:6; statistics, D 17, II, 15:4
Prospects—Agriculture Dept report for Oct, O 20, 26:1; revised figures, N 9, 31:3; Dec 1 estimate, D 16, 24:1
Rumania—Gains in 1922 harvest estimated, O 30, 28:2
Statistics—World harvest yields are higher than in 1921, O 29, 19:3
Sweden—Shortage, O 9, 24:3
Thanksgiving—Service in New England, N D, in thanks for bountiful harvest, O 31, 19:5
U S—Forecast by Dept of Agriculture, O 10, 28:2; aided by recent rains, O 12, 29:2
See also Agricultural Products; Cotton; Harvest Festival; Wheat, &c
CROSS (Dr), Chas—addresses convention of physical therapeutics; tells of new affliction, automobile foot, O 2, 12:2
CROSSNORE School—Drive for funds to keep alive art of handweaving, N 12, VIII, 4:4
CROTHERS, J H—ex-service man returns to U S through aid of Amer Aid Soc in France; story, N 29, 17:3

CROTHERS, Rachel—lr on Barrymore's Hamlet, D 24, VII, 1:6
CROW, Douglas, see Russell, R
CROW, French, see Harding (Pres)—Birthplace
CROWDER (Major Gen), Enoch Herbert—detained in Cuba by disorders, O 10, 20:7; explains Cuban situation to Sec Hughes, O 14, 28:4; appealed to by Cubans for aid in coming elections, O 15, II, 1:3; nears age to retire from U S Army; has not completed work of rehabilitating financial and economic organization of Cuba, D 27, 18:2
CROWDS, see also N Y C—Traffic
CROWELL, Benedict—indicted by special Grand Jury on charges of fraud in war contracts; denies charges, D 31, 1:1
CROWELL, Chester T—sp art on variety of classified advts in N Y Sunday newspapers, O 8, VI, 10:1
CROWELL, Seymour L—says Amer business firms can aid Europe better with raw materials than U S Govt can with funds, in address before Rotary Club in Akron, O, N 22, 44:4
CROWLEY, Jeremiah D—statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
CROWLEY, P E—resigns from Executive Com of Bur of Information of Eastern Rys, N 21, 22:4
CROWLEY, Patk—resigns as Pres of Bldg Trades Council, N 16, 16:1
CROZER, Jno P—mare, Bohemian Princess, wins $2,000 stakes for saddle horses at Natl Horse Show, N 17, 20:1
CRUCHET (Dr), see Blood Transfusion
CRUCIBLE Steel Co of Amer—Annual report, N 14, 31:2; stock issue sold, N 18, 24:2; pf divd, N 18, 25:6; N 27, 27:2; D 12, 31:5
CRUCINO, Modestino de—stabbed in card game; C Tulemo arrested, D 4, 19:5
CRUELTY to Animals—J O'Donald sentenced to read Black Beauty as fine for alleged overloading of horse-drawn truck, O 8, 21:6
See also Rodeo (steer wrestling)
CRUGER, Cornelia—death, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:2
CRUM (Prof), W L—says there is no periodical fluctuation of money rates, at Harvard Union meeting for business men, O 22, 22:1
CRUTCHER, Jas H—statement on Near East refugees, N 15, 3:2
CRUTCHFIELD, Robt E—brought to N Y C on indictment charging grand larceny, O 22, 21:2
CRYAN, Jno J, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Florida House
CRYPTO-Telestereographe, see Telegraph
CRYSTAL Unit—Measure by use of X-ray step toward solution of atom, announces Sir W Bragg, O 27, 2:7
CUBA:—
Banks, **see** Cuba—Finances
Elections—Opposing political factions appeal to Gen Crowder to support campaigns preceding fall elections, O 15, II, 1:3; partial elections, N 2, 21:5; Cuban Govt makes formal request for approval of U S State Dept of new $50,000,000 loan, O 19, 22:5; U S State Dept approves flotation of loan, O 20, 17:3; W P G Harding, former Gov of Federal Reserve Bd, is expected to head advisory comm to formulate new banking system, O 24, 28:2; W P G Harding prepares to go to Havana to aid Govt in reorganizing finances, N 1, 16:2; Harding arrives in Havana, N 4, 28:1; U S State Dept announces U S Govt's approval of proposed $50,000,000 loan, N 5, 18:1; D W Morrow arrives in Havana to discuss loan terms with Pres Zayas, N 8, 17:4; Amer banking syndicates will bid for bonds, N 11, 18:6; Blair & Co send reprs to Havana to confer with officials on terms of new loan, N 21, 5:5; W P G Harding completes advisory mission, D 8, 3:4; W P G Harding says plans for a private loan of $50,000,000 have been completed, D 10, 2:3; improvement reported by W P G Harding, D 12, 31:2
Reforms—Amnesty law would nullify reforms, says Maj Gen Crowder, O 10, 20:7; Crowder confers with Sec Hughes, O 14, 28:4
Revolution of 1898—Anniversary, O 11, 25:6
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Cuba
U S, Relations with, **see** Isle of Pines
CUBA Cane Sugar Corp—Report for fiscal yr, D 8, 32:4
CUBA Co—Plan for exchange of stock, D 27, 24:2
CUBAN-Amer Sugar Co—Pf divd N 16, 27:6; report for year, D 7, 32:3; Directors elected, D 20, 31:1; officers elected, D 21, 24:2
CUDAHY Packing Co—Yearly report, D 23, 17:3
CUDDIHY, R J—gives $10,000 for Near East relief, O 20, 17:2
CUFFEE, Aaron J—lr on uses of parachutes by aviators, O 25, 18:6; lr quotes Plato in favor of suppression of obscene literature, N 12, II, 6:6; lr on writing on sky from airplane, D 6, 18:6
CULBERTSON (Tariff Comr), Wm Smith—says Pres Harding has directed that all applications for revised tariff rates be referred to Tariff Comm, in address before Amer Mining Congress, O 13, 29:1; confers with Pres Harding on rules of procedure for Tariff Comm hearings on petitions for tariff revision, O 24, 21:8
CULIAN Barracks, see Ireland—Civil War—Kilkenny Co
CULLEENEY, Jno J—death, D 29, 13:4
CULLEN (Judge), Edgar M—estate, D 21, 17:7
CULLMAN, Howard S, see Coler (Comr) B S
CULTURE—Ed on art by G Munson in Evening Post on Amer culture, O 16, 14:3; sp art on the shortage of supermen, N 26, IV, p 1
CULVER & Co, see Dillon & Co
CULVER & Co, Phila—B Barnett suspended by Consolidated Stock Exchange of N Y, O 4, 34:2
CUMBERLAND and Pa R R—Valuation fixed by I C C, N 8, 24:2
CUMBERLAND Pipe Line—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase and distribution of 100 per cent stock divd, D 7, 26:6; D 7, 33:1; 100 per cent stock divd, D 29, 20:2
CUMMINGS, David—monument to be unveiled in Flushing, O 19, 21:5
CUMMINGS (Surgeon Gen), Hugh S—returns to U S from Internatl Health Conf in Paris, N 15, 10:2
CUMMINGS, Salina Guay—death, D 27, 17:4
CUMMINS (U S Sen), Albert Baird—defends R R Transportation act, denies I C C overvalued ry property, O 31, 2:3; favors clause guaranteeing a "living wage" to ry workers, also anti-strike provision, as amendments to Transportation Act, N 15, 1:7
CUMMINS, Earl H, see Ginger Ale
CUMMINS-Esch R R Act—**see** Railroads—Laws
CUNARD S S Line—seeks injunction against ruling of Atty Gen Daugherty barring sale of liquor on foreign craft in U S waters, O 12, 1:6; sued by A Karedy for damages following injury to arm because of forced vaccination, D 2, 13:4
CUNARD Terminal Corp—Mortgages its Weehawken property, D 28, 30:2
CUNEO, Maddalena—will, D 16, 29:1
CUNEO, Sherman A—activities as press agent of Federal Prohibition Bur assailed by Repr Gallivan at hearing of House Com on Appropriations, D 7, 21:6
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Fredk—article on reasons for protest against marriage of William II to Princess Schoenaich-Carolath, O 1, II, 5:1; article on Near East, O 8, II, 8:1; describes career and mission of S Baldwin, D 31, II, 5:3

CUNNINGHAM, E H—application for membership in Chicago Bd of Trade denied, N 15, 30:3; rejection as a member of Chicago Bd of Trade explained by Directors, N 21, 26:3

CUNNINGHAM, Jno—fed by police after escaping from Sea View Hospital, D 27, 30:2

CUNNINGHAM (Patrolman), Jos—see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality

CUNNINGHAM, Wm L, see Community Finance Co

CUNO (Dr) Carl Jos Wilhelm—commissioned by Pres Ebert to form Cabinet, N 17, 4:2; selection approved by German financial and business circles, N 18, 17:3; backed by Ebert following opposition by party chiefs, had asked to be relieved of task of forming ministry, N 19, 21:1; free hand in selection of coalition ministry opposed by Socialists, N 20, 19:5; selects Ministry, N 21, 21, 21:2; N 22, 5:2; ed, N 22, 20:4; confers with Ministers, N 23, 4:1; plans aggressive policy, N 24, 10:2; outlines program to Reichstag, will adhere to Wirth financial policy, appeals to U S for economic aid, N 25, 4:2; Reichstag accepts program, N 26, 16:1; sp art by H Bernstein on career, N 26, IX, 3:1; attends luncheon given by Amb Houghton for Sen McCormick, D 2,; 2:5; tells German press reprs that his cabinet will never tolerate seizure of Ruhr by France and that he will not sign any reparations agreement that cannot be fulfilled, D 5, 4:2; confers with von Knilling on fines demanded by France for insults suffered by Military Control Comm in Bavaria, D 6, 3:3; will propose internal gold loan to Allies for stabilization and payment of reparations; German press urges all Socialists to support him, D 7, 1:7; Socialist participation in Cabinet opposed at mass meeting in Berlin, D 9, 3:4; lr to Bonar Law containing German reparations plan is submitted to Allied Premiers, D 11, 1:8; plan rejected by Allied Premiers, D 12, 1:8; criticized by Stinnes for not consulting German industry leaders, D 12, 2:2; defies Stinnes, D 13, 2:2; State Sec Bergmann returns from London and reports to him on preliminary conf, D 16, 1:6; confers with banking and industrial reprs on stabilization loan, D 20, 1:4; official denial that he suggested appointment of Amer comm to investigate Germany economic condition, D 23, 3:4; ed, Does Germany mean business, D 26, 12:3; labor delegation calls on, asking that labor be consulted on reparations program, he declines to give details of program, D 30, 3:2

CURFAINO, Arth, see Pistol Permits

CURLEY (Mayor) Jas Michl—blames inaction of Mass reprs for decline in Boston's export trade, at hearing on differential freight rates, O 6, 9:4; bars Isadora Duncan from Boston stage, O 24, 7:1; announces that city of Boston will not take part in reception to Clemenceau, N 11, 4:2; bars return engagement of Isadora Duncan, N 18, 20:2; receives Clemenceau at City Hall, N 24, 1:7; urges jail sentences for coal profiteering in Boston, D 8, 1:2; 2 supporters elected to Boston Council, N 13, 21:3; will bar Arbuckle films in Boston, D 22, 3:3

CURLEY, (Archbishop) Michl Jos—condemns divorce, Masons, and Ku Klux Klan in sermon in Baltimore, N 13, 6:2; statements on Ku Klux Klan assailed by Dr W J Mahoney, N 30, 21:6; says anti-Catholic organization which sponsored Ore school bill is planning similar action for other states, D 12, 7:1; laughs at report that E Y Clark says Catholics will be admitted in to Ku Klux Klan, D 30, 26:3

CURLING, see Sports

CURRENCY:—

Austria—Sp art by F L Minnigerode, The Multimillionaire, O 1, III, p 6; money values fantastic, statistics, O 2, 3:2; inflation, O 16, 23:2; Prof Jenks of N Y U recommends gradual issue of gold notes by Govt, in lecture before Vienna Chamber of Commerce, O 25, 2:5; paper issues 287 billion crowns in one week, N 13, 22:2; Govt in accordance with agreement with League of Nations will stop printing bank notes, N 20, 19:4; paper issues temporarily checked by use of gold treasury bills, D 17, II, 13:3

Balkan States—Reported proposal for currency union, O 30, 23:2

Belgium—Decline, N 6, 21:4

Czechoslovakia—Govt issues proclamation defending policy, O 2, 25:3; report of natl bank on reduction of notes and increase of reserve, O 23, 24:3; paper issue cut down, N 26, II, 10:6; new gold coin will be minted for commercial purposes, N 30, 33:4

Denmark—Statistics on reserve, D 10, II, 13:5

Dollar Value—Amer money rated below par at Montreal, O 4, 7:2

Edison Plan, **see** Edison, T A

Egypt—Reduced 13% in yr, gold reserve unchanged, O 30, 28:4

France—Subsidiary coinage increased, O 9, 24:2

See also Exchange, Foreign—French Money

German Marks—H Gutmann of Dresdner Bank blames U S losses on Peace Treaty O 6, 35:1; S Lauzanne comments on profit realized by sale of marks in U S, O 10, 16:2; Assn for Safeguarding the Rhineland proposes to abolish the pfennig, O 15, 3:2; depreciation cost U S less than reported, says Reichsbank, O 15, II, 2:2; Belgian Premier interpellated as to liquidation of mark issue during German occupation of Belgium, O 25, 9:1; E M Borchard condemns plan of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn for repayment of mark deposits in German banks, by German Govt, from funds in hands of Alien Property Custodian, lr, D 1, 16:7; Belgium places in Switzerland part of Treasury notes given for reparations, D 9, 3:2; German business men charge Amer bankers with making fortunes in mark speculation, D 22, 2:6

See also Germany—Financial Crisis

German Rhineland—Newspaper rates quoted in francs, D 27, 3:5

Gold Standard—Query by W K on gold payment for greenbacks, with reply by Editor, N Y Times, D 25, 12:7

See also Gold as Money

Greece—Note circulation increases, O 16, 26:6

Holland—German servant girls work in Holland for while, return to Germany with savings and are rich, N 9, 10:3

Italy—Minister says paper money will be stopped, N 18, 30:3

Mexico—Silver coinage will be dropped by Govt, gold minted instead, D 22, 27:1

Poland—U S dollar used instead of Polish mark, says G B Buchanan, O 5, 35:3; paper inflation statistics, N 27, 26:3

Portugal—Govt seeks to stabilize currency by requiring that export taxes be paid in gold, O 19, 36:4

Rumania—Credit shortage leads to demand for more currency, O 16, 25:5

Russia—Scarcity of currency causes payment of laborers to fall in arrears, says Trud, O 1, II, 2:3; authorities raid Black Bourse, says W Duranty, O 2, 36:3; paper circulation estimated by Govt at 700 trillion, O 10, 23:3; Soviet plans gold issue, O 14, 15:3; official figures of paper issue, O 29, 15:4; issues for 1st half of 1922, O 30, 28:2; ed on dispatch in N Y World of discovery by Russian savants of ton and half of gems which were given to Soviet Govt for use in stabilizing currency, N 20, 16:6; W Duranty describes latest scheme of Soviet Govt for restoration of monetary unit, by issue of pasteboard tokens worth a million paper rubles, D 11, 19:3; ed, Repudiation, D 12, 18:5; new paper ruble issue to reduce cir-

CURRENCY:—Russian:—(Continued)—culation to one-millionth; progressive depreciation of ruble since paper currency was scaled down, D 25, 23:3, 4; fluctuation of ruble, D 30, 26:1
Silesia—Payrolls unmet because of shortage, paper marks sent from Warsaw, O 9, 22:3
Spain—Circulation of paper money, O 15, 3:2
Stabilization—Prof Fisher indorses bill introduced by Repr Goldsborough to stabilize dollar, at House Banking and Currency Com hearing, D 19, 2:5; Natl Monetary Assn organized to stabilize purchasing power of money, D 27, 25:2
See also Banks and Banking; Counterfeiting
CURRIE, Wm, see Ku Klux Klan—N J
CURTAIN, The—Gives dinner, N 27, 18:3
CURTIN, Chas A, see N Y S—Elections—Residence Question
CURTIN, Irving—death, D 18, 6:1
CURTIS (U S Sen), Chas—confers with Pres Harding, who will take active part in State elections, O 3, 11:2; compiles Govt expenditures; says taxes were reduced $860,000,000 in last yr, O 22, 5:3; confers with Pres Harding; discusses Sen Borah's proposed amendment to naval appropriation bill for world conf, D 28, 1:6
CURTIS, Cyrus Hermann Kotzchmar—buys Romney por, Jno Readhead, O 4, 22:8; sp art by Rose C Field on career, personality, &c, O 22, IX, 2:1
CURTIS, Thos J—Gov Miller, in Albany speech, denounces A E Smith for his failure to remove Curtis as Deputy Comr, O 29, 1:7; name cleared by A E Smith in speech, O 31, 2:2; Miller repeats charge, N 1, 2:5
CURTIS Publishing Co—Validity of contracts with wholesale agents, which prohibit handling of rival magazines, attacked as unfair competition by Solicitor Gen Beck at U S Supreme Court hearing; Beck urges that decision of Third Circuit Court of Appeals, setting aside the order of Trade Comm which prohibited such contracts, be overruled, N 18, 17:7
CURTISS, Benj de Forest—death, O 21, 13:4; will, D 2, 25:5
CURTISS, Glenn Hammond—will attend aviation meet at Detroit, O 1, II, 1:1; glider makes successful flight in biplane's tow at Port Washington, L I, O 2, 36:1
CURTISS Airplane Co—Representative in China, J Stevin, held over in Shanghai U S Court for failure to heed Pres Harding's proclamation forbidding importation of aircraft into China, D 23, 3:6; says it had permission from U S Govt to land airplanes in China, D 24, 16:8
CURZON, Earl of Kedleston:
Addresses—Speaks at Cannon St Hotel, London, on various phases of new Govt's policy, N 9, 8:2
See also Near East, **below**
Attacks—Denounced as an anti-Amer ingrate by Alderman Byrne in Chicago, in urging enactment of a law for 50 per cent tax on incomes of foreign nobility derived from stocks, bonds or property held in Ill, by Ill Legislature, N 30, 2:2
Career—Brief outline, O 25, 3:3; sp art by P W Wilson, N 26, IV, p 3
Dukedom—May be made Duke, O 25, 3:2
Foreign Sec, appointment, O 25, 1:1
Greece, Relations with—Confers with E Venizelos, O 3, 2:4
See also Near East, **below**
Near East—British views on Thrace at Mudania conf, O 3, 2:6; Amb Harvey asks views on Near East, O 5, 1:7; arrives in Paris; confers with Premier Poincare on Near East; reports progress, O 7, 3:4; reaches agreement with Poincare on Near East; approval by French and British Cabinets, O 8, 1:8; arrives in London; interviewed, hopeful of peace, O 9, 3:3; proposes Nov 13 for Near East conference; French accept date, O 20, 2:4; approves Allied Comrs' refusal to evacuate Constantinople following Kemalists' demand, N 7, 3:4; speaks in London; warns Turks of disaster in present course, N 9, 1:1; wants united allied policy before Near East peace conf at Lausanne starts, N 12, 17:2; set-to with Churchill over alarmist statement on Near East which started coalition troubles, N 13, 4:3; French Foreign Office gets British memorandum on questions on which Britain seeks agreement; memorandum being kept secret, N 16, 3:2 will go to Lausanne with Poincare; accord, N 17, 3:2; arrives in Paris, N 18, 2:5; confers with Poincare in Paris; reaches accord, N 19, 1:7; confers in Territet with Poincare and Mussolini, N 20, 1:2; averts clash between Poincare and Mussolini, N 21, 1:2; attends Lausanne conf; confers with Poincare and Mussolini, who balks at full accord, N 21, 8:1; presides over Lausanne com formed for territorial matters, N 22, 7:2; lunches with Amb Child, N 24, 3:1; authorizes statement that Britain supports Amer open-door policy in Turkey, N 28, 1:1; supports Amer open-door policy, N 28, 4:3; ed, Curzon opens the door, N 28, 20:2; Bonar Law indicates that Curzon guided British withdrawal of Minister from Athens following execution of Greek officials, N 30, 2:1; consulted by E Venizelos on situation in Greece, D 1, 3:2; addresses conf on exchange of prisoners, D 2, 1:1; discusses Straits issue at conf; taunts Ismet Pasha and says Turkey is hiding behind Russia's skirts, D 5, 1:1; attacked in statement by Turkish delegation, D 5, 6:4; says Allies have agreed not to accept Russian proposal for Straits, D 6, 1:3; debates on Straits question; debates with Tchitcherin, D 7, 2:1; urges Turks to accept Allies' plans for Straits; confers with Mussolini; Bonar Law says, in Commons, that Cabinet saw his reply to Gounaris's plea in Feb, D 8, 2:1, 5; replies for Allies to Turkish declaration on Straits, D 9, 1:3; replies to Turks' requests on regulation of Straits, D 9, 3:5; ed, Who ruined Greece? D 9, 12:3; states at Lausanne, allied plan for protection of minorities; Ismet Pasha replies arrogantly, D 13, 1:6; ed on correspondence with Gounaris, D 13, 20:3; bitter debate with Ismet Pasha on minorities question; threatens to end conf unless Turks yield, D 14, 1:8; Turks promise to join League of Nations; scornful fling by Ismet Pasha at Curzon, D 15, 1:3; confers with Ismet Pasha on Mosul oil situation, D 16, 2:3; conferences with Ismet Pasha on oil issue, memorandum to Turks, D 17, 1:1; debates at Lausanne on Straits issue, D 19, 3:4; states limit of concessions and grants one more day's debate on Straits; emphatically rejects Turks' proposals on Straits, D 20, 1:8; Ismet Pasha accepts allied proposals for Straits with 2 minor reservations; thanks Ismet for conciliatory speech, D 21, 2:3; confers with M Barrere and Marquis di Garroni on Straits control, D 22, 3:4; sends note to Ismet Pasha refusing to consider Turkish demand that British give up Mosul oil lands, D 28, 1:5; lectures Ismet and assails Turks on protection of foreigners, D 29, 2:3; ed, War talk at Lausanne, D 29, 12:2; note from Ismet Pasha who proposes Mosul plebiscite and says that Turkey does not recognize British mandate over Irak, D 30, 4:2; will make flying trip to Paris to confer with Premier Law, D 31, 2:1
Political Situation—Supports A B Law as Premier, O 21, 3:4; speaks at election of Law as leader of Conservative party, O 24, 5:3; Curzon referred to in speech by Lloyd George, O 26, 4:7; ed on Lloyd George's reference, O 27, 16:1; speaks at Cannon St Hotel, London, on various phases of new Govt's policy, N 9, 8:2
Sp art by P W Wilson, N 26, IV, p 3
CUSHMAN, Chas A—estate, N 23, 42:7

CUSHMAN, Paul—engaged to Cordelia S Hepburn, D 19, 19:2
CUSTER (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts
CUSTOMS:—
Regulations—Reimport regulations making effective Tariff Act provisions issued by Treasury, O 4, 30:3
Seizures—Bird of Paradise Plumes seized in 9 millinery shops in N Y C, O 8, II, 1:4
See also Smuggling; Tariff
CUSTOMS Court, see U S—Customs Court
CUSTOMS Service, see U S Customs Service
CUTBILL, Harold C—wins scholarship at Harvard Theological School, D 2, 2:6
CUTCHEON, F W M, see N Y C—Charter
CUTTEN, Arth—testifies before Trade Comm on speculation in grain futures. O 13, 2:5
CUTTEN (Dr), Geo Barton—says democracy is unsound theory, Presidential address to Colgate Univ, O 8, 22:1; sp art by S Bent on his views on democracy and advocacy of restricting ballot by mental tests, N 26, IX, 1:1; ed, N 27, 14:3; N 29, 16:5; answered in lr signed Icon O Clast, D 3, IX, 8:4; sp art by Dr A Meiklejohn on democracy and suffrage, D 17, VIII, 2:1; lrs by C S Massett and W H Dowling, D 31, VIII, 3:4
CUTTING, Chas W—death, D 13, 21:5
CUVILLIER, Louis A—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and amendment of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4
CUYLER, Thos De Witt—says rys will continue passive pending action by Sen Cummins for Congressional action to make regrouping of rys compulsory, O 19, 35:3; death and career; tributes; condemned Govt control and operation of rys in address before N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 3, 17:3, 4; funeral plans, N 4, 13:5; funeral, N 6, 15:3
CYRENAICA, see Libya
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Cabinet—New Cabinet formed, O 5, 39:3; O 9, 14:8; personnel, O 29, II, 8:2
Commerce—Coal exports exceed imports, O 22, X, 12:4; Govt policy and summary of trade conditions, D 11, 29:2
Currency, **see** Currency—Czechoslovakia
Economic Conditions—German farmers lead fight for tariff on foreign foodstuffs, O 29, II, 8:2; improvement reported, D 18, 28:1
Education, **see** Education—Czechoslovakia
Finances—budget figures, D 17, II, 13:2
See also U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Czechoslovakia
Food Supply, **see** Foodstuffs—Czechoslovakia
General Conditions—Sp art by Manya Gordon, O 1, VII, 14:1
Industrial crisis grows less acute, N 12, I, pt 2, 7:1
Italy, Relations with—C Schanzer and Dr Benes confer in Venice, O 11, 3:2; ed, O 13, 16:2
Jews, **see** Jews—Relief Work
Jugoslavia, Relations with—Dr Benes tells Czech Parliamentary Com details of agreement, N 5, 18:2
Oil Trade, **see** Oil Trade—Czechoslovakia
Russians—Sp art by Manya Gordon, O 1, VII, 14:1
Schools, **see** Education—Czechoslovakia
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Czechoslovakia.
CZECHOSLOVAKS in U S—Colony in Tex alleges persecution by Ku Klux Klan and asks Mexican Govt about colonization terms, O 6, 28:4
DABNEY, Mrs Moncure—lr replying to Amb Harvey on women's souls, N 19, VIII, 8:8
DACK, Andrew—arrested on charge of burglary, N 10, 10:1
DAEHNHARDT, Edith M, see Serven, J E
DAGATE (Mrs), Antoinette—killed by husband who is slain by her father G Magliocco, D 30, 6:3
DAGMAR, Princess of Sweden, see Castenskjold (Lt), J
DAHL, Gerhard M—will become a partner of Hayden, Stone & Co on Jan 1, D 14, 30:6
DAHLGREN, Eric Bernard—death, N 22, 21:5
DAHLIAS—Exhibition of Amer Dahlia Soc; R Vincent, 80 yrs old, tells of his work as grower, O 1, IX, 12:5
DAIBER, Jules—confirms report that Muriel McCormick will sing with Mme Walska next Spring, O 1, 23:2
See also Melius (Mme), Luella
DAIL Eireann, see Ireland—Parliaments—Republican (Dail Eireann)
DAILEY & Ivins, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept, D 10
DAILLEDOUZE, Eug J G—death, N 28, 21:4
DAILY Vacation Bible Schools—G G Battle's lr appealing for aid to meet school deficit, O 17, 18:7
DAIMLER Co, see Aeronautics—Germany
DAINGERFIELD, Eliz R—buys 9 mares at Macomber thoroughbred sale, D 16, 11:3
DAIRY Clerks, see Grocery and Dairy Store Employes
DAIRY Products—Sales for 8 mos of year of Franklin Co-operative Creamery Assn of Minneapolis, O 8, II, 2:8
DAIRYING—Co-operative system benefits Ireland, sp art by S McManus, N 19, VIII, 2:4
DAIS, Wm, Co—Bond issue will be put on market, O 31, 22:2
DAKIN (Rev Dr), Egbert Le Roy—installed as pastor in Baptist Temple in Brooklyn, O 13, 2:8
DALBERG (Mrs), Dorothy de H, see Herrick, H
DALE, Jas—career on the stage, O 15, VIII, 1:5
D'ALESSANDRO, Dominick, see Building Trades—Labor
DALLAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, O 17, 32:7
DALMATIA, see Italy—Jugoslavia, Relations with
DALRYMPLE (Dr), Fitzwilliam—death, O 26, 17:3
DALTON, Irene, see Owens, R
DALY (Maj), Chas D—reviews football season in address before Amer Football Coaches' Assn, D 28, 14:3
See also Sports—Football—West Point
DALY, Wm ("Father Bill")—wife starts proceedings to have him declared incompetent, O 5, 16:2; wife testifies in proceedings to have him declared incompetent, N 14, 23:2; declared competent; will ask court to reduce $400 a month alimony award, N 16, 13:2
DALZIEL (Lord)—resigns from management of London Daily Chronicle and other papers, D 8, 3:4; C A McCurdy appointed to succeed him as head of London Daily Chronicle, D 13, 2:3
DAMAD Ferid Pasha—sentenced to death by Angora Govt; is in Switzerland, N 1, 12:1
DAMAGE Suits:—
Anderson, C F, awarded $41,000 for loss of hand, D 3, 9:6
Boy, E Montegari, awarded $200 verdict for injuries by wagon in suit which he brought in his own name, D 8, 19:2
Boy, O Maniscalo, receives $20,000 verdict for loss of 4 fingers, N 30, 14:2
Caldwell (Mrs), Lorene, obtains verdict against Chicago & Alton R R for alleged increase in weight resulting from accident, D 14, 3:4
Chandler (Mrs), Luella, sued by mother for $50,000 for automobile injuries, N 17, 19:2
See also Chandler (Mrs), Luella
Donald, Miriam, awarded $52,935 verdict against P G Valentine for automobile injuries, O 31, 5:3
Geibel, Mrs A, obtains verdict against Mrs Eliz Metzger for husband's death by automobile, D 14, 1:2
Grecco, J, awarded $5,000 against F Picarello because he bit his thumb, N 2, 1:2
Huyler's sued for $100,000 because cashier drew gun to force double payment of bill, O 17, 22:2

DAMAGE Suits:—(Continued)—
McShafrey, Rose, awarded $20,000 verdict for fall down stairs, N 17, 19:7
Nash, L, awarded $75,000 for wife's death by train and $10,000 for sister-in-law's death, N 23, 1:4
Reilly, Mildred, obtains $25,000 verdict against New Rochelle Bd of Education for injury to foot, O 21, 16:5
Rosenberg-Neugass Co will give $9,000 sued for by Tuxedo Shirt Co to charities, N 9, 21:4
Sigkoff, I, awarded $35,000 against C Schachne for death of wife in automobile accident, D 7, 21:1
Smith Operating Co; J Moran and P Muldoon awarded verdicts for 7-story fall, D 6, 10:2
DAMMANN, Ernest A—lr on war veterans making best of things, N 26, IX, 8:6
DAMROSCH (Dr), Frank—considers plan of licensing teachers of music unfeasible, O 18, 18:7
DAMROSCH, Walter—tells of visit to Liszt at Weimar, O 15, VIII, 4:1; lr by C V Lachmund, O 22, VIII, 4:2; lr replying to C Lachmund, O 29, VII, 4:2; urges cultivation of music, in address to Woman Pays Club, N 9, 16:1; appointed Vice Chairman of advisory Com to Mayor's Com to consider plan of licensing music teachers, D 1, 31:1; statement on musical education, D 3, VIII, 5:4
DANA, Allston and Hy Wadsworth Longfellow, see Longfellow, E W
DANA, Jno Cotton—ed on article on the age of reading in No Amer Review, D 3, II, 6:2
DANA, Richd Hy—speaks at Natl Civil Service Reform League, appeals to Republican Party to give up spoils system of appointments, estimates number of civil service employes in U S and decries waste in salaries, D 8, 3:1
DANCE Halls, see Dancing—N Y C
DANCING:—
Chicago—Dancing boys go on strike, N 8, 17:4
Duncan, Isadora, sp art by W B Chase, O 15, IV, 12:1
See also Duncan, Isadora
German Govt will offer bill to curb craze in public resorts, N 29, 1:2
Kearny, N J—Students of High School aided by parents will try to have Education Bd revoke ban against dancing; charges of improper conduct denied, D 31, 9:1
London—Strenuous interpretation of modern dances causes styles to suffer, says Mrs C Wells, N 12, II, 1:7
N Y C—Mrs G W Loft persuades resort proprietors to bar shady steps, D 10, 4:1; owners and mgrs of public dance halls organize as N Y Ballroom Assn which will be incorporated and will act as supervisor of all dancing, approval by Mrs G W Loft, D 12, 7:1
Religious Dance—Dr W N Guthrie of Church St Marks-in-the-Bouwerie—discusses plan to train dancers for new sacerdotal system, N 20, 17:3
St Denis Ruth, appears in dances of Far East, O 11, 22:3
Spanish Dances—Should be danced in N Y C, says Maria Kousnezoff, O 1, II 13:5
Waltz—Sp art by Diana Rice on its revival at Clover Gardens, N 5, VIII, 10:1
See also Ballet
DANGBAR, Geo, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
DANIEL, Fillmore Watt, see Ku Klux Klan—La
DANIEL, Watt, see Ku Klux Klan—La
DANIELL, Warren F—marries Carita Spencer, O 9, 15:5
DANIELS, Fred, see Oswego County Jail
DANIELS, Josephus—comments on lrs of F K Lane on Pres Wilson's Cabinet, O 26, 16:8; assails attitude of U S Sens toward Clemenceau in speech in St Luke's P E Ch in Newark, N 25, 2:7
DANIELS, Sidney, see Workmen's Compensation—N Y S
DANIELS Motor Co—4 new Directors added, N 30, 32:2
DANILIDIS, Geo—arrested after explosion of still, O 12, 21:5
DANKS, Hart B—widow sues M A Gordon for royalties from song, Silver Threads Among the Gold, N 22, 36:3
D'ANNUNZIO, see Annunzio
DANTE Alighieri—Mussolini orders that bust be placed in all Italian embassies, N 29, 3:1
DANTEC, see Le Dantec
DANZI (Dr), Emmanuel—investigation of death, D 6, 9:1; D 11, 3:4; D 12, 21:8; D 13, 2:6; died of natural causes, D 14, 16:2
DANZIG (Jerome J) & Co—H P Gage sentenced for larceny, N 25, 16:3
DANZIGER (Mrs), Daisy, see Moreno, A
DARBINIAN, R—appeals to Sec of Labor for admission to U S of Armenian refugees, N 19, 4:2
DARCY (Mrs), Eliz, see Rents—Children
DARDANELLES—British attitude toward hostile possession of Straits, O 1, 1:6; ed, What Kemal wants, O 1, II, 4:2; Russian note to England protests against blockade in Straits possibly instituted by Sir O Brock, O 3, 2:2; report of evacuation of neutral zone by Turks, O 4, 1:6; British attitude discussed by F Cunliffe-Owen, O 8, II, 8:1; N Lenin, interviewed, tells of Russia's program, O 29, 1:2; belief in Paris that peace conf will accept Turks promises not to fortify them, O 29, 16:4; Trotzky interviewed, wants Straits held by Turkey, N 5, 5:1; Angora demand that only one allied ship enter Turkish ports at a time and that with permission; Allied Comrs refuse to discuss demand, N 7, 1:1; Amer Govt will oppose control by Turks, N 8, 17:5; Amer Navy ignores order to ask permission to enter Straits, N 12, 17:3; Maj de Civrieux says Allies cannot check Turks at Sraits, N 16, 2:2; ed, The clashing Islands, N 19, II, 6:5; Lenin's proposals with regard to Straits; history of policy of barring warships, D 3, II, 9:1; text of Crane-King report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919; problem of Straits discussed, D 4, 13:1
See also Turkey — Nationalists — Peace Conf
DARIAC, M—ed on his report to French Govt on economic and political aspects of occupation of the Ruhr district, N 17, 16:3
DARIEN, Panama Boom, N 30, 22:2
DARIEN, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:1
DARLINGTON (Bishop) Jas Hy—unites with Metropolitan of Beirut in Christmas Day service in N Y C, D 26, 15:4
DAROWSKI, Ludwig—is Polish Minister of Labor, D 17, 1:5
DARROW, Virginia, see Townsend, J E
DARTIGUES (Dr), Louis, see Medical Profession—False Diagnosis
DARTMOUTH College—Walbridge Abner Field trophy offered to fraternity with highest scholarship, O 6, 9:3; receives $50,000 under will of Gen F S Streeter, D 16, 10:3; reaches settlement with relatives of O C Clement over estate, D 19, 40:2; 1,038 applications for admission, D 21, 9:2
See also Hopkins (Dr), E M
DARTMOUTH Mfg Co—100 per cent stock divd, D 27, 23:2
DARWINISM, see Evolution of Man
DAS, C R—addresses All-India Cong; calls for self-rule through peaceable non-cooperation, D 27, 3:4; Indian Nationalist Cong rejects his proposal that Nationalists should become candidates for Legislative Assembly, D 31, 21:8
DASH Inn, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
DASHEEN—Production of new vegetable increased by Fla farmers, D 31, II, 5:2

DASHALOFF (Minister)—tells Parliament that Bulgaria will remain neutral in Near East controversy; demands autonomous Thrace, O 7, 3:3; statement on Thracian situation, O 9, 3:3; accuses Bulgarian Opposition bloc of acting in connivance with Macedonians in rebellion in Kostendil, D 8, 16:3

DA TORRE, R—lr on universal language, O 1, VII, 8:4

DATRE, C Jos—appeals for Henry St Settlement, lr, N 28, 20:6

DAUB, Phil—charge of illegal registration dismissed, N 8, 26:2

DAUDET (Deputy), Leon—withdraws book, "L'Entremetteuse" from publication, after critics term it indecent, N 7, 1:2; criticises reparations policy of Poincare in Chamber of Deputies, D 16, 2:8; review of his book, Le Stupide XIXme Siecle, D 31, III, 3:1

DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen) Harry Micajah:—
Addresses—Audit Bur of Circulation convention, O 21, 2:6; defends course in ry strike, war contracts inquiry, and prosecution of improper sales of alien property, in political speech in Canton, O, O 22, 13:1; Canton speech assailed by Capt H L Scaife, O 23, 17:2; condemned by S Gompers, O 23, 17:8
Alien Property Custodian—Defends prosecution of improper sales of seized property, in political speech in Canton, O, O 22, 13:1
Annual Report—Asks additional help to aid in prosecutions, D 8, 3:2
Army Camps—Directs filing of suits against builders of 4 cantonments to recover $21,500,000 alleged to have been obtained from Govt by fraud, N 25, 15:1
Attacks—Assailed by S Untermeyer who speaks in Washington, D 3, 2:2
See also Impeachment **below**
Career, D 24, VIII, 2:2
Coal Mine Massacres—Reported to have powers of intervention, should Ill prosecutions of indicted men in Herrin massacres fail, D 13, 16:2
Cronkhite Shooting Case—Counsel for R Rosenbluth says proceeding at Tacoma is a move by Daugherty to protect himself, O 20, 19:8
Economic Conditions (General)—Cites need of supporting Govt in present critical period, in expressing thanks to Phila Bd of Trade for vote of confidence, D 29, 24:4; ed, D 30, 12:2
Election Law—Many campaign expenditure statements missing because of ruling, N 2, 21:8; ed, N 3, 16:2
Impeachment—B C Marsh urges election to Congress men who will impeach him, O 3, 7:5; Daugherty announces he will insist that House Judiciary Com investigate conduct of his office, as demanded in resolution offered by Repr Keller, O 25, 29:1; J H Ralston, chief counsel for A F of L, agrees to direct labor's efforts in impeachment proceedings now before House Judiciary Com, N 26, II, 12:1; radical progressive bloc in House plans to force Judiciary Com hearing on charges; statement signed by Reprs Woodruff and Keller charges Daugherty has failed to prosecute frauds in War Dept contracts despite evidence; Daugherty urges speedy investigation, N 20, 19:6; House Judiciary Com adopts resolution calling on Keller to present all facts before Dec 1; S Gompers assails action; S Untermyer expected to confer with labor officials on impeachment proceedings, N 24, 31:1; Keller files statement with Judiciary Com in reply to demand for particulars, cites 14 grounds for Daugherty's removal, including failure to prosecute violations of anti-trust laws, favoritism toward corporate interests, including J P Morgan and Co, and other charges, D 2, 1:6; Untermyer assails policy, urges investigation of Justice Dept, in address at dinner of People's Legislative Service in Washington, D 3, 2:2; Daugherty defends his whole record, denies charges made by Keller and Untermyer, assails Untermyer's motives, in reply to Untermyer's attck made at dinner of radicals, liberals and progressives; plans by People's Legislative Service, D 4, 1:6, 7; Untermyer says Daugherty dodges in reply to charges, D 4, 2:5; Untermyer declares Daugherty is unfit to hold public office, charges he obstructed work of Lockwood Com; House Judiciary Com plans to begin hearings on Keller's charges, will subpoena witnesses, D 5, 5:2; ed, A political impeachment, D 5, 18:1; former Atty Gen Wickersham, S Gompers, G Oyster and T Stevenson subpoenaed to appear before House Judiciary Com at Keller's request, D 10, 1:2; J A Finch and G Oyster testify on activities of W J Burns which are alleged to have proved him unfit for public service, at House Judiciary Com hearing; Com and counsel for Repr Keller clash, D 13, 7:1; Sen H W Johnson, G W Wickersham, Gompers and others testify on Burns's activities; Burns takes stand in defense; Comr McChord testifies on defective ry locomotives; Repr Volstead ridicules evidence submitted against Daugherty; J H Ralston, counsel for Repr Keller, refuses to disclose names of witnesses who will testify, D 14, 1:1; Keller quits hearing when forbidden to read statement denouncing Com's conduct of inquiry; Volstead orders him subpoenaed to testify as a witness; partial text of Keller's statement, and lr from S Untermyer, denouncing hearings as an attempt to whitewash Daugherty; Ralston withdraws; testimony of witnesses on condition of ry locomotives, D 15, 1:1; ed, D 16, 14:4; Ralston says Com lacks authority to subpoena Keller, who defies order; Volstead advises Com to determine legal rights, D 17, 9:3; Keller's refusal to heed subpoena causes Com to appoint sub-com to invesitgate matter and advise on procedure, D 19, 16:1; future hearings doubtful; Reprs Woodruff and Johnson testify, D 20, 13:1; Woodruff testifies before House Com, cites Justice Dept's failure to prosecute Wright-Martin Aircraft Corp for alleged overpayment of claims; Col Hayward testifies on results of Lockwood Com's investigation of bldg trades; House Com expected to report no evidence on which to base an impeachment proceeding, D 21, 4:2; Col H T Anderson and other Justice Dept officials testify before House Com, say Govt will institute suits against U S Harness Co, Bridgeport Brass Co, T Roberts and Co, Kenyon Co and other firms to recover funds paid on alleged fradulent war contracts; cases against C W Morse and United Gas Improvement Co cited; ry strike injunction discussed; W J Burns denies Justice Dept agents shadowed Woodruff; Com ends public hearings, will meet Jan 4 to prepare report, D 22, 17:8; Keller threatened with nervous breakdown as result of hearings, D 25, 1:3; thanks Phila Bd of Trade for vote of confidence, attacks enemies, D 29, 24:4; ed, D 30, 12:2
See also subheads R R strike and War Contracts
Ku Klux Klan—Consults with Gov Parker and Atty Gen Coco of La on terrorism, issues statement in behalf of Pres Harding that Federal aid will be given only when natl interests are involved, N 21, 1:6; replies to Sen D I Walsh that U S has no jurisdiction and that Dept of Justice has been investigating matter for a year, D 5, 3:1
Law Enforcement—Says it is expedited by cooperation of Federal and State prosecutors in enforcing criminal statutes, N 26, 21:1

DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen), Harry Micajah:— (Continued)—
Meat Packers' Merger—Natl Farmers' Union urges him to oppose merger, D 5, 4:5; submits opinion on proposed merger to Sec Wallace, D, 10, 19:1; opinion made public by Sec Wallace, D 13, 16:1
Morse, C W, **see** Morse, Chas W
Newspapers — Urges upholding laws in speech at convention of Audit Bur of Circulation, O 21, 2:6
Ohio Repub Exec Com—Contribution to campaign fund, N 19, 9:3
Politics—Stops off in Columbus on way to Chicago; statement on elections; says Harding has not considered question of 2d term, O 19, 4:2
Prohibition—Will state opinion on liquor traffic in U S waters and Shipping Bd ships, O 4, 28:1; ruling prohibiting sale or transportation of liquor on all Amer ships and foreign craft in Amer waters confirmed by Pres Harding in lrs to Sec Mellon and Lasker, O 7, 1:6-8; text, O 7, 2:2 ed, O 8, II, 6:1; ed, Decently and in order, O 14, 12:1; instructions to Federal agents for more thorough enforcement of laws, N 30, 21:1
Railroad Strike—Will confer with D G Richberg regarding future action on injunction, O 2, 3:3; Central Labor Union demands removal as Atty Gen, charging that he violated law, O 2, 11:1; assures D R Richberg, counsel for shopmen, of Govt's willingness to cooperate in effort to obtain final adjudication of injunction, O 4, 7:6; Central Trades and Labor Council demands his removal from office, O 6, 3:2; Com of 48 asks Pres Harding for prompt hearing on Repr Keller's charges growing out of strike injunction, O 9, 17:5; Brotherhood of R R Signalmen of Amer join movement for impeachment, on advice of S Gompers, O 11, 2:6; impeachment asked by Ohio State Federation of Labor, O 14, 13:1; defends injunction proceedings, in political speech in Canton, O, O 22, 13:1; statements in Canton speech branded as false by S Gompers, who urges his impeachment, O 23, 17:8; expresses gratification at outcome of trial in Los Angeles of ry union leaders charged with conspiring to interfere with interstate commerce by quitting A, T & S F R R trains in Ariz last Aug, D 21, 1:2; ed, D 22, 14:5
See also Impeachment, **above**
Removal, Demands for, **see** subheads Impeachment, R R Strike, **and** War Contracts
Street Lighting—Directs Federal authorities in N Y to quash indictments against alleged "gas mantle trust," N 26, 1:4; R Momand objects to order dismissing indictments, N 29, 28:1; indictments quashed at his direction, D 5, 20:4
Untermyer, S, **see** Daugherty (Atty Gen), H M—Impeachment
War Contracts—Files suit in Federal Court in Cleveland against Cleveland Brass and Copper Mills, Inc, for $454,188 alleged due to Govt on defaulted notes, O 21, 15:7; defends Justice Dept proceedings in political speech in Canton, O, O 22, 13:1; inaction assailed by Capt H L Scaife, O 23, 17:2
See also Impeachment, **above**

DAUGHERTY (Mrs), Harry Micajah—ill, O 11, 19:4

DAUGHTERS of the Amer Revolution—N Y S conference elects officers, O 28, 13:5; Roosevelt Chapter meets and nominates Mrs Story for Pres; other candidates, D 17, 22:1

DAUGHTERS of Confederacy, see United Daughters of Confederacy

DAUTION, Elie, see Vaccini, D

DAVENPORT, Clark W—death, D 24, 6:8

DAVENPORT, Delphine—kisses Clemenceau when she presents flowers at Washington Univ, D 3, 3:2

DAVENPORT (Prof), Eug—ed on article on population and food in Farm and Fireside, O 8, II, 6:2; lr by F W Bird, O 15, IX, 8:7

DAVENPORT, Fredk Morgan—article on debate between Bates College and Oxford, O 1, VII, 12:1; protest by S M Brown, O 8, II, 6:7; statement on report by Davenport Legislative Com, N 26, II, 1:1

DAVENPORT Legislative Com—Prepares final report for new Legislature, N 26, II, 1:1

DAVEY, Martin L (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

DAVID, Hazel, see Rural Schools, D 24

DAVIDS (Dr), T W Rhys—death, D 28, 17:5

DAVIDSON (Col Sir), Arth—death, O 17, 19:3

DAVIDSON, Jas O—death, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:4

DAVIDSON, R M—reports on conditions in Near East, N 10, 3:6

DAVIDSON (Most Rev), Randall Thos, Archbishop of Canterbury—will preside at London conference of churches on internatl peace, O 5, 25:2

DAVIES, Mrs Geo W—will, D 25, 8:2

DAVIES, Gladys Caroline, see Lindabury, A H

DAVIES, Jane Stodder, see Murray D

DAVIES, Jno Thos—made Knight of the Bath, N 11, 15:4

DAVIES (Justice) Jno R—appeals to Sinking Fund Comm to save 7th Dist Court, which has been hearing landlord-tenant cases, from being dispossessed from premises at 360 W 125th St, N 17, 1: 4

DAVIES, Julien Tappen—friends buy birthplace of Izaak Walton at Stafford, Eng, as memorial, D 27, 1:6; ed, D 28, 16:4

DAVIN (Dr) Jno P—lr on medical campaign issues, N 3, 16:6

DAVIS, Alice—lr on limitation of enrollment in colleges and univs, O 15, IX, 8:1

DAVIS, Arth P (Director of U S Reclamation Service)—annual report, D 8, 16:8

DAVIS, Chas T, see Weisl, E

DAVIS, David R, see Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flight—Cal—N Y C

DAVIS, Dwight F—slated to become Pres of U S Lawn Tennis Assn, D 19, 24:1

DAVIS (Edw), Inc, see Kruse, Lauretta C

DAVIS, Edwin S, see Chicago—Education Bd

DAVIS, Elmer—comments on ex-Kaiser's memoirs, O 1, VIII, 2:2; O 3, 25:5; O 4, 25:5; O 5, 25:5; O 6, 25: 4; O 7, 17:4; O 8, VII, 2:1; O 15, IX, 2:1; O 16, 19:5; O 17, 21:5; O 18, 21:5; O 19, 23:5; O 20, 19:5; statement on German citizenship, in review of Kaiser's memoirs, O 21, 15: 6; Kaiser's memoirs, O 22, IX, 2:1; last article on Kaiser's memoirs, O 23, 17:5; K Lang replies to statement on German citizenship, lr, O 29, VIII, 8:6; lr by Doctor Juris on German citizenship, N 12, IX, 8:4

DAVIS (U S Repr), Ewin Lamar—comments on Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; denounces ship subsidy bill, says A D Lasker has imposed on Pres Harding, N 25, 15:8

DAVIS, Geo S (Gen Manger Tropical Radio Telegraph Co of Boston—announces that Co will erect radio receiving and sending station at Miami Fla to handle Central and South Amer, and West Indies traffic to N Y C, N 28, 38:4

DAVIS (Director Gen of R R Administration), Jas Cox—describes liquidation of Govt's liability as result of Federal operation of rys during war, in address at convention of Natl Industrial Traffic League, N 16, 21:8

DAVIS (Sec) Jas Jno:—
Addresses—Speaks at dedication of new home of Atlantic City Lodge of Moose, asks remedy for perils of youth, O 1, 20:2; urges saving wage, in speech at Labor Temple in Los Angeles, N 19, II, 1:2; urges physical examinations of immigrants in address at Los Angeles, N 20, 19:7; opposes 12-hr working day, in Kan City speech, N 29, 19:7; speaks at luncheon of Advertising Club, D 29, 12:7

DAVIS (Sec), Jas Jno:—(Continued)—
Annual report—Ed, D 13, 20:1
Career, D 24, VIII, 2:4
Chinese—Reveals plot to import 30,000 Chinese coolies into U S, D 23, 20:1
Citizenship—Announces formation of new assn to perpetuate Amer principles and Amer institutions, D 28, 17:3
Coal Strike and Coal Industry—asks T K Maher and J L Lewis to suggest panel of names to serve on Govt fact-finding body for investigation of industry; sends Govt repr to Cleveland strike settlement conference, O 2, 21:1; ed on annual report, D 13, 20:1
Ellis Is—Defends it in reply to criticism in Commons by R M McNeill, D 8, 19:4; confers with Sir A Geddes; defends Ellis Is and tells of plans for changes, D 17, 5:4; changes proposed described in sp art on conditions at Ellis Is, D 17, VIII, 3:1; will inspect island; Comr R E Tod praises station and opposes segregation plan, D 19, 34:1; Sir A Geddes accepts invitation to visit Is, D 22, 14:7; leaves Washington for N Y; will visit Ellis Is with Amb Geddes, D 27, 6: 3; D 28, 17:3; inspection by Amb Geddes, D 29, 15:8
Hours of Labor—Opposes 12-hr day, in speech in Kan City, N 29, 19:7
Immigration—Opposed liberalizing restrictions, after tour of U S, D 5, 14:1; replies to message from F H La Guardia charging that Immigration Bur is operated inefficiently and that much hardship is caused among immigrants and citing case of Giuseppina Licata, backs law that bars diseased, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:1; statement on problems of assimilation and naturalization of foreigners, D 13, 24:2; holiday message, D 23, 20:2; urges registration of aliens, at luncheon of Advertising Club, D 29, 12:7
See also Davis—Ellis Is
Lloyd George, D—Says he has renewed invitation to visit U S in behalf of Welsh Singing Soc, D 8, 19:4
R R Labor Bd—Urges abolition, suggests that functions be conducted by Labor Dept, in speech in Athens, O 15, 21:6; ed, O 16, 14:3
R R Strike—Investigates charge made by Central Strike Com, that rys are importing British and German mechanics to replace strikers, D 11, 9:2
R R Wages—Explains Pres Harding's views; cites his own, at Detroit convention of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, O 5, 36:5; discusses Labor Bd's award to trackmen, indorses a saving, rather than a living, wage, N 2, 25:2
Silk Trade—Praises industrial relations conf plan launched by mfrs, workers and citizens in Paterson, N J, to end labor disputes, D 28, 1:1; ed, D 29, 12:3
Steel Mills—Dons overalls and performs in rolling mill on visit to Seattle plant, O 31, 19:2
Unemployment — Statement that 50,000 Polish workmen are idle in Buffalo contradicted by Buffalo Telegram, D 31, 8:5
Wages—Urges a saving wage rather than a living wage, in discussing R R Labor Bd's award to trackmen, N 2, 25:2; urges saving wage, in address at Labor Temple in Los Angeles, N 19, II, 1:2; ed on saving wage, D 11, 16:4
See also R R Wages, **above**
Women's Industrial Conference—Called to meet in Washington in Jan, N 27, 6:3

DAVIS, Jefferson—home of Pres of Confederacy visited by United Daughters of Confederacy, N 20, 24:4

DAVIS, Jno ("Al")—sued for divorce, N 4, 17:2

DAVIS, Jno P—lr on prohibition law at sea, O 28, 12:6

DAVIS (Yonkers Alderman), Jno S—succeeds in having Bd of Aldermen pass resolution requiring Westchester Co officials to pay rent for offices in Yonkers City Hall or be evicted, D 28, 36:4

DAVIS, Jno Wm—suggestion that testimony gathered from S O'Mara be oral acted upon by Justice O'Mally in granting M Conboy's application, D 28, 8:3

DAVIS, Jonathan M—elected Gov of Kan, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 5:3; ed, N 11, 12:2; ed on proposed attempt to repeal Kan Industrial Court law, N 15, 18:4; speaks in Pittsburgh; pledges end of Industrial Court, N 24, 2:7; ed, The Bourbon Cincinnatus, N 26, II, 6:4

DAVIS, Jno Wm—introduces G Clemenceau at reception at Metropolitan Opera House, N 22, 1:8; ed N 23, 20:5; states purpose of Clemenceau's visit to U S, N 24, 2:7

DAVIS, Margt—missing, O 13, 19:6

DAVIS, Matthew (irregular leader)—reported to have been captured at Quaker Is, D 1, 4:2

DAVIS (U S Vice Consul at Berlin), N P—explains German laws on consignment of foreign merchandise to dealers, D 11, 31:1

DAVIS, Norman H—replies to statement of J F Dulles that ex-Pres Wilson is largely responsible for failure of Allies to settle reparation question, D 21, 1:8

DAVIS, Owen—calls volunteer play censorship a deterrent, O 8, II, 5:2

DAVIS, Stephen B—nominated by Pres Harding to be Solicitor of Commerce Dept, D 21, 14:7

DAVIS, T B (Pres of Pond Creek Coal Co)—announces that Hy Ford is negotiating for Co's holdings in Ky, D 23, 15:1; announces Ford purchase of Pike Co, Ky, holdings, D 29, 22:4

DAVIS (Gov), Warren T—signs bill restricting mine prices of coal, O 4, 7:2

DAVIS, Wm H—outlines plans of Natl Radio Chamber of Commerce on study of broadcasting, O 15, II, 2:3

DAVIS (Dr), Wm Morris—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science that erosion is widening Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, D 29, 3:4

DAVIS & Brown Woolen Co—Increase capital stock, 3,333 per cent stock divd will be distributed, D 15, 27:1

DAVISON, F. Trubee—is non-committal about repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law, N 20, 6:5; heads of N Y bankers' com to aid drive for Institute of Disabled Men, D 31, 20:2

DAVISON (Commander), Harold J—death, N 29, 17:4

DAVISON (Mrs), Hy Pomeroy—contribution to Red Cross for Near East relief, N 16, 18:8; elected member of Gen Bd of Amer Red Cross, D 14, 2:3

DAWES, Amy Lilian—causes diversion at Windsor Castle when she announces she is Prince of Wales's wife, N 28, 2:5

DAWES (Brig Gen), Chas Gates—discusses Govt expenditures, condemns Cong, praises Pres Harding for aid in reorganizing Federal bureaus, in address at dinner given in his honor by N Y C Com of Natl Budget Com, O 14, 1:6; warning that Cabinet members will seek increased appropriations repeated by W F Helm Jr, O 15, II, 1:7; ed, O 16, 14:4; elected Director of Chicago Gt Western Ry Co, N 7, 29:2; N 9, 32:5; discusses part of U S in European war at Chicago meeting in honor of Clemenceau, N 29, 3:2; speaks at luncheon of Chicago Assn of Commerce, denounces Gov Small for freeing W B Lloyd and Communist associates, D 7, 21:1; ed, D 8, 16:5; ed, The Post Office budget, D 26, 12:2

DAWES, Saml—will be released from Sing Sing today; faces rearrest on warrants from 3 cities, O 12, 14:1

DAWSON, Geoffrey—will be editor of The London Times, N 30, 1:5; appointed editor, D 4, 3:3

DAY, Edith, see Somerset, P

DAY, Harry Goodyear—death, O 17, 19:3

DAY, Helen M, see Croker, E F

DAY, Mrs Hy M—2 daughters, chauffeur and she held on manslaughter charge after car kills girl, O 7, 3:7

DAY, Jos P—statement on development of Long Island, N 26, X, 1:3

DAY, Ralph A—resignation as Federal Prohibition Enforcement Director for N Y S, O 5, 1:2; O 6, 14:1; denies accusation of H L Scaife that he borrowed $100,000 from an alleged bootlegger, O 9, 2:4; subpoenaed in investigation into disappearance of liquor from warehouse, accused of contempt in refusing to submit books to jury, had demanded immunity, O 28, 1:5; denies wilfully withholding books of R A Day & Co, assailed by Maj J H Clark Jr, contempt hearing postponed, O 29, 17:1; charge of contempt of court dismissed, will produce books, N 2, 21:2; "whitewash" of office by Comrs Blair and Haynes charged by H L Scaife in telegram to Atty Gen Daugherty asking that they be called before Grand Jury; Police Inspector Henry testifies, N 3, 36:2; enforcement of prohibition in N Y C denounced by Federal Grand July in lr to Judge R E Foster to be handed to Sec Mellon, N 18, 1:3; A Gilchrist, clerk of Federal District Court, says he mailed Grand Jury lr Oct 27, N 19, I, Pt 2, 8:2; Sept Grand Jury rebuked and dismissed by Judge R E Foster for making public lr concerning him, N 22, 1:7

DAY, Rod—acquitted of charge of murdering W F Wood, D 12, 4:5

DAY (Justice) Wm Rufus—will decide soon on retirement from U S Supreme Court, O 15, 8:4; will resign from U S Supreme Court, O 22, 21:3; resigns as Associate Justice of U S Supreme Court to take up duties on German-Amer Claims Comm, O 25, 21:5; welcomes German envoys at first session of German-Amer Claims Comm, N 2, 31:2; associates on U S Supreme Court bench express regret at loss when he retires to assume duties as umpire on German-Amer Claims Comm, D 30, 22:2

DAYLIGHT Saving:—
England—Clocks put back, O 8, II, 2:3
Opposed by N J Horticultural Soc at convention at Atlantic City, D 7, 21:2

DAYTON Airplane Co, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

DAYTON Coal, Iron and R R Co—Bankruptcy suit settled by compromise, O 7, 20:2

DAYTON Power and Light Co—Bond issue sold, N 15, 28:2; N 27, 23:2; D 2, 19:2

DEAD Duck (Phrase)—Origin explained by A P Tanner, lr, D 19, 18:7

DEAF Mutes—Russian Schools face shutdown unless U S aids them, N 3, 7:2
See also Clarke School; Lip Reading

DEAF Mutes, Blind—R H Gault tests that Willetta Huggins is able to smell color and feel sound, N 21, 9:2

DEALY, Patk, see Escaped Convicts—Sing Sing

DEAN, Basil—discusses Amer and English theatre, O 1, VII, 1:3

DEAN, David C—death, O 18, 19:4

DEAN, Edwin S—nominated for N Y S Controller, O 1, 5:6

DEAN, Frederic—sp art on past notable performances of Hamlet, D 17, IV, 4:1

DEAN, Homer H—gets minimum sentence for embezzlement, D 14, 3:4

DEAN, Onatavia & Co—Will open office in Washington, O 31, 25:3

DEAN, Wm B—death, D 7, 19:6

DEATH, False Pronouncement of, **see** Van Iderstein, W H

DEATH Penalty, see Capital Punishment

DEATH Rate:—
France—Figures for 6 mos, D 14, 3:2
N Y C—Sept report, O 7, 1:2
N Y S—Health Dept report for 7 mos, O 12, 1:4
U S—Figures for 1921 compiled by Dept of Commerce, O 10, 1:7; statistics for 1920 and 1921 issued by Census Bur, N 28, 10:1; good record for 1922 cited by speakers at annual convention of Assn of Life Insurance Presidents, D 8, 19:6; figures for 1921 and for 6 mos of 1922 compiled by Census Bur, D 28, 12:3
See also Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics

DEATHS, Accidental, **see** Accidents

DEATHS, False Reports, see Van Inderstein, W H

DEATHS, Sudden—21 persons die in N Y C in 15 hours, D 21, 3:5

DEBATES, see Colleges and Univs—Debates

DE BAUW (Dr),—experiments in gland transportations told by E M Neuman in lecture on Belgian Congo, N 20, 19:3

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines—Capital stock will be increased, D 7, 32:3; divds on preference shares liquidated, D 19, 28:2

DE BOUCHEL (Mrs), Onezima, see Candler, A G

DEBS, Eug Victor—reference by Sen Borah; cheered at opening of amnesty campaign in Chicago, O 2, 10:2; ed, O 3, 20:4; ed, on printing statements by him and printing memoirs of ex-Kaiser William, O 23, 14:5; announces he will remain in Socialist Party, N 4, 3:5; speaks in Chicago, denounces Govt, and assails rail injunction, urges support of Communists on trial in Mich, N 27, 17:4; ed, N 28, 20:5; leaves sanitarium in Chicago to go to Terre Haute, N 30, 3:8; denounced by Gen Pershing in speech to Chicago Assn of Commerce, D 7, 21:1

DEBTS, See Natl Debts; War Debts; and heading Natl Debts various countries, under subhead Finances

DECASOS (Gov), Xenophon—statement on Thrace under Turkish rule, O 11, 3:2

DE CASSERES, Benj—sp art on Clarence Anti-Defamation League, N 12, IV, 12:1; sp art on the coming great booze war, N 19, IV, 6:1

DECIES (Lord)—nominated for Irish Free State Sen, D 5, 4:5

DECHERT (Mrs), Dorothy Parsons, see Simpson, E A

DECOLO, Jno—arrested for speeding away after car runs down woman, N 15, 21:4

DECORATIONS—Dr H N MacCracken receives Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy, O 17, 40:3
See also European War—Decorations and Honors; Legion of Honor

DEDEAGHATCH, see Turkey—Nationalists—Bulgaria; Military Operation; Peace Conf

DEE, Jay P—lr on Dr Copeland's campaign for Sen, N 2, 18:6

DEEDES (Sir) Wyndham—retires as Civil Sec of Palestine, O 20, 19:8

DEEGAN, Wm—possible candidate for Natl head of Amer Legion, O 13, 5:3; statement on Republican Administration attempting to influence selection of Amer Legion's natl commander in sending Veterans' Bur head, Col C R Forbes, to Legion convention denied by Forbes, O 15, 5:1; backed for new natl commander of Amer Legion by convention in New Orleans, O 17, 21:1

DEER, see also Game Laws; Sports—Hunting

DEERPARK, N Y—School bonds offered, O 21, 19:3

DEFALCATIONS, see Embezzlements and Defalcations

DEFECTIVES, see Immigration—Defectives; Mental Defectives

DEFICIENCY Appropriation Bill—House Com reports bill with $42,430,000 appropriation for refunding taxes illegally collected, D 31, 13:3

DE FOREST (Dr), Lee—talking pictures will soon appear in N Y, O 22, II, 14:1

DE FOREST, Robt W—tells why he contributes to Hundred Neediest Cases, lr, D 28, 19:1

DE FOREST, Mr and Mrs Robt W—golden wedding celebrated, N 14, 19:3
gift of wing to Metropolitan for display of development of Amer Art, N 18, 1:4; N 20, 17:1; sp art, N 26, IX, 2:6
DEGAN, Jno arrested with Caroline Mundo on charge of stealing automobile, O 20, 19:7
DEGNAN, Jos—killed in wreck of stolen car; E McKee, E S O'Donnell and J O'Dowd held on charge of homicide, O 13, 19:5
DE GRE, Carmine, see Gerada, Mrs S
DE HAVEN, Hugh—death, D 8, 19:4; will, D 16, 29:1
DE HAVEN, Virginia, see Mixsell, D G
DEHMER (Mrs), Margt Cullen—missing, O 13, 10:1
DE HORSEY (Admiral Sir), Algernon—death, O 23, 15:4
DEJEN, M, see Embezzlements & Defalcations—France
DE KAY, Hy E—loses fight to avoid prison term for aiding in misapplication of $210,785 of Atlantic Natl Bank, D 30, 22:1
DE KAY, Jno Wesley—presence at Lausanne; career, N 26, 2:3; statement on presence at Lausanne; says he represents Amer-British-French syndicate, N 29, 2:3; leaves Lausanne; says Standard Oil Co is responsible for reported extradition proceedings against him; Maj Bennet says Will Hays and S Untermyer will come to Lausanne to push claims of De Kay's syndicate, D 1, 3:4; asks Pres Harding to instruct State Dept to issue passport to enable him to come to U S and clear up technical charges against him, D 11, 3:4
DE KAY, Kath Finola, see Barbour, R W
DELAFIELD (Col), Jno Ross—sells house at Riverdale, N 5, XI, 14:6
DELAFIELD, Jos Livingston—death, N 21, 19:5; will, D 8, 34:8
DELAFIELD, Richd—buys house in E 64th St, O 6, 41:3
DELAFIELD (Brig Gen) Richd—memorial parapet to be dedicated at Cathedral of St John the Divine, O 29, 22:1; memorial parapet dedicated, N 2, 19:4
DELAFIELD, Robt H—will take charge of New England territory of Natl City Co, D 3, II, 13:1
DE LAMAR (Capt), Jos R—Appellate Div rules that daughter need not pay inheritance tax, D 16, 8:3
DELANEY, E L—lr on treatment of Amer tourists abroad, N 5, IX, 8:4
DELANEY (Commr), Jno H—plans improvements for Sheepshead Bay, O 22, X, 1:1
DELANEY, Willard—Pres Harding commutes sentence, D 23, 2:5
DELANO (Mrs), Jennie Walters—death, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:2; mystery of burning light in Walters's mansion for 32 yrs may be cleared up, D 4, 1:4; will, D 9, 19:4
DELANO, Laura A—will case reopened because of birth of 2 children who have interest in property, O 8, II, 7:2
DE LASTEYRIE (French Finance Minister), Chas—explains financial conditions in France, promises normal budget within 3 yrs, in House speech, O 27, 5:1
DELAWARE:—
Elections—Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:3; N 9, p 1; N 9, 2:1; T C du Pont files protest, N 10, 2:6; gains and losses for Bayard and Du Pont, N 11, 2:1; Bayard wins both long and short terms in Sen, N 12, 23:3
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Del
DELAWARE & Hudson R R:—
Pres—L F. Loree denies planning to resign, O 22, II, 10:2
Sept report, O 30, 25:2
DELAWARE, Lackawanna and Western Coal Co:—
Divd—40 per cent stock divd, D 19, 28:2; divd, D 29, 20:3
Grade Crossings—16 eliminated by elevation of tracks on Morris and Essex Div at East Orange, N J, D 17, 15:1; C R Steel is first man to travel over new elevated tracks, D 18, 13:1
Labor—New agreement on wages and working conditions signed by officials and new ry shop union, O 31, 14:8
Nov report, D 27, 25:3
Oct report, N 25, 18:5
Quarterly divd, D 29, 23:7
Sept report, O 27, 26:3
Smoking Cars **see** Tobacco—Women's Use
DELAWARE River:—
N J House Com bond issue authorizes construction of Camden-Phila bridge, N 16, 11:2
DELBRUECK (Prof), Hans—holds Gen Ludendorff responsible for defeat of Germany in Western Europe, O 29, II, 6:3
DELCASSE, Theophile—mentioned in ex-Kaiser's memoirs, O 3, 25:2; interviewed; says ex-Kaiser lied and denies that he ever proposed attack on England, O 8, 5:4
DE LEE, Jno E—statistics by State Bd of Canvssers on vote, D 8, 10:1
DELEHANTY, Frank—arrested in Conneaut, O, on charge of transporting intoxicating liquor, N 16, 21:6
DELILLE (Dr), Armand, see Tuberculosis—Cure
DELINQUENCY, see Crime and Criminals; Juvenile Delinquency
DELITZSCH (Prof), Friedrich—death, D 24, 20:4
DELLENBAUGH, Fredk S—lr on life in tropics, D 17, II, 6:8
DELIUS (Mrs), Maude Fuller—death, D 31, 12:2
DE LOFFRE, S M—sp art on J Birnbaun, G A R veteran, who is a guide in Budapest, D 17, IV, 14:3
DE LONG, Lawrence—is sole pupil in public school at Parish, N Y, D 24, VIII, 9:5
DELORME, Adelard—denied writ of habeas corpus for release from Beauport Asylum where he was committed following murder of his half-brother, O 12, 9:1
DELTA Kappa Epsilon Fraternity—Annual convention, D 30, 22:2
DELURY, Stacia, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
DEMAREST, Wm Hy Steele—advocates reelection of Sen Frelinghuysen, O 13, 10:1
DEMATO, Jno—tried for murder of W Ryan, N 21, 2:2
DEMOCRACY—Unsound theory, says Pres G B Cutten of Colgate Univ, O 8, 22:1; lr from C S Massett on Dr Clutten's address, on meaning of the ballot, O 15, IX, 8:3; is tested in U S by prohibition amendment says F Franklin in sp art, N 19, VIII, 2:6; is a popular delusion says Dr G B Cutten who favors limitation of suffrage, sp art by S Bent, N 26, IX, 1:1; eds, N 27, 14:3; N 29, 16:5; is menaced by those who were formerly downtrodden and oppressed says Dr E L Brown in Thanksgiving sermon, D 1, 12:1; lr signed Icon O Clast takes issue with Dr Cutten, D 3, IX, 8:4; upheld by Dr A Meiklejohn who praises general suffrage, sp art, D 17, VIII, 2:1; is first principle of education, C M Schwab tells Penn State Education Assn, D 30, 8:7; lr by C S Massett on good govt and democracy; lr from W H Dowling, D 31, VIII, 8:4, 7
DEMOCRATIC Party:—
Campaign Book for 1922—Extracts, O 2, 19:1; correction in name of author of Dem tariff law just repealed, O 3, 25:7
Campaign Expenditures and Contributions—Supplemental statement by Congressional Com, N 5, 3:5; contributions, N 11, 2:2; final report filed, N 12, 22:2; supplemental statement; loan by B M Baruch, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:8
Congress—Aid of Young Americans' Dem League offered, O 16, 2:2; Sen Walsh predicts big gain in House and Sen, O 24, 21:4; election returns, N 8, 1:1; Dem "solid South" again reality as result of elections, N 9, 5:2; ed, on Repub control

DEMOCRATIC Party:—Congress: — (Continued)—
of House, N 10, 14:1; ed, The great reaction, N 18, 14:1; Repr Frear denies that Wis Repubs of House will unite with Dems at next session, N 24, 7:1
Ga—Exec Com sets day for primary for nomination of candidate for Sen, O 1, IX, 12:6; convention; C Walker nominated for Gov; no candidate for Sen named, O 6, 6:1
Ind—Rally in Richmond; J A Cox speaks, O 5, 22:7
Mo, **see** Missouri—Elections
Natl—Lr from H C Pell, Jr, N Y S Chairman, to C Hull, in which he attributes election victories to middle class, D 18, 12:2
Natl Com—Report of expenditures and contributions, O 27, 19:4
N J—Convention; platform adopted, O 4, 18:1; ed, The New Jersey campaign, O 6, 22:3; Bayonne Com charges that wine flowed at political dinner at which Sen Frelinghuysen and W N Runyon spoke; charge denied by Prosecutor Garven, O 15, 16:1; S Gompers will support ticket, O 19, 3:2; Mayor F Hague elected Natl Committeeman, succeeding R S Hudspeth; blow to J R Nugent; action regarded as 1st step to make E Edwards presidential candidate, D 2, 26:3
N Y C—Annual meeting of Co Com of Bronx; officers elected, O 3, 4:3; Judicial Convention names Supreme Court Justices for 1st and 2d dists; D H Knott named chairman for new county com, O 4, 25:7; Manhattan and Bronx Co Coms convene and nominate J E McGeehan for Justice of the City Court, O 12, 2:8; women call on C F Murphy and complain against choice of Moe Marx as 17th Dist leader instead of G J Paul, their choice, D 16, 7:3; Judge S Friedlander designated to act as temporary Dem leader of 17th Assembly Dist in place made vacant by death of S Marx, D 21, 9:2
N Y S—Hearst, Hylan and Hirshfield pledge support to ticket; com of 75 formed for up-State campaign, O 8, 4:6; 10 vacancies on ticket filled, O 9, 17:2; State Com opens headquarters at Hotel Commodore, N Y C, O 10, 10:2; summary of platform by N Y S League of Women Voters; platform analyzed by F D Roosevelt, O 29, II, 2:2, 3; platform summarized, N 12, 1:1; coms file statements on campaign expenditures and contributions for Smith's election, N 28, 9:2; Tammany Hall leaders attend opening of New Canoe Place Inn, Hampton Bayes, D 11, 5:2; lr from H C Pell, Jr, N Y S Chairman, to C Hull, Natl Chairman, in which he attributes election victories to middle class, D 18, 12:2; Independence League mobilizes after remaining dormant for years to uphold Hearst planks in Dem platform; Comr E T O'Loughlin appointed liaison officer between Independence League and W R Hearst, D 21, 8:1; legislative bloc planned in opposition to Gov-elect Smith; Dem leaders oppose up-State appointments by Smith, D 25, 1:1
See also N Y S—Elections
Ohio—Leaders form Ohio Dem Club, N 14, 4:3
Presidential Campaign in 1924, **see** Presidential Campaign in 1924
Repub Party, Merger with, **see** Political Parties—Merger
Rhode Is—Conventions; nominations, O 4, 2:6; W D Miller declines to run for Cong; P J Cantwell named in his place, O 13, 5:2
Southern States—"Solid South" again reality as result of elections, N 9, 5:2
West Va—Message to and reply from Woodrow Wilson, N 6, 1:2
Women—Women's Dem Natl Club adopts resolution endorsing Justice Collins for Judge of General Sessions, O 6, 2:5; Women's Dem Club gives luncheon in N Y C for Dem nominees, O 22, 5:5; Dem Union of Women of Manhattan sends lr to Gov-elect Smith pledging co-operation in legislative program, N 17, 5:1; ed on statement by Mrs Emily N Blair, N 18, 14:3; "Natl School of Democracy" planned by Mrs Blair, D 5, 14:1; women from 17th Assembly Dist call on C F Murphy and complain against choice of Moe Marx as dist leader instead of G J Paul, their choice, D 16, 7:3
York, Pa—Woodrow Wilson replies to telegram sent him by Young Men's Dem Soc, D 5, 21:3
See also Elections; Natl Democratic Club; and subhead Elections **under** names of States

DEMOCRATIC Union of Women of Manhattan, see Democratic Party—Women

DE MOTT, Harry—elected a Director of N Y Title & Mortgage Co, D 20, 27:2

DEMPSEY, Gerald—will marry Mrs Maude O'B Butler, D 15, 19:2

DEMPSEY, Jack, see Soprts—Boxing

DE MUSSET, Alf—life compared with Tennyson's in lr from W A Duke, D 31, VIII, 8:7

DE MUYTER, Ernest, see Aeronautics—Races—Balloon

DENATURED Alcohol, see Prohibition—Denatured Alcohol

DENBIGH (Pres), Jno Halliday—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 24, 19:6

DENBY (Sec), Edwin:—
Addresses—Speaks at annual dinner of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 10, 19:7
Aeronautics—Attends aviation meet at Detroit, O 14, 7:1; O 15, 1:3
Annapolis Naval Academy—Orders investigation of misconduct and intoxication of midshipmen in Phila the night of Army-Navy football game which he witnessed, N 28, 1:7; confers with Rear Admiral H B Wilson, appoints bd of inquiry to investigate and fix responsibility for breakdown of discipline at Phila, N 29, 6:2; ed, N 29, 16:4; names Rear Admiral A H Robertson to head comm of inquiry, N 30, 25:3; witnesses tell Bd of Inquiry that they saw no misconduct after football game, D 2, 13:3; says steps will be taken to prevent recurrence of incidents similar to those after Army-Navy game, D 17, 5:1; reverses sentence of dismissal of Midshipmen F W Laurent for hazing, D 29, 30:2
Annual report—D 4, 1:8; ed, D 5, 18:2
Armament Conf Treaties—Text of report showing what nations are doing toward scrapping of ships, D 20, 7:1; ed, D 21, 14:3
Internatl Fishermen's Race—Will sail as passenger on Amer challenger Henry Ford, O 21, 16:1; his opinion of first race won by Henry Ford, O 22, 1:7
Modernization of Navy—Asks appropriation to modernize navy and bring it within terms of naval treaty, D 31, 4:1
Navy Day—Lr from Pres Harding, O 23, 1:2
Near East—Gets report of work done by flotilla of Amer destroyers which aided evacuation, D 11, 2:5
Reorganization of Navy—Announces new assignment on basis of Washington naval treaty, D 26, 22:2
Shipping—Says Pres Harding hopes to have Ship Subsidy bill passed during special session of Congress; advocates Amer merchant marine as auxiliary to combatant navy in speech at annual dinner of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 10, 19:7; calls Ship Subsidy bill a necessity, urges support of Pres Harding's program, N 23, 6:6

DENBY (Sec), Edwin:—(Continued)—
Strength of Navy—Will not suggest increase for present owing to conditions of country; annual report, D 4, 1:8; ed, D 5, 18:2
Turkey—Commends Commander Powell for work in connection with Smyrna refugees, N 7, 3:4
Wireless Communication—Christmas address broadcast from Washington on Gen Electric Co's new device, pallophotophone, D 25, 13:1; publishes lr from A Perry telling benefit amateur radio is to Amer boys; encourages amateur radio work and broadcasting done by U S Navy, D 25, 26:2
Wireless Stations—Orders naval stations in Gt Lakes area closed, D 22, 11:1
DENBY, Sherman, see Gadski (Mme), Johanna
DENIER (Mrs) Emma—swallows iodine on doorstep of C Auerbach, N 11, 7:1
DENISON, Chas—death, D 18, 17:5
DENKER, Fred—granted annulment, D 4, 36:2
DENMAN, Arth, see Threlkeld (Prof), T B
DENMARK:—
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—Denmark
Currency, see Currency—Denmark
Fairway through Droghen Channel is being built, D 3, VIII, 11:1
Royal Family—Prince Erik said to be living on ranch in U S, N 28, 2:2; loss of fortune causes Prince Aage to enter French Army in Morocco; Prince Erik works for Canadian dairy, D 27, 3:2
Taxes, see Taxation—Denmark
DENNIN (Mrs), Eliz Farrell—death, N 24, 17:4
DENNIN (Mrs), Mary Grace—death, N 28, 21:4
DENNIS, Alf P—statement on German potato crop, D 25, 21:2
DENNY, Harold Norman—sp art on living conditions in Berlin, N 5, IV, 1:1; sp art on bar of Hotel Adlon in Berlin, N 12, IV, 7:1; sp art on industrial revival in Hamburg, Germany, N 19, IV, 7:1
DENT (Patrolman) Darby, see N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication
DENTAL Goods—Half of goods used in Great Britain are made in U S says Journal of Amer Chamber of Commerce in London, O 1, II, 11:2
DENTAL Supply Co—Mrs Frances Peter and T A Brannigan arrested on charge of theft of platinum and gold dental fittings, O 1, 9:3
DENVER, Hy—death, D 7, 19:6
DENVER Mint, see U S—Mint
DENVER & Rio Grande R R:—
Bonds—Rotterdam Bankereeniging of Amsterdam appointed as a sub-depository for bonds held in Holland, O 21, 23:1
Equipment Trust Certificates—I C C authorizes $5,000,000 issue of receiver's certificates to purchase equipment, D 31, I, Pt 2, 5:2
Finances—Reports deficit for 1921, O 1, II, 8:2
Receivership, see Western Pacific R R
Reorganization—Plans, O 7, 24:3; notice, O 9, 26:3; Sutro Com urges aggressive action, in contest with coms alleged to represent other roads, in appeal to security holders to deposit securities, O 9, 25:2; time for deposit of bonds extended to Dec 4 by Bondholders' Protective Com, N 2, 28:3; Sutro Protective Com extends time for deposit of securities until Jan 10, D 14, 36:2
DEOTTI, Kath, see Spiritualism
DE PALMA, Ralph—arrested on charge of speeding, D 1, 26:4; court withholds sentence to permit him to enter automobile race, D 2, 11:3; begins jail sentence, D 5, 22:2; released from jail, D 13, 26:3
DEPARTMENT Stores—Advertising Mgr of 5th Av store explains methods; low stocks hold sales down; retailers should fill in gaps, says N Y C manufacturer, O 1, II, 11:1, 5; executives discuss return of goods and C O D sales, D 10, II, 15:5; D 17, II, 15:4; toy depts, sp art, D 24, IV, 11:2; sp art by S Bent on menace of small shops, D 31, VIII, 3:5
See also Associated Dry Goods Corp of N Y; Stores
DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell—votes straight Repub ticket, N 8, 6:5; lr read at golden jubilee of McAuley Water St Mission, N 24, 1:2; extracts from speech on longevity broadcast from Amer, Radio Exposition, at Grand Central Palace, D 29, 15:2
DEPEW Place, see N Y C—Streets—Grand Central Terminal Zone
DE PIO LUOGO, Augusta—has ability to locate oil, water, and pyrites, O 8, II, 5:1
DEPORTATIONS from U S, see Immigration—Deportations
DEPTHS of Sea, see Ocean Depths.
DEPUE (Rev), Jas H—petitions court to summon 1,000 witnesses to testify at his trial on charge of using mails to defraud, D 30, 1:4
DE RAY, Raymond—missing, D 6, 20:4
DERBY, Lord—political situation discussed, O 13, 1:3; supports A B Law, O 21, 3:4; speaks at Bolton; considers co-operation between Conservatives and Liberals, O 22, 24:5; named Sec for War; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:4; speaks at Manchester, N 12, 4:1; sketch of life as written by author of Mirrors of Downing Street, D 24, III, 6:1
DERBY, Richd, Jr—death, O 3, 1:2; funeral plans, O 4, 23:4; buried, O 5, 23:3
DERBY (Dr and Mrs), Richd—will sail for U S from Europe; visited Quentin Roosevelts grave, D 14, 3:3
DE RIDDER, Eug—Mrs Elsie F H Walter seeks to compel administrator of estate to sell property in N Y C, N 14, 20:3
DERNIER, Guy—death, O 8, 24:2
De ROODE, Albert—lr on State expenditures, O 30, 14:6
DESANE, May—Court of Appeals affirms conviction of S Peluso for murder, N 22, 5:3; Peluso gets 5-wk reprieve, D 28, 7:3
DESART, (Countess)—sworn in as Sen of Free State at 1st assembly of Sen, D 12, 2:3
DESASSO, Louis—commits suicide when cornered following holdup, D 22, 32:3
DESCAMPS, Francois, see Sports—Boxing—Carpentier, G.
DESDEMONA, Tex—Sp art by Doro Stiles on oil boom cities, O 22, IV, 3:1
DESERTION of Father by Family, see Carlson, B
DESKAHEH, Chief, see League of Nations—Indians
DESLANDRES (French scientist), see Stars
DES MOINES, Ia, see Intoxication
DES MOINES News, see Haines, A.
DESPARD, (Mrs)—political achievements told by Anne Martin in sp art, por, N 5, IV, p 12
DE STEFANI (Prof), Rafael Esteva—death, D 13, 21:5
DETECTIVES, see Crime and Criminals—Detective Work
DETERDING (Sir), Henri—elected Pres of Shell-Union Oil Corp, N 10, 28:3
DETROIT:—
Mayor—Qualifications named by H Ford, D 6, 40:3
See also Couzens, J
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Detroit
DETROIT Aviation Soc—Plans for military, naval and commercial airplane meet, O 1, II, 1:1
DETROIT Creamery Co—50% stock divd, D 2, 20:1
DETROIT Edison Co—Bond issue, O 24, 26:4; N 11, 19:3; quarterly divd, D 9, 23:8; bonds will be offered, D 17, II, 12:5; bonds sold, D 19, 28:5; D 19, 27:2; subscription books closed, D 20, 26:2
DETROIT Motor Bus Co—25% stock divd, D 2, 20:1; 100% stock divd, D 8, 28:2
DETROIT Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, Detroit
DETROIT, Toledo & Ironton R R, see Ford, H

DETROIT United Ry—Divd, O 14, 21:8
DETWILLER, Fredk K, see Connecticut—Scenery
DEUTSCH, Benj—arrested on charge of burglary, D 18, 8:3
DEUTSCH de la Merthe Cup, see Aeronautics—Races—France
DEUTSCH (Mrs), Nettie—death, D 27, 36:3
DEUTSCHE Bank of Germany, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
DEUTSCHE Luftreederei, see Aeronautics—Germany
DEUTSCHLAND (Submarine), see Submarines
DEUTSCHLAND Ueber Alles—Lr by P J Popoff on decision of German Govt that it shall be natl anthem, O 8, VII, 8:1
DE VALERA, see Valera
DEVENDORF, Richd Warren — marries Louise B Shields, D 15, 19:2
DEVER, Owen J—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition law, N 20, 6:4
DEVIL Dogs, see U S—Marines
DEVINE (Dr), Edw T—appointed on fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry, O 11, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:4
DEVINE, Hannah—estate, N 29, 34:5
DEVINE, Harry, see Ceislost, Stella
DE VINE, Howard Phil—marries Cath F Duffy, D 1, 17:1
DE VINNE, Danl S—death, D 19, 19:4
DE VINNE Press—Pres J W Bothwell blames closing of printing house on labor union rules, D 23, 4:6; ed, D 25, 12:4; E F Cassidy denies Bothwell's charges against unions, lr, D 30, 12:7
DEVLIN, Jos—nominated for Parliament, N 5, 22:4; defeated, N 16, 2:1
DEVLIN, Wm J—sister disputes his identity after grave is opened; insurance policy was made out to Mary A Ludwig, N 9, 25:1
DEVOE & Raynolds Co, Inc—Annual convention of salesmen, D 18, 32:1
DE VOE, R F & Co—W J Maier will join firm, D 26, 19:2; W A Tener joins firm, N 26, II, 12:3
DEVOE, Wm B—sp art on how to write your own will, O 22, IX, 4:1
DEVONSHIRE (Duke of), Victor Christian Wm—named Sec for the Colonies; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:3; comments on Irish Free State bill in House of Lords, D 5, 4:2
DE VRIES (Judge), Marion—resigns as Presiding Justice of U S Court of Customs, to resume private practice, N 1, 11:1; N 6, 10:2
DEWAR, G A B—extracts from his book, Sir Douglas Haig's Command, N 30, 3:1; ed, D 1, 16:2
DEWEY (Prof), Jno—ed on article in the New Republic on colleges, O 3, 20:5
DEWIN, E, see Kearny (Gen), S W
DE WOLF, Louis—describes ocean trip to Rio de Janerio, lr, D 31, VIII, 8:6
DEXTER, Elliott—will marry Mrs Nina C Untermyer, N 9, 19:1; marriage N 28, 3:4
DIABETES—Dr H S Pritchett, Pres of Carnegie Corp, reports on successful experiments with serum conducted by Canadian doctors under Dr J R R Macleod of Toronto Univ at Potter Metabolic Laboratory and Clinic in Cal, O 8, II, 1:1; Dr F G Banting uses insular treatment, from pancreas of pig at N Y Hospital, for diabetic coma, D 6, 20:2; Dr Banting tells Academy of Medicine how he developed insulin as cure for diabetes, D 22, 9:1; high death rate in N Y, D 24, 5:2; death rates compiled by U S Census Bur, D 24, 5:2; new discovery used on J Meyers, who dies despite treatment, D 25, 20:4
DIAGNE, (French Deputy)—brings case of Battling Siki before Chamber of Deputies, N 30, 16:2; D 1, 5:1; D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:8; D 4, 22:3
DIAL (U S Sen), Nathaniel Barksdale—condems law affecting futures trading in cotton, urges changes, in address before Southern Commercial Cong, N 22, 34:4; condemns Ship Subsidy bill in Sen speech, D 22, 16:1
DIAL Telephones, see Telephones
DIAMOND Match Co—Capital increase, O 27, 26:2
DIAMONDS:—
Dutch Guiana—Field discovered at Brownsweg, D 28, 1:2
See also Gems; Smuggling
DIARIES—Ed on extracts from diary of J D Long in Atlantic Monthly, D 3, II, 6:5; ed, on criticism of diary of Sir Algernon West by F Harrison, D 24, II, 4:4; N Y Historical Soc publishes diary of T T Wickham, who went to N Y C on his honeymoon in 1790, D 24, VIII, 4:1
DIAS (Dr), J Lawrence, see Atha, A H
DIAZ (Gen), Armando—offered Portfolio of War Ministry by Mussolini, O 31, 5:3; accepts War Portfolio, N 2, 7:2
DIAZ (Mrs), Rita—commits suicide, D 26, 15:4
DI CESARA, S—is Minister of Posts and Telegraphs in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3
DICKEN, M S—will, O 7, 4:2
DICKENS, Chas—description of English inns praised by B W Matz in Inns and Taverns of Pickwick, O 6, 41:2; first edition of Great Expectations bought by Brentano at sale of W H Richter's library at Anderson Gal, N 7, 16:8; first edition, Amer issue of Pickwick Papers bought by E R Gee from library sale of Dr D Tenney, N 23, 21:4; review of A Woollcott's book, Mr Dickens Goes to the Play, D 3, III, 4:2
DICKENS (Rev), D A—death, N 25, 13:4
DICKEY, Gilbert, see Illicit Stills—Ala
DICKEY, Harry S—death, N 24, 17:4
DICKEY, Paul, see Plays and Operas—The Last Warning
DICKINSON, C C—elected to House of Reprs, N 8, 4:3; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
DICKINSON (Judge), Jacob McGavock—introduces Clemenceau, at Auditorium, Chicago, N 29, 3:2
DICKINSON (U S Repr), Lester Jesse—introduces bill for Govt-controlled corp to produce nitrates for war purposes and cheap fertilizer for farmers, at Muscle Shoals plant, D 7, 4:3; praises Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:3
DICKINSON (Judge), Oliver Booth, see Bryn Mawr College
DICKSTEIN, Saml—elected to House of Reprs, N 8, 4:3; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
DICTATORSHIPS—Ed, Cabinet dictatorships, D 3, II, 6:1
DICTOGRAPH Products Corp—Divd, D 23, 17:4
DIEB, Michl—fined for annoying women, D 12, 9:2
DIEGES (Maj), Chas J, see Sports—Boxing—Armories
DIEHL, Ambrose N—marries Mrs Frances W Elijah, O 15, 30:1
DIEHL, Edith—examples of work in bookbinding on view at Art Centre, D 24, VIII, 4:5
DIENER (Rector of Univ of Vienna)—bars Jewish professors at Univ of Vienna, D 13, 14:2
DIER (E D) & Co—court reserves decision on E D Dier's application for change of venue, O 21, 22:5; Judge Mack directs trustee to ignore Chicago subpoena for all books and records, N 7, 11:1; Dier denied motion to withdraw plea of not guilty, D 13, 22:2
DIESTEL, Jno W—death, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:5
DIETERICHS (Gen)—reported to have surrendered to Reds in Vladisvostok, O 12, 21:5
DIETRICH (Dr), W, see Rathenau (Dr), W
DIGGES, Dudley—will present Lady Gregory's The Dragon, D 7, 22:3
DI GIORGIO, Salvatore—death, D 27, 17:5
DIGNUM, Mina, see Levinson, M
DIKE (Mrs), Anne M, see Amer Com for Devastated France

DILL, Chas C—election to Sen doubtful, N 9, 1:5; election conceded, N 10, 2:5; will be youngest member of Sen; brief outline of career, N 11, 2:3; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:2; indicates that he will not attend conf of political progressives, N 23, 8:2; declines invitation to conf of political progressives but expects to work with movement, N 26, 1:1 1:1

DILLON, Chas—appeals for protection for rys from Federal State interference in address before Boxmakers' Assn in Chicago, O 13, 2:7

DILLON (Mrs), Edith Hallor, see Weber, L L

DILLON, Herbert Lowell—engaged to Hope Bush, D 12, 19:4

DILLON, Jno—called greatest living survivor of Home Rule Party of Parnell, in lr, D 10, II, 4:7

DILLON, Thos—shot by C Fleming; declines to make complaint against him, N 14, 21:2

DILLON & Co—Trustee in bankruptcy, K Winter, offers $500 reward for information as to whereabouts of Dandy Phil Kastel; J T Dooling testifies, O 12, 12:1; H W Culver says Kastel formed Culver & Co after Dillon failure; J Rabner helped form firm, N 1, 34:1; F P Taylor, brought from prison, refuses to answer questions, N 2, 25:2; Ruth Smith, former secy to Dandy Phil Kastel, refuses to answer questions, D 6, 21:4; prosecutor sifts testimony given by C M Minton, D 8, 19:5; C M Minton testifies; says new bucket shops are opening every day, D 7, 12:2; W S Kane testifies; says Kastel told him he bribed Post Office Inspector to suppress a complaint and that he saw Ruth Smith, R Guest and A F Toohill robbing letter files after receiver had been appointed, D 9, 8:1; bankruptcy hearing postponed, D 16, 8:3

DI MARTINO, Chas—wounded by shot from unknown assailant, O 5, 25:8

DINING Car Service, see Railroads

DINO, Louis—arrested on charge of robbery, N 11, 7:1; held in bail, N 12, 3:4

DINOSAUR, see Animals—Prehistoric

DINSMOOR (Prof), Wm Bell—tells of resumption of work on restoration of the Parthenon, N 20, 16:8; ed, N 21, 18:4; replies to critics of restoration of the Parthenon, D 3, II, 8:3; lr on Greek executions, D 17, VIII, 8:3

DINSMORE (Mrs), Helen F Adams—death, D 23, 13:6

DINTY Moore's Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

DIO (S S), see Crime and Criminals—Ships on High Seas

DIOGUARDI, Giovanni B, see Building Trades—Labor

DIPHTHERIA—Dr Copeland gets temporary allowance from Estimate Bd to fight disease, O 4, 10:1

DIPLOMATS, see also heading Diplomatic Service **under** names of countries

DI PRATTO, Italian Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

DIRECT Primaries, see Primaries

DIRECTORIES, see N Y C—Directory

DIRIGIBLES, see Aeronautics—Airships

DISABLED Amer Veterans of the World War—Plans for celebration of Forget-Me-Not Day, O 12, 19:5; N 2, 20:2; N 3, 14:2; N 5, 9:1; striking students in O vocational school warned by Veterans Bur to return to school or be dropped from payroll, N 11, 22:2; Natl Commander C H Cook says organization will co-operate with Veterans of Foreign Wars in support of soldiers' bonus, D 18, 16:8; Mrs J P Jones names Executive Com of Women's Auxiliary, D 24, 15:2; Ohio Dept holds 2d annual convention, Springfield, D 29, 4:3

DISABLED Soldiers, see Crippled and Disabled Soldiers; Hospitals—Military; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

DISAPPEARANCES, see Arrast, F G d'A d'; Beams, Molly; Becker, Mrs A; Bloom, Fannie; Bunten, Frances; Chapman, Mabel; Davis, Margt; Dehmer (Mrs) Margt; De Ray, R; Gallo (Mrs) Anna; Hammerstein, Mrs O; Havens, J H; Lawson, T W; McKenzie (Mrs) Agnes; Moore, E G; Moses, M; Schneider, Wilhelmina; Trostell (Mrs) Kath M; Whitman, S; Wood, Mabel

DISARMAMENT, see Armament, Limitation of

DISARMAMENT Conference, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference

DISASTERS, see Accidents

DISBARMENTS, see Legal Profession

DISBROW, Saml Cowan—will marry Baroness Olga Serdobin, O 7, 15:1; marriage, O 22, 30:1

DISBROW (Dr), Wm S—death, D 27, 17:4

DISCHLEIT, Paul, see MacArthur, A

DISCOUNT Corp of N Y—Statement of condition Sept 30, O 3, 34:5

DISCOUNT Rates, see Banks and Banking

DISEASES—Dr R Bastianelli tells N Y Academy of new disease often diagnosed as lumbago or rheumatism, O 6, 23:2
See also Epidemics and names of diseases

DISORDERLY Houses, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; Vice Conditions

DISPENSARIES, see Clinics

DISPOSSESS Proceedings, see Evictions; Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

DISSTON (Mrs), Rachel T, see McVickar, J

DISTER, Peter and Nathan, see Burglaries—Nation-wide Ring

DISTILLERS Securities Corp—Plans for reorganization, O 19, 35:3; Bondholders' Protective Com extends time for deposit of bonds to Dec 8, N 11, 20:3

DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal, see European War—Decorations and Honors

DISTINGUISHED Service Cross, see European War—Decorations and Honors

DISTRICT Attys, Federal, see U S—Justice Dept—Attys

DISTRICT Atty, N Y C, see N Y C—Dist Atty's Office

DITCHETT, S H—lr on loans to European nations, N 21, 18:6

DITMARS (Dr), Raymond L—shows moving picture on theory of evolution at All Angels P E Ch, D 12, 8:2

DIVERS—Margt Hoffer who weighs 348 lbs, sails for Montevideo, D 17, 21:2

DIVIDENDS—Standard Oil Co of N J declares 400% stock divd; record of stock divds for Standard Oil groups, O 12, 4:2; 600% stock divd by Victor Talking Machine Co, O 28, 22:4; 50% stock divd by Natl Sugar Refining Co, O 31, 23:3; N 2, 29:5, N 16, 1:5; declaration of additional shares upsets speculation, N 5, II, 12:1; Bank of the Manhattan Co plans to double capital through distribution of 100% stock divd, N 9, 1:2; lr from G N Godfrey on tax on surplus profits of corporations, N 15, 18:7; list of big corporations announcing increased divd, or distribution of stock divds, N 16, 1:5; N 17, 29:2; N 18, 17:8; N 19, II, 11:2; N 21, 22:5; N 21, 30:5; N 21, 24:2; N 22, 32:2; N 22, 36:1; total distribution by Standard Oil Cos in 1922, N 22, 23:8; list of cos, N 23, 23:8; N 24,27:4; N 26, II, 11:1; L Russell says large stock divds are justified from viewpoint of business, sp art, N 26, VIII, 11:1; list of cash divds paid by oil cos in Standard Oil group for last quarter, N 27, 26:5; list, N 28, 34:2; N 29, 22:2; N 30, 32:2; D 2, 20:1; D 3, I, pt 2, 7:1, 3; D 3, II, 12:2; M Eisner comments on distribution of stock divds, in anticipation of drastic tax laws by new Cong, D 4, 30:1; list of corporations distributing extra divds, D 5, 27:2; D 6, 27:2; A C Bedford defends stock divds in speech at Amer Petroleum Institute convention in St Louis, D 7, 30:2; lists, D 7, 33:1; D 8, 26:2; D 9, 22:3; D 10, II, 12:1; D 10, II, 14:2, D 12, 26:2; D 13, 33:1; D 14, 34:5; D 15, 31:2; D 15, 27:1; D 15, 34:2; D 16, 21:4 D 17, II, 12:1; D 19, 28:2; D 20, 27:2;

DIVIDENDS:—(Continued)—
D 20, 28:2; D 21, 23:2, 5; D 22, 26:2; D 23, 17:4; D 27, 23:2; D 28, 26:4; D 28, 28:2; D 29, 20:2; D 29, 24:2; D 30, 19:7; D 31, I, pt 2, 5:2
See also Income Tax—Stock Divds; Standard Oil Co of N J

DIVINE, Chas—sp art on lunch wagons maintained in N Y C by Women's Temperance League, D 24, IV, 8:1.

DI VIRGILIO, Jno—married Florence Viscottina who was reported missing, D 19, 14:3.

DIVORCE:—
Chicago — Employes of Superior Court Clerk's Office fear that business will cease with campaign against easy divorce started by Judge T D Hurley, N 28, 13:2; Judge Hurley plans to end easy divorces, N 30, 8:3
Curley (Archbishop), M J, condemns it, N 13, 6:2
Duhig, Archbishop J, deplores increase all over the world, O 8, I, 16:1
England, **see** Insanity Cases, **below**
Enoch Arden Law—**Note**—In previous Index, **See** also Marriage and Marriages—Enoch Arden Law

B L Hawkins granted annulment; wife ran off with her first husband 7 yrs ago, O 10, 7:2; J A Cook sues for annulment; had not seen wife in 10 yrs, N 8, 10:2; Mrs J J Brunnie granted dissolution of marriage; had not heard from husband in 12 yrs, N 19, 1:2; Mrs. C. Cozine granted dissolution of marriage; had not heard from husband since 1914, N 23, 25:2; F Denker granted annulment; had not heard from wife in 7 yrs, D 4, 36:2.
Federal Law — General Federation of Women's Clubs prepares bill for natl marriage and divorce regulations, N 7, 11:1.
Frauds—Legislature may be asked to legitimize 100 children and ratify remarriages of victims of H Miller's divorce mill, N 16, 1:4
See also Blanton (Mrs), Jessie
Insanity Cases — English House of Lords refuses to grant divorce to Mrs N C Rutherford whose husband is confined in asylum, N 4, 8:1; ed, English divorce laws, N 8, 14:5
Nevada — Elections fail to change laws, N 10, 1:2
Protestant Episcopal Church's Attitude—Rev Dr W N Guthrie begins series of sermons; assails Rev Dr P S Grant, O 2, 17:5; Bishop of Oxford asks Duke of Marlborough not to attend diocesan conference because of his divorce, O 23, 9:1; Anglo-Catholic Congress approves stand taken by Bishop of Oxford, O 25, 4:2
Publicity—Justice Tompkins will bar suits of New Yorkers who go to Rockland County to escape publicity, D 3, 1:4
Remarriage of Divorced Persons — T H Stagg remarries former wife, N 17, 29:1.
S C—Lr by W C Benet who cites J P Bishop, N 26, II, 6:7
Trial Separation—Mrs H M Potter granted trial separation of 6 mos, N 22, 23:4.
Turkey—Discussion at Lausanne of domestic relations laws; Turks demand that foreigners submit to Turkish laws would make Constantinople an internatl Reno, D 12, 1:7

DIVORCE, Separation, and Annulment Suits:—
Albany, N Y—Barnes, W; wife obtains divorce, O 14, 13:5
Atlanta, Ga:—
Blanton (Mrs), Jessie, sues for annulment; says husband obtained secret divorce by fraud, N 20, 8:2
Bright, L L, sued for divorce; Mrs. Frederica Pace named, N 7, 11:1.
Atlantic City—Cavileer, W K, sues for divorce, D 27, 19:7
Baltimore—Ledochowska (Count), V; wife granted divorce, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:1.
Chicago:—
Buchanan, C P, sued for divorce, O 6, 9:4
Freeman, W S, wife obtains divorce, N 11, 16:1
Schlesinger, E, sued for divorce, 21 13:4; wife obtains divorce, N 3, 36:8
Convicts—H P Marsh, Sing Sing convict, divorced by second wife on testimony of first wife, N 7, 6:3
England:—
Fisher, J J, obtains divorce, N 28, 3:4
Fraser (Sir), J F; wife obtains divorce, D 22, 2:7
Rhondda, Lady, obtains divorce from Sir H Mackworth, D 22, 2:7
Rutherford, Mrs N C, denied divorce by House of Lords; husband is confined in insane asylum, N 4, 8:1; ed, N 8, 14:5
France:—
Campbell (Dr), C G, sued for divorce, N 29, 9:1
Clemenceau, M G B; wife obtains divorce, N 6, 17:7
Crampton, F; divorce suit filed, O 12, 1:7
Davis, J, sued for divorce, N 4, 17:2
Garrison, W R; wife obtains divorce, O 21, 17:3
Gelshenen, W H, sued for divorce, D 30, 6:4
Kawashima, R, sues for divorce, O 12, 1:7
Maupas (Count), J de; wife obtains divorce, N 29, 8:3
Newton, R; wife obtains divorce, O 12, 1:7
Potter, W C, sued, O 12, 1:7
See also Potter, W C
Schmolck sued for divorce, D 2, 3:7
Sewall, W G, wife obtains divorce, O 12, 1:7
Taylor (Mrs), Helen M, granted decree last May, O 4, 1:2
Vlora (Prince), Houreddin; wife obtains divorce decree, O 11, 20:1; D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:3
White, A T, divorced, D 29, 6:2
Germany—State Industrial Bureau reports increase in Bavaria, O 1, VIII, 13:2
Greenwich, Conn—Dyer, L H, sued for divorce, D 27, 8:4
Los Angeles—Blackwell, C G, sued for divorce, N 23, 16:2
Milwaukee—Mitchell (Brig Gen), W E, wife obtains divorce, N 4, 28:1
Mineola, L I—Goodridge, W E; wife obtains separation, N 30, 24:2
New City, N Y—Denkar, F, granted Enoch Arden decree, D 4, 36:2
N Y C:—
Barrymore, L; wife, Doris Rankin, obtains divorce, D 22, 1:2
Berman, J, sues for annulment, D 7, 15:1
Bickart, C H, petition to stop his divorce suit is denied; wife is suing for separation, O 1, II, 1:4
Brewster, E V, sued for separation; Corliss Palmer named, D 2, 17:4
Chaffee, G M; Appellate Div reverses lower court and awards first wife alimony, O 14, 13:5
Cole (Dr) J E, sues for separation, O 3, 25:1
Cook, J A, sues for annulment under Enoch Arden law, N 8, 10:2
Cozine, C; wife granted dissolution of marriage; had not heard from him since 1914, N 23, 25:2
Fiedelbaum, B, sued for annulment of marriage, N 28, 2:1
Fox, H C, sues for divorce, O 15, 25:1
Frazee, H H; referee recommends divorce for wife, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:2
Fried, H, sued for annulment of marriage, N 3, 17:4
Geller, A, sues for divorce; A Louder named, N 7, 19:8
Goodridge, W E; wife granted separation, D 8, 11:2
Hesselbach, H, sued for separation, O 1, II, 1:4
Hirsch, M, sues for divorce, D 27, 5:3
Hubner, J, sued for separation, D 13, 23:6

DIVORCE:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Karrick, W H, sued for separation, O 7, 15:2
Loomis, G A, sued for separation, D 9, 18:3
Loprete, N, sued for separation, D 27, 2:6
McArdle, E, sued for separation, N 3, 17:4
Miller, J, marriage to Mildred E Storey annulled, O 13, 12:1
Moon, H C; sued for annulment of marriage, N 5, II, 1:4
Novick, H, sued for divorce, N 1, 40:2
Pease, H, sued for separation, N 7, 8:2
Robbins, W B, sued for annulment of marriage, D 27, 5:5
Rummage, G, seeks annulment; says marriage was forced, N 21, 15:7
Savage, R, sued for annulment of marriage, O 7, 15:4
Schueler, E, **see** Schueler, E
Silber, C F, sued for divorce; Mrs M K Spurgeon named, O 26, 13:1
Spurgeon, M K, sues for divorce; C F Silber named, O 26, 13:1
Stokes, W E D, **see** Stokes, W E D
Williams, E, sued for separation, O 4, 25:7
Newark:—
Atha, A H, sues for divorce, D 6, 21:5
Ossining, N Y:—
General—Justice Young serves notice that city is not to be a second Reno in granting decree to Mrs B Hendricks, D 18, 14:2
Marsh, H P, convict; wife obtains divorce, N 7, 6:3
Patchogue, L I—Hawkins, B L, granted annulment, O 10, 7:2
Peekskill, N Y Bracken, C J, granted divorce D 18, 6:1
Phila—Zimmerman, E H, sued for divorce, O 25, 8:3
Portland, Me—Gron, N, testifies at trial of wife's suit for divorce, D 9, 15:7
See also Gron, N
Rockland Co, N Y—Justice Tompkins will bar suits of non-residents who seek to escape publicity, D 3, 1:4
San Francisco—Risberg, C; wife obtains divorce, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:2
See also Matzenauer (Mme), M
Skowhegan, Me—Britton, L C, sues for divorce; wife starts hunger strike to win him back, N 22, 10:1
See also Britton, L C
South Bend, Ind—Tiernan (Prof), J P, sued for divorce, O 8, 1:2
See also Tiernan J P
Toledo—Owens, R, sued for divorce; Irene Dalton named, N 30, 16:2
Washington D C—Kitchin, E D, sued for divorce, O 21, 13:4
West Chester, Pa—Browne (Capt), H J, sued for divorce, N 10, 13:1
White Plains, N Y:—
Cook, C E, court rejects referee's report favoring divorce decree for wife, D 13, 10:3
Cromwell, J H, sues for divorce, O 7, 19:2
Fitzgerald (Mrs), Helen M, sues for separation, N 3, 17:2
Johnson, L C, wife obtains divorce, O 16, 15:2
Kunstlich, S H, acts as own lawyer in wife's suit for separation, N 28, 18:1
McConkey, R T, obtains divorce, O 28, 15:7
Mansfield, H, denied motion for amendment of wife's interlocutory decree, D 7, 21:7
Pease, H, wife's suit dismissed, N 2, 20:2; sues for divorce, D 16, 8:3
Potter (Dr), H M; wife granted trial separation of 6 mos, N 22, 23:4
Rauh, G, sues for separation, N 30, 24:1
Robinson, H S; wife obtains divorce, D 7, 12:3
Strong, P; wife obtains divorce, D 11, 13:2
Westfehling (Dr), D H, sued for separation, D 20, 12:1
See also Stokes, W E D
DIX, Hy A—turns over entire business assets to employes, lends them $250,000 for ready capital and will assist in directing work at annual salary of 50c, D 28, 1:4; ed, D 29, 12:6
DIX, Lillian—death, O 12, 19:5; correction, D 21, 15:3
DIX, Walter S—lr on cost of theatre tickets, D 22, 14:6
DIX (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts
DIXIE Women's Club—Masked members parade in Atlanta, affiliation with Ku Klux Klan denied by Mrs F N Gibbs, N 23, 23:3
DIXON (Dr), Roland S—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of negroid-australoid origin of Indians of No Amer, which he claims migrated across Bering Straits, D 30, 8:1
DJELALEDDIN, Arif Bey—interview before leaving Rome for Lausanne conf; says Italy favors Turks, N 15, 3:3
DJEMAL Pasha—review of his Memories of a Turkish Statesman; por, D 17, III, 8:1, 3
DOAK, Chas A, see Maynard (Dr), L H H
DOAN, Murray M—elected a Director of Skelley Oil Co, O 20, 24:2
DOANE (Prof), R W—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of experiments in feeding cattle with bug infested cocoanut meal, D 29, 3:3
DOBBYN, Wm A, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 12
DOBSON, Meade C—suggests amendments to constitution and by-laws of Long Is Real Estate Bd to provide for chapters in various communities, D 17, IX, 1:4
DOBSON (Dr), Wm, see Hospitals—Military—Cruelty and Neglect Charges
DOCTORS, see Medical Profession
DODD, Chas J—elected Dist Atty of Kings, N 8, 1:7; sworn in, D 29, 14:4; recently elected Dist Atty of Kings Co; announces his assets, D 31, 5:1
DODECANESE Islands—Italy may keep Rhodes, holding that Sevres agreement to restore islands to Greece is void, O 11, 3:3; Gt Britain protests to Italy against retention, fearing return to Turks, O 18, 3:5; claimed by Premier Mussolini for Italy, N 21, 8:2
DODGE, Bayard—appointed Pres of Syrian Protestant College, O 6, 23:3
DODGE, F W Co—Compiles statistics on Nov bldg in N Y C, D 17, IX, 1:2
DODGE, Fletcher D—statement on Christmas toy trade, N 12, II, 14:6
DODGE, Grace, Hotels, see Hotels—Washington, D C
DODGE, Jno Duval—wanted in Kalamazoo on charge of breaking his parole, O 13, 2:6
DODGE (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts
DODGER (Motor Launch), see Prohibition—Smuggling
DODSON (Dr), Jno M—lectures to Chicago Univ forum on increase of span of human life, D 8, 6:2
DODWORTH, Thos Geo—estate, D 15, 39:2
DOE, Edith Hanna—estate, D 14, 42:4
DOGS:—
Barking prohibited in Lakewood, O, after certain hrs, N 9, 12:2
Bites:—
N Y C—5 persons bitten in Bklyn, N 15, 20:3
Roosevelt, L I—Cooper, R, attacked by dog, D 11, 2:6
Breeding:—
Germany—Shepherd Dog Soc has a dog farm; Shepherd Dog Club of Amer watching experiments, D 17, I, Pt 2, 3:3
Deaths—Peter, who raised $9,000 fund in World War, dies, O 22, II, 1:7
Hotels—Majestic lifts ban for "Stubby," decorated by Gen Pershing, D 31, 16:7

DOGS:—(Continued)—
Races:—
Eastern Internatl Dog-Sled Derby will be held in Quebec next Feb, D 15, 25:5
Whippet Assn meet, O 15, 28:8
Shows:—
Amer Spaniel Club, plans, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:6
Boston Terrier Club, O 28, 19:4; O 29, 27:5
Bronx Kennel Club, show, O 13, 22:5
Chow Chow Club, N 29, 13:4
Eastern Dog Club—Judges named, D 24, 19:8
Englewood Kennel Club, O 11, 16:5
English Kennel Club, comment, D 18, 21:3
Hudson County Kennel Club, D 10, I, Pt 2, 4:1
Mongrel show will be held in Chicago, O 13, 8:1
Newark Mongrel Show, O 22, 1:6
Shepherd Dog Club of America, O 18, 15:5; O 19, 27:2
Toy Dog Club, D 16, 12:6
Tuxedo Kennel Club, O 8, 29:6
Washington Kennel Club, judges, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:6
Westminster Kennel Club—Show will open at Madison Sq Garden on Feb 12, D 1, I, Pt 2, 3:4
Plans, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:6
Thefts—German police dog stolen from S Hopping in Hastings-on-Hudson, D 4, 19:2
Thieves—Paris woman trained her dog to steal meat, N 16, 7:1
Will Contest—Share of Mrs Margt Howard's estate is claimed for offspring of her pet animal, O 31, 8:1; ed, Of course her rights survive her, N 1, 18:5
Vivisection, see Vivisection

DOHENY, Edw Laurence—returns from Mexico; statement on production of Mexican Petroleum Co, O 10, 27:2
See also Mexican Petroleum Co

DOHERTY, Hy Latham—explains interest in Pierce Oil Corp in lr to stockholders; S Untermyer replies, O 11, 30:4; indorses regulation of public utilities by State Comms, in address at Detroit meeting of Natl Assn of Ry and Utility Comrs, N 17, 31:1; announces proposed increase in capital stock of Cities Service Co, D 7, 31:2
See also Pierce Oil Co

DOHERTY, Jno J—death, D 30, 13:5

DOHERTY, Patk—death, N 4, 15:3

DOHN, Gurlie Addi, see Kirk, T

DOLAN, Jno D, see N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication

DOLD, Jacob, Packing Co—Bond issue, O 10, 26:2; O 23, 22:2

DOLE, Alex—death, D 22, 15:5

DOLE, Nathan Haskell—reviews G Papini's book, Four and Twenty Minds, N 19, III, 12:1

D'OLIER, Franklin—address at dedication of Frankford Memorial Stadium in Phila, N 12, 2:2

DOLLAR (Capt), Robt—comments on ruling forbidding liquor on all Amer ships and foreign craft in Amer waters, O 7, 2:8

DOLLAR Value, see Cost of Living; Exchange, Foreign

DOLLAR-A-YEAR Men—Dist chiefs confer with army reprs on mobilization of munition plants in case of war, O 8, I, 19:3

DOLLISON, Wm A—nominated by Pres Harding to be U S Marshal of Colo, D 21, 14:7

DOLLONE, Max, see Music—Conservatories

DOLLS—Russian peasant toys will be exhibited and sold in N Y to aid Russian needy, D 3, II, 9:2

DOLORES Esperanza Corp—Divd, D 14, 36:5

DOLZ, Leopold Jr—marries Julia Dolz, D 1, 17:1

DOME Mines Co, Ltd—Plan for conversion capital stock into no par value approved, N 7, 29:5; profits for 6 mos, O 31, 24:2; divd, D 8, 26:2; quar divd, D 8, 29:7

DOMESTIC Relations Court, see N Y C—Courts

DOMINIC, Father—transferred from Cork to Oregon, N 27, 2:5; arrives in U S; discusses Irish situation, D 4, 17:1

DOMINICAN Republic, see Santo Domingo

DOMINICK & Dominick—Bonus to employes, D 19, 29:6

DOMINION Iron & Steel Co, Ltd—Seeks new capital, N 8, 20:1; bonds sold, D 6, 28:1; D 7, 31:3

DOMINION Oil Co—Extra divd, N 21, 22:5

DOMINION Textile Co—Directors plan to increase capital by distribution of 50 per cent stock divd, N 16, 26:3; meeting of stockholders called to vote on reorganization, D 12, 32:5

DONAHEY, A Victor—elected Gov of Ohio, N 8, p 1; N 9, 2:6; N 10, 2:3

DONAHUE, Lawrence, see N Y C—police Dept—Bribery, D 21

DONAHUE, Lester, see Music—concerts and Recitals

DONAHUE, Martin H — outlines Turkish crisis, N 7, 3:2

DONAHUE (Rt. Rev), Patk Jas—death, O 5, 23:3; funeral, O 11, 19:5

DONALD, Miriam, see Valentine, P G

DONALDSON, Sylvia—elected to Mass Legislature, N 9, 2:7

DONCHIAN, Dikran B—will, O 7, 15:6

DONEGAN, Edw, see Prohibition—forged permits and fraudulent withdrawals, D 13

DONGES, Mrs. Raymond W, see Runyon, W N

DONNELLY, Chas—says No Pacific R R will insist on continuation of assn with C, B & Q R R, N 26, 17:3

DONNELLY, Edw J—bequest for erection of war memorial in Jersey City, N 4, 22:2

DONNELLY, Jno—comments on situation in N Y bldg trades, N 22, 1:4

DONNELLY, Samuel B—denies S Untermyer's charge that employers are responsible for excessive wages in bldg trades, with consequent high construction costs, D 17, IX, 1:3

DONNELLY, Wm A—favors repeal of N Y S prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

DONNELLY Anti-Trust Law — Lockwood Com's purpose to fight for legislation for Trade Comm to regulate labor unions in N Y S shown in examination of witnesses by S Untermyer, D 14, 28:1; legislation for creation of State Trade Comm urged by Untermyer at executive session of Lockwood Com, D 15, 7:2; labor leaders denounce Untermyer's plans for legislation to regulate unions, D 17, 23:1; Untermyer's plan to license trade unions condemned by Public Affairs Com of Socialist Party, D 20, 20:2

DONNEY (Dr), Carl G—urges teachers to use larger English vocabulary and avoid slang, N 30, 3:6

DONOVAN, Jerome F—lr on Surrogates' Court, reply to H W Jessup, O 12, 18:6

DONOVAN, Wm F—death, N 3, 17:5

DONOVAN (Col), Wm J—refuses to reply to questionnaire by N Y S League of Women voters, O 29, II, 1:8; G R Lunn elected Lt Gov of N Y S, N 8, 1:8, 2:2; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1; receives Congressional Medal of Honor; career, D 8, 16:8; resigns from N Y S Fuel Administration, D 30, 1:5

DOOLEY, Chas J, see First Natl Bank of Rockville Centre

DOOLEY (Maj), Jas H—will, N 28, 21:4

DOOLEY, Johnny—bankruptcy, D 2, 17:1

DORBA, Savio—sentenced for selling drugs, O 6, 28:5

DORCHY, Aug—sentence to jail affirmed by Kan Supreme Court, N 5, 14:4

DORGAN, Cath—missing, N 28, 10:1

DORKO, Emery—wants wife, courted and won by mail, deported to Budapest, N 11, 4:4

DORRY, Jas W—held on homicide charge after truck kills boy, D 1, 19:6; cleared of homicide charge, D 13, 15:1

DORSET (Dr), Marion—appointed by U S Govt as observer at meeting of League of Nations Labor Office Comm to study prevention of anthrax, O 11, 21:8

DORSETT, Carolyn Hicks, see Taggart, R, Jr

DORSEY (Consul), W Roderick—marries Isabelle Kirch, O 30, 15:1

DOSTOIVESKY, Theodore — praised by H Walpole, N 18, 17:7

DOTY, Lockwood West—death, D 29, 13:4

DOUGHBOY, see U S—Army—Doughboy

DOUGHERTY (Cardinal), Dennis J—tribute to J Wanamaker, D 13, 12:3

DOUGHNUT Cooker, see Dutchess Co Soc

DOUGLAS (Capt), Geo Camp—receives $750,000 bequest under father's will with conditions, N 29, 18:2

DOUGLAS (Dr), Jas—claims of executors of estate rejected by Judge Mack, who sustains decision of Internal Revenue authorities that divds paid by Phelps-Dodge Corp to deplete reserve fund are taxable, D 21, 23:4

DOUGLAS, Jno, Jr—will head Progressive ticket in Penn, P 2, 19:2

DOUGLAS, Phil ("Shufflin" Phil)—fined for disorderly conduct, O 13, 20:7

DOUGLASS, Jas lr from irregulars on peace proposals, D 16, 4:4

DOURAS (Magistrate), Bernard J—hears defense of landlords in apt house suits failing to supply heat to tenants, D 10, II, 1:2

DOUSMANIS (Gen)—arrested by revolutionary com in Athens, D 1, 1:1; activity in Near East war, D 1, 3:4

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility for Greek Failure

DOUTY, D E—describes efforts being made to improve quality of Chinese silks, N 27, 27:4

DOVE, Jas E, Jr—death, O 25, 19:5

DOVER, Elmer—goes to Mexico City, O 20, 16:7; returns to U S from Mexico, praises Obregon Govt, N 7, 7:2

DOW (Dr), Arth Wesley—death, D 14, 21:3; lr by R G Reynolds, D 17, II, 6:8

DOW, Francis—ex-service man's story for returning to U S through efforts of Amer Aid Soc, N 29, 17:3

DOW, Marcus—speaks to Merchants' Assn on safety, O 11, 8:2; statement on safety campaign planned by Natl Safety Council, O 17, 40:3

DOW Service Daily Bldg Reports—Explains bldg boom, D 4, 32:1

DOWD, Edw F—death, O 4, 23:5

DOWD, Jno J (Chairman Central Strike Com Metropolitan District)—says fuel shortage is due to transportation situation, D 6, 21:8

DOWDLE, Ernest, see Ohio—Election Frauds

DOWLING, Frank S—lr on Natl Guard, N 12, IX, 8:1

DOWLING, Johanna F—death, N 2, 19:4

DOWLING, Robert—elected trustee of East River Savings Institution, N 10, 24:6

DOWLING, Wm Harold—lr on democracy, D 31, VIII, 8:7

DOWNEY, Paul, see Federal Trust Co, Boston

DOWNEY Shipbldg Co, see Shipping Bd—Claims

DOWNING, Alice R—estate, D 29, 28:6

DOWNING (Mrs), Fannie L—death, N 29, 17:5

DOWNING, J B, see Insurance—Violins

DOWSEY, Agnes—death, O 4, 23:5

DOXIADES (Dr), Greek Minister of Relief—says Greece cannot succor all refugees from Asia Minor, N 12, 17:3

DOYLE (Sir), Arthur Conan—sends to N Y Times article written for London Chronicle reaffirming his belief in ectoplasm, O 1, II, 14:1; review of book, The Coming of the Fairies, O 22, III, 5:1; offers to help Scientific American investigate psychic phenomena, N 25, 15:7; ed, N 27, 14:5; ridiculed by Rev C M de Heredia in burlesqued spiritualism demonstrations at Catholic Club, D 4, 9:1; ed, D 5, 18:6; lr to Scientific Amer denouncing award of $5,000 for convincing proof of psychic phenomena, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:5

DOYLE (Capt), Benton A—death, D 7, 1:5

DOYLE, Francis A—death, D 21, 15:3

DOYLE, Jas, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C

DOYLE, Jno—found dead in Louth, Ireland; body placarded with irregulars' inscription, D 30, 4:4

DOYLE, Sarah Eliz—death, D 22, 15:5

DOYLE, Wm A—dismissed from N Y C Police force, N 5, 3:3

DOYLE, Wm J—possible candidate for natl head of Amer Legion, O 13, 5:3

DRACHMAN (Rev Dr), Bernard—resigns as associate rabbi of Congregation Ohab Zedek, O 28, 13:4

DRAFT Law, see U S—Army—Draft

DRAFTSMEN—Minimum wage scale adopted by Internatl Fed of Technical Engineers, Architects and Draftsmen's Unions, O 29, X, 16:3

DRAKE, Jos Rodman—grave in Bronx, N 26, VIII, 8:4

DRAMA—sp art by H I Brock on European players and productions in N Y C, D 17, IV, 1:1

See also Intercollegiate Dramatic Assn; Plays and Operas; Theatre

DRAMATIC Critics—Lr by N M presenting questionnaire for critics, D 27, 16:7

DRANE, Mary Shipman—death, D 4, 17:4

DRAPER, Martha L, see N Y C—Education Bd—Associate Supts

DREAMS—Mrs A Sims's dream of uncle's death comes true, D 2, 6:3

DREAMWOLD, see Lawson, T W

DREHER, Wm C—lr on memoirs of ex-Kaiser William, O 12, 18:7

DRESCHER, Harry J, see Prohibitions—N Y C Arrests, D 5

DRESCHER, Herbert C—lr to Mayor Hylan rebuking him for campaign lr to Mrs Drescher, O 31, 1:6; Hylan's reply, lr, N 1, 21:4; ed. N 1, 18:5

DRESDNER Bank—Increases capital, D 18, 25:2

DRESS, see Fashions

DRESS and Waist Makers' Union, see Garment Industry — Damage Suit Against Union; Garment Industry—Strike

DRESS Clearing House, Inc, see Garment Industry—Damage Suit Against Union

DRESS Goods, see Woolen Goods

DRESS Industry, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry

DRESSER, Paul—will be buried on banks of the Wabash, D 24, 1:7

DRESSES—D N Mosessohn cites reasons for continued popularity, N 19, II, 14:6

DRESSLER, Agnes Mathilde—death, D 25, 13:4

DRESSLER, Marie—arrives in U S, to buy milch cow, O 22, 3:4

DREW, Jno—review of autobiography, por. N 19, III, 7:1

DREW, Peter, see Steele, J

DREYFUS, Alf—part played by Clemenceau recalled by O Felenstein, D 1, 16:6

DRIGGS, Laurence LaTourette — lr urges recruits for army aviation service, O 11, 18:6

See also Amer Flying Club

DRINKWATER, Jno—pays tribute to U S at Thanksgiving dinner of Amer Soc of London, D 1, 3:5; review of his book, Seeds of the Time, D 3, III, 4:1

DRISCOLL, Wm J, see Automobiles—Thefts—Nassau Co

DRISSE, Tirailleur — sentenced to die for murder of Sgt El Larissine, O 29, 3:4

DROGHEN Channel—Denmark builds fairway, D 3, VIII, 11:1

DROLET, Godias J, see N Y Tuberculosis Assn

DROUHIN (French Aviator), see Aeronautics—Records—Sustained Flights

DROWNING, see Accidents

DRUCKER, Bernard, see McShafrey, Rose

DRUCKER, Rebecca—statement made to M Gest on French visas of passports of members of Moscow Art Theatre, D 27, 10:2

DRUG Addicts—R Burns taken to Bellevue for observation, O 2, 6:2; 5,000 addicts found in Pittsburgh; detectives say $25,000 a day is spent for narcotics, O 2, 8:3; Cath McDonald sentenced when she appeals to police, N 23, 14:3; Wallace Reid seriously ill, D 19, 20:2; Mrs W O Partridge tells Women's Republican Club that Harrison law is not being enforced and that there are between 1,000,000 to 2,000,000 addicts in U S, D 20, 10:1; S Mintz released from Hampton Colony to see dead father, D 24, 3:4

DRUG Trade—C L Eddy declares public is overcharged, in address to N Y Pharmaceutical Conference, O 23, 18:2

DRUG Traffic:—

Arrests and Convictions:—

Alvaro, S, arrested on charge of selling drugs, D 5, 20:2

Antulov, J, sentenced for selling drugs, O 6, 28:5

Chinese, A L Fuh, arrested on charge of having drugs, D 18, 32:1

Cleveland—43 members of drug ring indicted, O 27, 29:1

Dorba, S, sentenced for selling drugs, O 6, 28:5

Dunn, W, arrested on charge of having drugs, D 20, 10:1

Helbing, O, acquitted of charge of having heroin, was consorting with drug addicts in order to obtain evidence against them, O 27, 4:2

Loftus, Cissie, arrested in London on charge of having drugs, N 10, 12:2; pleads not guilty, N 11, 3:4; placed under probation for a yr, N 18, 17:2

Preis, M, indicted on charge of violating narcotic law, D 10, II, 1:5

Raids—Barber shop of M Stivaletti in Bronx raided; Stivaletti and R Morelli arrested, O 27, 2:8; 7 Chinese, including Pres of Hip Sing Tong, arrested and large store of opium and ammunition seized in Chinatown raid, D 2, 8:1; 9 Chinese arrested in raids, D 7, 14:3; F Graham, A J Dunn, A Robinson, J Dwyer and W O'Neil arrested, D 9, 15:8; D 10, II, 1:2; W Williams, W Lang and W Braun arrested and $50,000 worth of drugs seized; messages signed Evelyn Nesbit asking for favorite drug also seized, D 13, 28:1

Rogers, C, sentenced, N 27, 19:1

Ryan, Jean, arrested on charge of having drugs, D 5, 20:2

Schaeffer, S, arrested on charge of having drugs, D 18, 32:1

Scully, P J, arrested in Buffalo on charge of selling drugs, D 10, 10:1

Welfare Island—Head keeper D F Sheehan tells of traffic; J P Smith held, D 5, 20:2

West Orange, N J—Opium seized in Chinese laundry, 2 Chinese arrested, N 7, 8:2

China—Korean arrested in Hongkong on charge of illegally importing narcotics, O 13, 17:4

Internatl Conference—Will be called by Pres Harding, O 1, 20:1

Smuggling—Case of W L Sischo operating vessel upon the Pacific failed to enter on customs manifest presence of narcotics argued in U S Supreme Court, O 12, 20:3; $100,000 in drugs seized on truck laden with fish casks, D 20, 10:1; 2 Armenians sentenced in Paris for bringing cocaine from Berlin,, D 24, 2:8

See also Opium

DRUGGISTS, see Prohibition—Druggists

DRUGLESS Healing, see Chiropractors

DRULINA, Jos, see Mariana, O

DRUMMOND (Dr), I W—home destroyed by fire, O 24, 4:4

DRUMMOND, Livingstone — arrested on charge of assault and robbery, D 24, 7:1

DRUMMOND, Saml (Deputy Fuel Administrator)—statements and action in fuel crisis, D 6, 21:8; D 14, 6:2; D 15, 4:2; D 23, 5:2; D 24, 7:4; resignation will be demanded by Allied Civic Coal Com of Bklyn because of affiliation with coal cos, says D J Sweeney, D 25, 14:1; resignation demanded by Allied Civic Coal Com; Chairman Sweeney notifies State Fuel Administration that if he is not ousted, case will be referred to Gov Smith, D 26, 4:2; statement on attack, D 27, 6:1; reports on Bklyn coal situation; appoints J Harrell to make survey of Queens; removal appeal will be taken to Gov Smith, says D J Sweeney, D 28, 5:2, 3; compelled by Supreme Court Justice Gannon to show reasons for not conforming with duties, D 29, 8:2

DRUNKENNESS, see Intoxication

DRY Dock—New structure at Tyneside nears completion, D 1, 31:2

DRY Goods Trade, see Associated Dry Goods Corp of N Y; Department Stores

DUAIME, M, see Aeronautics—Races—Balloon

DUANY (Gen), Demetrio Castrillo—death, N 28, 21:4

DUBAIL (Grand Chancellor), see Legion of Honor

DUBLIN, see Ireland—Civil War—Dublin

DUBLIN, Lord Mayor of, see O'Neill, L

DUBLE, Norman—engaged to Marian O'Connor, D 24, 20:1

DUBOIS, Leopold—plan for stabilization of German mark, D 25, 23:4

DU BOIS, W E P—lr on appointment of W L Cohen as Collector of Port at New Orleans, D 12, 18:7

DUCA (Rumanian)—discusses Straits issue at Lausanne conf, D 5, 1:1

DUCAS, Benj P—estate, O 27, 23:3; O 27, 17:3

DUCKS—Amer Museum of Natural History expedition headed by A S Verbay and Col J C Faunthrope will hunt pink headed duck in Nepal, India, O 28, 30:2

DUDIKOW (Dr), Ivan—arrested on fraud charge, D 31, 18:2

DUDLEY (Dr), Plimmon H—predicts cold winter, O 21, 17:3

DUDOK, Hy—tells of need for new geological survey of Poland, D 3, X, 8:1

DUELS:—

Belgian Minister of Colonies Franck challenges P Hymans to duel following controversy making Ghent Univ a Flemish institution, D 20, 1:7

French woman, Mme Duval, fights rival for affections of husband, N 18, 17:2

Philadelphia—C Sutton and W Ehern kill each other in street fight, D 1, 22:3

Uruguay—Bloodless duel between Pres Brum of Uruguay and Dr Herrara over election charges, D 14, 3:2

DUFF, J Robinson—will marry Mrs A Glaenzer, O 7, 15:1; marries, O 15, 30:1

DUFF, Robt E, see Illicit Stills—Ky

DUFF-GORDON (Lady)—files bankruptcy petition; breaks her association with Lucille, Ltd, O 13, 9:2; tells of plans, O 15, 16:1; debts, O 28, 13:3; judgment filed against her in favor of Lucille, Ltd, N 11, 6:1

DUFFY, Cath Frances, see De Vine, H P

DUFFY, Geo Gavan—debates at Dail with Minister O'Higgins on allegiance to King, O 4, 8:1; complains of Army Council sentences in Dail, R Mulcahy defends them, O 19, 24:3; comments on new Irish Free State Constitution, O 26, 3:4; asks explanation of execution of Childers at Dail session, N 29, 8:2; swears allegiance to Free State in Dail, D 7, 6:2; attacks new Govt in Dail, D 9, 3:2

DUFORT, Arth Hamilton—marries May Baldwin, N 23, 21:2

DUGAN, Mrs. Danl—death, D 25, 6:2

DUGAR, Helen, see Thompson, W

DUGGAN (Deputy), E J—swears in Free State Senators at 1st assembly, D 12, 2:3

DUHIG (Archbishop), Jas—arrives in N Y C, comments on prohibition and increasing divorces, O 8, 16:1

DUISBERG, Carl, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

DUITZ, Martin M—appointed Deputy Fuel Administrator of sections of Bklyn, D 21, 3:1; situation no longer acute, D 25, 14:1; defends Administrator Drummond of Bklyn on Allied Civic Coal Com's demand for his resignation, D 26, 4:2

DUKE, Jas Biddle—reported to have signed contract with Quebec Development Co for development of power to be generated by dam at Lake St John, D 23, 8:1

DUKE, Jas Buchanan—buys Newport estate from Princess Anastasia of Greece, O 5, 25:2

DUKE (Mrs), Lillian B, see Lindsay A E

DUKE, W Bernard—accuses A D Lasker of trying to ruin Atlantic, Gulf & Pacific S S Corp, at Baltimore hearing on bankruptcy proceedings, N 4, 13:3

DUKE, Wm, Jr—opposes repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:5

DUKE, Wm A—lr on Tennyson and De Musset, D 31, VIII, 8:7

DUKES (Sir), Paul—marries Mrs O L Mills, O 18, 1:4; bride and he settle in Paris, O 22, 20:1

DULLES, Jno Foster—elected a Director of Amer Cotton Oil Co, D 8, 23:2; blames ex-Pres Wilson for situation caused by European War reparations, speech to Council on Foreign Relations, D 20, 2:3; answered by N H Davis, D 21, 1:8

DULUTH Superior Traction Co—Divds, N 22, 32:2

DUMAS, Alex—was candidate for Chamber of Deputies in 1848, says J O'London, D 3, III, 23:1

DUMONT (Mrs), Eliz—death, D 27, 17:4

DUN (Mrs), Lucy James—estate, D 20, 19:5; D 20, 38:7

DUNBLANE, Earl of, see Greig, A J W

DUNCAN, Geo, see Sports—Golf

DUNCAN, Isadora—program of dances in U S, O 1, VII, 4:2; detained on liner Paris by order from State Dept; interviewed with her husband Serge Yesinin, O 2, 1:5; admitted, O 3, 12:1; lr by Anna Fitziu, O 4, 22:6; dances in Carnegie Hall and speaks to audience, O 8, 30:2; sp art by W B Chase on her dancing, O 15, IV, 12:1; dances in Carnegie Hall, O 14, 16:2; barred from Boston stage by Mayor Curley, O 24, 7:1; appears in first of 2 farewell dances, N 15, 22:2; second farewell dance in Carnegie Hall; talks to audience, N 16, 26:1; barred by Mayor Curley from return engagement in Boston, N 18, 20:2; will speak in Ch of St Marks-in-the-Bouwerie, D 6, 4:6; will not address forum of Ch of St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, D 13, 21:3; talk in St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie was barred by Bishop Manning, D 23, 2:7; dance at Bklyn Academy ends abruptly when pianist, M Rabinowitch, refuses to continue program, D 26, 1:7; says illness terminated performance, D 27, 2:4

DUNCAN, Sylena A—will, D 21, 30:7

DUNHAM, Geo E—death, O 30, 15:4; will, N 4, 2:7

DUNHAM (Jas H), & Co—Divds, D 6, 31:4

DUNHAM, M L—lr on living wage for farmers, D 3, IX, 8:8

DUNITZ, Isidor — arrested on burglary charge, N 26, 6:1

DUNK, Leonard—defends co-operative marketing assns for dairymen, lr, D 20, 18:7

DUNLAP (Prof), Knight—reports on experiments at Johns Hopkins Univ showing that smoking does not hurt ordinary workers, O 14, 1:6; laments failure of psychologists to use theatre as laboratory in speech to Amer Psychological Assn, D 29, 3:3

DUNLAP, Marion—death, O 1, 6:2

DUNLOP, Jean Armour, see Spurr, G W

DUNLOP, Marg, see Gray, W S, Jr

DUNLOP Tire & Rubber Co, Ltd—Bond issue sold, D 9, 21:4; D 11, 26:2; D 12, 27:2; profits for 10 mos, D 12, 28:5
See also Geddes (Sir), E

DUNN, Albert J—arrested in drug raid, D 9, 15:8; D 10, II, 1:2

DUNN, J N, see Prohibition—N Y S—Yonkers, D 4

DUNN, Jos—arrested on burglary charge, N 28, 10:1

DUNN, Wm arrested for having drugs, D 20, 10:1

DUNN (Capt), Wm McKee—decorated with Legion of Honor, N 11, 3:2

DUNNE, Gerald F—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead Act, N 20, 6:4

DUNNE, Wm F—arrest denounced by N Y Conference of Labor Defense Council, O 30, 3:2

DUNNINGHAM, Jabez, see Community Councils of N Y C

DUNRAVEN, (Lord)—nominated for Irish Free State Sen, D 5, 4:5; review of autobiography, por, D 24, III, 21:1

DUN'S Review—Reports prosperity in 1922, D 31, IX, 9:1

DUNSANY, (Lord)—review of his book, The Chronicles of Rodriguez, O 1, III, 3:1

DUNSTON, Jno, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Jack's Restaurant

DU PONT, E I, de Nemours Co—Stockholders vote to increase capital stock, D 5, 27:2, 50 per cent stock divd, D 6, 27:2; D 15, 34:2

DU PONT, Eliz Bradford—contributed most of Sen-elect Bayard's campaign fund, N 18, 16:3

DU PONT (U S Sen), Thos Coleman—tells of plans of City Symphony Orchestra, O 25, 19:4; campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; defeated for Sen, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:4; files protest, N 10, 2:6; gains and losses reported, N 11, 2:1; lost both long and short terms in Sen, according to official canvass of votes, N 12, 23:3

DU PONT de Nemours, E I & Co—Directors vote to increase capital stock by distribution of 50% stock div, if plan is approved by stockholders at special meeting called for Dec 4, N 9, 1:2

DUPREY, T N—suggests geometrical payments of allied debts to U S, lr, D 31, VIII, 8:7

DUPUY, Eli see Jackson, F

DUQUET, Louis G—death, D 19, 19:4

DURANT, Wm Crapo, see Locomobile Co of Amer

DURANT Motors, Inc—Statistics on stock holdings, O 11, 32:3; acquires Syracuse plant of New Process Gear Co, N 4, 19:3

DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on:—
- All-Russian Soviet Cong, D 24, 12:1; D 28, 10:2; D 31, II, 5:2
- Armament Limitation Conf of Russia and Baltic States, D 7, 2:3; D 8, 3:5; D 10, 2:2; D 13, 13:2; Litvinoff's explanation of defeat, D 15, 14:1
- Artist's (Russian) depiction of trend of politics; Communists infuriated, D 23, 2:8
- Black Bourse raid by Russian authorities, O 2, 36:3
- Central Executive Com in Russia, meeting, O 26, 9:1
- Clothing manufacture deal between Amer workers and Soviet Govt in Russia, N 5, 14:5
- Communists in Turkey—Soviet warning to Turks for oppressing Communists, N 15, 3:4
- Japanese in Siberia—Saghalin occupation not permanent, says Japan, O 5, 4:1
- Lenin, N—Cesare's impressions, O 15, 1:2; explanation of Soviet Russia's change of policy, N 15, 4:2; ed, A self-reversing dictator, N 16, 18:5; address to Moscow Soviet, N 22, 15:1
- Near East—Russian note to Allies seeking French support for admission to peace conf, O 2, 1:6; Russian aid to Turks, O 8, 3:3; Russian participation in Lausanne

DURANTY, Walter, Despatches on:—Near East:—(Continued)—
conf, N 20, 3:3; N 23, 4:3; Mussolini's demand for full Russian participation in Lausanne conf, N 25, 3:4; Russian participation in conf, N 27, 3:5; Tchitcherin's statement of Russian policy at Lausanne conf, N 28, 4:2; admission of failure at Lausanne, D 21, 2:2; Angora Assembly's censure of Ismet Pasha, D 28, 3:5; interviews Muktar Pasha, Turkish Amb in Moscow, who backs Ismet Pasha's peace policy, D 30, 4:3
Russian Army—Soviet plans for compulsory service, O 1, 23:1
Russian Commerce, O 8, 3:2; Lenin's veto of Urquhart agreement, O 9, 15:5
Russian currency, O 14, 15:3; D 11, 19:3
Russian famine, O 16, 4:4; quotes Col Haskell on relief for Russia, O 19, 6:3; Russian attack on Amer Relief Administration, D 18, 3:3
Russian revolution, anniversary, N 6, 17:5
Russian Trade Ministry—Planned formation, D 1, 3:3
Shields, P J, disappearance, O 22, 1:4; O 23, 4:1; N 3, 4:6; N 4, 7:1
Siberian situation, O 20, 2:7
Third Internationale, N 9, 21:3
Trotzky's address to Young Communist party, O 19, 6:2
Turkey, **see** Near East, **above**
Ukrainian Union with Soviet Russia, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:7
DURAT, Angel—arrested as pickpocket, D 21, 9:1
DURELL, Gregory & Co—H N, J H and R H Gregory and 16 salesmen and clerks acquitted of charge of using mails to defraud investors of stock of Amer Tire Corp, N 18, 19:2
DURGIN, Wm A—estimates 1,600,000 styles of shoes are worn by women in U S, in address at annual convention of Shippers' Warehousing and Distributing Assn in Cleveland, D 5, 21:7
DURKAN (Mayor), Jno—heads Mediation Com for settlement of shopmen's strike in order to promote anthracite production, O 1, 17:1
DURKIN, Jas—arrested on charge of attempting to steal automobile, N 16, 11:3
DURYEA (Mrs), S B—art collection will be sold at Anderson Gal, N 23, 20:8
DUSE, Eleonora—visited by Mussolini, who pays tribute to her art, D 5, 40:3
DUSENBERRY, Jas P—death, D 27, 17:4
DU SOUCHET, Hy A—death, O 28, 13:6
DUTCH East Indies—Question of defense to be studied by special comm, D 2, 2:2
See also Taxation—Dutch East Indies
DUTCH Hill School, see Rural Schools
DUTCH Shell Co, see Oil Trade—Palestine
DUTCH Ships, see Holland—Shipping
DUTCHER, Geo G—death, D 25, 13:3
DUTCHESS Co Soc—Plans for annual dinner, beauty prize will be awarded for prettiest doughnut cooker, D 11, 19:2
DUTIES, see Customs; Tariff
DUTY, Delos, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
DUVAL, Jean—Fleeced out of 150,000 francs by fortune-telling bride, D 14, 2:7
DUVAL (Sheriff), Thos, see Coal Strike—West Va
DUVEEN (Sir), Jos—arrives in U S, O 21, 13:5; contribution to Y W C A, D 7, 19:4; presents 3 Bakst paintings purchased from exhibition at Knoedler's, and presents them to Metropolitan Museum, D 24, VIII, 4:7
DUVENECK, Frank—review of works of art in Cincinnati Museum, D 31, IV, 11:1
DWARFS—A D Page, smallest man in the world, dies, O 30, 15:5; G Bignoli and Orene O Thompson will be married today, N 25, 16:1
DWIGHT (Mrs), Eliza L M—death, N 28, 21:5
DWINELL, Wm A—death, N 21, 19:4
DWYER, Jas—arrested in drug raid, D 9, 15:8; held in bail, D 10, II, 1:2
DWYER (Dr), Jno—death, N 16, 19:4
DWYER, Lawrence—death, N 17, 17:4
DYASON (Capt), Edwin, see Woodfield (freighter)
DYER, Leonard H—sued for divorce, D 27, 8:4
DYER (U S Repr), Leonidas Carstarphen—tells Philippine Legislature that next U S House of Reprs is favorable to independence of Philippines, D 23, 5:3; says that U S Congress intends to return to China balance of Boxer indemnity paid U S, D 24, 21:3; views on Filipino independence disputed by Americans in Manila, D 29, 6:1
DYER Anti-Lynching Law, see Lynching—Anti-Lynching Law
DYESTUFFS:—
France—C Lormand reports progress of production, O 29, X, 16:4
German Dyes—Textile Alliance Inc denies special agreement with German Dye Cartel for dye deliveries, O 1, II, 11:1
German Patent Suits, **see** Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
German Syndicate—Dye trust votes to increase capital by 6,000,000,000 marks, O 19, 3:6
Patent Suits, **see** Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
Russian Contract, **see** Amer Synthetic Dyes, Inc
DYKEMA (Prof), Peter W—discusses jazz music, at Natl Recreation Congr, O 11, 15:2; O 14, 16:2
DYKER Beach Park, see N Y C—Parks
DYMINISKY (Mrs), Eva, see McCreery (Mrs), Marie
DYNAMITE—Boy finds box containing 23 sticks in cellar, N 8, 32:3
DYNAN (Policeman), Jno, see Bertie, J
See also Bomb Explosions
DYSART (Capt), J H, see Prohibition—Submarine Chasers
EAGAN, Jos W, see Western Union Telegraph Co
EAGLE (Maj), Clarence Hy—death, D 28, 17:5
EAGLES—J Ambrose applies for eagle's admission to Lincoln Park Zoo, Chicago, says bird eats too much, O 29, 16:8; bird lights on electrical supply cable, shuts off light in Grenoble, France, N 23, 14:2
EAGLEVILLE Lock Co—Wage increase, O 5, 27:3
EAMES, Wilberforce—translates story of early Amer Indian from 15th century woodcut, sp art, N 12, IX, 3:7
EARLE, Arth H, see Wood, Wm M, Jr
EARLE, Hy M—lr on anonymous attacks on Surrogate Cohalan, O 27, 16:7
EARTHQUAKES:—
Algeria—Shocks damage slightly village of Fromentin, N 22, 12:2
Cal—Slight quake does no damage, N 29, 18:4
Cause—Carnegie Institution and Navy Hydrographic Office join in effort to discover cause of quakes on Cal coast by means of sonic depth finder, N 27, 5:1; discussed by Prof S N Townley at meeting of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:3
Chile—Thousands killed, many towns wiped out, tidal wave follows, relief measures, &c, N 12, 1:3; N 13, 1:8; N 14, 21:3; new shocks, Pres Harding cables sympathy, N 15, 14:1; new shocks in Coquimbo, many towns wiped out, Father Ricard lays quake to moon and sun; Pres Harding sends 2 warships with relief supplies, N 16, 3:1; Pres of Natl Relief Com informs Amer Amb that most acceptable form in which Amer Red Cross relief can be rendered would be reconstruction of hospitals, N 20, 8:1; quake bares Indian burial ground near Copiapo, N 22, 14:1; dead number 600, no Americans killed, N 23, 24:2; slight shocks felt in Valparaiso, N 24, 19:5; Chilean Govt thanks Amer Red Cross Soc for aid, N 25, 12:8; new tremors along coast, N 27, 1:4; U S Cruiser Cleveland arrives at Huasco with

EARTHQUAKES:—(Chile:—(Continued)—relief supplies, Pres Alessandri expresses thanks, N 28, 14:8; new shocks felt in central and southern districts, N 30, 23:2; Pres Alessandri thanks Rear Admiral Cole and staff for aid to sufferers, D 3, II, 1:7; tremors in Vallenar dist, D 12, 4:4
Hawaii—Reported by radio message in San Francisco but efforts to communicate with Hilo station for confirmation are futile, N 20, 14:3
Italy—Shocks felt in Avezzano, D 30, 15:1
Japan—Nagasaki shaken, D 9, 1:4; Hakodate shaken, D 11, 29:5
New Zealand—Shocks felt in Wellington, D 26, 1:2
Ore—Helix reported shaken, D 13, 35:3
Peru—Quake in Southern Peru, O 13, 15:3
Predictions by Abbe Moreux of disastrous shocks for next yr, N 24, 19:4
Theory discussed by E Montenegro, D 3, VIII, 9:4
U S—Tremors felt in Ind, Ill, Ky and Mo, N 27, 1:5
EASBY, Harriet M—death, O 12, 19:5
EASLEY, Donna, see Andrade, C, Jr
EAST, Arth M—statements on paint and varnish trade, O 15, II, 14:5; N 5, II, 14:6
EAST Boston Savings Bank—Unclaimed deposits, N 8, 26:6
EAST Indies, see Dutch East Indies
EAST Penn Electric Co—Stock offered, N 14, 30:2
EAST River Property, see Real Estate—N Y C—East River Front
EAST River Savings Institution—R F Dowling elected Trustee, N 10, 24:6
EAST Side Bd of Trade, see Schlacht, H
EAST Side Music League—Report on work accomplished, N 12, II, 10:2
EASTERDAY, Wilen W—arrested on warrant sworn out by Mrs Eliz Holland charging him with threatening her, D 30, 22:2
EASTERN Glade (S S)—Afire at sea, D 12, 14:1; Eastern Sun standing by, D 15, 17:1
EASTERN Me R R—Applies to I C C for permission to issue $2,000,000 in capital stock, D 28, 28:2
EASTERN Orthodox Church, see Greek Church
EASTERN Star Order—Delegates received by Pres Harding, N 16, 20:3
EASTERN Texas Electric Co—Divd, D 4, 30:6
EASTMAN, E R, see Western Fruit Growers' Co-operative Assn
EASTMAN, Geo—offers to buy voting control in Rochester Telephone Corp and turn it over to city, O 3, 21:3; says moving-picture censorship is unnecessary, O 6, 24:3
EASTMAN (Comr), Jos Bartlett—renominated by Pres Harding as I C Comr, D 21, 14:7
EASTMAN, Dillon & Co, see Republic Ry & Light Co
EASTMAN Kodak Co—Pays Southern Photo and Material Co of Atlanta, Ga, damages for violation of Sherman Anti-Trust law, O 1, 20:1; divd, N 10, 24:6; divd, D 29, 20:2
EASTMAN Springs Corp, see Ginger Ale
EASTMAN Theatre, see Rochester Univ
EASTON, Mrs Wm, see Hall (Rev), E W
EATON, Laura—will, O 19, 43:2
EBERHARDT (Geo W), & Co—Bankruptcy, N 3, 29:3
EBERHARDT, Nicholas J—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4
EBERLE (Vice Adm), Edw Walter—will be Commander-in-Chief of U S Fleet, announces Navy Dept, D 8, 19:8; ed, D 9, 12:4
EBERMAYER (Atty Gen), see Rathenau (Dr), W
EBERT (Pres), Friedrich—supporters seek to avert opposition to re-election, O 6, 1:6; re-election opposed by reactionaries, O 8, 1, 3:3; tells Premier Brantling that Germany will not join League of Nations until U S joins, O 9, 6:2; decree forbidding speculation in mark, O 13, 9:4; Reichstag will pass bill prolonging term for 4 years, O 17, 1:2; German parties agree to amend Constitution to prolong term until 1925 in order to avoid Presidential elections, O 19, 7:1; ed, O 20, 16:3; tenure of office confirmed by Reichstag, O 25, 4:3; palace guarded by police, O 28, 3:2; authorizes Wirth to confer with Reichstag leaders for reorganization of Cabinet, N 11, 15:5; confers with Reichstag leaders on Cabinet, N 16, 2:4; backs Cuno, who is opposed by party chiefs, N 19, 21:1
EBNER (Don)—held on 5 charges after car kills C Warren, D 1, 19:6
ECCLES, Frank, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests
ECHOES, see Ocean Depths
ECKER, Fredk H—reports on immigration regulations for N Y S Chamber of Commerce, D 5, 14:1
ECKSTEIN, Saml—death, D 18, 17:5
ECLIPSE of the Sun—Dr Einstein says he expects observations will prove his theory, N 19, 3:2; calculations will test Einstein theory says Dr W W Campbell, N 23, 8:3; D 23, 13:4
ECONOMIC Club of N Y—Plans for annual meeting, N 14, 20:3; dinner; H Morgenthau and Sir G Parker speak, N 28, 7:2
ECONOMIC Conditions (General):—Chronological review of 1922, D 31, IX, 1:1
See also Cost of Living; Finance; Industries; Labor; Prices
ECONOMIC Conditions in Europe—Ed, Watching Europe's convalescence, on report by Prof. Jenks and comment by Sec Hoover, O 18, 18:1; J S Bache says responsibility for recovery rests with Pres of U S, urges that Pres Harding call world conference in Washington, in address at luncheon of Chicago Assn of Commerce, O 19, 8:1; Amer buyer reports unsettled conditions, O 22, IX, 5:3; conclusions of International Trade Comm of So Commercial Cong, and recommendations for relief, explained by Dr C J Owens, N 14, 31:2; optimistic views of C E Mitchell, N 15, 30:2; optimistic report of C E Mitchell, N 25, 20:3; pessimistic views of P A S Franklin, N 27, 15:3; comprehensive review by London Stock Exchange Gazette, D 11, 28:6; chronological review of 1922; prospects for 1923, D 31, IX, 1:3
See also European War—Reconstruction—Economic
ECONOMIC Conferences—J S Bache urges Pres Harding to call meeting in Washington to aid European rehabilitation, in address at luncheon of Chicago Assn of Commerce, O 19, 8:1; E H Gary suggests internatl conf to adjust debt, trade and other economic problems, at meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, O 28, 1:3; Gary's proposal opposed in Washington, O 31, 25:5; Sir G Parker urges that U S call meeting in Washington on world conditions, at meeting of League for Political Education, N 29, 11:2; F A Filene, in address to Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, urges that one be called, D 8, 8:1; Dr N M Butler speaks in N Y C and says conf should be called, D 16, 2:5; proposal in amendment by Sen Borah to Naval Appropriations bill, D 22, 1:7; Borah, in Sen, justifies his amendment; Repub leaders oppose hampering Harding on reparations, D 23, 1:2; ed, Borah discovers Europe, D 23, 12:1; Borah's plan discussed; opposed by Sen Johnson, D 24, 1:3; formal statement by Borah, apparently a reply to Johnson's criticism; Borah says reparation delay will cause wider misery in Europe and vast losses in U S, D 25, 1:8; ed, D 25, 12:1; Borah plan opposed by Sens Smoot and McCormick, D 26, 1:8; Washington comment on Borah plan, D 27, 1:1; Sen debate on Borah's proposal; Borah defends his plan, D 28, 1:8; debate in Sen; German reparations mentioned; Lodge reads lr from Harding in which he condemns Borah plan to aid Europe and condemns creation of World War Debt Refunding Comm, D 29, 1:6-8; London press comment

ECONOMIC Conference:—(Continued)—
on Harding's attitude, D 29, 2:6; ed, The President's little lecture, D 29, 12:1; Borah withdraws amendment, following assurances by Sens Watson, Lodge and McCormick that Harding Administration is holding conversations with Euro powers to settle problems; outline of plan of U S for aid, D 30, 1:6, 8; Paris press comment on Harding's lr to Cong, D 30, 3:1; ed on Harding's lr, D 30, 12:1
See also European War—Reparations—Premiers' Conferences

ECONOMICS (Gen)—Ed, Economic education, on L F Loree's book on cost of training ry workers, N 19, II, 6:2; Dr P Rohrbach invited by U S scientists to deliver series of lectures, D 15, 27:2

ECONOMY, see Thrift

ECONOMY-Built Homes Lumber Co—New plan to finance home bldg described, N 26, X, 1:7

ECONOMY in Govt Expenditures, see U S—Finances—Economy

ECTOPLASM, see Spiritualism

ECUADOR:—
Finances—Sen authorizes $33,000,000 loan, D 17, II, 12:3
Strikes, **see** Labor—Ecuador

ECUMENIC Council, see Roman Catholic Ch

EDDY, Clyde L—says public is overcharged for drugs, in address to N Y Pharmaceutical Conf, O 23, 18:2

EDDY (Mrs), Mary Baker—memorial at Concord, N H, defaced by vandals, N 13, 1:2

EDELMAN, Benj—sentenced for highway robbery, N 24, 13:2

EDELSTEIN, H, see Sugar—Suits

EDENBORN, Wm, see Railroads—Sales

EDER, Jas N—estate, O 26, 34:7

EDERLE, Gertrude, see Sports—Swimming

EDGAR (Mrs), Agnes Strahan—death, O 17, 19:4

EDGAR, Selwyn C—commits suicide, O 29, 7:2

EDGAR, Dr Thos W—Dr C D Bulkley replies to lr on treatment of cancer, O 1, VII, 8:4

EDGE, W W—lr on academic freedom, D 31, VIII, 8:4

EDGE (U S Sen), Walter Evans—will build home in Ventnor, N J, N 3, 13:2; ends campaign tour, N 7, 2:6; endorses W N Runyon for U S Dist Court Judge, N 15, 1:2; will marry Camilla Sewell next month, N 18, 15:1; assails plea of Clemenceau that U S aid Europe with threat of war as alternative, N 23, 3:3; S M Con'e replies to charges in N J newspapers concerning request that 10 prohibition agents in Newark be dismissed and others appointed in their place, N 26, 19:1; indorses plan of State Sen-elect Richards for repeal of Hobart Prohibition act, D 1, 19:2; asked by J Mills to help find wife's murderer, D 1, 20:1; writes Jas Mills that he favors punishment of slayer but that Federal Govt has no jurisdiction over such matters, D 6, 13:1; marries Camilla L A Sewell, D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:1; sails for honeymoon in Europe, D 17, 21:1

EDGE Law, see Export Trade Combinations

EDISON, Thos Alva:—
College Graduates—Says in Daily Princtonian that they shirk work and could not answer his questionnaire, N 18, 8:1; ed, N 20, 16:6; answered by Drs H van Dyke and C D Gray, N 21, 6:1; ed, N 22, 20:4
Currency plan discussed by Dean Johnson at annual meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 24, 2:8
Death report amuses him, N 2, 4:6
Gen Electric Co—Visits plant at Schenectady, O 18, 20:2; O 19, 1:3; ed, O 20, 16:5
Greatness—Has been voted by young people of M E Ch as greatest man, N 25, 3:4; ed, Greatness, N 27, 14:3; voted by Bowdoin College as greatest living Amer, D 14, 17:1
Models of early electric works shown at Grand Central Palace, O 3, 11:2
Mortgage incident, O 28, 3:4
N J candidates for Sen and Gov—Entertains them; tells how he forgot $27,000 mortgage, O 28, 3:4

EDISON, Mrs Thos Alva—speaks in behalf of better moving pictures at Recreation Cong, O 10, 20:7

EDISON Electric Illuminating Co of Boston—Plans new generating station, O 6, 35:3

EDITORS, see references under Journalists

EDMONDS (U S Repr), Geo Washington—statements and speeches on Ship Subsidy bill, N 20, 19:1; N 22, 6:1; N 24, 1:3; N 28, 1:2; introduces amendment to Ship Subsidy bill defining classes of ships to be benefited, N 29, 1:2; predicts Sen will restore original Ship Subsidy bill, N 30, 1:1

EDMONDS, Harry E, see Intercollegiate Cosmopolitan Club

EDMONSTONE, Chas—engaged to Gwendolin M Field, N 11, 13:1

EDMUNDS, Chas C—lr on Christians of Thrace, O 29, II, 6:5

EDNA Brown (sloop), see Prohibition—Smuggling

EDUCATION:—
Abuse of Learning—F W Sherman's lr quoting edict of Frederick the Great, O 1, VIII, 8: 6
Art, **see** Art—Education
Carpatho-Russian Children—Lr from Cath Breshkovsky appeals for aid, O 18, 18:6; lr from L Marion Lockhart on Cath Breshkovsky's plea, O 24, 16:6
China—England will forego payment of Boxer indemnity, so that money may be used to build schools, D 28, 11:2
Compulsory Attendance—W H Bramlet holds wife responsible for failure of children to attend school; Judge says responsibility lies with man, as head of house, in case at Walla Walla, Wash, N 3, 17:5
Compulsory Education, **see** Education—Ore
Czechoslovakia—Sp art on Prague as educational centre and story of Charles Univ, O 15, VIII, 5:4; lr by Alice Stone Blackwell who appeals for aid for schools established by Cath Breshkovsky in Russian Carpathia, D 17, VIII, 8:6
Definition by C M Schwab in speech to Penn State Education Assn, D 30, 8:7
Discipline—Olive M Jones, Principal of N Y P S 120, tells of method of handling bad boys, O 8, VI, 10:2
Editorials—The debt eternal (statement by Marshal Haig that "education is the eternal debt of maturity to youth"), D 31, II, 4:1
Egyptian Students—10 arrive in N Y C under plan arranged by Sec Hoover to spend several years in U S to acquire technical knowledge, O 25, 19:1
France—Chamber of Deputies votes honor loans for students, D 31, 20:2
Germany—Minister of Education allows teachers of history to criticise kings, O 8, II, 7:3; farmers agree to furnish supplies to kitchens of univs in order that poor students may be fed, statements by Dr Roesicke and Baron von Wangenheim, agrarian leader, O 29, II, 8:1
Ill—Schools in West Frankfort Dist close for lack of funds, N 21, 4:3
Industrial, **see** Vocational Training
Ireland—Sp art by S MacManus, N 19, VIII, 2:3
Japan—Sp art by Mrs Grace T Seton on Nishimura School for Girls, D 31, IV, 12:1
Mexico—Appropriations for Dept of Education, D 18, 23:2
Mothercraft and Childcraft—Courses given by Natl Kindergarten and Elementary College, N 19, VII, 2:3
New Jersey—Cost of operating public schools for year, D 3, II, 9:3
N Y S—League of Women Voters reports on survey of school conditions, O 30, 32:2
Oregon—Compulsory school law adopted, N 9, 3:6; ed on leadership of Ku Klux Klan in compelling people to vote for compulsory attendance at public schools of every

EDUCATION:—Oregon:—(Continued)—
child between 8 and 16 yrs, N 12, II, 6:5; E Harvier says that Ku Klux Klan was responsible for enactment of compulsory school law and that Gov B W Olcott was defeated for re-election because of opposition; law aimed at private schools of all denominations, especially parochial schools, D 3, II, 8:1; Archbishop M J Curley says anti-Catholic organization which sponsored school bill is planning similar action for other States, D 12, 7:1
Poland—50 per cent. of Poles illiterate, says Polish Ministry of Religion and Public Instruction, N 12, VIII, 8:5
Politics in Schools—Condemned by Gov Miller in speech at convocation of N Y S Univ, O 20, 5:1; ed, O 21, 12:3; sp art by W L Ettinger, N 12, IX, 6:1
Preparatory Schools—Hotchkiss School at Lakeville, Conn, wins for 2d time interscholastic trophy for highest entrance examinations at Harvard Univ, D 5, 32:5
Publicity—Sp art by W L Ettinger on need of public interest, N 12, IX, 6:1
Rural Schools, **see** Rural Schools
Russia—Schools for deaf and dumb face shut-down unless U S aids them, N 3, 7:2
Secondary Schools—Statement by A F West on appropriation by Genl Education Bd for survey, O 19, 20:8
Southern States—Review of E W Knight's book, Public Education in the South, D 24, III, 19:2
Turkey—Angora Govt will replace French instruction in schools by Turkish, N 6, 4:3; lr signed J E M on Turkish regulations on foreign schools in Turkey and on adapting instructions in Amer institutions, N 11, 12:7; statement by Turkish delegation to Lausanne which charges foreigners with conducting schools in Turkey which foster strife among Turks, Greeks and Armenians, N 18, 2:5; Turks will ask at Lausanne right of supervision of all foreign schools and will require that Turkish history be taught in Turkish language, N 20, 3:1; Angora Minister of Education decrees that all foreign schools, including Amer, must submit to Turkish inspection and supervision, N 28, 37:2; Drs Barton and Peet say Amer educational work has always been nonpolitical and conducted in harmony with laws of country, D 6, 3:3; Ismet Pasha tells Drs Peet and Barton that Angora desires continuance of Amer schools, D 8, 2:2; Ismet Pasha tells Amer correspondents in Lausanne that Nationalist Govt is willing to have Amer college at Smyrna reopen soon, D 21, 2:4
See also Colleges and Univs—Near East
Women, **see** Colleges and Univs—Women's Colleges
See also Classics; Colleges; Illiteracy; N Y C—Education Bd; N Y S—Education Dept; Private Schools; Rural Schools; Scholarships; Technical Education; Textbooks; U S—Education Bur; Vocational Education, and names of colleges and univs

EDUCATION Boards—Ed on decision of Justice Pound in case of boy of Arcadio, N. Y., who was injured by buzz saw operated during school work, that education is a State function, D 7, 18:2

EDUCATION Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd

EDUCATION Week—Planned by Amer Legion to further Americanization and citizenship; opposition by Teachers Council, N 11, 17:1; proclamation by Pres Harding, N 20, 16:8; ed, N 23, 20:4; plans, N 27, 14:8; Stay-In-School drive started, D 4, 16:6

EWARD VII, former King of England—mentioned in ex-Kaiser's memoirs; por, O 1, VIII, p 1

EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales:—
Horseback Riding—Falls from horse, D 3, 8:4
House of Lords—Stands in line to take oath as new member, breaking precedent, N 23, 1:4
India—Reception at Guildhall on return, O 21, 1:1
Ireland—Rumored that he will visit country with King, D 7, 1:7
Sprained Ankle—Attends unveiling of war memorial despite injury received from fall from horse, N 5, II, 5:2
War Memorials—Attends unveiling of Middlesex memorial, N 5, II, 5:2
Wedding of Earl of Cavan and Lady Joan Mulholland—Attends, N 28, 21:3
Woman, Amy L Dawes, causes diversion at Windsor Castle when she announces she is his wife, N 28, 2:5

EDWARDS, Alf, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C

EDWARDS (Amb), Augustin—address on closing session of League of Nations Assembly, O 1, 4:1; ed, O 2, 16:1; says abstention of U S from League of Nations has helped it, N 3, 15:1; interviewed by Sarah Wambaugh on League of Nations, N 5, IX, 3:1; addresses British League of Nations Union, D 12, 3:2; will lecture in U S on League of Nations, D 23, 13:2

EDWARDS, C Fred—indicted in W Va under Corrupt Practices act for excessive expenditures while seeking nomination for U S Sen, O 6, 11:2; ed, O 7, 14:4

EDWARDS, Chas Wesley—death, N 21, 19:4

EDWARDS (Maj Gen), Clarence Ransom—failure of Boston Art Comm to accept bust causes Treas C L Currill to ask removal of comm, N 21, 4:5; retires from active army service, D 2, 16:2

EDWARDS, Dan—speaks at dinner preceding Red Cross roll call, N 10, 4:2

EDWARDS (Gov), Edw Irving:—
Addresses—Addresses Democratic convention; raps prohibition, O 4, 18:1; addresses Press Club; refers to stand on prohibition, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:3; speaks on prohibition at Molly Pitcher Club, D 18, 19:6
See also Senatorial Campaign, **below**
Appointments—Names Lt Col N F Feury Surgeon Gen of N J Natl Guard, D 6, 8:1
Armistice Day lr to former Pres Wilson, N 12, 2:1
Coal Prices—Protests against anthracite prices, O 7, 27:1
Hall (Rev), E W, and Mills (Mrs), E, Murder Case—Appeal from Charlotte Mills to help in finding murderer, S 28, 1:4; visited by prosecutors, S 29, 1:4; reply to Charlotte Mills, S 30, 1:3; demands arrest of murderer, O 8, 1:3; lr from atty for Mrs Hall asking him to name new investigator, O 14, 1:8
Marotta, Danl G, Assn, gives dinner in Hoboken in his honor, N 23, 17:3
Personality, N 12, IX, 1:5
Portrait, N 12, IX, 1:5
Presidential Campaign of 1924—Boomed at dinner in Hoboken, N 23, 17:3; election of Mayor Hague as Dem Natl Committeeman for N J regarded as 1st step to make Edwards candidate, D 2, 26:3
Prisons—Will ask Comr B G Lewis of Bd of Institutions for explanation of his secret inquiry into affairs of N J State Prison, D 20, 34:1
Prohibition—Raps law in speech at Democratic State Convention, O 4, 18:1; says he helped force issue of liquor sales at sea, O 8, 21:1; speaks at rally of Molly Pitcher Club, assails publicity dry and privately wet, promises fight on prohibition when he enters Sen, D 18, 19:6
Senatorial Campaign—Ed, O 6, 22:3; interviewed by W H Crawford; tells why he should be elected, O 15, IX, 5:1; speaks in Hammonton; denies that he is "rum hound" and draws attention to Sen Frelinghuysen's color, O 17, 3:6; betting, O 25, 21:2; O 26, 2:7; O 27, 2:8; political meeting at Edison works at West Orange, O 28, 3:4; betting, O 31, 3:5; N 1, 2:7; N 2, 1:2; campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; endorsed by N J

EDWARDS (Gov), Edw Irving:—Senatorial Campaign:—(Contiued)—
Federation of Labor; betting, N 3, 3:2, 4; N 5, 2:3; N 7, 1:6; ed, The N J campaign, N 7, 16:2; elected; returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, 1:5; N 9, 5:2; ed, N 9, 18:5; message from Woodrow Wilson; returns to N J after several days' vacation, N 17, 1:4; plurality, D 6, 3:4
Soldiers' Bonus—Position unstated, N 18, 1:1
EDWARDS, Erwin—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:3
EDWARDS, Fred C—fined and disfranchised for violation of West Va Corrupt Practices act; sentence suspended, N 11, 1:8
EDWARDS (Col), Geo Maitland, see Oil Trade—Mesopotamia
EDWARDS (Dr), Geo W—discusses financial conditions in Germany before Bankers' Forum, O 27, 9:1
EDWARDS (Dr), H Trekheld—death, O 1, 28:4
EDWARDS, Ida Floyd—death, D 18, 17:5
EDWARDS, J Howard—death, D 25, 1:4
EDWARDS, Jas Litton—death, O 28, 13:6
EDWARDS (Rear Admiral), Jno R—death, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:2
EDWARDS, Jno T—released from Bellevue psychopathic ward, N 23, 7:1
EDWARDS (Mrs), Loretta J, see Automobiles—Insurance, D 30
EDWARDS, S Arlent—arrives in U S, D 4, 17:2
EDWARDS (Judge), Thos A—see Robertson (Gov), J B A, D 6
EDWARDS, Wm H (Big Bill)—decries talk of football break between Princeton and Harvard, N 17, 21:5
EDWARDS & Gatenby—bankruptcy, N 15, 33:3
EEF, Josephine—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 11, 19:5
EGAN, Geo W—sentenced for making false returns to insurance cos, N 22, 10:1
EGAN (Capt), Gerald—article on doughboy, N 19, VIII, 5:1
EGAN, Jno E, see N Y C—License Dept
EGAN, Maurice Francis—reviews H. Morgenthau's autobiography, O 29, III, 5:1; reviews W P Cresson's book, The Holy Alliance, por, N 5, III, 4:1; review of his book, Confessions of a Book-Lover, N 5, III, 8:2; reviews book, Scandinavian Art, illustrated, N 26, III, 7:1; reviews A S Wills's biography of Cardinal Gibbons, D 10, III, 7:1
EGAN, Thos—elected Pres of Irish Opera Club, D 7, 22:2
EGG City, see Poultry—Canada
EGGS:—
Prices—Increase despite big supply, O 8, II, 3:1; 20 eggs from one hen bring $500, N 23, 17:3
Speculation—Big supply at low prices affects Chicago speculators, O 22, 1:7
EGYPT:—
Adlyist Party—2 prominent members murdered in Cairo, N 21, 21:3
Archaeology, see Archaeology—Egypt
British Officials—Dr N Robson's body found by E S Lorsch and O L Stix who are hampered by Cairo police in taking him to hospital, D 28, 1:5
Cabinet—Resignation owing to disagreement with British over Sudan, N 30, 3:5; new Cabinet formed under Nessim Pasha, D 1, 2:3; ed, Egypt and the Sudan, D 10, II, 3:4
Currency, see Currency—Egypt
Excavations, see Archaeology—Egypt
Independence—Demanded in election manifesto by British Labor Party, O 26, 4:1
Moslems, see Moslems
Political Parties — Combination to oust King Fuad and work for return of Abbas Hilmy; program of Nationalist Party, N 15, 5:2; ed, N 16, 18:2
Riots—Nationalist demonstration in Cairo as Mme Zaghlul leaves to join husband, who was exiled because of riots, O 9, 3:5
Students, see Education — Egyptian Students
Turkish Nationalists, see Turkey—Nationalists—Egypt
EHERN, Wm., see Duels—Phila
EHLER, Hy, see Fischetti, J
EHMER, Jacob—will, N 12, Pt 2, 7:6
EHRET, Geo—property on Avenue A and 63d St sold to holding co for J D Rockefeller Jr, O 18, 31:5; sells property on Cathedral Parkway, N 5, XI, 14:6; sells property on 86th St. and Park Av, D 15, 34:3
EHRICH, Seward Wm—marries Louise K Straus, N 1, 19:2
EHRLE (Father), Franz—offered Cardinalate; declines; urged by Pope Pius to reconsider, N 21, 7:1; ordered by Pope Pius to accept Cardinalate, N 24, 10:2; will be elevated to Cardinalate, D 11, 17:5; elevated as Cardinal, D 12, 19:1; public investiture, D 15, 18:8
EICKMEYER, Carl—lr on ventilation in N Y C subways, D 25, 12:7
EIGHT-Hour Day, see Labor—Eight-Hour Day.
EIGHTH Av. Mission—Anniversary, N 26, II, 1:8
EIGHTH Av-Washington Hts Subway, see N Y C—Transit—Subways
EILMES (Mrs), Helen, see Munson SS Line
EIMERBRINK, C H, see Eisenlohr, Otto & Bros, Inc
EINSTEIN (Dr), Albert—por and reviews of books on theory of relativity, O 29, III, 7:1; awarded Nobel Prize for physics, N 10, 4:2 **See also** Einstein Theory of Relativity
EINSTEIN (Prohibition Agent), Isadore—activities in Yonkers, O 6, 14:1; seizes sacramental wines, O 13, 3:3; court sets aside warrant to search Yonkers Brewing Co plant, O 14, 2:4; seizes $50,000 liquor stock posing as Kentuckian machinery dealer, N 17, 19:6; rounds up 71 alleged prohibition law violators, N 20, 11:1; arrests J Costello, N 22, 23:5; rounds up 20 violators by offering to sell Thanksgiving turkeys at bargain, N 27, 17:6; raids garage and seizes bottling plant, D 7, 21:5; starts dry campaign in Albany, D 30, 5:3
EINSTEIN Theory of Relativity—Reviews of books, O 29, III, 7:1; condemned by Russian Communist Party, N 10, 1:4; Einstein says he expects solar observations will prove theory, N 19, 3:2; review of Viscount Haldane's book, The Reign of Relativity, N 19, III, 16:1; results of tests of eclipse will undergo calculation by Dr W W Campbell, N 23, 8:3; lr by A Pestel on Russia's consideration that it is bourgeois, N 23, 20:6; will be tested by photographs of Sept eclipse in Western Australia, says Dr W W Campbell, D 23, 13:4; discussed by speakers at meeting of Amer Mathematical Soc, D 28, 4:2; review of C L Poor's book, Gravitation versus Relativity, D 31, III, 10:1
EISELE (Detective), Chas—shot during holdup, O 22, 1:3
EISELE, Jno—death, N 30, 19:5
EISEMANN, Jos S, Jr—will, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:5
EISENLOHR, Otto & Bros, Inc—controlled by B R Lichty and C H Eimerbrink and associates, O 14, 18:3; pf divd, N 15, 32:5
EISLER, Bela Darwin—statement on land value assessments in N Y C, O 8, VIII, 1:3
EISNER, Kurt—his former private sec F Fechenbach and 2 newspapermen sentenced to prison for high treason; his murderer Count Arco-Valley enjoys liberty in prison and writes to press justifying murder, N 26, II, 5:1
EISNER, Mark—comments on distribution of stock divds by corporations, in anticipation of drastic tax laws by new Cong, D 4, 30:1
EITEL Friedrich (Prince)—delegated to go to ex-Kaiser William's wedding, N 4, 13:2; arrives at Doorn, N 5, 1:3
ELDRIDGE, Chas E—deaths, O 30, 15:4
ELDRIDGE, Paul—poetry quoted in ed, The poetry game, O 29, II, 6:4

ELECTION Bets, see N J—Elections; N Y S—Elections—Betting

ELECTION Campaign Expeditures, see Political Campaign Expenditures

ELECTION Frauds, see N J—Election Frauds; N Y S—Elections; Election Frauds, **see** Ohio—Election Frauds

ELECTIONS (General)—Repub leaders say that reaction against Repub Party has ended and that Cong will be kept, O 2, 19:7; ed, Rosier Repub hopes, O 3, 20:2; Pres Harding will take direct interest in Nov State elections, O 3, 11:2; J T Adams says Repub Party and Pres Harding must be endorsed or rebuked as whole, O 5, 3:3; ed, First aid to voters, O 6, 22:1; Steuben Soc of America opposes pro-Wilson candidates for Cong, O 8, 5:7; tariff and bonus issues in Dem campaign; Repr Graham sees Repub gain, O 9, 17:1; Cabinet members will take stump to retain Repub House and Sen, O 11, 7:1; Republicans uneasy; Sec Weeks optimistic; F A Hampton says Democrats will carry N Y and N J, O 15, 21:1, 2; lr from Pres Harding to Repr Mondell in which he commends record of Cong, O 16, 1:8; aid of Young Americans' Dem League offered in election of Dem Cong; prohibition will be campaign issue in many States, O 16, p 2; C Hull attacks Harding on plea for Cong, O 17, 2:6; Sen McCormick, in telegram to J T Adams, says Dem candidates are "intellectually" bankrupt, O 17, 11:2; ed, Mr Harding a Repub, O 17, 18:3; outlook in Ohio, O 20, 4:2; ed, Ohio, O, 21, 12:1; luncheon by Women's Dem Club in N Y C for Dem nominees, O 22, 5:5; issues, O 22, II, 1:8 sp art; list of candidates for Sen and some for House, O 22, IX, 3:6; ed, Our political Dr Coues (on optimism), O 24, 16:1; Sen Walsh predicts big gain for Democrats in House and Sen, O 24, 21:4; ed, Repub confusion, O 26, 16:1; questionnaire submitted by labor organizations to all candidates for Cong, O 27, 7:1; ed, Humorists as campaigners (on Will Rogers's comments), O 28, 12:4; N. Y S League of Women Voters publishes replies to questionnaire, O 29, II, 1:8; ed, A painful decline in manners, N 3, 16:4; Misses Gaffney will give reception for Dem candidates; lr from Pres Wilson to be read, N 3, 2:7; lr from C F Murphy to dist workers, N 4, 2:4; ed on Voters Directory, N 4, 12:5; predictions, N 5, 1:8; list of candidates; pre-election survey of situation, reports from States, N 5, II, 1:1, 8; list of candidates for Governorships, N 5, II, 3:1; article by Narcissa C Vanderlip, who says rival parties muddle the voters and tells of efforts of League of Women Voters, N 5, II, 7:1; French press comment; forecasts by C Hull, Dem Chairman, and Sen McCormick, Repub Chairman, N 6, 3:1, 4; eds, N 6, 14:1; general forecast, N 7, 1:7, 8; Vice Pres Coolidge predicts Repub majority in both houses of Cong, N 7, 3:1; closing of polls spread over 8 hrs, N 7, 2:5; ed, Some Senatorial elections, N 7, 16:3; results, N 8, p 1; eds, N 8, p 14; many fires in N Y C on Election Day, N 8, 26:2; results, N 9, p 1;Newberry issue big, bonus small, N 9, 5:3; French and British press comments, N 9, 7:1, 2; eds, N 9, p 18; Canada interprets Repub defeat as reaction from tariff bill, N 9, 19:3; more returns, N 10, 1:7; British and French press comment, N 10, 2:2, 3; ed, N 10, p 16; German press comment; C Hull says verdict shows attitude against Ship Subsidy bill, N 11, 2:3, 7; ed on W H Anderson's statements, N 11, 12:1; ed, After the election, N 12, II, 6:1; verdicts on soldiers' bonus, prohibition and other issues, N 13, 8:1; eds, N 13, p 14; comments by Dem Senators; E F McGrady says results were very gratifying to labor, N 14, 4:2, 3; ed on Ruth Taylor's defeat, N 14, 18:6; unofficial list of party affiliations in House of Reprs; packages containing void and protested ballots missing, N 15, 2:3, 7; ed, General discontent. N 15, 18:3; lr by Harriot S. Blatch, who says early canvass of votes is not easily made under present laws, N 16, 17:7; Dutch press comment, N 17, 4:3; ed, Early returns called suspicious ones, N 17, 16:5; ed, The fundamental principle, N 18, 14:3; lr by Harriot S Blatch on delay of returns, N 21, 18:7; lr by G F Peabody on the business of politics, N 22, 20:7; Sen Caraway introduces resolution to prohibit Sens and Reprs defeated in recent election from voting on legislation involving natl policies, N 23, 6:3; results of recent election discussed at annual convention of Natl Founders' Assn, N 23, 7:1; ed, Plurality elections, N 26, II, 6:2; article by W White on success by negroes, N 26, IX, 14:1; report issued by A F L, which claims credit for results, N 28, 11:2; ed on Caraway's resolution, D 1, 16:4; Caraway's resolution dropped, D 6, 1:8; ed, D 6, 18:2; lr by S Bard on statement in ed, Plurality Elections, D 7, 18:7; ed, Two constitutional amendments, D 9, 12:2; called a success by W H Johnston, Chairman of Natl Conf for Progressive Political Action, D 12, 6:1; P Tumulty arrives in U S from Europe and says there is sinister meaning in result, D 13, 19:1; Dem victories attributed to middle class vote by H C Pell Jr, in lr to C Hull, D 18, 12:2; ed on statements in E W Howe's Monthly, D 31, II, 4:4

See also Moving Pictures—Political Propaganda; Political Campaign Expenditures; Prohibition—Elections; Wireless Telephone—Political Uses; and heading Elections under names of states

ELECTORAL College, see President, Election of

ELECTRIC Alloy Steel Co, see Steel Trade—Mergers

ELECTRIC Bond & Share Co—Pf divd, O 13, 27:4; stock offered, D 19, 28:4

ELECTRIC Light & Power Co of Abington & Rockland—Divd, D 26, 21:7

ELECTRIC Power Stations—Plant to light 70 towns through Middle West coal fields projected, D 7, 33:1

ELECTRIC Ry Journal — Compares rapid transit service in N Y and Phila, D 27, 28:2

ELECTRIC Rys, see Street Rys

ELECTRIC Signs—Bway Assn will fight petition submitted to Bd of Aldermen by Fifth Av Assn for restriction of illuminated signs, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:5

ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co—Divds, D 7, 33:1; D 8, 29:7

ELECTRIC Vehicles, see Automobiles—Electric Vehicles

ELECTRICAL Contractors, see N Y C—Water Supply Dept, D 21

ELECTRICAL Exposition—Opens, O 8, 18:1; electric vehicles shown, O 8, VII, 12:1

ELECTRICAL Utilities Corp—Pf divd, O 6, 37:7

ELECTRICITY—Gen Electric Co engineers in Pittsfield, Mass, build transformers that develop 1,500,000 volts, O 6, 23:2; record of production by public utility plants, O 6, 28:1; Prof R B Harvey grows seeds in artificial light, O 8, IX, 12:5; F E Watts predicts $300,000,000,000 will be spent in U S in next 6 yrs on electrical development, at annual convention of Natl Assn of Electrical Contractors and Dealers in Cincinnati, O 13, 24:3; T A Edison visits laboratories of Genl Electric Co and inspects new electrical devices, O 18, 20:2; O 19, 1:3; ed, O 20, 16:5; eagle lights on supply cable, shuts off light in Grenoble, France, N 23, 14:2; General Electric Co creates $400,000 fund, to be known as Chas A Coffin Foundation, in honor of founder, from which annual cash prizes will be awarded to employes, public utilities and students for meritorious work in electrical field, D 4, 19:5; British Govt considers plan to obtain power from wind, D 19, 30:3

See also Accidents; Electric Power Plants; Water Power

ELECTROCUTIONS, see references under Capital Punishment

ELECTRON Tubes, see Wireless Telegraphy —Radiotrons
ELEPHANTS—Circus animal escapes in Wilmington, N C, O 11, 21:3; Central Park elephant, Hattie, ill, N 12, 1:2; N 13, 15:3; N 14, 16:3; N 15, 1:2; N 16, 2:6; N 17, 6:2; Hattie dies, N 20, 1:2
ELEVATED Rys—Comr Enright says they are out of place in large cities and should be removed, in address before Ill Mfrs' Assn in Chigago, D 15, 8:3
See also Accidents—Elevated Rys; Chicago Elevated Rys; N Y C—Transit
ELEVATED Ry Posts, see N Y C—Traffic
ELEVATORS, see Accidents—Elevators
ELGIN Motor Car Co—Bankruptcy, O 13, 28:3
EL-HUJRI, Hasan Ibn Ali—sp art by Ameen Rihani, O 8, III, 16:1
ELIAS, Anna, see Becker (Mrs), J
ELIAS, Myron—marries Victoria Tinney, N 7, 17:1
ELIJAH (Mrs), Frances White, see Diehl, A N
ELIOT (Dr), Chas Wm—will support J A Nicholls for Mass Sen, O 30, 4:1; tells Boston meeting of Congregationalists that religious teaching is needed in public schools, N 28, 18:4; birthday message to ex-Pres Wilson, D 28, 16:8
ELIOT Church, see Churches—Roxbury, Mass
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—is in Paris, incognito, shopping, D 10, 2:4
ELIZABETH, Queen of Greece—Rumania and Jugoslavia warn Greece against any act of harm against her, D 3, 4:6
ELIZABETH, N J, see Jews—Elizabeth, N J
ELK Basin, Wyo, see Oil Trade—Labor
ELK Horn Coal Corp—Pf divd, N 16, 27:6; proposal to sell Ky property to Hy Ford, N 27, 25:4; Ford's projected purchase arouses speculation, D 1, 2:7
ELKINS, Blaine—former wife asks that son's allowance be increased to $500 a month, N 23, 6:2
ELKS—Repr A H Johnson urges discontinuance of buying of teeth for emblems by members of B P O E to preserve species, D 13, 11:4
See also Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
ELKUS, Abram I—congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov of N Y S, N 11, 2:2
ELLENDT (Mrs) Andrea—aids Hitler in antic-Semitic campaign in Bavaria, D 14, 5:1
ELLERMAN (Sir), Jno—Lord Rothermere buys interests in London Daily Mail, The Mirror and The Sunday Pictorial, O 1, 16:3
ELLIGOTT, Patk, see Hat Designs
ELLIOTT, A R—lr on founder of Eliot Ch in Roxbury, Mass, O 29, II, 6:5
ELLIOTT (Lt), H A, see Aeronautics—Races —Detroit
ELLIOTT, Harrison—lr on project of Boston citizens to buy sailing ship Glory of the Seas and moor her in harbor as memorial of old sailing days, D 24, II, 4:7
ELLIOTT, Howard—opposes dissolution of Hill group of rys, at I C C hearing, N 19, 20:1
ELLIOTT (Jas W) Business Builders, Inc—Bankruptcy petition, N 19, 22:1; W B Bentley testifies at Piggly-Wiggly Corp hearing; says J W Elliott's salaries totaled $1,900 a week, D 16, 8:3; creditors in heated words at examination of W B Bentley; says Elliott corp was not part of Manhattan Piggly-Wiggly Corp, D 22, 3:5; physician reports J W Elliott really ill; may attend bankruptcy hearing on Jan 5, D 30, 7:3
ELLIOTT-Fisher Co—Directors recommend increase in capital stock, D 8, 29:4; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, D 9, 22:3; 40% stock divd, D 23, 17:4
ELLIOTT (Dr), Mabel—Near East relief work, O 1, 3:1; reports on refugees at Mitylene, O 15, 3:4; reports high infant mortality at Piraeus, N 23, 4:6
ELLIOTT, Marie Antoinette Odile—estate, D 12, 38:8
ELLIOTT, (Mrs) Maud Howe—applies for naturalization under act providing for renaturalization of Amer women who have married foreigners, O 18, 1:3
ELLIOTT, (Col) Richd S—death, D 5, 19:5
ELLIS, Chas W—tells Lincoln story; career, &c., D 31, VIII, 7:2
ELLIS, De Lancey M—reports increased demand for residential property in N Y S, D 31, X, 1:4
ELLIS, Jno H—death, N 8, 17:6; vote cast after death counted in N J elections, N 9, 5:3
ELLIS, Mary Phair—lr on physicians in the Bible, N 12, IX, 8:3
ELLIS, Wm T—introduction to Crane-King report on Near East, D 3, II, 1:8
ELLIS Island:—
Christmas celebration, D 26, 15:7; 1,500 spend Christmas day, D 27, 6:3
Conditions—Denounced by S Attiyeh, N 19, VIII, 3:1; condition and treatment of immigrants attacked by R McNeill in Commons; R E Tod declines to discuss statement, D 7, 16:3; defense by Sec Davis, D 8, 19:4; ed, D 8, 16:6; Repr Cable calls Ellis Is ideal and tells British to look at their immigrant hotels, D 9, 24:2; Sec Davis and Sir A Geddes confer; Davis defends conditions but tells of plans for separation of races, D 17, 5:4; sp art on conditions; changes proposed by Sec Davis, D 17, VIII, 3:1; Comr R E Tod opposes alien segregation plan, praises present station and sees no need for new one hopes for more equipment; Sec Davis will inspect Ellis Is, D 19, 34:1; Sir A Geddes accepts Sec Davis's invitation to visit Is, D 22, 14:7; Sec Davis leaves Washington for N Y; will inspect Is with Amb Geddes, D 27, 6:3; D 28, 17:3; unofficial inspection by Amb Geddes who talks with Comr Tod; statement by Sec Davis, D 29, 15:8
Entertainment—Grace Anthony sings before 2,000 detained aliens, D 4, 6:1
See also Immigration
ELLISON, Ismar S—death, N 13, 15:4; will N 24, 23:1
ELLISON, Wm B—says Real Estate Bd of N Y C favors establishment of a com on arbitration to adjust business disputes, O 29, IX, 1:4
ELLSWORTH, Anson H—opposes repeal of prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5
ELMAN, Mischa—engaged to Mildred Stone, O 15, 30:2; N 14, 19:1; engagement to Mildred Stone broken, D 19, 19:2
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
ELMIRA Water, Light & R R Co—Pf divd, D 23, 19:7
ELOPEMENTS—Elopement and trial marriage of 6 students of Lafayette (Ind) high school frustrated with arrest of 1 pair, N 3, 1:6; Mary Katcher, 14 yrs old, accused of eloping, D 31, II, 1:7
See also Swift, L F, Jr
EL PASO & Southwestern R R—New agreement on wages and working conditions made with Shop Crafts Assn, O 7, 24:2; E Fox elected Vice Pres in charge of traffic, D 16, 22:1
EL PASO Electric Co—Quarterly divd, N 16, 27:5; pf divd, D 7, 33:8
EL PEZZO Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
ELSNER (Dr), Kurt L—Sp art on failure of prohibition in U S, N 12, IV, 13:1
ELTING, Phil—Sen Wadsworth says he will not oppose him for Collector of Port of N Y, N 21, 11:2; comment, D 2, 26:3; ed D 4, 16:3; report that he will be appointed Collector of Port, D 5, 3:3; W H Anderson protests to Pres Harding against his nomination, D 7, 40:3
ELTZ, Geo J—action in coal crisis, D 14, 6:2; D 15, 4:2; D 25, 14:1
ELWES, Gervase—bust unveiled in London, D 15, 26:2

ELWES, Hy Jno—death, N 28, 21:5
ELY, Danl B, see Vaughan (Rev), B
ELY, Fannie R G—estate, D 16, 29:3
ELY, Herman—denies reports of negotiations by Durant Motors Corp for acquisition of interest in Timken Roller Bearing Co, D 2, 19:3
ELY, Richd F—estate, N 1, 24:8
EMBASSIES in Foreign Countries, see U S—Diplomatic Service
EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations:—
Alpert, B, arrested, O 7, 20:2
Asia Banking Corp—Lost $250,000 through embezzlement recently, O 13, 14:3
See also Asia Banking Corp.
Cherdon, J, arrested charged with theft from Marks Lisberger & Co, D 27, 7:1
Columbia Bank—Obtains attachment against funds of J & W Friend in attempt to recover $121,000 stolen through falsification of an account by J W Haas, N 28, 18:2
Corn Exchange Bank—M W Hensel indicted; admits stealing $51,912, N 29, 12:1
Empire Corp Loan Assn—A Greenfield arrested accused of $4,000 theft, D 17, 19:4; A Greenfield held in bail, D 18, 8:3
Federal Trust Co, Boston—Sues R L Finn and H McLoughlin for alleged larcenies for which P Downey is under indictment, N 11, 16:3
First Natl Bank of Colquitt, Ga—Former Pres S C Watson indicted, D 20, 11:1
First Natl Bank of Englishtown, N J, closed following disclosure of $100,000 shortage; 2 employes confess, N 30, 2:5
First Natl Bank of Rockville Centre—J E Stiles acquitted of charge of aiding C J Dooley, accused of misapplication of $21,000, N 29, 2:1
First Natl Bank of Sutton, W Va—H H Dean, former Vice Pres, gets minimum sentence, D 14, 3:4
Ford Motor Co—G W Pemmitt pleads guilty to theft to aid college boys, D 5, 12:1; D 9, 15:3
France—M Dejen jailed for theft from J P Morgan's bank; won 1,000,000 francs, then lost all but 6, O 31, 19:6; Poportz gets light sentence after insisting on being arrested, N 9, 21:5
Havens, J H, missing; warrant sworn out charging him with embezzlement of $122,000 from A A Housman & Co, N 7, 1:4
Hebrew Actors' Union—S Sontup, former Secy, held on suspicion of grand larceny, D 10, 21:1
Hiscox, G E, arrested, accused of theft from Bishop Chocolate Co, D 18, 36:3
Metropolitan Trust Co—N B Basanko on trial; Peggy Joyce testifies, D 13, 24:3; Basanko pleads guilty, D 15, 4:3
Richmond Hill Natl Bank—P C Schloesser arrested, charged with theft of $2,500, N 3, 30:1
Ross, F H, arrested, charged with theft from City Engineer's Dept of Cleveland, D 27, 36:3
Strongin, A, arrested, accused of theft from W Manheimer, D 20, 10:1
See also Larceny
EMBIRIKOS, Georges (Greek Minister of Supplies)—hopes for U S credit to purchase food, N 7, 3:5
EMDEN (German Cruiser), see Muecke (Capt), H von
EMERALD (Canadian Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling
EMERGENCY Construction Com, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
EMERGENCY Fleet Corp, see specific heading **under** Shipping Bd
EMERGENCY Rent Laws, see Rents—N Y C Laws
EMERSON, Chas Franklin—death, D 2, 13:4
EMERSON, Guy—speaks in N Y C at convention of Amer Bankers Assn, O 2, 4:2; says bankers' convention in N Y C barred liquor, O 4, 1:2
EMERSON, Harrington—lr on noises of airplanes in N Y C, O 13, 16:6
EMERSON, Jno—gives his impressions of foreign film-making, D 17, VII, 2:2
EMERSON (Dr), Jno—discusses reduction of tuberculosis in N Y C, O 8, X, 12:2
EMERSON, R W, Jr—lr on retaliatory taxes between States, D 2, 12:7
EMERSON Drug Co—400% stock divd, N 22, 32:2
EMERY, Jas A—contrasts lack of organization of coal operators with organization of miners at Amer Mining Congress at Cleveland, O 12, 21:2; urges end of Govt regulation of rys at annual meeting of Ry Business Assn, N 10, 19:6
EMIGRANT Savings Bank—Sells bldg at 206 5th Av, O 11, 32:1
EMIGRATION from U S—Sp art by R Le Clerc Phillips, O 8, VII, 11:1
EMILIO, Jos—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, D 18, 18:2
EMIN Pasha—hanged as anti-Kemalist, N 13, 2:4
EMINENCE Distillery Co, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 30
EMIR Abdullah, see Abdullah
EMISE, Gertrude, see Nolan T J
EMMONS, C D—elected Pres of Amer Electric Ry Assn, O 5, 37:1
EMMOTT (Lady)—defeated in British election, N 16, 1:7
EMPIRE Corp Loan Assn—A Greenfield held on charge of grand larceny, D 18, 8:3
EMPIRE Gas & Electric Co—Bond issue, O 25, 28:3
EMPIRE Gas & Fuel Co—Executive Com elected, O 12, 28:4; report for 9 mos, O 30, 26:3
EMPIRE Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
EMPIRE Mortgage Co—buys property from G Ehret for J D Rockefeller Jr, O 18, 31:5
EMPIRE Trust Co—Report, O 13, 24:2; divd, D 20, 27:2
See also N Y C—Transit—I R T Co Finances
EMPLOYE Representation, see Industrial Democracy
EMPLOYERS' Liability, see Workmen's Compensation
EMPLOYES, Bribing of, see Richards Chemical Co
EMPLOYES' Stock Subscriptions—Workers buy stock of Public Service Corp of N J, O 27, 27:2; U S Steel Corp is buying in shares in open market, to be offered to employes, N 29, 24:2
EMPLOYMENT, see Labor
EMPLOYMENT Service, U S, see U S—Employment Service
EMPLOYMENT Tests, see Labor
ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica, see Baker, N D
ENDICOTT, Robt, see N Y C—Grand Jury
ENDICOTT-JOHNSON CO—Enrolls every officer and employe, 15,000 in Red Cross, N 22, 16:1; expected to declare a stock divd, N 23, 23:8; divds, D 8, 29:7
See also Sunday Observance, Binghamton, N Y
ENDRICI (Cardinal)—rumor that Premier Mussolini will ask his appointment as Italian Sen, N 22, 21:4; named for Sen, D 17, 6:8
ENEMY Aliens in U S, see Rittegh (Dr), E W R von
ENEMY Property, see Alien Property Custodian
ENERGY—Dr T S Baker tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science that maintenance of energy of human race is real task of civilization, D 28, 4:2
ENFIELD, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:3
ENGAGEMENTS, Broken—M Elman and Mildred Stone break engagement, D 19, 19:2
See also Candler, A G; Greeley, H L, Jr; Morgan, J
ENGEL, Helen, see Neuriter, Emil
ENGEL, Martin—held on homicide charge after truck kills boy, D 1, 19:7
ENGEL (Mrs), Sadie—quarrel with Mary O'S Grout on political issue, O 29, 16:2

ENGELKEN (Rev Dr), Herman J—installed as rector of St Stephen's Lutheran Church, N 6, 3:6

ENGELMAN, A J—lr on accident prevention, N 7, 16:6; proposes creation of safety board to enforce preventive measures to save life through fire, accident or theft, N 21, 2:1

ENGINEERING and Mining Journal Press—Reports on proposed merger of Anaconda and Chile Copper Cos, D 18, 27:2

ENGINEERING Foundation—A D Flinn elected a Director, O 22, 23:1

ENGINEERS—J S Worley relinquishes important position to teach at Mich Univ, O 28, 1:4; A Lomand passes immigration authorities by special permission as engineer expert, N 9, 24:2; Dean Kimball predicts engineers will assume leadership in U S, at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 5, 21:5
See also Amer Soc of Industrial Engineers; Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers; Federated Amer Engineering Socs

ENGLAND, Walton & Co, Inc—Bonds offered, N 21, 25:2

ENGLAND:—
Armament Conf, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf
Army—Gen Sir Harington named commander-in-chief of Northern Command, with headquarters in York, D 30, 4:3
Banks, see Banks and Banking—England
Business Conditions—Royal Bank of Scotland comments on trade revival, D 18, 30:3; brisk Christmas trade, D 24, 3:8
Cabinet—Campaign for resignation of Premier Lloyd George grows, O 9, 1:5; Joint Council (Laborites) demand that Lloyd George resign, O 10, 1:1; political situation discussed, O 12, 3:3; O 13, 1:3; Lloyd George and Cabinet resign; A B Law tries to form new one, O 20, 1:6-8; Unionist members of coalition issue statement on reasons for resignation, O 20, 2:3; Sir G Paish arrives in U S and blames Cabinet for delay in handling Near East problem; French press comments; statement by Col Wedgwood; Law starts drafting; description of S Baldwin, leader in Conservative revolt, O 21, p 3; ed, The British political upset, O 21, 12:2; article by W Littlefield, O 22, II, 7:1; Law drafts Cabinet to present to King, O 23, 1:1; Law takes office; Lloyd George takes formal leave of King, O 24, 1:1; personnel of new Ministry, O 25, 1:1; formal transfer of power from old to new Ministry, O 26, 1:1; Lloyd George speaks in Glasgow and assails negative policy, O 29, 1:4; difficulties being faced by Bonar Law, O 31, 3:1; Bonar Law fills post of Minister of Pensions; other appointments, N 1, 5:2; new Cabinet meets for 1st time, N 2, 6:2; Lloyd George comments on Law's filling Ministry of Pensions post, N 5, 22:2; Asquith denies rumors of coalition; Bonar Law announces completion of Cabinet N 7, 6:2
See also England—Political Crisis
Classes—Sp art, England Revisited, D 31, IV, p 7
Coalition Party, see England—Political Crisis; England—Political Parties
Colonies—Lt Col H P Croft outlines plan to relieve unemployment by emigration, in House of Commons speech, D 2, 15:7
Commerce:—
Russia—Statistics for first 9 mos of 1922, D 18, 29:1
Statistics—Figures for yr, O 8, II, 14:8; Sept reports, O 13, 3:4; O 14, 20:2; Oct report, N 12, II, 13:3; N 19, II, 14:8; Statement for 10 mos ended Oct, 1922, D 3, II, 13:1; British Bd of Trade cites figures for first 9 mos of 1922, D 11, 25:3; Nov reports, D 13, 34:3; D 18, 26:3; official reports show improved trade balance, D 24, II, 8:1; review of London City and Midland Bank, D 25, 23:4
Commonwealth, see British Empire
Communists, see Communists—England
Consulate in N Y C, see Irish in U S
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—England
Description and Travel—Sp art, England Revisited, D 31, IV, p 7
Diplomatic Service—Lord Hardinge resigns post of Amb to France, O 31, 5:5; Marquis of Crewe appointed Amb to France, N 20, 8:1; Minister to Guatemala goes to London to discuss charges of having mixed in politics, D 9, 18:2; rumor that H H Asquith may be Amb to U S, D 30, 2:7
See also Greece—England, Relations with; Persia
Dominions, see British Empire
Economic Conditions—Sp art by P W Wilson, O 15, IV, 4:1
Elections—General election expected; general situation; O 11, 1:2; O 15, 20:1; O 16, 1:1; O 17, 1:3; women big factor, O 17, 2:5; results of by-election at Newport, general election thought certain, O 19, 1:1; women ask 13 questions of candidates for Parliament, O 19, 6:5; Col Wedgwood says Labor Party would come out second, O 21, 3:3; elections wanted by all parties, O 22, 1:1; article by W Littlefield, O 22, II, 7:1; ed, Parties in the English election, O 23, 14:2; date set; Labor resents day, O 24, 1:1; manifesto by Independent Liberals, O 25, 3:1; ed, O 25, 18:2; Labor Party manifesto, O 26, 4:1; ed, The English ins and outs, O 27, 16:1; Lady Astor renamed candidate for Sutton Div of Plymouth, O 28, 4:2; Dr W Baily sues Lady and Lord Astor and C G Brigg, agent for Sutton Div of Plymouth, for libel, O 29, 15:5; A W Cope accepts post of chief organizer of Lloyd George's campaign, O 30, 7:2; ed, A two-shift govt, O 30, 14:2; Lady Astor speaks in Plymouth, O 31, 3:3; H H Asquith named candidate, opens campaign in Paisley, N 1, 5:3; outlook, N 2, 1:3; features of election day; Lady Astor opposed by Capt Brennan, Labor; H G Wells speaks in London as candidate for Univ of London's seat in Parliament, N 3, 4:2-4; Lloyd George will enter candidates at last minute to oppose die-hards; Manchester Liberals unite; number of nominations, N 4, 1:3; 3 elections by Scottish univs; Lady Astor faces hard fight, N 4, 6:2, 3; Lloyd George speaks in London and urges election of centre group to curb extremists, N 5, 1:1; Lloyd George nominated without opposition; other nominations, N 5, 22:4 figures on nominations for Parliament; Asquith speaks at Paisley; Lloyd George starts campaign, N 6, 5:1; Lady Astor's election predicted, N 6, 17:4; Asquith speaks in Dulwich; Lord Grey takes active interest in campaign of F Martin, blind war veteran, N 7, 6:2; ed, A weak Centre Party, N 7, 16:5; Lady Astor speaks at Plymouth and says brewers oppose her, N 8, 16:6; Lloyd George tours Wales for candidacy of son, Maj Lloyd George; Lady Astor likely to retain seat, N 10, 19:3, 4; Lloyd George's Near East statement of Sept 16 a campaign issue, N 11, 3:1; 12 industrial leaders issue appeal to country to back Lloyd George, N 11, 15:3; ed, Wells as Labor candidate, N 12, II, 6:5; sp art by P W Wilson on part being played by women, N 12, IX, 3:1; large contingents of Ulsterites urge claims in England, Scotland and Wales; leaders speak at various places, N 12, 4:1; Lloyd George urged as man of the hr in manifesto issued by Natl Free Church; issues remain uncertain, N 13, 4:2; speeches by Lloyd George, Bonar Law, S Baldwin and others; Lady Astor centre of hot political fight, N 14, 3:1, 3; ed, Tomorrow's British election, N 14, 18:2; forcast, N 15, 1:1; special message from Lloyd George to Scotland; Lloyd George on tour likened by British correspondent to late Col Roosevelt; Lady

ENGLAND:—Elections:—(Continued)—
Astor's election predicted, N 15, 2:2-5; Lloyd George speaks at Oldham in support of Sir E Grigg, N 15, 3:3; preliminary returns; celebration in London, N 16, p 1; Countess Temple removes Labor posters on house owned by her husband, N 16, 2:2; results, N 17, 1:8; British press comment, N 17, 2:3; ed, England again Conservative, N 17, 16:1; returns, N 18, 2:2; results; H G Wells beaten, N 19, 1:4; statement by J L Garvin, who praises Bonar Law's strategy, N 19, 7:4; ed, The fall of Lloyd George, N 19, II, 6:1; returns from Wales Univ, N 20, 3:5; Lloyd George writes analysis for the N Y Times, which will be published this week, N 21, 1:4; article by Lloyd George, N 22, 1:5; ed, Lloyd George's post-mortem, N 22, 20:3; British press comment, N 23, 4:2; ed, Plurality elections, N 26, II, 6:2; ed, Old-time Newberryism (on article by W T Morgan in the Political Science Quarterly), D 24, II, 4:4
See also London—Elections

Emigrants, see England—Colonies

Empire, see British Empire

Estates—Statement by M Morgenthau Jr, on buying of estates by wealthy Americans, D 3, VIII, 2:3

Finances:—
Capital Levy, **see** Taxation—England
Debt—Reduction of floating debt, O 16, 23:3; O 23, 21:2; statistics on total debt on Apr 1, 1922, N 10, 12:2
Debt to U S, **see** U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—England
Loans to Allies—Bankers' Trust Co of N Y compares collection on debts made by U S and England, D 26, 18:2
Sp art by P W Wilson, Can Great Britain Stand the Strain? O 15, IV, 4:1
Statistics—Report for first 7 mos of 1922, N 26, II, 10:5
See also War Debts

Foreign Policy—Discussed at opening of House of Lords, N 24, 3:2; attacked by J R Clynes as responsible for trade stagnation and resultant unemployment, in House of Commons address, D 1, 3:5
See also Turkey — Nationalists — British Policy

France, Relations with — Amb Herrick speaks in N Y C and says nations disagree like a married couple, but that there will be no war, O 4, 7:1; effect of Lloyd George's resignation, O 21, 12:1
See also European War—Reparations; Turkey—Nationalists

Greece, Relations with, see Greece—England, Relations with

History—Ed on descriptions of old-time elections by W T Morgan in the Political Science Quarterly, D 24, II, 4:4

Industries—Outlook in textile trade is bad, D 4, 25:2; Commons rejects amendment offered by Sir J Simon, to address in reply to speech from throne, demanding repeal of Safeguarding of Industries act, D 5, 6:3

Japan, Relations with—Alliance discussed by Sec Hughes in address before Amer Historical Soc in which he tells of Amer readiness to take part in plan to adjust Euro tangle, D 30, 2:5

Labor, see Labor—England

Liberals, see England—Political Crisis; England—Political Parties

Natl Unionist Assn, see England—Political Parties

Navy—2 new battleships will be built according to Washington naval agreement; Commander Bolt dismissed for loss of cruiser Raleigh, O 27, 5:2; scrapping of ships under Washington disarmament treaty stopped until other nations scrap their quota, E Monsell tells Commons, N 30, 1:5; indecision on building of 2 new battleships, D 5, 11:2; Lord Lee urges that Britain build battleships, D 7, 21:2; Bonar Law announces in Commons construction of 2 battleships under Washington treaty terms; 4 ships to be scrapped, D 12, 21:8; relative fighting efficiency of British and Amer battleships called to attention of Sen Naval Com, D 21, 7:2; ed, Fleet equality with England, D 22, 14:3; statement by Sec Hughes in address before Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 2:6; keel of warship is laid, D 30, 15:1
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf—Carrying out of Terms

Near East Policy, see Turkey—Nationalists—British Attitude

Nobility—Ed on article in London Telegraph on objection of H T Bayne to obituary of Marquis de Soveral stating that he had been in trade, N 9, 14:6

Parliament:—
Dissolution—A B Law wants early dissolution, O 21, 3:4; dissolved by King George, O 27, 4:7
Elections to, **see** England—Elections
German Reparations—Discussed by Bonar Law in Commons, D 13, 1:7; discussed in House of Lords, D 14, 2:4; Bonar Law states policy to Commons; supported by all parties, D 15, 1:8
Hindu Members—S Saklatvala is 1st Hindu in Parliament, D 17, VIII, 5:1
See also Saklatrala, S
House of Commons—J H Whiteley re-elected speaker, N 21, 1:4; J Jones, Labor, ejected for unparliamentary behavior, N 29, 1:4; Jones apologizes, N 30, 17:4; ed, The new House of Commons (on composition), D 21, 14:2
Irish Question, **see** Ireland—British Parliament's Action on Constitution and Consequential Provisions Bill
Labor Faction, **see** Labor—England—Parliament
Opening—Bonar Law issues call, N 19, 7:5; plans, N 20, 3:5; House meeting, organization, N 21, 1:4; opening, N 24, 1:1
Political Factions—Lloyd George may take old seat; Clynes will probably lead labor; Bonar Law's majority is about 80; Tories' minority on total popular vote, N 18, 2:2; sp art by P W Wilson who reviews new parties and personalities, N 19, VIII, 1:5; Commons opens; J H Whiteley re-elected Speaker; Lloyd George takes seat in Opposition; Clynes gets leadership of Opposition; other seats, N 21, 1:4; J R MacDonald displaces Clynes as leader of Opposition, N 22, 4:3
Prorogued, D 16, 4:6; ed, Prorogation and adjournment, D 24, II, 4:3

Political Crisis—Speech by J A Chamberlain in Birmingham; press comments, O 14, 1:1; Lloyd George speaks at Manchester and defends Near East policy; says he does not crave Premiership; text of address, O 15, 1:1; press comments, O 16, 1:1; O 16, 3:1; Unionist members of Parliament called to meet; Lloyd George summons Liberal supporters, O 17, 1:3; Lloyd George's action depends on that of Unionists, O 18, 1:2; meeting of "diehard" group of Conservative Party, O 18, 3:3; Unionists advance annual meeting to act on Coalition, O 19, 1:1; Lloyd George resigns following resignations of members of his Cabinet after meeting of Unionists at Carlton Club; comments, O 20, 1:5-8; ed, The end of the coalition, O 20, 16:1; Lloyd George makes final appearance as Premier at reception at Guildhall for Prince of Wales; short addresses on way to Leeds, O 21, 1:1; statement by Col Wedgwood; announcement by Law; description of S Baldwin, leader in Conservative revolt, O 21, p 3; ed, The British political upset, O 21, 12:2; Lloyd George speaks at Leeds and defends Coalition rule; Law received by King George; Lloyd George re-

ENGLAND:—Political Crisis:—(Continued)—turns to London, acclaimed at station, O 22, 1:1; Lord Derby speaks in Bolton and considers co-operation between Conservatives and Liberals possible; R. McKenna will support Law, O 22, 24:5, 6; article by W Littlefield, O 22, II, 7:1; lr by Cosmo Hamilton on Westminster melodrama, O 22, IX, 8:3; Law drafts Cabinet; W S Churchill states his position; all parties excepting Labor unprepared, O 23, 1:1; ed, Parties in the English election, O 23, 14:2; Balfour, Chamberlain and Birkenhead, in speeches, denounce ending of coalition; Lord Crew will not co-operate with Lloyd George, O 24, 5:5; R McKenna endorses A B Law and party and charges Coalition with reckless expenditure and failure in reconstruction; discussed by Lord Grey who speaks at Bradford, O 25, 3:3, 4; ed, British election tactics, O 25, 18:2; Lloyd George addresses Coalition Liberals in London; says he will fight labor radicalism and die-hard reaction; raps R McKenna, O 26:1, 1; Law speaks in Glasgow and outlines new Govt's policy, O 27, 1:1; ed, The English ins and outs, O 27, 16:1; Lloyd George starts for Glasgow to reply to Law; Churchill issues manifesto and stands by Lloyd George; H H Asquith, in speech, attacks all connected with Coalition Govt, O 28, 1:2, p 4; Prof Myers commends the N Y Times for publication of speeches by Lloyd George and Andrew Bonar Law, O 28, 4:2; Lloyd George speaks at Edinburgh and at places on his way there; Lord Balfour entertains leaders of Coalition Party at Wottinghame, O 29, 20:2; sp art by P W Wilson on Bonar Law, O 29, VIII, 1:1; Lloyd George speaks in Glasgow and assails negative policy of new Cabinet, O 29, 1:4; ed, A two-shift govt; lr by F E Hamer, O 30, 14:2, 7; difficulties being faced by Bonar Law, O 31, 3:1; Lloyd George puzzles politicians, N 2, 6:3; ed, Bonar Law's difficulties, N 2, 18:5; Bonar Law speaks in London and defends policy of rest, N 3, 1:1; Lloyd George speaks in London, urges election of centre group to curb extremists and scores Bonar Law's policy, N 5, 1:1; Lloyd George speaks at Stockport and intimates unity with all Moderates, N 8, 16:3; Lloyd George speaks at ry stations and attacks Bonar Law's policy, N 10, 19:3; set-to between Curzon and Churchill on alarmist statement on Near East which started coalition troubles, N 13, 4:3; W L Smith says in N Y C that British hopes are in Bonar Law, N 15, 2:6; Sir D R Llewellyn predicts ultimate victory for Lloyd George, N 18, 21:1; ed, The fall of Lloyd George, N 19, II, 6:1

See also England—Cabinet; England—Elections; England—Parliament.

Political Parties—Col Wedgwood says Labor Party would come out second if elections are held now; Lloyd George may form Centre Party, O 21, 3:3, 5; Natl Liberal Council, composed of Coalition Liberals, meets at Leeds and elects Lloyd George Pres and W S Churchill Vice Pres; Labor Party opposes any merger but will be glad to have Lloyd George join Labor Party, O 22, 24:5, 6; strength of Labor Party, O 22, II, 7:2; general confusion, O 23, 1:1; A B Law accepts leadership of Conservative Party, O 24, 1:1; ed, The English "Centre," O 24, 16:5; manifesto issued by Independent Liberals, O 25, 3:1; Labor Party election manifesto; levy on rich demanded; other demands, O 26, 4:1; Laborites urge capital levy; Bonar Law's position discussed, O 30, 7:2; Lloyd George speaks in London and calls for Centre group to curb extremists; rumor of agreement between Law and Asquith for new coalition, N 5, 1:1; H H Asquith denies report that colleagues turn down proposal of Liberal reunion, N 7, 6:2; ed, A weak Centre Party, N 7, 16:5; Asquith speaks in Northampton and denies coalition rumor, N 12, 4:4; hopes of Centre party fade because of election results, N 17, 1:8; Conservative party election victories since 1874 N 17, 2:4; ed, England again Conservative, N 17, 16:1; sp art by P W Wilson who reviews new parties in Commons, N 19, VIII, 1:5; discussed by Lloyd George in article on elections, N 22, 1:5; ed, Lloyd George's post-mortem, N 22, 20:3; report that Lloyd George seeks reunion of Asquithian and Lloyd George Liberals, N 24, 3:3; Lloyd George moves for reunion of Liberal Party, N 30, 21:7; Commons rejects amendment to address in reply to speech from throne, demanding repeal of Safeguarding of Industries act; interest in debate from political viewpoint, D 5, 6:3; ed, Bonar Law's minority (on A P Herbert's article in the Spectator), D 7, 18:4; sp art by P W Wilson, Labor in Parliament's Padded Cell, D 10, IV, p 3; annual convention of Natl Unionist Assn; Lady Astor howled down while criticising condition of school teachers, D 16, 6:3

See also England—Elections; England—Political Crisis

Political System—Ed, England's way and ours, O 29, II, 6:2

Prime Ministers—Review of Bon Clive Bingham's book, The Prime Ministers of Britain, 1721-1921, N 19, III, 6:1

Prime Minister's Seal missing, O 25, 3:4

Privy Council—Held in Buckingham Palace on Irish question, D 7, 6:2

Prohibition, see Prohibition—England

Publicity—Inqury proposed on methods of official publicity following leak of information on poisoning of Sir Wm Horwood, N 22, 4:2

Royal Family, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales; Helena Victoria, Princess

Russia, Relation with, see Russia—England, Relations with

Socialists, see Socialists—England

Sp art, England revisited, D 31, IV, p 7

Sp art by P W Wilson, Can Gt Britain Stand the Strain? O 15, IV, 4:1

Tariff, see Tariff—England

Taxation, see Taxation—England

Titles and Honors—Lloyd George's list awaited; rumors, O 25, 3:2; Lloyd George issues list, N 11, 15:4; comm studying bestowal of awards completes evidence; 4 Prime Ministers questioned, D 5, 4:3; regular New Year's list postponed; royal comm is expected to ask drastic revision, D 14, 3:3; Honors Comm issues report; Govt will name Privy Council to supervise honor lists; dissent by A Henderson, who says precautions are inadequate, D 30, 3:3

U S Relations with—Dr J Kelman urges agreement with U S, in sermon in 5th Av Presbyterian Church; British feel friendly toward Americans, says Rev Dr C E Jefferson in Broadway Tabernacle address, O 2, 17:4; friendship voiced at presentation at Washington of memorials of E Burke and Viscount Bryce by Sir C Wakefield for British Sulgrave Institution, O 13, 19:1; Sir G Parker speaks in N Y and says there will never be war, D 2, 16:2

See also Prohibition—Steamships; Shipping — Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships

Women, see Women—Politics—England

ENGLANDER, Leo—posthumous award of D S C, D 10, 19:1

ENGLISH, Robt Bacon—death, N 6, 15:4

ENGLISH Language—Lr from G F Kronenberger on expression "It is Me," O 8, VII, 8:1; sp art by L R Holme on pursuit of simple English, N 12, IV, 15:1; Dr C G Donney urges larger vocabulary for teachers and avoidance of slang, N 30, 3:6; ed,

ENGLISH Language:—(Continued)—
Vocational vocabularies, D 3, II, 3:6; lr by B Tibbs on estimated vocabulary of average man, D 17, VIII, 8:7; movement for pure English fostered by co-operation of British and Amer professors, Modern Language Assn announces, D 30, 8:8
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—Opens natl headquarters in N Y C, N 7, 7:1
ENLIND (Dr), Knute Arvid, see Lindsay, A E
ENOCH Arden Decree, see Divorce
ENRIGHT, Louis — convicted of gasoline fraud; claimed to have discovered method of making gasoline out of peat, N 2, 23:1; sentenced to Sing Sing unless he makes restitution, N 10, 12:2
ENRIGHT (Comr), Richd E:—
Addresses—Discusses traffic problems in speech to 5th Ave Assn, N 15, 1:2; ed, N 16, 18:4; tells of traffic problems in speech to Chamber of Commerce Com on Public Service, N 28, 5:4
Boy and Girl Scouts—Presents medals for heroism, O 10, 2:5
Budget—Presents to Bd of Estimate tentative budget; request for speed boats granted, O 4, 10:1
Coal—Notifies Police Dept to enforce Fuel Administrator Woodin's Peddlers' Coal ruling, D 3, 4:1
Crime—Mobilizes all police to repel invasion by Western crooks, D 24, 1:5
Elections—Election Day orders, N 6, 1:7; statement by Gov Miller on Hylan's lr to Enright, N 7, 1:2
Elevated Rys—Says they should be removed in all large cities, in address at annual convention of Ill Mfrs' Assn in Chicago, D 15, 8:3
Goldberg, Louis—Sues Enright on charge of false arrest, error in case results in mistrial, D 13, 21:4
Ku Klux Klan—Comments on Dr Straton's sermons, D 5, 1:6
Natl Police Bur—Approves Sen Calder's bill for creation of bur, D 27, 8:1
Policewomen—Tells Columbia Univ students of their value, N 10, 19:7
Prohibition—Comr Yellowley says conference on co-operation of police with prohibition agents have achieved big results, D 10, 19:1
Punishment of Policemen—Imposes heavy penalties on offenders, O 6, 28:2
Raided Premises—Resolution offered by Alderman Cardani criticising him for maintaining police surveillance after cases have been disposed of in courts, N 29, 5:3
Report of Police Dept for 3d quarter of 1922, O 21, 17:1
Safety Week Campaign—Message to Police Dept, O 11, 8:2
Salaries—Increase pay of inspectors' staff, D 30, 4:6
Traffic Conditions—Tells 5th Ave Assn they are beyond control of Police Dept. suggests doing away with 6th Ave El, N 15, 1:2; ideas endorsed by Sage Foundation's Com on Plan of N Y, N 16, 7:2; ed, N 16, 18:4; explains plans for relief at luncheon by Chamber of Commerce Com on Public Service, N 28, 5:4
Wanamaker, J, tribute to, D 13, 12:5
Wedding anniversary, N 29, 17:1
ENTOMOLOGICAL Soc of Amer—Annual convention; officers elected, D 28, 4:3
ENTREMETTEUSE, L', see Books—Censorship
ENTWISTLE, Robt S—death, D 20, 22:1
ENVER Pasha—career traced in sp art on Kemal, O 1, VIII, 3:1
EPIDEMICS—Dr Copeland speaks in N Y C and predicts big spread of disease from Poland, O 30, 32:2; lr by J P Dee, N 2, 18:6
EPISCOPAL Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church
EPISCOPAL Church League Club—Opens new quarters in N Y C, N 26, 23:1
EPSTEIN (Mrs), Anna Ray—death, O 7, 15:5
EPWORTH League—Epworth Herald announces vote by young people of M E Ch on greatest man, N 25, 3:4; ed, Greatness, N 27, 14:3
EQUITABLE Trust Co of N Y—Statement, N 22, 34:4; 33 1-3% stock divd, D 6, 27:2; divd, D 20, 27:2
See also Amer Flying Club
EQUITY Players—Appear in Malvaloca, O 3, 22:1
ERBEN, Hy van der Begert—engaged to Frances D Carpenter, N 29, 17:1
ERENKEUL, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations
ERHART, C Huntington—engaged to Kath Kent, O 2, 17:4; marriage, N 7, 17:1
ERICHSEN, Christian—gift to Dr Nansen for work for starving millions in Europe, D 21, 14:8
ERICSSON (Lt), E L—death, O 27, 1:5
ERIE Canal—Gen E C O'Brien plans to make centennial part of Lake Champlain pageant, D 17, 9:1
ERIE R R:
Finances—Pres Underwood denies reports of impending receivership, says ry has $6,000,000 cash to meet obligations, N 30, 32:3
Nov report, D 28, 27:2
Regional Dists—Hornell dist abolished as system is rearranged into 3 dists in charge of Vice Presidents; operating personnel and headqtrs, O 31, 23:2; R S Parsons assigned to Youngstown, O, dist, W A Baldwin transferred from Youngstown to N Y, N 4, 20:6
Sept report, O 31, 23:2
Strike, see specific headings under Railroads—Strike
Tracks—Will build new main-line track between Sparrow Bush and Lackawaxen, O 1, IX, 12:4
ERIK, Prince of Denmark—said to be living on ranch in U S, N 28, 2:2; works for Canadian dairy, D 27, 3:2
ERINOID—Is substance made from milk used to make beads and ornaments, D 17, VIII, 5:7
ERLANGER, Baroness d'—attachment granted against her property, N 7, 19:4
ERLANGER, A L—leaves for trip through West, D 5, 24:2; builds new theatre to be known as Bernard and Collier Music Hall, D 9, 11:2
ERNST, Morris L—Says group selling of farm products is increasing. O 1, II, 11:3; suggestions affecting legal status of foreign insurance cos in U S, O 22, II, 4:1
See also N Y C—Markets Dept
ERNST (U S Repr), Richd P—lr opposing modification of Volstead law, D 15, 18:6
ERSKINE, A R—denies rumors of Stutz-Studebaker merger, D 10, II, 14:1
ERSKINE, J M—elected to Parliament, N 16, 1:8
ERTZ, Chas E—lr on U S Constitution. D 31, VIII, 8:1
ESCAPED Convicts—
Auburn Prison—A Figliolin found serving term on Blackwell's Island; is taken to Sing Sing, O 23, 26:1
Harts Island Penitentiary—Prisoner named Harris escapes, N 7, 13:1
Marquette (Mich) Prison—15 convicts escape; 2 are recaptured, N 27, 6:3; rewards offered for capture of 13 convicts, N 28, 2:3
Oswego County Jail—F Daniels and C Saunders escape, N 23, 14:3
Sing Sing—P Dealey escapes at end of theatrical performance, D 9, 1:2; inmates denounce escape of Dealey. D 10, 16:1; all prisoners lose recreational privileges because of Dealey's escape, D 11, 8:1
Tombs Court—G Williams escapes, N 10, 36:2
Wayne County (Mich) Jail—7 prisoners armed with broomsticks and mophandles escape, D 25, 1:4; 4 fugitives recaptured, D 28, 6:4
ESCH-Cummins R R Act, see Railroads—Laws

ESKIMOS—Some encountered by K Rasmussen in exploration of Baffin Is who never before saw white men, O 29, II, 1:4
ESMONDE (Lady), Alice—death, D 24, 20:3
ESMONDE, Thos—statement in Dail on passage of 1st law by Irish Parliament for over century, D 19, 13:3
ESPERANTO—Learned by student in 7 hrs, says J D Sayers, O 2, 17:4; ed on article in London Morning Post reproving Prof G Murray for championing language before Assembly of League of Nations, O 8, II, 6:3; J F Morton Jr replies to Dr Prince, lr, N 26, IX, 8:4; lrs, D 3, IX, 8:1
ESPIONAGE Act—Assailed by V E Berger in sp art, D 3, IX, 3:1
ESPOSITO, Alf, see Laugate, F
ESSAYS—Judge B J Humphrey chosen judge of high school essays without his knowledge, D 28, 6:3
ESTATE Tax, see Inheritance Tax
ESTATES, Appraisals:—
Achelis (Mrs), Bertha F, D 27, 29:1
Adrian, J M, D 21, 31:2
Ames, F L, O 25, 38:8
Backer, G, N 3, 25:2
Bailey (Dr), Pearce, D 29, 6:3; D 29, 28:6
Berwind (Mrs), Sarah Vesta H, D 27, 29:1
Bliss, Augusta H, D 16, 29:3
Block, H, N 25, 27:3
Bowdoin, Temple, N 3, 9:1; N 3, 25:2
Cabot, Eliz R, O 14, 27:4
Canfield, R A, N 30, 29:4
Carr, S, D 29, 28:6
Collier, R J, O 25, 40:3
Cullen (Judge), E M, D 21, 17:7
Ducas, B P, O 27, 17:3; O 27, 23:3
Dun (Mrs), Lucy J, D 20, 19:5
Ely, Fannie R G, D 16, 29:3
Garland, C T, D 16, 29:3
Gray, Ellen, N 1, 24:8
Hayden, J, D 14, 42:4
Hemphill, A J, N 28, 23:7; N 28, 28:5
Hill, A K, O 14, 27:4
Hoyt (Mrs), Rosina E, O 26, 19:4
Hyde, Annie F, N 18, 21:4
Knox, Caroline E T, D 19, 38:5
Knox, P C, D 12, 31:1; D 15, 4:5
Kountze, L, N 29, 19:6; N 29, 34:5
Kozminski, Estella R, D 28, 34:7
Kosminski, M W, D 28, 17:5; D 28, 34:7
Laughlin, H A, N 15, 19:4
Lawrence, M J, D 15, 15:4
Lawrence, P, D 28, 34:7
Levy, Louis N, O 12, 39:1
Loewenstein, M F, D 12, 38:8
Longfellow, E W, O 24, 17:1
Marshall, W L, D 29, 28:6
Nicholas, G R, O 12, 39:1
Nichols, J W, O 20, 35:4
Palmer, F H, O 14, 27:4
Perkins, D T, D 9, 19:4
Potts, W R, O 27, 23:3
Robinson, W [illegible] D 9, 19:4
Simon, J E, [illegible], 29:1
Wasserman, [illegible] 22, 31:3
Williams, G L, O 10, 21:3
Woolley, J A, N 7, 24:1
See also Wills
ESTELLE (Mrs.), Helen G H—nominated for Sec of N Y S, O 1, 5:6
ESTEY-Welte Corp—pf divd, D 18, 31:5
ESTHONIA, see Armament, Limitation Conf of Russia and Neighboring States
ESTIMATE Bd, see N Y C—Estimate Bd
ESTINES (Abbe)—utilizes principles of radioactivity in locating oil wells and minerals, O 13, 27:2
ETCHINGS, see Art—Exhibitions
ETIQUETTE, see Manners
ETTINGER (Dr), Wm L—distributes certificates of literacy for new voters, O 1, II, 1:3; survey of school system praised by H W Nudd, O 1, II, 5:5; sp art on newspapers and education, and political influence in schools, N 12, IX, 6:1; proposes changes in city charter to expedite building of more schools, D 3, II, 1:1; writes Miss M L Draper, Chairman of Com on Education of Women's City Club, that his advice on filling vacancy of Associate Supt has been ignored by Bd of Education, D 4, 16:8; Mayor Hylan criticises proposal to amend charter, D 5, 40:3; ed, D 5, 18:5; criticises report of G T Ryan on part-time pupils in N Y C schools, D 27, 2:5; ordered by Bd of Education to investigate part-time problem, D 28, 19:6; asks Mayor Hylan to reveal names of Gary-Rockefeller obstructionists and assails Ryan again on part-time crisis, D 29, 6:1; ed, D 29, 12:4; criticised by Comr of Accounts Hirshfield who accuses him of politics, D 31, 20:2
EUGENICS—Gov of Michoacan, Mexico, signs law forbidding granting of marriage licenses unless doctor's certificate is presented, O 12, 21:2; girls in Chicago high schools urged to demand healthy husbands, N 6, 18:2; sexology taught in Chicago high schools, N 26, 4:3; Chicago starts system of voluntary physical examinations for applicants for marriage, N 30, 19:4; Prussian Diet's new law requires health certificates for applicants for marriage, D 4, 3:4; Turkish Nationalist Govt lays down rules for eugenic marriages, D 6, 21:4
EUGENIE, ex-Empress of France—mentioned in ex-Kaiser's memoirs; por, O 22, IX, p 1
EURIPIDES—Defense of Greek by London Morning Post which reproves Prof G Murray for championing Esperanto at League of Nations Assembly, O 8, II, 6:3
EUROPE (General Conditions)—Discussed by Rabbi Wise in sermon, O 9, 6:2; statement by W G Sharp, O 20, 10:1
See also European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe
EUROPEAN Commercial Co—Counsel for 14 s s cos file demurrer to suit brought under Sherman act, for $600,000 damages, on ground that cos formed a monopoly of shipping between N Y and ports on Mediterranean and Black Seas, N 25, 14:2
EUROPEAN Travel, see Travel
EUROPEAN War:—
Aerial Operations—Plan for attack on Berlin revealed by L P Barlow and G L Martin, O 16, 31:5
Allies' Occupation of Germany:—
Allied war Ministers will inspect British and French zones, D 14, 2:5
Amer Forces—Wine bill, O 4, 1:7; casual Detachment No 49 leaves Coblenz, O 8, II, 1:2; withdrawal considered, O 13, 22:2; Germans perturbed at rumor of withdrawal, O 18, 3:6; Poincare asks Amb Herrick to recommend to State Dept maintenance of troops, O 23, 1:2; Overseas Casualty Dept No 49 will return to U S, O 25, 8:5; no confirmation in Washington of rumor that troops are to be withdrawn, D 1, 3:8; Washington says no action will be taken on withdrawal just now; German press comment, D 2, 3:3; doughboys contribute to Christmas fund for poor children, D 4, 1:2; military dentist returns to U S and German local dentist will replace him, D 13, 2:3; Sen Borah tells Sen that Rhine Army should be withdrawn, D 28, 2:5
See also Cost below
Belgian Forces—Soldiers wounded by German civilians near Mors, inquiry by military police, O 25, 2:2
Cost—Allies admit equality of U S claims for maintenance by Germany when ambassadors call on Sec Hughes and submit plan for reimbursement, N 9, 21:5; Allies ask that Amer expert be sent to Paris to confer on means of equal participation in German payments, N 10, 3:3; E Wadsworth appointed to represent U S at conference in Paris to discuss cost of maintenance, cost estimated up to date, N 24, 16:8; ed, N 25, 12:1; lr by C H Grasty on question of maintaining troops, N 26, IX, 8:7; discussed in Reichstag, D 14, 2:5

EUROPEAN War:—Allies' Occupation of Germany:—Cost:—(Continued)—
Extension of Occupied Zone—Ed on publication in Manchester Guardian of report of M Daric to French Govt on economic and political aspects of occupation of the Ruhr, N 17, 16:3; French seizure of the Ruhr reported discussed at conf of military chiefs and Pres Millerand in Paris, N 28, 23:5; French embassy in U S denies reports that France is considering seizing Ruhr because of unpaid reparations, N 30, 2:6; France will not make move for seizure of Ruhr until next meeting of Premiers, D 3, 1:7; Cuno tells German press reprs that his Cabinet will never tolerate seizure of Ruhr for non-payment of reparations, D 5, 4:2; German bourgeois political parties protest against rumored plans of French; Belgian Cabinet is inclined to support French proposals, D 6, 3:3; Rhinelanders hold demonstration in Reichstag against French proposal, D 9, 3:2; Poincare replies to Lloyd George's arraignment of France for proposal to seize left bank of Rhine, D 10, 1:6; Clemenceau replies to Lloyd George, says there is no annexation sentiment in France, D 11, 1:6; Poincare tells Premiers in London that France will demand occupation of Ruhr as guarantee for moratorium; reprs of Rhineland labor draft protest to U S against extension of occupied area by France, D 11, 2:2; Allied Premiers split on Ruhr seizure, D 12, 1:8; Clemenceau's refutation of Lloyd George's charges backed by P Kerr, D 12, 4:5; ed, D 12, 18:2; London press regrets Lloyd George's attack on Poincare, D 13, 2:3; Bonar Law tells Commons he opposes seizure of Ruhr, D 15, 1:8; invasion of Ruhr shelved in French Chamber of Deputies, but Poincare intimates that France retains right to act alone if necessary; report that Amb Harvey told Poincare that U S would frown on Ruhr seizure, D 16, 1:6; sp art by W Littlefield on Poincare's fight for Ruhr basin, D 31, II, 3:3
Fines, **see** subhead Military Control Comm
French Colored Troops—Sen G M Hitchcock assails French Govt for keeping colored troops, N 23, 3:1; Sen Hitchcock renews charges about negro troops, is rebuked by Sen Myers; colored troops are not negroes but Arabs, N 28, 5:2, 3; L Jones, negro and ex-soldier, interrupts Sen Hitchcock during denunciation of France for garrisoning colored troops in occupied regions, N 28, 10:1; Clemenceau replies to Hitchcock, D 2, 1:5; Maj Gen H T Allen makes statement on colored troops, D 2, 2:8; black troops decried by German delegates to Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom, D 9, 3:3; A Frankenthaler tells of swaggering of colored soldiers, D 24, 3:3
Military Control Comm—Gen Nollet protests to German Govt regarding attacks on allied officers by Bavarian crowds after they had been insulted by Reichwehr soldiers, O 29, II, 7:5; Allied Council of Ambassadors sends note to Germany demanding apology for attack in Bavaria on oficers, N 11, 3:4; Allied Council of Ambassadors sends note to Germany demanding apology for attack on officers, N 14, 8:2; Germany sends insolent note to Allies stating pleasure at withdrawal, Council of Ambs notifies Govt that all questions for withdrawal have been suspended until satisfaction is given for violations of Peace Treaty, N 18, 1:8; British and French officers who inspect munitions depot at Ingolstadt, Bavaria, attacked by mob, N 24, 1:4; German Govt expresses apology for attacks on officers at Stettin and Passau, N 28, 23:5; Council of Ambs levies fines on German towns where people insulted officers and demands apologies, D 2, 3:4; fines infuriate Bavarians, Premier Cuno will discuss situation with Premier of Bavaria, D 3, 3:3; von Knilling confers with Cuno who hints that if France refuses to modify demands for gold fine other cities in Bavaria should help Passau and Ingolstadt raise money, D 6, 3:3; German Socialists favor letting Bavaria pay all alone, D 10, 2:1; German Govt sends note to Paris offering to pay fines of Bavarian towns but is unable to remove Mayors; anti-French feeling is strong in Munich, Dr Roth assails Cuno Cabinet, D 11, 3:1; Ingoldstadt-Passau incident discussed by Premier von Knilling in Parliament, D 13, 2:2; Allied Council of Ambassadors decides not to accept payment of fine by Berlin Govt without action by Bavarian Govt, D 15, 2:4
Rhineland Republic, **see** Germany—Rhineland
Withdrawal of Forces—C H Grasty says French and German business interests are working for this, O 13, 24:2

Amer Participation, see U S—European War

Armistice—Fact that it averted aerial bombing of Berlin disclosed by L P Barlow and G L Martin, O 16, 31:5; Maj Gen Bliss denies that U S forced Allies to sign, N 12, 19:2; ed on article by Maj Gen T H Bliss in The Amer Journal of Internatl Law, N 19, II, 6:4; Clemenceau tells why it was signed, in speech at Metropolitan Opera House, N 22, 1:8
See also Armistice Day; Turkey—European War

Battlefields—Viscount Kawase wishes perpetual peace after visit to fields, N 7, 23:5

Bibliography—Review of Maj Gen Sir A Montgomery's book, The Story of the Fourth Army in the Battle of the Hundred Days, O 22, III, 16:1; Sir Douglas Haig's Command, by G A B Dewar, N 30, 3:1; ed, D 1, 16:2

Blinded Soldiers, see Blind Soldiers

Bulgaria, See European War—Responsibility, &c

Burial of Unknown Soldiers:—
Belgian Soldier in France—Soldier buried in Paris, O 9, 17:7
Belgium—Congressional Medal of U S to be bestowed by Maj Gen Allen, N 10, 16:8; exchange of telegrams between Sec Weeks and M Deveze, Belgian Minister of Defense, N 11, 4:4; unknown soldier entombed in Brussels, N 12, 3:3
Italy—Navy League of Amer will honor soldier on Navy Day, O 26, 16:7; King of Italy lays wreath on grave of unknown soldier on Italian Armistice Day, N 5, 4:6
U S—Pres Harding lays wreath at Arlington cemetery, N 12, 2:3; Clemenceau lays wreath at Arlington, D 7, 4:1

Campaign in Western Europe—Gen Ludendorff held responsible for defeat of Germany by Dr H Delbrueck, O 29, II, 6:3; ed on speech by Gen H Liggett in San Francisco recalling battle of the Argonne, N 27, 14:4; ed on Canadian drive at Vimy Ridge, D 10, II, 6:1; Canadian Govt ready to take over Vimy Ridge territory for permanent war memorial; plans, D 24, II, 1:6

Cemeteries, see Soldiers and Sailors' Graves

Decorations and Honors—Police Lt B A Flood receives D S M, O 8, 24:2; Polish Cross of Bravery awarded to Red Cross men, C Phillips, Col A J Chesley and Maj B Mohler; Cavalier of Order of Crown of Italy conferred on L Wiley, E Howe and Rev J Murray, O 10, 12:7; Dr E D Baruch decorated by Austrian Govt for relief work, O 15, 16:6; Corp F J Irwin receives D S C, O 19, 13:1; A G Thatcher receives D S C, O 21, 15:2; C A Meletis, Amer,

EUROPEAN War:—Decorations and Honors:
—(Continued)—
returns French medal, because of French policy in Near East, O 26, 1:7; Belgian Amb to U S will bestow gold medal upon H H Hoover, O 29, 23:1; Mrs Mabel F Hume receives Govt's Academic Palms, O 29, 30:1; Col A Little to confer N Y S Conspicuous Service Cross on French officers who aided colored regiment, N 1, 14:8; Lt Col E H Pool receives D S M, N 3, 6:2; Mussolini Cabinet bestows military cross on Gen Cadorna, N 6, 17:3; Capt W McK Dunn receives Legion of Honor, N 11, 3:2; Col C Clifton made member of Legion of Honor, N 12, IX, 5:1; Govt awards Medaille Militaire posthumously to Sgt S Lee, N 23, 7:1; Medaille d'Honneur awarded to Dr Rosalie S Morton by Consul Gen G Liebert in N Y C, N 26, 5:4; W J Farrell awarded D S C, N 26, 9:6; J M W Thacher receives D S C, N 30, 19:4; P Verdier named Knight of Legion of Honor, D 1, 22:2; Maj C Williams receives Conspicuous Service Cross for Red Cross work in France, D 3, II, 1:5; Commodore L M Josephthal awarded Conspicuous Service Cross of N Y S, D 5, 20:3; Col Donovan gets Congressional Medal of Honor; Lt Col S C Clark will receive D S M; Sgts cited for gallantry, D 8, 16:8; Sen D A Reed gets D S M; posthumous award of D S C to Pvt L Englander, D 10, 19:1; Col G H McMasters and Capt J P Cromwell will receive Distinguished Service Cross; Lt Col L M Hathaway and Lt Col S McCullaugh will receive Distinguished Service Medals at Governors Is, D 12, 2:4; H Merz gets D S C, D 13, 7:4; Col McMaster and Capt Cromwell get D S Cs; Lt Col Hathaway gets D S M, D 13, 20:8; J Thompson awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, D 15, 19:4; bill prohibiting unauthorized wearing or manufacture of medals and insignia, introduced by Sen Wadsworth, D 17, VII, 9:4; Commodore R P Forshew decorated with N Y S Conspicuous Service Cross, D 19, 19:1; Sgt J A Creswell and Lt J H Field Jr awarded D S C; 8 D S M's awarded in Boston to New England veterans, D 21, 14:8; Camilla Treadwell, war nurse, receives D S C, D 23, 8:3; Mrs W Gibb awarded Medaille d'Honneur by French Govt, D 27, 5:5

End of War—B Mussolini says war ended too soon, N 23, 4:3

German Troops—75,000,000 mobilized according to official statistics, O 8, 2:2

History—Chair for instruction created at Sorbonne Univ, N 16, 16:2; review of J Buchan's A History of the Great War, D 10, III, 3:1; Carnegie Foundation names com of 6 Germans to help compile data, D 28, 6:5

Italy celebrates victory of Vittorio Venetto, N 5, 4:1

Memoirs, see Buelow (Prince), von; Lloyd George—Memoirs; Moltke, von; William II—Memoirs

Memorials and Monuments:—
Aviators—Miss L Gatlin, founder of aviation Gold Star Mothers, completes cross-country flight; purposes to set day of landing in N Y C aside in memory of war dead, O 9, 1:4
Belgium—Tablet to N Y Natl Guard will be placed in Univ of Louvain, announces Adjt Gen J L Kincaid, D 7, 19:4
Canadian War Dead—R Lemieux plans erection of 5 memorials in France, 3 in Belgium for Canada's war dead, N 21, 11:1
See also France, **below**
Chaplains—Gen Com of Army and Navy Chaplains of Protestant Churches in U S establishes memorial in honor of war dead Chaplains, N 3, 16:8
England—Middlesex Rgt memorial unveiled at Mill Hill in presence of Prince of Wales, N 5, II, 5:2
France—Monument unveiled in Vosges, O 9, 3:1; City of Paris presents Belgium with plot for war dead; unknown Belgian soldier buried in plot, O 9, 17:7; E Poole suggests funds for bugler to sound taps at Belleau Wood, lr, O 29, II, 6:8; lrs commend Poole's suggestion, N 1, 18:7; monument to Mo dead will be unveiled at Cheppy on Armistice Day, N 4, 7:1; Marshal Joffre presides at dedication of monument to Mo dead at Cheppy, N 6, 14:8; lr from C Charles commends E Poole's suggestion for fund for maintenance of bugler at Belleau Wood as memorial, N 12, IX, 8:2; memorial at Bouligny inaugurated; Premier Poincare delivers address, N 27, 17:5; Govt cedes rights of several acres of Vimy Ridge for their perpetual use, D 8, 3:6; ed on France ceding ground to Canadians, D 10, II, 6:1; Vimy Ridge territory will be taken over by Canadians as permanent memorial, gift of France, D 24, II, 1:6; ed on proposed permanent memorial, D 30, 12:4
Germany—Ed on inscription composed by Prof Wilamowitz-Moellendorf for monument to students of Berlin Univ, D 23, 12:5
Jersey City—Bequest in E J Donnelly's will for erection of monument in Hamilton Park will be used for purpose, decides Judge, N 4, 22:1
N Y C—Merchants' Assn sends lr to Estimate Bd opposing plan for proposed memorial in Central Park, O 16, 18:4; ed, The incongruous memorial, O 17, 18:4; tablet to 23d Regt will be unveiled Armistice Day, N 5, II, 7:5; com of experts appointed to study adaptation of Central Park reservoir for memorial; T Hastings explains plans, sp art, N 19, VII, 10:1; Gold Star Mothers, veterans and school children join with Downtown Chamber of Commerce for erection of monument to immigrants, N 12, VIII, 7:3; tablet to men of Harlem dedicated in Y M H A, N 20, 2:5; memorial com works out plan to utilize reservoir site in Central Park, D 10, II, 1:1
N Y S—Victory Mt Park Com buys top of Mt Marcy, N Y, to establish Victory Park, D 9, 4:3
Phila—Frankford Memorial Stadium dedicated, N 12, 2:2
Poland—Monument unveiled in Warsaw to commemorate U S aid, O 30, 4:3
Princeton Univ—Memorial scholarship being raised in memory of Capt J Fine, O 12, 12:1
Women — Women's Overseas Service League plans perpetual memorial for women who died in service, N 11, 4:3

Military Science—Officers of Amer Army in Germany will compare manoeuvres of War of 1870 with Verdun drive of World War, D 4, 8:2

Naval Manoeuvres — Capt H von Muecke arrives in U S to lecture about expedition of the Emden in the South Seas, N 20,7:2; Dr C S Toeche-Mittler says Germans sank over 19 million shipping tons, O 22, II, 8:2

Peace Conference—R B Fosdick's review of R S Baker's book, sp art, O 29, VIII, 3:1
See also Baker, Ray S (for articles on secret minutes)

Peace Treaties (General)—New ones sought by Internatl League of Women for Peace and Freedom at The Hague, O 31, 14:8; opposition expressed in resolution of Executive Com of Women's Internatl Peace Conf, D 6, 4:5; assailed by speakers at opening session of Women's Internatl League for Peace, D 8, 17:1

Peace Treaty with Germany:—
Abolition sought by Pan-German Workers' Party organized in Berlin along Fascisti lines, N 22, 4:2

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—(Continued)—
Debate—J Longuet challenges Clemenceau by radio, N 11, 4:2; Clemenceau declines, N 14, 21:5
Disarmament of Germany—Ed, Disarming Germany, D 7, 18:3
See also European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Military Control Comm
Execution of Terms — Clemenceau in speech at Metropolitan Opera House demands that Germany fulfill contract, N 22, 2:4
Naval Terms, **see** Germany—Navy
Revision—H Gutman urges it if U S would recover losses in German marks, O 6, 35:1; revision urged by O S Straus in speech to Federated Chambers of Commerce, D 16, 6:2
U S—Amer members of Mixed Claims Comm holds first meeting to discuss Amer claims against German debtors in Sec Hughes's office, O 10, 2:3; Dr W Kiesselbach, German repr on Claims Comm, will sail for U S on Oct 17 to take part in negotiations, O 15, 18:2; W R Day resigns as Associate Justice of U S Supreme Court to take up duties on German-Amer Claims Comm, O 25, 21:5; U S State Dept instructs all Amer claimants against Germany to present memorials of claims by Jan 1, to be adjusted by Amer-German Claims Comm; first session of comm's hearings opened by Justice Day, who welcomes Dr Kiesselbach and other German envoys, N 2, 31:2; men who defeated Treaty of Versailles did not represent nation, ex-Pres Wilson tells Armistice Day delegation, N 12, 1:8; ed, N 13, 14:2; J S Bache answers Clemenceau and says Turkey's success in tearing up treaty will invite Germany to try war as means of getting rid of treaty, N 29, 3:7; Amer Mfrs' Export Assn forms com to present claims for recovery of money spent as war risk insurance from funds held by Alien Property Custodian, D 6, 28:3; Amer Mfrs' Export Assn announces that all claims of Amer mfrs and exporters for premiums on war risk insurance must be filed with Amer-German Claims Comm by Jan 1, 1923, D 14, 34:1; Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co reported to have filed claim for $2,000,000 for seizure of plant in Belgium, with Mixed Claims Comm, D 27, 3:1; time for filing claims extended, D 30, 21:3; Justice Day's service praised by associates in U S Supreme Court, on his retirement to assume duties as umpire on Amer-German Claims Comm, D 30, 22:2
Violations—High prices to foreigners by Germans and Hungarians considered violation by Allied Council of Ambs which protests to govts, N 11, 3:2; arbitrary discrimination against foreign merchants and anti-foreign taxes considered violation, N 13, 21:3; Poincare tells Sen that article on penalties should be applied to Germany for non-payment of reparations, D 22, 1:8

Peace Treaty With Hungary—Sp art by F Minnigerode on Austria's state of revenge, N 12, IV, 5:2; Interallied Boundary Comm corrects boundary lines, N 13, 14:7

Peace Treaty With Turkey—Italy may keep Rhodes, holding that Sevres agreement to restore Dodecanese Islands to Greece is void, O 11, 3:3; Angora Govt passes death sentence on signers of Sevres treaty, Hadi Pasha and Riza Tewfik Bey, N 1, 12:1; Washington Administration will fight at Lausanne Sevres treaty plans for Turkish finances as damaging Amer interests, N 7, 3:4
See also Turkey—European War

Prisoners of War—only 5 Germans remain in French prisons, O 14, 15:2; Alsatian, German war prisoner, captured by Russians in 1916, returns home from Siberia on foot, N 23, 1:7

Reconstruction:—
Banker's Views—A Krech bids Europe to try to aid herself, O 6, 8:3
Belgium—Univ of Brussels to be rebuilt from funds for Comm for Relief in Belgium, N 19, II, 16:1; N 25, 8:1; progress of reconstruction, D 24, II, 7:6
Economic Rehabilitation of Europe—S W Straus urges U S Govt to finance European construction, O 1, X, 2:4; discussion at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 4, 6:1; ed, Our bankers and Europe, O 4, 22:1; S L Crowwell says Amer business firms can aid Eur with raw materials to greater extent than U S Govt with loans in address before Rotary Club in Akron, O, N 22, 44:4; H Morgenthau speaks in N Y C and says U S should send com to help settle reparation problems, N 28, 7:2; Sir G Paish, in address to Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom, suggests internatl loan, D 9, 3:3
See also Economic Confs
Editorials—Watching Europe's convalescence, on comment by Sec Hoover and Prof Jenks, O 18, 18:1
France—German industrialists will visit devastated areas in connection with Stinnes-Lubersac agreement for bebuilding France, O 5, 2:5; summary of what has been achieved; O 16, 26:8; Franco-German compact for restoration stands, O 20, 3:1; financial program of textile industry for loans, O 23, 25:4; Anne Morgan tells of accomplishments of Amer Com for Devastated France, O 27, 1:2; C Brown says Stinnes intends to repudiate Lubersac compact for coal deliveries, O 28, 25:1; J Longuet in address in N Y C, tells of proposed plan for French and Germans to rebuild devastated areas, N 13, 7:1; payments by French Govt to devastated regions for Sept, N 13, 25:2; Minister Le Trocquer outlines to Ch of Deputies plan for using German labor which Berlin Govt has partly agreed to, N 24, 10:1; statistics on funds advanced by Credit Natl of France, to date, D 10, II, 12:4; ed, Rebuilding France (Amer Com for Devastated France), D 11, 16:2; work of Amer Com for Devastated France for agriculture, libraries and hospitals discussed at conf in N Y C, D 14, 2:7; Poincare tells Sen that Germany must pay reparations so that devastated areas can be reconstructed, D 22, 1:6
Germany—H Stinnes urges 10-hr work day, O 9, 1:4
Labor's program discussed by A Thomas at Council on Foreign Relations in N Y C, D 20, 2:4
Reviews of books, O 29, III, 6:3

Relics—Cab which drew French troops to front in Marne drive, 1914, will be added to war mementos in Invalides Museum, Paris, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:4; placed in Invalides, D 21, 11:1; D 22, 14:7

Relief work, see Austria—Relief work; Germany—Relief work
Peace Conference Action—Formation and work of Supreme Interallied Council for Supply and Relief shown in sp art by R S Baker on secret minutes of peace conf, O 1, VIII, 4:1

Reparations:—
Airships, **see** Aeronautics—Zeppelins
Bankers' Views—T W Lamont addresses bankers' convention in N Y C, O 4, 6:1; R McKenna addresses convention, estimates that Germany could raise billion dollars with foreign securities, O 5, 1:1, p 8; ed, Inter-Governmental debts, O 5, 22:2; lr by E Hopkins on McKenna's speech, O 9, 14:6; Sen Lodge criticises Lamont's plan to accept German goods

EUROPEAN War: — Reparations:—Bankers' Views:—(Continued)—
in payment for allied debts or reparations, in address at Boston meeting of New England Purchasing Agents' Assn, O 10, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:2; McKenna's speech at Amer Bankers' convention criticised by London Economist, O 23, 22:3

Belgium—Second payment by Germany of Treas note, N 16, 2:3; payment by Germany of gold marks on monthly account, D 17, 2:1

British policy outlined to House of Commons by Bonar Law, D 15, 1:8

Business Interests—C H Grasty says French and Germans are joining for settlement, O 13, 24:2

Clemenceau's Statements, see Clemenceau, G

Coal—C Brown says that Stinnes intends to repuidate Lubersac compact for coal deliveries, O 28, 25:1; deliveries in Oct; profit made by France estimated by Dr K Scholl, D 8, 2:2

Compromise scheme discussed between French and British Govts is report in London, D 24, 2:4

Cuno (Chancellor)—states his policy to German press reprs and says he will not sign any agreement that cannot be fulfilled, D 5, 4:2; Cuno will suggest an internal gold loan for stabilization and payment of reparations, D 7, 1:7

Defaults by Germany—List drawn up at meeting of experts called by Poincare, D 25, 1:7; Poincare's position is strengthened by decision of Reparations Comm, D 28, 2:6

Editorials—Our banks and Europe; A new "Arkansas Traveler," (Sen Caraway and comment on reparations), O 4, 22:1, 2; Disputing about the debts, O 12, 18:2; The way out for Germany (report of economic experts), N 9, 18:2; Germany and the experts, N 11, 12:2; Getting down to Business (Allied Premiers), D 11, 16:1; Avoiding extremes (London Conference of Allied Premiers), D 12, 18:2; The common task (Settlement of problems), D 18, 16:1; The indispensable beginning (policy of U S), D 20, 18:1; What Germany can pay, D 22, 14:2; Correcting rumors (U S financial aid), D 23, 12:1; Fumbling with the war debts, D 30, 12:1; America in the World, D 31, II, 4:1

Fertilizers—France will demand delivery of certain amount for devastated regions, N 15, 11:2; negotiations between France and Germany over deliveries of nitrogen reach deadlock, D 27, 1:2; Dr N Caro says exports of nitrogen to France would ruin Germany, D 30, 3:4

French Demands—Sp art by M T Herrick, D 31, IV, 8:1

French methods of collection assailed by J S Bache, N 30, 3:7

French Program—Is being worked by Poincare and Cabinet and L Barthou, D 26, 2:5

French Reconstruction—German industrialists to visit devastated areas in connection with Stinnes-Lubersac agreement for rebuilding France, O 5, 2:5; C Brown tells of reported intention of H Stinness to scrap Lubersac compact for cut in coal quota, O 28, 25:1

German Proposals—Dr Melchoir will submit new proposals to French Govt, D 22, 1:8
See also other specific subheads

Germany's Ability to Pay—French say Germany has wealth abroad, O 5, 2:5; discussed by Sir Eric Geddes, O 12, 10:1; statement by C J Owens, O 14, 15:5; discussed by J W Gerard at Sphinx Club, O 25, 9:2; discussed by G Solmsson, O 25, 28:2; sp arts by Col S C Vestal on How Germany can pay, O 22, IV, 1:1; O 29, IV, 4:1; N 5, IV, 7:1; L Loucheur tells French Chamber of Deputies that Germany cannot pay and that France had better cancel debts rather than be endangered by an attack, N 8, 17:4; Poincare tells Sen that France will act alone in coercing Germany to pay if Allies disagree at Brussels conf, N 10, 3:4; Sir G Parker says Germany should be forced to pay, urges that U S call economic conf in Washington, at meeting of League for Political Education, N 29, 11:2

Germany's attitude contrasted with that of France in 1871 by Prof R J H Gottheil, N 26, II, 13:1

Goodenough, F C, views, D 5, 30:1

Hopkins, E, suggestion, lr, O 9, 14:6

Hungary—Baron Koralyi goes to London to protest against allied demands, D 7, 1:5

Longuet, J, views, N 6, 3:6

Modification of Terms—G E Roberts, interviewed by R Feld, says reduced German indemnity will stabilize mark, O 8, VII, 5:1; modification of terms demanded by Dr Helfferich, O 14, 15:1; opposed by Poincare in reply to attack in Chamber of Deputies, O 21, 3:7; reductions favored by Sir G E Foster, N 21, 7:2; Premiers' meeting in London; Bonar Law proposes to cancel French for reduction of German reparations; Poincare is pleased Belgium favors moratorium, D 10, 1:8; lr by R M Hurd, D 28, 16:7; table of proposals that will be submitted by British at Paris conf on Jan 2, D 29, 1:7; Britain will insist on reductions at Paris conf, D 31, 1:8

Moratorium, see European War—Reparations—Reparations Comm's Action

Mussolini, B, says that Germany must pay, N 29, 3:1

Payments by Germany — Reparation Comm's statistics of payments up to Apr 30, O 5, 2:5; German Govt disputes French figures showing smallness of payments; tables, O 6, 35:1; offcial communication on amount of gold payments up to date, N 20, 19:4; discussed by Repr Burton in address before Washington Assn of Credit Men, D 14, 2:6; semi-official report by German Govt says deliveries are estimated at their real value and not at Allies' estimates, D 24, II, 6:1

Penalties—Poincare tells Sen that Article 248, Peace Treaty, should be applied to Germany for non-payment, D 22, 1:6
See also European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Extension of Occupied Zone

Premiers' Conference in Brussels (Plans)—Planned for Dec 1 to discuss reparations and war debts, O 4, 3:5; Belgium considers calling one for next year instead of 1922, O 6, 25:2; F L James says that France criticises policy of U S in demanding that war debts be not discussed, N 7, 19:7; line-up of debtor and creditor nations expected, N 8, 17:4; Poincare tells Sen that France will act alone for payment of reparations if Allies disagree, N 10, 3:4; Poincare will present concrete plan for solution of reparations question, N 14, 8:2; F L James says parley is in doubt, N 15, 5:3; Poincare, in Chamber of Deputies, demands that final agreement on reparations be made at conf, N 18, 1:8; tentative program discussed by Poincare and Premier Theunis and Foreign Minister Jaspar of Belgium, N 24, 3:5; conference at Elysee, Paris, on French program, N 28, 23:5; Boulogne talked of as preliminary meeting place, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:5; French think that parley will not be held this year, D 7, 2:5

Premiers' Conference in London—Poincare notifies Bonar Law of willingness to come to London for discussion, N 30, 2:6; Bonar Law and Mussolini agree to discussions with Poincare, D 1, 3:7;

EUROPEAN War:—Reparations:—Premiers' Conference in London:—(Continued)—
program of Poincare, D 2, 3:1; Poincare's program said to be brief; Mussolini reported to not have accepted invitation, D 5, 15:3; Premiers assemble, D 9, 3:1; 2 meetings; proposals by Bonar Law please Poincare, D 10, 1:8; Cuno sends lr to Bonar Law on reparations plan which is considered unsatisfactory; Mussolini submits plan, D 11, 1:8; ed, D 11, 16:1; adjourns; split on Ruhr seizure, D 12, 1:8; ed, D 12, 18:2; German repr Bergmann reports to Cuno, D 16, 1:6; Poincare outlines his policy to Chamber of Deputies and receives vote of confidence, D 16, 1:6

Premiers' Conference in Paris—Meeting on Jan 2 decided upon by London meeting, D 12, 1:8; will be held on Jan 2 and will be secret, D 27, 2:3; German Govt is completing program; reported that Mussolini will not attend, D 28, 2:6, 8; British program, D 29, 1:7; Mussolini will not attend, D 29, 2:5; U S will not send reprs; Cuno declines to give labor delegates his program, D 30, 3:1, 2; England will insist on reparations cut and moratorium for Germany, D 31, 1:8

Reduction, **see** European War—Reparations—Modification of Terms

Reparation Comm's Action—Reorganization plan of Sir J Bradbury calls for suspension of cash payments by Germany for 5 yrs; opposition by France, O 14, 15:2; details of Bradbury plan which provides for moratorium for materials as well as cash and suspension of payments for 5 yrs and mark stabilization plan, O 15, 3:1; France will refuse Bradbury proposal, O 17, 7:2; France rejects Bradbury plan, O 21, 1:3
See also European War—Reparations Comm

Sp arts by Col S C Vestal on How Germany Can Pay, O 22, IV, 1:1; O 29, IV, 4:1; N 5, IV, 7:1

Suspension of Payments, **see** European War — Reparation—Reparation Comm's Action

U S—Eur looks to U S as arbiter, says Dr G M Fowles after tour of France and Germany, O 1, II, 5:2; statement by Sen Caraway, O 3, 1:6; Washington's attitude toward Sen Caraway's statements, O 4, 16:1; ed, O 4, 22:2; sp art by H Green, N 12, IV, 1:1
See also Aeronautics—Zeppelins; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S (For claims against German debtors)

U S Aid—Financial aid reported to have been discussed by Pres Harding's Cabinet, D 16, 1:8; many reports in Washington about plan; Poincare said to have received hint of Amer help; C H Grasty says Europe is taking heart at rumor of aid, D 17, 1:6-8; statement by Sen W E Borah, who set prices for aid, D 18, 1:8; ed, The common task, D 18, 16:1; talk of flotation of loan for Germany before Allies settle reparations issue called "idle talk" in Washington, D 19, 1:8; T W Lamont tells Council on Foreign Relations that Amer people and J P Morgan & Co will not make loan, D 20, 1:6; ed, D 20, 18:1; U S Chamber of Commerce forwards to Sec Hughes request of German trade comm asking that Sec Hoover head com of Amer business men to visit Germany and survey financial condition and to determine amount of reparations that Germany can pay; U S State Dept begins negotiations with France and England regarding subject, D 21, 1:8; U S Chamber of Commerce initiated movement for com of Amer business and not German trade comm as was previously stated; no official move made by Cabinets, D 22, 1:8; ed, D 22, 14:2; denial in Washington of proposal for board to fix reparations, D 23, 1:1; denial in Berlin, D 23, 3:4; ed, correcting rumors, D 23, 12:1; ed, Confronted by a condition, D 25, 12:1; Natl Security League forwards to Pres Harding proposal of a member, F A Pavey, D 25, 2:3; text of messages exchanged between J H Barnes of U S Chamber of Commerce and F von Mendelssohn, Pres of German Industrie-und-Handelstag, for appointment of comm of Amer business men, D 29, 3:5; J St Loe Strachey propounds in The Spectator plan to have U S settle problems, D 29, 17:2; Sec Hughes discusses policy of U S in speech to Amer Historical Assn; outline of plans for aid, D 30, 1:7; ed, Fumbling with the war debts, D 30, 12:1; Britain, Italy and Belgium reported cordial to Amer proposal, D 31, 1:6; ed, D 31, II, 4:1
See also Economic Conferences

Wood—Reduction in deliveries asked by Germany, N 18, 2:1; Reparation Comm declares Germany in willful default for deliveries in 1922, D 27, 1:2; German Govt explains failure to make deliveries, D 28, 2:6; Poincare reported to favor seizing German forests, D 29, 2:7

Reparations Comm:—
L Barthou to be appointed, O 5, 2:5; Barthou appointed French repr, O 6, 5:2; White House spokesman points out Congressional bar on full participation by U S, O 7, 4:3; Barthou takes seat, O 11, 3:6; secret meeting considers failure of allied system of supervision of German finances, O 12, 10:1; comm will go to Berlin to discuss with German Govt means to solve financial crisis, O 25, 1:2; party, including 2 Amer observers, starts for Berlin, O 30, 5:2; members refuse to divulge plans, O 31, 7:1; Wirth welcomes comm in Berlin, N 1, 22:2; Havenstein and Hermes present pleas, N 2, 6:3; comm demands specific data on financial reform which will be furnished by Dr Wirth, N 3, 8:1; 2 memorials on stabilization presented by Dr Hermes, N 4, 6:2; comm adjourns, N 5, 6:4; meeting resumed, Hermes proposes negotiations for internal gold loan, N 6, 17:6; note to German Govt on necessity of definite proposals for stabilization, N 7, 19:8; Germans will ask for time, N 8, 17:3; ed, N 9, 18:2; answer of Wirth Govt to note for detailed stabilization proposals, N 9, 21:1; comm returns to Paris with no plans from Germany for self-redemption except final note of Dr Wirth proposing moratorium and consortium; N 10, 3:1; ed, N 11, 12:2; C H Grasty tells of work accomplished by mission to Berlin, N 12, 10:1; Germany sends note to Paris saying that Reichsbank will advance 500,000,000 gold marks if equal sum comes from abroad for stability loan subject to conditions proposed by foreign experts, N 14, 8:2; German note on stabilization made public in Berlin, N 15, 1:3; 4:2; Cuno Govt takes informal steps to reopen pourparlers, D 1, 2:6; membership by U S advocated by O H Kahn in Phila, D 12, 7:1; declares Germany in willful default for wood deliveries to France in 1922, D 27, 1:2; decision strengthens position of Poincare, D 28, 2:6
See also European War — Reparations — Reparation Comm's Action

Responsibility and Punishment for War, &c:—
Viviani answers Wirth on question of responsibility, O 3, 7:4; Chancellor Wirth blames French, British and Russians, O 5, 2:5; ed, The Kaiser and the war, O 15, II, 8:1; art by W Littlefield on referendum by Bulgarian people to determine guilt of former Premier Radoslavoff and Cabinet Ministers when Bulgaria entered war on side of Germany,

EUROPEAN War:—Responsibility and Punishment for War, &c:—(Continued)—
O 29, II, 7:3; irs signed C L and A Giorni, in reply to ed, O 29, VIII, 8:6; Germany is not alone to blame, says H A Gibbons, O 30, 5:3; ed, O 31, 14:6; lr by H A Gibbons saying he always held Germany responsible, N 2, 17:5; Sir B Thomson tells how German Staff forced Kaiser to sign order for invasion of Belgium with threat of forcing him to abdicate, N 6, 1:2; Bulgarian referendum is 75 per cent for guilt of 22 Ministers accused of treason, N 22, 44:3; ed, Ministerial responsibility, N 24, 16:4; demand for execution of 24 Bulgarian Ministers feared, pleas for clemency by allied envoys fail, D 1, 3:6; Count von Moltke's memoirs being published; extracts, D 6, 18:8; D 7, 9:1; T Wolff prints in Tageblatt of Berlin telegrams exchanged in Sept, 1914, between Foreign Minister Iswolski and Russian Prime Minister Savinoff revealing aim of Poincare Govt to ruin Germany, D 29, 16:1
See also William II, ex-Emperor—Memoirs
Supreme War Council—Maj T H Bliss in Foreign Affairs Magazine tells how Marshal Foch was made Generalissimo, D 15, 2:5; ed, D 15, 18:2
Turkey, see Turkey—European War
U S, see U S—European War
Veterans—H Allsup J, dies; posed as A C MacGregor and wore false military decorations, N 7, 19:5; J H Ellis, holder of 5 citations, dies, N 8, 17:6; J E Ellis's vote, cast after his death, counted in N J elections, N 9, 5:3; H Allsup had no war record, N 9, 25:2; F Collins, who walked 5,500 miles to Amer Legion convention, visits N Y C, N 19, 16:4; lr from ex-Capt E W Brandt on reluctance to speak of war; lr from E A Dammann on ex-service men making best of things, N 26, IX, 8:6; C Moody meets his baby daughter for first time, N 28, 21:3; Capt G C Douglas awarded $750,000 bequests under father's will with conditions, N 29, 18:2; J Nolen receives permission to re-enlist through Asst Sec Roosevelt, whose life Nolen saved at Soissons, N 30, 1:4; Natl Guards Bd receives Federal authorization to act on claims of ex-service men, D 1, 2:5; Educational Service Fund of Y M C A's Natl War Work Council announces imminent completion of distribution of scholarship awards, D 3, II, 1:2; G P Evans dies as he expected; gave farewell party when end was near, D 5, 11:2; N Y C affords various Christmas entertainment, D 26, 15:5
See also Amer Legion; Blind Soldiers; Hospitals—Military; Interallied Veterans' Federation; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation; Veterans of Foreign Wars

EVANS (Sir), Evans Vincent—granted membership in Order of Companions of Honor, N 11, 15:4

EVANS, Geo Percy—death, D 5, 11:2

EVANS (Dr), H W—elected Imperial Wizard of Ku Klux Klan, N 29, 2:6; attacks Catholic and Jewish foes of Ku Klux Klan in speech in Dallas, D 8, 19:2; meets Gov Allen in Washington, D 19, 8:3; tells of forced meeting with Gov Allen; says Klan will never unmask, D 20, 11:1; ed, D 20, 18:5; states aims of Ku Klux Klan, which he claims does not practice or condone violence, D 26, 3:3

EVANS (Dr), Horace M—elected Pres of Valparaiso Univ, D 31, 20:7

EVANS, Isabel L—appeals to nurses to join Red Cross Roll Call N 28, 8:1

EVANS, Jno M (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

EVANS (Rev), Jos Madison—death, O 21, 13:5

EVANS, Marcellus H—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

EVANS, Ralph S T, see Automobiles—Army Craft

EVANS (Burgess), W A — denies charge made by Rev R W Hogue of eviction from Vintondale, Pa, and having refused permission to hold public meetings, D 2, 16:3

EVANS, Wm—arrested on charge of burglary, N 13, 3:1

EVANS, Wm W — chosen candidate for Speaker in N J Assembly, N 22, 14:1

EVARTS, Allen W, see Southmayd, Emily

EVARTS, Sherman—death, O 22, 21:2

EVENING Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd

EVENING WORLD, The (N Y), see Pressmen

EVEREST, Mt—Capt G J Finch says cigarette smoking at high altitudes aided climbers, N 21, 21:3; Grand Lama of Tibet climbed Everest in astral body, Sir M Conway tells Manchester Luncheon Club, D 5, 1:2; G L Mallory coming to U S to lecture on expedition, D 17, 23:2

EVERITT (Mrs), F C—eds on address on flappers made at Mothers' Congress at Atlantic City, N 3, 16:5; N 4, 12:5

EVERMANN (Dr), Barton Warren — tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science war on wild life saves herds; Presidential address, O 1, II, 12:5

EVERS, Jno, see Sports—Baseball

EVICTIONS—Mayor Hylan delays eviction of tenants from houses in Bklyn which are to be razed to provide a school playground, O 6, 1:7; Magistrate Douras refuses to try case of A Cheiker, landlord, who evicted G Semenoff on ground that he wanted apartment for his own occupancy, and then rented it to a new tenant at increased rental, says case is one of perjury and must be tried by Dist Atty Banton, N 3, 31:1; Sheriff H Bahlke of Cincinnati announces he will not eject any widows and orphans for nonpayment of rent until after Jan 5, N 30, 22:2; J P Tumulty fights eviction from offices of Southern Bldg, Washington, subleased from J W Bailey, D 27, 30:1
See also Rents—N Y C—Court cases

EVOLUTION of Man—Address by W J Bryan in St Paul results in ban on teaching subject in Minn schools, O 27, 12:3; ed, O 28, 12:5; Darwinism opposed in resolutions adopted by Ky and Texas Gen Assemblies, Pres Brooks of Baylor Univ says teaching is not allowed, N 18, 20:2; Dr R L Ditmars shows film on evolution at All Angles P E Ch, D 12, 8:2; Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science Council issues statement upholding theory and demanding free teaching, D 27, 1:5; ed, D 28, 16:5 opposition assailed by scientists at meeting of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:2

EWING, Donald M, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

EXCAVATIONS, see Archaeology

EXCHANGE, Foreign:—
Austrian Money—Geneva Stock Exchange quotes crowns in millions only, O 12, 20:2
Brazilian Money—Declines, O 19, 32:3; O 21, 23:1; London Times comments on unsatisfactory relations with England, O 30, 15:2
British Money—Rise in sterling seen as indication of cheaper foodstuffs, D 13, 14:2; ed, D 14, 20:2
Canadian Border—Rates for freight shipments between U S and Canada fixed, D 1, 3:6
Canadian Money—Royal Bank of Canada explains causes for return to par, O 2, 27:6
Cassell, G, book, Money and Foreign Exchange After the War, reviewed, D 17, III, 16:1
Chronological review of fluctuations in 1922, D 31, IX, 1:1

EXCHANGE, Foreign:—(Continued)—
Dollar Value—Drops to par in Holland, D 14, 17:1
Ed, The rise in foreign exchange, D 14, 20:2
French—Buying of dollars by British banks with French francs causes weakness, says official of Bank of France, O 26, 27:1; franc lowest in 21 mos, O 27, 11:1; franc declines, N 6, 21:2; franc drops to lowest, British operations blamed, N 9, 21:2; reasons for decline, N 13, 22:2; inquiry opened by Minister of Finance into fall of franc; action may be taken against foreign manipulators N 20, 19:4; Minister of Reparations Loucheur tells Deputies that depreciation is due to stopping of intergovernmental credits, N 26, II, 10:3; Parr's Bank of London gives 5 reasons for fall of franc, D 17, II, 11:3
German Money, see Germany—Financial Crisis
Indian Money—Discount rates raised by banks, D 30, 17:2
Jugoslavia—Govt uses foreign credits to support rate, D 18, 26:4
Poland—Restrictions on trade, D 17, II, 13:2
Russia—Lr by Scheinmen Pres of State Bank of Russian Republic says foreign remittances will be paid at present rate, O 14, 12:7

EXCHANGE Buffet Corp—Presents report to N Y Stock Exchange; shares make first appearance on Stock Exchange, O 14, 17:2; earnings for 6 mos, N 22, 30:6

EX-CONVICTS—Salvation Army's work, sp art, D 31, VIII, 5:1

EXECUTIONERS—W S Gilbert of Trenton, N J, offers rates for executions any where in U S, N 24, 13:2; Gilbert invited to visit Herrin, Ill, D 4, 7:2

EXECUTIONS, see references **under** Capital Punishment

EXETER, Dean of, see Gamble (Very Rev) H R

EXHIBITIONS, Art, see Art—Exhibitions

EXHIBITIONS, Commercial, see references **under** Expositions

EXINTARIS, G A—statement on Traction situation, O 8, 1:7

EXNICIOS, Jno—reported in fight with Prohibition Agent O F Mikesell in Pittsburgh, O 19, 8:1

EXPLORATIONS:—
Africa—Expedition will be sent by French Museum of Natural History, O 3, 20:8; statement by E M Newman on Belgian Congo, N 20, 19:3; F S Colburn sails with family to hunt and study big game, N 24, 8:1
See also Automobiles—Sahara
Antarctic—Shackleton (Sir), Ernest—last expedition was to have been to the Arctic, says F Wild in statement to Royal Geographical Soc in London, N 14, 17:3
Arctic:—
Amundsen Expedition—E J Ward brings word from Capt R Amundsen, saying explorer will attempt polar flight in Spring, O 3, 20:7; Capt G Hansen's proposed relief expedition to aid Amundsen abandoned, O 7, 14:8; Amundsen plans flight from Wainwright across pole for 1923, says Capt C S Cochran, O 19, 4:2; Capt Amundsen arrives in Wainwright; plans for polar flight, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:5
Shackleton Expedition—Trip to Arctic planned in place of Antarctic, says Commander Wild in statement to Royal Geographical Soc, N 14, 17:3
Stefansson, V, review of his book, D 24, III, 4:1
Thule Expedition—K Rasmussen encounters Eskimo tribes in Northeastern Baffin Is who never saw white men, O 29, II, 1:4
Traprock, W E, book, My Northern Exposure, reviewed by V Stefansson, O 1, III, 5:1
Asia—Dr W D Matthews of Amer Museum of Natural History describes expedition to Gobi Desert, O 1, II, 6:1; Prof J B Shackleford arrives in U S from Mongolia with bone specimens of Baluchitherium and other mastodons for Amer Museum of Natural History, D 6, 14:1; ed on book by Dr F Ossendowski on observations in Mongolia in his book Beasts, Men, and Gods, D 20, 18:5; J B Shackleford tells how Andrews expedition penetrated Mongolia, Dec 24, 13:1
Australia—Sp art by M P Adams on Northwest Scientific Expedition of Perth, West Australia, D 17, IV, 12:1
India—Amer Museum of Natural History will send expedition to Nepal for wild animal specimens, O 28, 30:2
So Amer—Expedition from Field Museum of Natl History sails to explore Chile, N 17, 17:2
Tropical Countries—Lr from F S Dellenbaugh on life in the tropics, D 17, II, 6:8
See also Tropics
See also Archaeology

EXPLOSIONS, see Accidents; Bomb Explosions

EXPORT Trade Combinations—Webb and Edge law experiments, O 2, 16:2; Texas Gulf Sulphur Co, Union Sulphur Co, and Freeport Sulphur Co will organize co under Webb law to aid sulphur exports, O 5, 34:2

EXPORTS, see Commerce; and heading Commerce **under** countries

EXPOSITIONS, see Agriculture—Canada; Brazilian Exposition; British Industries Fair; Brussels Commercial Fair; Buy-Your-Own-Home Exposition; Hotel Exposition; Marine Exposition; Own-Your-Home Exposition; Philadelphia; Philippine Is—Commercial and Industrial Fair; Ship Model Soc; Toys

EX-SERVICE Men's Anti-Bonus League, see U S—Army—Bonus—Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League

EX-SOLDIERS, see European War—Veterans; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

EXTERMINATOR (race horse), see Horses—Racing

EXTORTION:—
Mass—Grand Jury begins inquiry into alleged extortion of $50,000 from M Berman under threat of criminal prosecution by former Dist Atty J C Pelletier, D 28, 10:4
See also Pelletier, J C
Pistol Permits, **see** Pistol Permits

EYE Sight Conservation Council of Amer—Commends purpose of Safety Week, statistics on blind in U S, O 13, 18:2

EYE Troubles—Jena Eye Cong discusses eye affection in motion-picture actors and means of overcoming them, D 18, 23:2

EYLAR, L B, see Ohio—Election Frauds

EYTINGE, Louis Victor—released by Gov T E Campbell on parole from prison where he was serving term for murder, has received offer from advertising firm in N Y C, D 31, 1:2

FABIAN, Leo J—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 19, 32:2

FABIANI, Aurelio, see Chicago Civic Opera Assn

FABRICANT, Louis, see Legal Aid Soc

FACTA (Premier of Italy), Luigi—decides not to resign, O 18, 3:5; resigns following hostile attitude by Fascisti, O 27, 1:3

FACTORIES, see Industrial Convalescents

FACTORY Laws, see also Labor—Laws

FACTORY Workers, see N Y S—Industrial Comm; Wages

FAHS, Louis A—resigns as Vice Pres of Natl City Bank, N 2, 31:3

FAIL (Mrs), Rebecca—death, O 17, 19:3

FAILURES, see Bankruptcy; Banks and Banking; Business Failures; Business Troubles

FAIR, The (Chicago Dept Store)—Stock issue, O 31, 24:3

FAIRBANKS, Douglas—calls on A Seligman who was mysteriously shot by arrow, O 5, 25:6 (article on mysterious shooting appeared, O 4, 11:2); brings suit against Triangle Film Co to prevent changes in films in which he appeared, O 6, 28:4; shown in Robin Hood, O 31, 15:4; aids sale of seals by N Y Tuberculosis Assn, N 11, 16:2; comment on his acting in Robin Hood, N 12, VIII, 2:1; statement on censorship of moving pictures quoted in sp art by E Rand, N 26, IX, 2:2; loses suit to restrain H Winik and Triangle Film Co from revamping his old films, D 9, 11:3

FAIRCHILD, Edith—A S Gilbert says he will not use Columbia Univ students to watch election polls if she said that only Repub students were to be used, N 2, 21:7

FAIRS, see references under Expositions

FAITH Healing, see Healing

FAJARDO Sugar Co—Report for yr, N 18, 23:2

FAKE, Kenneth H—opposes repeal of N Y S and Federal prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5

FAKE Roberies, see Highway Robberies

FALCONER, Mrs. Lisette, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur

FALL (Sec), Albert Bacon—career, D 24, VIII, 2:2; rumor that he will retire, D 24, 2:8; D 27, 29:8; destructive policy concerning natl parks assailed by R S Yard in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5

FALL of Man, see Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets

FALL River, Mass—Ed on city planning, D 2, 12:3; elections, D 6, 40:3

FALLON (Policeman), Edw J—death, D 18, 1:2; J T Francis held on homicide charge, D 19, 9:1; Francis held in bail, D 23, 4:4

FALLON, Harry—arrested on charge of bookmaking, D 22, 32:2

FALLS (Mrs), Lucy Walton—death, N 24, 17:4

FALLS, see Accidents—Falls

FALSE Statements—H Moos sentenced for making false statement to obtain a loan, D 30, 22:2

FAMILY Limitation, see Birth Control

FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corp—Granted injunction restraining R Valentino from appearing with any other producer, O 1, II, 1:6; earnings for fiscal yr, O 19, 32:5; com divd, N 14, 32:5; sued for $6,000,000 under Sherman Anti-Trust law by Vitagraph Co of Amer, on charge of conspiring to control "first run" moving picture theatres to restrain trade and suppress competition, N 29, 1:4; Appellate Div reserves decision in Valentino appeal, D 2, 8:2; Valentino loses appeal, D 9, 11:2; com divd, D 12, 31:5; Sir W Wiseman is Director, D 15, 34:1

FAMULARA, Saro—killed when Mrs Cath Smilex pushes him off roof, N 7, 19:6

FANEUIL Hall, Boston—Will be partly restored, N 30, 19:3

FANNELLI, G, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals of Liquor

FAOUR, D J, & Bros (bankers)—Statement, O 9, 27:6

FAR East Republic, see Siberia

FAR Rockaway Motor Buses, see N Y C—Motor Buses

FARES, see Railroads—Rates; Street Rys—Fares

FARISH, W S—elected Pres of Humble Oil and Refining Co, O 25, 29:4

FARLEY, Frederika, see Red Cross Soc—Teaching Centres

FARLEY, Michl J—death, O 28, 13:6

FARLEY, Thos M—explains purchase of motor bus at Transit Comm's inquiry, O 24, 1:4; profits from sale of motor buses for municipal operation cited by witnesses at Transit Comm inquiry, O 25, 1:4

FARM Bloc, see U S—Congress—Blocs

FARM Bur Movement, see Agriculture

FARM Census—Census Bur figures show that more women than men leave farms for more lucrative positions, N 30, 18:8; statistics, D 17, IX, 1:2

FARM Labor, see Labor—Farm Labor

FARM Lands, see Agriculture

FARM Life, see Rural Communities

FARM Loan Act—Sen Borah introduces bill to amend law by providing that all divd of Joint Stock Land banks in excess of 6 per cent be paid into Treasury, D 5, 32:6

FARM Loans—Discussed at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 3, p 6; Sen Capper says farm bloc in Cong will centre efforts on perfecting permanenet rural credits system, O 15, 4:1; Sen McNary drafts bill for rural credits, O 15, 4:2; W G McAdoo blames Pres Harding for reducing credits, O 19, 4:3; ed, Political banking, N 1, 18:3; bulletin of Chicago Reserve Bank tells of liquidation of debts in the west, N 12, II, 11:3; Cong will consider plans for extension of rural credits, during extra session, N 17, 19:8; Repr McLaughlin introduces bill to increase limit of loans to be made by Federal Farm Loan Banks, N 21, 2:1; provisions of rural credits bill introduced by Sen Norris; Sen Capper will offer another plan, N 23, 6:1; Harding frames program for farmers' relief, D 1, 1:8; Administration's program for relief of agricultural and live stock industries adopted at White House conference of Pres Harding and Sec Wallace with 12 Rep Sens, D 1, 2:1; ed, D 1, 16:3; ed, Bidding for the bloc, D 2, 12:1; amended rural credits bill introduced in Sen by Sen Lenroot, and in House by Repr Anderson, provides for revolving fund subscribed by Govt to be divided among present farm loan banks, D 7, 4:2; Pres Harding urges creation of a division in Federal Land Banks to deal with agriculture and live stock production credits, in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 9, 12:1; Sen Norbeck collaborates with Repr Strong on bill to amend Farm Loan act to provide additional credits for farmers, and with Repr Nelson on bill to advance funds to foreign buyers of Amer farm products, D 10, 2:4; Bi-Partisan Farm Bloc in Sen will confer on Lenroot-Anderson bill to extend rural credits, D 11, 3:3; G Jewett approves Norbeck-Nelson bill for Federal loans to foreign buyers of Amer grains, D 11, 30:2; Rep and Dem leaders will push legislation in Cong, D 12, 31:1; ed, D 12, 18:1; list of 50 Sens who have promised Sen Brookhart to vote to displace ship subsidy bill in favor of rural credits legislation, D 13, 1:1; former Repr Kelly charges Chicago Bd of Trade contributed $100,000 to organization of Amer Farm Bur Federation, at Sen Agriculture Com hearing on rural credits legislation, D 13, 13:2; Brookhart's plan will not be opposed by Sen Watson, D 14, 3:3; ed, D 14, 20:3; Sen farm bloc plans to replace ship subsidy bill with farm credits legislation, D 15, 21:8; Sen Agriculture Com orders favorable report on Norris bill to finance exports, D 16, 3:2; Sen Norris moves to displace ship subsidy bill with his rural credits bill, D 17, 1:3; creation of a Farm Credits Dept in Federal Land Banks, to issue credits to $60,000,000 urged at conf of Natl Council of Farmers Co-operative Marketing Assns in Washington, D 17, 3:3; N Y S Bankers' Assn discusses farmers' problems at annual meeting in N Y C, D 17, I, pt 2, 7:3; R C Leffingwell says farmers suffer because of inadequate distribution facilities and not through inadequate credits, at Sen Com hearing, D 19, 3:5; Norris plans to push legislation, D 20, 18:8; ed, D 20, 18:3; Federal Reserve Bd extends time limit for purchase or rediscount of agricultural paper by Federal Reserve Banks; Sen deadlocked on Norris motion to displace ship subsidy bill in favor of farm credits legislation, D 21, 4:4, 6;

FARM Loans:—(Continued)—
annual report of War Finance Corp submitted to Cong, D 22, 21:2; ed, Help for the farmer, D 24, II, 4:2; ed on proposed legislation to benefit Amer farmers by loans to Eur, D 26, 12:1; ed on reduction of Federal Reserve Bd's discount rate, D 30, 12:4

FARM Products, see Agricultural Products

FARMER Labor Party—Names A Lee as candidate for Sen, O 11, 6:2; C W Ackerman says H Ford financed campaign, calls him angel of the forces of discontent, assails Muscle Shoals offer, in address at Civitan Club luncheon, N 15, 11:1

FARMERS:—
Buying Power—D N Mosessohn counts on rural population to supply good demand in dress trade, D 3, II, 14:8
Earnings—Increased prices for farm products give farmers a profit of $2,000,000,000 more this yr than in 1921, N 20, 31:1
Editorials—The hard lot of farmers, on Sec Wallace's report on agricultural losses, O 28, 12:3; Wants of dirt farmers, N 24, 16:5; Bidding for the bloc, on negotiations for farm bloc's vote in Cong, D 2, 12:1; ed on proposed legislative programs, D 12, 18:1; Help for the farmer, D 24, II, 4:2; Moses on Arcadia, on Sen Moses's attack on farm bloc in Sen, D 25, 12:2; Trading in kind, D 26, 12:1; Farmers and banks, on discount rate reduction by Federal Reserve Bd, D 30, 12:4
Exodus to Cities—Nov report of Agriculture Dept shows abnormal movement, D 10, I, pt 2, 7:1; Sec Wallace blames low prices for farm products, in annual report of Agriculture Dept, D 5, 31:1
Income Tax, **see** Income Tax—Farmers
Politics, **see** Farmer-Labor Party; Political Parties; U S—Congress—Blocs
Prosperity for 1923 predicted by Sec Wallace, D 31, II, 1:4
Tax Views, **see** Taxation—Farmers' Views
Wages, **see** Labor—Farm Labor
See also Agriculture

FARMERS' Loan & Trust Co—Statement, O 6, 37:1; Statement, N 25, 21:4; officers elected, D 22, 27:1

FARMERS Natl Grain Assn—Bankruptcy, N 22, 23:4

FARMING, see Agriculture
FARMING Train, see Agriculture—Canada
FARMINGDALE Institute, see Institute of Applied Agriculture
FARMS and Markets Dept, N Y S, see N Y S Farms and Markets Council
FARQUHAR (Viscount)—made Earl, N 11, 15:4
FARR Alpaca Co—Workers will get divds totaling 14 per cent of their earnings for past yr, under profit-sharing plan, D 3, 4:3
FARRAND (Dr), Livingston — denounces criticism of N D Baker in Encyclopaedia Britannica, O 9, 14:3; tells Amer Assn for Advancement of Science of increase of length of human life, D 28, 4:3
FARRAR (Mme), Geraldine (Mrs Lou Tellegen)—sale of house furnishings, O 14, 16:3; O 15, 14:1; O 17, 19:1; O 18, 19:3
FARRELL, Frances, see Merchants' Natl Automobile Insurance Co
FARRELL, Jas A—returns to U S from Europe, N 4, 20:2
FARRELL, Jno—arrested after taxicab runs down girl, N 20, 12:1
FARRELL, Jno Hy—death, D 28, 17:4
FARRELL, T A, see Smokeless Operators' Assn of West Va
FARRELL, Wm J—awarded D S C, N 26, 9:6
FARRELLY, Patk, see Ireland—Military Courts
FARRINGTON, Frank—attends trials of men indicted for Ill coal mine massacres, at Herrin, D 14, 8:2
FARRINGTON (Mrs), Mary J—death, D 27, 17:4
FARRIS, L J, see Allen, Ethan
FASCIOTTI (Baron)—retired from Italian Diplomatic Service, N 9, 18:8

FASCISMO—Definition and pronounciation of terms, D 5, 18:6
See also Croatia; France—Fascisti; Germany; Greece; Hungary; Italy; Mexico

FASHIONS:—
Berlin midnight review, O 30, 1:7
France—Designers enlist police aid to prevent pirates from stealing new modes for export before their release, D 2, 17:2
French Trade, Effect on—Exports of laces, embroideries, and feathers decrease, O 13, 4:2
Health—Swiss insurance cos raise premium because of women's curtailed garb, O 3, 1:2; ed, O 4, 22:6
Knickerbockers—F K Kretz married to Mrs Evelyn M Phillips; both in knickerbockers, in Springfield, Mass, O 2, 19:8
Pirates, **see** Fashions—France
Predictions of Mme Fraya, fortune-teller, D 18, 19:5
Shows—Natl Garment Retailers' Assn advances date for Spring show, N 23, 31:3; Natl Garment Retailers' Assn announces list of mfrs who will exhibit at Spring show, D 21, 19:2
Skirt Lengths—Ed, The long and short of it, O 2, 16:4; mfrs and designers turn to Paris for new ideas, predict shorter skirts, O 15, II, 14:6; discussed at N J Presb Synod, O 18, 18:7; debated at Theatre Femina, Paris, O 22, 1:2; N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs bans long skirts, O 28, 7:1; ed on appeals of N J women for lower steps on trolley cars, O 30, 14:5
Spring Styles—Longer skirts and shorter jackets predicted at annual convention of Natl Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Assn in Cleveland, D 3, 7:2

FASTING—T Weman fasts for 4 days, N 14, 21:7; Mrs. Pearl A Cochran dies after 50-day fast, N 23, 13:2
See also Hunger Strikes

FASULLO, Chas L—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

FASULLO, J, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals of Liquor

FAT, see Obesity
FAT Men's Luncheon—Held by Rotary Club of N Y C, D 29, 17:2
FAT People's League—Formed to support Dr Copeland for Gov, O 11, 4:6; 600 new members, O 14, 16:3
FATALITIES, see Accidents
FATHER, Desertion by Family, see Carlson, B
FATIGUE—Chronic fatigue of business man called disease by Dr Ochsner at convention of Ill State Medical Soc, N 2, 14:4
FAUCIT, Helen—article on her acting in Romeo and Juliet, D 31, IV, 4:1
FAUGHT, Harry W—wife obtains his release after mother has him arrested on lunacy warrant, N 30, 34:2
FAULHABER (Cardinal)—appeals to foreign lands for relief of German children, D 15, 1:4
FAULKNER, Barry—mural paintings in new Eastman Theatre, Rochester, N Y, commended, sp art, O 1, III, 16:1
FAUNCE (Rev Dr), Wm Herbert Perry—speaks in behalf of League of Nations at Metropolitan Bap Ministers' Conference, O 17, 18:8; one-time pastorate of Fifth Ave Baptist Church reviewed by J D Rockefeller Jr at dedication reception of Park Ave Baptist Church, N 24, 11:1; speaks at Inter-Fraternity Conf, says grouping of students is necessitated by expansion in number, D 3, 19:1; urges idealism in U S foreign policy in address to New England Soc of Pa, D 25, 25:1
FAUNTHORPE (Col), J C, see Amer Museum of Natural History
FAUTWASSER, Harry—testifies at Transit Comm's inqury into municipal motor buses, O 25, 1:4
FAVARA, Frank, see Paresi, N

FAVRE, Albert—criticises Premier Poincaré in Chamber of Deputies for Near East policy, O 13, 4:2

FEATHER Trade, see Bird of Paradise Plumes

FEATHERSTONE (Maj), Geo—appointed Sec to Gov Miller, O 3, 21:3

FEBREY, Albert C, see Buffalo, N Y

FECHENBACH, Felix—sentenced to prison for high treason by Bavarian People's Court, N 26, II, 5:1

FEDERAL, see headings beginning Government

FEDERAL Acceptance Corp—Com divd, D 10, II, 13:8

FEDERAL Council of Churches of Christ in Amer—Message of sympathy to Greeks, O 11, 3:6; Dr C S MacFarland reports on political freedom for statesmen, O 13, 5:2; issues appeal to churches on Near East policy, O 24, 5:2; statement on agreements to end ry strike, N 6, 24:2; appeals to Harding to make observers at Lausanne peace conf accredited delegates and emphasizes America's moral responsibility for Christians' fate, N 19, 4:1; Rev S McCrea, sec, pleads for admittance of Near East refugees into U S, D 12, 2:4; annual meeting of Exec Com; Bishop Brent urges fellowship of nations; Bishop Cannon assails Amer aloofness, D 16, 10:3; asks 100,000 churches to observe Dec 23 as World Peace Sunday, D 20, 2:3

FEDERAL Foreign Banking Assn—Christmas bonus to employes, D 22, 23:2

FEDERAL Hospitalization Bd, see Hospitals—Military

FEDERAL Light & Traction Co—Pf divd, N 2, 32:4

FEDERAL Refinery Co, see Black Tom Island Explosion

FEDERAL Reserve Banks:—
Advertising Methods—Tactics used by some banks condemned by E Meyer Jr, D 26, 18:3
Berlin Branch—Establishment urged by F D Pavey, in comprehensive plan for collection of foreign debt to U S, D 16, 17:8
Business Conditions, **see** Business Conditions—Federal Reserve Banks
Consolidated reports, O 6, 38:1; O 13, 25:2; O 20, 27:3; O 27, 28:2; N 3, 30:1; N 10, 28:1, 4; N 17, 27:3; N 24, 28:3; D 2, 21:5; D 8, 29:3; D 15, 31:3; D 22, 26:1, 4; D 29, 21:5
Directors—Federal Reserve Bd announces appointments of Class C Directors in Kansas City, Minneapolis and Dallas, D 12, 10:3
Farm Credits, **see** Farm Loans
N Y Bank—Com representing bankers in N Y, N J and Conn propose G W McGarrah as a Class A Director, and O D Young as a Class B Director, O 22, 31:2; will open 2 temporary offices uptown, to accommodate holders of War Savings Certificates and Thrift Stamps of 1918 series, redeemable Jan 1, 1923, D 3, II, 1:4; explains meaning of "ratio of reserve," D 5, 30:5; G W McGarrah elected a Class A Director, D 6, 24:6
Reserve Ratio—Explained by N Y Bank, D 5, 30:5

FEDERAL Reserve Bd:—
Business Conditions, **see** Business Conditions
Criticism and Defense—Ed, Deflation as it was, reviewing controversy over rates, N 5, II, 6:1
Discount Rates—Ed, The Pres on deflation, on Pres Harding's statement, O 17, 18:1; J S Williams supports Pres Harding's criticism of deflation policy, criticises N Y Times ed of Oct 17; editor of Times comments on lr, O 25, 18:8; ed, Farmers and banks, D 30, 12:4
Editorials—The Federal reserve vacancies, N 28, 20:1
Farm Credits, **see** Farm Loans
German Finances—Decline in mark explained in Oct bulletin, O 30, 23:3
Gold Coins—Revival of use as Christmas gifts urged, D 17, VIII, 2:2
Governor—Renewal of attacks on W P G Harding by Sen Heflin in lr to T B McAdams, O 6, 38:3
Members—Sen Curtis submits to Pres Harding that protest of Kan Farm Bur Fed against reappointment of W P G Harding as Gov or member, O 17, 8:1; ed, The Federal reserve vacancies, on rumors regarding Pres Harding's appointments, N 28, 20:1; Sen-elect Shipstead suggests they be chosen on basis of sources of bank deposits, at Washington City Club's forum luncheon, D 6, 2:2; friends press Pres Harding to reappoint W P G Harding, D 8, 3:4
Texas Dist—W B Newsome selected as Chmn, N 3, 19:8

FEDERAL Reserve System—Extension advocated at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 3, 6:2; W R Morson suggests Dominion system for Canada, similar to system in U S, D 27, 25:4

FEDERAL Specifications Bd—Will be aided in work of standardizing Govt supplies by com appointed by Amer Engineering Standards Com, N 19, II, 12:1

FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co—Divds, O 13, 27:4; O 19, 32:6; condemns price speculation in sugar trade, O 28, 22:5; 60% stock divd, N 24, 27:4; C A Spreckels is Chairman of Bd of Directors, D 5, 31:3
See also Sugar—Prices

FEDERAL Trust Co, Boston—Sues R L Finn and H McLaughlin for alleged larcenies for which P Downey has been indicted, N 11, 16:3

FEDERATED Amer Chambers of Commerce of the Near East—Organized to aid trade, D 6, 32:2

FEDERATED Amer Engineering Socs—Com on Work Periods in Continuous Industries upholds J D Rockefeller's opposition to 12-hr day, after nation-wide survey of 40 continuous industries, N 19, II, 12:5; Pres Harding condemns 12-hr day, in commenting on report of Com on Work Periods in Continuous Industry, D 2, 2:6; organize nation-wide campaign for passage of Temple bill, for standard topographic maps, D 3, X, 8:2

FEDERATED Trust Co, see Banks and Banking—Labor Unions' Bank

FEDERATION of Jewish Charities—Outline of activities in request of F M Warburg for aid, O 1, II, 1:7

FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs—F M Warburg asks help, O 1, II, 1:7; com of bankers and brokers formed for campaign to raise $1,000,000; F M Warburg chosen head, O 6, 38:1; 5 meetings held for drive, O 12, 19:3; will begin drive; message from Pres Harding, O 15, II, 1:7; drive opens; lr from Mayor Hylan; exhibit at Hotel Pennsylvania, O 16, 15:3; contributions, O 17, 19:2; O 18, 19:2; O 19, 24:1; O 20, 17:2; sp art; A Lehman reviews history and F M Warburg describes success, O 22, IX, 14:1; contributions, O 26, 17:2; O 27, 8:2; drive for funds ends; oversubscribed; dinner at Hotel Pennsylvania, D 22, 15:1
See also Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases

FEDERATION of Maritime Unions, see Shipping—Strikes—France

FEDERATION Settlement—New settlement house dedicated, N 6, 10:3

FEDERATION Trust Co, see Banks and Banking—Labor Unions Bank

FEDERZONI, Luigi—is Minister of the Colonies in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3

FEEBLE-Minded, see Mental Defectives

FEEHAN, Kath, see Street Rys—Ejection of Passengers

FEET—Dr C Cross tells convention of physical therapeutics of automobile foot, new affliction, O 2, 12:2; lr by Dr J Raff on discovery of chauffeur's foot disease, O 9, 14:6; college boys have large feet, O 8, VII, 13:1

FEINBERG, Isadore—N, H, M, and A Marks convicted of assault, D 9, 24:3

FEINBLOOM, Jos—death, O 6, 23:4

FEINTHAL (Rabbi), Morris, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine, N 11

FEISAL, King—agrees to accept British guidance on internatl and financial questions of Irak, O 12, 5:1

FEIST, Leopold—death, N 18, 15:6

FEITHI Bey—will attend Lausanne peace conf, N 30, 1:6

FELBER, H H—buys Stanford property in Great Neck, D 13, 37:3

FELD, Rose C—interviews G E Roberts on how to improve the German mark, O 8, VII, 5:1; sp art on life of C H K Curtis, O 22, IX, 2:5; quotes E H Gary in sp art on opportunities for youth in Amer business, O 29, IV, 12:1; sp art on Amer singers with Metropolitan Opera Co, N 5, IX, 3:6; interview with W W Atterbury on opportunities for youth in ry work, sp art, N 19, IV, 9:1

FELDER (Col), Thos B—chosen Chairman of N Y Com of Amer Unity League in fight against Ku Klux Klan, D 20, 11:1

FELDMAN, Arth, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 8

FELLOWSHIPS, see Scholarships and Fellowships

FELTER (Dr), Wm L—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 24, 19:6

FELTON, Edgar C—will confer with W D B Ainey to level anthracite coal prices, O 12, 21:1

FELTON, Saml Morse—blames Govt interference with rys for car shortage, says farmers and shippers have suffered as result, D 25, 25:2

FELTON (Mrs) W H—appointed Sen; 1st woman to have such appointment; successor will be appointed before she can take seat, O 4, 1:5; ed; statement on needs of country, O 5, 22:3, 7; gets official credentials; Mrs Longstreet appeals to Pres Harding to call 1-day Cong to let Mrs. Fellows take seat, O 8, 1:2; will not take seat as Sen, O 21, 1:7; comment on statement of Amb Harvey on women's souls, O 26, 7:1; ed, O 27, 16:5; will apply for seat in Sen; Gov Hardwick holds that her title has lapsed, N 15, 21:2; invited to confer with Sen-elect George, who is willing to allow her to be Sen for a day, N 16, 4:3; will be allowed by Sen-elect George to take seat, N 18, 17:4; comes to Washington, N 19, 3:1; seat in doubt, N 20, 19:2; appears on floor of Sen; not yet admitted, N 21, 2:2; sworn in as Sen, N 22, 10:1; speaks from Sen seat; then remains as ex-Sen while Sen George is seated; resolution proposed for payment of her salary, N 23, 6:5; reception in Atlanta; accepts post of Honorary Chairman of Political Council of Natl Woman's Party, N 24, 2:5

FEMINIST Magna Charta, see Women—Equal Rights

FENCING, see Sports—Fencing

FENN, F W—statement on needs for expert motor truck drivers, D 31, VIII, 6:2

FENTON, Margt—sues B R T for $100,000 damages for injuries, D 13, 33:5

FERDINAND, King of Rumania—Govt appropriates large sum for his coronation and that of Queen Marie; opposition by minority parties, O 14, 8:3; coronation, O 16, 3:6; visited by delegation which complains of campaign of frightfulness against Jews, D 12, 7:1

FERGUSON, Robt—marries Beatrice E Twyeffort, N 4, 13:4

FERID Bey—Statement on Turkish claims, O 1, 3:2; denies Lloyd George's accusations relative to massacres by Turks, O 17, 4:2; A Mahdesian replies to statement on atrocities, lr, N 5, IX, 8:6; tells policy of Kemalists at coming peace conf; says Turks will demand that Allies give up all World War gains, insisting that their victory over Greece wipes out 1918 defeat, N 10, 1:1; ed, The expansive Turk, N 11, 12:4; leaves Paris for Lausanne in answer to summons from Ismet Pasha, D 16, 2:5; call to Lausanne indicated crisis, D 17, 3:3

FERNLEY, Thos A, see Natl Wholesale Dry Goods Assn

FERNS—Collection in Bronx Park, O 1, IX, 12:1

FERRARI Collection of Stamps, see Stamps

FERRARIS (Sen), Maggiorno—address at reception in honor of 20th anniversary of uniting U S with Europe by wireless and Italo-Amer Assn's reception to Sen Marconi, D 28, 19:3

FERRER, Mario—killed by Mexican Federal troops, D 3, 4:3

FERRIES—Winter schedule of Long Is Sound ferry, O 15, 21:7; Comr Whalen announces that city has taken over for municipal operation Atlantic and Hamilton Av ferries of Union Ferry Co, D 16, 30:1; 5c fares restored on Atlantic and Hamilton Av ferries, D 18, 11:1

FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan—elected to Sen; says 1st act will be to unseat T H Newberry, N 9, 1:7; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 1:2; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 1:1; statement on Sen Newberry's resignation, N 20, 9:3; praises appointment of Mayor Couzens as Sen from Mich, N 30, 14:1

FERRYBOATS—Govt tests steel cable with spring to prevent vehicles running overboard, N 28, 7:8

FERTILIZERS—French Govt sanctions importation of 500,000 tons annually from Germany, O 28, 24:2
See also European War—Reparations; Muscle Shoals; Potash

FESS (U S Repr), Simeon D—re-election campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; endorsed by W Stone in lr to engineers, N 2, 19:3; denounces postwar loans to Allies, which he says W G McAdoo made without Congressional authority, in political campaign speech in Ohio; McAdoo denies charge, N 3, 2:4; Sec Hughes speaks in Cleveland in his support, N 5, 3:3; ed, Pomerene and the brotherhoods, N 6, 14:3; elected, returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1; N 9, 2:6; statement, N 9, 2:6; plurality, N 10, 2:3; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 1:4; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 1:1; explains purpose of ship subsidy bill, N 23, 1:2; defends Sec Mellon's policies, in House debate on Treasury appropriation bill, D 8, 4:2; opposes modification of prohibition laws, D 10, IX, 5:2; addresses Repub Co Com in Bklyn; predicts Harding sweep in 1924, D 13, 22:5; promises to work for reduction in surtax on incomes, at convention of Amer Bond and Mortgage Co, D 17, 14:8

FESSER (Mrs), Antonia E—death, N 26, 1, pt 2, 6:3

FETHI Bey—will head Turkish delegation to peace conf, O 24, 5:2

FETTAH Bey (Col)—hanged as anti-Kemalist, N 13, 2:4

FEUDS—D Hatfield joins navy; wants feud with McCoys ended, D 28, 7:4

FEURY (Lt Col), Nicholas F—appointed by Gov Edwards to replace W G Schauffler as Surgeon Gen of N J Natl Guard, D 6, 8:1

FEYROLA, Frank—wife recants testimony which convicted him of murder of G Nazzaro, O 16, 10:2

FIBRES, see Arghan

FICTION—Sp art by Alva Johnston on the age of heroines and of greatest beauty in women, O 1, III, p 1; sp art by J Cournos on biography as fiction, N 19, III, 24:1; Beraud awarded Goncourt prize for his novels, D 14, 3:6; ed, A novelist on the novel, D 17, II, 6:3; ed, Folklore and Fiction, D 24, II, 4:5; sp art by T R Ybarra on Beraud's prize-winning novel, Le Martyre de l'Obese, D 24, III, 3:1

FIDAC, see Interallied Veterans' Federation

FIDELITY & Deposit Co—Signs $5,000,000 bond for B F Coffman as tax collector of Marion Co, Ill. D 29, 22:3

FIDELITY-Casualty Co—Stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock, N 21, 24:2
FIDELITY-Internatl Trust Co—Quarterly divd, D 22, 27:7; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase in capital stock and payment of 33 1-3 per cent stock divd, D 30, 19:7; D 31, IX, 12:8
FIDELITY-Phenix Fire Ins Co—Capital stock increase, O 24, 26:2; O 31, 23:3
FIDELITY Union Trust Co of Newark, N J—Divd, D 20, 27:2
See also Reily, P & Son
FIDUCIARY Funds, see Banks and Banking
FIEDELBAUM, Benj—sued for annulment of marriage, N 28, 2:1
FIELD (Dr), C S—lr on Ku Klux Klan, N 29, 2:4
FIELD (Dr), Edwin—death, O 28, 13:6
FIELD, Eug—memorial statue will be unveiled at Lincoln Park, Chicago, O 2, 36:3; description of memorial statue, O 8, II, 5:2; memorial unveiled; ed, O 10, 20:5, 8; sp art by J C Young on his life and work, N 12, IV, 6:1
FIELD, Gwendolin Marshall, see Edmonstone, C
FIELD, Hamilton Easter—library and furniture sale, Anderson Gal, D 6, 21:6
FIELD (Lt), Jno H Jr—awarded D S C, D 21, 14:8
FIELD, Louise Maunsell—reviews A France's book, Clio and The Chateau De Vaux-Le-Vicomte, O 1, III, 14:1; reviews S V Benet's book, Young People's Pride, O 1, III, 18:1; reviews F Swinnerton's book, The Three Lovers, O 8, III, 10:1; reviews Mary Johnston's book, 1492, N 12, III, 8:1; reviews L Merrick's book, To Tell You the Truth, N 26, III, 8:1; reviews C F Ramuz's book, The Reign of the Evil One, D 3, III, 8:1; reviews G K Chesterton's book, The Man Who Knew Too Much, D 10, III, 10:1; reviews A Yezierska's book, Salome of the Tenements, D 24, III, 22:1
FIELD, Marshall—elected a Director of Bank of the Manhattan Co, D 6, 26:3
FIELD, Mrs Salisbury, see Stevenson, R L
FIELD Museum of Natl History—Expedition sails to explore Chile, N 17, 17:2
FIELDS, Eug A—death, D 13, 21:5
FIELDS, Mrs Jas T—ed on her diary in The Atlantic Monthly, O 8, II, 6:4
FIELDSTEEL, Chas—disappears; is wanted on charge of using mails to defraud, N 5, 21:2
FIESSINGER (Dr)—urges French authorities to require medical examination of taxicab drivers before granting licenses, N 2, 40:2
FIFE (Rev), Roger O—assails Gov Allen and Mayor Hylan for crusade against Ku Klux Klan in sermon in Kansas City, D 5, 3:2
FIFIELD (Rev), J W, see Reed (U S Sen) J, N 18
FIFTH Assembly Dist Repub Club—Quarrel between women at meeting causes split into 2 factions, O 29, 16:2
FIFTH Av, see N Y C—Streets
FIFTH Av Assn—Approves plan for establishment of suburban union station at 33d St and 4th Av, appoints com to study situation in advance of preparing a definite plan, O 27, 3:5; statement on widening of 57th St, O 29, II, 5:2; to award prizes for improvements to Av's bldgs, N 3, 31:2; membership campaign; achievements, N 19, II, 1:1; prizes awarded for bldgs, N 19, IX, 1:1; statement by Pres Cooke on membership campign, N 20, 8:2; new members, N 21, 27:2; ed, N 21, 18: 5; new members, N 22, 29:1; N 23, 14:2; N 24, 29:1; N 25, 23:1; membership drive closes, N 28, 6:5; petition submitted to Bd of Aldermen for restriction of electric signs will be opposed by Bway Assn, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:5; unveiling of traffic tower, D 19, 1:4; launches traffic relief campaign, D 24, II, 3:2; plans for new station at 4th Av and 33d St, to handle suburban traffic is being considered by Transit Comm, D 24, IX, 1:3
FIFTH Av Bus Corp—Incorporated in Dover, Del, N 15, 21:3; formed as part of readjustment plan of I R T-Manhattan Ry Co, to take over stock of N Y Transportation Co now held by bankrupt Interborough Consolidated Corp; G M-P Murphy elected Chmn, N 28, 36:2; Judge Mayer approves of sale of stock of N Y Transportation Co, D 15, 40:3
FIFTH Av Bank of N Y—Statement, O 9, 27:1; N 24, 28:7;
FIFTH Av Coach Co—J A Ritchie resigns as Pres, O 11, 32:1; earnings for year, N 14, 30:3; statemnt by conductor who says name plates are aid to manners, N 26, IX, 6:4
See also N Y C—Motor Buses
FIFTH Natl Bank of N Y C—Quarterly divd, D 22, 27:7
FIGGIS, Darrell—announces seizure of current issues of publication Republic, at Dail, O 5, 24:1; offers amendment to constitution in Dail, O 6, 25:2
FIGLIOLIN, Anthony—found serving term on Blackwell's Island; is taken to Sing Sing, O 23, 26:1
FIGURES, see Mathematics
FILE CLERKS, see Labor—Unemployment—Women
FILENE, Edw A—urges summoning of internatl economic conference in Washington in speech to Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 8, 8:1
FILIATRATAULT, Edw J—death, N 22, 21:4
FILIPLI, Jos—directed to support wife and 2 children, N 20, 32:2
FINANCE:—
Chronological review of 1922, D 31, IX, 1:1
Editorials—Ed, The bankers' convention, O 3, 20:2
European Conditions—E Rand says Bishop Blake of Mediterranean Area advises cancelation of allied debts to U S as an aid to restoring normal conditions, sp art, D 10, VIII, 5:3; review of 1922 and forecast for 1923, D 31, IX, 1:8
Forecast for 1923, D 31, IX, 1:3
See also Banks and Banking; Credit; Currency; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Exchange; Foreign; Federal Reserve Law; N Y C Finances; War Finance Corp; and heading Finance under names of countries
FINANCIAL Conferences, see Economic Confs
FINAUDI (Prof), Luigi—is Minister of the Treas in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3
FINCH (Justice), Edw Ridley—counsel for Mrs W E D Stokes appeals to Gov Miller to settle complication about Justice Finch's right to sit in case, N 17, 17:3
FINCH (Capt), G J, see Everest, Mt
FINCH, Jas A—testifies before House Judiciary Com hearing impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty on activities of W J Burns in connection with conviction of W N Jones of Ore for alleged land frauds, D 13, 7:1
FINCH, Thora Woodie, see Roberts, H L
FINE (Capt), Jno—memorial scholarship being raised at Princeton Univ, O 12, 12:1
FINERTY, Jno F—protests arrest and refusal of clergy to administer sacraments to Mary MacSwiney in message to Pope, N 17, 5:1; petition through N Y C agent, M Conboy, for Irish Free State to disclose whereabouts of Irregular prisoner, S M O'Mara, granted by Justice Mullan in N Y Supreme Court, statement on threat made to N Y Free State Consul, D J McGrath, D 16, 4:2; accompanies L Ginnell and other de Valeraites, who attempt to seize Free State Consulate in N Y C, D 28, 1:7
FINGERPRINTS—Report by Executive Com of Chamber of Commerce of N Y S recommends finger-printing of all aliens in U S as well as citizens, O 5, 1:6; Chamber of Commerce of N Y S adopts resolution for taking of prints of every person in U S to check illegal voting and crime, O 6, 12:1; ed, O 6, 22:6; plan finds wide sup-

FINGERPRINTS:—(Continued)—
port, O 8, II, 2:1; ed, O 9, 14:5; ed, Fingerprints would have saved her, on controversy between Mrs E Rich and Bergen Sanitarium over sex of her baby, O 11, 18:5; R C Canby writes of finger-printing of Mexican laborers at El Paso Smelting Wks 35 yrs ago, O 13, 16:6; Navy Dept Bur establishes identity of T E Bradbury, who was killed by train, D 25, 21:3

FINK, Harold G—sued by Margt H Bedell for return of stock, O 20, 20:6

FINKER, Walter—tells of transplanting insects' heads, D 1, 7:2

FINLAND:—
Agrarian reform law enacted by Ch of Deputies, N 26, II, 5:2
Anniversary of Independence—Lr by Mrs N Bostwick, D 4, 16:6
Bank, see Banks and Banking—Finland
Commerce—Foreign trade figures for 7 mos, O 16, 25:3
Island in Paokola canal sinks, N 26, IX, 5:4
See also Armament Limitation Conf of Russia and neighboring States

FINLAY, Geo M—death, D 23. 13:6

FINLEY (Dr), Jno Huston—well curb of S de Champlain's childhood home dedicated in New Brunswick; had transported stones to America from Brouage, France, and presented them to Canada, O 1, VII, 14:1; presides at debate on League of Nations between Columbia and Oxford Univs, O 5, 39:2; reviews B J Hendrick's biography of W H Page, O 22, III, 8:1; tells of plans of City Symphony Orchestra. O 25, 19:4; tribute to E A Bradford at N Y Times luncheon, N 18, 7:5; sp art on achievements in science of 1922 and quoting views of Sir Richd Gregory, D 24, VIII, 1:6

FINN, Robt L, see Federal Trust Co, Boston

FINNERTY, Jno, see Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic

FINNERTY, Michl—injured in boxing bout, O 1, 8:4

FINNEY, Dr Jno T—discusses new intestinal operation. at convention of Ill State Medical Soc, N 2, 14:4

FIR Trees, see Lumber—China

FIRE Alarms—Margt Mooney sentenced for sending false alarms, O 30, 17:7

FIREARMS—Alien arms law in Mich held void, O 3, 3:3
See also Sullivan Gun Law

FIRE Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Fire Dept

FIRE Fighting—Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters collects pictures showing early methods, N 19, VIII, 12:1

FIRE Hazards—Bldg Managers and Owners' Assn reports on hazards owing to fuel shortage, O 1. X, 1:3

FIRE Insurance, see Insurance

FIRE Is Lightship, see Wireless Telephone—Lighthouses

FIRE Prevention—Rules for factory owners and employes, O 3, 38:1; discussed by E F Croker, O 8, IX, 8:1; Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters gives advice on use of heating apparatus, N 12, X, 8:5; Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc. conducts safety tests on devices to prevent fire and breakage, D 3, II, 1:6; Natl Surety Council warns of peril of Christmas season, D 17, II, 8:3

FIRE Prevention Week—outline of campaign; 21 rules for guidance of children and householder, O 1, II, 1:8; 1st day, O 2, 1:2; campaign. O 3, 38:1; pupils awarded prizes, O 10, 22:1

FIRE-Resistive Materials, see Building Materials—Fire-resistive Materials

FIRES:—
Aiken, S C—Mon Repos, residence of Maj Hitchcock, O 22, 21:2
Akron, O—3 men die, 4 injured in fire in outskirts, D 18, 5:1
Alaska—Fire in Evan Jones mine threatens coal famine, N 23, 4:6
Albany, N Y—State records destroyed by blaze in bill drafting room of Capitol, D 8, 4:3
Arkansas—Over 100,000 bbls of crude oil at Smackover Creek, N 7, 3:6
Arson (General), see Arson
Astoria, L I—Burns Bros' coal pocket, D 5, 21:7
Astoria, Ore—Business dist wiped out, estimate of damage, D 9, 15:8; V Astor contributes to relief fund; Repr Hawley offers bill in Congress for appropriation of $1,000,000 for relief, D 15, 17:1; Gov Olcott asks Govs in conference to sign petition asking Congress to pass appropriation for relief of fire sufferers, D 17, 3:1; investigation reveals fire to be incendiary, D 29, 14:3
Atlantic City, N J—Stoess Hotel, Moulin Rouge Cafe and Bal Tabarin Cafe destroyed, D 31, 1:4
Battle Creek, Mich—W and B Watts, children, burned to death, D 26, 3:2
Bayonne, N J—Consumers Coal and Ice Co, D 7, 9:1
Belleville, N J—Silver Lake School destroyed, incendiary blamed, D 18, 5:1
Berne, Switzerland—Fire in home of Pres Haab, D 9, 18:6
Blairstown, N J—Clinton Hall of Blair Academy destroyed, D 9, 28:3
Boston, Mass—Old Corner, Revolutionary Bldg threatened with fire, N 14, 33:1; Hotel Liberty fire set by monkey, D 20, 9:3
Broadalbin, N Y, O 19, 3:5
Camden, N J—Firemen rescue 4 from burning building, D 30, 22:3
Canadian Churches—Presbytery of St Sulpice R C Ch at Oka, destroyed, Ku Klux Klan blamed, D 6, 4:5; churches will be guarded against incendiaries, D 7, 1:4; Quebec Cathedral Basilica of the Immaculate conception totally destroyed; Legislature will make inquiry, D 23, 1:7; inquiry into fire that destroyed Quebec Cathedral brings out suspicions but does not determine cause, D 28, 6:3; St Thomas's Ch of Fassett destroyed, D 28, 36:6
Chicago, Ill:—
Dearborn St R R Station destroyed, D 22, 3:6
Holm, Bernice, burned to death in fire believed to have been set by rejected suitor J C Quezdo, N 5, 8:1
Losses to city annually by irregular fires are $1,000,000 says Fire Comr J F Cullerton, D 27, 28:3
Cortland, N Y—Heavy loss in fire in business dist, N 23, 18:1
Covington, Ga—2 dead, 38 hurt in burning of High Point Community School bldg, N 30, 40:2
East New York—A Salvado burned in fire at 2,352 Pacific St, D 1, 22:2
Elizabeth, N J—Heidritter Lumber plant, N 23, 18:1
Freeport, L I—4 members of volunteer fire department arrested on suspicion of starting fires, N 16, 11:3
Greenwich, Conn—Cottage of E T Seton damaged, N 30, 17:2
Hamilton, N Y—5 Colgate students plead guilty to arson, N 22, 28:6
Hartford, Conn—4 race horses burned to death, O 23, 12:6
Herkimer, N Y—Tetrucci bldg destroyed by incendiary, D 1, 10:2
Hospitals—Losses in 1919 and 1920 recorded by Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters, N 26, X, 10:1
Juarez, Mexico—U S consulate destroyed, D 25, 13:4
Laundries, N Y C, see Laundries
Losses—Record of losses for 8 years published for Fire Prevention Week, O 1, II, 1:8; losses for 1922 will exceed those of 1921, say Johns-Manville, Inc, experts, O 8, VIII, 1:5; U S and Canada losses discussed by G B Muldaur, O 15, VIII, 7:1
Louisville, Ky—Louisville Amer Assn baseball club house destroyed, N 21, 16:6
Mexico—Chapel of Virgin of Pity at Jalapa destroyed but picture of Virgin is unscathed, D 27, 30:1
See also Fires—Juarez

FIRES:—(Continued)—
Midland Beach, S I—H Lake and J Maloney arrested for setting fires to bungalows, N 14, 23:3
Monticello, N Y—Saved from total destruction by telephone girl, Elsie Taylor, D 7, 14:2
Montreal Univ dental dept destroyed, D 1, 22:3
Mt Clemens, Mich—Bldgs and stores burned at Selfridge Field, N 13, 15:2
Mountainview, N J—Community Clubhouse destroyed, D 30, 2:2
Naples Bay afire from blazing naphtha, N 12, 1:4
Near East—Relief farm burned near Rodosto, O 27, 5:2
N Y C:—
Allers (Mrs), Kath, convicted of arson, O 12, 7:2; sentenced, O 21, 17:2
Amsterdam Av, 710; baby carriage fire laid to incendiary, O 2, 17:5
Auto Baby Carriage Co, 13 injured, D 23, 24:4
Back Number Budd's Warehouse and home destroyed, D 19, 21:7
Beach St tenement, O 1, 18:2
Breslin Hotel annex blaze is mystery, N 15, 12:3
Broadway, 444, I Isidore held for incendiarism, D 30, 26:4
Broome St, 444, slight damage to premises of Dallek Bros, D 29, 2:3
Celluloid comb factory at 16 E 13th St, 4 girls killed, 6 hurt, N 4, 1:6; investigation started by State Industrial Comm, city authorities blamed by Comr H D Sawyer, N 5, 19:1
Clarendon Hotel Annex in Bklyn, N 19, 16:3
Connors, Mrs Ida, burned trying to save her 2 children who were burned to death, N 2, 21:7
Drummond (Dr), I W, home, O 24, 4:4
Duffield St, 133, Bklyn—Policeman injured after saving lives of 20 negroes, D 1, 5:1
E 4th St, 250, firemen rescue 20 families, D 18, 2:5
E 13th St, 16, 4 girls killed and 6 injured in celluloid comb factory fire, N 4, 1:6
E 13th St, 415, Rev F J Urbano rescues his 2 children, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:7
E 19th St, 1,256, Bklyn, two houses, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:1
E 24th St, 241, 3 children of Mrs C McGowan die, D 13, 1:6
E 100th St, 170, tenement, N 27, 7:1
Ebling Brewing Co plant at St Ann Av, stable destroyed, D 12, 20:4
86th St, 29, Bklyn, D J Griffin rescues 2 of his children, N 20, 17:3
Election Day—Many fires, N 8, 26:2
Flatbush Ave, 110, girls rescued by ex-soldier, N 3, 10:2
Gold, M, boy, arrested on charge of arson; admits setting 4 fires in Brownsville section, O 10, 23:2
Grossmith, J, boy, arrested on charge of attempting to start fire in subway station, N 16, 10:1
Henry St, 91, police and firemen rescue cripples and children, D 1, 20:2
Hesser, F B, photographic studio destroyed, D 17, 9:2
Hub Motion Picture Theatre, D 23, 14:1
Lafayette and Crosby Streets; house of former President Monroe threatened, O 5, 3:4
Lexington Av & 110th St, 20 reported dead, O 22, 1:6; 14 persons were killed; fire traced to madman, O 23, 1:3; benefit vaudeville performance for victims, N 2, 21:4; J Prestomonaci questioned, N 2, 25:3
Manhattan Bridge scaffolding, O 20, 1:5
Miner's Bowery Theatre, threatened with destruction, N 8, 18:1
Myrtle Av, 42, Bklyn, transit lines tied up for hr, N 15, 9:2
Neptune Ave Canoe Club destroyed, D 18, 5:1
New Utrecht High School, blaze caused by short circuit, pupils march safely from bldg, N 1, 13:2
N Y Call Plant, N 11, 22:3
Nineteenth St, Bklyn, unfinished dwellings burn, heavy loss, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:1
Oliver St, 100, N 13, 15:2
Orchard St, 190, Mrs J Bahar and 2 children badly burned in locked kitchen, D 15, 21:7
Railroad train at 279th St ablaze is halted by Patrolman P McGrath, N 23, 14:3
St John's College, Bklyn, damaged by fire in radio room, N 27, 17:7
Sixth Av, 450, loft bldg destroyed, 8 firemen face death in explosion, D 22, 9:1
South Ferry Hotel—W H Hemenuy nearly dies from fire he caused by lighted cigarette, N 6, 3:2
Street car catches fire on 145th St, D 18, 36:3
Subway—Motor-box blaze delays Lexington Av line, O 9, 16:2
Subway Trains—Lexington Av Train at 72d St, D 15, 20:2
Sutter Av, Bklyn, 7 firemen injured, N 16, 20: 2
13th St, Brooklyn, 1 man killed, 3 others fatally injured, O 31, 1:7; inquiry by Dist Atty Ruston, N 1, 13:1
West B'way, 493, A Materia smothers to death, N 19, 14:1
West End Av, 520, policeman rescues 2 children, N 6, 3:2
West End Clothing Co, Bklyn, bldg destroyed, D 28, 11:2
W 28th St, 135, baby carriage set afire in effort to burn tenement, D 25, 26:3
W 109th St, 241, 7 persons die in blaze believed to have been set by pyromaniac, O 1, 18:1; O 2, 31:5
Newark, N J—No Reformed Ch, D 28, 10:4
Newbern, N C—700 bldgs burn, thousands homeless, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:4; being rebuilt without racial bias, D 24, 3:7
North Bergen, N J—Plant of N J Casket destroyed, D 18, 5:1
Oyster Bay, L I—Arlington Hotel, N 3, 31:1
Pittsburgh, Pa—Panic in Pearl Theatre, no one injured, D 1, 5:1
Pyrites, N Y—Police start inquiry into deaths of 2 persons, D 25, 13:2
Rochester, N Y—P Drew, 4 yrs old, and baby sister die, N 23, 18:1
Roosevelt, L I—R C Ch of Our Queen of the Holy Rosary, D 24, 16:2
Sandusky, O—Factories of Sandusky Cooperage & Lumber Co destroyed, D 1, 19:8
San Francisco—Mrs Ella Reid Harrison perishes when home burns, O 13, 1:4; I Grenara confesses setting fire to 29 bldgs, N 5, 18:3
Sandwich, Mass—Home of J M Hansen, N 8, 16:7
Scarsdale, N Y—Boy, D D Rogart, rescues 3 persons, O 22, 18:1
So Hadley, Mass—Mt Holyoke College dormitory destroyed, D 22, 17:8
Steamship afire at sea off Cape Hatteras; coast guard cutter rushed to her aid, N 12, 20:2
S S City of Honolulu, O 13, 1:6
See also City of Honolulu (S S)
S S City of Sparta—Benzine cargo explodes in Bourgas harbor killing 2 men, D 1, 2:3
S S Concord afire off Watch Hill; 116 passengers transferred to the Mohegan, O 20, 36:3
S S Eastern Glade afire at sea, D 12, 14:1; Eastern Sun standing by, D 15, 17:1
S S Viking—burned off Port of Spain, Trinidad, O 27, 5:1
Sub-chaser ablaze with 20 midshipmen on board speeds to land, N 10, 1:2
Suffern, N Y—Home of E H Hughes, N 14, 20:2

FIRES:—(Continued)—
Sydney, N S—Fire sweeps away business section, isolated by blizzard, N 23, 37:2
Syracuse, N Y—Freight car with Sunday papers destroyed, D 18, 30:3
Terrebonne, Can—Partly destroyed, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:2
Texas—Barrels of oil amounting to $1,000,000 burn on Gulf Production Co tank farm at Humble, N 13, 17:5
Toledo—Police seek firebugs after 7 fires in 1 day, D 28, 8:4
Trenton, N J—Peddie Institute students burn barn and fight off firemen to mark football victory, N 19, 1:2
Universal City, Cal—5 hurt in fire in moving picture studio. millions of feet of films destroyed, D 24, 13:5
Vinh-Long (French hospital ship) burns; destroyer Bainbridge rescues 400 persons, D 17, 1:5
Watertown, N Y—Jefferson Co Golf Clubhouse, O 7, 10:7
Waterville, Me—Chaplin Hall of Colby College destroyed, 4 students die, D 5, 21:2
Wellesley, Mass—Fire in maid servants' cottage on college campus, D 7, 16:2
West N Y—Suspicious fire in baby carriage, N 11, 28:5
Winnipeg, Manitoba—St Boniface's College, 10 lives lost, man of mystery believed to have set fire, D 1, 9:2
Woburn, Mass—Home of Judge J J McGuire destroyed, fire laid to revengeful moonshiners, D 1, 19:7; parish house of St Charles R C Ch burned, L 25, 3:2
Woodhaven, L I—6 fires in school in 4 days, O 20, 21:1
Yonkers, N Y—8 stores on So Bway destroyed, D 11, 5:2
See also Forest Fires

FIRESTON—Apsley Rubber Co—Pf divd, D 5, 31:3

FIRESTONE, Harvey G, Univ Scholarship, see Scholarships

FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co—Pf divd, O 2, 30:6; reports good sales for Summer months, O 2, 27:2; pf divd, N 7, 30:8; J J Shea elected Treas, divds, D 20, 32:6

FIRPO, Luis, see Sports—Boxing

FIRST Carolina Jt Stock Loan Bank of N and S C—Bonds offered, N 12, I, Pt 2, 7:1

FIRST Joint Stock Land Bank of Cleveland—Bonds offered, D 27, 23:3

FIRST Joint Stock Land Bank of Minneapolis—Bonds offered, D 19, 27:2

FIRST Joint Stock Land Bank of N Y, see N Y and Penn Joint Stock Land Bank

FIRST Natl Bank of Bklyn—Quarterly divd, D 24, 21:3

FIRST Natl Bank of Colquitt, Ga—Ex-Pres S C Watson indicted on embezzlement charge, D 20, 11:1

FIRST Natl Bank of Englishtown, N J—Closed following disclosure of $100,000 shortage; 2 employes confess, N 30, 2:5

FIRST Natl Bank of Magdalena, N M—Closes, D 28, 30:1

FIRST Natl Bank, N Y C—10 per cent stock divd, D 13, 33:1

FIRST Natl Bank, Newark, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Arcadia Natl Bank

FIRST Natl Bank of Rockville Centre—J E Stiles acquitted of charge of aiding C J Dooley, accused of misapplication of $21,000, N 29, 2:1

FIRST Natl Bank of Sutton, W Va—H H Dean, former Vice Pres, gets minimum sentence for embezzlement, D 14, 3:4

FIRST Natl Bank of Winner, S D—Closes, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:3

FIRST Presbyterian Church, Boston, see Churches—Boston

FIRST Texas Joint Stock Land Bank—Bonds offered, D 20, 26:2

FISCHEL, Rose, see Wald, A

FISCHER (Dr), Chas A—death, D 9, 13:4

FISCHER, Hyman—death, N 27, 15:3

FISCHER, Roth, see Communists—U S, D 16

FISCHER, Walter, see Schulter, H J

FISCHETTI, Jno—attacks conductor H Ehler in street car in N Y C, O 13, 3:8

FISH (U S Repr), Hamilton, Jr—will call conf of progressive Repubs to aid Gov-elect Smith's program; discusses proposal, D 2, 26:2; ed, Busy progressives, D 4, 16:2; introduces resolution expressing hope that Turkish Govt will stay violence, D 6, 3:1; Repub revolt rumored, D 6, 14:1; ed, The old guard turns, D 7, 18:4; text of resolution on Turkey, D 8, 2:3; will ask G L Morris to call conf for State program, D 10, 17:1; Morris cool to crusade, D 12, 3:2; W L Ward says he will fight move to depose him, D 13, 4:4; lr by F I Shatara who tells of request for publication of Crane-King report on Near East at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Palestine, D 16, 14:6; signs with 8 other Repub members of House lr to G K Morris asking for conf of Repub leaders and proposing reorganization of party; text of lr, D 18, 1:4; Morris replies and says N Y S Repub Party is not yet ready to accept Smith's program; Morris cool to request for conf, D 19, 7:1; ed, Progressive opportunists, D 19, 18:1

FISH, Louis—arrested in Bklyn on charge of operating illicit still, O 2, 5:1

FISH, Stuyvesant—lr on allied debts to U S, N 12, II, 6:7

FISH:—
Ukraine—Shipload reported sent to Germany, N 22, 36:2
Use—Dr Copeland urges use every day in address at annual dinner of Middle Atlantic Fisheries Assn, D 12, 23:4
See also Aquarium Soc

FISH & Marvin—Annual dinner at Westchester-Biltmore Club, D 24, IX, 1:8

FISHER, Boyce—urges use of Coue autosuggestion in business, N 27, 19:1

FISHER (Mrs), Dorothy Canfield—ed, Nietzschean Pilgrim Fathers (on article in the Bookman), D 10, II, 6:3

FISHER, Edw, see Ku Klux Klan—Md

FISHER (Admiral Sir), Frederic Wm—mentioned in memoirs of ex-Kaiser; por, O 15, IX, p 1

FISHER, G Fredk—defeats Mayor H R McClellan in St John N B elections, N 14, 40:2

FISHER, Geo, see Schulter, Hy

FISHER, H A L—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:3

FISHER, Harry A—death, N 21, 19:4

FISHER, Irving—lr on tariff comparisons, N 6, 14:7; challenge to Sen Borah to debate League of Nations is accepted, D 4, 6:1; discusses League of Nations and stability of money in address to Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 8, 8:1; indorses bill introduced by Repr Goldsborough to stabilize dollar, at House Banking and Currency Com hearing, D 19, 2:5

FISHER, Jacob—death, N 22, 21:4

FISHER, Jos Jno—obtains divorce; J D C Gullan named as co-respondent, N 28, 3:4

FISHER, Peter—slain by thief; G Carbach and C Cardinale held, N 14, 16:3

FISHER (Mrs), Sarah A—death, O 13, 17:6

FISHER, Schuyler—engaged to Heraldine Gristede, D 15, 19:2

FISHER, Wm, see Blackmail—Artists

FISHER Body Corp—Divds, O 13, 27:4; profits for 3 mos, N 29, 24:3; stock offered, D 20, 30:3

FISHERIES—Growth of Canadian fisheries, O 2, 7:1; Swedish smack Carnegie will fish off N J coast because of poor season abroad, O 16, 31:4
See also Whale Fisheries

FISHERMEN—12 fishermen thought lost off Cape May are reported safe, D 1, 22:3; 2 fishermen rescued by Cape May coast guard, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:5

FISHING—Herring fleet frozen in at Bay of Islands, D 27, 3:4
See also Sports

FISK, Chas J—death, N 28, 21:5

FISK (Dr), Eug Lyman—urges increased physical training for Amer youths in speech to Natl Recreation Cong, O 12, 31:2

FISK, Harvey & Sons, Inc—appointed commercial and fiscal agent for Tel-Aviv modern section of Jaffa, O 27, 28:3

FISK, Mary Eliz—indorses nomination of Mrs Storey for Pres of D A R, D 17, 22:1

FISKE (Mayor), Edw—praises business training for women in address to convention of N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs, O 11, 2:7

FISKE, Gertrude—painting, Nude, wins Natl Academy of Design s Julia Shaw Prize N 11, 15:3; prize-winning painting exhibited at Natl Academy of Design, N 18, 14:8; N 26, IV, 7:2

FISKE (Mrs), Minnie Maddern—will appear in Paddy, N 2, 22:1; lr on poor roads in Ark oil regions, D 16, 14:6; answered by F H Henderson, D 31, II, 4:7

FISKE, Redington, Jr—engaged to Juliette D Longfellow, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:2

FITZAE (S S)—Tank explosion kills 1 and injures 5, D 10, 1:2

FITZGERALD, Desmond—denies peace moves between Free State and irregulars, O 28, 4:1; re-elected Minister of Foreign Affairs of Free State, D 7, 6:2

FITZGERALD, H—lr on diplomatic immunity from U S prohibition laws, O 10, 20: 6

FITZGERALD (Mrs), Helen M—sues for separation, N 3, 17:2

FITZGERALD, Jas—death, D 18, 17:5; funeral, D 21, 15:4

FITZGERALD, Jno F—challenges Gov Cox, Repub opponent for Governorship, to tour State in series of joint debates, O 11, 6:2

FITZGERALD, L J, & Co—Suspended by Consolidated Stock Exchange, N 2, 30:4

FITZGERALD, Martin (Proprietor of Freeman's Journal—ordered to quit London, in lr from irregulars, D 10, 5:2; D 11, 3:1

FITZGERALD (Mrs), Susan W—elected to Mass Legislature, N 9, 2:7

FITZGIBBONS (Deputy)—says Free State authorities should have asked House for authority to execute irregulars as reprisals for murder of Deputy Hales, D 9, 3:2

FITZIU, Anna—lr on detention of Isadora Duncan at Ellis Is, O 4, 22:6

FITZPATRICK (Sir), Chas—denial by Premier King that he has been named envoy of Canada to U S, N 2, 21:2; possibility as Canadian envoy to U S discussed by F F Bond, N 19, VII, 10:3

FITZPATRICK, Phil J—sues Col W H Hayes for alienation of wife's affections, O 29, 4:1

FITZROY (Clerk of London Privy Council), Almeric—fined for annoying women in Hyde Park, appeals, O 15, 1:2; acquitted, N 11, 15:6

FITZSIMMONS (Rev), Luke—death, O 21, 13;6

FITZSIMMONS, Robt—fund raised for widow, Mrs. Tema Reiner, D 27, 19:2

FITZ SIMONS, Paul—wife and he sued by H W Gossard for $285,000 for breach of contract, N 22, 9:3

FIUME—Fighting between d'Annunzio legionaires and partisans of Pres Zanella, O 15, I, 24:2; message to Premier Mussolini, N 2, 7:2

FLABBS, Chas C, see Larceny—N Y C—Coal Thefts

FLAGG, Jas Montgomery—lr on acting of Douglas Fairbanks in Robin Hood, D 16, VIII, 2:2

FLAGLER, Hy M—Mrs Zora E Flagler arraigned on charge of larceny for posing as his widow, N 1, 16:1

FLAGS:—
Amer—W McKigney protests aginst picture in N Y Times pictorial supplement of boys standing on Amer flag, lr, O 2, 16:7; lr by Margt P Pascal on children's standing on Amer flag, O 11, 18:5; featured in parade under auspices of Men's Guild of Ch of Heavenly Rest, N 6, 14:8
Amer Gift to French Cities—Flag embroidered by Amer girls presented by New Orleans to Paris, O 3, 20:7; flag embroidered by French girls in New Orleans presented to Orleans, France, O 11, 21:7
British—Emblem flying over College Hall at Penn Univ during dedication of J W White surgical pavilion by Sir A Geddes is hauled down and then raised with Amer banner above it, D 15, 21:6
Irish—Ed, D 8, 16:3
Service—Trinity Episcopal flag furled and permanently placed in Trinity vault at Armistice Day service, N 11, 4:5

FLAHERTY, Jas A—statement on Ku Klux Klan, D 2, 14:2

FLANAGAN, De Witt C, see Hussey, L

FLANAGAN, Jas A—death, D 28, 17:4

FLANAGAN, Jno R, see Blackmail—Artists

FLANAGAN, Thos—dies from gunshot by unknown assailant, D 1, 18:1

FLANAGAN, W H—elected to Parliament, N 16, 2:1

FLANDERS (Mayor), Parkmann B—qualifies for Mayor of Haverhill in primary election, N 15, 2:4; defeated for re-election, D 6, 40:3

FLANNERY, Lott—death, D 20, 19:5

FLAPPERS, see Moral Conditions

FLAPPING Wing Airplane, see Aeronautics—Airplanes

FLASHLIGHTS, see Photographers

FLATBUSH Av Sta, see Long Is R R

FLAX—Acreage in Russia increased 10% over 1921, N 12, II, 14:5
See also Arghan

FLEISCHAUER, Hv J—completes millionth mile as commuter between Cape May, N J, and Phila, on West Jersey & Seashore R R, D 5, 21:4

FLEISCHER, Hy—held in court for failure to supply tenants with hot water and heat, D 15, 4:3

FLEISCHER, Nathan—estate, O 25, 38:8

FLEISCHMANN, Wm—death, D 11, 17:5

FLEISCHMANN & Co—No par value stock will replace common, O 18, 26:2; stock offered to employes of W E Hutton & Co, D 22, 23:2

FLEITMANN, Fredk H—engaged to Maria K Contarina, N 9, 19:2

FLEMING, Conrad, see Dillon, T

FLEMING (Amer Consul), Geo—breaks leg, D 11, 9:1

FLEMING, Jas W—replies to questionnaire sent by N Y S League of Women Voters, O 29, II, 2:4; elected Controller of N Y S, returns, N 8, 1:8; N 9, 1:8; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1

FLEMING, Jno J—death, N 11, 13:5

FLEMING, Margt, see Hix, Charlotte

FLEMISH Question, see Belgian Flemish Question

FLETCHER, Arth, see Sports—Baseball—Phila N L C

FLETCHER (U S Sen), Duncan Upshaw—praises Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:2; attacks Ship Subsidy bill in Sen, D 15, 21:8

FLETCHER, Frank W—death, D 18, 17:5

FLETCHER (Amb), Hy Prather—arrives in London, State Dept says mission is a personal one, D 8, 2:6; D 9, 1:7; D 10, 1:6

FLETCHER, Jas, Jr—estate, O 5, 46:8

FLETCHER, Sybil Avery, see Hubbell (Lt), R W

FLEURY, Martial, see Assaults—France—Poisoned Needle

FLEXNER (Dr), Simon—tells Natl Academy of Sciences of progress made toward cure of sleeping sickness, N 17, 6:1

FLIESS, Wm M—estate, N 25, 27:3

FLINN, Alf D—elected Director of Engineering Foundation, O 22, 23:1

FLINN (Dr), Wm P—death, N 11, 13:5

FLINT (Dr), Chas Wesley—inaugurated Chancellor of Syracuse Univ; opposes limitation of enrolment in colleges except for unworthiness, in speech of acceptance, N 18, 15:1

FLINT Mills—Divd, D 9, 22:3; stockholders will vote on Directors' proposal for increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, D 10, II, 12:1

FLIRTING, see Anti-Flirt Assn

FLISCHER, Hy—held in Special Sessions Court on bail for failing to supply heat to apartment house tenants, D 9, 11:2

FLOCK, Jno W—resigns as Public Safety Comr of Long Branch, N J, N 9, 25:3

FLOOD (Police Lt), Bernard A—receives D S M; career, O 8, 24:2
See also Hall (Rev Dr), F W, D 3

FLOOD, Jno V—appointed by Dist Atty Banton to be Deputy Asst Dist Atty, D 31, 5:5

FLOODS:—
Mississippi and Missouri Rivers—Chamber of Commerce of N Y S passes resolution urging Govt to protect Lower Miss Valley, O 6, 33:1; problems of controlling floods discussed by Gen H Taylor in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5
N Y C—U S Geological Survey finds that city was once flooded, N 26, 21:1
Sahara Desert—Storms tie up ry, N 25, 1:2
See also Weather

FLORENCE, Italy—Reported seized by Fascisti, O 28, 1:1

FLORES, Gonzales—will represent Costa Rica in dispute with Gt Britain over oil claims before Chief Justice Taft, O 13, 27:2

FLORIDA:—
Elections—Returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Fla
Roads, **see** Roads—Fla
Sp art, Florida—Paradise of bootleggers, realty agents, and the poor man, D 31, VIII, 2:2

FLORIDA House, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

FLORIDA Univ—Dr W Newell announces successful method of checking cotton boll weevil has been developed at experiment station, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:1

FLORIO (Signora), Franc—robbed of jewels valued at 8,000,000 lire in Italian hotel, N 9, 10:3

FLOUR Mill—State of No Dakota opens State-owned mill at Grand Forks, O 31, 18:2

FLOWER Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

FLOWER Shows:—
England—Statement by Mrs. J V Reid on exhibit of Natl Rose Soc, D 18, 22:3
Horticultural Soc of N Y, fall exhibit, N 10, 10:2; N 19, II, 3:1

FLOWERS:—
Automobile Parties' Thefts—Farmer makes party contribute $25 to Salvation, O 9, 17:2
Insects, Attraction of—Research work of Drs F K Richtmyer and F E Lutz of Natl Research Council, D 17, VIII, 10:1
See also Heat

FLOYD-Jones, Kath, see Sherman, H

FLUHR (Dr), Robt—arrives in U S from Russia; gives details of Russian Red Army and discusses political outlook of Russia, D 12, 2:5

FLUKESBOUREN, Prince, see Constantine, ex-King of Greece

FLUSHING Bay—War Dept expected to approve dock improvement, D 31, X, 1:2

FLYING Boat, see references under Aeronautics

FLYING Squadron of Indiana, see Indiana Flying Squadron

FLYNN, Chas F—buys Kennebec Journal, with his sons, N 30, 14:2

FLYNN, Jas—shot during hold-up, O 22, 1:3

FLYNN (Rev), Jno W—accepts call to Oneonta, N Y, D 7, 15:1

FLYNN (Mrs), Kath—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 7, 7:2

FLYNN (Mrs), Nellie F—death, D 11, 17:5

FLYNN (Comr), Wm J—expenditure of city funds to improve Bronx bus route and approach to his garage described by E Leindorf at Transit Comm inquiry, O 21, 1:6; explains paving of approach to his garage at Transit Comm hearing, O 24, 1:4

FLYNN, Wm S—nominated for Gov of R I, O 4, 2:6; probably elected Gov of R I, N 8, 1:4; elected, N 9, 2:1

FOCH (Marshal), Ferdinand—receives Maj Namm in Paris; dwelt on visit to U S, O 2, 21:3; attends conf between French and British preliminary to Lausanne peace conf on Near East, N 19, 1:7; opposition of Haig to his being made generalissimo of allied armies told of by Gen T H Bliss in Foreign Affairs Magazine, D 15, 2:5; ed. D 15, 18:2

FOGARTY, Danl J—automobile kills S Norowaskey, D 11, 19:5

FOGARTY, Geo R—plan for reorganization of Mills & Gibbs includes payment in full for creditors, D 16, 24:3

FOGARTY, Michl (Bishop of Killaloe)—sued de Valera for lost Free State funds, D 5, 4:4

FOGAZZARO, Antonio—W Littlefield reviews T Gallarti-Scotti's biography, por, D 24, III, 19:1

FOGEL, Horace S—ill, D 16, 15:4; D 18, 21:6

FOGG, Edw C, see Hotels—N Y C—Plaza

FOKINE, Michel—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:2

FOKKER, Anthony—barred from Paris Aerial Exhibit because of wartime pro-Germanism. O 6, 9:3; lr from A Van Muffling says attempted cross-country flight of Lts MacReady and Kelly was made in Fokker plane, N 7, 16:7

FOLEY (Mrs), Dixie Burke—funeral, D 11, 17:5

FOLEY, Edw A—says Gt Britain will be forced to import grain, O 29, X, 16:2; death, D 11, 17:5

FOLEY, Thos F—speaks at Downtown Tammany Club; announces end of feud with W R Hearst, O 3, 1:3

FOLGER, Hy Clay—denies price-fixing agreement in oil trade, at Sen Com investigation, D 23, 18:7

FOLKS, Homer, see Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases

FOLWELL (Magistrate), Geo H—criticises Justice Strong for issuing pistol permits to residents of N Y C; says convicts obtained permits, D 16, 16:2

FONCK (Deputy), Rene—reported that he will head French comm to U S on aviation and automobile maintenance, D 2, 2:2

FONDEVILLE, Aug—will. D 23, 13:5

FONTAINE, Evan Burrows, see Whitney, C V

FONTAINEBLEAU, see Music — Conservatories

FONTANA, Mark J—death, O 21, 13:5

FOO-CHOW, see China—Civil War

FOOD Elements, see Vitamines

FOODS and Markets Dept, see N Y S—Foods and Markets Dept

FOODSTUFFS:—
Austria, **see** Austria—Relief Work
Canada—Exhibit will be shown at British Industries Fair to be held in London and Birmingham next yr, D 6, 29:5
Czechoslovakia—German agrarians fight for tariff, O 29, II, 8:2; prices decrease in Oct, D 24, II, 7:6
Exports—Report for 9 mos, O 26, 26:7; Sept reports, N 5, II, 11:1; Nov shipments, D 27, 23:4
France—Prices 368% higher than in 1910, O 16, 1:4; prices increase, statement by Minister of Agriculture, O 24, 29:4
See also Bread—France
Germany—Prices advance, O 16, 23:3; price of bread to be doubled, O 24, 1:3; farmers respond to appeals of agrarians and will furnish supplies to kitchens of univs in order that students may be fed, O 29, II, 8:1; Reparation Comm while in Berlin found credit for 2,000,000 tons of grain urgently necessary, N 15, 1:3; measures taken by Federal Council in Saxony to keep prices down, N 23, 17:3; Govt will offer bill to curb waste in public places, N 29, 1:2
See also Germany—Relief Work

FOODSTUFFS:—(Continued)—
Greece—G Embirikos hopes for U S credit to purchase food, N 7, 3:5
Hungary—Starving mother offers to trade child for goose, N 6, 17:2; opposition in Parliament fights efforts of Premier Bethlen to combat increased prices, D 3, II, 8:5
Photo-synthesis possibilities told to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science by Dr S F Sheppard, D 29, 3:1
Poisoning, **see** Botulism
Population, Relation to, **see** Population
Prices—Statement on fruit prices by H H Jones of N Y S Dept of Farms and Markets, O 1, II, 3:1; weekly reports of N Y S Farms and Markets Dept, O 8, II, 3:1; Mrs S S Proal advises housewives to study market conditions in making purchases, O 15, II, 1:1; weekly reports, O 22, II, 8:1; O 29, II, 4:2; N 5, II, 8:1; Labor Dept reports increases in 26 cities, N 10, 14:1; weekly statistics, N 12, II, 16:1; N 19, II, 4:1; Labor Statistics Bur reports 2 per cent increase in Oct, N 21, 30:5; weekly statistics, N 26, II, 8:2; D 3, II, 4:1; increases reported in 20 cities during Nov, by Labor Dept, D 11, 1:6; weekly figures, D 17, II, 9:1; Labor Dept report for Nov shows 2 per cent average increase in 47 cities, D 18, 13:1; declines in Christmas foods, D 23, 24:3; weekly figures, D 24, II, 3:7; Dist Atty O'Brien assails prices in Boston restaurants and lunchrooms as excessive in report to Legislature, urges new laws, D 28, 12:3
Production, see Agriculture
Russia, see Russia—Famine
Turkey, see Turkey—Famine
See also Agricultural Products, Bread, Crops, Eggs, Meat, Milk, Sugar, &c

FOOT Races, see Sports—Running

FOOTBALL, see Sports

FORBES, (Col), Chas R—com appointed by him to investigate Hospital 81 exonerates management, O 10, 23:1; denies W F Deegan's charge that Republican Administration plans to influence selection of Natl Commander of Amer Legion at Natl Convention in New Orleans, O 15, 5:1; attends natl convention of Amer Legion, O 17, 21:1; withdraws from natl Amer Legion convention, O 19, 5:2; commended by Amer Legion, exonerated of blame in connection with war hospitals, O 20, 19:1; annual report to Congress, D 14, 24:1; says after conversation with Pres Harding that Pres favors soldiers' bonus bill providing feasible financing method is found, in address at convention of executives of Veterans of Foreign Wars at Cincinnatti, D 18, 16:8; ed, D 19, 18:2

FORBES, Jas E, see O'Rourke, T F

FORBES, Mary E—lr on herb of immortality referred to on Babylonian tablet deciphered by Dr Chiera, D 10, IX, 8:3

FORBES, Thos P O—sues J Bindrim for accounting of management of his property, D 31, 20:3

FORBES, W C—has Gen Pershing and friends as guests for vacation, O 1, 9:1

FORCE, Kath, see Spencer (Maj), L

FORD, Corey, see Columbia Univ—Student Publications

FORD, Edsel—Chmn Hooper replies to criticism of R R Labor Bd's decision on "living wage," N 2, 21:6; authorizes N Y employes to aid Red Cross Roll Call, N 30, 4:3

FORD, Edw, Plate Glass Co—Capital increased, D 21, 23:5

FORD, Hy:—
Autobiography—Review, O 15, III, 6:1
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Co-Operative Natl Bank of Cleveland will ask him to become a depositor, O 8, 1:2
Coal Mine—Negotiates for purchase of Wayne Coal Co, N 1, 32:4; negotiates for purchase of Elkhorn Coal Corp's Ky property for mines and erection of Eastern Ky-Atlantic Sea Bd Ry, N 27, 25:4; holders of Amer Rolling Mill securities in Cincinnati speculate on projected purchase of Elkhorn Coal Co, D 1, 2:7; reprs are negotiating for Pond Creek Coal Co's holdings in Ky, announces T B Davis, D 23, 15:1; D 27, 22:3; purchase of Pond Creek Coal Co's holdings completed, announces T B Davis, D 29, 22:4
Detroit Mayor—Names qualifications which Mayor should have, D 6, 40:3
Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R R—Aug report shows operating deficit, O 7, 24:3; annual report for 1921 shows $530,556 deficit, O 21, 22:2; report that electrification of road is planned, O 28, 22:4; Ford applies to I C C for permission to install profit-sharing system, through employes' purchase of investment certificates, N 19, II, 1:4; Justice Gavegan reserves decision on application of L Tanenbaum, representing minority stockholders, for an examination prior to leasing of road for 75 yrs to Detroit & Ironton R R, organized by Hy and E Ford under laws of Del, D 6, 28:2; profit-sharing plan condemned by A L Strouse, counsel for L Tanenbaum, and B M Strauss, minority stockholders, in papers filed with I C C, D 30, 12:8
Erie, Pa—Pays 4-hr visit, N 29, 10:1
Jews, Attitude Toward—Denies hatred, says Jews are victims of false money system, O 29, 5:1; report in Berlin that he is backing Hitler in anti-Semitic campaign in Bavaria, D 20, 2:3
Longworth (Repr), N, tells why he declined to ask political favor of Ford, N 27, 15:4
Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant, **see** Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant
Politics—C W Ackerman says Ford financed campaign of Farmer-Labor Party, calls him the angel of the forces of discontent, in address at Civitan Club luncheon, N 15, 11:1
Presidential Campaign of 1924—Refuses to talk of campaign, N 29, 10:1
Profit-Sharing Plan, **see** Ford, Hy—D, T and I R R
Radio—Plans installation of 400 stations throughout U S for business and political purposes, O 22, 9: 6
R R Wages—Chmn Hooper replies to criticism of Bd's decision on "living wage," N 2, 21:6
Senatorial Campaign in Mich—Praises Mayor Couzens, D 3, 1:6
Virginia R R—C W Huntington denies he sought to purchase line, O 10, 30:5
See also Ford Motor Co

FORD, Jno—pledges aid to A E Smith and Democratic Party, lr, O 5, 3:3

FORD (Justice), Jno—Justice Benedict denies application to compel Justices of Appellate Div of Supreme Court to stop what he terms discrimination in making assignments for Justices of 1st Judicial Dist, D 23, 13:1

FORD, Ney J—wife tried on charge of attempted murder, D 9, 15:4; D 10, 22:1; D 13, 3:3; wife released under bond, D 24, 8:4

FORD, Sunshine Helen, see Allen, T F Jr

FORD Artillery Computer, see Coast Defense

FORD Motor Co:—
Chicago Plant—70 acre tract bought in Hegewisch as site for $6,000,000 plant, D 22, 32:3; construction is part of expansion plan, D 23, 15:1
China—Plan to build factory and to train Chinese to mfr cars there, O 4, 22:7
Chinese mechanics—arrive in Detroit for factory training before starting business in China, D 17, 9:2
Coke—Will be supplied to employes at $8 a ton, O 5, 25:2
Czechoslovakia—Prague confirms Vienna report that factory is being built, O 2, 2:4

FORD Motor Co:—(Continued)—
Prices—All models reduced $50, O 18, 21:7
Theft from River Rouge, Mich plant, G W Pemmitt pleads guilty, D 5, 12:1; D 9, 15:3
See also Ford, Hy
FORD MOTOR CO, Ltd, of Can—Earnings for fiscal year, O 5, 37:2; divd, O 14, 17:2; shares listed on N Y Curb Market, sell at 300 per cent above par, N 17, 1:5
FORDNEY (U S Repr) Jos Warren—praises new tariff, in address before Ill Mfrs' Assn, O 24, 21:6; praises Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 3:3; prepares new soldiers' bonus bill with financing plans, D 10, 6:1; lr made public by E L Allen to Fordney asking delay in legislative action on bonus until ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League completes country-wide poll, D 11, 1:2; reply to Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League called by League a disgrace, D 15, 17:1
FORDNEY Bonus Bill, see U S—Army—Bonus—Federal Bill
FORDNEY-McCUMBER Tariff Bill—see Tariff
FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Bur, see U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce
FOREIGN-BORN Wives, see Women—Citizenship
FOREIGN Debt Funding Comm, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Funding
FOREIGN Exchange, see Exchange, Foreign
FOREIGN Exchange Club—G L La Blanc elected Pres, D 9, 23:2
FOREIGN Languages—Allied Patriotic Socs seek in vain to have N Y C Bd of Aldermen pass ordinance banning them on streets, D 20, 14:3
FOREIGN Loans, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies; War Debts
FOREIGN Policy of the U S, see U S—Foreign Policy
FOREIGN Policy Assn—Luncheons, O 8, 3:4; N 26, 2:4
FOREIGN Service Study, see U S—Foreign Service
FOREIGN Trade, see Commerce—Export Trade
FOREIGN Trade Council, see Natl Foreign Trade Council
FOREST FIRES:—
Canada—6 towns razed in Ont and Que, O 5, 26:3; O 6, 1:7; ed, O 7, 14:3; rain drenches Ontario area; reports of loss, O 7, 15:6; fatalities may reach 70, O 8, 24:1
Me—Gov Baxter puts ban on hunting season, O 5, 26:2; proclamation rescinded, O 10, 23:4; lr from W E Parsons on hunting laws and fires, O 30, 4:5
Minn—Threaten Itasca State Park, O 2, 17:4
N J—Cape May and nearby towns menaced, N 26, 21:1
FOREST Hills, L I, see Poison Pen; Real Estate—L I
FOREST Hills Park, see N Y C—Parks
FOREST Theatre of Carmel, Cal—offers prize for original play suitable outdoor theatre, O 22, IV, 12:3
FORESTS:—
Conservation—Ed, Timber as a crop, O 22, II, 6:4; lr by R S Kellogg, O 26, 16:6
N Y S—Sp art by J R Simmons on municipal forests, O 22, IV, 8:2
Revenue—U S Forest Service will distribute revenue derived from sales, O 1, IX, 12:2
See also Lumber; Trees
FORGERY:—
Brain Injury—Desire caused by brain injury, claims G V Lester, inmate at Blackwell Is penititentiary, N 10, 11:1
Bunt, J T, seeks to set aside assignment of mortgage which dead son forged, N 12, 1:2
Cablegrams—H and R Werblow arrested for $139,000 theft from Asia Banking Corp by means of forged cablegrams, O 29, 1:6
See also Asia Banking Corp
Cathy, H B, surrenders to police and confesses forgery, D 23, 4:5
Cohen, L F, arrested accused of cashing forged letters of credit, N 2, 14:2
See also Cohen, L F
Horth, G A, sentenced, N 10, 8:2
Italy—Gang of forgers of Amer banknotes found in Sicilian cavern, O 16, 19:7
King (Mrs), Emily, F T, arrested, N 16, 16:2
Methods of forgers revealed in article by A S Osborne, O 1, II, 12:7
Monet, H, sentenced, O 3, 25:7
Montague, M K, wants courts to brand him as professional criminal instead of an amateur, O 12, 25:1
Paris—R Mijaret, alias A Tower, arrested; is wanted in N Y, London and Venezuela, N 2, 21, 4:6
Pavich, S, cashes check bearing J D Rockefeller's signature, D 7, 12:3
Sutton, E, arrested; merchants asked to identify him as passer of stolen travelers' checks, O 19, 44:3
Travelers' Checks—G M Ranney, J Watson and W R Nolan arrested accused of putting out counterfeit Amer Express Co travelers' checks; $15,000 worth recovered, D 23, 1:3
See also Swindling
FORGERY Prevention Bureau—Organized in N Y C, O 13, 28:1
FORGET-Me-Not Day, see Soldiers and Sailors—Rehabilitation
FORMAN, Harold Baldwin—marries Helaine P Peters, O 12, 19:1
FORMAN, Hy Jas—sp art on literary atmosphere of London, D 3, IV, 5:1
FORNATALO, Michl—will be deported to Italy though his father is U S citizen, O 26, 19:3
FORNIA, Rita—death and career, O 28, 13:5
FORREST, Edwin—F Dean's article on his acting in Hamlet, D 17, IV, 4:1
FORSHEW (Commodore), Robt P—receives N Y S Conspicuous Service Cross, D 19, 19:1
FORSTER, Hy A—lr on U S loans to the Allies, N 28, 20:6
FORT, Satara—organizes Universal Aunts as aid to travelers, N 12, IX, 6:1
FORT George Inn, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
FORT Smith & Western R R—Employes return to work after strike, O 1, 3:3
FORT Washington—Sp art on excavations, O 8, VII, 2:4
FORT WAYNE, Cincinnati & Louisville R R, see Railroads—Consolidation
FORTESCUE (Hon), Jno—arrives in U S, statement on financial condition in England, O 30, 2:3; speech at West Point canceled by Sec Weeks because of attacks on U S in his book, British Statesmen of the Great War, N 11, 1:4; recants criticism, N 12, 1:4; ed, N 14, 18:5; sails for England, expresses regret over incident, gives out poem written for Rotary Club in 1921, N 29, 36:3
FORTESCUE (Mrs), Jno—impressions of America, D 31, VII, 5:5
FORTMEYER, Fred R—will resign as Sec of N Y Athletic Club, D 27, 14:7
FORTUNE Tellers—J Duval told he would marry wife, weds soothsayer, who flees with his money, D 14, 2:7; Mme Fraya of Paris predicts fashions and return of bobbed hair, D 18, 19:5
FORTUNES, Inherited—Ruth Spanier must marry to get legacy of $25,000, N 3, 2:8; M Berue, Elizabeth street cleaner, inherits a million from M Kelly, D 11, 19:7; Paris mystified over story of $100,000,000 will of Lillian F Heller leaving estate to Mme Juanita Leotardi, D 23, 2:6
See also Heller, Lillian F
FORTUNES, Mythical—Calabrio brothers traveled 12,000 miles to Buenos Aires to claim mythical fortune, D 24, 5:3

FORUM Club of London—Anglo-Amer group inaugurated, speech by Amb Harvey, N 28, 1:2

FOSDICK (Rev), Harry Emerson—refusal to debate doctrinal questions with him calls forth criticism of Rev J R Straton, O 2, 8:3; protest of Presbytery of Phila to Gen Assembly of Presb Ch against preaching in 1st Presb Ch of N Y as contrary to confession of faith aimed at him, O 18, 1:6; defended by clergy, O 19, 10:1; admirers distribute copies of sermon that caused heresy charge, O 23, 16:2; will be tried in May by Gen Assembly of Presb Ch, N 18, 15:4; discusses Christianity in address to Y M C A Internatl Convention, N 19, 16:1; asks college students to save mankind, in speech at College of City of N Y, says he was misquoted by N Y Times on speech to Y M C A natl convention, N 20, 4:6; assailed by Dr J Hemphill, N 23, 16:2; lr by C W Latimer on his teachings, N 30, 18:7; denounces Ku Klux Klan as un-American, in sermon at 1st Presb Ch, D 1, 2:4; sp art by Rev J A MacCallum on heresy charge made to Presbytery of Phila, D 10, IX, 16:1

FOSDICK, Raymond B—Sp art on R S Baker's books on Versailles Peace conference and ex-Pres Wilson, O 29, VIII, 3:1; statement on juvenile delinquency quoted in sp art by W B Van Ingen, N 26, IX, 6:1

FOSS (Mrs), Marian Hill, see Yarrow, W H

FOSSILS, see Animals—Prehistoric

FOSTER, Arth, see Trosteil (Mrs), Kate M

FOSTER, Clair—indicted by special Grand Jury on charges of fraud in war contracts, D 31, 1:1

FOSTER (Sir), Geo F—arrives in U S from Europe; favors reduction of German reparations, N 21, 7:2; supports Clemenceau on Peace Treaty with Germany, N 23, 3:1

FOSTER, Jennie Groendyke—will, D 29, 29:2

FOSTER, Orline D—sp art small bank's view of national business problems, O 8, VII, 3:3

FOSTER (Judge), Rufus E—rebukes and dismisses Sept Grand Jury for making public lr concerning resignation of Prohibition Directors R A Day and J S Parsons, N 22, 1:7

FOSTER, Saml B—will sue for divorce; had obtained a fraudulent divorce decree from H Miller, N 16, 1:4

FOSTER, Wm Zebulon—arrest denounced by N Y Conference of Labor Defense Council, O 30, 32:2; reported directing campaign of radicals to seize control of needle trades labor unions, N 23, 10:2; ed, N 24, 16:4; will be tried in St Joseph, Mich, on charge of seeking to overthrow Govt and violating state anti-syndicalism law, N 26, II, 1:3; arraigned for radical activities in Mich, N 28, 28:1; heads Trade Union Educational League which is backed by Russian Soviet propaganda, Amer Fed of Labor claims, D 31, 12:3

FOUKE, Phil B—reports boom in fur trade, O 11, 24:1

FOULDS (Mrs), Thos H—statement on conditions in Europe, N 26, II, 13:3

FOULKE, Wm Dudley—statement on election results, N 9, 2:6; assails Anti-Saloon League spoils system of appointment of Harding regime in speech to Natl Civil Service Reform League, D 8, 3:1

FOUNDATION Co—Divd, D 14, 36:5

FOUNDATION Co of N Y—Stockholders approve new stock issue, D 29, 24:2

FOUNDLINGS, see Abandoned Children

FOURNIER (Adm), see Aeronautics—Cable Guide

FOURNIER (Mrs), Francine, see Anna, Francine & Isabelle Corset Shop

FOURNIER-SARLOVEZE (French Deputy)—says French embassy in Washington is ugly and wants new one erected, D 13, 3:2

FOURTH Internatl Labor Conference, see League of Nations—Labor Office

FOWLE, Chas W—says Turks order 30,000 Christians to leave Gallipoli, N 19, 4:5

FOWLER, B Sherman—discovers lrs written by widow of Pres Lincoln to his grandfather, B B Sherman, D 17, II, 1:5

FOWLER, Eliz—death, O 31, 15:4

FOWLER, Geo S—submits annual report of Assn of Natl Advertisers, at annual convention at Atlantic City, N 25, 22:3

FOWLER, Geo Washington—death, O 4, 23:5

FOWLER, Jno F—says U S is holding its share of So Amer trade, N 13, 17:8

FOWLER, Lewis, see Hoan (Mayor), D W

FOWLER (Mrs), Louise R Wells—death, D 23, 13:6

FOWLER, Robt Ludlow—refusal of renomination mentioned in lr by H W Jessup on Surrogate's office, O 9, 14:7; J F Donovan replies to Jessup, lr, O 12, 18:6

FOWLER (Dr), Geo M—says Eur looks to U S as arbiter in reparations problem, after tour of France and Germany, O 1, II, 5:2

FOX, Austen P—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal bus operation, N 4, 1:5
See also N Y C—Motor Buses

FOX, C R, see Young (Mrs), Marianne H G

FOX, Eug—elected Vice Pres in charge of traffic of El Paso and Southwestern Co, D 16, 22:1

FOX, Helen M—sp art on restoration of the Alhambra by M Cendoya Busquet, N 26, IV, p 4

FOX, Hugh Corby—sues for divorce, O 15, 25:1

FOX, Jas—death, N 24, 17:4

FOX, Miriam C—lr on Lloyd George's memoirs and A Carnegie's annuity to Lloyd George, D 19, 18:7

FOX, Morris, see Brown (B) Export & Import Co

FOX, Richd K—death and career, N 15, 19:3; funeral, N 21, 19:4; will, D 22, 15:6; D 22, 31:1

FOX Farms, see Fur Trade

FOXES—Fox paces automobile for 5 miles at 35 miles an hour, D 24, 14:6

FOY, P Q—statements on price of turkeys, N 4, 15:4; N 27, 16:2

FRABBITO, Frank—death, O 26, 17:3

FRALEY (Mrs), A C, see Hall (Rev), F W

FRAME, Andrew J—debates at bankers' convention on branch banks, O 5, 8:6

FRAME, Nat P, see Morgantown, W Va

FRANC, see Currency—France; Exchange, Foreign—French Money

FRANCE, Anatole—manifesto on 5th anniversary of Soviet revolution in Russia, N 9, 21:3; writes open lr to Legion of Honor defending V Marguerite, who faces expulsion for having written supposedly obscene book, D 24, 4:5
See also Books—Reviews

FRANCE (U S Sen), Jos Irwin—ed, For Sen from Md, O 27, 16:3; mentioned in list of candidates endorsed by Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment, O 30, 14:8; endorses J P Cohalan for Surrogate in telegram to Cohalan mass meeting, N 1, 2:3; campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; defeated, N 8, 1:1; N 8, 5:3; debates on Sen Borah's proposed amendment to naval appropriations bill, for world economic and armament reduction conf, D 29, 2:1

FRANCE:—
Absinthe Law, see Absinthe
Alien Realty Law—Britain and U S will appoint diplomatic reprs to protest measure regulating property ownership, N 14, 16:4; U S will protest bill, N 24, 15:2; opposition by Paris Temps, D 26, 22:3
Armament Conf, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf
Army—Govt decides that Marshals may not have automobile and horse at expense of State, O 5, 24:5; ed, O 6, 22:6; War Minister says 600,000 is minimum for safety, O 14, 15:7; reduction will save little, O 30, 17:3; cut in cost sought by Finance Com of Ch of Deputies, N 27, 17:5; budget reduction cannot restore na-

FRANCE:—Army:—(Continued)—
tion's finances, A Maginot tells Ch of Deputies, N 30, 1:5; discussion in Chamber of Deputies, D 1, 3:4; Albert Parey hid in bed for 4 yrs, secret revealed by wife before his death, D 18, 3:5; size is menace to Europe, says Lt Gen Schwarte, in Berlin Lokal Anzieger, D 23, 3:6
See also European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Forces

Birth Rate, see Birth Rate—France

Business Conditions—Trade revival reported, N 26, II, 12:2

Cabinet—M Coirat becomes Minister of Justice to replace L Barthou, who is appointed French repr on Reparations Comm, O 6, 5:2; confidence voted by Chamber of Deputies, O 20, 19:2 Ch of Deputies votes confidence in Poincare, N 18, 2:1; Poincare ministry faces crisis, N 26, 5:1; backs Poincare on reparations, D 14, 2:4; Poincare reported to be facing crisis, D 15, 1:7; confidence voted by Chamber of Deputies, D 16, 1:6; Poincare Govt criticised by Tardieu and Daudet in Chamber of Deputies, D 16, 2:8

Canada, Relations With, see France—Commerce

Commerce:—
Austria—Negotiations for trade treaty planned, D 31, 2:3
Canada—Negotiations for trade treaty, N 5, II, 1:3; N 21, 36:3; D 1, 22:3; D 9, 28:2; D 16, 14:8
Foreign trade analysis for 7 mos, O 16, 25:3
Germany—French Govt will buy supplies for reorganization of telephone system in Germany, D 23, 3:5
Pacific Coast—L Archimbaud says country needs trade comr there, D 1, 11:2
Statistics—Sept figures, O 20, 20:5; Oct report, N 27, 22:2; Nov report, D 25, 23:2
See also Russia—France, Relations with

Communists, see Communists—France

Consular Service, see Turkey—Nationalists—French Consuls

Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—France

Currency, see Currency—France

Defensive Alliance—Repr Kahn assails any alliance with U S, D 5, 6:4

Diplomatic Service—Deputy Fournier Sarloveze tells Chamber of Deputies that embassy bldg in Washington is ugly and wants new one erected, D 13, 3:2

Economic Conditions—Improvement shown in Govt reports, N 27, 26:4; London view D 11, 25:3; summary of 1922, D 31, IX, 2:3

England, Relations with, see England—France, Relations with

European War, Effect of—Sp art by M T Herrick, D 31, IV, 8:1

Fascisti—Paris section formed under auspices of Italian organization, D 1, 7:2

Finances:—
Bonds—Price of bonds of new issue, O 22, II, 9:6
Budget—Report by Deputy Bokanowsky, O 22, 17:1; figures, O 23, 14:8; M De Lasteyrie explains conditions, promises normal budget within 3 yrs, in House speech, O 27, 5:1; discussed by E L James, O 30, 17:3; public officials discharged to reduce expenses, O 30, 24:2; discussed in Chamber of Deputies; Deputy Bokanowski disputes statement of Minister of Finance De Lasteyrie that there is no need to worry about deficit because tax collections will exceed estimate, N 14, 5:1; budget discussed in Chamber of Deputies, N 27, 17:6; Chamber of Deputies will hold sessions on Sunday in attempt to send budget to Sen by Dec 10, D 1, 8:1; summary of address of M De Lasteyrie before Chamber of Deputies analyzing financial and economic situation, D 26, 23:2; considered in Chamber of Deputies which votes provisional credits; Prince Murat clashes with Socialist Deputy Borrel, D 28, 36:3
Debt to Spain—War loan is being repaid, O 23, 23:3
Deficit—L Loucheur in Reveil du Nord tells how he would wipe out deficit, D 24, 4:8
General—Conditions described by Dr L E Cofer, who says debt to U S will be paid, sp art, N 12, IX, 2:4; A Magintot tells Chamber of Deputies that nation's finances could not be restored by cutting army budget, N 30, 1:5; revenue from taxes exceeded budget estimates for Oct, D 3, II, 1:3
Loans—Finance Minister announces Govt policy, O 29, II, 10:5; subscriptions, D 17, II, 11:6
Municipal Loans, **see** France—Municipal Loans
Revenue—Revenue Dept reports increase in August, O 2, 27:6
Russian Bonds—Bill introduced in Sen to reimburse holders of Govt bonds to extent of 50%, O 29, 3:2
Statistics—Summary of fiscal situation presented to Paris Chamber of Commerce by Minister of Finance Lasteyrie, O 6, 22:8
Summary of 1922, D 31, IX, 2:3
See also Currency—France

Foodstuffs, see Foodstuffs—France

General Conditions—Sp art by M T Herrick, D 31, IV, 8:1

Germany, Relations with—A Thomas tells City Club that German reactionaries favor accord, D 21, 2:1

Govt Employes—28,000 public officials discharged to reduce expenses, O 30, 24:2

Industries, see European War—Reconstruction—France

Intoxicants must not be sold to girls under 16, provincial prefect rules, O 29, II, 7:2

Italy, Relations with—Premier Mussolini says question of Tunis must be settled, N 1, 3:6

Military Missions to U S, see France—U S, Relations with

Municipal Loans — French Govt deposits funds to pay interest on City of Soissons bonds with Natl Bank of Commerce in N Y, N 17, 29:1

Natl Assembly, see also Communists—France

Navy—Program for next 20 yrs, O 13, 18:5; 9 submarines will be built, D 12, 21:8; estimates for coming yr discussed before Chamber of Deputies; Briand insists on submarines and cruisers for defense, D 15, 2:4; naval budget discussed by Minister of Marine Raiberty in Chamber of Deputies, D 19, 6:1; practice torpedo hits fishing boat, D 20, 40:4
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf—Ratification of Treaties—France

Parliament—Problems, O 12, 3:4; new session of Chamber of Deputies; Poincare attacked for Near East policy, O 13, 4:2

Peasants—Record tenure of farm for 900 yrs in one family, D 24, 2:8

Political Parties—J Caillaux, in lr to adherents, denounces Clericalists, O 10, 12:1; natl group in Chamber of Deputies threatened with split, O 29, 3:3

Population—Natl Child Com plans to combat infant mortality, D 18, 10:1
See also Birth Rate—France

Profiteering, see Profiteering—France

Railroads, see Railroads—France

Real Estate, see Real Estate—France

Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—France

Relief Work, see Amer Com for Devastated France

Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch—France

Russia, Relations with, see Russia—France—Relations with

FRANCE:—(Continued)—
Shipping—Chamber of Deputies votes to support Govt on decree modifying 8-hr day for marine workers, N 4, 16:2; wartime merchant marine is being disposed of at a loss, D 2, 3:8
Socialists, see Socialists—France
Taxes, see Taxation—France
Telephone Service, see Telephones—France
Turkish Treaty, see Turkey—French Treaty
U S, Relations With—Germans and Irish in U S unite against French, says Gen Taufflieb, O 19, 3:2; anti-French propaganda assailed by Consul Gen Liebert in Armistice Day services at Chelsea M E Ch in N Y C, N 13, 14:8; lr by E Jonas appealing for end of misunderstandings, N 21, 18:7; Clemenceau in speech at Metropolitan Opera House pleads for sympathy and aid by U S, N 22, 1:8; plea of Clemenceau assailed by majority of U S Sens, N 23, 1:7; relations discussed by Clemenceau in 2 speeches in Boston, N 24, 1:7; ed, Tigriphobia at Washington, N 24, 16:1; Chamber of Deputies makes appropriation to send military mission to U S for purpose of advancing good relations, D 2, 2:8; Repr Kahn assails any alliance, D 5, 6:4
Vital Statistics, see Birth Rate—France; Death Rate—France
War Council—Gen Gouraud named to fill vacancy caused by death of Gen Maistre, N 2, 4:6
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage—France

FRANCE (S S)—Strikers replaced, O 6, 28:1; delayed by damaged propeller, N 23, 23:7

FRANCHISE Tax, see N Y S—Taxes

FRANCIS Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria—mentioned in memoris of ex-Kaiser; por, O 15, IX, p 1

FRANCIS, Jno—held in bail, D 23, 4:4

FRANCIS, Jno T—held on homicide charge after taxicab kills policeman, D 18, 1:2; D 19, 9:1

FRANCIS, Jos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 27, 30:2

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria—Tyrolean property purchased by J G Von Herberg, Amer motion picture producer, N 6, 1:4

FRANCIS, Pomeroy Tucker—death, O 29, 30:2

FRANCISCAN Monks—Notes on triennual election in Ireland, N 28, 3:2

FRANCK, Cesar—comment on centenary of his birth, N 12, VIII, 4:3; birth centenary observed at Philharmonic Soc concert, D 11, 22:1; monument presented to City of Liege, D 17, VII, 5:2

FRANCKE, Eleanor Huntington, see Remick, J G

FRANCKE (Prof), Kuno—will address Germanistic Soc of Cincinnati in Jan, N 20, 14:2

FRANCO-Prussian War—Officers of Amer forces in Germany will compare war of 1870 with Verdun Drive of world war, D 4, 8:2

FRANCONIA (S S)—Launched at Clydebank, Scotland, N 7, 4:5

FRANGHAIDI, Paul J—death, O 17, 19:3

FRANGOS (Gen)—released after arrest by revolutionary govt in Athens, D 6, 4:2

FRANK, Alf—estate, N 25, 27:3

FRANK (Mrs), Augusta Witte—death, D 23, 13:6

FRANK E Coe (Lighter), see Prohibition Smuggling

FRANK, Gerald, see Hoeckner, C

FRANK, Glenn—discusses internationalism and League of Nations in speech to Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 9, 28:2

FRANK, Hy—challenged to debate by F H La Guardia, opponent for Cong, O 30, 4:2; has police guard, following receipt of Black Hand lrs, N 3, 2:7; opens recount suit; accuses La Guardia of attempted bribery, frauds and other unlawful practices, N 12, 23:1; Justice McAvoy denies application for examination of ballots, N 15, 2:1; decision will be rendered today, N 28, 18:2

FRANK, Louis J—discusses effect of color on hospital patients, O 29, VII, 11:1

FRANK, Marcus A—death, D 13, 31:5; will, D 24, 21:7

FRANK, Morris—expresses ignorance of controversy between radio concerns to broadcast opera in granting Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co permission to broadcast Aida, N 9, 11:1; says Armistice Day Festival in Bronx is beginning of moderate priced opera, N 12, 16:2; arranges for disabled war veterans to hear Opera Aida when broadcast from Kingsbridge Armory, N 12, 20:1

FRANKEL, Lee K—speaks at dinner given in N Y C by L Marshall and F M Warburg; reports condition of Jews in Europe improved, D 8, 13:1

FRANKENBERG, Ferdinand W—testfies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, N 1, 1:7; N 2, 1:6
See also N Y C—Motor Buses

FRANKENFELDER, Bernard—estate, D 28, 28:6

FRANKENTHALER, Alf—reports progress in adjustment of claims of German clients interested in "Telefunken" wireless concern, on departure for Germany, N 15, 31:7; returns to U S from Germany, statement on conditions, tells of swaggering of French black troops on the Rhine, D 24, 3:3

FRANKFORD Memorial Stadium in Phila—Dedicated, N 12, 2:2

FRANKFURTER, Felix—lr on equal rights of women in industry, D 23, 12:7

FRANKLIN, Benj—first dwelling in Phila will be razed, O 8, II, 1:2; unnamed citizen will purchase old house on Spring St, Phila, O 18, 12:3; review of C D Mackay's book, D 17, III, 13:1

FRANKLIN, Fabian—sp art on test of U S democracy by prohibition amendment and growing protest against it, N 19, VIII, 2:6

FRANKLIN, Howard C—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

FRANKLIN, Irene, see Green, B

FRANKLIN, Norman Richd—marries Elsie H Creyk, D 24, 20:1

FRANKLIN, Phil Albright Small—comments on ruling of Atty Gen Daugherty barring liquor from all ships entering Amer ports, O 8, 1:5; comments on temporary injunction granted by Judge Hand against molesting liquor on Amer ships, O 13, 1:2; refuses to comment on ship subsidy bill, states pessimistic views on Eur conditions, on return from abroad, N 27, 15:3

FRANKLIN-Bouillon, Henri—mission to conciliate Kemal successful, O 1, 1:6; importance of task shown in sp art on Kemal, O 1, VIII, 3:1; arrangements with Kemal for conf at Mudania accepted by France; text of Kemal's note agreeing to armistice conf at Mudania, O 2, 1:6, 8; list of terms obtained from Kemal for suspension of movements during conf; believes agreement will be reached at Mudania; interviews with Gens Harington and Pelle, O 3, 1:6, 8; predicts success for conf, O 4, 1:6; will return to Constantinople from Mudania, O 5, 1:8; upholds Turks at Mudania, O 6, 1:6; reported terms of agreement with Kemal; London press comments, O 6, 3:3; criticised by French military men for injecting himself into Mudania conf, O 7, 1:5; blamed for Turks' sudden shift to aggressiveness, O 7, 3:1; rebuked by Gen Charpy, O 10, 3:2; ed on interview with Clare Sheridan, O 12, 18:3; comments on Lloyd George's address in which he claims French breach of faith in Near East problem, O 16, 3:2; addresses newspaper men in Paris; takes credit for hav-

FRANKLIN-Bouillon, Henri:—(Continued)—ing averted Near East war and says British staff made false report of Mudania conf, pays tribute to Mustapha Kemal, O 17, 1:2; comments on Lloyd George's address on Near East policy, O 17, 4:3; ed, O 18, 18:4; named High Comr of Syria, O 27, 5:2; refuses to represent France at Near East peace conf because of British antagonism to him, O 28, 9:3, may be High Comr in Syria, says E L James, N 2, 17:2

FRANKLIN Co-Operative Creamery Assn of Minneapolis—Sales for 8 mos of year, O 8, II, 2:8

FRANKLIN Furnace, N J—Typhoid epidemic; town quarantined, N 30, 17:1; virtually entire population vaccinated, D 8, 19:7

FRANZ, see Francis

FRANZONE (Policeman), F L—death as result of automobile accident, D 7, 13:1; D 8, 19:4

FRARY (Mrs), Abby Stewart—death, D 23, 13:6

FRASCA, Luke—arrested for illegal registration, O 27, 6:2

FRASER (Bronx Fuel Administrator), Alex J—attends meeting of Bronx representatives at Morisania Court to discuss fuel shortage, statement, D 17, 20:1

FRASER, Edwin Grant—engaged to Mrs Daisy C Littig, O 15, 30:2

FRASER, Helen—political achievements told by Anne Martin in sp art; por, N 5, IV, p 12

FRASER, Hugh Russell, Jr, see Abbot (Rev Dr), L

FRASER (Sir), Jno Foster—wife obtains divorce, D 22, 2:7

FRASER (Maj), Leon—marries Mrs Margt Galt, O 24, 17:2

FRASETTA, Gaetano, see Cataldo (Mrs), A

FRASICK, Seymour F—death, O 17, 19:3

FRASSATI, S—resigns as Italian Amb to Germany, N 4, 3:2

FRATERNITIES, see Interfraternity Conf

FRATIES, Lottie, see Matzenauer (Mrs), Margt

FRAUDS, see Swindling

FRAYA (Mme)—predicts coming fashions, D 18, 19:5

FRAYNE, Hugh—testifies at Lockwood Com's emergency meeting, called to avert bldg trades strike, N 28, 1:8

FRAZEE (Mrs), Alice A, see Badaraco (Mrs), Alice A

FRAZEE, Harry H—referee recommends divorce for wife; Eliz Nelson named, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:2; denies report that Toronto syndicate had obtained option on Boston A L C franchise, D 7, 24:4

FRAZER (Mrs), C J S—elected Pres of Women's Westchester & Fairfield Golf Assn, O 6, 21:2

FRAZER, G Blair—death, O 6, 23:4

FRAZIER, Lynn J—Sen McCumber backs him for N D Senatorship, O 25, 21:5; campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; issues in campaign, N 3, 19:1; N 4, 15:8; election results, N 8, 1:1; N 8, 4:4; elected; returns, N 9, 3:6; N 10, 2:5; N 11, 2:8; learns of election: had not time before to inquire results, N 12, 23:3; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 1:3; asked to join radical movement for new political group, N 15, 1:8; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 1:1; brief description of him, N 26, IX, 1:8; will attend conf of progressives, N 27, 10:2; urges legislation to stabilize prices for farm products, in address before People's Legislative Service conf; attacks Wall St, D 3, 1:8; campaign expenditures, D 3, I, p 2, 5:3

FREAR (U S Repr), Jas A—controversy with Sec Mellon on Standard Oil Co's stock divd, corporation tax, publicity of Treasury Dept records, &c; correspondence, comments, &c, O 18, 12:2; O 20, 26:2; O 21, O 27, 16:3 (ed); O 30, 14:8; N 13, 4:3; denies rumors that Wis Repub members of House will unite with Dems at next 12:8; O 23, 17:1; O 24, 28:3; O 26, 28:1; session, N 24, 7:1; denounces Ship Subsidy bill, in House debate, N 26, 23:1; addresses progressives' conf in Washington; attacks Sec Mellon, D 3, 2:1; renews charges that Mellon aids big corporations in evasion of taxes, in House debate on Treasury Appropriation bill, D 8, 4:2; renews attack on stock divds, in reply to defense by Natl City Bank of N Y, D 21, 4:3; assails O H Kahn's plan for settlement of allied debts to U S, in lr to Sen Smoot, D 27, 3:3; Kahn replies to criticism of debt settlement plan, D 28, 3:2

FREDERIC, Harold—Kate Reed quotes passage in book on rudeness by ex-Kaiser William to Pope Leo XIII, O 31, 14:7

FREDERICK, King of Prussia (Frederick the Great)—edict on abuse of learning quoted in lr by F W Sherman, O 1, VIII, 8:6

FREDERICK, Empress—memoirs by Wm II, former Kaiser, por, O 8, VII, p 1

FREDERICK Karl of Hesse, Princess—arrives at Doorn for ex-Kaiser's wedding, O 28, 13:3

FREDERICK, Wm, (former Crown Prince of Germany)—interviewed by H L Mencken, wants to go back to Germany to reunite country, O 11, 15:1; ed on his memoirs and rumors that they were written by K Rosner, O 12, 18:6; ed on memoirs, O 27, 16:6; arrives at Doorn for father's wedding, N 3, 8:3

FREDERICK, Leopold H, see Levy, F H

FREDERICK, Pauline—contests will of her father, R O Libby, O 4, 7:6; admits she has separated from husband, Dr C A Rutherford, D 20, 19:4

See also Libby, R O

FREDERICKSBURG, Va, see Lewis (Mrs), Betty Washington

FREE Speech, see Academic Freedom of Speech

FREEDLANDER, Jos H—design for bronze traffic towers wins prize of 5th Ave Assn, N 5, IX, 2:1

FREEMAN, Winfield Scott—wife obtains divorce, N 11, 16:1

FREEMAN'S Journal, see Ireland—Newspapers

FREEPORT, L I—4 members of volunteer fire dept arrested on suspicion of starting fires, N 16, 11:3

FREEPORT Sulphur Co, see Sulphur

FREEPORT Texas Co—Report for 9 mos, N 26, II, 12:1

FREEZING, see Accidents

FREIGHT, see Railroads

FREIGHT Handlers—Brotherhood of Ry and S S Clerks, Freight handlers, Express and Station Employes seek to organize all freight handlers on N Y and N J waterfront, D 4, 19:2

See also Railroads—Strike

FREIGHT Thefts, see Larceny

FRELINGHUYSEN (U S Sen), Jos Sherman—re-election favored by W H S Demarest, Pres of Rutgers College, O 13, 10:1; report that Sec Weeks's aid was declined because he is "too wet" denied, O 15, 14:8; spoke at banquet in Bayonne; Bayonne Dem Com says wine flowed; charge denied by P P Garven, Repub Prosecutor, O 15, 16:1; interviewed by W H Crawford; tells why he should be elected, O 15, IX, 5:1; Gov Edwards speaks in Hammonton and draws attention to Frelinghuysen's color, O 17, 3:6; N J Presb Synod asked to endorse him, O 18, 18:7; betting, O 25, 21:2; O 26, 2:7; O 27, 2:8; O 31, 3:5; N 1, 2:7; Sec Hughes speaks in West Hoboken in his behalf, N 1, 3:1; betting, N 2, 1:2; N 3, 3:4; Sec Hoover speaks in Englewood in his behalf, N 4, 15:7; betting, N 5, 2:3; N 7, 1:6; speaks in Palmyra; denies report that

FRELINGHUYSEN (U S Sen), Jos Sherman:—(Continued)—
he has liquor in cellar, N 7, 2:6; ed, The N J campaign, N 7, 16:2; defeated, N 8, p 1; election statement, N 9, 5:2; defeat due to German opposition fostered by Steuben Soc of Amer says Ku Klux Klan open lr, N 25, 3:5; Edwards plurality, D 6, 3:4

FREMONT, O—Celebrates 100th anniversary of birth of R B Hayes, O 5, 27:2

FRENCH, Danl Chester—member of advisory bd of new art organization, Assn of Painters, Sculptors and Laymen, N 22, 20:8; shows completed plaster bas relief of bust of A T White in private view at studio, D 7, 19:5

FRENCH, Harry N—engaged to Mrs Frances H W Hadden, N 4, 13:4; marriage, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:2

FRENCH (Rev), Howard Dean—resigns from Congregational Church of the Messiah, Los Angeles, to become pastor of Church of the Pilgrims, Bklyn, O 25, 13:1

FRENCH (Mrs), Ida M—arrives in U S; confirms report that English courts had awarded her $5,000,000 in settlement of estate left to her husband, D 13, 21:1

FRENCH Academy—Chooses P Bourget as candidate for Curator of Conde Museum, O 13, 15:4

FRENCH Academy of Medicine—Members view film comedy after illustrated lecture on disease of the liver, O 5, 27:2; Cong of Surgeons; Prof Voronoff barred making address on gland grafting on ground of technical violation, O 6, 25:7 comment by A F Liardet, O 7, 17:2

FRENCH Academy of Sciences—Will discuss "Jumping Stick" walnut branch found in Para, O 1, 1:2

FRENCH in Syria, see Syria

FRENCH Institute in U S—Will erect new bldg in N Y C, O 29, 10:1

FRENCH Language—British agree to its use for Lausanne treaty, D 20, 2:2

FRENCH Line—Will scrap steamships Touraine and Lorraine, O 11, 10:3

FRENCH Literature—Articles by H Ramsay, O 22, III, 17:1; N 12, III, 16:1; review of Leon Daudet's book, Le Stupide XIX me Siecle, D 31, III, 3:1

FRENCH Negro Troops on the Rhine, see European War—Allies Occupation of Germany
See also Prohibition—Steamships

FRENCH Museum of Natural History, see Explorations—Africa

FREW, Geo, see Bogus, T

FREW, Walter Edwin—defends branch bank system, O 4, 7:5; re-elected Pres of N Y Clearing House Assn, O 4, 34:1; contribution to Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropies, O 19, 24:1

FREY, Andrew—death, O 5, 23:3

FREY, Emil—death and career, D 26, 13:3

FREY, Nona Doris—death, D 27, 17:4

FRICK, Hy Clay—exectuors ask refund of $108,657 taxes, O 8, 30:4

FRICKE, Albert Hall—indictments for treason and conspiracy to obstruct U S Army draft dismissed in Federal Dist Court, O 5, 11:2

FRIED, Hy—sued for annulment of marriage, N 3, 17:4

FRIED, Mendelson & Co, see Halstead, Edmund, Ltd

FRIEDLANDER (Justice), Samson—designated to act as temporary Dem leader in 17th Assembly Dist in place made vacant by death of S Marx, D 21, 9:2

FRIEDMAN, Harry, see Seidman, A

FRIEDMAN, Lewis—estate, O 28, 29:3

FRIEDMAN, Wm—commits suicide, D 8, 19:4

FRIEDRICH, see Frederick

FRIEDRICH, Jno, see Potter (Dr), F S

FRIEDSAM (Col), Michl—tribute to J Wanamaker, D 13, 12:5

FRIEND, Jos H, see Columbia Bank

FRIEND, Wm, see Columbia Bank

FRIENDL, Wilhelm—death, D 26, 22:5

FRIENDLY Aid Soc—Florence Tucker Baker Home formally opened, D 13, 19:2

FRIENDLY Sons of St Patrick—Annual election of Officers, N 21, 40:3

FRIENDS, see Quakers

FRIENDS of Irish Free State—Message to Minister of Foreign Affairs of new Irish Free State Govt, D 7, 4:4; F G Lowe thinks absence of D J McGrath from N Y C Consulate is due to holiday, D 27, 4:4

FRIENDS of Irish Freedom—Manifesto published in The Freeman's Journal denounces civil war and praises new Constitution, O 27, 2:5

FRIENDS of Soviet Russia—Cleared by Com of 5 of charges of financial irregularities, O 18, 23:1; vindication protested against by A Cahan, O 19, 44:5; will exhibit and sell in N Y C Russian toys to aid Russian needy, D 3, II, 9:2

FRIENDS of the Cinema, see Moving Pictures—Best Films

FRINK (Maj), J L—says advertising aided sale of Govt's surplus war materials, in address at annual convention of Associated Business Papers, Inc, O 13, 26:2

FRISCH, Frank—will marry Ada Lucy, O 27, 21:2

FRISMUTH, Harriet W—painting wins Natl Academy of Design's Eliz Watrous medal, N 11, 15:3

FRISSEL (Dr), Lewis F, see Southmayd, Emily F

FRITZ, Theo Peter—death, D 19, 19:4

FROELICK, Louis D—lr on Near East issues, O 14, 12:7; reply, O 19, 20:6; lr by Bishop Cannon, O 22, IX, 8:1; lr by B P Salmon, O 28, 12:6

FROGS—Foot long specimen caught in Solomon Is sent to Sidney Museum, O 6, 28:2; live poison gas frog received at Museum of Natural History, N 5, II, 1:3

FROHMAN, Danl—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 1:5

FROHMAN, Gustav—tells of publicity work 50 years ago in sp art by F A Collins, N 12, IX, 14:1

FRONK, Edwin C—will, O 31, 16:2

FROOKS, Dorothy—files petition as candidate for Cong, O 11, 2:6; action on petition postponed, O 17, 8:1

FROST, E C—lr on universal language, O 1, VII, 8:5

FROST, Sarah—will, N 29, 34:5

FROST, Stanley—freed by Gov Miller, D 21, 7:2

FROTHINGHAM (U S Repr), Louis Adams—House adopts resolution asking for information on disposal of ships by various countries according to terms of Washington naval treaty, D 9, 6:1

FRUCHTER, David, see N Y, N H & H R R—Damage Suit

FRUIT—Grapes lead in N Y C markets; statement by H H Jones of N Y S Dept of Farms and Markets, O 1, II, 3:1

FRUIT Growers' Express Co—Equipment trust certificates offered, D 7, 33:3

FRUIT of the Loom (trade-mark), see Knight, B B & R, Inc

FRY (Very Rev), Thos Chas—is coming to U S to collect funds for restoration of Lincoln Cathedral, D 10, IX, 9:1

FUAD, King of Egypt—political parties in Egypt combine to oust him, N 15, 5:2; ed, Egypt, N 16, 18:2

FUCHS, Emil—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:2

FUCHS, Ernst—commits suicide, D 21, 2:7

FUCHS, Marks—refuses to continue counting ballots in 17th Election Dist of 6th Assembly Dist, N 9, 6:2

FUDGE (Capt), Edw O, see Gorgon C Fudge (schooner)

FUEL—Bldg Managers and Owners' Assn reports on fire hazards caused by coal shortage, O 1, X, 1:3; G D Bearce suggests prepared bark as coal substitute at annual meeting of Technical Assn of Paper and

FUEL:—(Continued)—
Pulp Industry at Detroit, O 22, X, 12:3; N Y S Coal Administrator Woodin advises hcuseholders to lay in substitute fuels with regular allotments, N 12, II, 1:8; scarcity of wood owing to forest fires causes Cape May, N J, pastors to pray for fuel at Thanksgiving Day services, D 1, 1:2; Fuels Div of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers prepares rules for combinations of fuels to conserve and use of a hard coal, D 3, II, 1:5; families in Long Island City, Ravenswood and Astoria section of N Y C comb river for drift wood to replace coal, D 9, 11:1; Consolidated Gas Co announces opening of stations for sale of coke to relieve N Y C's coal situation, lr to A S Learoyd, D 30, 5:3
See also Coal; Railroads—Locomotives

FUEL OIL—Price increase predicted as result of curtailed production, N 1, 30:2; price raised by Standard Oil of N J, N 2, 30:2

FUESSLE, Newton—reviews O Straus's autobiography, N 19, III, 3:1

FUKUI Maru (S S)—Emperor of Japan sends silver cup to Capt F H Pearson of the West Ivan for rescue of Japanese crew, N 23, 6:3

FULBRIGHT, J Scott (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

FULLER (E M), & Co—Dist Atty Banton to go to Supreme Court to get at books, O 16, 21:2; E M Fuller and W F McGee ask change of venue, O 17, 12:1; Fuller and McGee appear in court, O 24, 32:4; Fuller and McGee seek change of venue, O 25, 4:3; 1 juror selected at trial of Fuller and McGee, N 7, 7:1; trial of E M Fuller and W F McGee will start today, N 14, 31:2; E M Fuller on trial on charge of bucketing, N 15, 12:2; F E Link testifies, N 16, 2:4; J H Braid will appear before Consolidated Stock Exchange Com and explain his relations with firm, N 16, 31:5; C A Gillam testifies that Fuller and McGee owned stock in Clarkson & Co, N 18, 19:2; S S Peavey testifies, N 18, 21:2; jury in Fuller case disagrees; will be retried on indictment charging bucketing, N 23, 18:2; Fuller denied motion for inspection of Grand Jury minutes, D 13, 22:2; Fuller's bail forfeited; counsel objects to trying case before Judge Johnstone, D 14, 18:1; Fuller committed to Tombs for duration of trial, D 15, 6:2; Fuller placed on trial on charge of bucketing; F E Link testifies, D 16, 8:2; mistrial declared in trial of E M Fuller because J H Braid, chief witness, is missing, D 19, 40:3; J H Braid summoned by Consolidated Stock Exch to explain his relations with firm, D 20, 28:5; Braid expelled by Consolidated Stock Exchange of N Y, D 22, 22:5

FULLER, Ernest S—elected Conn Judge of Probate; office has been in his family for 71 yrs, N 9, 10:3

FULLER, Geo A, Co, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

FULLER, Mollie—appears in vaudeville though blind, D 29, 16:3

FULLER (Lt Comm), R Buckminster—takes vacation trip by airplane with wife, O 22, XI, 16:1

FULLER, Robt—lr from Eliz Macmahon, model of his painting Maidenhood, O 22, II, 6:8

FULLER Bros & Co—Receiver, D 31, I, Pt 2, 5:2

FULTON, A W—predicts good profits for all farm products, O 29, II, 4:3

FULTON, Robt—designed first submarine, says W B Parsons in book soon to be published, D 18, 16:8

FULTON St Fish Market, see Sea Food Workers

FULTON Trust Co—Divid, D 22, 26:2; D 22, 27:6; Christmas bonus to employes, D 22, 23:2

FUMASONI-BLONDI (Archbishop), Peter—appointed Apostolic Delegate to U S; brief outline of career, N 18, 3:6; appointed Apostolic Delegate in Washington, D 15, 18:8

FUMIGATION, see Jackson, F

FUNK & Wagnalls, see Lloyd George—Memoirs and Writings

FUNSTON, Fredk Jr—named by Pres Harding to take West Point examination, N 30, 18:8

FUNSTON (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts

FUR Dressers and Fur Dyers Assn, Inc—Dissolution asked in suit filed by Govt in N Y C, on charges of violation of Sherman Anti-Trust Law; firms and individuals in N Y, N J, Pa, Del and Conn named, N 9, 13:1

FUR Thefts, see Burglaries—N Y C

FUR Trade:—
Anti-Trust Suit, **see** Fur Dressers and Fur Dyers Assn
Auction—St Louis sales, O 11, 24:1
Dissolution Suit, **see** Fur Dressers and Fur Dyers Assn
Fox farming in U S, D 31, VII, 6:2
Govt Sale—Sealskins sold in St Louis, O 10, 36:2
Russia—Sutta and Fuchs of N Y obtain $2,000,000 contracts from Soviet Govt through Bur of Foreign Trade Monopoly, N 30, 16:2
Smuggling, see Smuggling—Furs

FURNACEVILLE Iron Co, Inc—Stockholders will vote on dissolution, D 20, 31:1

FURNITURE—Exhibition of Amer furniture of Duncan Phyfe period, Metropolitan Museum, O 15, II, 7:1; review of C O Cornelius's book on Duncan Phyfe's furniture designs, N 12, XI, 16:5; sp art by Mary G Bonner on New England farmers outwitting antique seekers, N 19, IV, 8:2; representative early Amer furniture including Bolles's collection, entire interiors, will be placed in wing at Metropolitan, gift of Mr and Mrs R W de Forest, N 18, 1:4; sp art, N 26, IX, 2:6 sale of early Amer and English, Anderson Gal, D 6, 6:1; Queen Anne chairs sold at Amer Art Gal, D 9, 12:8; article on hand-made furniture made by children at Greenwich House, D 10, IX, 7:1
See also Art—Exhibition

FURRIERS' Security Alliance—Issues warning to members against sneak thieves, O 8, II, 1:5

FURTADO, Frank B, see Petterson, W

FUTURES Trading—Federal Trade Comm will conduct conferences on grain price fluctuations, O 3, 26:1; J H Livermore defends speculation in grain at Trade Comm investigation of N Y Stock Exchange, O 7, 17:1; J O Armour refuses to testify on grain speculation, upholds futures trading at Trade Comm inquiry, O 12, 21:8; A Cutten, E F Rosenbaum and L F Gates testify before Trade Comm on speculation in wheat; recommendations for improved marketing of grain, O 13, 2:5; Armour refuses to testify on wheat speculation, Trade Comm ends hearing in Chicago, O 14, 15:8; Chicago Bd of Trade obtains injunction in Federal Court in Chicago restraining Govt from enforcing law, pending hearing on Nov 13, O 31, 24:4; Armour informs Trade Comm on his grain dealings, information will not be made public, N 9, 29:3; Judge Carpenter denies motion filed by Chicago Bd of Trade for injunction against law, continues stay preventing enforcement, grants an appeal to U S Supreme Court, denies petition of Amer Farm Bur Federation to intervene in suit, N 18, 19:2; U S Supreme Court will hear argument on constitutionality of law on Jan 15, D 5, 21:8
See also Cotton—Futures Trading

FYE, Harriet M, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France

GABRIEL (Mrs), Oliver Stott—predicts victory for Judge Cohalan, O 23, 3:5

GABRIEL, Saml—estate, O 12, 39:1
GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
GADE, Sven, see Plays and Operas—Johannes Kreisler
GADSBY'S Tavern—Interior to be permanently housed in Metropolitan Museum, sp art, N 26, IX, 2:6
GADSKI (Mme), Johanna—concert engagement canceled in Los Angeles on ground of pro-Germanism, N 21, 15:3; blames jealousy for cancellation of engagement, N 21, 15:3; S Denby, mgr, will seek injunction if she is harassed in Los Angeles concert, D 5, 19:1; Los Angeles Amer Legion and other bodies oppose proposed concert, D 6, 22:2; D 7, 7:3; says she will sing in Los Angeles despite protest of Amer Legion, D 9, 15:6; abandons Los Angeles concert, D 12, 40:2
GAELIC Language—Knowledge of Irish native tongue required by school teachers, sp art by S McManus, N 19, VIII, 2:3
GAFFNEY, Cecilia—will give reception for Dem candidates for office; lr from Pres Wilson, N 3, 2:7; reception for Dem nominees for office; message from Woodrow Wilson, N 7, 2:6
GAFFNEY, M (Labor opponent of Irish Free State)—absent from Dail at inauguration of Free State; belief that he will refuse to take oath, D 7, 6:2
GAGE, Hy P—sentenced for grand larceny, N 25, 16:3
GAGNEAU, Elaise, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
GAILOR (Bishop), Thos Frank—sends cables to Amb Child and Sec Hughes to prevent expulsion of Patriarchate from Constantinople, D 16, 2:2
GAIN, C L, see Sun Maid Raisin Co
GALE (Dr), Chas A—death, O 4, 23:5
GALE, M H—lr on N Y Port problems, N 29, 16:7
GALENA Signal Oil Co—Resumes divd payments, suspended in 1918, N 16, 8:1
GALGANO, Frank R—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:3
GALICIA, see Western Ukrainian Republic
GALILEE, Sea of, see Jesus Christ
GALLAGHER, Frank (Editor of Irish Irregular Publication)—arrested and imprisoned at Mountjoy, N 2, 8:2
GALLAGHER, Paul P—favors repeal of Mullen-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4
GALLAND, Hy J—lr on stamp collecting, N 11, 12:5
GALLANT Club—Sp art, D 31, VIII, 4:3
GALLATIN, Francis D—opposes proposal for swimming pool in Central Pk, D 5, 20:2
GALLATIN (Mrs), Louisa Ewing—death, D 4, 17:4
GALLI (Deputy), Roberto—returns Greek decorations as protest against execution of Greek officials, N 30, 2:1
GALLI-Curci (Mme), Amelita—paid taxes in Canada, N 21, 15:2; twice in peril on automobile trip, D 2, 1:4
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
GALLI-Curci (Marquis), Luigi—ill, N 22, 21:4
GALLIPOLI, see Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
GALLIVAN (U S Repr), Jas Ambrose—heckles Prohibition Comr Haynes at hearing of House Appropriation Com for appropriation for enforcement of prohibition, N 16, 21:5; heckles Prohibition Comr Haynes at hearing by House Com on Appropriations, assails activities of Prohibition Bur press agent S A Cuneo, D 7, 21:6; says that Democrats who go before party caucus as candidates for Speaker of House will be asked stand on Ku Klux Klan, D 30, 26:3; Repr Blanton complains of statement concerning Ku Klux Klan, D 31, 18:2
GALLO (Mrs), Anna—lost in subway, N 16, 2:5; dies of fright, N 17, 19:3
GALLOWAY, Chas Wm—reports on equipment ordered by B & O R R, lr, O 30, 14:7
GALLUP (Rev Dr), Wallace—assails Ku Klux Klan in sermon at Greene Ave Presb Ch, D 25, 3:5
GALSWORTHY, Jno—assailed by Dr J H Robinson for description of new moon rising over trees, D 29, 3:2
GALT (Mrs), Margt, see Fraser (Maj), L
GALT, Sterling—death, D 30, 13:5
GALVIN, Chas W—sentenced and fined for assault, N 23, 25:2
GAMBLE (Very Rev), Hy Reginald, Dean of Exeter—opposes dry fight in Lady Astor's dist, N 14, 3:3
GAMBLE, Wm—will, O 11, 19:2; O 11, 24:3
GAMBLING:—
Debts—C Gordon must pay $75 check he gave in crap game, O 19, 24:4; Sir Edwin John sentenced in Paris for paying gaming debts with bad checks, N 6, 5:2; Sir Edwin John's lawyer says he advised him to pay debts with post-dated checks, N 7, 6:2; Societe Annoyme des Casino de Deauville et Cannes obtains judgment against J Wanamaker Jr, for 1,000,000 francs loss, D 5, 4:3
France—M Dejen wins 1,100,000 francs, then loses all but 6, O 31 19:8
See also Horses—Racing—Betting; Lotteries; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
GAME—Plentitude in Canadian prairies, O 1, IX, 12:3
GAME LAWS—Ed on warning against extermination of wild life in South Africa, O 1, II, 4:4; Mass State Game Wardens hold Gen Pershing did not break game law in shooting deer out of season on estate of C Forbes, O 6, 23:3
GAME Preserves—Ed, Public shooting and bird protection, on New-Anthony bill providing for Federal Public Shooting Ground and Game Refuge, D 8, 16:4; Natl Game Conference adopts resolution backing bill to provide for free shooting grounds, D 12, 11:1
GANDHI, Mahatma—lr by R Rustomjee on distress supposed to prevail among dependents of his followers, D 6, 18:7
GANGRENE—Serum treatment, discovered by Dr B Jablons, used successfully in St Mark's Hospital, N Y C, D 6, 20:2
GANNON, Frank S—death and career, N 9, 19:3
GANNON (Justice), Frank S Jr—named by Repub Judiciary Convention for Supreme Court in Second Judicial Dept, O 1, 18:5; endorsed by Citizens Union, O 23, 8:2; orders Administrators Woodin and Drummond to show reasons for not complying with certain duties required by law, on plea of D J Sweeney, D 29, 8:2
GANNON, Jas F, Jr—resigns as Financial Comr of Jersey City, D 13, 12:4
GANNON (Mrs), Marietta S—reply to Mayor Hylan who asked her to vote for W B Carwsell for Justice when her own son is candidate for same office, N 7, 3:6
GANSEVOORT Market, see N Y C—Market Dept
GANTER (Mrs), Theresa—death, O 7, 15:6
GARAGES—Dr J A Harriss favors municipal garage, N 12, X, 1:3
GARBE, Harry—Dist Atty drops indictment charging Gussie Humann with being an accessory after the shooting of Garbe, D 13, 14:3
GARBER, M C (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus' N 18, 9:4
GARBUTT, Geo, see Train Robberies—Yonkers
GARCEY, Leon J—tells of improvement of ry travel in Europe, N 12, IX, 3:1
GARCIA, Victor—arrested on suspicion of robbery, D 19, 6:2
GARCONNE, La (book) **see** Marguerite, V
GARCY, Emanuel—sentenced for pinching woman in theatre, O 13, 17:4

GARDEN, Mary—sings new opera, Sakuntala, with its composer, Alfano, in Monte Carlo, O 24, 18:2; tells of winnings at Monte Carlo, N 13, 12:2; says she approves of H F McCormick's marriage to Ganna Walska, N 14, 17:3; ill. N 21, 15:3

GARDENS—Mrs Helena Pickenback closes gardens at West Orange to the public, O 1, 28:3; exhibit of photographs and prizes awarded by City Garden Club, D 3, 16:1

GARDINER, Jno, see Gordon, Dorothy D M

GARDINER, Wm Howard, see Peabody, G F

GARDNER, E J, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

GARDNER, Frank S—lr on canal freights, O 27, 16:6

GARDNER, Harold Brooks—marries Helen Besler, O 11, 19:1

GARDNER, Harry—Englishman, 98 yrs old, cuts 3rd set of teeth, has rejuvenated eyesight, and said by physicians to be developing new tissue, D 6, 3:4

GARDNER, L D—lr on parachutes on airplanes, N 5, IX. 8:4

GARDNER, Mass—Elections, D 6, 40:3

GARFIELD, Jas—engaged to Edith Townsend, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:1

GARFINKEL, L, see Sugar—Suits

GARIS, Roy L—lr replying to Dr R Pearl on danger of overpopulation in U S, N 5. IX, 8:3

GARLAND, Chas—not reconciled with wife, latter will sail for Europe, O 10, 21:3

GARLAND, Chas—death, N 24, 17:5

GARLAND, Chas Tuller—estate, D 16, 29:3

GARLAND (Judge), Jno Emmett—death, N 12, I. Pt 2, 6:4

GARMENT Industry—

Alien Labor—Repr A Johnson says native tailors are being driven out, in House speech, N 25, 12:8

"Cleveland Plan", **see** Garment Industry—Labor

Damage Suit Against Union—Dress Clearing House, Inc., files suit for $50,000 for alleged damages resulting from strike called by Jt Bd of Dress and Waist Makers' Union, N 24, 5:1

Investigation of Production—W R Bassett, repr of mfrs on Wage Bd, complains to B Schlesinger, Pres of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, of alleged unreasonable attitude taken by workers; N Hapgood. impartial chmn, will decide dispute, O 14, 14:2

Labor—Fight between radicals and conservatives in Skirt Makers' Union over election of officers causes arrest of 5 men on disorderly conduct charge, N 16, 20:3; N Y Joint Bd and staff resign because of activities of communists and other radicals in affairs of N Y organization of Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer, leaving 50,000 clothing workers without a leader; S Hillman reported hurrying home from Russia, N 22, 23:4; radicals and communists under direction of Trade Union Educational League, headed by W Z Foster, plan to seize control of needle trades and form militant revolutionary organization, N 23, 10:2; ed, N 24, 16:4; contractors in men's and children's clothing industry threaten lockout of 60,000 union workers unless wages and working conditions are readjusted, D 24, 9:1; Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union announces referendum vote by workers on demand that employers substitute week work for present piece work system, D 24, II, 3:2; Amalgamated Clothing Workers and 3 contractors' assns will hold joint investigation, as result of lockout threat, D 25, 21:2; lockout averted by agreement; waist and dress workers in shops of Goldman Costume Co called out, D 27, 28:4; strike averted in Cleveland by adoption of "Cleveland Plan" agreement between Cleveland Garment Mfrs' Assn and Ladies' Garment Workers Union, D 28, 12:2; B Schlesinger says Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union will conduct its own inquiry, and declines request of Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Protective Assn for appointment of a new impartial chmn, D 28, 36:4

Return Evil—Statement by D N Mosessohn, O 8, II, 14:4

Russian Concessions, **see** Russia—Concessions

Strike—Joint Bd of Dress and Waist Makers' Union will open school to train leaders for strike which is expected to be called early in 1923, N 5, 9:3; Joint Bd of Children's Clothing Workers calls out 2,000 knee pants and jacket makers in 150 shops in N Y and Bklyn to force demands, including recognition of Washable Jacket and Knee Pants Makers' Union, N 23, 16:1

Unemployed, Financial Aid for—Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union will tax workers 3 per cent of earnings, to be paid in weeklyn benefits to idle members, O 8, 14:1

See also Clothing Trade

GARNEAU, Jas Withington—death, N 24, 17:4

GARNER, Benj—arrested on charge of grand larceny; hopes to get life sentence, N 13, 17:2

GARRET (U S Repr), Danl Edw—comments on Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:3

GARRETSON, Leland H—commits suicide, N 16, 2:7

GARRETT (U S Repr), Finis Jas—may be Speaker of House, N 9, 2:4; assails ship subsidy bill in House speech, N 23, 1:2

GARRETT, Garet—book, The Driver, reviewed, O 8, III, 20:1; article on European war debts to U S reprinted from Saturday Evening Post, N 26, II, 2:1; ed, N 27, 14:2; lr on summary of Illinois new Constitution printed in ed in N Y Times, D 27, 16:6

GARRIE, Danl T—will, O 12, 39:1

GARRISON, Lindley Miller—differences with Pres Wilson during 1st term recalled in argument of case of State of Okla for title to land in river bed of Arkansas River, O 14, 6:2; complains to Judge Van Siclen of alleged violation of injunction restraining motor bus operation on Eastern Parkway, Bklyn, N 3, 8:2; interviewed by S Bent on third political party, sp art, N 19, IV, p 1

GARRISON, Mabel—appears in The Barber of Seville in Berlin, N 29, 20:1

GARRISON, Wm Jules (Vaudeville actor)—returns to U S with repatriated citizens; brings wife and 4 children with him, D 14, 12:1

GARRISON, Wm R—wife obtains divorce, O 21, 17:3

GARRONI (Marquis)—heads Italian delegation to Lausanne peace conf, N 19, 5:6; presides over Lausanne Com formed to take care of status of foreigners in Turkey, N 22, 7:2; confers with Lord Curzon and M Barrere on Straits control, D 22, 3:4; debates at Lausanne on capitulations, D 29, 1:5

GARSSON, Irving, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents

GARTENSTEIN, Jos—A J Sabath returned to House for Ill, N 9, 2:3; House Elections Com holds that Sabath is entitled to seat, following contest by Gartenstein, D 21, 4:4

GARTH (Prof), Thos R—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement for Science of intelligence tests given to Mexican, full blooded and mixed blooded Indians to determine comparative intelligence, D 30, 8:4

GARTLAND, Geo H—plan for passing on music teachers of N Y C at public hearing of licensing scheme, N 16, 13:2

GARTLAND, Jno J, see Boston—Synagogue of Congregation Beth Israel, N 23

GARTON, Danl H—death, O 25, 19:4

GARVAN, Francis Patk, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

GARVEN, Pierre P—denies charge that wine flowed at political dinner in Bayonne at which Sen Frelinghuysen and W N Runyon spoke, O 15, 16:1

GARVIN, J L—statement on Near East, O 1, 2:1; O 8, 1:8; statement on British election, N 19, 7:4

GARVIN (Dr), Lucius F C—death and career, O 3, 21:4; lr by Grace I Colbron, O 16, 14:6

GARY, Elbert Hy—names H D Sayer Chairman of Industrial Com of Safety Institute, O 1, II, 1:6; addresses annual conference of N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs in N Y C, O 10, 5:2; speaks to Merchants' Assn on safety, O 11, 8:2; addresses N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation on Safety Week, O 12, 13:1; speaks on safety at Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce luncheon, O 14, 13:4; urges fair treatment to offset propaganda against hoarded wealth, predicts prosperity, in address before Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce, O 14, 15:7; denies that U S Steel Corp is planning to declare stock divd, O 17, 29:2; predicts prosperity, praises Pres Harding, suggests internal conference in Washington for adjustment of debts, trade and other problems, at meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute in N Y C, O 28, 1:3; quoted by Rose C Feld in sp art on opportunities for youth in Amer business, O 29, IV, 12:1; suggestion for economic conference opposed in Washington, O 31, 25:5; receives Livingston medal from Safety Institute of Amer for leadership in N Y Safety Week campaign, N 3, 16:8; testifies before Trade Comm on steel prices, N 7, 28:2; N 16, 31:3; N 17, 29:4; immigration plan of quality above quantity commended in lr from R M Bouton, N 26, IX, 8:4; business forecast for 1923, D 11, 19:8; ed, D 12, 18:4; contributions to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 13, 23:1; denies rumors of extra divd by U S Steel Corp D 19, 29:4; favors 8-hr day in steel industry, says readjustment is necessary, D 24, 5:6

GAS:—
Long Is Communities:—
Appellate Div sustains P S Comm order directing Woodhaven Gas Light Co to extend its mains in 4th Ward of Queens to serve town of Jamaica, N 18, 19:5
Production:—
Proposal that Consolidated Gas Co be permitted by law to own and operate own coal mines, O 1, 17:3
Uses:—
G B Cortelyou issues rules for use in conservation of coal, O 1, II, 6:2

GAS and Electric Power Cos' Merger, see Standard Gas and Electric Co

GAS and Electrical Securities Co—Increase in capital stock approved, D 28, 26:4

GAS Co's Merger—Stockholders of Bklyn Union Gas Co will vote on extension of charter powers and purposes to subsidiaries, Jamaica Gas Light Co, Newtown Gas Co, Richmond Hill and Queens Co Gas Light Co and Woodhaven Gas Light Co, N 15, 12:3

GAS Heaters, see Accidents—Asphyxiation

GAS Leaks—Yale scientists experiment with odors to find warning for escape from fumes, O 8, IX, 8:3

GAS Mantle Trust, see Street Lighting

GAS Meters—Number locked and unlocked on moving day in N Y C, O 15, X, 1:2

GAS Poisoning, see Asphyxiation

GAS Rates:—
Bronx Gas and Electric Co.:—
Referee G V S Williams files report with Supreme Court declaring contention of co that $1 per M cubic feet is inadequate and confiscatory, O 25, 5:2; ed, O 26, 16:4
Editorials:—
Upholding confiscation, on Mayor Hylan's appeal to voters that Judges who favored a reduction in rates be elected, O 26, 16:4
Methods of Fixing Charges—C D Jackson says new methods to distribute charges equitably are needed, at Atlantic City convention of Amer Gas Assn, O 25, 30:1
Peekskill, N Y—P S Comm orders 15c reduction in rate per 1,000 ft, D 29, 3:6
P S Comm Action—J A Hamilton assails Comm for treatment of situation in N Y C, N 3, 19:3
Reduction—Southern Duchess Gas and Electric Co cuts rate in Beacon, N Y, 10c per M feet, though N Y S Public Service Comm ordered only 5c reduction, O 13, 1:7; ed on Mayor Hylan's appeal for election of Judges who favored lower rates, O 26, 16:4

GAS Standards—P S Comr Prendergast defends British thermal unit for standard in lr to Gov Miller, O 2, 21:5; Prendergast prepares catechism on British thermal unit, or heat stndard, recently adopted by P S Comm, in reply to requests for information, O 29, II, 15:6; Community Council of Bath Beach appeals to Gov Miller for action against alleged favoritism to gas cos, especially to Kings Co Lighting Co, by P S Comm submits figures showing losses to consumers by reduced standards, N 11, 22:3

GAS Workers' Strike—Strike threatened in Paris because of deduction of income tax from wages averted, N 8, 32:4

GASCA (Senor)—resigns as Gov of Federal Dist of Mexico, O 12, 20:4

GASES, Asphyxiating and Poisonous—French engineer, Kovache, invents chemical that will nullify action, N 19, 1:7

GASKILL (Trade Comr), Nelson Burr—term as Chmn of Trade Comm expires, D 1, 9:2

GASMARA, Jas, see Illicit Stills—Forest Hills

GASOLINE:—
Experiments with present grades by Soc of Automotive Engineers, O 8, II, 3:1
Prices—Reductions, O 14: 20:8; O 27, 28:4; O 31, 25:2; D 16, 19:2; D 17, II, 14:1
Production—Oct output, D 16, 24:1
Tax—T H MacDonald estimates 040,000,000 annually could be raised by 1c tax per gallon, to be used to build new highways, N 7, 30:3

GASOLINE Frauds—L Enricht convicted of larceny; claimed to have discovered method of making gasoline out of peat, N 2, 23:1; Enricht sentenced to go to prison unless he makes restitution, N 10, 12:2

GASOLINE Tanks, see Standard Oil Co of N Y

GASPARRI (Cardinal), Pietro—report that he will resign as Papal Sec of State owing to lack of reconciliation between Vatican and State, N 26, II, 1:2; exchange of messages with Premier Constas on Prince Andrew's trial, D 5, 7:2

GASQUE, A H (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

GAST, Geo, see Murders—Chicago

GASTON (Col), Wm A—J S Walker denies that he will support him for Sen, O 29, 25:5; group of Woodrow Wilson Democrats bolt candidacy, O 30, 4:1; endorsed by Mass Liberal Repub League which seeks to defeat Sen Lodge, N 6, 2:2; defeated by Sen Lodge, N 8, p 1; will not concede defeat; demands recount, N 9, 2:7; ed, Massachusetts, N 9, 18:2; moves for recount, N 10, 2:1; report of attempt at fraud at recount; leaves for N Y on way to Europe, N 11, 2:5; sails for Europe, discusses recount, N 12, 14:1; C W Crooker says Lodge forces plan to intimidate in recount, N 12, 22:3; recount, N 13, 5:1 N 14, 2:1; N 15, 2:1; N 16, 4:3; N 23, 8:2
See also Lodge (Sen), H C—Unseating, Movement for

GATES, Caleb F—says work in Robert College is going on as usual in spite of upheaval in Near East, O 25, 3:5

GATES (Dr), Merrill C—estate, O 25, 22:2

GATES, Milo H—lr on Southwark Cathedral, England, O 1, VIII, 8:3

GATES, Moody B, see Campbell, C M
GATES, L F—testifies before Trade Comm on speculation in grain futures, O 13, 2:5
GATES (Dr), Wm—is restoring language of Maya Indians with aid of Indian C Alvarado, D 18, 3:6
GATLIN, Lillian—finishes cross-country flight from San Francisco to N Y C; trip is plan to establish day to commemorate war dead aviators, O 9, 1:4
See also Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flights
GATTI-Casazza, Giulio—mother dies, O 7, 15:6; arrives in N Y C from abroad, O 14, 16:4
See also Metropolitan Opera Co
GAULT (Prof), Robt H—says blind and deaf student, Willetta Huggins, smells color and feels sound, N 21, 9:2
GAULT, Wm J—death, N 30, 19:4
GAUSS, L E—statement on hair net industry in China, N 5, VIII, 5:3
GAUTHIER, Eva, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
GAW (Dr), Geo J, see Sports—Hockey—Princeton Univ
GAW, Jos C—appeals for funds for Clarke School for Deaf and Dumb, O 13, 16:7
GAY, Geo—lynched in Streetman, Tex, D 15, 14:1
GAY, Jno—trouble experienced in publication and production of play Polly quoted in London Book Talk, D 31, III, 10:1
GAYNOR, Jas C—will, D 3, I, pt 2, 7:5
GAZE, Wm—charged with false registration, N 4, 3:3
GEAR (Mrs), Luella, see Chandler (Mrs), Luella
GEARHART (Maj), Guy L—death, D 7, 1:5
GECO Anti-Siphon Trap, see Plumbers
GEDDES (Sir), Auckland Campbell—speaks in N Y C at dinner to delegates of Sulgrave Institution of Gt Britain, O 11, 10:3; confers with Premier King on Canada-U S questions, N 1, 8:2; speaks in Boston, N 17, 2:4; complains to Sec Hughes against articles in Hearst papers charging British Govt is engaged in propaganda to defeat ship subsidy bill, denies charges, N 27, 15:1; dedicates J W White surgical pavillion at Penn Univ, D 15, 21:6; confers with Sec Davis on conditions at Ellis Is, D 17, 5:4; accepts Sec Davis's invitation to visit Ellis Is, D 22, 14:7; D 27, 6:3; D 28, 17:3; unofficial inspection of Ellis Is, D 29, 15:8
GEDDES (Sir), Eric—speaks in London; says Germany cannot pay reparations, O 12, 10:1; sails for England from N Y C after visit with Amb Geddes in Washington, D 10, 10:1; London Daily Herald, in article on cancellation of contract for Lloyd George's memoirs, comments on salary voted by Dunlop Rubber Co to Sir Eric Geddes, D 19, 3:1; London Evening Standard criticises the Daily Herald for attack, D 20, 3:1
GEE, E R—buys first edition Amer issue Pickwick Papers at sale of Dr D Tenney's library, N 23, 21:4
GEE, Wm—death, D 19, 19:4
GEIPEL (Mrs), Andrew—obtains verdict against Mrs Eliz Metzgar for husband's death, D 14, 1:2
GEISHA Girls, see Women—Japan
GEISMAR, Alex H—appointed asst to Dist Atty Dodd, D 31, 5:1
GEIST, Louise, see Hall (Rev), E W
GELASI (Prince), Gaetane—lr by G Tolentino praising war record, D 18, 16:7
GELDART, Richd Walter—death, N 11, 13:5
GELERT, Johannes Sopius (sculptor)—is an inmate of Home for the Aged, D 10, 23:4; celebrates 70th birthday in home for destitute; interview, D 11, 5:2
GELLER, Alter—sues for divorce; A Louder named, N 7, 19:8
GELSHENEN, Wm Hy—sued for divorce, D 30, 6:4
GEMMILL, Benj M—lr denies charges against Presb Synod of Pa, accused of heresy, N 3, 16:8
GEMS, see Diamonds; Jewels; Pearls; Smuggling
GENDRON, Hy F—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 14, 44:2
GENEALOGY—Ed, Old Amer names, N 5, II, 6:2
GENERAL Amer Tank Car Corp—Reports on orders received for freight cars, O 24, 27:3; stock offered, N 29, 23:2
GENERAL ASPHALT Co—Pf divd, N 2, 32:4
GENERAL Baking Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase and distribution of stock divd, N 30, 32:2; divds, D 6, 31:4; stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock, D 13, 33:1; 200% stock divd, D 14, 34:5
GENERAL Cigar Co—Com divd, O 11, 32:4; pf divd, N 9, 32:7; N 10, 28:8; directors approve reduction in good-will account, D 28, 26:2
GENERAL Education Bd—Statement by A F West on appropriation for investigation of secondary schools in U S, O 19, 20:8; gift to Iowa Univ, D 28, 36:2
GENERAL Electric Co—Purchases property at Parsippany, N J, for Recreation Camp purposes, O 1, X, 2:5; quarterly report of sales to stockholders shows gain, O 14, 17:1; T A Edison visits plant at Schenectady, O 18, 20:2; O 19, 1:3; ed, O 20, 16:5; talking pictures will soon appear in N Y, O 22, II, 14:1; German co increases capital stock, N 17, 29:4; divd, N 28, 34:2; creates $400,000 fund to be known as Chas A Coffin Foundation, in honor of founder, from which annual cash prizes will be awarded to employes, public utilities and students for meritorious work in electrical field, D 4, 19:5; announces shipment of 2 electric locomotives to Japan for Imperial Govt Rys, D 12, 24:5; reports orders for electric locomotives from all parts of the world; will erect new plant at Pittsfield, Mass, D 13, 29:3, 5; Christmas bonus to employes, D 26, 18:3; promotions and changes in Schenectady plant, D 30, 6:2; announces sucessful tests of voice transmission over high-power wire at Baltimore, D 31, II, 1:3
See also Wireless Communication—Monopolies
GENERAL Federation of Women's Clubs—announces preparation of bill for establishment of natl marriage and divorce regulations to be introduced at next Congress, N 7, 11:1; sends protests to W H Hays against reinstatement of R Arbuckle, D 27, 8:4
See also Internatl Council of Women
GENERAL Fire Extinguisher Co—20 per cent stock divd, D 12, 26:2
GENERAL Gas and Electric Co—Bonds may be exchanged for stock, D 24, 21:2
GENERAL Investment Co, see N Y C—Transit—I R T Co's Finances—Railroads—Consolidation
GENERAL Investment Co of Me, see Railroads—Consolidation
GENERAL Leather Co, see Rielly, P, & Son
GENERAL Motors Corp—Shares held by brokers and investors, O 20, 25:2; statement on estimated production, N 1, 29:5; statistics on stockholdings, N 9, 29:2; resumes divd, earnings, N 17, 27:1; com divd, N 17, 29:8; J D Mooney elected Pres, N 18, 23:5; buys stock of Brown-Lipe-Chapin Co, D 29, 24:2
GENERAL Radio Co of London—Predicts transmission of photographs by radio, O 2, 36:2
GENERAL Soc of Mayflower Descendants—Files papers for incorporation, O 29, II, 15:5
GENERAL Tire & Rubber Co—Pf divd, D 26, 21:6
GENESEO State Normal School—Accountants will investigate alleged financial irregularities, O 7, 15:4

GENEVA College (Pa)—Pres A A Johnston and Prof R C Colwell resign because of loss of football prestige, D 1, 1:6; ed, D 2, 12:5; Pres Johnston, in lr, says factional differences arose over liberalism, D 8, 16:7

GENEVA Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, Geneva

GENEVA Univ (Switzerland)—Courses in connection with League of Nations, N 19, VIII, 3:7

GENEVENSKY, Frank—relatives want his death in Jersey institution investigated, N 9, 25:1

GENINIS, Frank—death, O 3, 17:6

GENIUS—Discussed by Prof L N Ternan, D 25, 2:4

GENTHE, Arnold—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:2

GENTILO, S—is Minister of Education in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3

GEOGRAPHICAL Soc of Phila—Addressed on future of aeronautics by Brig Gen Mitchell, N 2, 21:6

GEOLOGICAL Survey, see Poland—Geological Survey; U S—Geological Survey

GEOLOGY—U S Geological Survey finds N Y C was once flooded, N 26, 21:1

GEORG, Adolph, see Murders—Chicago—Gast, G

GEORGE II, King of Greece—Prince Paul asked to stay as heir apparent, O 1, 2:2; will collaborate with new regime, O 2, 1:7; informally recognized by British; will support new Govt; departure of ex-King, O 3, 2:4, 5; Belgian and Italian Ministers also sign Palace visitors' book; Lindley's signature does not mean recognition, English officials say, O 4, 3:3; will issue proclamation after Constantine's abdication is published; receives wire from King Ferdinand of Rumania, O 5, 2:3; signs decree of martial law for Athens, O 13, 4:4; held prisoner in his palace; had tried to prevent execution of Greek officials, N 30, 1:8; thanks Amer people for aid, in message to C J Vickrey, N 30, 18:8; thanks Red Cross for aid to refugees, D 2, 3:8; Rumania and Jugoslavia warn Greece against any act of harm to him, D 3, 4:6; visits Amer orphanage in Athens, D 18, 3:2

GEORGE V, King of England:—

Addresses—Opens Parliament; text of address, N 24, 3:3; J R Clynes moves an amendment to the speech from the throne, in House of Commons speech on unemployment, D 1, 3:5; House of Commons defeats amendment to speech from the throne moved by Labor Party for relief of unemployment, D 2, 15:7; Commons rejects amendment to address in reply to speech from throne, demanding repeal of Safeguarding of Industries act, D 5, 6:3; speaks at proroguing of Parliament; reviews general situation, D 16, 4:6

Cabinet—A B Law takes office of Premier; Lloyd George takes formal leave, O 24, 1:1

Historic Relics—Sends lr to Sec Weeks in thanks for U S Govt's return to England of mortar brought here in 1774, N 30, 25:3

Ireland—Burned in effigy in anti-Free State demonstration in N Y C, N 27, 1:8; will make journey from Sandringham to Buckingham Palace to sign proclamation declaring adoption of Irish Constitution by British and Irish Parliaments, D 6, 1:1; rumor that he and Prince of Wales will visit country, D 7, 1:7; signs proclamations giving effect to Free State and appointment of Gov Gen Healy, D 7, 6:2; message to Free State read in Free State Parliament, D 13, 8:2

Parliament—Dissolves it, O 27, 4:7; opens it, N 24, 1:8; prorogues it, D 16, 4:6

See also Addresses **above**

Political Crisis—Receives A B Law, O 22, 1:1; transfers power from old to new Ministry, O 26, 1:1

Speech from the Throne, **see** subhead Addresses

Yachting—Will again fit out the Britannia, D 15, 25:4

GEORGE, Prince of England—will be operated on for appendicitis, D 18, 2:3; will be operated on to-day, D 19, 13:3

GEORGE, Prince of Saxe-Meiningen Hildburghausen—favors republic in Germany; interview with correspondent, sp art, O 29, VIII, 1:1

GEORGE, Prince of Serbia—will be given choice of exile or submission by Jugoslav Crown Council, O 13, 6:3; rejects offer of pension, O 21, 28:3

GEORGE, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 30

GEORGE, W L—sp art "What I Learned From 'Er," D 3, IV, pt 1

GEORGE (Judge), Walter F—wins Dem Primary for Ga Sen, O 18, 1:5; ed, O 19, 20:3; cost nothing to win Sen seat, according to statement filed with Sec of Sen, O 28, 14:6; will wage Sen campaign against Anti-Lynching law, O 29, II, 1:7; campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; elected, returns, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; personality, N 12, IX, 7:1; declines to state position toward soldiers' bonus in answer to N Y Times question, N 18, 1:1; will allow Mrs Felton to take seat as Sen, N 18, 17:4; arrives in Washington, N 20, 19:2; seated in Sen, N 23, 6:5

GEORGE Washington (S S)—Electrician A H McKnight killed by fall down companionway, O 21, 13:4; arrives in N Y C with supply of whisky in life-boat according to provisions of German law, N 26, 19:1; in collision with the Clyne Rock, D 7, 1:2; D 8, 8:1

GEORGIA:—

Elections—Oct 17th set by Dem Exec Com for special Sen primary, O 1, IX, 12:6; ed, O 5, 22:3; 7 candidates for Sen qualify to participate in State primaries; Dem State Convention adjourns without selecting candidate; C Walker named for Gov, O 6, 6:1; Judge W F George wins Dem Primary for Senatorship, defeating T W Hardwick, O 18, 1:5; ed, O 19, 20:3; cost W F George nothing to win Sen seat, according to statement filed with Sec of Sen, O 28, 14:6; Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:1; N 9, p 1; election of sympathetic candidates results in restrictions being removed against Ku Klux Klan, N 13, 16:5

Negroes, **see** Negroes—Ga

Senatorship—Woman will be appointed; 1st time honor will be given to woman, O 3, 4:7; Mrs Felton, 87 yrs old, appointed; 1st woman to be so honored; successor will be appointed before she can take seat, O 4, 1:5; ed, statement by Mrs Felton, O 5, 22:3, 7; Mrs Felton gets official credentials; Mrs Longstreet appeals to Pres Harding to call 1-day Cong to let Mrs Felton take seat, O 8, 1:2; Mrs Felton will not be able to take seat, O 21, 1:7; Mrs Felton will apply for seat; Gov Hardwick holds that her title has lapsed, N 15, 21:2; Mrs Felton invited to confer with Sen-elect George who is willing to allow her to be Sen for a day, N 16, 4:3; Mrs Felton will be allowed to take seat, N 18, 17:4; Mrs Felton comes to Washington, may be seated, N 19, 3:1; Mrs Felton's seat in doubt, N 20, 19:2; Mrs Felton appears upon floor of Sen; not yet admitted, N 21, 2:2; Mrs Felton sworn in, N 22, 10:1; Mrs Felton speaks in Sen, then remains as ex-Sen while Sen George is seated; resolution proposed for payment of her salary, N 23, 6:5; reception in Atlanta for Mrs Felton, N 24, 2:5

See also Georgia—Elections

GEORGIA, Republic of—Resents exclusion from Turco-Greek peace conf, O 5, 2:2; Turks would extend invitation to peace conf, O 6, 3:3
GERADA (Mrs), Sarah—killed, husband wounded by C De Gre in quarrel over children, O 16, 21:1
GERAN, Elmer—elected to House of Reprs, N 9, 2:3; reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
GERARD, Barney, see Johnson, J
GERARD, Jas Watson—tells Sphinx Club that Germany can't pay gold indemnity, O 25, 9:2; lr to Pres Harding on Armenia, N 14, 18:7; advises Jews not to fight Ku Klux Klan for fear of stirring up racial strife, address to Congregation B'nai Jeshurun, D 1, 2:4; assails Ku Klux Klan in speech to Osceola Democratic Club, D 8, 19:2
GERARD, Wm B—death, D 27, 17:4
GERASSIMOS (Archbishop) — participates with Bishop Darlington in Christmas Day service in N Y C, D 26, 15:4
GERBER, Julius—election statement, N 7, 2:1
GERGUSON, Harry F—claims Amer citizenship on arrival in U S with repatriated Americans from France, N 29, 17:3; detained at Ellis Is, N 30, 5:1
GERHARDT, Elena, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
GERICKE, Wilhelm—Symphony Orchestra will give concert for his benefit, N 12, VIII, 4:4; R Aldrich's comment, N 19, VII, 4:1; benefit concert, D 17, VII, 4:3
GERICKINSKY, Frank—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, D 21, 9:1
GERLI, Paul, Inc, see Woodhouse & Stoll
GERMAN-AMER Claims Comm, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
GERMAN Dye Cartel, see Dyestuffs—German Dyes
GERMAN Dye Patents, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
GERMAN Industrie - und - Handelstag, see Chamber of Commerce, U S—Reparations
GERMAN Kaiser, see William II, ex-Emperor of Germany
GERMAN Language—Ohio's statute prohibiting teaching to pupils below 8th grade in private and parochial schools argued in Supreme Court, O 11, 14:3; teaching in Paterson, N J, High School fought by Ku Klux Klan in lr assailing Steuben Soc of Amer, N 25, 3:5; Steuben Soc defended by Pres O A Stiefel, N 26, 20:2; Paterson Education Bd receives letters from Royal Riders of the Red Robe and Betsy Ross Council of the Ladies of the Invisible Empire protesting against teaching; neither organization is affiliated with Ku Klux Klan, says Rev O Haywood, N 28, 23:3
GERMAN Marks, see Currency
GERMAN Plots and Propaganda—Indictments for treason and conspiracy to obstruct U S Army draft against J T Ryan, J A O'Leary, C Rodier, Baroness von Kretschmann, W J Robinson, A H Fricke, and H Wessels dismissed in Federal Court, O 5, 11:2; Ku Klux Klan assails Steuben Soc of Amer for propaganda in U S, N 25, 3:5; Steuben Soc defended by Pres O A Stiefel, N 26, 20:2
GERMAN Press Club of N Y—36th anniversary, O 8, 24:1
GERMAN Propaganda, see German Plots and Propaganda.
GERMAN Property, see Alien Property Custodian
GERMAN Reich—lr from J Meyer, N 1, 18:7
GERMAN Reparations, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
GERMANISTIC Soc of Cincinnati—Resumes activities; purpose is to advance knowledge and kultur of German nation; will be addressed by Prof K Francke in Jan, N 20, 14:2
GERMANOS, Patriarchal Exarch of Western Central Europe—interviewed; appeals for prevention of expulsion of Patriarchate from Constantinople, D 16, 2:4; D 21, 2:4
GERMANS in U S—Unite with Irish in feelings against French, says Gen Taufflieb, O 19, 3:2; Germans and Irish unite against French, says Gen Taufflieb on return to France from tour of U S, O 19, 3:2
GERMANS in Holland, see Holland—German Immigrants
GERMANTOWN, Pa—Founding celebrated under auspices of United German Socs in N Y C, O 23, 18:4
GERMANY:—
Allied Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
Armaments, see Germany—Preparedness for War
Army—Radical enlisted men protest against their officers' monarchist propaganda, near-mutinies reported, O 22, II, 7:3; Clemenceau tells of peril of militarists in speech at Metropolitan Opera House, N 22, 1:8
See also European War—German Troops
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Germany
Business Conditions—Berlin has worst Christmas season in 25 yrs, D 25, 25:1
Cabinet—Pres Ebert authorizes Wirth to enter into negotiations with Reichstag leaders for reorganization, N 11, 15:5; German People's Party demands full equality with present coalition parties, N 14, 9:1; Wirth Cabinet falls when Socialists refuse to participate in ministry with German People's Party, N 15, 1:3; Wirth held office for 19 months, N 15, 4:2; ed, N 15, 18:1; Ebert confers with Reichstag leaders, N 16, 2:4; ed, N 16, 18:2; W Cuno commissioned by Ebert to form coalition cabinet, N 17, 4:2; selection of Cuno approved in German business and financial circles, N 18, 17:3; Cuno asks Ebert that he be relieved of task of forming ministry when he is opposed by party chiefs, N 19, 21:1; Socialists oppose giving free hand to Cuno in selecting coalition ministry, N 20, 19:5; tentative ministry, N 21, 21:2; Cuno completes Ministry; personnel, N 22, 5:2; ed, N 22, 20:4; Cuno confers with members, N 23, 4:1; Cuno plans aggressive policy, N 24, 10:2; Cuno outlines program to Reichstag; appointment of Dr H Mueller assailed by Socialist Deputy Breitscheld, N 25, 4:2, 5; Cuno program accepted by Reichstag; Dr Mueller resigns, N 26, 16:1; Cuno ministry plans to remodel forced loan, D 4, 25:3; German press urges support by all Socialists, D 7, 1:7; Socialist participation in Cuno ministry opposed at Berlin mass meeting, D 9, 3:4
Canals, see Canals—Europe
Citizenship—Statement by E Davis in review of ex-Kaiser William's memoirs, O 21, 15:6; K Lang replies to statement by E Davis, lr, O 29, VIII, 8:6; lr signed Doctor Juris who tells of dual citizenship of Germans who may be naturalized in other countries and still retain allegiance to Germany, N 12, IX, 8:4
Commerce:—
Chile—Report by C A McQueen, O 23, 26:8
Decline cited in annual report of Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, D 27, 3:5
France—French Govt will buy supplies for reorganization of telephone system in Germany, D 23, 3:5
Holland—Tourists returning from Holland report country suffers from economic depression because of influx of German goods, D 2, 9:1
Laws—Vice Consul Davis explains laws covering consignment of foreign merchandise to German dealers, D 11, 31:1
Reaction—Report of Prussian Chamber of Commerce sees bad effects of recent price inflation, O 1, II, 12:6
Statistics—imports in Aug compared to those of Aug, 1921, O 9, 21:4; figures for Aug and Sept, N 13, 21:4; figures for first 9 mos of 1922, N 27, 22:3; Oct reports, D 3, II, 13:2; D 11, 24:3; Oct figures, D 24, II, 7:6

GERMANY:—Commerce:—(Continued)—
Trade balance deficit presented to Reichstag Budget Com by Dr Hermes, D 8, 2:2
U S—Amer travelers warned of difficulties in bringing out purchases, D 10, VIII, 11:5
Communists, see Communists—Germany
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Germany
Credit, see Credit—Germany
Cremations—Statistics for first half of 1922, D 17, VIII, 5:2
Currency, see Currency—Germany; Germany—Financial Crisis
Diplomatic Service—Dr W Solf received by Pres Harding, N 2, 31:5; Dr H von Haimhausen will be Govt diplomatic repr at Munich, D 19, 32:3
Economic Council—Addressed by H Stinness on stabilization, D 17, I, pt 2, 8:1
Economic Situation—Discussed by Capt H Tauscher, O 27, 3:1; statement by Dr D J Hill, O 28, 3:3; economic tests indicate prosperity, O 30, 21:4; report to Amer section of Internatl Chamber of Commerce by B Miles, N 5, 6:1; statement by Dr P Rohrmach who is going to U S to lecture on economics, D 15, 27:2
Education, see Education—Germany
England, Relations with, see Germany—Foreign Office Papers
Fascisti—Movement organized by Pan-German Workers Party in Berlin on model of Bavarian Hittlerites; program, N 22, 4:2
Finances:—
Allies' Supervision—Discussed at secret meeting of Reparations Comm, O 12, 10:1
Budget for 1923 adopted by Federal Council, deficit near trilliion marks, D 23, 2:5
Debt—Floating debt increased, O 11, 3:6
Loans—J Giesberts, Minister of Posts, hints at possibility of food loan, O 3, 24:4; trade of Holland hurt by loans, N 8, 17:5; status of accounts with Holland since 1919, N 27, 25: 5; Reichswirtschaftsrat condemns Govt's plan for forced loan, D 18, 25:3
See also Germany—Financial Crisis
Municipal Loans, **see** Germany—Municipal Loans
Revenue—Receipts above estimate, O 9, 21:3
Financial Crisis—New fall in mark; possible reasons; French say Germany has wealth abroad, O 5, 2:4, 5; Rose C Feld interviews G F Roberts on how to stabilize the mark, O 8, VII, 5:1; lr by E Hopkins on depreciation of mark, O 9, 14:6; report of subsidiary coinage struck in Aug, O 9, 25:4; Stinnes will manufacture paper money; mark declines, O 10, 1:2; C Brown tells of German Boerse opening with panic which sends mark down to 3,150 to the dollar, O 11, 14:2; Chancellor Wirth will consult with Cabinet on means to curb speculation in marks which regain 300 points, O 12, 1:2; Pres Ebert issues decree against speculation in foreign exchange, O 13, 9:4; ed, Running the old round, O 13, 16:1; plan of Sir J Bradbury presented to Reparation Comm to stabilize mark; Natl Economic Council is considering abolition of pfennig as worthless, O 15, 3:1, 2; Govt policy ridiculed by Berlin financial journal, O 15, II, 11:3; Berlin financiers ridicule legislation of Wirth against purchase of foreign currencies, O 16, 23:4; J P Morgan promises conditionally to join comm to stabilize mark, O 18, 3:3; marks go lower despite Govt measures; new issue, emergency, to be issued in Berlin, O 20, 3:1; French plan for solution of difficulties presented by L Barthou to Reparation Comm, O 21, 1:3; collapse brings low record for sales in N Y, O 21, 19:4; statement of Imperial Bank on inflation, O 21, 20:2; German trade assn says use of foreign values cannot be abandoned; money market rises, O 23, 20:4; Wirth proposes to Cabinet Council that country go into bankruptcy, O 24, 1:3; ed, O 24, 16:2; Reparation Comm will come to Berlin to discuss with Govt means to balance budget and stabilize mark; Wirth will invite foreign experts including Americans to advise, O 25, 1:2; Wirth invites foreign financial authorities, O 25, 9:1; ed, Loose talk of "bankruptcy," O 25, 18:3; Allies will sound Germany on control, O 26, 6:1; ed, The German default, O 26, 16:3; W C Potter denies receipt of invitation from German Govt to aid in plan to stabilize marks, O 27, 5:1; Dr G W Edwards describes conditions before Bankers' Forum, O 27, 9:1; paper issue breaks record, O 28, 21:4; article by C H Grasty, O 29, 16:1; Reparation Comm, including two Amer observers, starts for Berlin, O 30, 5:2; ban on German use of foreign money lifted; bankruptcy ridiculed by German financiers, O 30, 21:3, 4; decline in mark explained by Federal Reserve Bd's Bulletin for Oct, O 30, 23:3; incidents in money famine, O 30, 24:4; Reparation Comm members refuse to divulge plans, O 31, 7:1; Wirth welcomes Reparation Comm, N 1, 22:2; budget deficit told to Reparation Comm, expose by Pres Havenstein of Reichsbank, N 2, 6:3; Allied Comrs require specific data on reform which will be furnished by Dr Hermes, neutral delegates received by Dr Wirth, N 3, 8:1; Dr Hermes presents to Reparation Comm 2 memorials on stabilization; Cabinet will ask permission to negotiate foreign gold loan for purpose of stabilizing mark, which continues to decline, N 4, 6:2; Reparation Comm adjourns, N 5, 6:4; Dr Hermes proposes to Reparation Comm negotiation for internatl loan of 500,000,000 marks; A von Gwinner says country will be ruined unless Allies give aid, N 6, 17:6; London financiers are skeptical of work of foreign experts; Berlin financiers believe internatl loan must come before budget balancing; London theories on fall of mark; Govt decree against use of foreign currency evaded; Havenstein doubts practicability of gold redemption, N 6, 21:3-7; Reparation Comm hands note to German Govt on necessity of definite proposals for stabilization, N 7, 19:8; Germans will ask for time; mark drops 9,000 to a dollar, N 8, 17:3; German servant girls cross Holland frontier, work there, return to Germany and are rich, N 9, 10:3; ed, The way out for Germany, N 9, 18:2; note of Wirth Govt in answer to Reparation Comm's request for detailed proposals for stabilization, N 9, 21:1; Reparation Comm returns to Paris with no plans from Germany for self redemption except final note of Dr Wirth proposing moratorium and consortium; text of majority report by foreign experts, N 10, 3:1; ed, N 11, 12:2; Stinnes organ declares stabilization plans so far are inadequate, N 11, 15:5; C H Grasty discusses experts' report, N 12, 10:1; Stinnes wants Havenstein ousted as head of Reichsbank, ascribes to him collapse of mark through inflation, N 13, 6:2; denominations of 50,000 and 100,000 marks issues, N 13, 22:2; Germany sends note to Reparation Comm saying that Reichsbank will advance 500,000,000 gold marks toward stability loan provided equal amount comes from abroad, N 14, 8:2; week's issue of paper marks, N 14, 29:3; Reparation Comm found credit for 2,000,000 tons of grain urgently necessary, N 15, 1:3; German note to Reparation Comm made public, N 15, 4:2; private issues of

GERMANY: — Financial Crisis:—(Continued) mark, N 19, II, 10:6; record broken by issue of paper marks, N 20, 19:4; Sir G E Foster favors reduction in reparations payments, N 21, 7:2; issue of marks for week, N 21, 26:1; Prof J B Clark discusses inflation, at annual meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 24, 2:8; Cuno tells Reichstag he will adhere to Wirth program on reparations and stabilization, N 25, 4:2; need of stabilization of mark discussed by W H Wadhams, N 26, 3:3; German freed from asylum thinks he has gone insane when is handed change for gold piece, N 28, 11:7; marks valued at 8,000 to the dollar, N 28, 23:5; Cuno Govt takes informal steps to reopen reparations pourparlers, D 1, 2:6; Cuno Cabinet plans to remodel forced public loan, D 4, 25:3; trillion paper marks will have been issued by end of year; Cuno will propose to Reparation Comm an internal gold loan for stabilization and payments of reparations, D 7, 1:6, 7; Dr A Hermes expounds trade balance deficit to Reichstag Budget Com, D 8, 2:2; ed, Germany's currency, D 8, 16:2; discussed at London meeting of allied Premiers; Premier Theunys of Belgium offers plan for 2 yr moratorium and internatl gold loan, D 10, 1:8; Cuno sends lr to Bonar Law containing German proposal on reparations, D 11, 1:8; ed, Getting down to business, D 11, 16:1; prices advance wildly; Cabinet and Reichsbank seek to use gold reserve to stabilize mark, D 11, 24:4; Allied Premiers reject Cuno plan, D 12, 1:8; moratorium favored by O H Kahn, D 12, 7:1; ed, D 12, 18:2; statistics on increase in currency issued, D 13, 10:2; rumors in Washington of loan to Germany, visit of J P Morgan to Sec Hughes connected with reports; Bonar Law tells Commons Germany is on verge of collapse, D 15, 1:5, 8; statement by Dr P Rohrbach, D 15, 27:2; situation discussed by Pres Harding's Cabinet; Internatl loan considered, D 16, 1:8; N Y C bankers are dubious about floating loan; Poincare tells Chamber of Deputies that Germany needs aid to stabilize mark; text of memorandum presented by Mussolini to London preliminary conf, of Allied Premiers, D 16, 2: 2, 6, 7; ed, D 16, 14:1; many reports in Washington about plans, D 17, 1:8; Stinness tells German Economic Council plans for stabilization, D 17, pt 2, 8:1; statement by Sen W F Borah, D 18, 1:8; member of J P Morgan & Co confirms report of conference with O Wiedfelt in N Y C, D 18, 2:4; ed, The common task, D 18, 16:1; J P Morgan refused plea for loan by Amb Weidfelt who was told reparations question must be settled first; talk of flotation of loan in U S before reparations question is settled called "idle talk" in Washington, D 19, 1:8; mark goes to 5,000; Boerse remains firm, D 19, 2:4; Cuno confers with banking and industrial reprs on stabilization loan; T W Lamont tells Council on Foreign Relations that Amer people and firm of J P Morgan & Co will not float loan, D 20, 1:4, 6; ed, The indispensable beginning, D 20, 18:1; U S Chamber of Commerce forwards to Sec Hughes request of German trade comm headed by Cuno asking that Sec Hoover head com of U S business men to visit Germany and survey financial conditions and determine amount of reparations that Germany can pay; U S State Dept begins negotiations with France and England on subject, D 21, 1:8; Dr T Melchoir will submit new reparations proposal to French Govt; U S Chamber of Commerce initiated movement for Com of Amer business men to aid in settlement of reparations crisis and not a German trade comm as previously stated; no official move by Cabinets as yet, D 22, 1:8; ed, D 22, 14:2; official denial in Berlin that Cuno or any other official suggested appointment of Amer comm to investigate German economic situation, D 23, 3:4; ed, Correcting rumors, D 23, 12:1; London bankers suggest that an internatl bankers' com value German assets; stabilization plan of L Dubois, D 25, 23:11, 4; ed, Does Germany mean business, D 26, 12:3; Belgian Foreign Minister Jaspar opposes moratorium with guarantees, D 28, 2:8; text of messages exchanged between J H Barnes of U S Chamber of Commerce and F von Mendelssohn Pres of German Industrie- und-Handelstag relative to appointment of comm of Amer business men, D 29, 3:5; J St Loe Strachey propounds in The Spectator plan to have U S settle problems, D 29, 17:2; U S policy outlined by Sec C F Hughes in speech to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 1:7; marks exceed a trillion, D 30, 3:2

Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Germany

Foreign Office Papers—Ex-Kaiser William's hostility to England shown in book by O Hamman, who comments on Foreign Office papers, N 15, 3:5

Foreign Policy—Outlined by Cuno in Reichstag, N 25, 4:2

Foreigners—Campaign against them started by Deutsche Allegemeine Gazette owned by H Stinnes, O 6, 9:3; will be taxed by various municipalities, O 12, 1:2; Berlin hotels renting rooms to foreigners will be heavily taxed, O 14, 15:7; high prices considered violation of Peace Treaty by Allied Council of Ambs which protests to Govt, N 11, 3:2; 60 rounded up in Berlin and sent across frontier, N 13, 7:1; arbitrary discrimination against foreign merchants and anti-foreign taxes considered violation of Peace Treaty, N 13, 21:3

See also Travel—Germany

France, Relations with, see France—Germany, Relations with

General Conditions—Statement by Capt H Ruser, O 16, 10:2

Health Resorts—Sp art by T R Ybarra, O 8, III, 2:1

Housing Problem, see Housing Problems—Germany

History—Minister of Education allows teachers to criticise kings and would-be seizers of Belgium, O 8, II, 7:3

Industries—Vossiche Zeitung warns against possible foreign control, O 1, II, 12:4; plans of private business indicate flourishing conditions, in spite of mark depression, O 2, 23:4; shortage of paper forces many publications to suspend, N 26, II, 13:1; E H Hampe reports on constructive work of Technical Relief Corps, D 3, II, 8:4; F D Roosevelt announces first investment of 100,000,000 marks by United European Investors, Ltd, in stock of 19 German firms, D 15, 30:2

Jews, see Jews—Germany

Kapp Coup, see Germany—Reactionary Revolt

Labor, see Labor—Germany

League of Nations, see League of Nations —Germany

Monarchist Movement, see Germany—Reactionary Movement

Municipal Loans—Cities ask 15-yr moratorium on loans made in Switzerland, O 29, II, 10:4

Navy—Clemenceau says in speech in N Y C that Gt Britain secured garantee of national safety by letting surrendered fleet sink at Scapa Flow, N 22, 2:5; British Embassy in U S denies accusatoin of Clemenceau; he says in New Haven that he had not charged Britain with willfully letting fleet sink, N 26, 3:3; Capt Gross replies to Clemenceau on sinking of Scapa Flow Fleet, D 1, 7:2

GERMANY:—(Continued)—
Nobility—Many women obliged to work because of decline of mark, O 8, II, 8:2
Political Crisis, see Germany—Reactionary Movement
Political Parties—People's Party demands full equality with other parties in coalition cabinet, N 14, 9:1; Socialists' refusal to participate in any ministry with People's Party causes fall of Wirth Cabinet, N 15, 1:3; Pan-German workers' Party organized in Berlin, N 22, 4:2
See also Germany—Cabinet
Presidency—Preparations for election; Ebert's supporters seek to avert opposition, O 6, 1:6; Gen von Hindenburg denies he is candidate, O 14, 3:7; Reichstag will pass prolonging term of Ebert 4 yrs, O 17, 1:2; political parties agree to amend constitution to prolong term of Ebert until 1925 in order to avoid elections, O 19, 7:1; ed, O 20, 16:3; Ebert confirmed by Reichstag, O 25, 4:3
Prices, see Prices—Germany
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Germany
Property Values, see Real Estate—Germany
Railroads, see Railroads—Germany
Reactionary Movements—Radical enlisted men protest against officers' monarchist propaganda, O 22, II, 7:3; political unrest in Bavaria may lead to Soviet Republic or restoration of monarchy, press view, N 3, 6:1; Bavarian rising feared; monarchist speaker in Munich applauded when lauding Fascisti, N 5, 9:4; Admiral von Tirpitz receives ovation from Munich reactionaries, N 8, 17:5; F Fechenbach, S Gorgas and K Lembke convicted for high treason on Oct 20 in Bavarian Peoples' court, foreign press reprs barred, and native press censored; murderer of K Eisner, Arco Valley, is unrepentant as shown by article in press justifying deed, N 26, II, 5:1; bill offered for creation of office of State Pres with power and prerogatives of a monarch who will act as placeholder for Prince Rupprecht who will assume crown at opportune moments, D 14, 5:1
Reactionary Revolt (Kapp Revolt of 1920)—Capt Ehrhardt, who captured Berlin, taken prisoner in Munich, will be tried for treason, D 2, 15:6; movement started to revise sentence of T von Jagow, D 6, 3:3
Reichstag—Adjourns, O 25, 9:1; rises in body in token of sympathy with Chile in earthquake disaster, N 15, 14:2; Cuno outlines policy, N 25, 4:2; accepts Cuno program; adjourns, N 26, 16:1; Com of Administration decides to move statue of Wilhelm I to obscure corner, D 8, 3:4; Rhinelanders hold demonstration against French proposal to extend area of occupation, D 9, 3:2; cost of maintenance of Allied troops of occupation discussed, D 14, 2:5
Relief Work—Amer newspapers send 1,000,000 marks to children for Christmas, D 4, 10:1; N Y Central Com for Relief of the Needy in Germany and Austria sends sum for Christmas gift to children, D 13, 3:6; Cardinal Faulhaber appeals to foreign lands to help German children, D 15, 1:4; Repr C A Newton offers resolution in U S House of Reprs for appropriation to relieve famine, D 15, 2:6; N Y com distributes gifts to 1,300 poor children of Berlin, D 20, 2:6
Rents, see Rents—Germany
Reparations, see European War—Reparations; German—Financial Crisis
Revolution—Anniversary is quiet, N 10, 3:3
Rhineland—Secession movement reported to be spreading, N 28, 23:5; U S troops at Coblenz arrest Kaffine for arranging demonstration for republic, D 25, 2:2
See also European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
Royalty—Prince George of Saxe-Meiningen-Hildburghausen favors republic says correspondent, sp art, O 29, VIII, 1:1
Securities, see Germany—Industries
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Germany, Relations with
Sanitary Councilor, see Germany—Health Resorts
Shipping—Sp art by H N Denny on industrial revival in Hamburg, N 19, IV, 7:1; S S Muenchen launched, N 27, 19:1; progress of reconstruction of merchant fleet, D 11, 25:2; White Star Line forms German co to handle N Y Bremen trade, D 31, II, 3:7
Socialists, see Socialists—Germany
Students, see Education—Germany
Taxes, see Taxation—Germany
Technical Relief Corps—E E Hampe reports on constructive for 3 yrs, D 3, II, 8:4
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Russo-German Alliance
U S, Relations with—Dr W Solf, German Amb, received by Pres Harding, N 2, 31:5; appeal by Chancellor Cuno in Reichstag for help in economic stabilization, N 25, 4:2; statement by Dr G Stresemann in Reichstag, N 26, 16:1; State Dept and French and German embassies in U S deny that proposals have been made to U S by Germany to submit to govts of England, France and Italy proposal for 4-power treaty for maintenance of peace, D 27, 3:2
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S; European War—Reparations—U S; Germany—Financial Crisis
Wages, see Wages—Germany
War, Preparedness for—Clemenceau in speech in Chicago lists 45 cases of preparations and munitions supply, N 29, 1:3;
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany

GEROLD, Nicholas J, see Josephthal & Co
GERRY, Elbridge T—lr from Geo Washington on preparedness read at dinner to delegates of Sulgrave Inst of Gt Britain, O 11, 10:3; sells warehouse on Rector St, D 20, 34:1
GERRY (U S Sen), Peter Goelet—campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; re-elected, returns, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5
GERSON, Arth, see Grager System, Inc
GERSTENBERG, Lester—confesses killing his step-father M Guerreri and his father, Emil, N 8, 7:2; indicted with mother for murder of step-father and father, D 7, 17:1
GERTIE W, (Motor launch), see Prohibition—Smuggling
GERTZ, Jno—arrested in Bklyn on charge of operating illicit still, O 2, 5:1
GESSELL (Dr), Arnold—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of Experiments in Yale Medical School for psychological tests for babies. D 30, 8:6
GEST, Morris—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 1:4; parents leave Russia; sail for Turkey, N 17, 17:3; denies allegation by Amer Defense Soc that Moscow Art Theatre is agent of Soviets, D 26, 5:1; publishes statement by Rebecca Drucker on French vises of passports of members of Moscow Art Theafre, D 27, 10:2
GETTY, Hugh—death, D 5, 19:5; will, D 14, 42:4
GEYER, Harold Carl—wins Galpin Latin prize at Yale Univ, N 11, 4:2
GHABRITY, Ben—speaks at dedication of Moslem mosque in Paris, O 20, 3:1
GHENT Univ—Chamber of Deputies passes bill making it a Flemish institution, D 20, 1:7; Belgian press attacks adoption of Flemish language, D 25, 2:2
GIANTS—Capt G Auger, circus giant, dies, D 2, 1:2
See also Auger (Capt), G
GIBB (Mrs), Walter—awarded Medaille d'Honneur by French Govt, D 27, 5:5

GIBBON, Minn, see Prohibition—Minn, D 21
GIBBONS (Dr), Herbert Adams—speaks in N Y C on Near East situation, O 8, 3:4; lr on Near East issues, O 14, 12:7; Taciturn replies, lr, O 19, 20:6; lr by Bishop Cannon, O 22, IX, 8:1; lr by B P Salmon, O 28, 12:6; tells Ethical Culture Soc that Germany should not be blamed alone for starting the war, O 30, 5:3; ed, O 31, 14:6; lr saying he always held Germany responsible, N 2, 18:5; speaks in Town Hall; attacks Amer position at Lausanne; says Orient dislikes U S, D 3, 5:5; addresses Lecturers' Conf on Public Opinion and World Peace in Washington; discusses Near East, D 10, 3:3
GIBBONS (Cardinal), Jas, (ex-Bishop of Baltimore)—review of biography by A S Wills, D 10, III, 7:1
GIBBONS (Dr), Jno E, see Swindling—Real Estate
GIBBONS, Thos, Sr—death, O 14, 9:2
GIBBS, Mrs F N, see Dixie Women's Club
GIBBS, Hy D, see Sunshine Homes and Products Corp
GIBBS, J Hugh, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
GIBBS (Judge), Louis D—lr on pay of policemen and firemen, O 2, 16:6; dismisses case of criminal anarchy against H Bleyweiss, N 15, 21:7
GIBBS, Mary—attempts suicide, D 28, 6:5
GIBBS (Sir) Phil—ed, A tribute to the A R A (on article in Record of the British Save the Children Fund), D 27, 16:3
GIBBS, W B, see N Y C—Streets—34th St
GIBERSON (Mrs), Ivy—trial for murder of husband, O 12, 15:2; O 13, 36:3; O 14, 15:4; O 16, 12:2; O 17, 20:2; convicted of murder; gets life sentence, proclaims innocence, O 19, 1:5; gets stay on error writ, O 20, 36:2
GIBRALTAR—To be tunneled as British air base, O 17, 10:1; freedom by England urged by Deputy G Boussenot, O 25, 2:7
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Military and naval operations
GIBSON (Mrs) Chas Dana—elected Director of S P C C, D 14, 4:2
GIBSON, Claudius F—kills wife and mother-in-law, Mrs Agnes Gore, D 26, 15:6
GIBSON (Mrs), Edna M—found in street suffering from aphasia, D 17, 4:5
GIBSON (Mrs), Jane, see Hall (Rev), E W
GIBSON, Jno (United Mine Workers' Pres), see Coal Strike—Pa
GIBSON, Montgomery S—held on charge of grand larceny made by Marion C Bardwell, O 1, XI, 8:2
GIBSON (Capt), Walter L—death, D 21, 15:3
GIBSON, Wm J—death, D 23, 13:6
GIDDING, Jacob M—thanked by League of Amer Artists for offer of use of part of Gidding Bldg, O 4, 23:1; turns over part of Gidding Bldg to League of Amer Artists, statement, O 8, II, 7:5
GIDDINGS, Franklin H—reviews V Stefansson's book, The Northward Course of Empire, D 24, III, 4:1; review of J Corbin's book, The Return of the Middle Class, D 31, III, 1:1
GIDEON (Dr) Abram—appointed publicity director of Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc, O 16, 15:3
GIESBERTS (Minister), Johann—hints at possibility of German food loan in speech at Essen, O 3, 24:4
GIFFEN, Wylie M, see Sun Maid Raisin Co
GIFFORD (U S Repr), Chas L—sworn in as member of Congr, N 21, 1:8
GIFFORD, Walter Sherman—denies reports of Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co's having secured armory for purpose of broadcasting Metropolitan Opera, N 7, 31:1; elected a Director of Bankers Trust Co, D 6, 28:4
GIFFORD, Wm S—death, O 9, 15:5
GIFTS and Bequests—
Bisagno, J, leaves bequests to 203 persons who were kind to him, D 7, 1:4
Bishop C F, curios and relics to Berkshire Museum of Art, D 18, 6:2
Brasher (Mrs), Martha N, leaves $439,000 to Home for Aged, N 30, 19:4
Chamberlain (Mrs), Lydia C, trust agreement giving $419,000 to Columbia upheld by court, O 11, 2:4
Cook (Mrs), Barbara, leaves $30,000 to charity, D 13, 14:3
Cowdin, W, wills fund to increase salaries of teachers of St Paul's School at Concord, N H, O 21, 23:1
De Forest (Mr and Mrs), R W, gift of wing to Metropolitan Museum for display of development of Amer Art, N 18, 1:4; N 20, 17:1; sp art, N 26, IX, 2:6
Donchain, D B, bequests to missions, O 7, 15:6
Dooley (Maj), J H, bequeathes $3,000 000 for endowment of hospital and orphanages, N 28, 21:4
Howard (Margt A), left $400,000 for home for needlewomen, N 19, II, 1:7
Jones (Mrs), Alice T, bequests of over a million to aid animals, O 12, 19:4; D 5, 19:3
Judson, R B, $800,000 to Yale, D 27, 29:1
Lemel, J H, bequests to charity, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:3
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary receives $130,000 anonymous gift, N 21, 21:2
Opdycke (Mrs), Lucy W S, leaves $25,000 to aid poor, N 11, 13:5
Parsons (Mrs), Florence V C, bequeathes $450,000 to mission, N 10, 6:1
St Thos Episp Church receives gift from C Steele for erection of choir school, N 29, 17:5
Schmidt, Gertrude C, leaves part of estate to Germany to pay reparations, D 17, 23:2
Stewart, G H, gives $75,000 to Wilson College, N 3, 17:4
Storer (Dr), H R, bequests to benefit many students, N 28, 21:3
Streeter (Gen), F S, leaves $50,000 to Dartmouth, D 16, 10:3
Von Ruck (Dr) K, bequeathes $700,000 for scientific research into prevention and cure of tuberculosis, N 23, 8:3
Wrisley (Mrs), Alice W, gives $10,000 to Ore Univ, D 25, 25:5
See also Charity; Wills
GIGLI, Beniamino—is made honorary capt of N Y C Police, N 30, 34:2
GILBERT, Abr S—says people may vote from homes leased since Oct 1, O 8, 9:3
See also N Y S—Elections—Frauds
GILBERT, Cass—addresses annual meeting of School, Art League, D 11, 22:2
GILBERT, David M—will, N 1, 25:1
GILBERT, Geo W—opposes repeal of State and Federal prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5
GILBERT, R L, see Prohibition—Canada, N 30
GILBERT, Wm S—offers services as executioner to Judge Hartwell in Ill coal mine massacres; announces rates as executioner for services anywhere in U S, N 24, 13:2; invited to visit Herrin, by Mayor Pace, D 4, 7:2
GILBRETH (Mrs), Frank B—ed, on her career as engineer, O 21, 12:5
GILCHREST, Wm Forrest—death, N 14, 19:5
GILCHRIST (Justice), Jno—plays golf with Gov-elect Smith, N 30, 4:3
GILCHRIST (Mrs), Martha—death, D 24, 16:2
GILDER, Francesca de Kay, see Palmer (Dr), W W
GILDER, Jos B—sp art on J Hays' handling of Moroccan situation and capture of bandit Raisuli, O 22, IV, 2:2
GILDERSLEEVE, C Russel, see Hall (Rev), F W, N 30
GILDERSLEEVE, Roger Morton—engaged to Dorothy M Anderson, O 11, 19:1; marriage, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:1
GILDERSLEEVE (Dean), Virginia Crocheron—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 27, 19:6

GILDERSLEEVE, Walter—charge of illegal registration dismissed, N 8, 26:2
GILL, Austin E, see Shoe Trade—Libel Suit
GILL, Harry D—robbed of 3 bags of jewelry, N 11, 4:5
GILL, Mary C—death, D 30, 13:5
GILLAM (Mrs), Alice Maria—death, N 25, 13:4
GILLAM, Chas A, see Clarkson & Co
GILLEN, Lester J, see Carberry, P
GILLENDER, Arth—memorial lectures begin at Metropolitan Museum; list, N 27, 17:4
GILLESPIE, Geo J, see Booth (Mrs), Angie M
GILLESPIE, Kath, see Imbrie, R
GILLETT (U S Repr), Fredk Huntington—may be displaced as Speaker of the House, N 9, 2:4; will be candidate for Speaker, N 19, 3:2
GILLETT (Col), Ransom H—statement on election results and prohibition, N 9, 21:8; N 20, 6:1; disputes figures of Anti-Saloon League showing that drunkenness has decreased since prohibition went into effect, D 1, 10:1; comments on defeat of prohibition in New Zealand, D 10, 19:1; debates with W H Anderson in Rochester on Volstead act, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:8; comments on proposals to repeal Mullan-Gage prohibition law, D 26, 6:1
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co—Divd, O 17, 32:8
GILLIES, Edwin J—death, O 19, 21:5; eulogized by Rev Dr Kelman, O 23, 18:2; will, O 27, 23:2
GILLIES, Ora G, see Insurance—Life—War Risk
GILLIES, Walter E, see Insurance—Life—War Risk
GILLMORE, J Middleton—ed, A novelist on the novel, D 17, II, 6:3
GILLMORE, Quincy A—elected Brig Gen of N J Natl Guard, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:8
GILMAN, Theo P—death, D 5, 19:5
GILMER, Jno P, see Annapolis Naval Academy
GILMOUR, Jno H—death, N 25, 13:4
GILROY, Jas F—returns from London with plans for projected internatl advertising contest of Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, N 8, 20:1
GIMBEL, Jacob—death and career; por, N 8, 15:3; funeral, N 10, 17:2; 5 brothers named in will will turn over $1,000,000 to charities, N 15, 1:6
GIMBEL Bros—Consolidated balance sheet presented to N Y Stock Exchange, O 14, 17:2; employes subscribe for stock, O 25, 28:4; store in Phila celebrates 80th anniversary, O 29, VII, 10:1; sales for Oct, N 2, 28:2
GIMINELLI, Sammy, see Light, B
GINGER Ale—J A Pugh, Pres of Eastman Springs Corp explains how 57 carloads were sent to N Y C on bogus order from Amer Druggists' Syndicate by chemist F H Cummins who will be sent to sanitarium, O 15, 17:1; Cummins denies any connection with bootlegging plot, O 16, 19:2
GINNELL, Laurence—arrives in U S; attempts to seize offices of Irish Free State Consulate in N Y C; plans to go to Washington to depose Prof T A Smiddy, D 28, 1:7; D 29, 15:6
GINSBERG (Prof), Louis—will lecture at Hebrew Univ in Jerusalem, D 9, 13:2
GINTZLER, Morris—elected a Director of New Netherland Bank, N 16, 32:3
GIOLITO'S Cedar Garden, see Hotels and Restaurants— N Y C
GIOLITTI (Dr), Frederico—interviewed before sailing from U S; would have all technical men pool efforts for common good, O 1, II, 5:4
GIOLITTI, Giovanni—confers with Mussolini and Orlando on formation of coalition ministry, O 19, 3:4
GIORDANA, Chas—arrested charged with attempting to sell Police Dept pistol permits, D 16, 16:2
GIORGIO, Frank—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition act and light wine and beer amendment to Volstead act, N 20, 6:2
GIORNI, Aurelio—lr on war guilt of Germany, O 29, VIII, 8: 6
GIOVETTA, Frieda—comes to U S to marry, finds groom already married, will return to Italy, O 28, 30:2
GIRAFFE—Baby giraffe born at Bronx Zoo, N 21, 21:4; dies, N 22, 44:3;
GIRANDO, Geo, see Mauro, J
GIRARD, Louise A—returns to U S from Europe, tells of experiences in Alpine blizzard, O 17, 2:7
GIRL Scouts—Courses in leadership will be given at N Y Univ, O 8, II, 1:5; presented with medals for heroism by Comr Enright, O 10, 2:5; Sunday mass at Patrick's Cathedral, O 30, 8:1
GIRLS, see Fashions, Juvenile Delinquency, Moral Conditions; Social Customs; Women
GIRTSNER, Margt, see Wireless Telephone—Weddings
GITLOW, Benj—files petition as candidate for Cong, O 11, 2: 6; petition rejected on ground that he has forfeited citizenship, O 17, 8:1; U S Supreme Court grants writ of error and consents to review case of conviction by N Y Supreme Court for criminal anarchy, N 28, 6:5; released from prison pending Supreme Court ruling, D 15, 16: 1
GIURATI, S—is Minister of Liberated Regions in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3
GIVEN (Mrs), Margt—buys Mark Twain home in Conn, D 28, 17:4
GLACIAL Period—Prof Berget says Gulf Stream may be diverted by ry viaduct in Fla Keys and change climate of Europe, O 3, 32:2
GLADSTONE, Wm Ewart—views on British insularity in 1878 recalled by H I B Rice, N 29, 16:6
GLAENZER (Mrs), Adams, see Duff, J R
GLAND Grafting—Prof Voronoff barred by French Academy of Medicine from addressing congress of surgeons on subject, O 6, 25:7; comment by A E Liardet who tells of benefits derived from operation, O 7, 17:2; Voronoff, at College de France, asks trial of work by surgeons, O 8, 19, 1; Voronoff is supported by Paris press, seeks to rejuvenate women, O 9, 4:3; French will breed monkeys in West Africa to supply glands, statement by G Kiley, O 23, 1:2; experiments made by Dr de Bauw in Belgian Congo told of by E M Newman, N 20, 19:3; Dr L S Tanley says operation was performed 3 yrs ago with negative results on 2 women inmates in San Quentin prison, N 28, 12:1; San Quentin prisoner, 13 yrs old, recently operated on, wins 50-yard dash over all contestants younger than he, D 1, 2:7
GLAND Therapy—Cures some forms of insanity, says Dr W Held, N 1, 40:2
GLASER, Alf, see Hospitals—Military— N Y C
GLASER, Matthew Quay—Amb Geddes denies statements of offer made by British attache of $12,000 for publication of matter against Ship Subsidy bill in Masonic Review, in protest to Sec Hughes against articles in Hearst newspapers, N 27, 15:1
GLASGOW, Jos, see Prohibition—N Y S—Yonkers, D 4
GLASGOW, Scotland—Rents, see Rents—Glasgow
GLASGOW Univ——Lord Birkenhead elected Lord Rector, defeats H G Wells, O 22, 1:2; Earl of Balfour lectures on theology, N 25, 15:7
GLASS (U S Sen), Carter—assails Dr A W Porterfield for denunciation of conditions in Lynchburg, Va, in speech to alumnae of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, N 16, 21:7
GLASS (Maj), Powell—shot while hunting, N 8, 17:3

GLASS—Stained glass in York Minister valued at £73,000,000 by Dean of York, N 28, 3:5; exhibition of H O Mueller's work, D 10, VIII, 8:4
GLASS Casket Sales Co, see Crager System, Inc
GLASS Workers' Wages—Increased 13 per cent by agreement signed in Cleveland by reprs of Natl Window Glass Workers' Assn and Natl Assn of Window Glass Mfrs, D 30, 22:3
GLASSFORD, Jno—lr on limitation of enrollment in colleges and univs, O 8, VII, 8:4
GLATFELTER, S F (U S Repr elect)—withholds decision to N Y Times's query on soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
GLAZROCK, Albert—arrested on charge of burglary, D 18, 8:3
GLAVADANOWICH, Ivan — arrested on charge of passing counterfeit Bank of England notes, D 3, 13:1
GLEASON (Mrs), Annabelle—death, D 31, 14:3
GLEASON, Danl J, see Stillman, J A
GLEAVES (Admiral), Albert—endorses ship subsidy bill at dinner given in N Y C by R A C Smith for War Soc of Cruiser and Transport Service, N 24, 5:1
GLEN Alden Coal Co—Purchased by Brown Bros Co and Dominick & Dominick, O 8, II, 13:1; divd, N 16, 1:5
GLEN Luss (freighter)—Capt R S Stopher washed overboard by high wave in storm, O 11, 1:6
GLENAVY, Lord—nominated for Irish Free State Sen, D 5, 4:5; elected chairman of Free State Sen, D 13, 8:1
GLENNON (Dist Atty), Edw J—announces promotions, D 31, 5:5
GLENNON, Jno, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C, D 26
GLENNY, Chas H—death, O 2, 17:7
GLICKSTEIN (Dr), Abr L, see Raizen (Mrs), L S
GLOBE and Rutgers Fire Ins Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase of capital stock in form of stock divds, N 15, 30:4; stockholders approve increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, N 29, 22:2
GLORDANI, Jno—charged with false registration, N 4, 3:4
GLORIEUX, France—reproduction of etching by G A Picken, D 17, IV, 2:2
GLORY of the Seas—lr by E Harrison on project of Boston citizens to buy ship and re-rig her and moor her in Boston harbor as memorial of old sailing days, D 24, II, 4:7; lr by J R Spears, D 31, VIII, 8:4
GLOSTER, Geo W—arrested on charge of illegal registration, O 27, 6:2; indicted, N 1, 21:8
GLOTZBACH, Floyd, see Matzenauer (Mme), Margt
GLOUCESTER, Mass—Elections, D 6, 40:3
GLOVER, Chas L—death, O 27, 17:4
GLOVES—Imports from France decline, those from Germany increase, N 19, II, 14:4
GLUCK, Abigail Marcia, see Clarke, F D
GLYNN, Frank L—describes progress in developing supply of skilled workers in bldg trades, through efforts of N Y Bldg Cong, N 12, X, 1:8
GLYNN, Mrs Jno—operated on, O 8, 3:1
GOASELEY, Alex—charged with false registration, N 4, 3:4
GOBI Desert, see Explorations—Asia
GOBLET, Jno C—suspended as Supt of New Dorp P O pending probe of accounts, O 13, 2:8
GODDARD, Hy W—appointed U S Dist Judge of Southern Dist N Y S, D 29, 6:3
GODDARD, Wm S—automobile license revoked, N 3, 19:7
GODKIN, Lawrence—lr on assn of Sen Lodge with Harvard Univ, N 10, 16:7
GODOWSKY, Leopold—arrives in U S, O 1, 6:3
GODS, see Religion—Creation of Gods
GOECKEL, Wm J—death, N 2, 19:4
GOELET (Mrs), Robt—report of 3 carloads of anthracite coal seized on estate near Chester, N Y, by Fuel Administrator Perkins, N 15, 21:2; report corrected, N 16, 12:1; opens home for meeting of N Y Com of Natl Woman's Party, D 16, 19:3
GOELLET and Johnston, England, see Churches—N Y C—Park Ave Baptist
GOETCHIUS, Hy R, see Severance, C A
GOETHALS (Gen), Geo Washington—mentioned in memoirs of ex-Kaiser; por, O 15, IX, p 1
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von—H Ramsay's sp art on hitherto unpublished works in France, O 22, III, 17:1; jewelry stolen from Goethe Meseum, at Weimar, Germany, O 28, 1:7
GOETTING, August M—estate, O 25, 38:8
GOETZ, Marie—death, D 18, 17:5
GOFF, Jno W—speaks in N Y C and endorses J P Cohalan for surrogate, O 18, 5:1
GOGGAN Bldg Co—Bonds bought by brokers, D 29, 24:2
GO GIN HOW, see Chinese—N Y C
GOGORZA, Emilie de, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
GOHLF, Fredk—elected vice-pres of Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank, O 19, 35:3
GOLD, Eva, see Blaustein, H L
GOLD, Morris—arrested on charge of arson, O 10, 23:2
GOLD:—
Africa—Production reviewed by L P Morgan, O 9, 27:3; Oct production, N 23, 37:5, in Transvaal; amount of yearly divds from 1914 to 1921, in Transvaal, N 28, 36:3; mining outlook, in Transvaal, D 24, II, 7:6
Alaska—Find reported on Nahanni River in Mackenzie district, N 29, 16:8
Bounty, see Gold—Production
Canada—Shipments from U S as sequence to premium on dollar, O 31, 25:2
Discovery—Workmen uncover streak when excavating for bldg in Helena, Mont, N 3, 18:5
Exports predicted by Sec Hoover, D 27, 1:4
Germany—Prof Beyschlag's discovery of deposits near Iron Hill, in Waldeck, verifies folklore tradition, D 19, 2:3
Holland—Large stock reported to threaten inflation, N 13, 25:5
Japan—Embargo announced, O 16, 26:4; Govt restricts exports, D 18, 27:3
Production—Sen Oddie introduces bill directing Govt to pay bounty of 25c per pennyweight for new gold mined in U S, N 22, 33:2
Russia—Reserve stock nearly exhausted, says bulletin of Federal Reserve Bank, D 18, 26:2
Shipments to U S—Sept statistics on shipments from foreign countries, N 14, 30:5
Supply—Total of U S stock, O 14, 1:7
Switzerland—Govt expected to recall gold coins from circulation, to prevent export, D 10, II, 11:5
U S—Sir G Paish charges that gold shipments from Eur, alleged to be held by Treasury Dept, are blocking world trade; Under Sec Gilbert says charge is absurd, asks explanation, O 25, 21:7
GOLD as Money—World production valued at $18,000,000,000 since Columbus discovered America, O 7, 24:2
See also Currency
GOLD Coins—Treasury Dept withdraws war time opposition to use as Christmas presents, D 2, 26:1; Federal Reserve Bd approves revival of use as Christmas gifts, D 17, VIII, 2:2
See also Coins—Croesus Coins
GOLD, Louis & Co—Purchases 1,000 lots from Amer Real Estate Co, N 5, X, 1:1
GOLDBERG, Isaac—held on homicide charge after car kills Mrs Raskin, O 20, 20:4
GOLDBERG, Louis—sues Comr Enright and Dr A Kletz for false arrest; error causes mistrial, D 13, 21:4

GOLDBERG (Mrs), Minnie—arraigned before Magistrate B Douras for failure to supply tenants of Bronx tenement with heat, D 8, 4:3

GOLDBERG, Morris, see Sports—Walking

GOLDBERG, Shepard J (pvt banker)—Statement, O 10, 33:7

GOLDEN, Chris J (Dist Pres United Mine Workers)—outlines plan of miners for nationalization of coal industry, at dinner of League for Industrial Democracy, N Y C, D 30, 1:1; statement on United Mine Workers' plans for nationalization of coal industry, D 31, 14:2

GOLDEN Gate Bridge, see San Francisco

GOLDEN Rule—T T Cloward asks Govs of States to inculcate it in messages, D 27, 12:2

GOLDENBERG, Clarence L—body arrives from Africa, D 24, 16:3

GOLDFISH—Exhibited by Aquarium Soc, O 15, II, 2:1

GOLDFOGLE, Hy M—estimates N Y C tax assessments for 1923, O 3, 1:5, p 3; urges revision of tax laws, says rich men avoid taxes by fraud, in address at banquet of Taxpayers' Assn of 10th, 11th and 17th Wards, in N Y C, N 15, 13:1

GOLDMAN, Arth—says population creates real estate values, D 10, X, 1:3

GOLDMAN, Geo—held after car kills boy, O 24, 3:1

GOLDMAN, Mayer C—lr on bill he will introduce in N Y Legislature for public defender, O 29, II, 6:5

GOLDMAN Costume Co, see Garment Industry—Labor

GOLDSBOROUGH (U S Repr), Thos Alan—bill to stabilize dollar indorsed by Prof Fisher at House Banking and Currency Com hearing, D 19, 2:5

GOLDSMITH, H Ely—asks court to force Dist Atty Banton to prosecute alleged illegal users of title of certified public accountant, N 5, II, 1: 6; says new Treasury Dept rule exempts farmers from keeping book accounts for Govt inspection, N 11, 28:3

GOLDSTEIN, Benj, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty Charges

GOLDSTEIN, Elias, see Prohibition—N J—East Newark

GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi) Herbert S—urges that nation suppress Ku Klux Klan, N 26, 20:1

GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi) Israel—addresses convention of Jewish Theological Seminary; submits annual report of Young People's League of United Synagogue of America, D 4, 19:2; sermon on Ku Klux Klan, D 30, 26:3

GOLDSTEIN, Jonah J—lr on Congressional sessions, N 25, 12: 6

GOLDSTEIN, Morris—arrested on suspicion of burglary, O 21, 15:2

GOLDTHWAITE, Anne—etchings on view at exhibition of Bklyn Soc of Etchers, Bklyn Museum, D 24, IV, 12:1

GOLDTHWAITE, Eldora F—will, D 21, 30:7

GOLF, see Sports

GOLLOMB, Jos, see Longuet, J

GOMBERG, Paul M—buys Abbotsford apartment, N 1, 34:3

GOMPERS, Louis—held on charge of collecting illegal fees in Bronx Naturalization Bur, O 21, 15:8

GOMPERS, Saml:—
- Addresses—Speaks at Natl convention of Amer Legion, O 18, 1:3; speaks at progressives' conf in Washington; attacks courts for assumption of authority, D 3, 1:8
- Amer Legion—lr to natl convention suggests soldier-labor alliance; will attend, O 17, 21:1; speaks at convention, O 18, 1:3; ed on alliance, O 18, 18:4
- Burns, W J—denounces W J Burns as a jury fixer, recalls alleged incident of 1912, in connection with demand for Atty Gen Daugherty's impeachment, O 23, 17:8; attacked in testimony at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 14, 1:1
- Butler, Pierce—Protest aginst appointment of Butler as Justice of U S Supreme Court, D 18, 4.3
- Christmas message, D 24, II, 2:5
- Clemenceau, G—Compliments Clemenceau on speech at Metropolitan Opera House, N 29, 3:5
- Courts—Speaks at progressives' conf in Washington and attacks courts for assumption of authority, D 3, 1:8
- Daugherty (Atty Gen), H M—Summoned to appear before House Judiciary Com in connection with impeachment charges against Daugherty, D 10, 1:2
- **See also** Gompers—R R Strike
- Labor Unions—S H Church replies to charge of conspiracy to destroy unions, sp art, O 1, VIII, 2:5; reply by W F Long,, Gen Mgr of Amer Plan Assn of Cleveland, lr, O 1, VIII, 5:3
- Mexico—Denounces Amer policy of non-recognition of Obregon Govt, O 3, 37:1
- Navy Yards—Confers with Sec Roosevelt on employment conditions, N 14, 19:4
- Open Shops—Debate with N D Baker; correspondence, D 31, VIII, 1:7
- Politics—Says labor will fight election of all reactionaries to Cong, O 5, 3:4; will support N J Democrats, O 19, 3:2; endorses M London for Cong, N 4, 2:7; statement on election results, N 9, 2:5; congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov of N Y S, N 11, 2:2
- Railroad Strike—Demands removal of Atty Gen Daugherty at meeting of Central Labor Union, O 2, 11:1; demands removal of Atty Gen Daugherty from office, O 6, 3:2; brands statements made by Atty Gen Daugherty in Canton, Ohio, speech as false, urges his impeachment, O 23, 17:8
- R R Wages—Attacks public and ry group of Labor Bd for opposition to A O Wharton's proposal for living wage for ry employes, O 31, 14:8; Comm Hooper replies to criticism of Bd's decision on "living" wage, N 2, 21:6; denounces Labor Bd, expresses fear it will grant request of W G Bierd, receiver of Chicago & Alton R R, for permission to abolish overtime pay and for changes in rules for wages and working conditions of train service brotherhoods, N 3, 14:2
- Ship Subsidy Bill—Urges defeat of bill, in lr to members of Cong, N 29, 1:2
- Strength of Labor Unions—Cites growth at conf with Canadian leaders in Montreal, D 19, 17:2

GONATIS (Col)—plans of Revolutionary Com in Greece, O 1, 2:2; states program of new régime; statement of Nationalist movement in Greece, O 2, 1:7; confers with King George, O 3, 2:4, 5; forms new Greek Ministry, N 27, 17:7; new Cabinet sworn in, N 29, 2:1; ed on execution of Greek officials, N 30, 18:3; exchange of messages with Cardinal Gasparri on Prince Andrew's trial, D 5, 7:2; is authority for statement that Greek Govt will not accede to Turkish demand that Patriarchate be removed from Constantinople, D 27, 4:4

GONCOURT Prize—awarded to H Beraud, D 14, 3:6

GONNERS, Nicholas—death, D 3, 8:4

GONZALES (Col), Regino—executed as rebel in Mexico, N 21, 1:5

GOOD Health Week, see Health Week

GOODENOUGH, Fredk C—cites need of restoration of internal credit, in address before Norwich (Eng) Chamber of Commerce, N 21, 10:3; discusses reparations problem, D 5, 30:1

GOODMAN, Abr, see Books—Censorship

GOODMAN, Chas—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, D 23, 4:4

GOODNEY, Max, see Kardos & Burke

GOODNOW, W H—defeated in election for Gov of N H, N 8, 4:4

GOODRICH (B F) Co—Pf divd, N 1, 33:8; raises tire prices, D 29, 24:4
GOODRICH, Carrington—engaged to Anne P Swann, N 24, 17:1
GOODRICH, Geo S—buys N Y Curb seat of E H Weiner, O 26, 27:3
GOODRIDGE, Wm E—wife obtains separation, N 30, 21:2; D 8, 11:2
GOODWILL Industries, Inc, see Labor—Unemployment
GOODWIN, Jos S, see Street Rys—Detroit
GOODWIN, Thos J—will, O 19, 43:2
GOODYEAR, Angus Conger—appointed Treas of N Y S Republican Party, O 5, 24:5
GORDON, Albert A—death, N 19, I Pt 2, 6:4
GORDON, Chas—must pay $75 check he gave in crap game, O 19, 24:4
GORDON, Dorothy—guardian, W Jardine, admits she was not insane when confined to McLean Insane Hospital; uncle, J Gardiner, seeks to have him removed as guardian, N 11, 6:1; investigation, &c, N 13, 17:2; N 14, 23:2; N 15, 3:6; N 16, 2:7; N 18, 21:1; statement by Gov Cox, N 22, 9:8; court to consider question of her sanity, N 30, 22:2; court decides she was not legally committed to asylum, D 16, 17:7; ruling by Judge Braley may mean rehearing of insane cases in Boston, D 18, 14:4; formally committed to McLean Hospital, D 19, 21:7; Judge refusese to release her from asylum, D 27, 13:2
GORDON (Rev), Gifford—tells World League Against Alcoholism of benefits of prohibition in U S, N 28, 6:3
GORDON, Julia, see Moving Pictures—Who Are My Parents?
GORDON, Manya—sp art on Czechoslovakia, O 1, VII, 14:1
GORDON, Milton A, see Danks, H B
GORDON Bennet Cup, See Aeronautics—Races
GORDON C Fudge (Schooner)—Disabled; 6 members of crew rescued by the Menominee, D 23, 8:3; crew arrives in N Y on the Menominee; Capt E O Fudge tells of experience, D 27, 19:4
GORDON-Cumming (Lady), Florence Josephine—death, O 11, 19:5; will, N 5, II, 1:4; N 5, I Pt 2, 7:7
GORE (Mrs), Agnes, see Gibson, Claudius F
GORE, Ormsby—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2; action in House of Commons on Free State Consequential Provisions bill, N 28, 3:2
GORGAS, Sigismund—sentenced to prison for high treason in Bavaria, N 26, II, 5:1
GORHAM (Judge), Howard B—indicts Hope Publishing Co, publishers of Providence News, in ex-Gov Beeckman's case against paper and persons, D 16, 17:8
GORILLAS, see Monkeys
GORKY, Maxim—sp art by H. Ramsay on hitherto unpublished writings, O 22, III, 17:1
GORMAN, Herbert S—reviews Capt J G Sutherland's book, At Sea With Joseph Conrad, O 1, III, 2:1; reviews F O'Brien's book, Atolls of the Sun, O 15, III, 4:1; review of his book, The Barcarole of James Smith, N 5, III, 6:2; reviews books on Pre-Raphaelite poetry, N 5, III, 7:1
GORMLEY, M J—urges shippers and receivers to co-operate with rys to increase efficiency of ry freight service, D 12, 29:3
GORS, Wm M—held on homicide charge after truck kills child, N 21, 9:1
GORSLINE, Ralph, see Hall (Rev), E W
GORTON (Lt), A W, see Aeronautics—Races—Detroit
GOSLING, A S—defeated in British elections, N 17, 2:3
GOSMAN, Horatio, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
GOSSARD, H W Co—Divd, D 19, 28:2
GOSSARD, Hy W, see Fitz Simons, P
GOSSWEILER, Herman—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating dry law, O 2, 5:1
GOTHAM Natl Bank—G B Caldwell elected Director, O 13, 27:1; quarterly divd, D 28, 29:1
GOTHAM Safe Deposit Corp—Quarterly divd, D 28, 29:1
GOTHLAND (S S)—Capt R H Bastin describes narrow escape from collision with the Menominee in gale, O 5, 1:4
GOTTESMAN, Arth—is 8 years old and ready to enter high school, N 30, 24:2
GOTTHEIL (Prof), Richd Jas Horatio—birthday dinner at Delmonico's; tributes by Dr N M Butler and others; Justice Greenbaum recalls him as pupil, O 13, 10:1; contrasts Germany's attitude on payment of reparations with that of France in 1871, N 26, II, 13:1; lr on conditions in Europe, D 30, 12:6
GOTTHELF, Chas—death, O 17, 19:3
GOUDAS—sentenced to penal servitude for life because of Greek military failure in Asia Minor, N 29, 1:8
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek failure (for comments and imprisonment)
GOULD, Chas W, see Books—Reviews
GOULD, Edwin—contribution to Veterans' Mt Camp at Tupper Lake, N 24, 17:1
GOULD, Frank M—served one-day sentence in Tombs for speeding, N 16, 1:2
GOULD, Geo J—Appellate Division upholds his removal as executor under will of father, J Gould, D 23, 6:3
GOULD, Jay—Appellate Div upholds removal of G J Gould as executor of estate; his claim for $644,904 as share of income from estate also blocked, D 23, 6:3
GOULD, Walter—attempts suicide, O 16, 19:2
GOULDING (Sir) E A—made baron, N 11, 15:4
GOUNARIS, Demetrios—executed in Athens, N 29, 1:8; ed, N 30, 18:3; details, D 1, 1:1; secret papers found containing Lloyd George statements; had concealed from Greeks allies' protest against Constantine's return to Greece, D 2, 1:2; statement by M Chrussachi, former sec, on secret negotiations with Lloyd George; question discussed in Commons and Lords, D 8, 1:7; ed, Who ruined Greece? D 9, 12:3; statements by Lloyd George in Commons and by Lord Birkenhead in Lords on Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, D 12, 5:3; ed, No word from Baal, D 13, 20:3; detailed account of execution describes atrocities, D 20, 1:3
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure
GOURAUD (Gen) Henri J E—lr from Consul Gen G Liebert on Syria, O 2, 16:8; denies that North Syria is Turkish objective; tells of French work and policy, O 3, 3:1; nominated member of French Superior War Council, N 2, 4:6; resignation as High Comr in Syria, N 6, 17:2; refusal to pay freight on munitions shipment to Turkey, N 13, 2:4
GOUTREAU, J B—ed on statement in The Naval and Military Record on France and the naval treaty, N 24, 16:2
GOVERNMENT, see Democracy; U S—Govt
GOVERNMENT Bonds, see heading Finances under names of countries
GOVT Contracts, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
GOVERNMENT Control of Industries, see Coal; Public Utilities; Railroads
GOVT Depts, see U S—Govt Depts
GOVT Employes—Niggardly salaries assailed by Sec Hoover in commenting on resignation of Dr S W Stratton as head of Bur of Standards, O 12, 14:1; women members of Natl Federation of Govt Employes protest against sex prejudice in appeal to Pres Harding urging passage of Steeling-Lehlbach bill which would repeal law making status of women subject to discretion of appointing officers, N 11, 28:3; appointment of W Cohen, negro, as collector of customs in New Orleans opposed by people of State, says Gov Parker, N 21, 4:5; more protests, N 23, 1:6; Repr T W Harrison accuses Republicans in Va with selling Federal patronage, produces checks and

GOVT Employes:—(Continued)—
lrs signed by Repr C B Slemp who denies charges, D 16, 3:3; members of Repub Co Com in N Y C cheer resolution to ask Pres Harding to oust Democrats, D 22, 4:4; ed, D 23, 12:2
See also Civil Service—U S; Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments; Postal Employes

GOVT Leases, see Leases

GOVT Supplies—Amer Engineering Standards Com appoints a standing Com on Co-operation to work with Federal Specification Bd to standardize supplies and reduce costs, N 19, II, 12:1

GOVERNORS—List of candidates for election, N 5, II, 3:1; election returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1

GOVERNORS—11 State heads inspect West Va coal mines at Beckley, D 16, 7:4; accompanied by wives

GOVERNORS' Conf in Madison, Wis—Plans, N 11, 13:1

GOVERNORS' Conf, N Y S—Plans for conf at White Sulphur Springs, D 5, 3:1; D 14, 24:3; conf action on prohibition, etc, D 15, 9:1; D 17, 3:1; D 18, 19:8; D 19, 1:1; ed, D 19, 18:1

GOW, Billy, see Reliance (tug)

GOWANUS Canal—Article on tonnage, history, etc, O 29, VIII, 9:1

GOWEN, Albert Y—Round the world trip of yacht Speejacks, N 7, 18:3; D 1, 9:1; D 12, 1:3; D 13, 20:4

GOWEN, Francis Innes—resigns as director of legal dept of Pa R R, N 9, 25:4

GOWIN, J C—wife obtains verdict for breach of marital contract, N 14, 23:1

GRABLE, Edw F—defeated for re-election as Grand Pres of Internatl Brotherhood of Maintenance of War Employes, at convention in Detroit, O 14, 2:7; predicts Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes will accept Labor Bds wage increase, O 15, 1:5

GRACE, Bert, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

GRACE, Eug Gifford—statement on merger of Lackawanna Steel Co with Bethlehem Steel Corp, O 11, 31:2; says shortage of unskilled labor, caused by new immigration law, is causing new difficulty in steel industry, O 27, 26:2; announces consolidation of Bethlehem Steel Corp and Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co, N 25, 1:7

GRACE, Jas P—freed of charge made by child's father, D 31, 14:2

GRACE (Mrs), Lillius Gilchrist—death, O 25, 19:4; will, N 22, 21:5

GRACE, W R & Co—Export bulletin says trade with So Amer will not be affected by new tariff law, N 6, 36:3; complains that Govt regulations hamper Amer shipping and foreign trade, D 31, IX, 9:3

GRACE and Edna (British Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling

GRACE Dodge Hotels, see Hotels—Washington

GRACE S S Co—Retires $369,000 in bonds, D 3, II, 12:3

GRADE Crossings, see Accidents—Railroads; Railroads—Grade Crossings

GRAF, Aug—nominated by Pres Harding for Postmaster of Hoboken, N J, N 28, 21:2

GRAF (Dr), Chas—death, N 13, 15:4

GRAF, Jas M—sues parents-in-law, Mr and Mrs B Rappaport, for alienation of wife's affections, D 17, 20:2

GRAFT, see N Y C—Graft; Russia—Graft

GRAHAM, Chas Vanderveer—marries Eliz G Haight, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:1

GRAHAM, Frank—arrested in drug raid, D 9, 15:8; D 10, 11, 1:2

GRAHAM, Geo P—cites need of internatl rys comm to deal with problems common to Amer and Canadian rys, N 28, 37:2

GRAHAM (U S Repr), Geo Scott—sees Repub gain, O 9, 17:1; says evidence presented against Atty Gen Daugherty is trivial, D 16, 3:1; opposes proposed amendment to Constitution to eliminate tax exempt securities, D 20, 1:1

GRAHAM (Rev), Loyal Young—marries Sara N Stow, O 6, 23:1

GRAHAM (U S Repr), Wm Johnson—files statement of campaign expenditures; says "durned order" and Senators deprived him of patronage, N 17, 1:7; debates ship subsidy bill in House, N 28, 1:2

GRAHAME, Sir Geo—may succeed Lord Hardinge as British Amb to France, O 31, 5:5

GRAIN:—
Argentina—Exports declined in 1922, D 3, II, 13:1
Canada — Big shipments reported from Western Canada, D 2, 22:3; statistics on exports, D 7, 33:2
Canadian Ports—Blocked by shipments from U S, embargo ordered, O 12, 31:1
England—E A Foley says crops are short, imports are necessary, O 29, X, 16:2
Europe—Farmers complain prices do not equal production costs, seek State aid, D 9, 18:5
Exports—Oct report, N 25, 20:2
Futures Trading, **see** Futures Trading
Germany—Statistics on harvest in Prussia, N 27, 22:3
Prices—J L Replogle tells Federal Trade Comm of 1st session of inquiry; speculative operations in wheat, O 4, 9:1
See also Futures Trading
R R Freight Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight
Russia—Preparation for export while Russia asks foreign aid for famine victims, N 30, 23:2; exports increase, D 19, 30:6
See also Russia in Famine; Russia—Peasants
Sweden—Govt rejects appeal of agricultural interests for ban on imports from U S, N 11, 3:2
Switzerland—Govt will establish bur for importation of grains, N 13, 23:2
See also Crops; Wheat

GRAIN Elevators—400 closed in Kan by shortage of ry cars, N 27, 19:2; ed, D 2, 12:4

GRAIN Exchanges, see Future Trading

GRAMER, Frank—message in bottle washed ashore tells of drifting to sea in disabled tug, O 21, 14:1

GRAMMAR, see English Language

GRANARD, Earl of (Sen Irish Free State)—arrives in U S; speaks on conditons confronting new Govt, D 21, 15:1

GRAND Canyon of Colo River—Destruction of forests by bark beetle checked by U S Forest Service, O 22, X, 12:4; comment by Lord Mountbatten, N 15, 40:3; is being widened by erosion of Colorado River, Dr W M Davis tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:4

GRAND Concourse, see N Y C—Parks

GRAND Central Terminal, see N Y Central R R

GRAND Central Terminal Zone, see N Y C—Streets

GRAND Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C

GRAND Jury, N Y C—E P Kilroe granted permission to inspect minutes of Almirall Grand Jury which indicted him for conspiracy and felony while he was Asst Dist Atty, D 16, 7:2; Almirall Jury sues city for pay for 110 days, D 19, 16:1; Justice Borst grants request of Atty Gen Newton and dismisses indictment by Almirall Grand Jury against F P Kilroe, D 20, 22:1; Manhattan and Kings Counties Juries demand that next State Legislature repeal Mullan-Gage act, D 30, 5:1; Dec regular Grand Jury discharged by Judge Mancuso, D 30, 26:3
See also N Y C—Grand Jury (for Whitman Grand Jury)

GRAND Larceny, see Larceny

GRAND St Boys—Are prevented by restrictions from obtaining residence of Mrs F B Roche, O 20, 30:3

GRAND Trunk Ry of Canada—Lord Birkenhead explains Privy Council's reasons for dismissing appeal of stockholders from decision of arbitration tribunal that stock was worthless, to which W H Taft dissented, N 11, 6:2; clerks accept compromise wage cut, D 1, 31:3; sale of feeder lines in U S opposed by Sir H Thornton and Dr J B M Baxter, D 19, 2:3
See also Canadian Natl Rys

GRANDE, Julian—explains provisions of law for tax on capital proposed by Socialist Party in Switzerland, N 15, 1:5

GRANDMAISON (French deputy)—ed on opposition to French ratification of naval treaties, O 16, 14:2

GRANITE Workers—Strike of New England stone cutters ends, D 25, 25:2

GRANT, Danl—death, O 17, 19:3

GRANT, Madison—reviews C W Shaw's book, America, A Family Matter, N 12, III, 1:1; ed, N 12, II, 6:3

GRANT (Mrs), Martha Schuyler—death, N 10, 17:2

GRANT, Nellie, see Jones (Mrs), Nellie G

GRANT (Rev Dr), Percy Stickney—assailed by Rev W N Guthrie on divorce question, O 2, 17:5; discusses women's souls in sermon at Ch of the Ascension, O 30, 15:1; bases sermon on novel This Freedom by A S M Hutchinson, D 11, 14:2; publishes poems dedicated to his fiancee Mrs Rita Lydig, D 12, 21:7

GRANT (Judge), Robt—elected Pres of Harvard Alumni Assn, O 12, 19:3

GRANT, Ulysses, Jr—returns with wife from Europe; says Americans are hated abroad, O 9, 15:3; answered by R M McBride, O 11, 18:6; lrs, O 15, IX, 8:4; lr by H Alin, O 16, 14:7

GRANTHAM, Herbert T—death, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:2

GRANZER, Albert—given Arthur Williams medal for life saving in N Y C Fire Dept, O 12, 13:1

GRAPES—Lead in N Y C Markets; statement by H H Jones of N Y S Dept of Farms and Markets, O 1, II, 3:1; shipments from Cal and N Y S are quickly bought, O 22, II, 8:1; sp art by Diana Rice on sales on West St, N Y C, N 12, IV, 2:1; cost of growing grapes cited by C Churchill, lr, N 12, IX, 8:3

GRASTY, Chas H—dispatches on: French and German business interests joining in reparations move, O 13, 24:2; German financial crisis, O 29, 16:1; work accomplished by Reparations Comm in Berlin, N 12, 10:1; lr on question of maintaining U S troops on the Rhine, N 26, IX, 8:7; says Amb Harvey told Poincare in London that U S would frown on French seizure of Ruhr, D 16, 1:6; says Europe takes heart at hint of financial aid by U S, D 17, 1:7; cites need of foreign markets for Amer farm products, blames European conditions for agricultural depression in U S, lr, D 18, 16:6

GRATZ, Benj, see Mussels

GRAVE Robberies, see Brenn, H R

GRAVES, Eug L—tells of efforts to prevent extinction of Cherokee Indians in Okla, D 3, VIII, 10:4

GRAVES (Dr), Frank P—speaks on education in address to Associated Academic Principals, D 30, 8:8

GRAVES, Wm M—reports postwar boom in bldg operations, O 1, X, 1:2

GRAVES, Miles & Yawger, see Colt, R G

GRAVES of Soldiers, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves

GRAVITATION—Prof T J J See tells Cal Academy of Science he has discovered cause, N 27, 1:2

GRAY, Albert X, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring

GRAY (Mrs), Alice Burnham, see Budd, K P

GRAY, Bernard F—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

GRAY (Dr), Clifton D—lr to T A Edison taking exception to statement that college students shirk work, N 21, 6:1

GRAY, Ellen—estate, N 1, 24:8

GRAY, Geraldine, see Livingston, R T

GRAY, Harold—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:3

GRAY (Dr), Irving—marries Mildred E Zilver, D 4, 17:2

GRAY, Phil H—death, N 28, 21:5

GRAY, Wm Steele Jr—marries Margt Dunlop, O 20, 17:1

GREACHEN, Robt F, see Booth (Mrs), Angie M

GREAT Britain, see England, Ireland, etc

GREAT Lakes—Sailors' strike ties up ore shipments, O 1, 18:2
See also Canada—U S, Relations with

GREAT Men—Vote taken by young people of M E Ch; T A Edison voted greatest, T Roosevelt 2d, Pershing 8th and Volstead last, N 25, 3:4; sp art on the shortage of supermen, N 26, IV, p 1; ed, Greatness, N 27, 14:3; vote at Bowdoin College on greatest living Amer; Edison voted greatest, Woodrow Wilson 2d, Sen Lodge third, D 14, 17:1

GREAT Northern Ore Properties—Divd, N 16, 1:5

GREAT Northern Paper Co—Plans to increase capital stock, O 29, 31:1; 200 per cent stock divd announced, N 16, 1:5

GREAT Northern R R—
Divds—Rate cut from 7 to 5 per cent by Directors, D 19, 28:4
Nov report, D 30, 17:5
Sept report, O 31, 23:2
See also Railroads—Consolidation

GREAT Western Sugar Corp—Stock offered, D 27, 23:3

GREATER N Y Taxpayers' Assn—Publishes lr to Fuel Administration on coal situation, D 23, 5:2; problem of landlord members without supplies of coal discussed by Administrator Woodin, J M Lonergan and I Berger, D 29, 8:2; says N Y C disregards laws and sets bad example to landlords, in maintenance of city-owned tenements, D 31, X, 1:4

GRECCO, Jos—awarded verdict against F Picarello because he bit his thumb, N 2, 1:2

GREECE:—
Allied Naval Blockade, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations against the Greeks
Allies' Desertion—Sp art by W A Lloyd, D 17, VIII, 9:1
Army—Reorganization continues after revolution, O 2, 2:1; inactive officers called to service, O 3, 2:4; demoralized army easily defeated, say passengers arriving in U S on S S Constantinople, O 3, 3:4; mobilization ordered, O 5, 2:3; Gen Nider to command troops in Thrace. O 6 1:6; new war spirit being shown; choice of Col Plastiras as repr at Mudania pleases troops; Gen Nider appointed Commander in Chief, O 6, 3:5; Greek natl banks grant Govt loan to be applied exclusively to army, O 8, 2:4; eager to fight for Thrace, O 10, 3:1; Gen Plastiras appeals to Greeks to remain loyal to army, O 14, 3:1; reservists in Germany called for military service, O 23, 5:2; Gen Pangalos named Generalissimo, D 28, 3:5
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Military Operations; Turkey — Nationalists — Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure
Balkan States Alliance, **see** Balkan States
Cabinet—Zaimis named Premier and Politis, Minister of Foreign Affairs, O 1, 2:2; G Rhallys, C Zavitsance and M Christomanos appointed to Zaimis Cabinet, O 2, 2:3; approves Venizelist recommendations, naming Caclamance Minister to England and Romanoe to France; Venizelos will be backed by Ministers Politis and Diomedes, O 3, 2:4; Politis rejects Foreign

GREECE:—Cabinet:—(Continued)—
Ministry, but will help govt abroad, O 4, 3:3; Admiral Coundouriotis refuses Premiership, O 5, 2:3; Politis accepts Ministry of Foreign Affairs, O 6, 3:3; A Zaimas reiterates refusal of Premiership, O 8, 2:4; Zaimas Ministry resigns, N 25, 2:8; Col Gonatis forms new Cabinet; military appointees, N 27, 17:7; new Cabinet sworn in, members, N 29, 2:1
Communists, **see** Communists—Greece
Currency, **see** Currency—Greece
Diplomatic Service—L A Coromilas may be appointed Minister to U S, O 12, 18:8
See also Greece—U S, Relations with
Elections—New Parliament to be chosen, O 4, 3:3
England — Relations with — England breaks relations, following execution of Greeks for military failure in Asia Minor; F O Lindley leaves Athens as British Minister, N 29, 1:8; Lindley's action does not constitute breaking of diplomatic relations; Bonar Law, questioned in Commons, defends British action, N 30, 2:1; Bonar Law says Britain acted without consulting allies, D 1, 1:1; recall of Lindley said by spokesmen at Lausanne to constitute break, D 1, 3:2; Bonar Law tells Commons that Britain is in no way opposed to Republic in Greece; Lindsley arrives at Lausanne, D 5, 7:2
Executions—Political executions in recent Greek history mentioned in ed on very recent executions of Greek officials, N 30, 18:3, lr by W B Dinsmoor, who comments on statement in ed, D 17, VIII, 8:3
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure; Turkey—Nationalists—Execution of Turks by Greeks
Fascisti—Plan to raise Fascisti army, D 3, 4:5
Finances—Natl banks grant Govt loan to be applied exclusively to army, O 8, 2:4
See also U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Greece
Food Supply, **see** Foodstuffs—Greece
Jugoslavia, Relations with, **see** Jugoslavia
Military Failure in Asia Minor, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure
Nationalist Movement—British allow Greek cruiser which joined revolutionists to cross Dardanelles; Revolutionary Com publishes communique; hopes for changed attitude of Allies toward Near East crisis; Venizelos accepts request to represent Govt abroad, O 1, 2:1-3; program of new régime outlined by Col Gonatas, who plans defense of Thrace, O 2, 1:7; ed on Thrace, O 2, 16:5; Venizelos not official repr unless Govt agrees with him; opposes fight for Thrace; Politis to help Govt abroad, O 4, 3:1, 3; Venizelos's views on Thracian problem, O 5, 1:7; Gen Revolutionary Com abandoned and exec com of 4 now rules; Gen Othoneos heads com, O 8, 2:4; Constantine interviewed, says abdication is real, O 9, 3:3; Athens mob destroys portraits of Constantine, fired by revolutionary orator, O 30, 9:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure
Navy—Turkish paper says Kemal will seek suppression, O 16, 3:4
Orphanages, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Relief work
Political Situation—Discussed by E Venizelos in London, N 14, 2:2
Press Bur—F D Kalopothakis appointed director, O 4, 3:3
Recognition of King George—British Minister, F O Lindley, signs visitors book at Palace, O 3, 2:4; Belgian and Italian Minister also sign; does not mean recognition, English officials say, O 4, 3:3; Russia, Spain, Bulgaria and Rumania take preliminary steps, O 5, 2:3
Republic—Bonar Law tells Commons that England is in no way opposed to Republic, D 5, 7:2
Revolutionary Com, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure
Royal Family—Deposed family sails for Palermo; Prince Paul asked to stay as heir apparent, O 1, 2:2; all except Prince Paul sailed for Italy, O 2, 2:1; Prince Christopher not likely to claim throne; Prince Paul known as Crown Prince, O 3, 2:4, 5
See also Anastasia, Princess; Andrew, Prince; Christopher, Prince; Constantine, ex-King, George II, King; Paul, Prince
Treason Trials, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failures
Turkey, Relations with, **see** Turkey—Nationalists
U S Relations with—J Caffery, Amer Charge d'Affaires at Athens, advised against execution of those held responsible for military failure in Asia Minor, N 29, 1:6; L A Coromilas, who calls himself special envoy to U S, resigns post, rebuking Athens régime, D 2, 3:2; J Carfery tells Greece that Amer sympathy is alienated but denies rumors of diplomatic tension; statement by P Tatanis on resignation of L Coromilas, D 6, 4:2

GREEK Banks in Smyrna, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Banks and Banking

GREEK Church—Greek Revolutionary Com will recognize Metaxakis as Ecumenical Patriarch, O 4, 3:4; Patriarchate will be moved from Constantinople to Mt Athos unless effective guarantees for safety of Christian population are given, O 14, 3:8; sp art by C Price, O 29, IV, 10:1; heads of N Y diocese, Rev A Memolfsky and Rev C Buketoff fined for contempt for injunction obtained by Rev J S Kedofsky of Ch of the Holy Virgin restraining them from interference in his pastorate, N 7, 25:1; history told of, by W Littlefield in article on Turkish Nationalist situation, N 19, II, 5:1; Rev T Pashkovsky consecrated Bishop for Chicago at Russian Cathedral in N Y C, D 11, 8:1; England protests plan of deporting Patriarch from Constantinople, D 15, 2:8; Bishops Manning and Gailor ask Amer intervention to prevent expulsion of Patriarchate of which Meletios Metaxakis is head from Constantinople; plea by Mgr Germanos, D 16, 2:2, 4; Amb Child voices at Lausanne Amer disapproval of plan to expel Patriarch; Riza Nur Bey says Turks will not recede from position, D 17, 1:1; ed, For the Greek church (character of membership cited in ed), D 18, 16:4; Archbishop Germanos protests against plan to expel Patriarch, D 21, 2:4; Rev Dr Reiland accuses Episcopalians of coquetting with Eastern Orthodox Church, D 25, 26:1; progress in Patriarchate issue, D 27, 4:4

GREEK Language, see Classics

GREEKS in Constantinople, see Constantinople

GREEKS in Asia Minor—Statistics by Lord Curzon on varying population from 1914 up to date owing to massacres, deportations, &c, D 2, 1:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists

GREEKS in Turkey, see Turkey—Nationalists

GREELEY, Evelyn, see Smiley, J B

GREELEY, H Larned Jr—engagement to Eliz Townsend broken, O 12, 19:2

GREEN, Burton—ill; wife, Irene Franklin, makes flying trip to bedside, N 15, 14:3; death, N 18, 15:5

GREEN, Harry Barton—death, O 31, 15:4

GREEN, Hy—lrs on memoirs of ex-Kaiser, O 3, 20;6; O 25, 18:8

GREEN, Horace—sp art on foreign relations of U S, N 12, IV, 1:1; steamer letter to Clemenceau, sp art, D 17, IV, 6:1

GREEN, Horace M—message to Pres Harding lays coal shortage to short hours, D 15, 8:3; ed, D 16, 14:6

GREEN, Jas A—lr on sanctuary for sea gulls in Lake Champlain, O 29, VIII, 8:7; lr on election results in Ohio, N 14, 18:7

GREEN, Jno Kneeland—death, D 1, 17:4

GREEN, Max (R L Livingston, Civil War Veteran)—changes name to one under which he enlisted, entitled to 57 yr pension accumulation, N 3, 8:5

GREEN, Mrs Max—death, D 29, 15:6

GREEN, Norvin Hewitt—marries Irene Pierce, N 21, 19:1

GREEN (Mrs), Stopford (Sen of Irish Free State)—overtures of peace with irregulars, D 16, 4:4

GREEN, Wm—made Sec of temporary miners-operators organization at Cleveland coal strike settlement conference, O 3, 25:1

GREEN (U S Repr), Wm Raymond—lauds Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:3; indorses proposed amendment to Constitution to eliminate tax-exempt securities, D 20, 1:1

GREEN River Distilling Co, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring

GREENBAUM, Arth—sells apartment house, D 19, 34:3

GREENBAUM (Justice), Saml—speaks at birthday dinner for Prof R Gottheil, O 13, 10:1; will retire from bench to practice law, N 25, 13:4; ed, D 21, 14:2; testimonial dinner, D 22, 15:1

GREENBERG, M—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, O 31, 1:5

GREENBERG, Saml—arrested on suspicion of burglary, O 21, 15:2

GREENE, Annie L and G Evelyn, see Chickering, S G

GREENE, Francis—shot by G De Avanzo in quarrel for fee as auto guard, O 13, 18:6

GREENE (Gen), Francis Vinton—estate, O 31, 17:6

GREENE, Frank Lester—campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; elected to Sen, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 7:1; campaign expenditures, N 12, 22:2; reply to N Y Times's query opposes soldiers' bonus, N 18, 1:1

GREENE, Fredk D, see United Hospital Fund.

GREENE (Col), Fredk Stewart—record reviewed by A. E. Smith, O 15, 19:1; Smith renews attack on dismissal as Highway Comr, O 19, 3:1; visits Smith headquarters and makes statement on road bldg, O 24, 21:7; considered for reappointment as State Highway Comr, D 7, 40:3; possible appointment as State Comr of Highways, D 28, 6:2; will be appointed Supt of Public Works, D 31, 6:1

GREENE, Geo Sears Jr—death, D 24, 20:3

GREENE, Jerome D—is Chairman of Harvard Bd of Overseers, N 5, I, pa 2, 8:1

GREENE, Phil F, see Pennsylvania R R—Damage Suits

GREENE, Ralph S—tells of investigation of graft ring among prohibition agents, lawyers and others operating in Federal Bldg in Bklyn, D 20, 21:8

GREENE, Theo Ainsworth, see Grenfell, W T

GREENE (U S Repr), Wm Stedman—explains and defends Ship Subsidy bill in House speech, N 24, 1:3

GREENFIELD, Abr—arrested, accused of theft from Enterprise Commercial Assn, D 17, 19:4; held in bail on charge of grand larceny, D 18, 8:3

GREENLEAF, Ralph, see Sports—Billiards, Pocket

GREENLEY, Howard—invites French architects to exhibit at annual Architectural League exhibition, O 1, III, 22:3

GREENWICH, Conn—Woman sends 42,000c to pay Greenwich Cab Co for taxicab fares, O 2, 1:4

GREENWICH Bank—Opens Bway branch, O 17, 24:6; divd, D 14, 34:5

GREENWICH House—Article on pottery, hand-made furniture and other art made at Settlement, D 10, IX, 7:1

GREENWICH Real Estate Co, see U S—War Dept—Claims Against Govt

GREENWICH Savings Bank—Cornerstone for new bldg at 36th St and 6th Av laid, D 7, 20:4

GREENWICH Village Co-operative Laundry, see Blachly, L B

GREENWOOD, Arth P—elected to House of Reprs, N 9, 2:3; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

GREENWOOD, Eliz Ward—death, N 29, 17:4

GREENWOOD, Ernest—statement on trip of A Thomas to U S, D 13, 21:1

GREENWOOD (Sir), Hamar—defeated in British elections, N 17, 1:8

GREENWOOD Lake, N Y—Park-shore development planned, O 1, X, 2:7

GREER, R O, see Coal Strike—111 massacres

GREET, Ben—will sail for N Y in Jan, D 11, 22:3

GREET (Rev) W H—lr on revival of Mohammedanism, D 17, II, 6:7

GREGORY, Harvey N, Jno and Rhode H, see Durell, Gregory & Co

GREGORY, Janet A, see Cleveland, R L

GREGORY, Peter, see Poulas, P

GREGORY (Sir) Richd—sp art by J. H. Finley on his estimate of scientific achievements of 1922, D 24, VIII, 1:6

GREGORY, Thos—differences with Pres Wilson during 1st term recalled during argument in U S Supreme Court of case involving title to land in bed of Ark River, O 14, 6:2

GREIG, Alf J Walker ("alias Earl of Dunblane"), sentenced on charge of grand larceny, N 20, 24:2

GREIN, Fredk A—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, O 27, 1:6

GREINER, Fred—death and career, D 26, 13:3; ed, D 27, 16:2

GREITE (Col) Maurice W—arrives in U S, D 25, 20:2

GRENFRA, Ignatius—confesses setting fire to 29 bldgs in San Francisco, N 5, 18:3

GRENFELL, E C—nominated for Parliament, N 5, 22:4

GRENFELL (Dr), Wilfred Thomason—lr appealing for aid for his work in Labrador from T A Greene of Movement to Perpetuate the Work of Dr. Grenfell, O 13, 16:7; ed, O 14, 12:4

GRENRAND Realty Co, see N Y Telephone Co—Apartment House Service

GRENZ, Albert Wilhelm, see Harden, H

GRESSER, Elsie and Hy, see Sports—Canoeing

GRETHER, Emil—death, O 8, 30:3

GRETTON (Col)—action in House of Commons on Irish Constitution bill, N 28, 3:2

GREVE, Wm M—discusses plans of Realty Associates to erect model homes for workers in large groups, N 26, X, 1:1

GREW, Jos Clark—will be observer at Near East Conf at Lausanne, N 2, 5:3; N 15, 3:3; will take full part in discussions affecting Amer interests, N 17, 2:4; arrives at Lausanne, N 19, 5:6; states Amer protest against expulsion of Greeks from Constantinople, D 8, 1:8; ed, From strength to strength (on statement at Lausanne), D 9, 12:2

GREY, Viscount of Fallodon—opens Independent Liberal campaign at Bradford; discusses political crisis, O 25, 3:4; takes active interest in F. Martin's campaign for Parliament seat, N 7, 6:2; tells House of Lords that he favors cancellation of war debts and wants Germany in League of Nations, D 14, 2:5; sketch of life as written by author of Mirrors of Downing Street, D 24, III, 6:1

GREYHOUND (Motor Boat), see Prohibition—Smuggling

GRIDIRON Club—Annual dinner, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:3

GRIFFEN, Chauncey B—sp art on Westchester realty market, N 12, X, 8:3

GRIFFIN, B C, see Rents—Children

GRIFFIN, Danl J—rescues 2 of his children from fire, N 20, 17:3
GRIFFITH, David Wark—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:1
GRIFFITH, Russell G—favors modification of Mullan-Gage prohibition act and Volstead act, N 20, 6:5
GRIFFITH, Wm G—lr on selective immigration, D 15, 18:7
GRIFFITH—BOSCAWEN (Sir) Arth—named Minister of Health; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:4; beaten in elections, N 17, 2:1
GRIFFITHS, Cath, see McNally (Mrs), Hazel
GRIFFLER, Morris, Sacramental Wine Co, see Prohibition—Sacramental Use of Wine
GRIGG (Sir) Edw—Lloyd George speaks at Oldham in support of him, N 15, 3:3; returned to Parliament, N 16, 2:1; questions Bonar Law in Commons on Lord Curzon's lr to Gen Gounaris in Feb, D 7, 2:6; marries Hon Joan D Poynder, D 20, 19:2
GRIM (Asst Atty Gen), Jno—will confer on plans for drive against N J election frauds, N 4, 28:2
GRIMES, Mrs Goldberg — commits suicide rather than be deported, D 17, 22:2
GRINNEL Mfg Co—Divd, N 30, 32:2
GRISCOM, Clement A — engaged to Olga Lihme, D 30, 13:4
GRISTEDE, Heraldine, see Fisher, S
GROCERY and Dairy Store Employes—general strike called by Retail Grocery and Dairy Clerks' Union of Greater N Y to force employers to renew expiring contracts, N 14, 24:1
GROENER (Gen), Wilhelm—is German Minister of Transportation, N 22, 5:2
GROESBACK (Gov), Alex J—re-elected, N 8, 1:4; lr from Sen Newberry who resigns as Sen; says his choice of successor must state stand on League of Nations, N 20, 1:5; names under consideration for Sen, N 21, 9:2; may appoint Dr. Burton to Sen, N 23, 11:1; appoints Mayor Couzens to fill Newberry's place; exacts no pledges, N 30, 1:2; ed, Sen Newberry's successor, N 30, 18:1
GROGAN (Father) Anthony J — presented with purse of $500 at dinner given by friends on leaving Ellis Is post for pastorate of Catholic refuge; excerpt from lr from Comr Tod, D 19, 19:4
GROMOBOI (Russian cruiser) — Lost in storm, O 23, 17:2
GRON, Neils—lrs to wife read in court at trial of wife's divorce suit, had plan to end world Bolshevism, D 7, 26:3; testifies, D 9, 15:7; D 10, 2:2; wife asks permission to resume name of Mrs Masters Stone, D 21, 16:3
GROOM, Edw J—sues wife's parents, Mr and Mrs F S Towle, for alienation of her affections, N 26, 4:1
GROOM (Mrs), Marion, alias Mrs Esther Levy — Hartford police corroborating her tale involving disbarred Boston lawyers in blackmail ring, O 21, 17:2
GROOME, Jno C, Jr—lr commenting on suggestion of Repr W D Upshaw that Governors take new oath for enforcement of prohibition, D 26, 12:6
GROOS (Capt) — replies to Clemenceau's statement on sinking of Scapa Flow fleet, D 1, 7:2
GROSJEAN, Julien, see Sudreau, H
GROSS, Edw—lr on relief work in Smyrna, O 25, 18:7
GROSS (Lt Gov), Harold J—nominated for Gov by R I Repub State Convention, O 12, 2:5
GROSS (Rabbi), Louis J—assails Ku Klux Klan in address in Middletown, N Y, N 30, 21:6
GROSSMITH, Julius—arrested on charge of attempting to start fire in subway station, N 16, 10:1
GROSZMANN (Dr), M P E—death, O 4, 23:5
GROTH, Elmer H—lr on politics in Wis, D 10, IX, 8:8
GROUITCH, Slavko I—retires as Jugoslav Minister to U S, sails for France, N 23, 21:4
GROUP Insurance, see Insurance—Life
GROUPE, Hy—lr on farmer's problems, N 9, 18:6
GROUT, Mary O'Shea—quarrel with Mrs Sadie Engel on political issue, O 29, 16:2
GROVE (Col), W R—statement on condition of Ukraine, O 11, 3:4
GROVER, Geo W—statement on juvenile delinquency quoted in sp art by W B Van Ingen, N 26, IX, 6:2
GROW (Mrs), Eliz Tyler—praised in resolution passed by Imperial Klonvokation of Ku Klux Klan, D 2, 14:2
GRUBB, Wm Irwin—reported that he will be named Justice of U S Supreme Court by Pres Harding, N 8, 14:8
GRUBBS (Dr), S B, see Nigaristan (S S)
GRUENWALD, Hy, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals of Liquor
GRUNER (Mr and Mrs), Richd—arrive in U S; romance resulting from rescue on the Jungfrau, N 26, 20:1
GUANO—Comm in London starts hearing on dispute over deposits between Peru and U S; dispute originated in middle of last century and involved claim against Peru by J C Landreau, Amer citizen, O 3, 36:3; U S wins; Internatl Arbitration Comm directs Peru to pay $125,000 to Amer Govt; history of claim, O 27, 18:3
GUANTANAMO Sugar Co—Pf divd, N 10, 28:8; report for year, D 14, 35:2
GUARANTEE Royalty Co—Divd, N 5, II, 13:8
GUARANTY Trust Co of N Y:—
Brier Hill Steel Co Issue—Appointed trustee, D 11, 27:3
Deposits for year, N 24, 27:3
Directors—S W Reyburn and J P Knapp elected Directors, D 7, 31:4
Divds—Quarterly divd, D 7, 33:8
Forged Cablegram Case, **see** Asia Banking Corp
London Branch—Gets permission to open branch in Bush Terminal Bldg in London, on condition that branch at Alexandra House is closed, D 10, II, 13:1
Responsibility for Client's Error in Drafts—Justice Tiernan decides that bank is not responsible for errors made by customers, in suit brought by J A Van Brunt & Co, Inc, against Guaranty Trust Co, in connection with shipment of goods to Martin & Martin of Buenos Aires, O 23, 27:1
Statement, O 8, II, 13:4; O 9, 27:6
See also Western Pacific R R
GUATEMALA—Roman Catholic women protest expulsion of Archbishop M y Capuron, N 7, 19:8; British Minister goes to London to explain charges of having mixed in politics, D 9, 18:2
See also Central America
GUAYAQUIL, see Labor—Ecuador
GUERNIER, Chas — opposes sea ratio, in Chamber of Deputies debate on French ratification of Washington armament conf treaties, D 23, 3:4
GUERRA (Premier), Jose Sanchez—injured in automobile crash, N 7, 19:3; offers resignation of Cabinet for 2d time in 4 days in connection with endeavors to place blame for Spanish losses in Morocco in July, 1921, D 6, 12:1
GUERRERI, Michl, see Gerstenberg, L
GUEST, Richd, see Dillon & Co
GUETANT, Louis—mentioned in ex-Kaiser William's memoirs, O 22, IX, 1:5
GUFFANTI'S Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
GUFFEY, Jos E—indicted on charge of embezzling while Director of Sales of Alien Property Custodian, by Federal Grand Jury investigating sale of Bosch Magneto Co, D 29, 14:2
GUGGENHEM, Barbara Hazel, see Waldman, M S
GUGGENHEIM, Isaac—death and career; por, O 11, 19:3; body shipped to U S, O 15, 30:3; widow arrives with body, O 21, 13:5; will, O 31, 19:1

GUGGENHEIM (Mrs), Marie Louise, see Mond, R

GUGGENHEIM, Simon, see Amer Smelting & Refining Co

GUGGENHEIM, Sol R—arrives in U S, D 10, 8:1

GUIANA (Furness S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling

GUILD of Needle and Bobbin Crafts—Moves to new hdqtrs in Anderson Gal, N 19, 2:6

GUILDS—W Ellenbogen describes work in industrial plants in Austria, O 8, II, 3:4
See also Building Guilds

GUILFOYLE, Wm E—death, O 11, 19:6

GUILLON-Verne, Marthe, see Baldwin, J C

GUINNESS, Albert E—appeals to Bd of Estimate for salary increases for firemen, O 12, 9:1; lr to J P Holland protesting against attack on Gov Miller in name of labor; says firemen are for Miller, N 5, II, 3:1

GUINNESS'S Stout, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Congressional Power of Limitation

GUINZBURG (Col), H A—speaks at laying of cornerstone of Beth Israel Hospital, N 6, 12:2

GULEJ, Felix—tries to drown when ordered deported, N 12, 14:1

GULF Coast R R Lines—Strikes, **see** specific headings under Railroads—Strike

GULF Oil Corp—Bonds offered, O 28, 21:4; N 4, 19:2; divd, D 20, 28:2

GULF Refining Co—Cuts gasoline price, D 16, 19:2

GULF States Steel Co—Quarterly report of earnings, O 27, 29:2

GULF Stream—May be diverted by ry viaduct and change climate of Europe, says Prof Berget, O 3, 32:2; ed on fear in Europe that filling in of Florida Keys will divert course, O 7, 14:6; ed on heat of the water, O 12, 18:5; S G Bayne tells of effect at Achill Head, Ireland, O 21, 12:6

GULICK, Luther—statement on work of Davenport Legislative Com in connection with employes' insurance, N 26, II, 1:1

GULLAN, Jas Douglass Campbell, see Fisher, J J

GUMBINER, David—jewelry store window smashed and $25,000 in jewels stolen, D 24, 1:5

GUMPEL, Julius—estate, N 11, 27:3

GUMPERT, Jno—shot during holdup, O 22, 1:3

GUNPOWDER — French authorities store surplus in shallow lakes and pools, D 1, 3:4

GUNS—Magazine guns found in hold of S S Pres Arthur, N 18, 3:5; U S artillery establishes efficiency record by hitting target towed by airplane, N 30, 24:2; recoil device perfected by French Naval Ministry, D 1, 2:8

GUNTHER, Helen—held on charge of selling stolen car, O 26, 18:2

GUSKIN, Nathan—was killed on Oct 19, J Levine, alias Cohen, arrested, D 27, 5:3

GUSTIN-Morris Contracting Corp, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Contracts

GUTGSELL, W T—statement on poorly wrapped and addressed Christmas packages, D 17, II, 9:3

GUTHRIE (Rev. Dr), Wm Norman—assails Rev P S Grant in sermon on divorce at St Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, O 2, 17:5; announces that dancers will be trained to interpret religion, N 20, 17:3; says in sermon at St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie that rich rule Episcopal churches, D 25, 26:1

GUTIERREZ, J Antonio Lopez — funeral plans, N 11, 22:2

GUTIERREZ (Pres), Lopez—sends first radio message from tropics to Pres Harding, D 3, 13:4

GUTMAN, Pauline—estate, N 14, 38:7

GUTMANN, Herbert—blames U S losses in German marks on Peace Treaty, O 6, 35:1

GUTWILLIG, Alois—estate, D 28, 34:7

GUAYAQUIL, see Labor—Ecuador

GUY, Louis—will, N 16, 39:1

GUYER, Jno P, see Amer Civil Liberties Union

GWIAZDZINSKI, Jno — automobile license revoked, N 3, 19:7

GWINNER, Arth von — says Germany is headed toward ruin unless aided by Allies, N 6, 17:6

GWYNNE (Mrs) Helen Steele—property attached for jewel debt owed to A Reitach, D 27, 12:3

GYMNASTICS, see Sports

GYPSIES—review of I Brown's book, Nights and Days on the Gypsy Trail, D 17, III, 9:1; gypsy wedding in N Y C ends in riot, D 18, 9:1

GYPSYLAND Restaurant, see Hotel and Restaurants—N Y C

HAAB (Dr), Robt, Pres of Switzerland — opens Lausanne conf on Near East, N 21, 1:2; slight fire in his home, D 9, 18:6

HAAG, Ernest, see Illicit Stills—Crawford, N Y

HAAGENSEN (Capt), B T, see Shipping Bd—Suits

HAAGNER (Dr), Alwin K—ed on warning to prevent extermination of wild life in South Africa, O 1, II, 4:4

HAAKE (Detective), Wm J—held in bail on Anna M Cooper's charge of oppression, D 28, 7:4

HAAS, Jno A, see Columbia Bank

HAAS, Theo—estate, O 7, 21:4

HAAS Bros—show new textiles, D 5, 33:3

HABERMAN, Sigmond, see prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 22

HABIRSHAW Electric Cable Cos—reorganization approved by stockholders, O 20, 26:2; special meeting of creditors called for Jan 5 to discuss reorganization, D 30, 19:8

HACKADAY, Wm—arrested on charge of attempted assault, D 31, 12:4

HACKENSACK Water Co—Divd, N 17, 29:2; granted permission to raise water rates in Hoboken, N J, D 8, 12:2

HACKER, Louis Morton—wins K of C history prize, O 11, 40:4

HACKETT, Jno C—appointed private sec to B G Collier, O 19, 16:1

HACKETT (Mrs), Robt J—wife sues Mrs Margery Hawkins for alienation, D 9, 24:2; court vacates her attachment on Mrs Minerva T Hawkins's jewelry in alienation suit, D 28, 36:2

HADDAWAY, Arth S—sp art on The Bum and the Bumpers, O 8, III, 6:1

HADDEN (Mrs), Frances H Wyeth, see French, H N

HADI Pasha—sentenced to death by Angora Govt for signing Sevres Treaty; leaves Constantinople for Switzerland, N 1, 12:1

HADJANESTIS—executed, N 29, 1:8; death, D 1, 1:1; Mme Coromilas offers to receive child, D 1, 3:3
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure (for comments on execution)

HADJI Ali (bandit)—captured in Syria; suspected of murder of J L Wright, Amer relief worker, N 11, 3:1

HADLEY, Arth Twining—being considered for Pres of Cal Univ, O 11, 10:3

HADWEN (Dr), Walter R—ed on article in Boston Transcript that he has been invited by anti-vivisectionists of U S to tell horrors of vivisection, N 25, 12:5

HAFIZ Abrahim Pasha (Vice Admiral)—tells how Angora decision regarding Caliphate affected imperial family, N 7, 1:1

HAFFNER, Eliz M, see Creiger, J H

HAGARTY, Wm F—nominated by Dems for Supreme Court Bench of 2d Dist, O 4, 25:7; Citizens Union fails to endorse him, O 23, 8:2; elected; N 8, 1:7

HAGEN, Helen H, see Stagg, F L

HAGENATH, Aug, see N Y C—Education Bd—Compulsory Attendance

HAGER (Mrs), Henrietta B—death, D 7, 19:6

HAGGARD (Prof), Howard W—experiments with warning odors to detect gas leaks, O 8, IX, 8:3

HAGGERTY (Justice), Chas—death, D 7, 19:5

HAGUE (Mayor), Frank—elected Natl Dem Committeeman for N J, D 2, 26:3; reply from Federal Fuel Distributer Spens to message complaining of coal shipments to west, says Jersey City has received over-allotment, D 23, 5:2; replies to Federal Fuel Distributer Spens's message, D 24, 7:1

HAGUE Conf on War Laws, see War, Laws of

HAHN, Jno, see Blind Newsdealers

HAHN, Myer—will, D 21, 30:7

HAHN, Ralph H—killed in motorists' dispute, J J Tucholz wounded, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:8

HAHNE, Helen—commits suicide, N 20, 24:4; fiance, W Lang, to whom she left death note, collapses near her home, N 21, 21:4

HAIG (Marshall), Douglas—speaks at observation of Armistice Day in Compiegne Forest, N 12, 3:2; book by G A B Dewar embodies his views on war, shows he ignored Lloyd George's order and accuses him (Lloyd George) of forcing French leaders to adopt unscientific tactics, N 30, 3:1; ed, D 1, 16:2; opposition to naming of Foch generalissimo told by Maj Gen T H Bliss in article in Foreign Affairs Magazine, D 15, 2:5; ed, D 15, 18:2; P Painleve, in Chicago Tribune, tells of conversation with him in 1917 saying he wished to win war without aid of U S, D 24, 2:5; ed on his statement on education after battle of Kemmel Hill in 1917, D 31, II, 4:1

HAIG (Mrs), Ogilvy, see Astor, W

HAIGH, Albert W—discusses bldg projects in Westchester Co, D 31, X, 1:5

HAIGHT, Eliz Gordon, see Graham, C V

HAIGHT, Geo M—asks Gov Miller to investigate illegal registration by Syracuse Univ students, N 7, 2:5

HAINES, Austin (editor of Des Moines News)—fined for criticism of decision of Judge J G Hume, O 1, 20:4

HAINISCH, Michl — sp art by F L Minnigerode, O 15, IV, 7:1

HAINS, Florence—will, N 11, 22:3

HAIR:

Coiffeurs—M Marcel says beauty of hair is sacrificed to millinery, O 24, 3:2

See also Baldness

HAIR Clippers—Johanna Van Gueltem's hair clipped by mysterious man, D 21, 17:7

HAIR Nets—Industry in China started by Germans, says U S Consul Gauss, N 5, VIII, 5:3

HAITI, Republic — Customs and Revenue bonds offered by Natl City Co, O 9, 24:1; J S Hord assumes post of financial adviser, N 2, 19:3; J S Stanley, Amer member of comm on claims, arrives, N 23, 17:3

HALDANE (Viscount)—memoirs by Wm II, former Kaiser, por, O 7, 17:3; O 8, VII, p 1; defends Irish Free State bill in House of Lords, D 5, 4:2

HALE (Prof), George Ellery—resigns from League of Nations Com on Intellectual Co-operation, O 7, 8:2

HALE (Maj Gen), Harry C—welcome celebration at Fort Hamilton; Dr Copeland and Sen Calder speak, O 13, 5:3

HALE, Nellie, see Ku Klux Klan—Mo

HALES (Deputy), Sean—shot dead by irregulars, D 8, 1:6; career, D 8, 2:4; irregular leaders executed in reprisal, D 9, 1:1; body taken to Cork for burial, D 10, 5:1; funeral services, D 13, 8:3

HALES, Tom (leader of band that killed Collins)—arrested in Cork, N 24, 19:4

HALF-MOON (Canadian Vessel), see Prohibition—Smuggling

HALF MOON (Hy Hudson's sailing ship), see Ship Model Soc

HALFON, Albert S—lr on Sephardim Jews, O 15, IX, 8:8

HALIFAX, see Canada—Ports

HALL, Boardman—commits suicide, D 31, 7:6

HALL (Rev), Edw Wheeler, and Mills (Mrs), Elenor, murder case—Note—No note was made in previous Index of action by Gov Edwards; the following notes should have appeared:—Appeal from Charlotte Mills to the Gov, S 28, 1:4; prosecutors' visit Gov, S 29, 1:4; Gov's reply to Charlotte Mills, S 30, 1:3; N J troopers put to work; farm where bodies were found is searched, O 1, 1:5; ed, The belated autopsies, O 2, 16:3; State troopers start hunt; Mrs Hall's request for repr at autopsy denied, O 2, 19:8; Hall's widow had clothing dyed; explanation by T N Pfeiffer, atty; Charlotte Mills retains counsel, O 3, 1:4; Mills criticises Middlesex and Somerset Co officials; Charlotte Mills wants aid of E Parker, detective; report of secret lr box; Court grants exhumation order, O 4, 1:4; clue found in last lr from Mrs Mills to Hall, O 5, 1:5; autopsy on Hall's body; Asst Prosecutor Toolen says witnesses have lied; Prosecutor Stricker says arrest is near, O 6, 1:5; ed on comment of New Brunswick Mayor on attempts of county officials to solve mystery, O 7, 22:6; widow and Mills will be re-examined; report of "spicy" books sent by rector to Mrs Mills; clue in suit of clothes, O 7, 32:2; Gov Edwards demands arrest of murderer and orders Col Schwartkopf, head of State Constabulary, to get quick action; W Stevens, Mrs Hall's brother, grilled; report that couple saw Hall and Mrs Mills going to Phillips' farm, O 8, 1:3; R Schneider and Pearl Bahmer, who found bodies, grilled; Toolan says definite clue has been found; story by L Kauffmann; C Hayes also grilled, O 9, 1:2; Hayes arrested on charge of murder; Schneider held as material witness; Pearl Bahmer's story, O 10, 1:8; F P Kirby, detective who got Schneider's statement, mobbed by citizens; officials of Middlesex and Somerset Cos at odds on theory that Hayes is murderer; Pearl Bahmer and father arrested; text of Schneider's accusation; Schneider's contradictions; Hayes declares innoncence; Pearl Bahmer interviewed, O 11, 1:7, 8, p 2; ed, O 11, 18:3; rival of Mrs Mills now sought as slayer; people dissatisfied with investigation; R M Gorsline, questioned, says he drove Cath Rastall, choir singer, home in his car, was nowhere near Phillips' farm, O 12, 1:8, p 2; Schneider recants charge; Hayes freed; statement by Prosecutor Beekman; Mrs Hall's coat to be analyzed; Gorsline explains burned car, O 13, 1:8; lr from Pfeiffer to Gov Edwards asking that new investigator be named; Schneider transferred to Middlesex Jail and held on perjury charge; theory of murder held by Florence M North, atty for Charlotte Mills, O 14, 1:8; Prosecutor Stricker and Beekman apply to Justice Parker to appoint chief investigator; Atty Gen McCran will serve if named; W E Leupp tells of having heard 4 shots on Sept 4; Schneider sent to hospital because of infected finger; tag day raises $3,000 for Hayes, O 15, 1:8; J B Braun, pvt detective for Charlotte Mills, says Florence North has packet of lrs which prove Hall-Mills intrigue and says rival of Mrs Mills caused murder, O 16, 1:3; planned elopement shown by lrs; excerpts; Hy Stevens and Louise Geist will be questioned; developments, O 17, 1:6-8; Hungarian woman wintess confronts Mrs Hall but gives no sign of recognition; H and W Stevens questioned; Mrs Hall and Charlotte Mills questioned; 3 of Mrs Mills's lrs to rector published; love problems from current fiction discussed in lrs, O 18, 1:6-8; murder now placed 5 miles from Phillips farm; farm soil analyzed; excerpts from more lrs; Mrs Hall retains faith in rector, O 19, 1:6-8; Charlotte Mills says mother clashed with Mrs Hall at Mt Pleasant outing; Willie Stevens was resentful to rector because of money matters, O 20, 1:1; J S Sumner speaks of connection of Rev R Keable's

HALL (Rev), Edw Wheeler, and Mills (Mrs), Eleanor, murder case:—(Continued)—
book, "Simon Called Peter," with murder case, denounces book, O 20, 3:7; women eyewitness, in signed affidavit, gives names of man and woman whom she charges with murder, O 21, 1:8; ed replying to objections of C McClure that story is printed on 1st page of newspapers, lr of McClure, O 21, 12:5, 6; woman and 2 men face indictments, O 22, 1:8; Dr Hall wired woman that he would meet her in N Y C, O 23, 1:8; investigation taken over by State of N J; W A Mott delegated Deputy Atty Gen; Ku Klux Klan lrs received, O 24, 1:6; more evidence by Mrs Gibson, value disputed, O 25, 1:8; Mrs Jane Gibson says she was eyewitness to murder and can identify slayers, O 26, 1:3; ed, O 26, 16:4; lawyer for Mrs Hall attacks story of Mrs Gibson, O 27, 1:8; Mrs Gibson describes murder, O 28, 1:8; Mrs Hall says she did not see murder, O 29, 1:9; case discussed by Sir B Thomson; Mrs J Gibson asks to be confronted with Mrs Hall, O 30, 1:7, 8; Mrs Gibson's story criticised, question whether she is Mrs Gibson or Mrs W Easton, O 31, 1:6; Charlotte Mills appeals to Gov Edwards for action to bring murderers to justice, O 31, 3:5; ed, O 31, 14:5; Mrs Hall answers questions of 25 reporters, admits insanity in family, N 2, 1:8; warrants charging two persons with murder await signatures, N 3, 1:8; Grand Jury will be convened after Election Day, more eye-witness rumors, N 4, 14:2; eds, N 4, 16:5; Mrs Hall will ask hearing by Grand Jury, N 5, 1:5; Deputy Atty Gen W A. Mott will ask for indictment of woman in gray, officials say Mrs Hall has no right to demand Grand Jury hearing, N 6, 1:4; self-control of Mrs Hall commented upon in Medical Review of Reviews, N 6, 6:3; powerful influences hinted; prosecutor says evidence has been destroyed; Mrs A C Fraley questioned, N 7, 1:3; ed, N 7 ,16:5; person answering description of man seen by Mrs Gibson identified, N 8, 17:1; Mott is ready to accuse slayer, N 9, 1:3; Grand Jury fails to act after conference of Prosecutor Mott with foreman, N 10, 1:3; lr by Bishop P Matthews protesting against insinuations against Mrs Hall, N 10, 16:6; fingerprints of Mrs Hall sought for comparison with marks on cuff of rector's shirt, N 11, 1:5; eds, N 11, 12:4, 5; Mrs Gibson picks out man she acuses at ry station, N 12, 1:5; Mrs Nellie Low Russell, negress, says Mrs Gibson's story is false, N 13, 1:3; statement by G Williams, N 13, 3:4; Mott will present case to Grand Jury, Mrs Hall asks hearing, story of Mrs Russell attacked, N 14, 1:3; Mott expects to prove that Mrs Hall knew of husband's love affair, N 15, 8:2; detectives say test bears out truth of Mrs Gibson's story, N 16, 1:3; prosecution has two new witnesses whose names are withheld, N 17, 1:3; Rev P F B Hamborzky, former pastor of Hungarian Reformed Ch in New Brunswick, tells of conversation with Dr Hall, quotes Hall as saying that relative threatened his life, N 18, 3:1; lr by J B Reynolds, N 18, 14:6; Mott completes case for presentation to Grand Jury, N 19, 6:1; members of Grand Jury, N 20, 5:1; Somerset Co Grand Jury convenes and considers evidence, N 21, 1:3; 76 townswomen pledge faith in Mrs Hall in public lr; 17 witnesses heard by Grand Jury, N 22, 1:3; new version of murder given to Grand Jury by Mrs Emma Voorhees, N 23, 1:5; Grand Jury will seek motive, county officials hint there is little hope of indictments; Mrs Hall receives widow's pension from Pension Fund of P E Ch, statement by M Sayre, N 24, 19:2; New Brunswick Home News asks for confession to clear up mystery, lr by Mrs A H Strong expresses faith in innocence of Mrs Hall, N 25, 15:6; make-up of Grand Jury, N 26, 7:1; ed on talk in New Brunswick paper for confession, N 27, 14:5; Jas Mills thinks some one stole wife's love lrs and gave them to a "certain woman," N 27, 17:7; Grand Jury reconvenes, new witnesses heard, N 28, 1:4; Grand Jury votes not to indict any one for murder, N 29, 1:5; murder mystery discussed in Sen during filibuster on anti-lynching bill, N 29, 6:2; Mrs Hall is planning for a long rest, receives many tributes; G Sipel accuses Mrs Gibson of offering him bribe to bolster up her murder story, N 30, 1:4; C R Gildersleeve says he was misquoted on testimony to Grand Jury, N 30. 2:5; ed, The Hall-Mills mystery, N 30, 18:4; J Mills writes Sen Edge to push search for murdered, D 1, 20:1; Charlotte Mills expects that pyschic message will solve mystery, D 2, 15:4; Detective Sgt B A Flood of N Y C will help N J officials try to find slayer, D 3, 8:1; punishment of guilty demanded by Rev J F Sechrist in sermon at Sayreville M E Ch, D 4, 19:1; ed, New Brunswick, (objection to notoriety) D 4. 16:4; State Atty Gen McCrann says State won't drop case, D 5, 21:4; Mott confers with McCrann and will continue inquiry; Sen Edge writes Jas Mills that Federal Govt has no jurisdiction over matter, D 6, 13:1; Mrs Hall secludes herself in N Y C; authorities abandon jealousy motive and seek blackmailers; Jas Mills tells of evidence, D 7, 21:7; J. H. Porter, trust officer of 1st Natl Bank of New Brunswick, publishes alibi to dispose of report that he witnessed murder, D 8, 12:2; R Schneider convicted for perjury for charging C Hayes with murder; Freeholders of Somerset and Middlesex Cos pledge support to prosecutors, D 9, 15:5; thousands of strange lrs received by various persons involved in murder mystery, D 10. IX, 5:6; police follow new clue into underworld of New Brunswick, Mrs Hall returns home, D 11, 1:2; Middlesex Co authorities deny that inquiry will be dropped; widow plans long trip, D 13, 10:2; Justice C W Parker commends Grand Jury as he personally discharges members, D 14, 22:2; taxpayers of Somerset Co fear they will have to pay nearly all expense of murder investigation, D 15, 8:2; R Schneider sentenced to 2 yrs in reformatory for perjury for accusing C Hayes of murder, D 16, 6:5; private investigation has new clue. D 17, 4:6; Sir B Thomson tells audience in New Brunswick that he has new theory but refuses to reveal it, D 19, 13:4; Judge Parker tells Dec Grand Jury of Somerset Co that he is confident mystery will be solved, D 20, 23:1; ed, D 20, 18:6; will leaves estate to widow, D 21, 15:3; private investigators are working on new clue, D 27, 2:5; Gov-elect G S Silzer says he will push case, D 28, 6:3; Deputy Atty Gen W A Mott says he will expedite prosecution; Mrs Hall is going to Europe in January, D 30. 15:4

HALL, F G—etchings on view at exhibition of Bklyn Soc of Etchers, Bklyn Museum, D 24, IV, 12:1

HALL (Mgr), Francis H—25th anniversary as Chaplain of Mystic Rose Council of Knights of Columbus celebrated, assails Ku Klux Klan, Scottish Rite Masons, and prohibition, N 23, 23:3

HALL, Frank L—death, D 14, 21:2

HALL, Frank S—opposes any State act to modify Volstead law, N 20, 6:5

HALL (Dr), Jas Whitney—says insanity has increased 100 per cent in Chicago since Volstead act, O 2, 5:2

HALL, Louis Maclay—marries Mrs A B McMillen, D 28, 17:2

HALL (Maj), Melvin A—marries Josephine Johnson, N 15, 19:2

HALL, Mordaunt—sp art on Monte Carlo, D 31, IV, 2:1

HALL, Moses—death, N 22, 21:4

HALL, Nancy—estate, O 12, 39:1

HALL, Walter—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 16, 8:2

HALLENBECK, Edw F—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 10, II, 8:4
HALLER (Gen)—accused by Radical deputy of being implicated in assassination of Pres Narutowicz, D 18, 1:7
HALLIBURTON, A D—held for killing J G Harwood and W A Chapman, D 29, 15:6
HALLIGAN, Bernard, see Irish in U S
HALLOCK—Greenwalt (Mrs), Mary, see Organs
HALPERIN, Max, see Prohibition—Forged Permit and Fraudulent Withdrawals
HALSEY, Don P—sp art on distinction between wine and strong drink, quoting lrs of T Jefferson, O 15, IV, 3:1; stand on wines upheld by C R Williams, N 19, VIII, 8:3; lr by W L Willich, N 19, VIII, 8:7; answered by J L Campbell, N 12, IX, 8:6
HALSEY, Geo Moore—death, D 5, 19:5
HALSEY (Dr), Wm Edw—death, N 22, 21:5
HALSTEAD, Edmund, Ltd—Fried Mendelson & Co, wins point in libel suit, O 22, II, 1:7
HAMBLETON (Capt) A E S—Irish terrier cause of domestic row, O 15, 10:1
HAMBORZKY (Rev), Paul F B, see Hall (Rev Dr), E W, N 18
HAMBURG, Germany—Sp art by H N Denny on industrial revival, N 19, IV, 7:1
HAMBURG-AMER Line—Changes ships operating in N Y-Hamburg service, D 25, 2:6
HAMBURG Chamber of Commerce—Annual report cites decrease in German trade, D 27, 3:5
HAMBURG-So Amer S S Co—Orders new 12,000-ton steamer, D 3, II, 9:3
HAMBURGER, Isadore, see Prohibition—Druggists, N 17
HAMER, F E—lr on British politics, O 30, 14:7
HAMID Bey—Says Kemal will meet allied generals at Mudania, O 1, 1:8; will represent Turks at Mudania conf, O 3, 1:8; will return to Constantinople from Mudania, O 5, 1:8; statement on Turkish ultimatum regarding occupation of Thrace, O 7, 3:4; statements on Turks' demands, O 13, 4:3; O 18, 3:2; O 22, 3:1; warns banks at Constantinople that no payments made on account of Constantinople Govt will be recognized by Angora Govt; Allied Comrs will not recognize injunction, O 27, 5:2; says Angora Turks will accept Lausanne as meeting place for peace conf, but unwillingly, O 28, 9:3
HAMILTON, Dr—kidnapped by irregulars in raid in Co Cavan, D 16, 4:4
HAMILTON (Mrs) A J, see Ku Klux Klan—La, D 25
HAMILTON, Addie May, see Ku Klux Klan—La, D 25
HAMILTON, Alex—Com places wreath on grave, O 6, 8:8; responsibility for election provisions in Constitution, D 7, 10:2
HAMILTON (Dr) Amanda—death, N 8, 15:4
HAMILTON, Cosmo—lr on political situation in England, O 22, IX, 8:3
HAMILTON, Frederic Atherton—lr on milk prices, D 11, 16:7; L Dunk replies to criticism of dairymen's co-operative marketing assns, lr, D 20, 18:7
HAMILTON (Gen Sir) Ian—mentioned in memoirs of ex-Kaiser; port, O 15, IX, p 1
HAMILTON, Jas A—assails P S Com for treatment of gas situation in N Y C, N 3, 19:3; elected Sec of N Y S, N 8, 1:8; statements, N 8, 15:4; N 9, 5:4; election results, N 9, 1:8; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1; will be sworn in on Dec 28 so that he can administer oath to Gov-elect Smith, D 24, 3:7
HAMILTON, Peter J—reviews J B Soto's book on the Spanish-Amer war, D 17, III, 12:1
HAMILTON, T A—will head Internatl & Great Northern R R, O 10, 32:4; made gen mgr of Internatl & Gt Northern Ry Co, O 11, 31:7
HAMILTON (Mrs), Wm A—becomes interior decorator, N 4, 13:3
HAMILTON (SS)—Collides with the Mexico off Governors Island; both damaged, D 15, 4:4
HAMILTON Av Ferry, see Ferries
HAMILTON Brown Shoe Co—Stockholders will vote on capital stock increase and distribution of 25% stock divd, N 23, 23:8
HAMILTON College—Review of book of history, O 1, III, 10:1
HAMILTON Natl Bank—will have offices in Bush Terminal Bldg, N 20, 20:4
HAMILTON Woolen Co—Divd, D 30, 20:7
HAMLET, see Plays and Operas—Hamlet
HAMLIN, Franklin W—will, D 2, 25:5
HAMM, Eduard—is Sec of German Chancellery, N 22, 5:2
HAMM, Nellie—sp art on songs of bayou Barataria, O 15, IV, 2:1
HAMMAN, Otto—book of Foreign Office papers shows ex-Kaiser William's hostility to England, N 15, 3:5
HAMMERSTEIN, Arth—explains why he doesn't feel obligated to support stepmother, N 10, 8:2
HAMMERSTEIN, Mrs Oscar—M Rubin arranging benefit, O 27, 17:1; again disappears; left despondent note for M Rubin, N 7, 9:1; Rubin says man is coming with funds to aid her, N 8, 14:8; found, N 9, 20:2; A Hammerstein, stepson, explains why he doesn't feel obligated to support her, N 10, 8:2; appears in cabaret act, N 19, 22:1
HAMMILL, Fredk, see Beggars and Begging
HAMMOND, Clarence, see Moving Pictures—Stereoscopic Pictures
HAMMOND, Jno Hays—appointed by Pres Harding to serve on Fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry, O 11, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:4; made chairman of Pres Harding's Fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry, O 19, 12:1; lr accompanies Govt Fact-finding Comm's questionnaire to coal miners and operators asking information on industry, O 27, 30:1; offered aid of Amer Rys Assn to investigate coal industry, in lr from R H Aishton, N 15, 18:8; Com on investigation of U S coal industry reports overdevelopment of bituminous industry, D 11, 19:4
HAMMONDSPORT Products, Inc, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine
HAMON, Clara Smith—Appellate Div upholds veto of film, Fate, by N Y S Motion Picture Comm, N 25, 16:4
HAMPE, Ernest H, see Germany—Technical Relief Corps
HAMPTON, Frank A—says Democrats will carry N Y and N J Senatorial campaigns, O 15, 21:2
HANAN, Jno W—estate sued by wife's estate to obtain possession of Fifth Ave residence, N 21, 33:2
HAND, Geo E—death, N 11, 13:5
HAND, Jno—sentenced for driving while intoxicated, D 30, 6:3
HAND (Judge), Learned—issues temporary injunction in action brought by Internatl Mercantile Marine Co enjoining prohibition and customs officials from molesting liquor on Amer ships, O 13, 1:2; upholds ruling barring liquor on steamships in Amer waters, O 24, 1:8; ed, O 25, 18:1; rules liquor off U S ships the world over; exception as to Belgium, O 28, 1:6; ed, Ships as territory, O 30, 14:1; rules that Manton award to pressmen did not justify refusal to work overtime to get out extra editions of newspapers on election night, D 21, 2:4
HANDBALL, see Sports
HAND ORGANS—Article by G Seybold on hurdy-gurdy in N Y C, D 3, IX, 2:3
HAND Weaving, see Art—Industrial
HANDICRAFT, see Art Exhibitions
HANDREAU, Jno—confesses to bigamy, O 13, 19:8
HANDY, Thos L—death, O 25, 19:5
HANEBERG, Jos, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

HANEY, Robt L, see Blackmail—Atlantic City

HANGINGS, see Capital Punishment

HANIGAN, Theo W, see Charity—Hundred Neediest

HANIHARA, Masanao—will be Japanese Amb to U S, D 15, 6:2; ed, D 16, 14:3; appointment confirmed by Cabinet; career, D 17, 21:2; is acceptable to U S, Japanese Foreign Office is informed, D 18, 19:5

HANLEY, Frank, see Stensen, T

HANNA, Dan R—Westchester estate sold, D 2, 22:4

HANNA, M A Co—Stock offered, D 13, 31:2; books closed, D 14, 32:2

HANOUM, Halideh—lr from Armenian girl in U S protests against epithet, Jeanne d'Arc, O 1, VIII, 8:2

HANOTAUX, Gabriel—attacks ex-Kaiser William for statements in memoirs; ridicules talk of Anglo-Franco-Amer treaty to make war on Germany, O 9, 4:4

HANOVER Lunch, Inc—Reorganization plan submitted to creditors, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:2

HANOVER Natl Bank—Divd, D 20, 27:2; D 20, 30:8

See also Taxation—Bank Tax

HANOVER Trust Co, see Banks and Banking—Mass

HANSEN (Capt), Gottfried, see Explorations—Arctic—Amundsen Expedition

HANSEN, Sidney H—death, O 17, 19:4

HANSOM Cabs, see Cabs

HANSON (Dr), David Thos—Northwestern Univ unveils memorial, N 24, 16:8; D 27, 14:6

HANSON (Miss), M DeS—handles details of Amer Aid Soc's plans for repatriation of Americans stranded in Europe, sp art, N 5, VIII, 2:2

HANSON, Thos A—death, D 21, 15:3

HANTON, Mrs R L—R C Pierotti accuses her of luring wife away, N 1, 7:1; answers Pierotti's charges, N 2, 12:1

HANUM, Halide—sp art by M Zekeria, por, N 26, IX, 2:1

HAPGOOD, Isabel F—lr expressing doubt as to genuineness of diary of late Empress of Russia, O 29, II, 6:7

HAPGOOD, Norman, see Garment Industry—Investigation of Production

HAPSBURG Family—Tyrolean property of Emperor Francis Jos purchased by Amer motion picture producer, J G Von Herberg, N 6, 1:4; Ex-Archduchess Marie Immaculata accused by Austrian police of attempting to smuggle treasures away from family palace, N 9, 10:3

HARA (Capt)—sentenced to penal servitude for disappearance of Czechoslovak arms from Vladivostok into hands of war lord of Manchuria, O 21, 14:3

Note—Full story about Czechoslovak arms appears under heading Siberia—Japanese Troops

HARBISON, J T S—returned to Parliament, N 18, 2:3

HARBOR Workers, see Marine Workers

HARBORD (Major Gen), Jas Guthrie—urges large army at meeting of Reserve Officers' Assn, O 5, 25:8; statement on unpreparedness in address to Army Ordnance Assn; discusses pacifists, O 24, 1:2; retires from army to become Pres of Radio Corporation of Amer, career, N 19, 1:2; ed, N 21, 18:2; tells of his rise from private to General; will retire from army to become Pres of Radio Corp of Amer, D 24, VIII, 3:5; sends Christmas message to Army of U S, D 25, 15:2

HARBORS—Lr by R Crisi on beautiful harbors, O 1, VIII, 8:1

See also, N Y C—Port; Rivers and Harbors bill

HARCOURT, Child d'—wife has him arrested on disorderly conduct charge; are reconciled in court, D 4, 36:2

HARCOURT, Sir Wm—review of biography, O 29, III, 2:1

HARD, Wm—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 24, 15:4

HARDAWAY Contracting Co, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

HARDEN, Maximilian—goes into movies, O 1, II, 1:4; por by Cesare, N 5, IV, 1:1; H Weichardt and A W Grenz tried in Berlin for attack against his life in order to prevent him from carrying out lecture tour in U S, D 13, 3:5; testifies that Von Bernstorff urged visit to U S and that he publicly canceled trip, D 14, 4:4; Weishardt and Grenz sentenced to imprisonment, D 15, 6:1; is indignant over light sentences of assailants, lays them to anti-Semitism, D 16, 3:5

HARDENBERGH (Mrs), Anna Latham—death, N 17, 17:4

HARDIN and Hess, see Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—

Addresses—Speaks at annual meeting of General Bd of Amer Red Cross, D 14, 1:6

See also Harding—Congress

Administration (General)—Attack by J A Cox, who speaks in Richmond, Ind, O 5, 22:7; praised by W A White in ed in Emporia Gazette, O 9, 3:5; reviewed by Sec Hoover in speech in Grand Rapids, Mich, O 18, 9:1; praise by Repr Fess, who speaks in Bklyn and predicts Harding sweep in 1924, D 13, 22:5

Aeronautics—Lr to Natl Aeronautical Assn on Detroit races, O 6, 28:3; development program endorsed by Col H E Hartney, D 18, 23:1

Agriculture, see Harding—Farmers

Alien Property Suits—Signs bill extending time in which suits for recovery of property seized during war may be filed, D 28, 10:3

Amer Bankers' Assn—Lr to convention, O 5, 8:8

Amer Legion—Message delivered to Costello Post, Washington, D C, by Commander Owsley, N 30, 13:1; assailed by Natl Commander Owsley in address at Fort Worth, Texas, D 28, 17:3

Amer Sentinels—Accepts honorary presidency, O 25, 13:1

Annapolis Naval Academy—Accepts resignation of Midshipman W B Allen Jr, who was hazed, N 18, 15:2; Orders dismissal of 2 midshipmen and 3 others set back a class for hazing, D 12, 1:4

Appointments:—

Coal Fact-Finding Body, **see** Harding—Coal

Commerce Dept—Solicitor—S B Davis nominated, D 21, 14:7

Customs Court of Appeals—Nominates G E Martin as Presiding Justice, D 29, 12:7

Customs Service, **see** Harding—Negroes

Diplomatic Service renominates Lucille Atcherson Sec of Embassy, N 24, 4:4

Federal Reserve Bd—Protest of Kan Farm Bur Fed against reappointment of W P G Harding as Gov or member submitted to Pres by Sen Curtis, O 17, 8:1; ed, The Federal Reserve vacancies, N 28, 20:1; friends press him to re-appoint W P G Harding, D 8, 3:4

General—Number confirmed by Sen in extra session, D 5, 1:7

Interstate Commerce Comm—Comrs McChord and Eastman renominated, D 21, 14:7

Judges—Urged by Sen Calder to appoint M Campbell Federal Judge of Eastern Dist of N Y, N 23, 8:3; will be deluged with appeals to appoint Florence King Judge of U S Court for Northern Dist of Ill, N 26, 9:7; returns names of 3 Judges to Sen whose names failed to be confirmed at special sessions, D 10, 1, Pt 2, 8:8; nominations, D 21, 14:7; D 29, 6:3; D 31, 12:1

Marshals—J W Tolbert for Marshal for S C Western Dist, O 20, 19:2; N 28, 6:5

Negroes, **see** Harding—Negroes

Postmasters — A Graf nominated for Hoboken, N J, N 28, 21:2

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—Appointments:—(Continued)—
Red Cross Chairman—Re-appoints J B Payne, D 13, 12:4
Repub Demands—Members of Repub Co Com cheers plea to Harding to oust Democrats from Federal offices, D 22, 4:4; ed, D 23, 12:2
Secrecy—Has to keep silent on nominees to foil critics, D 13, 1:2
Spoils system denounced by W D Foulke in address to Natl Civil Service Reform League, D 8, 3:1
Supreme Court—Expected to name Democrat, O 27, 19:4; advt giving ed of F G Lowry in Phila Public Ledger on rumor that he may appoint 2 Democrats, O 28, 11:1; expected to name W I Grubb, N 8, 14:8; resolutions adopted by Stark Co (Ohio) Bar Assn will urge appointment of Sen Pomerene to succeed Justice W R Day, N 14, 4:3; names P Butler Associate Justice, N 24, 4:4; ed, N 25, 12:2; Sen fails to confirm Butler, D 5, 1:7; sends renomination of Butler to Sen which refers it to Judiciary Com, D 6, 2:6; Sen Judiciary sub-com confirms Butler, D 14, 23:8; Butler confirmed by Sen, D 22, 11:1

Armament Conf—Paris and Japan deny having received invitation to land armament conf, O 14, 12:8; urges ratification of treaties in message to Cong, D 9, 6:6
See also Harding—Naval Appropriation bill

Armenia—Lr from Jas W Gerard on protection of Christian minorities, N 14, 18:7

Armistice Day—message, N 11, 1:7; ed, N 12, II, 6:2; lays wreath on grave of unknown soldier at Arlington, N 12, 2:3

Army—lr to Sec Weeks says limit of reduction is reached, O 27, 16:8

Army Officers—Announces promotions, N 23, 6:1; nominates Brig Gen W Lassiter Maj Gen, and Col E B Winans Brig Gen, D 6, 2:6

Art—Accepts joint presidency with Pres Millerand of Amer Art Exhibition in France, N 3, 14:2

Bankers, see Harding (Pres)—Amer Bankers' Assn

Banks—Reported to favor establishment of branches of natl banks, O 7, 18:3

Baptist Church at Scotch Plains, N J—Message to 175th anniversary celebration, O 16, 14:8

Baseball—Sees value in proposed tour of Orient by major league players, O 6, 18:2

Belgium's Unknown Soldier—Citation and medal of honor bestowed at entombment, N 12, 3:3

Bible, The—Lr to Amer Revision Com semicentennial celebration, N 27, 9:1

Big Brother and Big Sister Federation—Statement on being asked to become officer, D 3, IX, 7:1

Birthday, N 4, 16:8

Birthplace—F Crow buys for him house in North Bloomfield Township, O 4, 1:6

Blind, The—Enforces plan of Miss W Holt to raise $500,000 for The Lighthouse, N 14, 23:2; gives $100 to Paris Lighthouse, N 26, 22:2

Book by A W Dunn—From Harrison to Harding, reviewed, D 10, III, 8:1

Budget, see Harding—Financial Policy of Govt

Business Men—Praises Amer business leadership, in lr expressing regret at inability to attend dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce in N Y C, N 17, 1:1

Cabinet—Members will appeal to voters to retain Repub House and Sen, O 11, 7:1; discusses European financial situation; internatl loan to Germany considered, debt cancellation barred, D 16, 1:8; sp art on life and careers of members, D 24, VIII, 2:1; rumored that Sec Fall will retire, D 24, 2:8; D 27, 29:8

Career—Early struggles, D 24, VIII, 2:1

Central Amer Conference at Washington—Names Sec Hughes and S Welles as delegates, N 24, 6:2

Chamber of Commerce, N Y S—Praises Amer business leadership, in lr expressing regret at inability to attend dinner in N Y C, N 17, 1:1

Chautauqua—Lr commends convention of Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 8, 8:1

Child Labor—Urges adoption of constitutional amendment for regulation, in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:5; ed, D 9, 12:1

Child Welfare—Message read at convention of Amer Child Hygiene Assn, O 13, 8:1

Chilean Earthquake—Message of sympathy to Pres Alessandri, N 15, 14:2; orders 2 warships sent with relief supplies, N 16, 3:1

China—Sends message to Pres Li Yuan Hung on anniversary of founding of Chinese Republic, O 12, 16:1; urges Congress to meet claims of Chinese Govt for damages growing out of killing Chinese policeman and robbing of 2 Chinese citizens by Amer military deserter, D 10, 20:5

Christmas celebration—quiet because of wife's illness, D 26, 15:3

Christmas Gifts — Purchases books, D 16, 15:4; ed, D 18, 16:5; gives gold pieces to White House employes, D 26, 15:3

Clemenceau, G—Receives Clemenceau, D 6, 1:7; luncheon at White House, D 8, 3:3

Coal Industry and Coal Strike—will name fact-finding body to investigate industry, O 4, 4:2; O 6, 22:7; gratified with end of strike, concerned over rolling stock shortage, O 7, 20:1; postpones naming fact-finding body, O 7, 32:3; names fact-finding body, O 11, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:4; confers with fact-finding comm, O 19, 12:1; confirmation of members of Federal Fact-Finding body fail to be confirmed by Sen because Sen Borah did not report them back, D 5, 1:7; nominations of U S Coal Comm confirmed by Sen, D 12, 31:3; ed on messages to Congress, D 13, 20:1; message from H M Green says shortage is due to short hours of miners, D 15, 8:3; ed, D 16, 14:6; prior arrangement with Fuel Distributer Spens will result in calling off emergency proclamation under which Govt supervision on distribution has been maintained, D 24, 7:7; accepts resignation of Federal Distributer Spens, D 30, 5:3

Congress—Will call extra session about Nov. 20 to act on ship subsidy bill, O 14, 1:4; statement by Repr Campbell, O 22, 23:1; will call special session on Nov. 20, N 8, 7:1; ed, Special session for subsidies, N 9, 18:4; calls extra session for Nov 20, N 10, 2:1; opposes extra session of new Cong, after conferring with Sen Warren, N 16, 4:2; pleads for enactment of ship subsidy bill at opening of special session, N 22, 1:1; text of ship subsidy plea, N 22, 6:2; ed, N 22, 20:1; ed, The Pres as leader, N 24, 16:2; radical and progressive bloc in Cong plans to attack all his policies, D 1, 1:8; program of new radical and progressive bloc, D 2, 1:8; opposes plan to advance date of opening of new Cong, D 6, 1:8; Senators favor change; Norris takes issue with him, D 7, 10:2; delays precedents by delaying message, D 6, 1:6; D 7, 4:4; message ready, D 8, 1:4; annual message; text; comments, D 9, pp 1, 2, 6; broadcast by wireless, D 9, 6:6; ed, D 9, 12:1; statement by J T Taylor, D 10, 6:1; praised by Clemenceau in speech in Phila, D 10, 1:7; praised by Administrative Com of Amer Bankers' Assn at Washington conf, D 13, 35:2
See also Harding (Pres.)—Elections; U. S. —Congress—Blocs

Cost of Living—Urges Cong to study production costs and prices, with view to reducing costs, in annual message, D 9, 6:6; ed, D 9, 12:1

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—(Continued)—

De Kay, J N—Asked by De Kay to enable him to get passport so that he can come to U S from Switzerland and clear up technical charges against him, D 11, 3:4

Disabled Soldiers—Refuses to oust Brig Gen Sawyer as Chairman of Federal Hospitalization Bd, O 25, 1:2; endorses Forget-Me-Not Day in lr to C H Cook, N 3, 14:2; will confer with Amer Legion Natl Commander Owsley on erection and speeding up work of military hospitals, D 7, 19:3; discusses care and rehabilitation with cabinet members; calls charges of neglect libel, D 16, 17:7; Christmas message to patients of Walter Reed Hospital, D 24, 3:2; text of Christmas greeting, D 25, 15:3; ed, D 26, 12:3

Economic Conditions in Eur—J S Bache urges that economic conference be called in Washington to aid recovery abroad, O 19, 8:1

Economic Conf Internatl, see Harding (Pres) W G—Naval Appropriations bill (for Borah amendment) and heading Economic Confs

Education Week proclamation, N 20, 16:8; ed, N 25, 20:4

Elections—Confers with W R Wood and Sen Curtis; will issue lrs to be used in campaign in different States, O 3, 11:2; J T Adams says Repub Party and Harding must be endorsed or rebuked as a whole, O 5, 3:3; ed, First aid to voters, O 6, 22:1; lr to Repr Mondell in which he commends record of Cong, O 16, 1:8; attacked by C Hull for plea for Cong, O 17, 2:6; ed, Mr Harding a Repub, O 17, 18:3; votes delivered at Marietta instead of at Marion; sent to right destination; Vice Pres Coolidge speaks in Cincinnati and urges voters to stand by Pres in elections, O 31, 2:4; issue in Montana, N 1, 21:1; gets final pre-election reports, N 7, 2:3; refuses to comment on results, N 8, 1:5

Farm Loans—Urges creation of a division in Federal Land Banks to deal with agriculture and live stock production credits, in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 9, 12:1

Farmers—Predicts improvement, cities benefits derived from Agriculture Dept in lr to Sec Wallace to be read at meeting of Republicans at Washington Court House; Sec Wallace in speech cites beneficial results of Administration; W G McAdoo says Harding caused agricultural depression by reduction of farm credits, foreign policies and ry rates, in address at Billings, Mont, O 19, 4:2, 3; plans program for relief, D 1, 1:8; confers with Sec Wallace and 12 Repub Sens on plans to relieve farmers and live stock raisers, program adopted, D 1, 2:1; ed, D 1, 16:3; ed on proposed legislation, D 12, 18:1; renews pledge to aid agriculture, in lr read at opening session of Natl Council of Farmers' Co-operative Marketing Assns, D 15, 3:4

Federal Reserve Bd—Ed on statement on reduction of discount rates, O 17, 18:1; J S Williams supports Harding's criticism of deflation policy, criticises N Y Times ed of Oct 17; editor of Times comments on lr, O 25, 18:8

See also Harding—Appointments—Federal Reserve Bd

Felton (Mrs), W H—Asked by Mrs Longstreet to call 1-day Cong to let Mrs Felton take seat as Sen from Ga, O 8, 1:2

Financial Policy of Govt—C G Dawes praises his aid in reorganization of Federal bureaus, in address at dinner given in Dawes's honor by N Y C Com of Natl Budget Com, O 14, 1:6; ed on statement on reduction in Federal Reserve Banks' discount rataes, O 17, 18:1; Sec Hoover cites reduction in expenditures, in review of Administration in speech in Grand Rapids, Mich, O 18, 9:1; expresses pleasure at economies effected by Administration, N 1, 32:6; expects reduction in expenditures, N 7, 30:1; presents budget for fiscal yr ending June 30, 1924, to Cong, with statistics on Govt financing for 1923, cites reduction in deficit, predicts surplus by 1924, D 5, 1:8; London newspaper comment, D 6, 4:2; ed, D 6, 18:1; J T Pratt warns of dangers to budget, in address before engineers in N Y C, D 14, 28:3

See also Harding—Loans to Allies

Foreign Policy—Wants to aid Europe if feasible way is found; Congressional bar on full participation in Reparation Comm pointed out, O 7, 4:3; praised by G W Pepper, O 25, 21:3; outlines it in annual message to Congress, praised by Clemenceau, D 9, 1:5, 6; ed, Halting between two, D 14, 20:1; outline of plan for financial and economic aid to Europe, D 30, 1:8

See also Harding—Near East; U S Foreign Policy

Forget-Me-Not Day, see Harding—Disabled Soldiers

German Amb—Dr Solf received by him, N 2, 31:5

German Reparations—Natl Security League forwards proposal of a member, F A Pavey, D 25, 2:3

See also Harding (Pres), W G—Naval Appropriation bill (for Borah proposal)

Germany—Asked by ex-Repr Bartholdt to urge Congress to make $50,000,000 credit available, N 28, 16:1

Golf—Files entry fee to compete in Washington Newspaper Golf Club tourney, O 7, 19:2

Hayes, R B—Lr read at centennial of birth in Fremont, O, O 5, 27:2

Hog sent to him from Marion, Ark, N 18, 21:2

Holy Sepulchre, Order of—Made member and gets bit of true cross, D 28, 19:7

Hospitalization Bd, see Harding—Disabled Soldiers

Hylan Attack—Speech in Chicago, D 10, 1:1

Immigration—Writes Premier Mussolini of Italy that he intends to ask Congress to amend regulations so as to allow properly qualified workers to enter, D 1, 2:5; urges registration of immigrants, in message to Cong, D 9, 6:5

Industrial Workers of the World—Frees 8 prisoners, conditions, D 31, 1:5

Ireland—Aid enlisted by Mary MacSwiney's brother, Peter, to save sister's life, N 21, 6:2; executions protested in message sent by Irish women, D 22, 6:1

Japanese Emperor—Congratulates Yoshihito on birthday anniversary, N 1, 12:1

Jenks, Prof J W, discusses European financial situation with him, D 28, 2:8

Jews—Message to Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs which is to begin drive for funds, O 15, II, 1:7

Jusserand (Amb), visits him, N 3, 12:2

Ku Klux Klan—Gov Parker of La consults with him on terrorism; Daugherty issues statement in his behalf that Federal aid will only be given when natl interests are involved, N 21, 1:6; mother of T E Richards, believed to have been killed in La, appeals for investigation, N 23, 23:1; urged to issue proclamation against activities by Sen D I Walsh in lr to Atty Gen Daugherty asking action by Dept of Justice against Klan, N 28, 23:3; lr from Mayor Hylan denouncing Klan propaganda and demanding that Col B Mayfield's Weekly be suppressed for attacks, D 21, 1:4; Amer Civil Liberties Union writes opposing suppression of Col Mayfield's Weekly on ground of menace to free press, D 23, 2:3

Labor—Condemns 12-hr day, in commenting on report of Com on Work Periods in Continuous Industry of Federated Amer Engineering Socs, D 2, 2:6; suggests anti-strike legislation, in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 9, 12:1

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—(Continued)—

League of Nations—Suggests a confraternity of nations, in Armistice Day proclamation, N 11, 1:7; ed, N 12, II, 6:2

Loans to Allies—Reported to be willing to offer reward for any practical concrete suggestion for cenection of foreign debt, N 1, 1:2; ed, Fumbling with the war debts, D 30, 12:1

See also Harding (Pres), W G—Naval Appropriation Bill (for Borah proposal)

Lynching—Will hear negro organization's plea for extra session of Cong on anti-lynching bill, N 1, 16:2; favors enactment of Dyer Anti-Lynching bill, but makes no comment on Democratic filibuster, D 2, 2:1

MacSwiney, Mary, see Harding—Ireland

Meat Packing Merger—Sen La Follette denounces alleged approval of proposed Armour-Morris merger in Sen speech, D 7, 21:3

Message to Congress, see Harding—Congress

Miller (Gov) N, praise, N 2, 3:5

Moving Pictures—Ed on lr to W Hays on educational possibilities of the movies, D 18, 16:4

Natl Parks policy assailed by R S Yard in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5

Natl Press Club—casts ballot at annual election, D 16, 15:4

Naval Appropriation Bill—House Com reports bill and asks him to call internatl conf to limit building of cruisers, submarines and aircraft, D 14, 23:8; House adopts special rule to keep armament conf clause in bill, D 17, 2:2; House passes bill with armament clause, D 19, 18:8; discusses Sen Borah's amendment for world economic and armament reduction conf with Sen Watson, D 24, 1:3; is expected to oppose Sen Borah's proposed amendment for internatl conf, D 27, 1:1; discusses Borah's amendment with Sens Curtis and Sterling and Repr Mondell, D 28, 1:6; lr to Sen Lodge in which he condemns Borah plan for economic and armament reduction plan; text of lr, D 29, 1:6; Lodge reads lr to Sen in which he condemns Borah's proposal to aid Europe and condemns creation of World War Debt Refunding Comm; mentions reparations, D 29, 1:6-8; London press comment, D 29, 2:6; ed, The President's little lecture, D 29, 12:1; Borah withdraws amendment, following assurances by Sens Lodge, Watson and McCormick that Harding Administration is holding conversations with Euro powers to settle problems, D 30, 1:6; Paris press comment on lr to Cong, D 30, 3:1; ed, D 30, 12:1

Navy—Lr to Sec Denby; wants navy kept at highest efficiency under terms of 5-power treaty, O 26, 1:2

Near East—Will appoint com, with Will Hays as Chairman, for Smyrna relief; defends Hughes's course, O 4, 1:7; ed, Our moral influence, O 4, 22:4; appeal from Thracian Deputies in Greek Natl Assembly asking protection for Christian constituents if Turks regain Thrace, O 8, 1:7; confers with W H Hays; big campaign for aid planned, O 8, 3:1; authorizes nation-wide drive for funds; names com, O 9, 4:2; praises Amer Red Cross for aid in Near East, lr, O 10, 1:2; lr read at meeting of special com formed for relief, O 14, 13:1; names com of Gov of each State and additional sponsors; list of names, O 23, 15:1; tells need of relief in proclamation for Red Cross Roll Call, N 11, 7:2; will not send army to Constantinople to guard Amer interests as suggested, N 18, 2:4; Federal Council of Churches appeals to him to make observers at peace conf accredited delegates, N 19, 4:1; ed on Amer participation at conf, N 20, 16:3; fixes "Near East Emergency Day" and asks Govs to co-operate, N 28, 7:2; satisfied with progress at Lausanne, D 2, 3:5

See also Harding—Armenia

Negroes—appoints W L Cohen, Controller of Customs at New Orleans, N 5, 3:2; Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People asks for protection of negroes in Breckenridge, Tex, N 17, 7:1; appointment of W Cohen opposed, says Gov Parker of La, N 21, 4:5; appointment of W L Cohen unconfirmed by Sen, D 5, 5:2; lr from W E P Du Bois, D 12, 18:7

See also Harding—Lynching

N Y Port—protest by W H Anderson against nomination of P Elting, D 7, 40:3

N Y S Chamber of Commerce—C M Schwab invites Pres Harding to attend annual banquet in N Y C, N 3, 29:2

Normalcy—Repr Fess speaks in Bklyn and says normalcy needs more time, D 13, 22:5

Ohio Repub Exec Com—Contribution to campaign fund, N 19, 9:3

Pardons—Report by Pardons Div of Dept of Justice, O 27, 8:2; frees F. Miller, imprisoned at Leavenworth for war time I W W activities, N 5, 15:4; commutes sentences of J Carl, T Parker and W Delaney, D 23, 2:5

See also Harding (Pres) W G—Political Prisoners

Pasteur, L—Message at Pasteur centenary meeting in Phila, D 28, 12:1

Prendergast Lumber Co—Re-elected Director, D 19, 13:4

Pensions for War Veterans — Forecast recalled, O 19, 5:2

Poland — Cables sympathy to Govt on assassination of Pres Narutowicz, D 19, 2:1

Political Prisoners—Chicago Amnesty meeting demands that he release all, O 2, 10:2; pardons 6 war prisoners, O 17, 7:2; picketing of White House, O 25, 1:2; police clash with paraders on Armistice Day, N 12, 2:2; V Berger asks for their release, N 24, 18:3; Mrs Harriot S Blatch speaks in Washington for their release; audience marches to White House with banners pleading for their release, D 11, 1:4; lr from Bishop Brent asking pardon for prisoners, D 22, 14:7; will commute sentences of some, to take effect on New Year's Day, D 30, 1:2; frees 8 members of I W W who were convicted in Chicago in 1918 for violation of Espionage act, on condition that they leave U S and never return, D 31, 1:5

Porto Rico, see Harding (Pres), W G—Reily, E M

Portrait—Will be painted by Margt Lindsay Williams, D 27, 17:4

Portugal — Message on anniversary of Republic, O 8, II, 1:4

Potomac Bridge—Settles dispute over location, D 19, 14:3

Presidential Campaign of 1924—Picked by Sec Hoover as candidate, D 2, 2:3; Repr Fess predicts Harding sweep, D 13, 22:5

Proclamations, see specific subheads, as, Harding—Education Week, etc

Prohibition—lr from R A Cassidy on the 3-mile limit, O 2, 16:7; lrs to Secs Mellon and Lasker confirming ruling of Atty Gen Daugherty prohibiting sale and transportation of liquor on all Amer ships and foreign craft in Amer waters, O 7, 1:6-8; issues instructions in lr to Sec Mellon postponing application of new policy until O 14, O 8, 1:6; tells Allied Christian Socs delegates that prohibition is here to stay, O 19, 1:6; White House is silent on lrs he is said to have written to Mrs D Robinson and F C Stokes on modification of present law; statement by Mrs Robinson, N 17, 1:2; White House announces that he has not written any letters indicating that he favored modification of law, but has noted shift in

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—Prohibition:—(Continued)—
public opinion; orders inquiry into charge that substitutes serve bootleggers' terms in Ohio, N 18, 1:2; confers with Cabinet on lax enforcement, N 25, 1:1; ed, N 29, 16:5; stand endorsed by Assn Against Prohibition Amendment, D 1, 16:8; lauded in resolution of Middle Atlantic Div of Boys' Club Federation, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:7; views on modification and enforcement in message to Congress; will summon Governors, D 9, 6:5; report that he discussed program with Govs of 4 States, D 14, 24:3; will confer with members of Govs' Conf on enforcement; commended by W B Wheeler and W H Stayton, D 18, 19:8; discusses enforcement at luncheon given to members of Governors' Conf, D 19, 1:1; ed, D 19, 18:1

Public Bldgs—Opposes program for erection of big bldgs, D 6, 2:6

Railroads—Annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 9, 12:1

R R Labor Bd—Suggests a labor division in I C C as substitute, in message to Cong, D 9, 6:4; ed, D 9, 12:1

R R Strikes—Com of 48 asks for prompt hearing of Repr Keller's charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, as result of injunction obtained against strikers, O 9, 17:5; suggestions for compromise delayed end of strike, says P A Worcester in speech before Rotary Club in Springfield, O, O 17, 22:2

R R Wages—Views explained by Sec Davis at Detroit convention of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, O 5, 36:5

Red Cross—Lr to natl convention, O 10, 1:2; proclamation for annual Roll Call, N 11, 7:2; speaks at annual meeting of General Bd, praises relief work, D 14, 1:6

Reily, E M—Confers with Porto Rican delegation on objections to Reily as Gov, N 14, 12:1; appealed to by A R Barcelo to investigate accusations by Reily of political plot, D 20, 9:1

Reorganization of Govt Depts—attends conference with W F Brown and Cabinet members, D 14, 23:7; recommendation of consolidation of Navy and Army Depts into Natl Defense Dept suggested by W F Brown, D 14, 23:7; confers with Comm on Departmental Reorganization, D 15, 3:6

Repub Party—will try to rally party; intends to push more progressive policies in Cong, N 10, 1:8

Roads—lr to Conference on Education for Highway Engineering and Highway Transport, O 27, 8:3

Roosevelt (Col), T—tribute read at birthday celebration in Los Angeles, O 28 13:2

Second Term—Atty Gen Daugherty says he has not considered question, O 19, 4:2

Ship Subsidy Bill—hears that sentiment in West and South in favor of subsidy is increasing, O 8, 14:1; plans to call extra Congressional session about Nov 20 to act on bill, O 14, 1:4; statement by Repr Campbell, O 22, 23:1; ed, Sentiment about ship subsidies, N 2, 18:1; will call special session of Congress on Nov 20 to consider bill, N 8, 7:1; ed, Special session for subsidies, N 9, 18:4; calls extra session of Cong, N 10, 2:1; C Hull says bill should be dropped because of disapproval shown in election results, N 11, 2:7; insists on enactment, N 15, 18:8; ed, Worrying the Pres, N 15, 18:1; begins work on message to Cong, N 16, 4:2; criticised by Sen La Follette for pushing bill, N 19, 1:1; pleads for enactment of bill at opening of special session; opposition plans to block bill, N 22, 1:1; text of address, N 22, 6:2; ed, N 22, 20:1; N 23, 20:1; N 24, 16:2; D 1, 16:1; expects Sen to pass bill after eliminating some House amendments, D 2, 2:2; urges elimination of Repr Madden's amendment, providing for annual appropriations by Cong, in lr to Sen Jones, D 7, 3:1; ed, D 8, 16:1; La Follette condemns effort to force legislation repudiated by people, in Sen speech, D 16, 1:1; ed, D 18, 16:2

Smith, Hoke, pays tribute to Pres Harding, O 10, 10:2

Soldiers' Bonus—Veto commended by Chamber of Commerce of N YS, O 6, 33:1; veto praised at annual convention of Investment Bankers' Assn of Amer, at Del Monte, Cal, O 10, 30:1; ed, O 20, 16:3; reported to now favor bill, N 15, 1:4; ed, The double bonus, N 17. 16:3; favors bill if feasible method of financing it is provided, says Col Forbes at joint conference of State and Natl Executives of Veterans of Foreign Wars, D 18, 16:8; stand commended in message from Veterans of Foreign Wars, D 19, 12:3; ed, D 19, 18:2

Strawberries sent to him by growers in Plant City, Fla, N 29, 17:2

Strikes, see Harding—Labor

Supreme Court—signs bill retiring Justice Pitney, D 13. 12:4; receives resignation of Justice Pitney, D 17, 3:3
See also Harding—Appointments—Supreme Court

Tariff—Commended by Southern Tariff Assn delegation, O 7, 27:1; directs that all applications for revised tariff rates be referred to Tariff Comm, says W S Culbertson in address before Amer Mining Congress, O 13, 29:1; indorses flexible tariff provisions of new law in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:4; ed D 9, 12:1; trade report pleases him at Cabinet meeting, D 27, 1:4

Tax-Exempt Securities — Urges constitutional amendment to restrict issues. in annual message to Cong D 9, 6:6; ed, D 9, 12:1

Texas Elections—Endorses G E B Peddy for Sen, O 24, 21:5

Thanksgiving—Proclamation, N 4. 12:8; Harding Girls' Club of Morris & Co send 41-lb turkey by motor truck, N 23, 22:2; Billy Sunday sends turkey, N 26, II. 1:2

Threats—F M Hill committed to N J State Hospital for the Insane following threats, N 2 1, 21:2

Traveling Salesmen—Message read at Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen convention, O 10, 10:2

Treasury Savings Certificates—Buys $1,125 worth, O 28, 1:2

Turkey, see Harding (Pres)—Near East

Twelve-Hour Day, see Harding—Labor

Unknown Soldier, see Harding—Armistice Day; Harding—Belgium's Unknown Soldier

Wanamaker, J. death; tribute, D 13, 12:2

War Debts, see Harding—Loans to Allies

War Veterans—Receives delegates to New Orleans convention of Federation of Interallied Veterans, O 12, 6:1

West Point—Names those to take examinations, N 30, 18:8

White House Police Force—Commands force, D 20, 1:6

Wireless Communication — Receives first radio message sent from Honduras, D 3, 13:4

Women Govt Employes—Urged to pass Sterling-Lehlbach bill, by women who protest against sex discrimination in Govt employ, N 11, 28:3

HARDING, (Mrs), Warren G—condition improves, O 6, 22:7; prayers for her recovery were granted, Sen Smoot tells Mormon Ch conference, O 10, 20:7; able to sit up, O 13, 17:1; illness cancels Whtie House social program, O 15, 1:2; recovers from slight relapse, N 2, 18:8; improvement, N 11, 13:3; message to Costello Post of Amer Legion, Washington, D C, delivered by Natl Commander Owsley, N 30, 13:1; taken in wheel chair to White House Thanksgiving dinner, D 1, 13:2; visited by Clemenceau, D 8, 3:3

HARDING (Gov), Wm P Gould—Sen Heflin, in lr to T B McAdams of Amer Bankers' Assn, urges bankers to oppose reappointment as head of Federal Reserve Bd, O 6, 38:3; protest of Kan Farm Bur Fed against reappointment as Gov or member of Federal Reserve Bd presented to Pres Harding by Sen Curtis, O 17, 8:1; expected to head advisory comm to formulate new banking system for Cuba, O 24. 28:2; prepares to go to Havana to aid Cuban Govt in reorganizing finances, N 1, 16:2; arrives in Cuba, N 4, 28:1; completes mission in Cuba; friends press Pres Harding to reappoint him to Federal Reserve Bd, D 8, 3:4; says plans for a private loan of $50,000,000 to Cuba have been arranged, D 10, 2:3; calls on Sec Mellon, reports slight improvement in Cuban finances, D 12, 31:2; comes to N Y C to confer with Dr C de la Torriente on Cuban finances, D 13, 35:1

HARDINGE (Lord), Chas of Penhurst—Says Kemal's attitude as revealed in wire from Franklin-Bouillon is reasonable, O 1, 1:6; resigns as British Amb to France, O 31, 5:5

HARDMAN, J W, see Arnsten, E

HARDMAN, Jos—death, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:3

HARDWICK (Gov), Thos Wm—appoints Mrs Felton, 87 yrs old, to be Sen from Ga, O 4, 1:5; ed, O 5, 22:3; defeated in Dem Primary for Senatorship, O 18, 1:5; ed, The Georgia primary, O 19, 20:3; holds that Mrs Felton's title to seat in Sen has lapsed, N 15, 21:2

HARDWOOD, see Lumber Trust

HARDY, Lamar—buys house on E 78th St, D 9, 25:4

HARDY (U S Repr), Rufus—opposes ship subsidy plan in House debate, N 26, 23:1

HARDY, Thos—review of F T Hopkins's book, Hardy's Dorset, N 12, III, 27:1

HARDY (Mrs), Thos Martin, see N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs

HAREMS—Husbands being sought for former Sultan Mohammed's 150 wives and progeny, D 4, 3:4; ed, D 5, 18:5; Allies present at Lausanne resolution passed at last assembly of League of Nations demanding that reprs of Christian nations have right to take from harems Christian women who do not wish to remain, D 20, 2:2

HARES—Swiss farmer shoots hare with shotgun containing savings in barrel, N 9, 21:2

HARINGTON (Gen), Sir Chas—British Cabinet awaits dispatch from Near East; suggests new Anglo-Turkish line to avoid conflicts pending conference; text of lr from Kemal on withdrawal of Turkish troops from neutral zone, O 1, 1:6, 8; may represent England at armistice conf at Mudania, O 2, 1:6, 8; will confer with Kemal on neutral zone question before armistice conf, O 2, 2:2; interview with Franklin-Bouillon; will meet Ismet Pasha instead of Kemal, O 3, 1:8; comment by H Sidebotham in article in London Daily Chronicle; has confidence of British Govt; will meet views of France and Italy at Mudania conf as far as possible, says Lord Curzon, O 3, 2:1, 2, 6; outlines objects of Mudania conf, O 5, 1:8; Anglo-Amer journalists protest against exclusion from Mudania conf, O 5, 2:2; adjourns meeting to confer with high comrs, O 6, 1:6; British Cabinet meets to discuss wire on Mudania deadlock, O 6, 3:3; leaves Constantinople for Mudania, O 7, 1:5; demands that Turks withdraw from neutral zone near Smyrna, O 9, 1:6; returns to Constantinople to await Turkish reply to proposals, O 10, 1:3; armistice signed by Ismet Pasha; warning to Ismet, O 11, 1:1, 3:2; praised by The London Times, O 11, 3:1; statement on armistice, O 12, 1:3; returns to Constantinople from Mudania, O 12, 3:4; urges early peace conf, O 13, 1:4; tells of warning Ismet Pasha and withholding ultimatum, O 13, 4:3; ed, Sir Chas Harington, O 13, 16:3; amazed by British report of Mudania conf, which report was false, says Franklin-Bouillon, O 17, 1:2; Kemalist gendarmes pass neutral zone despite Harington's warning, N 5, 14:3; withholds declaration of state of siege in Constantinople, N 13, 1:6; warns Turks against further encroachments upon Constantinople, N 23, 4:5; sees Caliph Abdul Medjid and announces British desire for formal relations, D 11, 2:5; named commander-in-chief of Northern command, with headquarters in York, England, D 30, 4:3

HARKINS (Dr), Wm Draper—explains to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science new periodic table of elements, D 28, 4:1

HARKNESS, Harry S—J W MacMiller permitted to resign as one of trustees under will, O 21, 13:3

HARKNESS (Comr) Le Roy T—blames obstruction policy of Hylan administration for delay in grading and paving streets in Queens, at grade crossings, O 19, 23:8; warns of higher fares under Hylan's transit plan, cites Brighton Beach line as an example, O 27, 12:3; denounces Hylan's transit plan, O 28, 16:2; explains I R T Co's reorganization plan, O 28, 15:8; says fares in some parts of Bklyn would be doubled, under Hylan's transit plan, O 29, II, 1:2; denies Hylan's charge that Transit Comm proposes to have N Y C guarantee interest on private bonds, draws attention to fact that Hylan's transit plan has been shelved until after election, O 30, 17:5; accused by Hylan of spreading political propaganda, O 31, 19:7; cites more increased fares under Hylan's transit plan, N 1, 21:7; replies to Mayor Hylan's criticism of Transit Comm's plan for crosstown subway in Bklyn, suggests adjustments through conferences, N 10, 1:4; attacks Mayor Hylan's transit plan at luncheon of N Y Board of Trade and Transportation, N 16, 7:1

HARKNESS (Mrs), Steph—gift of funds for erection of Parish House for Fifth Ave Presby Ch, N 13, 1:7; N 15, 24:5; drive for funds to assure gift, N 20, 16:8; N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:8

HARLEM Arcade Bldg—N Y C leases upper part for 7th Dist Municipal Court, D 24, IX, 10:8

HARLEM River Speedway—Opened to automobiles, O 13, 19:3

HARLOW, Edw, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 30

HARLOW, Geo A—held in connection with murder of wife after finding her with H C Blanchard after being exonerated by Coroner's jury, O 25, 4:3

HARMS, Wm—estate, O 24, 19:2

HARPER (Lt Gen Sir) Geo Montague—death and career, D 16, 4:6

HARPER, Lathrop C—buys first edition copy of Grace Abounding, at Sotheby's, London, D 12, 20:3

HARPER, Roscoe L—mentioned as N Y S Prohibition Dir, N 25, 6:3

HARPER & Bros—Plans to move; history of firm, N 26, II, 1:6; illus of new bldg, N 26, X, 1:7

HARRELD (U S Sen) Jno Wm—comments on Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1

HARRELD, T N—death, D 21, 15:4

HARRIE (Dr), Geo—death, O 16, 15:4

HARRIMAN (Mrs), Charlotte—funeral plans, N 16, 19:5

HARRIMAN (Mrs), E H—gift to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 29, 15:1

HARRIMAN, Mrs J Arden—injured in automobile crash, O 14, 15:6

HARRIMAN, W Averell—reserved right to transfer ships of United Amer Lines to foreign registry, in contract with Shipping Bd, N 11, 22:1; returns to U S with wife after visit to Europe, D 8, 18:2

HARRIMAN Natl Bank of N Y—Bonuses to employes, D 16, 4:5; O W Birckhead appointed a Vice Pres, D 21, 25:2

HARRINGTON, J J—robbed in Thrace, D 5, 6:5

HARRINGTON, Jno T, see Republic Ry and Light Co
HARRINGTON, Margt, see Birth Control, N 23
HARRIS, Beverly D—wife replies to his charges, N 16, 8:2
HARRIS (Dr), Fredk Brown—preaches on Near East crisis at Grace M E Church, N Y C, O 2, 36:3
HARRIS (Lt), Harold R—saves himself by leaping from falling airplane with parachute, O 21, 1:6; ed, O 23, 14:6
See also Aeronautics—Races—Detroit
HARRIS, Jas O, see Mail Thefts—Conspiracy
HARRIS, Jos—arrested as pickpocket, N 28, 8:1
HARRIS, Mary Mallory, see Kountze, C D
HARRIS (Rabbi), Maurice H—endorses J P Cohalan for Surrogate, O 9, 17:6; Armistice Day sermon, N 12, 2:4; lr on Sir Sidney Lee, D 31, VII, 1:8
HARRIS, Mildred—files bankruptcy petition, O 3, 48:3
HARRIS, Owen—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 21, 9:1
HARRIS, Mrs W D—commits suicide, O 28, 14:6
HARRIS (U S Sen), Wm Julius—returns to U S from Europe; thinks U S will join League of Nations; opposes cancelling war debts, O 8, 13:1; offers resolution which is passed by Sen felicitating ex-Pres Wilson on 66th birthday, D 29, 4:2
HARRISBURG Light & Power Co.—Pf dlvd, D 25 ,24:7
HARRISON (Pres), Benj—review of A W Dunn's book of presidential administrations, From Harrison to Harding, D 10, III, 8:1
HARRISON (Mrs), Chas Custis—death, O 1, 28:4
HARRISON (Mrs), Cornelia—death, N 4, 13:6
HARRISON (Mrs), Ella Reid—death, O 13, 1:4
HARRISON, Fairfax, see Southern Ry Co
HARRISON, Frederic—ed on his criticism of diary of Sir Algernon West, D 24, II, 4:4
HARRISON, Geo, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
HARRISON, Hubert H—lr defends disputed book, "Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter," O 22, IX, 8:4
HARRISON (Mrs), Marguerite E—rearrested in Russia, D 8, 36:3; is being transferred from Chita to Moscow, D 16, 18:3; may be deported, D 19, 32:2; brought to Moscow for deportation, D 20, 3:2
HARRISON (Mrs), Mary Burton—estate wins case against Columbia Trust Co for damage to property, O 19, 21:4; estate's case against Columbia Trust Co settled by unanimous court decision, O 22, X, 1:8
HARRISON (Mrs), May, see Pearce, J F
HARRISON (U S Sen), Pat (Byron Patton)—statement on Dem campaign issues; demands repeal of Fordney-McCumber tariff law and wants bonus action, O 9, 17:1; statement for provision of soldiers' bonus answered by J T Adams, O 12, 18:8; statement on election returns, N 14, 4:2; attacks W F Brown for failing to submit plans for reorganization of administrative branch of Govt to Congressional members of Comm before handing plans to Pres Harding, N 16, 11:2; comments on Sen Newberry's resignation, N 22, 3:4; condemns Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; offers amendment to bill for loan to Liberia, providing that no fees be paid as commissions on loan, N 25, 20:6; denies Dem filibuster on ship subsidy bill in Sen, D 12, 3:1
HARRISON (U S Repr), Thos W—charges in House of Reprs that Republicans in Va are selling Federal patronage, produces checks and lrs signed by Repr C D Slemp, who denies charges, D 16, 3:3
HARRISS (Dr), Jno A—favors municipal garage for N Y C, N 12, X, 1:3; plans taxi drivers' honor legion with police shields for men who make good for a year, N 14, 1:5; outlines plan to relieve congested sections of N Y C, D 10, II, 2:1; ed, D 12, 18:3
HARROW, Benj—reviews books on Einstein theory of relativity, O 29, III, 7:1
HART (Prof), Albert Bushnell—assails ancestor worship in address before Twentieth Century Club, O 23, 26:3; ed, O 24, 16:4; history text-book barred from use in Boston schools by City Council, O 25, 10:3; attacks Ku Klux Klan in address in Boston, O 30, 1:4; lr signed F H C taking him to task for omission of Penn Univ from list of univs that have natl character, N 5, VIII, 8:6
HART, Coleridge O—nominated for U S Sen, O 1, 5:6; exchange of lrs with Gov Miller who is offered and refuses nomination by Prohibition Party, O 2, 1:2; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers on vote, D 8, 10:1
HART, Edw W—will retire as clerk of N Y C Marriage License Bur, N 26, II, 1:7
HART, Geo—paintings on exhibition at Fine Arts Bldg, D 23, 12:8
HART, Geo H, see Books—Sales—Hart, G H
HART, H E, see Hervish, C
HART, Max, see Vaudeville
HART, Pop—etchings on view at exhibition of Bklyn Soc of Etchers, Bklyn Museum, D 24, IV, 12:5
HART, Wm S—is ill, O 9, 15:4
HARTE, Cath—estate, O 18, 38:7
HARTE, Wm N—death, N 14, 23:1
HARTER, Harry—kills Evelyn Rainboe and shoots himself, D 9, 15:4
HARTFORD, Conn—School bond issue, D 18, 26:4
HARTFORD Courant, see Spellacy, T J
HARTINGTON, Marquis of—defeated in British elections, N 17, 2:3
HARTLEY, Edw—lynched with his son George, O 21, 17:2
HARTMAN Corp—Quarterly report, O 5, 35:4
HARTMANN (Dr)—says tattooing is used by Egyptians to cure lumbago, N 18, 18:8
HARTNEY, Col Harold E—endorses Pres Harding's plan for development of aviation; urges Federal aid, D 18, 23:1
HARTS Island—Prisoner named Harris escapes, N 7, 13:1
HARTSHORNE, Harold—engaged to Mary S S Bryan, D 6, 19:1
HARTWELL (Judge), D T, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
HARVARD Business School Alumni Assn—O H Kahn addresses N Y C Club, urges cut in surtaxes, N 9, 24:2
HARVARD Com on Economic Research—ed on prediction that cost of living will not decline for 10 yrs, O 23, 14:6
HARVARD Univ:
Alumni Assn—Judge R Grant elected Pres, O 12, 19:3
Alumni organizations unite to confer on development of univ, O 20, 17:1
Bacon, R, por presented by class of 1880, N 16, 12:1
Board of Overseers—J D Greene made Chairman of Executive Com, N 5, I, Pt 2, 8:1
Class Day officers nominated, D 7, 14:3
Debates, **see** Colleges and Univs—Debates
Dining Hall—F Wilke retires, presented with gold watch, N 29, 2:5
Economic Research—Com Conference at Boston ends, O 22, 22:1
Enrollment—Starts year with record roll, O 8, II, 2:6; ed on increase, O 8, II, 6:6
Entrance Examinations—Hotchkiss School of Lakeville, Conn, wins for 2d time interscholastic trophy for best record, D 5, 32:5
Farlow botanical library donated, O 29, II, 16:1
Finances—Deficit reported in annual statement by Treas, C F Adams, D 10, 6:2
Freshman Class—Annual special service; 20 attend, O 7, 7:3
Glee Club—Harvard Song Book published, O 29, VII, 4:2
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Harvard Univ student
Law School prize awarded to Prof W W Buckland for text-book on Roman Law, N 2, 10:2

HARVARD Univ:—(Continued)—
Limitation of Enrollment—Attack by Rev A Hirschberg, who speaks in Chicago, O 3, 21:1
Lodge, H C—Lr from L Godkin on Lodge's assn with Univ, N 10, 16:7
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Harvard Univ
Publications — Harvard Business Review started, O 8, II, 4:2
Scholarships—41 students in Law School receive prizes, O 11, 20:1; J N Brown, heir to millions, awarded Jno Harvard Fellowship, N 3, 2:3; awards, N 16, 19:4
Theological School—Scholarship won by H C Cutbill, D 2, 2:6

HARVEST, see Crops

HARVEST Festival—Celebrated in St Paul's Chapel, N 6, 14:8; celebrated at Christ Ch, Harrison, N J, N 9, 14:7

HARVEY, Carroll Sherlock—marries Dorothea B Comly, N 22, 21:1

HARVEY (Amb), Geo Brinton McClellan:—
Addresses—Sums up in 6 points foreign policy of U S in speech to Anglo-Amer Soc of Manchester, D 1, 1:6; speaks at dinner inaugurating Anglo-Amer group of Forum Club in London, says that world is so tired of killing that a great war is impossible for years, N 28, 1:2; ed, N 29, 16:2; addresses Amer circle of Lyceum Club in London; comments on Irish situation, D 5, 1:4; ed on statement on Ireland, D 6, 18:6
See also Harvey—Women
Birkenhead (Lord)—says Birkenhead will visit U S, O 19, 7:1
Elections in U S—Ed, George will do it, N 10, 16:3
Foreign Policy of U S—Statement that while U S will not share in decision of Allies, it might not "tolerate" them, D 22, 14:2
Ireland, see Harvey—Addresses
Near East—U S denies story that he pledged aid against Turks, O 4, 3:3; confers with Venizelos and Lord Curzon, O 5, 1:7; confers with Curzon, O 13, 9:4
Return to U S—Is coming because of wife's health, D 15, 1:6; has been called to Washington officially, D 16, 1:7; ed, Somebody summoned him, D 20, 18:4; declines to be interviewed as he sails from Southampton, D 24, 6:6
Ruhr Seizure—Reported to have told Poincare in London that U S would frown on seizure, D 16, 1:6
Women—Raises question "Have Women Souls" in address to London Authors' Club, O 24, 1:4; eds, O 25, 18:5; O 27, 16:5; O 28, 12:5; comments by London Morning Post and Mrs W H Felton, O 26, 7:1; answered by Dr P S Grant, O 30, 15:1; lr by B Mohun on speech delivered in 1909 in which he discussed women's souls, N 4, 12:7; lr by Mrs M Dabney on women's souls mentioned in the Bible, N 19, VIII, 8:8; recall because of speech about women's souls asked by Mrs L M Tinsley in lr to O L Mills, D 6, 11:1

HARVEY (Mrs), Geo Brinton McClellan—ill, D 6, 19:4; out of danger, D 7, 19:5

HARVEY (N Y Alderman), Geo V—writes Mayor Hylan suggesting that army officer be appointed Budget Director with view to reducing budget, O 9, 1:1; drafts N Y C charter provision for appointment of honor men to have supervision over city offices, N 20, 10:1

HARVEY, Hy W—estate, D 15, 39:2

HARVEY (Dr), Lercy H—death, N 23, 8:2

HARVEY (Mrs), Louis, see Smith, M

HARVEY (Prof), Rodney B—grows seeds in artificial light, O 8, IX, 12:5

HARVIER, Ernest—article on nomination of J Burns and J Slattery for Cong and Sen, O 8, II, 9:1; article on Dr Copeland and Sen Calder, O 22, II, 3:1; sp art on activities of Ku Klux Klan in Ore, D 3, II, 8:1

HARWINTON, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:3

HARWOOD, J G, see Halliburton, A D

HASENAY, see Illicit Stills—N Y C

HASH—Students strike against it in Presbyterian College in Montreal, N 24, 10:2

HASKELL, Chas Nathaniel—dinner to Sir G Parker, D 6, 19:3

HASKELL, Coburn—death, D 16, 15:5

HASKELL, Ernest—etchings on display at exhibition of Bklyn Soc of Etchers, Bklyn Museum, D 24, IV, 12:1

HASKELL (Col), Wm Nafew—reports on food outlook in Russia, O 19, 6:3; will investigate disappearance of P Shield, Amer relief worker in Russia, O 26, 19:7; believes Shield was murdered, O 31, 36:3; will sail soon for U S to consult with Sec Hoover on Russian relief work, N 17, 7:1; visits N Lenin before leaving for U S, N 24, 6:2; will consult with Sec Hoover on Russian plea for aid while preparing to resume export of grain, N 30, 23:2; arrives in U S, D 9, 13:3; statement, D 10, 8:1; will direct Red Cross relief work in Greece; will retain Russian post, D 16, 2:2; lr from Iakovenko, People's Commissaire of Agriculture, denying reports that seeds from America have not been used for planting in Russia, D 17, VII, 6:3; fairness in dealing with offenders in Amer Relief Administration cited in article on Russian's attack on workers, D 18, 3:3

HASKINS, Wm J—death, O 11, 19:6

HASKINS, Bernard—breaks ankles in leap from police station window, D 15, 8:2

HASKINS (Prof) Chas Homer—discusses relations between U S and rest of the world in a historical sense in address to Amer Historical Assn, D 28, 17:3

HASKINS, Robt T—death, O 8, 30:3

HASSAM, Childe—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:1; painting, The Sun Room, wins Natl Academy of Design's 2nd Altman prize, N 11, 15:3; prize winning painting exhibited at Natl Academy of Design, N 18, 14:8; N 26, IV, 7:2

HASSAN Bey (Turkish delegate to Lausanne)—arrives at Constantinople from Lausanne, D 28, 3:5

HASTERLIK (Mrs), Lillian—sues Best Bros Brewing Co for profits from sale of near beer, N 11, 2:8

HASTINGS, Geo A, see Charity—Hundred Neediest

HASTINGS, Jno A—is youngest member of N Y S Sen, 22 yrs old; statement, N 11, 2:3; favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition act and modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:3; statement on Amer Unity League, D 11, 4:2; wife receives mysterious threat over phone, D 12, 3:3

HASTINGS, Thos—explains plans of proposed war memorial for Central Park, N 19, VII, 10:1

HAT Designs—P Elligott of Standard Hat Co files suit for $100,000 damages for alleged libel against Truly Warner personally and his chain of hat stores because of window displays, D 5, 24:3

HATCH, Edwin, Jr—ed on his gift of Four Brother Is in Lake Champlain to N Y Zoological Soc for sanctuary for sea gulls, O 10, 20:4

HATFIELD, Duey—joins navy; wants feud with McCoys ended, D 28, 7:4

HATFIELD (Dr) Saml P—death, O 23, 15:4

HATHAWAY (Lt Col) Levy M—will receive Distinguished Service Medal for war work, D 12, 2:4; receives D S M, D 13, 20:8

HATHAWAY Mfg Co—25% stock divd, D 13, 33:1; D 28, 26:4

HATTIE (Elephant) see Elephants

HATZEL (Dr) Geo Grover—death, O 6, 23:5

HAUPT, Aug—death, D 30, 13:5

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—lr by C H Trask on Hauptmann Festivals at Breslau, O 22, VIII, 1:7; interviewed by C Brown on 60th birthday; is writing an historical epic, The Great Dream; predicts a greater Germany, N 16, 2:3; sp art by H Brennecke, por, N 26, III, p 5

HAURAN, see Syria

HAUSER, Franklin & Co—Consolidated Stock Exchange removes 2 tickers after refusal to allow reprs to inspect books and accounts, O 7, 24:6

HAVANA Electric Ry Light & Power Co—Divds, O 14, 21:8

HAVEMEYER, Chas F—engaged to Ellen Randolph, D 16, 15:2; D 21, 15:2

HAVENS, Jas H—missing; warrant sworn out charging him with embezzlement of $122,000 from A A Housman & Co, N 7, 1:4; N 8, 15:1

HAVENSTEIN, Rudolf — describes German financial depression to Reparation Comm, N 2, 6:3; doubts practicability of gold treasury bill, N 6, 21:5; Stinnes wants him ousted as Pres of Reichsbank, N 13, 6:2

HAVERFORD College—R Barry jailed for criticising Haverford police, O 22, 18:1

HAVERHILL, Mass—Primary election for Mayor, N 15, 2:4; elections; Dr McFee elected Mayor, D 6, 40:3

HAVERHILL Gas Light Co—Quarterly divd, D 12, 31:5

HAVERSTRAW, Ernest, see Blind Newsdealers

HAVILAND, Amidee T—acquitted of larceny charge, O 14, 4:3

HAVRE, see Labor—France

HAWAII—Returns for election for territorial delegate to Cong, N 8, 4:4; Jarrett's election unofficially conceded, N 9, 7:2; whites and Japanese form Internatl Trust Co, Ltd, D 1, 2:3; Japanese Laborers' Assn denies charge that Japanese threaten to dominate island business and declares that sugar planters rule labor market and seek to drive out Filipino and Japanese laborers by importing Chinese coolies, D 16, 4:5

HAWAIIAN Pineapple Co—50 per cent stock divd, D 21, 23:5

HAWES, Evelyn—lr suggests work for ex-service man, D 10, IX, 8:3

HAWES (Dr), Geo E—charges that false philosophy is taught in Pa colleges and univs, at closing session of Pa synod of Presby Church, O 28, 3:2; lr from B M Gemmill, N 3, 16:8

HAWES (U S Repr), Harry Bartow—lauds Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:3

HAWKES (Mrs), Laura Sprague—death, N 22, 21:4

HAWKINS, Benj L—granted decree of annulment; wife ran off with her first husband, J Lavell, O 10, 7:2

HAWKINS (Dr), J G, see Ku Klux Klan—La, D 31

HAWKINS (Mrs), Margery, see Hackett, R J

HAWKINS (Mrs), Minerva T, see Hackett, R J

HAWKINS (Midshipman), Stewart Hyde, see Annapolis Naval Academy

HAWKS, Wells—elected Pres of Theatrical Press Representatives of N Y, D 9, 11:3

HAWLEY (U S Repr), Willis Chatman—offers bill for appropriation of $1,000,000 for relief of Astoria fire sufferers, D 15, 17:1

HAWORTH (Sir), Arth Adlington—urges greater production of cotton, cites need of steady market, in address at luncheon to delegates of Sulgrave Institute of Gt Britain by officers of N Y Cotton Exchange, O 10, 32:1

HAWTHORNE, Hildegarde—reviews J S Fitzgerald's book, Tales of the Jazz Age, O 29, III, 12:1; reviews books of poetry, N 5, III, 6:2; reviews R Le Gallienne's book, A Jongleur Strayed, N 12, III, 19:1; reviews E Barrington's book, The Ladies, N 19, III, 5:1; reviews J Burroughs's last book, The Last Harvest, D 17, III, 9:1

HAWTHORNE, Nathl—ravages made by tourists on House of Seven Gables property, sp art by Mary G Bonner, N 12, IV, 12:3

HAY, Austin—reviews books on social psychology, O 8, III, 5:1; reviews Prof L Wiener's book, Africa and the Discovery of America, O 22, III, 10:1; reviews autobiography of Countess Tolstoy, N 12, III, 3:1; reviews W S Blunt's book, Secret History of the Occupation of Egypt, D 24, III, 23:1

HAY, Jno—sp art by J B Gilder on his dealing with Moroccan situation and capture of bandit Raisuli, O 22, IV, 2:2

HAY, Jno W—probably elected Gov of Wyo, N 8, 1:4

HAY, Mary Garrett—lr on woman's influence in politics, N 5, II, 6:7

HAYAKAWA (Sen), Kichiro death, O 17, 19:4

HAYASHI (Baron)—gives dinner to Amer delegates to Lausanne, N 29, 2:3; speaks at Lausanne conf on Near East; says Japan agrees with Allies with regard to capitulations, D 3, 5:1

HAYDEN, Chas—contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 14, 23:1; ed, "Real Christmas," D 16, 14:4

HAYDEN (Prof), Frank S—death, O 9, 15:6

HAYDEN, Jose—estate, D 14, 42:4

HAYDEN, Stone & Co—G L Stone retires from partnership, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:2; G M Dahl will become a partner on Jan 1, D 14, 30:6

HAYDEN, Wm R J see Prohibition—Forged permits and fraudulent withdrawals

HAYES, Carlton J H—reviews P Guedalla's book, The Second Empire, N 26, III, 3:3

HAYES, Clifford, see Hall (Rev), E W

HAYES (Dr), Harvey C—tells Natl Academy of Sciences of device developed by U S Navy to measure ocean depths by echoes, N 17, 6:1

HAYES (Archbishop), Patk Jos—issues lr to pastors asking aid for Russian children, O 21, 13:2; may be made Cardinal, O 28, 3:7; will be appointed Cardinal next yr, N 10, 11:1; blesses parish house of St Raphael's R C Ch, opposes Catholic men marrying outside of faith, N 13, 15:3; certain of elevation as Cardinal next yr, N 14, 6:2; reception by Catholic Writers' Guild, N 14, 19:2; celebrates 55th birthday, N 21, 19:2

HAYES (Dr), Richd—sues de Valera for lost Dail funds, D 5, 4:4; re-elected Speaker of Free State in Dail, D 7, 6:2

HAYES, Rutherford Birchard—100th anniversary of birth celebrated in Fremont, Ohio, O 5, 27:2

HAYES (Col), Wade Hampton—sued by P J Fitzpatrick for alienation of wife's affections, O 29, 4:1

HAYES Wheel Co—Divd, O 31, 25:7

HAYNES, Harriet Marsh—burned by falling against hot radiator, D 3, 13:2

HAYNES (Comr), Ralph A—tribute to Director Day, O 5, 1:2; confers with Pres Harding and postpones ban on liquor on ships until O 21, O 15, 1:4; praised by W H Anderson, O 16, 19:1; H L Scaife asks Daugherty that he be instructed to appear before Grand Jury investigating disappearance of liquor from warehouses in N Y C, N 3, 36:2; says he had no intention of propaganda when he established Information Bur of Prohibition Unit, N 12, VIII, 8:2; pleads for support of enforcement of prohibition in speech to Internatl Convention of W C T U, N 13, 17:3; heckled by Repr Gallivan at hearing of House Appropriation Com when he asks for appropriation for enforcement of law, N 16, 21:5; says Ohio is model of prohibition enforcement, N 28, 6:3; talks on problems of liquor smuggling to Law Enforcement League in New Orleans, D 5, 7:2; testifies to House Com on Appropriations on enforcement of prohibition law, admits disrespect by public, D 7, 21:6; denounced by W D Foulke at conv of Natl Civil Service Reform League, D 8, 3:1; comes to N Y C to confer with Yellowley; says enforcement is hindered by lack of respect for law by persons socially prominent, D 15, 21:6; statement on luncheon given by Pres Harding to members of Governors' Conf to discuss enforcement of prohibition, D 19, 1:1; Christmas message on prohibition enforcement, D 24, 1:7

HAYNES Automobile Co—Reduces prices, D 12, 32:2

HAYNESVILLE, La, see Ku Klux Klan—La, D 2

HAYS, Arth Garfield—ed on investigation by Amer Civil Liberties Union of coal fields of Pa, D 30, 12:5

HAYS, Danl P—statement on plan to form Natl Federation of Temple Brotherhoods, D 26, 3:7

HAYS, Harold—lr on traffic problems of N Y C, D 1, 16:7

HAYS, J W—says reprs of Internatl Typographical Union of No Amer will support program of any party which promises equal rights for organized labor, at progressive political conf in Cleveland, D 11, 18:4

HAYS, Will H—named Chairman of com for Near East relief, O 4, 1:7; says censorship of moving pictures by political censor bds is un-American and unnecessary, O 6, 24:3; confers with Pres Harding and other executives on aid for Near East, O 8, 3:1; heads com to raise funds for Near East, O 9, 4:2; Actors' Equity Assn asks him to consider a number of abuses in movies, O 11, 19:5; special com meets, O 14, 13:1; ed on relief for Near East, O 14, 12:3; denies report that he is using screen for Repub propaganda, O 29, 6:3; connection with theft of lrs charged by T J Spellacy, N 2, 4:3; honored at Friars Club dinner, speaks of high standards film producers are striving for, N 20, 21:1; puts betterment of movies up to public in address at Phila Forum, N 21, 15:3; is coming to Lausanne to push claims by J W De Kay's oil syndicate, says Maj Bennet, D 1, 3:4; T G Patten joins staff, D 1, 18:1; statement by S Untermyer on Bennet's assertion that he is going to Lausanne, D 2, 1:3; associated with Commander Bennett in Mosul oil case, says Bennett, D 4, 3:3; denies connection with oil deals in Mesopotamia, D 5, 10:2; goes to Hollywood with T G Patten to build up model community, D 9, 11:3; sanctions return of Arbuckle to movies; protests received, D 21, 1:5; D 22, 1:3; ed, Hays and Arbuckle, D 22, 14:3; defends his decision in Arbuckle case; Rev Dr C S MacFarland asks why Hays ignored Advisory Com on Public Relations, D 24, 8:1; urges higher parcel post rates to overcome postal deficit, D 25, 2:3; ed, D 26, 12:2; more protests in Arbuckle case, D 27, 8:4; D 28, 4:5; D 30, 8:7

HAYWARD (U S Dist Atty), Wm—statement on prohibition raid of Standard Carpet Co warehouse, O 7, 1:4; comments on demand of H L Scaife that prohibition agents R A Day, D H Blair and R A Haynes resign, O 9, 2:5; assailed by Scaife, who says he will accuse him in connection with Wright-Martin Aircraft Corp war contracts, O 10, 2:3; files papers in Federal Dist Court denying right of foreign S S Lines to enjoin Daugherty ruling prohibition sale and transportation of liquor on vessels stopping at Amer port; lr by Scaife repeating that Wright-Martin airplane inquiry was placed before him and denying charge that he (Scaife) is in pay of Dem Natl Com, O 17, 3:1, 6; denies that liquor stores of ships are exempt from seizure and attacks rum-running under flags of other nations, O 18, 21:1; statement on demand made by H L Scaife to Atty Gen Daugherty asking that Comrs Haynes and Blair be called before Federal Grand Jury investigating disappearance of liquor from warehouses in N Y C, N 3, 36:2; speaks at Repub Club of 15th Assembly Dist; calls Cohalan-Murphy row sordid, N 4, 2:7; receives request from Repr Rossdale to investigate alleged murder of war veteran T. Scott at soldiers' hospital in Bronx, N 10, 7:2; testifies before House Com on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, in connection with Lockwood Com investigation of bldg trades, D 21, 4:2; statement on indictments returned against 13 persons for bootlegging in exclusive clubs and warning all violators of prohibition laws, D 30, 5:2

HAYWOOD (Rev), Oscar, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y C

HAYWOOD, Wm D—mines in Russia under his operation closed; Amer miners in Kusnetzki district mines reported in need, N 28, 6:6; 2 members of Kuzbas colony arrive in Riga and tell of suffering; Haywood now in Moscow, N 30, 22:1; property of W B Lloyd will be seized to compensate for bond forfeited by him, D 16, 19:3; 8 members of I W W who were convicted with him in 1918 in Chicago for violation of Espionage act are pardoned by Pres Harding on condition that they leave U S, never to return, D 31, 1:5

HAZARD, Caroline—lr on death of Mrs T A Janvier, O 1, VIII, 8:1

HAZEL (Judge), Jno R—endorses C Sherman for Atty Gen, N 3, 19:5

HAZING, see Annapolis Naval Academy; Mercer Univ

HAZLETT, "Grandma," Mrs. Fannie, see Aeronautics—Grandmother's Flights

HAZLITT, Wm—biography by P P Howe discussed in London Book Talk, N 5, III, 14:1

HEAGAN, Patk O—death, N 28, 21:4

HEALERS—death of F Schlatter, O 18, 19:4

HEALEY, C S—elected to Boston Council, D 13, 21:3

HEALING—Lr by S L Tyson on physicians in the Bible and relations between religion and science in medical matters, quotation from Bible, O 3, 20:6; ed on investigation by Dr E S Cowles of P E Ch Comm of faith healing, N 11, 12:5; lr by Mary P Ellis on physicians in the Bible, on healing of Naaman the Syrian, N 12, IX, 8:3; lr from Bishop Manning on P E Church's attitude, N 14, 18:6

See also Autosuggestion

HEALTH—World Health League urged by Sir C Hill in address at luncheon of Natl Health Council, O 5, 11:2; Dr R S Copeland urges health doctrine in interest of business, in address at dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:5

See also Public Health

HEALTH Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Health Bd

HEALTH Builder (Magazine)—Ed, N 8, 14:6

HEALTH Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Health Dept

HEALTH Insurance, see Insurance

HEALTH Officers—Plans for organization told of by Dr R S Copeland, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:1; form temporary organization in N Y C, statement by Dr Copeland, D 19, 6:2

HEALTH Statistics, see Vital Statistics

HEALTH Week—Announced by Dr F J Monaghan, O 20, 20:3

HEALY (Mrs), Augustus—returns to U S from African hunting trip, D 28, 11:2

HEALY, Cahir—elected to Parliament, N 18, 2:3

HEALY, Thos B, see Marine Workers

HEALY, Timothy Michl—may be Gov Gen of Irish Free State, D 2, 7:1; D 3, 3:2; accepts appointment as Gov Gen of Irish Free State; career, D 4, 1:2; English attitude on appointment, D 5, 1:3; visits London; confirms acceptance of Gov Generalship of Irish Free State, D 5, 4:2; ed, D 5, 18:3; Communists make scene in English Parliament at announcement of appointment to Gov Generalship; attitude of Irish press, D 6, 1:1; Free State troops posted to duty as body guard; attitude on relations between Ulster and Free State; general statement; escorted from Holyhead to Dublin by Pres Cosgrave and Minister Mulcahy; luggage searched for arms, D 6, 4:3, 4; sworn in as Gov Gen of Irish Free State by Lord Justice Maloney at his home in Dublin; proclamation of appointment as Gov Gen signed by King Geo V, D 7, 6:1, 2; ed on appointment to Gov Generalship of Irish Free State, D 7, 18:5;

HEALY, Timothy Michl:—(Continued)—ed on G K Chesterton's statement, D 8, 16:3; declared life-long enemy of nation in irregular newspaper, Dublin Evening Standard, D 9, 3:3; lr calls J Dillon greatest living survivor of Home Rule Party in Parnell rather than Healy, D 10, II, 4:7; will read royal message for debate to joint session of Sen and Dail; reecives message of congratulations from Pope through Cardinal Gasparri, D 12, 2:3; announces formal enactment of Free State Constitution at joint session of Dail and Sen; text of reply to King's message to Free State, D 13, 8:1, 2; residence in Viceregal Lodge, Dublin, protested in Dail by Laborites, D 14, 3:5; attacked by irregulars' placards; Christmas hope of unity between Free State and Ireland, D 17, 2:6; sp art on Ireland's new Gov Gen by P W Wilson, D 24, IV, 9:1; lr from J P Conway, D 24, VIII, 8:3; appointment as Gov Gen commented upon by London newspaper correspondent in review of yr's events, D 28, 8:5; sp art by P W Wilson on The Free State of Ireland, D 31, IV, 3:1

HEALY & Callahan, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests and Raids

HEARN, Edw L—appointed by Pope Pius a private chamberlain, D 2, 2:1; appointed chamberlain of the Cape and Sword, with assignment of active duty at Vatican, D 17, 8:2

HEARN, Lafcadio—review of books of his writings, por, D 17, III, 3:1

HEARST, Wm Randolph:—
Foley, T F, announces end of feud, O 3, 1:3
Governorship—Lr to editor of N Y Amer; accepts A E Smith and rest of ticket; comments, O 1, 1:1; intention to support Smith hailed by Tammany leaders, O 2, 1:3; ed, Innocents in politics, O 2, 16:1; thanked by C F Murphy, N 8, 6:3
Hylan (Mayor), praise, O 12, 2:4
Independence League mobilizes after being dormant for yrs; Comr E T O'Loughlin appointed liaison officer between League and Hearst, D 21, 8:7
Industrial Comr—Fight with Gov-elect Smith faced over possible appointment of J M Lynch, D 16, 1:3
Newspapers—Attitude toward England criticised by Rev Dr C E Jefferson in address at Broadway Tabernacle, O 2, 17:4; buys Washington Herald, N 15, 5:3; Amb Geddes denies M Q Glaser's statements on $12,000 offered by S C Lawrence, British attache, for publication of matter against ship subsidy bill in Masonic Review, in protest to Sec Hughes against articles in Hearst papers, N 27, 15:1
Presidency—Denial made that Tammany has promised support for Presidential fight in return for support of State ticket this yr, O 2, 1:3; blocked by A E Smith, says A S Henning, N 9, 6:2; cannot afford to be candidate because of many business interests, says D Hirshfield who names Mayor Hylan as logical candidate, N 19, 3:4; Chicago Daily News tells of proposed Hearst-Hylan-Thompson union to back Hearst, N 22, 1:2; Mayor Hylan predicts nomination of men like him, D 9, 1:6
R R Wages—Chmn Hooper replies to criticism of Labor Bd's decision on "living wage," N 2, 21:6

HEARST (Mrs), Wm Randolph—plan for distributing coal to N Y C poor approved by Fuel Administrator Woodin, N 11, 15:2

HEAT—French scientists, MM. Virville and Obation, assert that heat and not light opens flowers, N 8, 14:8

HEAT, see Climate; Weather

HEAT Units, see Gas Standards

HEATH (D C), & Co—Pf divd, D 20, 30:8

HEATING Apparatus—Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters gives advice on use, N 12, X, 8:5

HEATING of Apartments, see Apartments

HEATLEY, Jesse—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 11, 22:1

HEATON, Frank G, see Wilson, W—Presidential Campaign of 1924

HEBBARD (Lt), A P—injured in airplane collision, O 31, 1:4

HEBREW Actors' Union—Former Secy, S Sontup, held on suspicion of grand larceny, D 10, 21:1

HEBREW Butchers' Union, see Butchers' Strike

HEBREW Immigrant Aid Soc—Members of labor unions meet to arrange means of raising $100,000 for $500,000 fund, O 5, 5:3

HEBREW Institute of Borough Park—Dedicatory exercises, D 4, 6:1

HEBREW Sheltering & Immigrant Aid Soc—Starts campaign for European relief funds, O 8, II, 1:2

HEBREW Union College at Cincinnati—Dr J Morgenstern appointed Pres, N 3, 17:2; ground will be broken for dormitory and gymnasium, D 6, 13:1; ground broken, D 8, 16:8

HEBREW Univ in Jerusalem—3 N Y doctors establish Medical College as part of Hebrew Univ; site purchased in Mt of Olives; statement by Dr N Ratnoff, O 15, II, 1:4; lecturers, D 9, 13:2

HEBREWS, see Jews

HECHT, H S—speaks at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn and defends branch banking system, O 3, 6:1; address to Clearing House section of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 3, 7:3

HECHT, R S—reports good market for Amer products in So Amer, D 19, 28:5

HECHT, (Dr), Saml—investigation of psychological tests, sp art, O 29, VIII, 2:6

HECHT, Wm C—appointment as U S Marshal celebrated at diner, N 2, 21:1

HECKSCHER, August—statement on N Y C's poor children, sp art, O 22, IX, 4:4

HECKSCHER Foundation for Children—Children's Theatre will be opened this week, O 29, II, 1:6; O 31, 11:3; Children's Theatre opens, N 10, 20:1; N 11, 16:2; will receive proceeds from 1st 3 days of Artists' Co-operative Gals exhibition, N 12, III, XI, 16:2; gymnasium and swimming tank formally opened; athletic carnival by Newspaper Club, D 10, 13:1; The Snow Queen to be presented, D 17, II, 2:5; D 21, 18:1

HEDGES, Job Elmer—describes new type of pay-as-you-leave cars, operated by one man, to be put into service by N Y Rys Co, D 11, 15:1; tribute to Justice S Greenbaum at testimonial dinner, D 22, 15:1; denies car barn block at 4th Av and 33d St will be sold by N Y Rys Co as site for new suburban terminal, D 30, 22:7

HEDIN (Dr), Sven—will lecture in U S, O 27, 17:2

HEDJAZ, Kingdom of—statements by Prince Lotfallah, Minister to U S, N 30, 2:4; ed, Pan-Arabia (on statement by Prince Lotfallah), D 1, 16:5
See also Hussein

HEDLEY, Frank, see N Y C—Transit—I R T Co's Finances

HEFLIN (U S Sen), Jas Thos—lr to T B McAdam, Pres of Amer Bankers' Assn, urging bankers to oppose reappointment of W P G Harding as Gov of Federal Reserve Bd, O 6, 38:3; demands ejection from visitors' gallery in Sen of L Jones, negro and ex-soldier, who interrupted a speaker on the floor, N 28, 10:1; urges acceptance of H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, D 8, 4:3

HEGGER, Frank—death, D 3, pt 2, 6:3

HEIBRON (Dr)—perfects process to make sugar from soda water, D 1, 2:3

HEIFFIZ, Jascha, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

HEIMBERG, Ernest W—death, N 11, 13:5
HEINRICH XXIV, Prince of Reuss—decoration conferred by ex-Kaiser William, N 22, 11:1; ed, N 23, 20:6; lr by E Breck on Princess of Reuss, N 28, 20:7
HEINZE (Dr), Carl—is German Vice Chancellor and Minister of Justice, N 22, 5:2
HEISERMAN, Clarence Benj—appointed director of legal dept of Pa R R, N 9, 25:4
HEISLER, Roland C, see Taxation—Coal Tax
HEISMAN, Jno W, see Sports—Football—Penn Univ
HEIBING, Otto—acquitted of charge of having heroin in his possession, O 27, 4:2
HEITLAND, W Emerson—paintings of Bklyn on exhibition in Fine Arts Bldg, D 23, 12:8
HELCK, Clarence P—his wife Priscilla F Smith, born in Ireland, must take out U S citizenship papers in order to obtain passport to join him in Europe, N 22, 3:4
HELD, Fred, see Alcoholic Poisoning N Y C, D 26
HELD (Dr), Wm—says some insanity caused by shell shock is curable by gland therapy, N 1, 40:2
HELD, Wm Hy—death, N 13, 17:7
HELEN, B (Motor Boat), see Prohibition—Smuggling
HELENA Victoria, Princess of England—has narrow escape on London-Liverpool express, D 5, 11:2
HELFEREICH (Dr), Karl—demands modification of reparations terms at meeting in Munich, O 14, 15:1
HELIOTHERAPY, see Tuberculosis—Cure
HELIUM Gas, see Aeronautics
HELL Gate Bridge—Drawing by L Ruyl, D 3, IV, 9:1
HELLER, Fredk G—assails passport regulations, N 26, II, 11:1
HELLER (Rabbi), Jas G—denounces race discrimination in Amer colleges and univs, N 7, 25:1
HELLER, Lillian Fair—Paris mystified over story of $100,000,000 will leaving estate to Mme Juanita Leotardi, D 23, 2:6; D 24, 2:7
HELLER, Paul E—sued by Gertrude G Hunter for breach of promise, N 8, 15:1
HELLERS, M, see Sports — Boxing — Siki, Battling
HELL'S HALF Acre—Repr Mondell offers bill to have Natrona County, Wyo, made a Natl Park, D 15, 3:6
HELLYER (Mrs), Marion Hartley ("veiled bride")—death, O 13, 17:4
HELM, Wm F, Jr—repeats C G Dawes's warning against increased expenditures by Cong, predicts that Cabinet officers will seek increased appropriations for their depts, O 15, II, 1:7
HELME, Geo W Co—Divds. D 7, 33:1, 8
HELMERSON (Patrolman), Aug, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, D 20
HELMSLEY, Fredk, Estate—Sells Brighton Hotel in Atlantic City, D 24, 5:5
HEMENUY, Wm H, see Fires—N Y C—So Ferry Hotel
HEMERT, Phil von—will be Chmn of Executive Com of new world court to be established by Internatl Chamber of Commerce to settle trade disputes between nations, N 6, 1:1
HEMINWAY, Caroline Le Baron, see Ladd, D W
HEMPEL, Frieda—arrives in U S, N 1, 7:1; home looted, D 7, 21:4
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
HEMPHILL, Alex J—estate, N 28, 28:5; N 28, 23:7
HEMPHILL, Chas—body found, autopsy will be performed to determine cause of death, D 18, 8:2; was not the ballplayer of that name, D 22, 19:4
HEMPHILL, Clarence—death, D 18, 8:2
HEMPHILL (Rev Dr), Jno, see Fosdick (Rev) H E
HEMPSTEAD, D K—comments on expenditure report filed by Dem Congressional Com, N 12, 22:2
HENDEE Mfg Co—Annual report. O 17, 25:1
HENDERSON, Archibald—reviews W R Thayer's biography of Geo Washington, O 22, III, 7:1; reviews books on English prisons, O 29, III, 4:1; review of F R Hart's book, Admirals of the Caribbean, N 26, III, 4:1
HENDERSON, Arth—attacks British Near East policy, in address at opening of labor hall in Wimbledon, O 1, 2:6; statement on situation of Labor Party, O 22, 24:6; defeated in elections, N 17, 2:3; appends note of dissent to report of comm on honor lists; says precautions recommended are inadequate, D 30, 3:3
HENDERSON (Agricultural Economist) B—reports scarcity of free farm lands in U S, D 18, 23:1
HENDERSON, F H—lr on roads in Ark, D 31, II, 4:7
HENDERSON, Irvin E—wife, 4 children and he found dead from poisoning N 23, 23:4, N 24, 8:1
HENDERSON, Jardy, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
HENDERSON, Mary W—estate, D 15, 39:2
HENDERSON (Asst Postmaster Gen), Paul—predicts night flying to speed mail deliveries in address to Natl Air Institute at Detroit, O 12, 19:5
HENDERSON, Ray—sp art on restoration of Baireuth, D 3, IV, p 4
HENDERSON (Dr), Yandell—experiments with warning odors to detect gas leaks, O 8, IX, 8:3
HENDRICKS, Brandon—wife obtains divorce, D 18, 14:2
HENDRICKS, Frank C—lr of endorsement by W H Anderson read at convention of N Y Prohibition Party, O 1, 5:5; endorsement denied by Anderson, O 17, 3:5
HENDRIX, Clifford R—trial of Maud L Ceballos's breach of promise suit, N 1, 16:2; Maud L Ceballos drops suit, N 2, 10:2
HENGSTMAN, Hy—held on homicide charge after car kills woman, O 24, 3:1
HENKEN, Max—held on homicide charge after car kills fireman, D 27, 19:8
HENMAN, Edw—sentenced for driving while intoxicated, D 30, 6:3
HENNESSY, Jos P—tells Bronx Bd of Trade of development of Grand Concourse, N 26, X, 1:6
HENNING, Arth Sears—statement on N Y Gubernatorial election, N 9, 6:2
HENNIS (Asst Dist Atty), Jno R—proposes new law and severe penalties for automobile drivers responsible for accidents, D 9, 15:1
HENRI, Robt—discusses projected plans of League of Amer Artists, O 8, II, 7:5
HENRIQUES, Arth Alberto de Campos—death, N 9, 19:4
HENRY (Police Inspector), Dominick—testifies that his wife operated a municipal bus line during his suspension from Police Dept, at Transit Comm's investigation, O 27, 1:7; questioned by Federal Grand Jury in connection with disappearance of liquor from bonded warehouses, N 1, 1:2
HENRY (Mrs), Johanna, see Wireless Communication—Investment Traps
HENRY (Rev), Michl J—death, O 4, 23:5
HENRY, O (Wm Sydney Porter)—lr from E Markham on G MacAdam's article on autobiography, O 22, III, 22:2; memorial to be erected in Asheville, N C, by school children and clubs, N 12, IX, 4:4
HENRY, Steph, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Canadian Border, D 24
HENRY Ford (schooner), see Sports—Yacht Races—Internatl Fishermen's Race
HENRY L Marshall (British schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling
HENRY St Settlement—Appeal by C J Datre, lr, N 28, 20:6
HENS, see Poultry
HENSEL, Max W—indicted on charge of grand larceny; admits stealing $51,912 from Corn Exchange Bank, N 29, 12:1
HENSEL, Robt, see Hermes (Dr) A
HENWOOD, Eliz—praises N Y Times, lr, D 17, II, 6:7

HEPBURN (Atty of Okmulgee Co, Okla), see Robertson (Gov), J B A
HEPBURN, Arth Wm—will, N 9, 39:2
HEPBURN, Cordelia S, see Cushman, P
HERALD Bldg—Addition planned, D 17, IX, 1:6; D 31, X, 12:6
HERBERG, Jno G Von—purchases Tyrolean property of Emperor Francis Jos, N 6, 1:4
HERBERT, A P—ed, Bonar Law's minority (on article in the Spectator), D 7, 18:4
HERBERT, Chas—death, N 17, 17:4
HERBS, see Immortality, Herb of
HERCULES Powder Co—Increases capital, O 26, 21:1; stock divd, O 28, 22:2; divds, D 6, 27:2
HEREDIA (Rev), Chas M de—duplicates tricks of mediums and clairvoyants in exposing spiritualism; demonstrations at Catholic Club, D 4, 9:1; ed, D 5, 18:6; lr, D 10, IX, 8:1
HEREDITY, see Eugenics
HERESY, see Brown (Bishop), W M; Fosdick (Rev Dr), H E; Slaten (Dr), A W
HERFF, Hy—will, N 23, 42:8
HERGSTROM, Jos, see Ku Klux Klan—Conn
HERLAN, Jno W, see Buffalo, N Y
HERMAN, Davis—surrenders son to police on charges of larceny and burglary, D 28, 3:4
HERMES (Dr), Andreas—German wine growers sold him wine cheaply for propaganda, N 3, 6:2; presents to Reparations Comm 2 memorials for stabilization of mark, N 4, 6:2; wins libel suit against R Hensel, editor of defunct Freiheit, for statement in connection with Moselle wine growers, N 19, II, 12:3; is Minister of Finance in Cuno Cabinet, N 21, 21:2; N 22, 5:2; expounds Germany's finances to Reichstag Budget Com, D 8, 2:2
HERMES, Theron B—sues Westchester Racing Assn for being kicked by colt, D 21, 2:5
HERMITAGE Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
HERNANDEZ (Gen), Rosalio—pardoned by Mexican Federal Govt, N 15, 5:2
HEROD, Wm P—appointed receiver for Central Ind R R in Indianapolis, N 1, 33:1
HEROINES, see Fiction
HEROISM—Comr Enright presents medals to Boy and Girl Scouts, O 10, 2:5; Carnegie Hero Comm awards medals to 33 persons for life-saving, N 4, 13:5; 4 employes of N Y Telephone Co awarded life-saving medals, N 17, 16:8; natl awards to Bell Telephone system of T N Vail memorial medals and cash, D 3. II, 9:2; statistics of U S Coast Guard Service, D 7, 15:1; Henriette Saget wins 40,000 francs offered by Echo de Paris, D 19, 1:2; B Gow swims ashore carrying line from wrecked tug Reliance, D 20, 40:2
See also Carnegie Hero Fund Comm; European War—Decorations and Honors
HERR, Edwin Musser—addresses joint meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers and Amer Economic Assn, N Y C, D 7, 8:3
HERRELL, Jno—will survey coal situation in Queens, says Administrator Drummond, D 28, 5:2
HERRERA y de la Iglesia (Cardinal), Martin de—ill, D 9, 13:2; death, D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:3
HERRICK, Howard—marries Mrs Dorothy de H Dalberg, N 15, 19:2
HERRICK (U S Repr) Manuel—sued by C W Rousch for arrest on false charges, N 11, 22:2; hops off from Memphis in airplane just before arrival of officer with writ of replevin for the plane, N 13, 17:4
HERRICK, Myron T—named Secretary of American Legion Victory Ball in N Y C, O 1, II, 5:3; speaks at luncheon in N Y C for T B McAdams; discusses Franco-British relations, O 4, 7:1; cables protest against removal of Evangeline Booth as commander in U S, O 5, 14:1; speaks at luncheon in honor of Franco-Amer Com on Devastated Regions, O 27, 1:2; hands communication on Near East peace conf to Premier Poincare, O 31, 5:2; honored at Thanksgiving dinner of Amer Club in Paris, N 30, 21:3; praises French nation in speech at Thanksgiving celebration at Parish Ch of the Holy Trinity, D 1, 14:1; receives Clemenceau, who gives him Mulhouse medal for Mt Vernon Museum, D 23, 2:5; sp art on effect of war on France, D 31, IV, 8:1
HERRIN Coal Mine Massacres, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
HERRING, Clyde L—Republicans in Iowa organize to support candidacy for Sen, O 4, 2:6; defeated in elections; statement of campaign expenditures, N 17, 1:7
HERRIOT, Edouard—statement on possible Franco-Russian entente, O 5, 4:1; O 13, 4:2; ed, O 14, 12:4; discusses resumption of Franco-Russian trade relations, O 15, 20:2; mission to Russia praised by conservative French press, O 18, 1:1; presides over convention of French Radical Party, N 18, 2:1; ed, O 19, 20:2
HERRMANN, C E—elected a Vice Pres and Director of Texas Co, D 13, 33:5
HERSHEY, Burnet—reviews M Paillares's book, Le Kemalisme Devant Les Allies, O 8, III, 1:1
HERSHEY Chocolate Co—syndicate sells 1st mortgage sinking fund bonds, O 18, 28:5
HERSKOVITZ, Abr—cites increase in firms dealing in lighting fixtures in Bway-Spring St section, D 10, X, 8:8
HERVIEUX (Rev), J A—lr appealing for books for Clinton Prison, D 19, 18:6
HERVISH, Christine—murdered, D 2, 15:3; D 3, I. Pt 2, 5:3; buried; County Prosecutor H E Hart finds murder clues, says he has man under surveillance, D 4, 1:1; P Martinec and M Milhalko arrested, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:6
HERWIN, Hugo—arrives in U S; reports prosperity in Berlin theatres, N 12. I, Pt 2, 6:3
HERZFELD, Max—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, D 16, 6:4
HESS, Christian, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
HESS, Jerome S, see Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S
HESS, Julius—estate, D 29, 28:6
HESSELBACH, Hy—sued for separation, O 1, II, 1:4
HESTON, Alf M, see Kearny (Gen), P
HETTRICK, Jno T—suspended from practice of law for 3 yrs, because of activities in connection with Brindell combination of contracting plumbers and labor union workers, by decision of Appellate Div of Supreme Court, acting on complaint of Grievance Com of Bar Assn, D 2, 2:4; ed, D 4, 16:6
HEUDLE, Geo L—death, O 1, 28:4
HEWITT, Herbert H—death, D 20, 19:5
HEWLETT Bay Park—Home construction plans, O 1, X, 2:5
HEY, Margt—detained at Ellis Island, N 23, 12:1
HEYDLER, Jno A, see Sports—Baseball—Natl League
HEYE, Geo Gustave, see Museum of the Amer Indian
HEYER, Wm—etching of Peck Slip, N Y, D 31, IV, 2:1
HEYLMAN, Hy B—marries Mary R Tooker, O 5, 23:1
HIBBARD, Caroline I—sp art on women stenographers seeking employment, D 10, IV, 6:1
HIBBARD, Edna, see Seager, J C Jr
HIBBEN (Dr), Jno Grier—denounces movies and religious intolerance in opening sermon at Princeton, O 2, 18:3; ed, O 3, 20:5; urges cancellation of allied debts to U S in address at Rice Institute in Houston, Texas, D 1, 19:1
HIBBEN, Paxton—interviews Trotzky, O 15, IV, 1:1; sp art on prohibition in Russia, O 22, IV, 4:1; article on conditions in Moscow, O 29, IV, 3:1; speaks in Chicago in behalf of Russian relief, N 13, 14:8; lr by F Aronsberg on inaccuracies in article about Russia, N 19, VIII, 8:6; statement on attack by Amer Defense Soc against Moscow Art Theatre, D 27, 10:3

HICKEY (Mrs), Anna Louise—death. D 14, 21:3
HICKEY (Mrs), Bridget—death, D 27, 17:5
HICKEY (Capt), Lawrence H—leaps into river after airplane loses landing gear, N 7, 12:1
HICKEY, Thos J, see Sports—Baseball—Amer Assn
HICKORY Trees, see Trees
HICKS, Cuthbert—says U S requires aviation laws, in address to aeronautical executives in N Y C, N 25, 28:2
HICKS (Sir), Wm Joynson—appointed British Minister of Overseas Trade, N 1, 5:2; nominated for Parliament, N 5, 22:4
HIDALGO Mining Co, see Mines and Mining—Mexico
HIDDEN Valley, see California—Valley
HIGGINS, Chas Melbourne—elected a Vice Pres of Standard Oil Co of N Y, N 25, 22:5
HIGGINS, Frank J—testifies at Transit Comm investigation of municipal buses, O 26, 1:8
HIGGINS, Jno, see Railroads—Employes
HIGGINS, Jno R—piece of bone from his shin will be grafted to his arm in effort to restore use of arm, D 20, 7:1
HIGGINSON, Francis L, Jr—statement on visit of G Clemenceau to U S, N 12, 2:2
HIGGS, Hy—detained for medical examination upon arrival in U S where he is to deliver lectures in Amer univs, O 12, 6:2
HIGH Schools, see Education—Secondary Schools; N Y C—Education Bd
HIGHWAY Education Bd—Public Safety Com offers prizes for essays on safety, N 12, II, 2:2
HIGHWAY Engineering and Highway Transport Conference—Meeting in Washington, lr from Pres Harding, O 27, 8:3
HIGHWAY Robberies:—
Atlantic City:—
Lewis, F, shot in his store, O 19, 10:1
Negro attacks jitney driver and assaults girl passenger, D 14, 4:2
Babylon, L I—Wrin, A, beaten and robbed, D 28, 6:4
Baldwin, L I—Miller (Detective), F, held up and shot; T Marino and F Koerner arrested, O 23, 1:5
Baltimore—Perel, A, held up in jewelry store; A Lewis and C Waples held, O 1, 23:1
Blackstone, Mass—Touchette, A, slain by robber, N 30, 21:8
See also Touchette, A
Boston, Mass—Small, F E, hold up and murder, **see** Small, F E
Chicago:—
Bandit kidnaps woman and 2 men in taxi and robs them, N 28, 10:1
Card game held up, O 2, 20:1
Harrison, J E, robbed of $100,000 in unset diamonds, D 14, 10:2
Moser, M, robbed of $300,000 in gems; is detained for further examination, O 19, 8:1
Cleveland:—
Buick Automobile Co paymaster robbed, D 31, 14:4
Ferry Cap & Screw Co paymaster robbed of $20,000, D 31, 14:4
Spang Baking Co robbed, D 25, 16:2
Cokedale, Col—Amer Smelting and Refining Co payroll stolen, N 11, 14:2
Columbus, O—F W Willis arrested in connection with murder of Policeman Willis, D 1, 2:6
Darby, Pa—First Natl Bank runner robbed, D 16, 16:3
Denver, Col—Mint robbed of $200,000; guard, C Linton, killed; 1 robber wounded, D 19, 1:6; no trace of bandits, D 20, 22:1; posses hunting for bandits in automobile, D 22, 3:6
Detroit—General Cigar Co cashier held up, N 24, 19:3
Fake Robberies—T Osmansky, clerk in Beck-Hazard shoe store, arrested charged with complicity in hold-up, D 12, 22:1; creditors of M Pelkisson charge his report of jewel robbery was a fake, D 17, 22:2
France:—
Railroad employe who captured train robber is fined for having pistol, N 2, 40:3
Schlumberger (Gen), routs bandit on train, N 11, 8:13
Germany—Woman bandit beats man with iron rod, D 10, 19:2
Hackensack, N J:—
Bruno, L, held up, D 21, 9:1
Robbers arrive too late to steal W Thompson's $10,000, D 31, 1:2
Hoboken, N J:—
Kramer, L, and clerk bound and robbed in jewelry store, N 17, 19:8
Larner (Mrs), Rose, held up by man posing as physician, N 9, 10:3
Jersey City—Desasso, L, kills himself when cornered following hold-up, D 22, 32:3
Kansas City—Drovers' Natl Bank robbery; J Caverty and G Wilson and 2 women arrested in New Orleans, D 28, 12:3
Long Island—F Koerner, P Merino and T Merino sentenced for recent hold-ups, O 28, 2:8
Middletown, N Y—Harrington, F, blackjacked and robbed, D 25, 16:2
N Y C:—
Beck-Hazard shoe store; clerk, T Osmansky, arrested charged with complicity in hold-up, D 12, 22:1
Bernstein, B, shot in his jewelry store, D 8, 19:7
Borden Milk Co driver, P Fisher, slain by thief, G Carbach and C Cardinale held, N 14, 16:3
Boy Bandits—4 boys arrested after holding up other boys in Central Park, D 5, 21:2; M Moskowitz arrested accused of attempted robbery, D 24, 9:2
Broadway tea room robbed, O 16, 36:2
Brosowsky, B, messenger, robbed, D 17, 20:1
Cachapes, P, held up and shot, O 23, 1:5
Card party in home of A Levy robbed, D 18, 1:5; card players in E 75th St held up; M Alaski and W Machanti arrested, D 25, 16:1; card players, M Lesi and W Machanti held in $100,000 bail each, D 27, 10:7
Chanowitz, N, beaten with lead pipe and robbed of jewels, N 30, 21:7
Drug store of A Phillips, in Bklyn, held up; woman acts as lookout, N 13, 1:4
Foundation Co, robbed of payroll, O 22, 16:2
Ferruzzi, J, beaten by 3 men, N 3, 19:6
Friedman, W, drug store hold-up; W Butler and 2 other men held, D 19, 6:2
Glassman, S, jewelry store held up; B Caffaro arrested, O 31, 18:2
Gold, S, held up in jewelry store; C Burke arrested, D 27, 19:6
Goldberg, P, held up, D Rosen arrested, N 13, 2:1
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co; collector W Courtney held up in Bklyn store, N 21, 5:4
Greenpoint Natl Bank messenger robbed, D 19, 6:1
Hartman & Herold store robbed of furs, O 15, 6:1
Henry, M, beaten and robbed by 3 men, N 5, 19:6
Kaprelias, H, slain in his grocery store, O 13, 28:2
Keating, J S, robbed and locked in icebox, D 24, 14:7
Kessel, M, shot dead in saloon, D 1, 8:1
Kirk, A H, held up, D 25, 16:1
Kleinhaune, A, reports theft of $12,000 diamonds, N 7, 9:1
Klepner (Saml) & Sons, robbed of $10,000 in furs, D 30, 14:2
Kowalsky Bros poultry store held up; Detective C Eisele and 2 robbers, J. Gumpert and J Flynn shot, O 22, 1:3
Leach, C J, held up; H McDonough arrested, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:3
Levy, B, beaten with hatchet, D 27, 19:7
Lynch, T, held up; J Francis arrested, D 27, 30:2

HIGHWAY Robberies:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Manheimer & Baum payroll seized; M Weinberg arrested, D 13, 28:1
Maratsky, L, held up and robbed in Hotel De France, N 21, 5:4
Moeller (Dr), H, beaten and robbed in his office, D 18, 8:2
See also Moeller, H
Pelkisson, M, hold-up; bankruptcy petition filed against him; creditors charge that hold-up was a fake, D 17, 22:2
Polyclinic Hospital elevator man robbed by 3 passengers, D 19, 6:2
Poolroom held up by 2 bandits; C Saroppo arrested on suspicion, O 9, 17:3
Prince, M, held up in his cigar store, N 3, 19:6
Restaurant at 349 Furman St, Bklyn; 25 longshoremen held up; E Troy arrested, N 11, 16:1
Restaurant of S Seamon held up; D O'Mara, B Marcus, D Walker, G Robertson and J Taredo arrested, N 24, 9:1
Riley, S J, held up, D 21, 9:1
Rongo, S, hold-up; A White arrested, D 18, 8:3
Safar, I, held up; thief jumps through window, D 21, 9:1
Sartoris, H, held up in home; J McCord arrested, O 26, 19:3
Schein, M J, reports $1,500 hold-up, D 19, 6:2
Schultz (Mrs), C, hold-up; A Kruger sentenced, D 2, 26:1
Silzer, L, robbed, N 11, 15:2
Travitzky, A, gem shop in Pearl St robbed of $50,000 diamonds, O 11, 11:2
Turner (Mrs), W S, hold-up; A Johnston arrested, O 21, 14:2
United Cigar store at 371 8th Av held up, D 19, 6:2
Weil, J, attacked in home; F Gerickinsky arrested, D 21, 9:1
Wetzel (Mrs), Emma, bound and gagged, and home set on fire, O 21, 1:2
Zuk, P, robbed and locked in icebox, D 25, 16:1
Phila—Motor truck containing $10,000 worth of candy stolen, D 23, 4:3
Pittsburgh—Pittsburgh Coal Co guard, R Dennis killed and $20,000 payroll stolen, D 24, 1:4
Rahway, N J—Ward, Grace, attacked and robbed O 13, 2:8
Roslyn, L I—Carberry, P, run down and killed by L J Gillen because latter thought he was a hold-up man; companion, C Blekichi, held, D 27, 19:8; D 28, 19:8
C Blekichi, held, D 27, 19:8; D 28, 19:8
St Paul, Minn—Sweeny Detective Agency armored money wagon held up by auto bandits driven by woman; 1 bandit believed wounded, N 24, 19:3
Terre Haute, Ind—Mullins, O, kills 2 robbers, D 21, 9:1
Union Hill, N J—Roadhouse of J Kurz held up by 3 men, N 13, 1:4
Weehawken, N J—Lenjens, C, held up in saloon, D 16, 6:4
West Hoboken, N J—Natl Grocery store held up, N 27, 8:2
West New York, N J—Public Service Corp cashier and policeman attacked and robbed of $13,650, D 6, 23:2
See also Bank Robberies; Train Robberies
HIGHWAYS, see Roads
HIGHWAYS Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Highways Dept
HILBERT, Jos, see N J—Elections, Dec 1
HILD, Harry—arrested on charge of obtaining money on fake insurance policies, D 18, 8:3
HILDRETH, Mrs Albert H—praises welfare work of Gov Miller in State prisons, O 11, 2:7
HILDRETH, Geo W, Sr—death, D 6, 19:4
HILL (Dr), A Ross—will sail for Near East to take charge of Red Cross work, O 13, 28:1; sails from U S for Near East relief work, O 14, 13:1
HILL, Alf K—estate, O 14, 27:4
HILL (Sir), Claude—urges world health league in speech at luncheon of Natl Health Council, O 5, 11:2; addresses Red Cross convention in Washington, O 10, 3:4; is making record ry trip across U S, O 13, 19:7
HILL, Crawford—death, D 23, 13:6
HILL (Dr), David Jayne—returns to U S from Germany, statement on conditions, O 28, 3:3
HILL, Edmund C—statement on juvenile delinquency quoted in sp art by W B Van Ingen, N 26, IX, 6:1
HILL, Francis M—committed to N J Hospital for Insane following threats against Pres Harding and other public officials, N 21, 21:2
HILL, Fredk Trevor—reviews J W Starr Jr s book, Lincoln's Last Day, N 19, III, 5:1
HILL, Geo—ed on lr to The Times on memoirs of ex-Kaiser William, O 23, 14:5
HILL, Mrs Hy Morgan, see Rhodes (Sir) G
HILL, Jas H (Chinese)—death, D 12, 19:5
HILL, Jno P—death, N 1, 19:5
HILL (U S Repr), Jno Philip—proposes amendment to prohibition law for tax to finance soldiers' bonus, N 20, 19:2; introduces bonus bill with provision for tax on beer to defray cost, N 21, 2:1; objects to appropriation for certain items of appropriation for enforcement of prohibition laws, links Ku Klux Klan with prohibition, D 8, 1:3; views on modification of prohibition amendment, D 10, IX, 5:1; notifies Repr W D Upshaw that he will demand substantiation of charges that members of Congress maintain one attitude on prohibition in private and another in public, D 22, 5:2
HILL, Louis Warren—testifies at I C C hearing on plan for consolidation of Western rys, N 21, 29:3
HILL, Perceval S—testifies at Trade Comm investigation into alleged discrimination by Amer Tobacco Co, N 1, 32:2
HILL (Dr), R W—plans for disposition of destitute Americans arriving from France, N 28, 6:6
HILL, Walker—death, O 7, 15:6
HILLCREST Golf and Country Club—Property bought by Hillcrest Hotel Corp; plans; illus, O 1, X, 2:6
HILLER, Peter, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
HILLES, Chas D—says he favors P Elting as Collector of the Port, D 2, 26:3
HILLIARD, Thos M—death, O 3, 21:5; will, O 14, 28:3
HILLIER, Chas H M—death, D 19, 19:4
HILLIS (Rev Dr), Newell Dwight—discusses State's right to hang, in speech to N Y S Teachers' Assn, N 30, 34:2; defends Ku Klux Klan in sermon, D 4, 4:3
HILLMAN, Sidney—reports progress of Amer-Russian co-operative clothing industry on return to U S, N 29, 6:3
See also specific headings under Garment Industry
HILLQUIT, Morris—speaks at meeting of Amer Labor Party, O 16, 2:4
HILLS, Alice M—estate, D 20, 38:7
HILLYER, Robt—reviews A Machen's book, Far Off Things, N 5, III, 6:1
HILLYER, Wm Hurd—indicted on charge of grand larceny, O 1, 21:2
HILMY, Abbas, see Abbas Hilmy
HILTON, Alex—death, D 26, 13:3
HINCKLEY (Mrs), Ethleen—loses suit against State of N Y for claim for land under water taken over for Barge Canal, D 1, 2:7
HINCKLEY, G C—gives out additional list of candidates endorsed by Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment, O 30, 14:8; statement on elections, N 8, 5:6; tells plans of Assn Against Prohibition Amendment for Presidential campaign, N 10, 1:5; statement on W B Wheeler's election claims, N 11, 2:5
HIND, Arth—rare collection of postage stamps and purchase of Ferrari collection told of by P H Ward Jr, N 7, 23:1; ed, N 8, 14:6

HINDENBURG (Field Marshal), Paul von Beueckendorff und von—denies he is candidate for Pres of Germany, O 14, 3:7

HINDS, Geo K—nomination for Gov, O 1, 5:6; statistics by State Bd of Convassers, D 8, 10:1

HINDUS in British Parliament, see Saklatvalia, S

HINES, Martin—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, D 31, 20:7

HINES, Walker Downer—argues before I C C against separation of Western rys, N 18, 23:4; tells Council on Foreign Relations of economic conditions in Europe, D 20, 2:4

HINTON (Lt), Walter H, see Aeronautics—Brazil Flight

HINTZE, Maurail F, see Tahiti

HIP Sing Tong, see Chinese in N Y C

HIPPODROME, see Theatres—N Y C

HIRD, Saml—death, D 12, 19:4

HIROHITO, Prince Regent of Japan—recovers from recent attack of measles; now has bronchial catarrh, D 19, 32:2

HIRSCH, Hy—exonerated in bond theft, O 28, 30:2; death, N 16, 19:5

HIRSCH, Louis S—sues N Y Amer League Club for ejection from Polo Grounds, N 24, 10:1; wins verdict, N 25, 14:2

HIRSCH, Milton—sues for divorce; A Cassese named, D 27, 5:3

HIRSCH, Walter—his wife tried for shooting him last Summer, D 21, 3:3; wife acquitted, D 22, 17:7

HIRSCHBERG (Rev), Abram—speaks in Chicago; assails Ku Klux Klan and Harvard Univ, O 3, 21:1

HIRSCHLAND (Dr), Fritz H—sentenced to prison for practicing medicine without a license, D 27, 2:6

HIRSH (Mrs), Mae, see Wallick, L I

HIRSHBERG (Dr) Leonard K, see Smith (Winthrop) & Co

HIRSHFELD, Adolf—death, D 5, 19:5

HIRSHFIELD (Comr), David—pledges support to Dem State ticket, O 4, 25:7; agents refused entrance to office of Dist Atty Ruston, O 7, 6:2; writes Hylan lr answering charges of Ruston, O 9, 6:3; repeats assertion in lr to J M Proskauer, that Gov Miller said Mayor Hylan's plurality came from foreign-born citizens who did not understand Amer language, O 16, 2:5; claims ignorance to proposed increase in salary, says $50,000 would not overpay dept, O 20, 1:3; appointed by Mayor Hylan to investigate working and living conditions of Berwind-White Coal Co's mines in Pa, O 25, 1:7; attacks C J Shearn for conduct of municipal motor bus inquiry, says Comr McAneny and Transit Comm are influenced by politics, O 27, 12:3; investigation of Berwind-White Coal Co's mines in Pa, O 29, 6:4; O 30, 19:3; O 31, 19:6; N 1, 21:3; N 2, 21:3; report of investigation of Berwind-White Coal Co's mines in Pa; predicts municipal ownership of N Y C's subways, N 3, 19:3; delays formal report to Mayor Hylan on conditions in coal mines; wants source of I R T's coal supply changed, N 4, 17:1; says that H T E Beardsley, brother-in-law of Comr McAneny, has placed insurance on many subway contracts; McAneny and Beardsley deny charges, N 5, 16:1; statement on election, N 9, 5:4; names Hylan as logical candidate for Pres in 1924, N 19, 3:4; comments on reported statement by Mayor Hylan on 3d party, N 23, 16:2; upholds Mayor Hylan in fight against Ku Klux Klan in N Y C, N 25, 3:3; ejects counsel for N Y Market Gardeners' Assn, M Ernst, from hearing on new market ordinance, D 8, 14:1; announces that any employe found to be member of Ku Klux Klan will be dismissed, D 10, 7:1; assails police for permitting masked klansman to speak in Washington Av Bap Ch, D 12, 3:3; asks that J E Egan of License Dept be tried for issuing fraudulent taxicab permit to S Walfish, D 12, 12:1; assails criticism of N Y C prisons by State Prison Comm, D 19, 32:6; accuses J D Coveney, Electrical Inspector of N Y C Water Supply Dept, of accepting gratuities from electrical contractors, D 21, 6:2; lr criticising Dr W L Ettinger of N Y C Bd of Education for use of politics in getting office, D 31, 20:2

HIRST, Wm H—statement on loss of revenue to U S through prohibition and Volstead act, D 18, 19:7

HISCOX, Geo E—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 18, 36:3

HISCOX, Harry M—death, N 30, 19:4

HISTORIC Records—Copy of Prella's Texas-La Boundary, 1 of 2 known to be in existence, sold at Anderson Gal, N 30, 19:2

HISTORY, General—Discussed by Prof C H Haskins in address to Amer Historical Assn, D 28, 17:3

See also Wells, H G

HISTORY Prizes, see Knights of Columbus

HISTORY Text Books—Boston City Council bans Prof A B Hart's book, O 25, 10:3

HISTORY, U S—Prof A B Hart assails ancestor worship, in address on Saml Adams, O 23, 26:3; ed, Ancestor worship, O 24, 16:4; sp art by A B Hart on lives of early Americans, N 12, IX, 4:1; Sec Weks sends King of England an old mortar left in U S by King's regt in 1774, N 30, 25:3; reviews of J F Rhodes's book, The McKinley and Roosevelt Administrations, D 3, III, 1:1; review of C G Bowers's book, The Party Battles of the Jackson Period, D 10, III, 2:1; ed, Reconstruction and the Ku Klux, D 17, II, 6:4; review of Larned History, revised and enlarged, D 17, III, 4:2; papers of Aaron Lopez reveal 18th century business romance, D 31, VIII, 4:1

See also Civil War, U S; Revolutionary War, U S, &c

HISTORY Text Books—Veterans of Foreign Wars seek elimination of un-American ideals, D 19, 16:2

HITCHCOCK, Frank H—F W Smith obtains judgment in suit for breach of contract in purchase of Rumanian bonds, N 14, 20:2

HITCHCOCK (U S Sen), Gilbert Monell—fight for re-election, O 28, 15;1; O 29, II, 1:1; campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; defeated, N 8, 1:1; concedes Howell's victory, N 8, 3:3; statements, N 9, 3:5; N 14, 4:2; ed, N 15, 18:3; assails Clemenceau's plea that U S aid Europe to prevent another war, denounces France for negro troops in Germany, N 23, 1:7; criticises policies of French Govt in discussion in Sen of Clemenceau's speech, N 24, 1:8; ed, N 24, 16:1; answered by Clemenceau in Boston, N 25, 1:8; renews attack against Clemenceau and insists that France is maintaining black troops on the Rhine, rebuked by Sen Myers, N 28, 5:2; was interrupted by L Jones, negro and ex-soldier, during denunciation of France for garrisoning occupied Germany with colored troops, Sen Heflin's demand that he be ejected, ed, N 28, 10:1; answered by Clemenceau on black troops in Germany, D 2, 1:5; statement on Amer policy on freedom of Straits, D 8, 2:3

HITCHCOCK, Raymond—discusses sleeping hrs for actors and actresses, O 22, VIII, 12:1

HITCHCOCK, Saml M—anti-prohibition attitude as U S Atty for Southern Dist of N Y questioned by W H Anderson in lr to Atty Daugherty, D 23, 4:6

HITCHCOCK (Maj), Thos — residence at Aiken, S C, burns, O 22, 21:2

HITLER, Adolph—rise as popular idol in Bavaria; forms gray-shirted army on Fascisti lines; is anti-Red and anti-Semitic and demands strong govt for united Germany, N 21, 21:1; power admitted by Bavarian Minister of the Interior in Parliament, N 22, 4:2; holds mass meetings in Munich, D 2, 15:6; continues campaign against Jews, D 11, 3:2; encouraged by reactionaries throughout Bavaria; Mrs. Andre Elendt aids cause in Franceonia, D 14, 5:7; report in Berlin that he is backed by H Ford, D 20, 2:3

HIX, Charlotte—washerwoman, Margt Fleming, awarded verdict against estate for 21 years' service, D 22, 17:7
HOAGLAND, Wm H—death, O 6, 23:4
HOAK, Chas A, see Maynard (Dr), L
HOAN (Mayor), Danl W—ridicules Ku Klux Klan and warns against operations in Milwaukee in lr to L Fowler, O 19, 44:2; ed, O 20, 16:6
HOARE (Sir), Saml—appointed British Minister of Overseas Trade, N 1, 5:2
HOBAN, Jno—held on charge of assault, D 25, 16:2
HOBART Prohibition Law, see Prohibition—N J—Legislative Action
HOBBS, Elon—protests against sale of I R T Co stock to trustees for bondholders, O 12, 16:1
HOBOES—Prof C Schaeffer lectures to Internatl Brotherhood Welfare Assn on Life on the Road, D 25, 20:3
HOBOES' Union—Opening of N Y C headquarters, O 16, 21:2
HOBOKEN Piers, see Piers
HOBSON, H W—wife and he indicted for criminal assault upon girl, D 1, 11:2
HOCHAUSER, Edw—statement on work being done by Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropies, O 22, IX, 5:1
HOCKEY, see Sports
HOCKING Valley Ry Co—Divd, N 27, 27:2
HODGE (Mrs), Emily Bacchus—death, D 20, 19:5
HODGES, Chas—says business regime is salvation of China, in survey of business conditions, O 1, II, 13:1
HODGES, Frank—speaks at Portsmouth; urges capital levy, O 29, 20:3; O 30, 7:2
HODGES, Jno—returned to Parliament, N 16, 2:1
HODGKISS (Rev), Saml—death, D 27, 17:4
HOECKNER, Carl—charges G Frank with plagiarism in connection with exhibition at Chicago Art Institute, N 23, 22:4; Frank found guilty, N 28, 21:3
HOEFT, G E—lr on universal language, O 1, VII, 8:4
HOES, Wm M—death, N 6, 15:5
HOFF (Mrs), Margt—son and she killed by gas, D 1, 19:4
HOFFER, Margt—sails for Montevideo to give swimming and diving exhibition; weighs 348 lb, D 17, 21:2
HOFFMAN (Policeman), Chas—killed by automobile; car escapes, N 13, 17:7; N 14, 23:3; N 15, 21:4
HOFFMAN, Floyd R—marries Ida C Wise, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:1
HOFFMAN (Dr), Fredk L—compiles murder statistics in U S in 1921, favors curb on sale of arms and poison in order to decrease killings, D 7, 21:8; tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science that new sources of power must be sought because of destruction of natural resources, D 29, 3:1
HOFFMAN, Howard, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
HOFFMAN, Hyman A, see Bown (B) Export and Import Co
HOFFMAN (Mrs), Lena—sees her 3 children married before she dies, O 20, 8:1
HOFFMAN, Marian K—will build clerestory to chancel of Cathedral of St John the Divine gift marks her coming of age, D 16, 15:3
HOFMANN, Josef—arrives in U S, N 1, 7:1
HOFMEISTER, Ralph J—affidavit in recount suit brought by H Frank against F H LaGuardia, N 12, 23:2
HOFSTADTER (Mrs), Meyer—daughter born, D 20, 19:3
HOG Is—Shipping Bd will receive bids for shipbldg plant on Jan 30, N 7, 19:5
HOGAN (Irish Minister of Agriculture)—defends Free State executions in Dail, D 9, 3:2
HOGG, Douglas McGarel—named British Atty Gen; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:4; nominated for Parliament, N 5, 22:4; action in House of Commons on Irish Constitution bill, N 28, 3:2
HOGG (Gov), Jas Steph—lr by F M Slayden on his daughters' names, N 12, IX, 8:8
HOGUE (Rev), Richd W—official report made public by Amer Civil Liberties Union charges Burgess Evans of Vintondale, Pa, with ejecting self and 2 others after refusing permission to hold public meetings; Evans denies charge, D 2, 16:3
HOHENLOHE (Prince), von—memoirs by former Emperor William; por, O 1, VIII, p 1
HOHENLOHE-Bartenstein, Princess Maria Rosa—will marry K Waldemaier, D 10, 19:2
HOHENZOLLERN Family — Members, including ex-Kaiser, withdraw accounts from Swiss banks, N 6, 3:5
See also Frederick William, Crown Prince; William II.
HOILE, Jas P, see Institute of Applied Agriculture, Farmingdale, L I
HOIT & Co—Christmas bonus to employes, D 23, 18:2
HOKE, Geo—pursued to U S by Italian woman, F Giovetta, who finds him already married and will return to her country, O 28, 30:2
HOLBACH, Jos—Court of Appeals affirms conviction of J Zambelli for murder, N 22, 5:3; J Zambelli will be executed for murder in 1920, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:2
HOLBROOK, E C, see Welborn, R E
HOLCOMBE (Mrs), Jane Breckenridge—death, O 29, 30:2
HOLDEN, Hale—argues before I C C against separation of Western rys, N 18, 23:4; N 19, 20:1; elected Chmn of Executive Com of Assn of Ry Executives, D 9, 21:3
HOLDEN, Thos—arrested as pickpocket suspect; has long police record, O 23, 2:2
HOLDERER (Mrs), Mamie—death, N 1, 19:5
HOLD-UPS, see Highway Robberies
HOLIDAY Trade, see Business Conditions
HOLLAND, Clifford M, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
HOLLAND (Mrs), Eliz, see Easterday, W W
HOLLAND, Jas P—lr from A E Guinness on attitude of firemen toward Gov Miller's reelection, N 5, II, 3:1
HOLLAND (Mrs), Virginia Orth Johnston, see Kyper, J U M de
HOLLAND (Judge), Wm G—death, D 22, 15:5
HOLLAND:—
Agriculture, **see** Agriculture—Holland
Commerce—Statistics show improved trade balance, D 18, 26:2
Finances—New loan to fund floating debt planned by Govt; loan may be floated in U S, D 12, 31:2
See also Germany—Finances—Loans (for loan to Germany)
German Goods, **see** Germany—Commerce—Holland
German Immigrants—Influx feared by Holland, N 22, 9:6
Navy—Special Comm appointed by Govt studies question of increasing navy for defense of Dutch East Indies, D 2, 2:2
Near East Conf, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf
Shipping—British Admiralty requisitions Dutch cargo in Aegean Sea, O 3, 2:3
HOLLANDER (Dr), Bernard—believes that there is brain centre for mathematics and cites case of mental defective, N 25, 4:5
HOLLANDER, Jacob H—sp art on allied war debts to U S, N 26, IX, 3:6; ed, N 26, II, 6:1
HOLLIDAY (Mrs), Susie Church—denied application for custody of her grandchildren, Marion and Millicent Holliday; court decides they are to remain in care of Mr and Mrs F Sherwood, N 10, 13:1
HOLLIGAN, Jno T—subdued by 10 policemen after running wild with revolver and wounding A J Chiga, N 21, 15:4
HOLLINGSHEAD, Jno P—estate, N 28, 28:5
HOLLINS, Daisy V, see Smith, W F
HOLLIS, Hy French—appointed head of Internatl Bank of Bulgaria, D 3, 9:6
HOLLMAN, Josef—arrives in U S, N 6, 15:2
HOLLYOKE, Wesley, see Ku Klux Klan—Ind, D 28

HOLLYWOOD, Cal, see Moving Pictures—Hollywood Colony

HOLM, Bernice—burned to death in fire believed to have been set by rejected suitor, J C Quezedo, who is arrested, N 5, 8:1

HOLM, Geo Olaf, see China—Bandits, N 18

HOLME, Jno G—death, D 1, 17:4

HOLME, Leonard R—sp art on simple English language, N 12, IV, 15:1

HOLMES, Delevan Allen—death, D 1, 17:4

HOLMES, Earles Flint—death, D 28, 17:4

HOLMES, Edw B (Dist Fuel Administrator)—resigns, D 30, 1:5

HOLMES (Rev Dr), Jno Haynes—lr on medical aid in Russia, O 8, II, 6:5; returns to U S from Europe; says France resents foreign policy of U S, O 9, 15:3; predicts downfall of Europe if Germany and Austria collapse, O 16, 21:1; will be permitted to lecture in public school bldg in N Y C, O 26, 16:8; called by Rabbi Schulman a danger to Jewry, D 26, 28:2

HOLMES (Associate Justice), Oliver Wendell—statement on U S Supreme Court action holding Kohler act unconstitutional, D 12, 29:1

HOLSEY, Edw Eaton—death, D 30, 13:5

HOLSTEIN (Herr) von—memoirs by William II, ex-Kaiser, O 2, 19:3; ed, O 4, 22:5

HOLT, Dewey—injunction obtained by girl's father halts his marriage to Josephine Frances Belden, aged 14, N 1, 19:4

HOLT (Dr), Emmett S—review of book, Food, Health and Growth, D 17, III, 15:1

HOLT, Hamilton—statement on League of Nations, on return to U S from Geneva, O 2, 10:2; lr replying to criticism of U Grant Jr of discourteous treatment of Americans in Europe, O 15, IX, 8:6; returns to U S from Sweden, where he studied method of handling Nobel fund for application to Wilson Foundation, O 27, 9:1

HOLT (Dr), L Emmet—speaks at Amer Child Welfare Assn convention, O 13, 8:1

HOLT, Winifred (later Mrs Rufus G Mather)—engagement to R G Mather, O 22, 30:1; will marry R G Mather at the Lighthouse; wedding gifts at her request will go to aid sightless, N 5, II, 1:5; turns wedding gift of $3,500 from her fiance over to Paris Lighthouse fund, N 11, 13:2; plan to raise $500,000 for Lighthouse endorsed by Pres Harding, N 14, 23:2; cash wedding gifts pouring in, N 15, 19:2; wedding gifts to go to Paris Lighthouse, N 16, 26:1; testifies at trial of Emily Southmayd will contest, N 16, 20:4; marriage; gifts for Paris Lighthouse fund pour in, N 17, 17:1; Pres Harding gives $100 to Paris Lighthouse, N 26, 22:2; will renew drive to raise $500,000 for Paris Lighthouse, D 3, I, Pt 2, 8:1; ill, D 9, 13:2; is elected Director of N Y Assn for the Blind, D 17, II, 3:2; makes new plea for Paris Lighthouse fund, D 17, II, 3:2; widens campaign for Paris Lighthouse, D 24, II, 5:2

HOLUB, Otton, see N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication.

HOLY Name Society—Celebrates golden anniversary in Washington, D C, O 9, 2:3; 50th anniversary celebrated in Bklyn, O 16, 18:3

HOLY Sepulchre, Order of—Bishop Manning will be made member and will get bit of true cross for work for Christian unity; statement by Archbishop Panteleimon, D 13, 13:2; Bishop Manning made Knight and presented with bit of true cross; 1st Amer so honored, D 16, 9:2; Pres Harding made member and gets bit of true cross, D 28, 19:7

HOLY War, see Moslems

HOLZDERBER, Chas P—expelled from N Y Stock Exchange for alleged violation of rules in making profits above proper commission, N 10, 19:8

HOLZHAUER (Mrs), Louise—sells property on High St, Newark, N 5, XI, 14:5

HOME Brew, see Prohibition

HOME Building Cost, see Housing Problems

HOME for French Working Girls, N Y C—A Rigny objects to touching up of his picture of Joan or Arc in Chapel, O 29, II, 1:4

HOME For Old Men and Aged Couples—50th anniversary celebrated, D 15, 22:3

HOME Ins Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, D 8, 26:2; increases capital stock, D 28, 28:2

HOME Management—Sp art by G MacAdam, O 29, IV, 8:1

HOME Ownership, see Housing Problems

HOME Rule, Municipal—Views of N Y S candidates for office asked by Citizens Union, O 4, 25:2; A E Smith says in Syracuse that he will restore it if he is elected, O 20, 4:3; Miller speaks in Buffalo and assails Dem plank, O 27, 1:7; Smith renews attack on Miller's Public Service Comm record, O 27, 19:3; Smith raises issue in Elmhurst speech, O 31, 2:2; Smith attacks Miller, N 1, 1:4; Dem Party platform; control of transit will be 1st move, N 12, 1:1; H L Doherty opposes home rule in regulation of public utilities, says better results are secured through State Comms, in address before Natl Assn of Ry and Utility Comrs in Detroit, N 17, 31:7; will be recommended in Gov-elect Smith's message to Legis, D 22, 1:1; Smith measure radical, D 30, 1:4
See also N Y C—Home Rule

HOME Title Ins Co—Christmas bonus to employes, D 23, 18:2

HOMEOPATHIC Day, see Hospitals—N Y C—Cumberland St

HOMER (Mme), Louis—appears in Il Trovatore in Chicago, D 3, VII, 4:2

HOMERIC (S S)—Passengers excited over radio rum-rioting story published by boat newspaper, N 10, 9:1; escapes a mine in Southampton, D 2, 1:2; arrives in U S; Capt Howarth confirms story that ship came near mines, D 8, 18:2

HOMES, see Better Homes Week; Building Operations; Housing Problem

HOMESTAKE Mining Co—Divd, O 6, 37:7; N 9, 26:6

HOMESTEAD Mining Co—Divd, N 10, 28:8

HOMEYER, Chas J—engaged to Julia Wolfer, D 29, 13:2

HOMICIDE Court, see N Y C—Courts

HOMICIDES, see Murders

HOMOLKA, Julius, see Interstate Camp Operating Co

HONAN Province, see China—Bandits

HONARN, Carl—commits suicide, D 11, 8:1

HONDURAS—Pres Harding receives message from Pres Gutierrez, first radio message from tropics, D 3, 3:4

HONEST Ballot Assn—Calls election cleanest in yrs, N 9, 4:1

HONEY, see Bees

HONEYWELL (Capt), A T, see Aeronautics—Races—Balloon

HONOLULU (S S), see City of Honolulu

HONOR Men, see N Y C—Charter

HONORS, see England—Titles and Honors; European War—Decorations and Honors

HOOCH Murder Bill, see Alcoholic Poisoning—Hooch Murder Bill

HOOKER, Elon H—speaks at conf held by Natl Civic Federation; discusses internatl debt, N 11, 3:5

HOONEY, Peter—held on homicide charge after car kills man, O 2, 12:1

HOOPER, Ben W—replies to criticism of R R Labor Bd's decision on "living wage" by what he terms "the new triumvirate of labor, Hearst, Gompers and Ford," N 2, 21:6; accuses ry unions of trying to kill rys to force Govt ownership, in address before Ill Bar Assn, D 3, 18:1; defends Labor Bd's rejection of maintenance of way employes' plea for time and a half for overtime and Sunday and holiday work, D 16, 19:4; denounces radical element in politics, in address before Western Ry Club in Chicago, D 19, 12:2

HOOVER (Sec) Herbert Clark:—
Addresses—Speech before Child Hygiene Assn, O 13, 8:1; says allied debts to U S can be repaid within a reasonable time and without undue strain, in speech in Toledo O, O 17, 1:1; reviews work of Harding Administration, cites reduction in Federal expenditures, in speech in Grand Rapids, Mich, O 18, 9:1; J M Cox speaks in Toledo and assails Hoover as evading issues, O 19, 3:5; French press comments on war debts, O 20, 12:2; ed, O 20, 16:2 speaks in Englewood for Sen Frelinghuysen's re-election; ascribes good times to Repub Party, N 4, 15:7; speaks at laying of cornerstone of Beth Israel Hospital, N 6, 12:2; says there is little likelihood of further reduction in army, in address in San Francisco, D 2, 2:3
See also Hoover—War Debts
Annual Report, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4
Belgium—Gold medal in recognition of services in war will be presented to him by Amb Cartier de Marchienne, O 29, 23:1; tribute from King Albert at opening of Brussels Univ Home, N 20, 19:4; appoints J M Howells to head rebuilding of Univ of Brussels with funds from Comm for Relief in Belgium, N 25, 8:1
Beth Israel Hospital—Speaks at laying of cornerstone, N 6, 12:2
Book, American Individualism, reviewed, D 17, III, 1:1
Brussels Univ, **see** Hoover (Sec), H C—Belgium
Business Conditions—Optimistic on 1923 prospects, cites gains in 1922, D 30, 15:8
Career, D 24, VIII, 2:4
Child Welfare—Retires as Pres of Amer Child Hygiene Assoc, address at annual convention, O 13, 8:1
Coal Strike—Sends Govt repr to Cleveland operators-miners conference; asks union and operator officials to suggest men to serve on Federal fact-finding comm, O 2, 21:1; details evils confronting coal industry in message to Amer Mining Congress, O 12, 21:2; suggestion for solving problem by storage plan in line with recommendations of United Mine Workers, O 30, 28:1; lr to Gov Miller assures "Peddler Pool" coal, praises work of N Y S Fuel Administrator Woodin, N 6, 2:2; urges stabilization of bituminous industry, in annual report to Congress, D 11, 19:2
Farmers—Pledges aid in address before Natl Council of Farmers' Co-operative Marketing Assns, D 16, 14:8
Gold—Predicts early exports of U S stocks, D 27, 1:4
Harding Administration—Reviews Administration in speech in Grand Rapids, Mich, O 18, 9:1
Health—Prevented by slight illness from addressing Amer Bankers Assn in N Y C; leaves for Washington, O 6, 8:4
Housing Problems—Comments on shortage of homes, O 29, IX, 1:5
Illness—Has indigestion, O 7, 16:3
Lumber—Tells Central Com on Lumber Standards need of standardization of industry, O 8, VIII, 1:7
Mexico—Economists of Mexican Govt condemn U S Commerce Dept report on economic conditions as false, D 9, 11:1
Peace Conference—Sp art by R S Baker on attitude toward economic reconstruction of Eur at peace conf, O 1, VIII, 4:1
Polish Gift—Receives blanket woven from human hair as expression of gratitude for his famine relief work, N 4, 28:2
Presidential Campaign of 1924—Interviewed in Cal; picks Pres Harding as candidate, D 2, 2:3
R R Rates—Readjustment of rates, including some increases, expected to be recommended in annual report to Cong, N 15, 1:7; ed, N 17, 16:2
Reorganization of Govt Depts—Recommendations in annual report of Commerce Dept submitted to Cong, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4; attends conference with Pres Harding, W F Brown and Cabinet members, D 14, 23:7; said to have agreed to changes proposed by W F Brown for Commerce Dept; attends conference, D 15, 3:6
Reparations—Premier Cuno asks that he head comm of U S business men for fixing of new basis of payment of war reparations, D 21, 1:8
Riegelman, H—Endorses him for N Y S Sen, N 6, 2:2
Russian Relief—Says Amer Relief Administration is feeding million and half Russian children, D 16, 2:2
Stratton (Dr), S W (head of Bur of Standards)—Comments on Dr Stratton's appointment as Pres of Mass Inst of Technology, O 12, 14:1
Tariff—Comments on effects of new law, in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4; says new law affects only 8% of Amer imports; statistics, sp art, D 17, VIII, 4:1; says new law will not cut imports, D 29, 6:2
Taxes—Urges exemption of Amer interests in foreign countries, engaged in expansion of Amer commerce, in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4
War Debts—Says allied debts to U S can be repaid within reasonable time and without undue strain, in address in Toledo, O, O 17, 1:1; ed, O 18, 18:1; J M Cox speaks in Toledo and assails Hoover as evading issues, O 19, 3:5; speech rouses French press; comment, O 20, 12:2; ed, O 20, 16:2; P F Brundage condemns statements, lr, O 21, 12:7; C Townley praises speech on payment of European debts to U S, N 1, 34:1; sp art by Prof E R A Seligman on justice of allied debt to U S, in reply to Hoover's speech, N 5, IX, 1:5; ed, N 5, II, 6:2; W C Lawton praises Seligman's reply, lr, N 7, 16:7; Seligman's analysis opposed by F C Walcott, lr, N 8, 14:7; R R Reed discusses Seligman's anlysis, lr, N 10, 16:7; Dr B M Anderson disputes statements, in address before Ariz Bankers Assn, N 12, 17:1; J Moody denounces statements, in address before Chicago Assn of Commerce, N 16, 40:3; L L Strauss replies to Seligman's criticism, sp art, N 19, VIII, 3:6; Prof M Pantaleont praises Seligman article, in behalf of Italy, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:5; lr from O Leonard, D 17, VIII, 8:1
Wireless Co Investment Traps—Name mentioned in Mrs E Thompson's stock deal case against Mr C H Sims, N 23, 12:3
Wireless Industry, Control of—Govt makes effort in Washington (D C) Court of Appeals toward placing Sec Hoover in control; brought about by Hoover's being forced to renew license of Inter-City Radio Co Inc, D 12, 23:3
HOOVER, Herbert Clark Jr—wireless message transmitted from home in Washington, D C, heard in Switzerland, D 22, 1:4
HOPKINS (Mrs), Agnes J—death, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:5
HOPKINS, Edwin—lr on reparations, O 9, 14:6
HOPKINS, Edwin Mortimer—Note—In Index of July-Sep, 1922, entries under his name should have been made under Hopkins, Ernest Martin
HOPKINS, Ernest Martin—Note—In previous Index, statements on limitation of college privileges were entered erroneously under Hopkins, Edwin Mortimer
statement that too many students are attending colleges throughout U S opposed by Dr F B Robinson, O 1, II, 5:6; ed comparing his view of college function with that of Dean Brown of Yale, O 3, 20:4; denounces criticism of N D Baker in Encyclopaedia Britannica, O 9, 14:3
HOPKINS, J A H—lr on a possible third party and difficulties of scheme for nominating independent aspirants for Pres, D 10, IX, 8:4
See also Com of Forty-Eight

HOPKINS (Mrs), Kate R—death, O 14, 13:6
HOPKINS, M H D, see Andre (Maj), J
HOPKINS, Richd J. see Ku Klux Klan—Kan, D 28
HOPKINS, Walter L, see Western Union Telegraph Co
HOPP, Julius—sues Tex Rickard and Radio Corp of America for accounting of profits, N 10, 14:1
HOPPE, Willie, see Sports—Billiards
HOPPER, Edw—etchings on view at exhibition of Bklyn Soc of Etchers, Bklyn Museum, D 24, IV, 12:1
HOPPER (Surrogate), J Blauvelt—sues R A Sibbald, Dem opponent for Surrogate, charging slander, O 19, 23:8
HOPPER, Jno J—urges extension of tax exemption on new housing construction, lr, D 26, 12:7
HOPPING, Spencer B—advertisement in N Y Times finds lost dog, D 6, 19:3
HOPSON (Mrs), Eleanor—commits suicide, N 23, 24:2
HORD, Jno Stryker—assumes post of Financial Adviser in Haiti, N 2, 19:3
HOREMANS, Edouard, see Sports—Billiards
HORN & Hardart Co—Leases bldg at 975-979 Eighth Av, D 22, 28:3
HORNADAY (Dr), Wm Temple—ed on warning to prevent extermination of wild life in South Africa, O 1, II, 4:4; statement on tapir at Bronx Zoological Gardens, O 13, 12:1
HORNBLOWER & Weeks—Thanksgiving bonus for employes, N 25, 18:6
HORNE (Sir), Robt Stevenson—rumor of threat to resign because of effect of Near East crisis on budget program, O 1, 1:6; mission to U S on war debts, O 4, 3:5; visit to U S to negotiate British debt abandoned because of political crisis, O 21, 3:5; sp art by P W Wilson, por, D 17, IV, p 2
HORNELL Electric Co—G W Olmstead, associated with E L Phillips & Co, takes option on controlling intrest, N 16, 26:3; E L Phillips buys controlling stock, N 21, 25:5
HORSEBACK Riding, see Accidents; Sports—Horseback Riding
HORSES:—
Breeding:—
French blooded horses being sent to U S, N 14, 13:5
Natl Remount Assn admitted to membership in Amer Olympic Assn, N 23, 27:2
Peter the Great is leading sire, D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:8
U S Remount Service reports progress, D 26, 16:2
Cruelty, see Animals, Cruelty to
Draft Horses—Have not been ousted by motor trucks, says G A Bell of U S Dept of Agriculture, O 6, 41:1
Racing:—
Aqueduct, ends, O 1, 27:1
Argentina—Carlos Pellegrini Stakes won by Rico, N 6, 19:4
Belmont Park—United Hunts Racing Assn meet, N 7, 21 2; N 8, 11:3
Betting—Only oral betting at Hawthorne track, O 3, 19:5; 2 arrests at Hawthorne track, O 4, 20:3; pari-mutuel betting falls off at Laurel as compared with last year, O 31, 13:4; pari-mutuel machine receipts drop in France, N 17, 20:5; Indiana bettors use machines at Dade Park track now included in Ky's boundaries, N 18, 3:3; J Hurley, blind newsdealer, arrested on charge of bookmaking, N 22, 8:3; J Morrow and H Fallow arrested on charge of bookmaking, D 22, 32:2; wagering with bookmakers is revived at Havana, D 27, 15:2; Detroit police to attempt to stop publication of betting odds, D 27, 30:1; Detroit Anti-Racing law upheld, D 28, 18:2
Book, Racing in America, review, N 12, III, 2:1
Bowie, entries, N 18, 12:5; opens, N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:1; N 21, 16:5; N 22, 24:4; N 23, 29:2; N 24, 21:2; N 25, 11:2; N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:1; N 28, 26:2; N 29, 15 4; N 30, 27:2; ends, D 1, 26:3
Chicago—Only oral betting at Hawthorne track, O 3, 19:5; 2 arrests for betting at Hawthorne track, O 4, 20:3; 100,000 persons visited Hawthorne track in 7 days, O 10, 18:6; Law and Order League wants meets at Hawthorne track stopped, O 14, 11:4
Cleveland—To build a modern half-mile racing plant, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:7
Comment on opening of Winter season, D 4, 23:3
Dade Park, N 9, 22:1; N 10, 22:3; N 11, 11:2; N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:2; N 14, 13:6; N 15, 15:6; N 16, 23:6; N 17, 20:6; N 18, 12:5; Indiana bettors use machines at track now included in Ky's boundaries, N 18, 3:3
Empire City—Opens; Tryster sets record for mile, O 17, 15:2; O 18, 15:2; O 19, 25:1; O 20, 15:2; O 21, 9:2; O 22, 27:3; O 24, 14:2; O 25, 16:2; O 26, 14:3; O 27, 20:1; O 28, 19:1; ends, O 29, 27:3; comment, O 30, 13:5
Endurance Test—Will start today, O 16, 17:5; starts, O 17, 15:4; O 18, 15:3; O 19, 25:3; O 20, 13:6; 9 horses finish 300-mile grind; winner will be announced today, O 21, 9:5; won by Vendetta, O 22, 27:8
England—Duke of York Handicap won by Soubriquet, O 8, 25:2; Light Dragon wins Cesarewitch Stakes, O 12, 23:3; Cambridgeshire Stakes won by Re-echo, O 26, 14:6; Autumn Cup won by Selene, N 11, 11:2; Derby Cup won by False Alarm, N 18, 12:5; November Handicap won by Torelore, N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:2; Lord Woolavington leads list of winning owners, D 17, I, Pt 2, 4:8
Exterminator; comment on purses he has won, N 13, 19:3
France—Guarisankar runs 4th in St Leger when substituted black sheep fails as mascot, O 14, 9:4; pari-mutuel machine receipts drop, N 17, 20:5; A K McComber leading Amer winner, D 15, 25:2
Gladiator drugged in his stall near Jamaica race course, O 10, 18:3
Grand Circuit:—
Lexington, O 3, 19:4; O 4, 20:4; Peter Manning and Nedda lower world's records, O 5, 21:2; O 6, 20:2; O 7, 12:6; comment, O 9, 13:4; O 13, 20:4; O 14, 11:3; O 15, 27:5
Will seek to replace Phila and Poughkeepsie on schedule, D 24, 18:8
Havana, D 1, 26:5; D 2, 10:2; D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:6; D 4, 22:2; D 6, 17:1; Chief Sponsor sets new record for mile, D 7, 24:5; D 9, 17:4; D 10, I, Pt 2, 3:2; D 11, 20:3; D 13, 26:3; D 14, 27:3; D 15, 25:3; D 16, 13:2; D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:7; D 18, 21:2; D 20, 16:4; D 21, 12 6; D 22, 19:4; D 23, 11:2; D 24, 17:7; D 25, 19:1; D 26, 17:2; D 27, 15:2; D 28, 15:4; D 29, 10:4; D 30, 11:4; D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:2
Havre de Grace, O 1, 27:5
Illinois—Bill to legalize horse racing being prepared, O 10, 19:3
Jamaica—Entries, O 2, 14:5; opens, O 3, 19:2; O 4, 20:2; O 5, 20:6; Cyclops breaks track record for 6 furlongs, O 6, 19:2; O 7, 12:4; Mad Hatter breaks track record for mile and quarter, O 8, 29:1; O 10, 18:2; O 11, 16:3; O 12, 23:4; O 13, 20:1; O 14, 11:1; ends, O 15, 27:1
Jefferson Park—Entries, N 30, 27:4; opens, D 1, 26:5; D 2, 10:1; D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:1; D 5, 22:3; D 6, 17:1; D 7, 24:6; D 8, 21:3; Jockey Corcoran thrown, D 9, 17:4; D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:6; D 12, 15:6; D 13, 26:2; D 14, 27:2; D 15, 25:2; D 16, 13:1; D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:8; rainstorm stops racing, D 19, 22:5; D 20, 16:3; D 21, 12:7; D 22, 19:3; D 23, 11:1; D 24,

HORSES:—Racing:—Jefferson Park: — (Continued)—
17:8; D 26, 17:1; D 27, 15:1; D 28, 15:3; D 29, 10:4; D 30, 11:3; D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:1
Jockey Club—W A Massey's license restored, N 10, 21:3
Ky Derby—Morvich's victory commemorated in souvenior issued by Ky Jockey Club, O 8, 29:7
Latonia, O 1, 27:5; O 3, 19:4; O 4, 20:3; O 5, 21:3; O 6, 20:4; O 7, 12:3; Jockey Jones injured in spill, O 7, 10:7; O 8, 29:2; O 10, 18:3; O 11, 16:6; O 12, 23:5; O 13, 20:2; O 14, 11:2; O 15, 27:4; O 17, 15:2; O 17, 15:3; O 18, 15:4; O 19, 25:2; O 20, 15:3; O 21, 9:3; Latonia Championship won by Rockminster, O 22, 27:1; comment on Rockminster's victory, O 23, 13:4; O 24, 14:3; O 25, 16:3; O 26, 14:1; O 27, 20:2; O 28, 19:2; O 29, 27:2; O 31, 13:5; N 1, 14:2; N 2, 16:3; N 3, 22:3; N 4, 11:4; Radio breaks Amer record for mile and a quarter, N 5, I, Pt 2, 3:1
Laurel, O 4, 20:3; O 5, 20:4; O 6, 20:5; O 7, 12:2; O 8, 29:2; O 10, 18:3; O 11, 16:4; O 12, 23:6; O 13, 20:2; O 14, 11:2; O 15, 27:3; O 18, 15:3; O 19, 25:2; O 20, 15:3; O 21, 9:5; O 22, 27:4; O 24, 14:3; O 25, 16:4; O 26, 14:2; O 27, 20:4; O 28, 19:3; Washington Handicap won by Oceanic, O 29, I, Pt 2, 27:1
Marlboro, Md, meet, N 14, 13:6; N 15, 15:6; N 16, 23:6; N 17, 20:6; N 18, 12:6
Mexico—$1,000,000 track planned for Tia Juana, O 26, 14:2
Morvich—Victory in Ky Derby commemorated in souvenir issued by Ky Jockey Club, O 8, 29:7; will be shipped to stud, N 28, 26:4
Names of horses; sp art by P Burnaugh, O 22, IV, 12:1
Nassau Driving Club, O 15, 27:5
Natl Trotting Assn—Officers elected; adopts resolution regarding deaths of J C Welty and M G Bulkeley, D 7, 25:2
New Orleans—Will open Jan 1; $288,000 in purses will be distributed, D 26, 16:4
Pimlico—Entries, O 31, 13:5; opens, N 1, 14:1; N 2, 16:2; Pimlico Futurity will be run in two sections and will be worth $80,000, N 3, 22:4; N 3, 22:2; N 4, 11:2; Blossom Time wins first section of Pimlico Futurity; Sally's Alley wins 2d section, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:8; comment on victory of Blossom Time and Sally's Alley, N 6, 19:4; Equity Handicap by Dominique, N 7, 21:1; Futurity Cup won by Martingale, N 8, 11:1; N 9, 22:1; N 10, 22:2; N 11, 11:1; ends, N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:1
Pinehurst, D 1, 26:4
Playfellow; Court of Appeals denies motion of J S Johnson to appeal case, N 29, 15:2
Records—Nedda lowers world's trotting record to 1:58¼; Peter Manning lowers world's record for trotters to 1:56¾, O 5, 21:2; The Senator sets world's records for three-heat race and for 3d heat by 2-year-olds, O 7, 12:6; comment, O 9, 13:4; comment on trotting records, O 30, 13:1; Radio breaks Amer record for mile and a quarter, N 5, I, Pt 2, 3:1
Rockminster wins Latonia Championship, O 22, 27:1; comment, O 23, 13:4
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:2
Sennings Park drops dead after workout, O 27, 20:2
Suits—J E Madden and J H Rossiter compromise in suit over Friar Rock, O 25, 16:3
Three-year-olds—Comment, O 2, 15:4
Tia Juana—New $1,000,000 plant to be constructed, O 12, 22:6; J A Bassity to control track, N 30, 27:3; D 1, 26:4; D 2, 10:2; D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:4; D 4, 22:3; meeting will be resumed today, D 6, 17:2; ban lifted, D 7, 24:6; races, D 8, 21:3; D 9, 17:5; D 10, I, Pt 2, 3:2; D 11, 20:4; D 13, 26:2; D 14, 27:2; D 15, 25:3; D 16, 13:1; D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:6; D 18, 21:3; D 20, 16:4; D 21, 12:5; D 22, 19:3; D 23, 11:3; D 24, 17:5; D 25, 19:3; D 26, 17:4; D 27, 15:1; D 28, 15:5; D 29, 10:5; D 30, 11:3; D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:4
Trotting—List of new 2:10 trotters for 1922, N 5, I, Pt 2, 5:1
Union Trotting Assn—Officers elected, N 30, 27:5
Westchester Racing Assn; sued by T B Hermes for damages for being kicked by colt, D 21, 2:5
Rescues—Horse rescued from Charles River after 36 hrs in water, D 1, 10:2
Sales:—
Argentine polo ponies will be sold today, O 11, 16:4; Argentine polo ponies, O 12, 23:2; comment, O 16, 17:4
Chinn, P T, buys 28 horses in England, D 21, 12:7
Macomber, A K, 40 thoroughbred mares Old Glory Sale, will start today, N 28, Gold Glory Sale, will start today, N 28, 26:3; N 29, 15:2; N 30, 27:4; D 1, 26:8; D 2, 10:3
Pocasset bought by P Fitzsimmons, D 26, 17:2
Shows:—
Natl Horse Show—will open tomorrow, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:7; N 13, 18:4; opens; F W Matthiessen's Sinbad wins 5-gaited saddle horse match race, N 14, 13:1; Beresford Challenge Cup won by Deceive, N 15, 15:1; W H Moore's Melanchthon wins $2,000 stake for single harness horses, N 16, 23:1; Bohemian Princess wins $2,000 stake for saddle horses, N 17, 20:1; Melanchthon wins Waldorf-Astoria Challenge Cup, N 18, 12:1; ends; Nancy Pansy wins $2,000 jump stake, N 19, I, Pt 2, 2:1; comment, N 20, 23:4
Piping Rock Horse Show will open tomorrow, O 4, 21:5; O 6, 20:5; O 7, 12:2; ends; Piping Rock Cup won by Janet Mackay's Cherokee Princess, O 8, 25:5
Westbury, L I—Natl Polo Pony Soc, O 4, 21:3

HORTH, Geo A—sentenced for forgery, N 10, 8:2

HORTICULTURAL Soc of N Y—Fall exhibition, N 10, 10:2; N 19, II, 3:1

HORTICULTURE—Results of experiments of I A Mitshourin, O 15, II, 1:2

HORTON, Arth J—says present price of residential properties in N Y C is not expected to fall, N 26, X, 1:2

HORTON (Dr), Geo—arrives from Smyrna with gold coins minted by Croesus, N 4, 28:2

HORWOOD (Sir), Wm—ill from poisoned candy sent to him at Scotland Yard, N 11, 1:3; N 12, 1:7; D 14, 3:2; N 14, 21:6; arrest promised by Sir W Childs, N 16, 8:1; inquiry proposed on method of official publicity following leak of confidential information on poisoning, N 22, 4:2; W C Bridgeman, British Home Secy, receives box of candy bearing same postmark as on box sent to Horwood, D 15, 1:5

HOSIERY—Mfrs and retailers plan to offset house-to-house canvass, O 8, II, 14:3; U S Consul at Sao Paulo, Brazil, says mfrs like Amer yarn and thread, O 9, 19:2

HOSPITALS:—
Amer Women's Hospitals—Gift for Near East sufferers, D 9, 3:6
Clinics, see Clinics
Color Schemes, see Hospitals—N Y C—Beth-Israel Hospital
Des Moines, Ia—Congregational Hospital refuses to surrender baby to adopted parents until bill contracted by mother is aid, N 22, 4:2
Dist of Columbia, see Minimum Wage
Fire losses for 1919 and 1921 recorded by Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters, N 26, X, 10:1

HOSPITALS:—(Continued)—
Military:—
Amer Legion's Attitude—Policies attacked by Veterans of Foreign Wars, N 17, 19:7
See also subhead Neglect and Cruelty Charges
Chelsea, **see** Hospitals—Military—Speeding Up of Work
Co-ordination of Work—Meeting of Federal Hospitalization Bds, N 15, 2:7
Neglect and Cruelty Charges—Jury acquits T J Luccie and H J Morgan of charge of assaulting N C Samson, in U S Veterans' Hospital 81, O 1, II, 2:2; management of Hospital 81 exonerated of charges of A B Rossdale in report of Dr G O Ireland, E H Jewett and M W Littleton, appointed by C R Forbes, O 10, 23:1; statements by Sen Calder and Dr Copeland, O 13, 3:5; O 13, 5:3; Calder speaks in New Rochelle and makes public lr from soldier to disprove statements by Copeland, O 14, 5:3; Col A A Sprague's report for Amer Legion criticises Govt's lack of achievement and comments on Brig Gen Sawyer's report, O 16, 31:1; Amer Legionaries demand resignation of Brig Gen Sawyer as Chairman of Federal Hospitalization Bd, charge responsibility of curtailing work of Veterans' Bur; Legion commends Col Forbes's efforts at completion of hospitals, O 20, 19:1; ed, O 20, 16:4; Sea View Hospital charged with cruelty in treatment of tuberculosis patients by Repr Rossdale; charges denied by Dr G Kremer, O 23, 18:1; Mayor Hylan says politics play part in Repr Rossdale's charge against Sea View, O 24, 20:2; Pres Harding refuses to oust Sawyer, O 25, 1:2; Comr Coler answers Repr Rossdale concerning Sea View, O 25, 32:1; T Scott killed by jump or fall over balustrade in Hospital No 81, the Bronx; neglect rumor denied, O 31, 6:2; M H Schneider, L Zymansky and B Goldstein sign affidavits accusing J Boyle, hospital attendant at Veterans' Hospital in Bronx with hurling patient T Scott to death; affidavits in hands of Repr Rossdale, N 7, 4:2; inquiry into death of T Scott asked by Repr Rossdale, N 9, 25:2; Col W Hayward receives lr from Repr Rossdale urging investigation of Scott's death, N 10, 7:2; Federal Grand Jury conducts investigations into death of veteran A Swertz, alleged to have been killed by inhuman treatment while patient in Public Health Service Hospital, Phila; J H Collins, Dr Wm Dobson, J G Schuey and nurses testify, D 7, 17:1; Sea View Hospital vindicated in report made to Comr of Public Welfare by N Y Tuberculosis Assn, Inc, following investigations, D 9, 24:2; discussed by Pres Harding with Cabinet members, D 16, 17:7
N Y C—A Glaser escapes from Bronx Hospital, D 20, 12:1
Speeding Up of Work—Col Forbes's efforts commended by Amer Legion, O 20, 19:1; Natl Commander of Amer Legion, A Owsley, will confer with Pres to speed erection of new hospitals in N Y C area, D 7, 19:3; urged in Day Forbes's annual report of Veterans' Bur to Congress, D 14, 24:1; urged by Amer Legion Hospitalization Com for Tupper Lake, Chelsea and other hospitals at meeting in N Y C; C W Wickersham reads statement, D 16, 6:3
Unification of Work—Federal Bd of Hospitalization and Bd of Consultation of Hospitalization meet to harmonize rehabilitation, N 15, 2:7
Mineola, L I—Public Education Assn gives The Vanity Fair of 1922 for benefit of Mineola Home, D 27, 17:3
Near East—E Gross asks for funds for Amer Women's Hospitals, lr, O 25, 18:7
N Y C:—
Beekman St—Marian Whidden returns as Supt after absence due to blackjacking by unknown man, O 19, 21:5; drive for funds denounced by Comr Coler who is answered by H S Cullman, O 22, 19:1; Coler raises ban on drive after conference with officials, O 24, 40:3
Bellevue—Nurses enrolled in Bellevue Medical College show high level of preliminary education, N 9, 33:1; orderly H Wright held for assault on 2 men, D 6, 6:1; names for abandoned children selected by Miss E A Hooper, D 20, 19:4; called fire trap by J Zanft; application made to Estimate Bd for new bldg, D 26, 7:2; B S Coler reports to Estimate Bd on poor housing conditions, D 27, 16:8
Beth Israel—Description and illus of bldg; will be tallest hospital in world, O 29, IX, 1:4; hospital authorities says utilization of color improves mental and physical conditions of patients; Supt L J Frank's views, O 29, VII, 11:1; cornerstone laid; N 6, 12:2
Broad St—Masonic ward opened, N 23, 21:5
Bronx Hospital—Plans and appropriation, O 1, X, 2:7; benefit concert by T Russo at Hippodrome, O 30, 11:2
Christmas—Dr Copeland appeals for fund for sick children, D 15, 21:8; celebrations, D 23, 9:6
Cumberland St Hospital, Bklyn—Homeopathic Day celebrated, O 4, 13:1
Fifth Ave Hospital—Sp art by R B Porter, N 19, IV, 10:1
Flower—Public ambulance service will be dropped, D 27, 5:5
Foot Diseases—Ground broken, D 18, 18:2
Hotel Hospital, **see** Hospitals—N Y C—Physicians' Medical Hotel Co
Italian Hospital—Telephone girl prevents spread of ammonia fumes, D 25, 1:5
Jewish Hospital—Annual meeting of Women's Auxiliary; Mrs T Roosevelt Sr, speaks, D 5, 19:4
Knickerbocker—Mortgage on property approved, O 24, 12:2
Mt Sinai—Organization buys Fifth Ave property, N 2, 33:1
M E Hospital—Ground broken for maternity pavilion, N 12, 22:2
N Y Hospital—Dr F C Banting treats case of diabetic coma successfully, D 6, 20:2
N Y Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital—Appeal by D A H Casey, lr, O 16, 14:7
N Y Skin and Cancer Hospital—Dr Bulkley retires from active work because of differences with staff on treatment of cancer; statement by Bd of Govs, D 6, 1:2; ed, Cancer and its treatment, D 7, 18:5; lr by Dr Bulkley on resignation as active worker, D 13, 20:7
Physicians' Medical Hotel Co—Buys plot at 103d St and Fifth Ave; will run hospital as hotel, N 11, 15:2; plans, N 19, X, 14:8; illus of bldg, N 26, X, 1:4
Police Dept—Comr Enright reports result of convass of force in favor of special institution, O 27, 36:3
Presbyterian Hospital, **see** Columbia Univ—College of Physicians and Surgeons
Rockefeller Inst for Medical Research—Anna Couche burned to death in oxygen chamber, N 18, 1:6
St Mark's Hospital—Dr B Jablons uses new serum for gangrene treatment, D 6, 20:2
Sea View Hospital—J Cunningham, 85 years old, escapes; is fed by police, D 27, 30:2
See also Hospitals—Military; United Hospital Fund
N Y S:—
Decrease in no of patients attributed to economic causes by Dr C H Johnson, Sec of State Bd of Charities, in summing up situation, D 3, IX, 14:1

HOSPITAL:—N Y S:—(Continued)—
Statistics—N Y S Sen H M Sage gives to convention of N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs compilation of figures showing institutional work being done in State's hospitals, O 15, II, 6:1
See also Hospital—Military
Newark Maternity Hospital buys property, N 5, XI, 14:5
Russia—Lr by J H Holmes on Catherine Hospital, Moscow, O 8, II, 6:5
Skillman, N J—relatives of F Genevensky want his death in State Village for Epileptics investigated, N 9, 25:1
Tallest in the World, see Hospitals—N Y C—Beth Israel

HOTCHKISS (Justice), Hy D—daughters contest will which left bulk of estate to Mrs Mabel H Roche, N 12, II, 1:2; will contest ends, N 14, 24:1

HOTCHKISS, Horace Leslie—marries May Johnson, O 27, 17:1

HOTCHKISS School of Lakeville, Conn—Wins for 2d time interscholastic trophy for highest entrance examination record at Harvard Univ, D 5, 32:5

HOTEL Assn of N Y—Annual meeting; officers elected, D 14, 28:7; urges centralized police control over taxicabs and that they be classified as to appearance and mechanical perfection, D 31, 14:5

HOTEL Exposition—Annual show, N 21, 7:1; N 25, 15:5

HOTEL Tax, see Taxation—France

HOTELS and Restaurants:—
Atlanta, Ga—J M Bowman will build Biltmore Hotel, N 12, X, 1:2
Atlantic City—F B Off buys Brighton Hotel from F Helmsley estate, D 24, 5:5; Hotel Stoess, Moulin Rouge and Bal Tabarin Cafés destroyed by fire, D 31, 1:4
Germany—Berlin Govt will tax hotels housing foreigners, O 14, 15:7; sp art by H N Denny on bar of Hotel Adlon, N 12, IV, 7:1
Japan—Sp art by Grace T Seton on new Imperial Hotel at Tokio, D 31, IV, 12:1
Mt Vernon, N Y—Plans for Bailey Park Hotel, O 1, X, 2:5
N Y C:—
Astor—Louis Wilde sues for $25,000 damages for burns, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:2
Bonds, **see** N Y United Hotels, Inc
Breslin—Fire in annex, N 15, 12:3
Claman—Statement by W J Moore, N 26, X, 1:8
Clarendon Hotel Annex in Bklyn burns, N 19, 16:3
Claridge; 13 men arrested in gambling raid, D 29, 16:1; prisoners freed, D 30, 6:2
Commodore—Wild beasts housed there for night for circus held for Hotel Men's Exposition, N 25, 15:5
Dash Inn—Dorothy West is unconscious from liquor, proprietors arrested; Magistrate Simms favors closing, O 23, 32:1
Dinty Moore's restaurant raided by prohibitionists, J Moore and waiter arrested, N 29, 7:1; Moore held in bail, N 30, 21:2; Moore acquitted, D 6, 21:6; raided again, liquor stock seized; Moore held in bail, D 10, 14:1; Moore discharged, D 11, 6:2; raided again and liquor stock seized, D 22, 4:3
Di Pratto's Italian Restaurant—Raid by dry agents, bottle of wine seized, 2 waiters arrested, O 31, 19:3
El Pezzo Restaurant raided by dry agents, A Santiolli summoned, N 6, 7:2
Empire—New bldg will be erected on site by Langham Hotel Co, N 12, X, 1:3
Florida House owner, J J Cryan, arrested for violating dry law, N 9, 21:7
Fort George Inn will be torn down for modern bldg, O 29, VIII, 9:2
Giolito's Cedar Garden raided by dry agents, champagne seized; owners arrested, O 20, 21:2
Grand Hotel sold to lessees, N 30, 34:4
Gypsyland—Raided, proprietor and waiters arrested, D 17, 14:1
Guffanti's Restaurant raided by prohibition agents, N 19, 1:5
Hermitage—Sold, O 28, 25:7; Mgr J C Hurley requests Rev O Haywood to leave following organization of Ku Klux Klan headquarters, N 25, 3:2; sold to heirs of C A Cowen, D 27, 30:4
Hospital Hotel, **see** Hospitals—N Y C—Physicians' Medical Hotel Co
Imperial, **see** Murphey (Mrs), Jennie S
Irving Hotel—Prince M Roudakow dispossessed after having notice of intention to leave, O 18, 7:1
Jerry Looney's Roadhouse raided by dry agents, liquor seized, O 22, 21:1
Knickerbocker Grill raided by prohibition agents, 2 waiters arrested, O 16, 19:1
Light House Cabaret raided by prohibition agents, N Arkins arrested, O 8, I, 17:2
McAlpin—L M Boomer withdraws as Managing Director, N 18, 3:4
Majestic lifts ban against dogs for Stubby, decorated by Gen Pershing, D 31, 16:7
Martinique—L M Boomer withdraws as Managing Director, N 18, 3:4
Milan Restaurant raided, owner summoned, N 12, 21:2
Monte Carlo—A Blandy arrested for having liquor in his possession, D 18, 19:6; raided, R W Chanler and J Kennedy arrested, D 25, 15:7
Montmartre Cabaret—K Kort arrested by police for using hip flask, released in bail, D 8, 1:4
Mouquin's Restaurant—L Mouquin appears before Grand Jury in connection with trouble with dry agents, N 3, 36:2
Nest, The, cabaret raided by detectives who are criticised by Magistrate for excessive bill for liquor, N 19, 1:5
Paradise Roof (formerly Reisenweber's)—Govt action to close restaurant will have another hearing, O 3, 1:2; Judge Manton orders it closed for 1 yr because of continued violation of prohibition law, O 12, 3:5; ed, O 13, 16:5; attys obtain stay from Judge J M Mayer, O 19, 14:1
Park View Restaurant—G S Judge arrested and held for assault while searching for prohibition evidence, O 14, 2:6; Federal investigation, O 15, 17:3
Plaza—E C Fogg is managing Director, F Sterry is Pres, O 29, II, 1:3
Ringside Cabaret raided by prohibition agents, 3 arrested, D 4, 19:4; L Schwartz and J Grant discharged for lack of sufficient evidence, D 8, 19:7
Roosevelt—Construction started, N 19, IX, 1:4
St George, Bklyn—Sold to Bing & Bing, N 19, X, 14:8
Shuffle Inn raided by prohibition agents; J Cooper arrested, O 16, 19:1
Soliciting of funds in lobbies barred by Hotel Assn, D 14, 28:7
Stage Door Inn—Mrs Sarah Allen tells how she came to found institution, D 24, VIII, 6:1
Statistics—Number of hotels, N 5, VIII, 7:3
Waldorf-Astoria—W A McCusker resigns as Asst Manager, O 1, 9:5
Warrington Hotel wins suit against Count E Zichy for loans and restaurant bill, O 15, II, 1:6
White Poodle raided by prohibition agents, liquor seized, owner arrested, O 18, 21:2
Women—N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs plans drive for Working Girls' Hotel, N 21, 30:5; N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs starts drive, D 3, II, 1:2; controversy among women of N Y C Federation as to whether funds should be used for new bldg or repairs to old, D 18, 11:1
Ye Olde Dutch Tavern raided by dry agents, N 11, 2:6

HOTELS:—(Continued)—
Newark, N J—Belvidere sold, D 13, 37:7
Ocean City, N J—Contract awarded for $500,000 hotel, D 14, 8:2
Oyster Bay, L I—Arlington Hotel destroyed by fire, N 3, 31: 1
Princeton, N J—Plans for new hotel, N 26, II, 16:2
Statistics—Number of hotels in large cities in U S, N . VIII, 7:3
Tipless, see Hotels—Washington
Washington, D C—Grace Dodge Hotel, tipless hotel, reports on yr's work; statement by Mary A Lindley, mgr, O 29, IX, 10:5; A G Pollock appears in D C Supreme Court to protect alleged right to sell tobacco in lobby of Grace Dodge Hotel for Women, N 11, 15:4
Women, see Hotels—N Y C—Women's Hotels, Washington, D C
HOUCK (U S Repr Mrs), Winnifred Mason—sworn in as member of Cong, N 21, 1:8
HOUGH (Judge), Chas Merrill—returns to U S from internatl conference in Brussels, brings translation of new marine rules adopted by 24 nations, N 19, II, 1:8
HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow—calls conference of Amer Ministers in Berlin to discuss Central European problems, O 14, 16:2; uses advertising to announce Thanksgiving reception at embassy, N 20, 13:5; Thanksgiving reception in Berlin, D 1, 22:3; gives luncheon in honor of Sen McCormick which is attended by Premier Cuno, D 2, 2:5; comes to Paris, D 5, 15:3; arrives in London, State Dept says his mission is on personal business, D 8, 2:6; D 9, 1:7; D 10, 1:6; returns to Berlin, D 18, 22:6
HOUGHTON (Rev Dr), Geo Clarke—celebrates 25th anniversary as rector of Little Ch Around the Corner, N 20, 9:2
HOUGHTON, Hy Edw—marries Eliz S O'Neill, N 30, 19:1
HOUGHTON Mifflin Co—Increases capital stock, 60 per cent stock divd may be distributed, D 13, 33:1
HOURWICH, Rebecca—interviewed by S Bent, sp art, D 10, IV, p 1; ed, The Governed half, D 10, II, 6:5
HOUSE (Col), Edw Mandell—advice to Clemenceau not to discuss League of Nations on visit to U S rejected, O 21, 2:4; congratulates A E Smith on election, N 11, 2:2; arranged tour of Clemenceau to U S, says F L Higginson, Jr, N 12, 22:2
HOUSE (Magistrate), Fredk B—announces policy of sending speeders to jail without fines, N 14, 23:3; says law to curtail pleasure cars on N Y C streets will be necessary, D 8, 1:2; ed, D 9, 12:5; sends 25 drivers to jail for violating traffic laws, D 14, 9:1; threatens to hold motorists without bail when arrested on homicide charge, D 19, 9:1
HOUSE, Jas Arth—view on payment of allied debt to U S, O 3, 7:5; addresses Trust Co Div of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 6, 8:4
HOUSE of Reprs, U S, see U S—Congress
HOUSE Wreckers—Mob turns hose on workers of Central House Wrecking Co when attempting to raze Bklyn house, N 8, 32:3
HOUSEKEEPER, W G—enlarges on Dr Langmuir's radiotron invention, sp art, O 8, VII, 4:6
HOUSES—Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn cites factors that buyers shoud insist on, N 26, II, 10:3
HOUSEWORK, see Women—Housework
HOUSING Problems:—
Amer Homes—Sp art by D Barber, O 15, X, 1:3
Amsterdam, Holland—Comparison of methods by C S Stein, N 5, X, 1:3
Austria — Bachelors warned they must marry or give up apartments, N 23, 22:2
Brazil—Govt plans to build 5,000 homes in Rio de Janeiro for Govt employes and laborers, D 17, X, 11:8
Central Eur—Govts aid citizens to establish homes on land expropriated by State from big landholders, N 26, X, 10:2
Children, see Rents—Children
Chile—Amer syndicate will construct modern dwellings on large scale, D 17, 6:8
England—Dearth of homes laid to Govt at conventions of Bldg Operatives, O 1, X, 2:3
Germany—Supervisory Com of Reichstag appropriates 3,000,000,000,000 marks to enable bldg assns and municipalities to complete projects now under construction, O 15, X, 10:2; fund established by Govt for construction has been used up without one house being built, by salaries which were paid with depreciated currency, O 23, 22:3; Amer client of S W Straus & Co buys brick house in city near Berlin for $99, on account of depressed German currency, N 5, II, 16:1; foreigners acquire 12% of houses at a sacrifice, D 10, 3:4; Prof Morgenroth reports congestion in Berlin, D 17, VII, 7:3
Govt Aid, see Housing Problems—Brazil
Home Building Cost—Figures compiled by Housing Div of U S Dept of Commerce, O 8, VIII, 1:2
Home Ownership—Sp art by A L Wells showing chart on number of people in N Y C and U S owning own homes, O 1, X, 2:1; urged by Vice Pres Coolidge, O 29, IX, 10:6; construction problems discussed by C Newell, N 12, X, 8:2; W M Greve discusses plan of Realty Associates to build model homes for workers in large groups, N 26, X, 1:1; plans for "Buy-Your-Own-Home" Exposition to be held in Bklyn next Spring, D 3, X, 1:2
See also Own-Your-Home Exposition
Insurance Co's Investments, see Housing Problems—N Y C
Lockwood Com Investigation—Appellate Div reverses lower court, rules that members of Stone Masons' Contracting Assn must stand trial on indictments charging unlawful combination to fix prices for laying foundations of bldgs, N 18, 19:3; Lockwood Com Investigation—S Untermyer calls emergency meeting to avert strike in bldg trades, N 27, 1:7; G G Norman, H Frayne, F C Conover and others testify at hearing; Untermyer suggests truce until Dec 31, when employers' contracts with independent workers expire, N 28, 1:1; ed, N 28, 20:4; arbitration plan accepted by all factions in bldg trade dispute, com will review entire case later, N 29, 19:8; N 30, 6:1; Untermyer charges Atty Gen Daugherty obstructed work, D 5, 5:1; final sessions will be resumed, disputes in bldg trades to be investigated, D 12, 32:2; M Schnaier and C Murphy testify on abuses by plumbers' unions; M Mullen admits shortage in accounts of Independent Bricklayers' Union; G B Dioguardi resigns as Chmn of Dist Council of Cement Workers' Union, at S Untermyer's request, D 13, 23:6; C G Norman says Masters' League of Cement Workers will refuse to sign agreement with 3 independent unions, if they join Internatl Union of Bricklayers, Helpers and Common Laborers, affiliated with A F of L; T P Clark and other witnesses oppose plan for legislation to regulate labor unions in N Y S by creation of State Trade Comm, D 14, 28:1; Untermyer urges State regulation of by-laws of labor unions, supervision of Stock Exchange and creation of State Trade Comm, at executive session, D 15, 7:2; com continues discussion of proposed legislative program, D 28, 36:4; report of com completed at executive meeting will be sent to Public Printer at Albany and will probably be submitted to Legislature early in Jan; Untermyer expects favorable action on proposed legislation, D 30, 15:7
See also Daugherty (Atty-Gen), H M Impeachment; Lockwood Com on Housing

HOUSING Problems:—(Continued)—
N Y C:—
Amer Institute of Architects' Com on Community Planning—Report by C S Stain compares methods to meet shortage with those adopted in Amsterdam, Holland, N 5, X, 1:3
College Students, **see** Intercollegiate Cosmopolitan Club
Insurance Co's Investments—Officers of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co discuss plans for continuation of loans and realty investments with bankers attending Amer Bankers Assn convention, O 7, 18:1
Musicians—M E Carp and 18 children are not desired as tenants in Brownsville neighborhood, D 21, 18:1
Playground Space—Sinking Fund Comm denies Education Dept's plea for space adjoining P S 19, Bklyn, to avoid dispossession of 200 persons living in homes on the property, N 17, 1:4
Tenement House Law—Note—In previous Index **see** Tenement House Law

Tenement House Law—8 landlords fined $20 to $40 for offenses, O 12, 1:2; health provisions of law explained by Comr Mann, O 15, X, 9:5
Tenements—Greater N Y Taxpayers' Assn says N Y C disregards tenement house laws and sets bad example to tenants, in maintenance of city-owned tenements in Bklyn, D 31, X, 1:4
Owners' Occupancy Rights, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
Primitive Homes—Earl-- dwellings compared with modern homes, O 22, X, 12:3
Questionnaire on Conditions in U S and Canada—Shortage shown in replies to queries sent to real estate bds in 184 cities, by Information and Research Bur of Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds, D 17, IX, 1:4
Russia—All-Russian Central Executive Com conflicts with Moscow Soiet on use of dwelling houses in Moscow, N 26, X, 10:6
Shortage—Is ended, says Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds in discussing conditions in various parts of U S, O 14, 7:2; Sec Hoover estimates shortage at 1,000,000 homes, O 29, IX, 1:5
Standardized Homes—W M Grave discusses plan of Realty Associates to build model homes for workers, in large groups, N 26, X, 1:1; popularity in Sweden, D 10, X, 1:3
Sweden—Standardized dwellings prove popular, D 10, X, 1:3
Tax Exemptions—N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds protests against increased exemptions in N Y S, as unfair to taxpayers, N 19, IX, 1:1; extension of law urged by J J Hopper, lr, D 26, 12:7
Women, see Hotels—N Y C—Women
See also Apartments; Building Operations; Own-Your-Home Movement; Rents

HOUSMAN (A A), & Co—Warrant sworn out for J H Havens, charging him with embezzlement of $122,000, N 7, 1:4; discontinues odd-lot business, will accept no orders for less than 100 shares of stock, except for cash, D 23, 18:2

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edw—comment on poems, in London Book Talk, N 12, III, 12:1; R Le Gallienne reviews book, Last Poems, por, D 3, III, 2:1; lrs, D 10, IX, 8:7; D 12, 18:8

HOUSTON (Col), Tillinghast—presides at convention of Veterans of Foreign Wars, N 17, 19:7

HOUSTON Belt & Terminal R R—Strike, **see** specific headings under Railroads—Strike

HOUSTON, Fible & Co—Fails; liabilities; suspension announced on N Y Stock Exch, D 19, 1:3; D 21, 25:2; D 29, 6:1

HOUSTON Oil Co—Earnings, N 11, 20:2

HOVEY, Lewis E, see Shoe Trade—Libel Suit

HOWARD, Chas P, see Internatl Typographical Union of No Amer

HOWARD (Commander), Douglas L, see Sports—Athletics—Annapolis Naval Academy

HOWARD, Edgar—elected to Cong, N 9, 2:3; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

HOWARD, Francis—assassinated in Mexico, D 30, 15:7

HOWARD, Geo Bronson—commits suicide, N 21, 21:4

HOWARD, Jas Raley—calls meeting of business interests in Chicago, to urge aid for farmers, O 25, 30:1; urges freer immigration laws in address to N Y S Farm Bur Federation, N 23, 10:1

HOWARD, Jno C—will marry Ora Carew, D 12, 19:4

HOWARD, Jno J—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

HOWARD (Mrs), Margt—share of her $37,000 estate is claimed for her pet dogs, O 31, 8:1; ed, N 1, 18:5; estate accounting, N 19, II, 1:7

HOWARD, Mrs Paul—breaks foot on S S Seydlitz when thrown against stanchion in storm, D 15, 4:6

HOWARD, Thos—contest over estate brings out charge that he was H Cohen, O 18, 21:7

HOWART (Capt), F B, see Homeric (S S)

HOWARTH (Mrs), Marjorie—tells of experiences in crossing Andes Mts, O 22, II, 1:1

HOWE, E W—ed on statements in his publication on election results, D 31, II, 4:4

HOWE, Edw—receives Italian war decoration, Cavalier of Order of Crown, O 10, 12:7

HOWE (Dr), Jas E—speaks at opening of N Y C headquarters of Hoboes' Union, O 16, 21:2

HOWE, Lucian H—will, N 22, 43:2

HOWE, P P—biography of W Hazlitt discussed in London Book Talk, N 5, III, 14:1

HOWE, Saml—death, D 27, 17:4

HOWE, Stanley H—defends 1st place on ballot for R McC Marsh, N 6, 2:4

HOWELL, Clark—appointed by Pres Harding to serve on fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry, O 11, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:4

HOWELL, Robt Beecher—fight for Senatorship from Neb, O 28, 15:1; campaign issues; A C Townley urges his election, O 29, II, 1:1; elected to Sen, N 8, 1:2; N 8, 3:3; N 9, 1:5; N 9, 3:5; personality and por, sp art, N 12, IX, p 1; ed, A Nebraska idea, N 13, 14:2; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 1:1; statement on Sen program and ry rates, N 26, IX, 1:7

HOWELLS, Jno Mead—appointed by Sec Hoover to rebuild Univ of Brussels with funds from Comm for Relief in Belgium, N 25, 8:1; wins first prize in Chicago Tribune's competition for design for new $7,000,000 bldg, D 3, 6:5

HOWLAND, Irving H—engaged to Dorothy E Westervelt, D 30, 13:4

HOWLAND, Jas L—death, D 1, 17:4

HOXIE, C A—invents device whereby human speech and all sounds are recorded on moving-picture film for broadcasting; device used for first time by Cabinet members in Washington for broadcasting Christmas messages, D 25, 13:1

HOYT, Albert F—lr on water-power development in N Y S, D 5, 18:7

HOYT, Rosina E—estate, O 26, 34:7

HOZMAN, Abr—arrested on charge of jostling girl, D 18, 14:3

HSIUNG, L T—lr on L N Wing On, Chinese student, N 26, IX, 8:1

HSUAN Tung (deposed Emperor of China)—weds Princess Kuo Chin-si, D 3, 8:3; honeymoon trip, D 4, 6:1; Princess Kuo Chin-si receives many presents, D 5, 4:4

HSU Shuh-chen (Gen)—establishes independent military govt at Yenping, Province of Fukien, and says he will fight for unification of China, O 9, 3:2

HSU Tsung-Chi, see China—Civil War

HUASTECA Petroleum Co—Develops Juan Felipe oil field in Mexico, O 31, 24:2

HUBBARD, Edw W—found guilty of grand larceny, O 21, 21:4

HUBBARD (Mrs), F W—statement on British elections, O 19, 6:5

HUBBARD, Jno J—resigns from N Y C Public Service Com to take up private practice as accountant, N 12, II, 1:4

HUBBARD (Dr), S Dana—discusses inaccuracies of suicide record of N Y C Examiner's Office and high rate among physicians in address to Soc of Medical Jurisprudence, N 14, 40:3; charges answered by Dr C Norris, N 15, 23:1

HUBBELL, Lindley Williams—lr on new poetry movement, O 31, 14:7

HUBBELL (Lt), Reginald W—engaged to Sybil A Fletcher, D 30, 13:4

HUBER, Godfrey J—marries Helen D Hitch at sea; W J Bryan gives bride away, N 28, 18:3

HUBERMAN, Bronislaw—arrives in U S, N 1, 7:1

See also Music—Concerts and Recitals

HUBNER, Jno—sued for separation, D 13, 23:6

HUCK (Mrs), Winnifred Mason—elected to House of Reprs, N 9, 1:5; comments on Alice Paul's statement on defeat of women candidates, N 11, 2:5; states policy in Armistice Day speech; wants war only by direct vote of people, N 12, 3:2; reports having been elected without any expenditure, N 16, 4:3; advocates 19th amendment to U S Constitution for plebiscite on war, in speech at N Y Town Hall, D 24, 15:2

HUDDLESTON (U S Repr), Geo—issues call for conf of progressives and radicals of all political parties; plans; text of call, N 19, 1:1; offers resolution at meeting of progressive Sens and Reprs, D 2, 2:1; statement on Repr Lineberger's attack on Congressional members who had signed invitation for amnesty meeting in memory of R F Magon, D 12, 23:2

See also Political Parties (for comments on and progress of call for new party)

HUDNUT, Richd, Inc—Govt files equity on charge of violating Sherman Anti-Trust law by maintaining resale prices of toilet articles, N 9, 13:1

HUDSON, Grant M (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

HUDSON, Jas A—death, D 18, 17:5

HUDSON, W H—ed, on his personality, O 22, II, 6:5

HUDSON & Manhattan Ry—Earnings, O 21, 23:1; Oct report, N 21, 22:6; Nov report, D 20, 29:5

HUDSON Motor Co—Report for yr, N 9, 30:3, divd, D 12, 26:2; prices reduced, D 12, 29:5; profits for yr, D 28, 24:3

HUDSON River Bridge—Sp art on Castleton bridge under construction at Albany, O 29, VIII, 3:1; bill will be introduced in N Y Legislature for erection of bridge at Poughkeepsie, D 14, 16:2

See also N Y C—Bridges—North River

HUDSON River Tunnel—Shields for driving set up, O 15, II, 7:3; ready for boring, O 25, 1:4; start delayed, O 26, 13:1; boring started, O 27, 9:1; first ring of tube is in place, N 12, II, 1:4; H Kuhlman announces that organized labor will make effort to put union conditions into effect among workers, N 13, 13:1; C M Holland denies statement of H Kuhlman of Compressed Air Workers' Union that men employed on work are not insured under compensation law, N 14, 33:1; N J House com authorizes bond issue, N 16, 11:2; com appointed to negotiate for tunnel approaches and plazas in Manhattan, N 26, X, 1:7; caisson launched, D 6, 19:1; sp art by S Bent on method of construction, D 10, IX, 4:1; Borough Pres J Miller submits plan to Estimate Board for wide plaza at Varick St exit; E H Richards resigns as counsel for N J in work of construction, D 17, II, 2:1; third series of bonds to finance N J share of N Y-N J vehicular tunnel offered, D 20, 26:2; annual report of N Y Vehicular Tunnel Comm for N Y S Legislature gives location and value of land acquired, D 24, IX, 1:8; largest steel caisson ever used will be put in place, D 24, VIII, 12:3

HUDSON Trust Co—Stockholders approve increase in capital stock, N 29, 22:2

HUDSON Tubes, see Hudson & Manhattan R R

HUDSON Valley Federated Chamber of Commerce—Plans extension campaign for Dec, N 19, II, 3:1

HUDSPETH, Robt S—resigns as Dem Natl Committeeman for N J, D 2, 26:3

HUEBER, Leroy, see Prohibition—False Labels, D 22

HUERTA, Adolfo de la—many expressions of approval of agreement with N Y bankers on natl debt; declines nation-wide subscription offered, O 2, 8:3

HUGGINS, Miller, see Sports—Baseball—N Y A L C

HUGGINS, Willetta (deaf and blind girl)—distinguishes color through smell, and sound through feeling, says Prof R H Gault, N 21, 9:2

HUGHES, Berwyn T, see Seeley, R

HUGHES (Sec), Chas Evans:—

Addresses—Speaks in Boston for re-election of Sen Lodge; defends foreign policies; text; O 31, 1:1; ed, Sec Hughes explains, O 31, 14:1; speaks in West Hoboken in behalf of Sen Frelinghuysen; text; acclaims Repub tariff; French press comments on statements on Turkey; garbled version of speech, N 1, 3:4; speaks at Cooper Union, N Y C; urges re-election of Gov Miller; asks support for Sen Calder, N 2, 1:1; attack by Josephus Daniels, N 2, 4:4; criticised by Dr Rechad, Turk, and by Paris press; London press comment; N 2, 5:2, 3; ed, Sec Hughes on Mexican recognition, N 2, 18:3; ed, Nervousness in Paris, N 3, 16:3; speaks in Cleveland at political meeting for Repr Fess; defends Amer policies, N 5, 3:3; opens Central Amer Conf, D 5, 21:8; ed, D 6, 18:2; discusses foreign policy of U S in speech to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 1:7; French press criticism, D 31, 1:7; Senators' comments, D 31, 2:2; ed, America in the world, D 31, II, 4:1

Amer Refugees from Europe—Lr to Comr Coler on plans for return of the destitute, N 28, 6:6

Anglo-Japanese Alliance—Discusses it in address before Amer Historical Soc in which he tells of Amer readiness to take part in plan to adjust Euro tangle, D 30, 2:5

Armament Limitation, **see** Hughes (Sec), C E—Central Amer Conference

Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf—Discusses it in speech in Boston, O 31, 4:4; message from Japanese delegates on anniversary, reply, N 14, 1:2; discusses it in address at meeting of Amer Historical Soc in which he tells of Amer readiness to take part in plan to settle Euro tangle, D 30, 2:6

See also Hughes (Sec), C E—War, Rules of

Armenia—Receives lr from V Cardashian, who says that Amer Govt is responsible for murder of 200,000, N 29, 2:3

Brazil—Signs contract with Brazilian Amb for 2-yr naval mission from U S, N 7, 10:3; personnel of special naval mission: explains object, D 7, 14:2

Career, D 24, VIII, 2:1

Central Amer Conference for Limitation of Armament—Calls it for Dec 4 in Washington, O 24, 16:8; ed, O 25, 18:2; plan arouses French interest, O 26, 17:3; named as delegate by Pres Harding, N 24, 6:2; addresses opening session, D 5, 21:8 ed, D 6, 18:2

Commercial Arbitration Law—Text of treaty covering foreign cases, which he is reported to favor, N 22, 36:1

HUGHES (Sec), Chas Evans:—(Continued)—
Consular and Diplomatic Service—Indorses Repr Rogers's bill for reorganization of service, with salary readjustments, N 20, 24:1
Dardanelles, **see** Hughes—Near East
Diplomatic Service—Endorses Rogers bill for bettering service in testimony before House Foreign Affairs Com, D 12, 8:3
Elections, **see** Hughes (Sec), C E—Addresses
Fess (Repr), S D—Speaks in Cleveland for candidacy, N 5, 3:3
Foreign Policy—Discusses it in speech to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 1:7; garbled reports of speech cause adverse criticism in French press, D 31, 1:7; ed, D 31, II, 4:1
German Reparations—Outlines policy of U S in speech to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 1:7; comment by U S Sens, D 31, 2:2
Isle of Pines—Asks action on treaty with Cuba, D 7, 7:3; ed, D 9, 12:4
Italy—Message from Mussolini on collaboration between Italy and U S, N 1, 1:2; message to Mussolini felicitating him on assumption of office, N 4, 3:2
Japan—Discusses Anglo-Japanese alliance in speech to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 2:6
League of Nations—Discusses League in speech in Boston, D 31, 4:2; said to favor permanent court in his speech in Boston, N 1, 1:1; felicitated by Woman's Pro-League Council, N 2, 4:6; heads special sub-com of Governing Bd of Pan-Amer Congr to be held in Santiago and amends proposal for Amer League of Nations, D 8, 26:1
Lodge (U S Sen), H C—Speaks in Boston for Lodge's re-election; defends foreign policies, O 31, 1:1; ed, O 31, 14:1; former Sec Daniels attacks address, N 2, 4:4
See also Hughes (Sec)—Addresses (for comments on speech)
Longuet, J—Instructs Consul Gen in Paris to vise passport, O 16, 11:5
Mexico—Representations on effect of suit by Oliver Co, attaching Mexican funds, conveyed through Gov Miller, causes attachment writ to be vacated, O 29, 8:1; discusses Amer attitude, in speech in Boston, O 31, 4:4; ed, Sec Hughes on Mexican recognition, N 2, 18:3; wires Gov Neff of Tex that Mexican nationals in Breckenridge must be protected, N 17, 7:1; eds, N 18, 14:3; N 20, 16:2
Miller (Gov), N—Urges Miller's re-election in address at Cooper Union, N Y C, N 2, 1:2
Morgan, J P, confers with him, D 14, 1:4
Near East—Cable from Bishop J Cannon demands U S action, O 1, 1:7; text of reply to Bishop Cannon, O 3, 1:7; policy defended by Harding, O 4, 1:7; ed, Our moral influence, O 4, 22:4; Cannon replies to answer by Hughes, says civilization is disgraced, O 16, 3:3; lr to Repr Rogers on Amer Govt's attitude, O 31, 4:6; discusses Amer policy in speech in Boston, O 31, 1:1; ed, O 31, 14:1; French press comment on statements; garbled version of speech, N 1, 3:4; reply to invitation to peace conf given out in full; summary of subjects interesting U S; Bishop Cannon thanks Hughes, N 1, 6:2; former Sec Daniels attacks address, N 2, 4:4; criticised by Dr Rechad, Turk, and by Paris press; London press comment, N 2, 5:2; ed, Nervousness in Paris, N 3, 16:3; Dr Rechad replies to 5 points of Amer reply to invitation to attend peace conf, N 6, 4:2; will oppose control by Turks of Dardanelles, N 8, 17:5; Turks resent terms of note; text not published in U S, N 13, 2:5; Washington disclaims note, N 14, 2:5; ed on note to Allies, N 14, 18:4; ed on Amer participation at conf, N 20, 16:3; H Morgenthau speaks in N Y C and suggests that Hughes go to Lausanne, D 2, 6:2; cable from Bishops Manning and Gailor on possible expulsion of Patriarchate from Constantinople; Church Peace Union asks for full Amer representation at Lausanne conf, D 16, 2:2, 5
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf (for Amer proposals and comments)
Oil Trade—Attacked by H Morgenthau for policy in Palestine, N 29, 2:4; Govt denies Morgenthau's charge; Morgenthau repeats charge, N 30, 2:3; attack by Mayor Hylan in Chicago address, D 10, 1:1
See also Hughes (Sec)—Near East
Pan-Amer Conf in Santiago—Discusses plans with special com, N 28, 2:5; heads special sub-com of governing bd and amends proposal for Amer League of Nations, D 8, 26:1; formally invited by Chilean Govt, D 28, 36:3
Rumanian Debt to U S—Protest against proposed flotation of new loan brought mission to U S to discuss adjustment, satisfactory arrangement expected, N 12, 7:1
Tariff—Acclaims it in speech at West Hoboken, N 1, 3:1
Turkey, **see** Hughes (Sec)—Near East
War Debts—Discusses policy of U S in speech to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 1:7
War Rules of—Invites Dutch Govt to take part in conf of Internatl Comm of Jurists to discuss amendments to rules considered at armament conf in Washington, N 29, 19:7; Dutch accept invitation, D 1, 3:4

HUGHES, Edw H—Summer home burns, N 14, 20:2

HUGHES, Phyllis, see Hughes, V A

HUGHES, Vincent Anthony—marries Phyllis Hughes, O 11, 19:1

HUGHES (Premier) Wm Morris—speaks in London; fears fate of Washington conf treaties, N 29, 9:1; mobbed and stabbed at election in Melbourne, D 4, 3:5; re-elected, returns, D 17, 1:2; D 18, 23:2; D 20, 3:2; D 28, 3:4; ed, D 30, 12:3

HULBERT, E D—ill, D 20, 19:4

HULBERT, Murray—opens Harlem Speedway to automobiles, O 13, 19:3; refuses to sit as member of Charter Revision Com appointed by Gov Miller, N 18, 10:2; greets G Clemenceau upon arrival in N Y C, N 19, 2:3; says city will fight in courts against shipping cos seeking to break contracts for new municipal piers at Staten Is, N 25, 16:1

HULICK, Wm Hy, Jr—marries Aline K Tiedemann, N 17, 17:1

HULL, Cordell—statement in reply to charge by Chairman Adams of Repub Natl Com that number of Dem Sens who had voted for Tariff bill were appealing for re-election on this issue, O 10, 7:2; attacks Pres Harding on plea for Repub Cong, O 17, 2:6; statement on published charges against ex-Gov Beekman, Repub candidate for Sen in R I, O 22, 5:4; campaign statement; says A E Smith will win in N Y S for Gov, O 30, 4:1; ed on prophecies, O 31, 14:2; election forecast, N 5, II, 1:8; formal pre-election statement, N 6, 3:4; statement on election results, N 8, 5:5; says election results shows attitude against Ship Subsidy bill, N 11, 2:7; statement on election results, N 15, 2:5; predicts defeat of Ship Subsidy bill, N 20, 19:1; lr from H C Pell, Jr, in which he attributes Dem election victories to middle-class vote, D 18, 12:2

HULL, Hy—lr on the passing of the gallery, N 12, VIII, 1:7

HULL, W E—elected to Cong, N 9, 2:3; reply to N Y Times' query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

HULLINGER, Edwin H—ed on article in The Fortnightly on the Red Army, N 26, II, 6:1

HUMANITE, L', see Paris Matin

HUMANN, Gussie, see Garbe, H

HUMBLE Oil & Refining Co—R S Sterling elected Chmn of Directors' Bd, W S Farish made Pres, O 25, 29:4; 75% stock divd, D 19, 28:2; readjustment of capital stock, D 21, 19:4

HUME (Mrs), Jno Floyd, Mabel F—receives French Govt's Academic Palm in recognition of war services, O 29, 30:1

HUME-WILLIAMS (Sir), Ellis Wm—made Baronet, N 11, 15:4

HUMOR—Ed on children's humor, O 2, 16:4

HUMORISTS—Ed, Humorists as campaigners, O 28, 12:4; ed on Will Rogers's comments on election, N 13, 14:5

HUMPHREY (U S Repr), A R—sworn in as member of Cong, N 21, 1:8

HUMPHREY (Judge), Burt J—chosen judge of high school essays without his knowledge, D 28, 6:3

HUMPHREY, J M—announces that L V R R will continue to be responsible for property despite decision of U S Supreme Court on Kohler act, D 12, 29:2

HUMPHREY, Margt P—estate, N 7, 24:1

HUMPHREYS (Mrs)—home in Dudlin raided by Free State troops in search of irregular leaders; De Valera escapes from house; Gen O'Malley slain, N 5, 1:2

HUMPHREYS, Wm—tells plans for royal reception to A E Smith when he arrives at Albany, N 15, 2:1

HUMPHREYS Oil Co—75% stock divd, N 22, 32:2; divd, D 4, 30:5

HUNDINGTON, E Howard—lr on Gen S W Kearny, N 26, IX, 8:3

HUNDRED Neediest Cases, see Charity

HUNEKER, Jas Gibbons—sheaf of lrs to be published in Scribner's, O 1, VII, 4:2; reproduction of his lrs to a child, O 15, VIII, 4:2; review of Steeplejack lrs, por, O 22, III, 1:1

HUNGARY:—

Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Hungary

Boundaries—Awards by Interallied Boundary Comm under peace treaty terms, N 13, 14:7

Fascisti—Organized, O 22, II, 7:4; govt seeks to suppress movement because it is believed to be monarchist, N 14, 6:2

Foodstuffs, **see** Foodstuffs—Hungary

Foreigners—Registered to save supplies and trade for citizens, O 5, 36:2; high prices considered violation of Peace Treaty by Allied Council of Ambs which protests to govt, N 11, 3:2

Industries—H Stinnes buys Liptak Iron Works, O 8, II, 3:2

Italy, Relations with—Report of discovery of secret military convention between Italian and Hungarian Fascisti for mutual military aid in event of war with Jugoslavia, D 24, 14:6

Jews, **see** Jews—Hungary

Labor, **see** Labor—Hungary

Monarchists—Clash with Socialist Deputies in Natl Assembly during celebration of centenary of S Petofi, D 24, 7:3

Newspapers, **see** Newspapers—Hungary

Political Parties—Christian Unity Party may be split by anti-Semitism, O 22, II, 7:4

Poverty—Poor mother offers to trade infant for goose, N 6, 17:2

Railroads, **see** Railroads—Hungary

Royalists—Back Crown Prince Otto's claim to throne, O 4, 23:3

Rumania, Relations with—Sp art by F Minnigerode on Hungary's hate, N 12, IV, 5:2; lrs, N 26, IX, 8:7

HUNGER Strikes—Mrs. L C Britton, sued for divorce, goes on hunger strike to win back husband, N 22, 10:1

See also Britton, L C; Ireland—Civil War—Prisoners

HUNGERFORD, Edw—discussed ry problem in England, D 25, 25:3

HUNT (Dr), Adelaide—death, O 25, 12:3

HUNT, Geo Halsey—scholastic leader of class of 1924 at Brown Univ, O 8, 30:2

HUNT, Geo W P—probably elected Gov of Ariz, N 8, 1:4; slated to speak at conf of progressives, N 27, 10:2; may send repr to conf called by La Follette; La Follette denies that conf has third party aim, N 28, 22:4; denies third-party talk, N 29, 5:3

HUNT (Prof), H R—discusses birth rate among college graduates, in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:3

HUNT, Hy T—made counsel of com to investigate broadcasting for Natl Radio Chamber of Commerce, O 15, II, 2:3; will practice law in N Y C, O 22, II, 1:7

HUNT, Jas, see Ireland—Outrages—Sligo Co

HUNT, Sarah G H—will, D 16, 29:1

HUNT, Thos—biography written by his son Thos, reviewed by Margt Chanler Aldrich, D 17, III, 20:2

"HUNT of Unicorn," see Art—Sales—Tapestries

HUNTER, Gertrude G, see Heller, P E

HUNTER (Col), Sam, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

HUNTER College—Rostand's The Faraway Princess acted by the Pipers, D 6, 3:2; lr on need of support by N Y City, D 7, 18:8; city files suit in State Supreme Court opposing high salaries for faculty, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:4; E Swann appointed trustee, D 30, 6:5

HUNTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Game Laws; Sports; Trapping

HUNTINGTON, Clarence W, see Virginia R R

HUNTINGTON, G R—explains divd of Minneapolis, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie Ry, D 17, II, 13:2

HUNTINGTON, Hy E—creates trust fund for maintenance of public library of Oneonta, N Y, O 24, 8:2

HUNTLEY (Marquess)—sells ancient castle Aboyne, Scotland, to one-time counter clerk, O 27, 1:5

HUNYADI Janos Corp, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

HUPP Motor Car Corp—Com divd, O 7, 25:6

HURD (Mrs), Dorothy Campbell, see Sports—Golf

HURD, Mary, see Lawrence, G E, Jr

HURD, Richd M—lr on Germany and payment of reparations, D 28, 16:7; answered by M Most, D 30, 12:7

HURDMAN, Fredk—buys White Plains property, O 24, 34:3

HURDY-Gurdy, see Hand Organs

HURLEY, Jno, see Horses—Racing—Betting

HURLEY, Timothy—heirs receive $169,140 from J Dunstan in settlement of suit for accounting of interest in Jack's Restaurant, N 24, 8:1; estate, N 24, 23:2

HURLEY (Judge), Timothy D—starts campaign against easy divorce in Chicago, N 28, 13:2

HURLEY, Wm—slain, N 5, 21:1; N 6, 16:2

HURLEY Machine Co—10 per cent stock divd, D 13, 33:1

HUROK, S—plans a big musical and dancing combination to include opera stars and Anna Pavlowa's dancers, D 21, 18:2

HURRICANES—Aquitania battles seas 50 ft high, O 1, 1:2; S S Paris escapes storm, O 2, 21:3; E L Jones describes trip of S S Aquitania, O 8, VII, 13:1

HUSBAND (Comr), Wm Walter—reported to favor modification of immigration law to admit aliens to meet industrial needs, D 18, 32:1

HUSBANDS' Rights, see Assn of Brothers Under the Skin; Moving Pictures—Brothers Under the Skin

HUSLETON, Wm W—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, O 31, 1:5

HUSSEIN, King of the Hedjaz—offers refuge in Mecca to Sultan Mohammed, N 18, 1:7; statements by Prince Lotfallah, N 30, 2:4; ed, Pan-Arabia (on statement by Prince Lotfallah), D 1, 16:5

HUSSEIN, Hilmi Bey—assassinated in Constantinople; was no Socialist, Turkish Socialists say, N 26, II, 5:2

HUSSEY, Levi—wins verdict against D W C Flanagan for work in promoting and financing construction of Cape Cod Canal, O 27, 36:2

HUSTERT, Carl, see Scheidermann, P

HUSTON (Col), Tillinghast L—predicts passage of soldiers' bonus, D 18, 16:8; message to Pres Harding on bonus, D 19, 12:3
See also Sports—Baseball—N Y A L C

HUTCHESON (Mrs), Adele S—death, N 9, 19:4

HUTCHESON, Ernest, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

HUTCHINS, Chas Hy—death, N 15, 19:4

HUTCHINS, Clara, see Phillips (Mrs), Clara

HUTCHINS, Robt Maynard—elected Sec of Yale Univ; career, D 10, 20:3

HUTCHINS:, Stilson—will set aside, O 28, 30:3

HUTCHINSON, Arth Stuart Menteth—Ed, Banking for women (on book, This Freedom), O 4, 22:5; Anne Seward, in sp art, disputes ideas in This Freedom, O 15, IX, 2:6; ed on career of Mrs F B Gilbreth, engineer, O 21, 12:5; ed on Mrs Harriet Well's reply to Literary Digest on women-home-career question, N 10, 16:5; Rev Dr P S Grant bases sermon on novel, This Freedom, D 14, 14:2

HUTT, Hy W—opposes repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition law and modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:5

HUTTON (Rev), Jno A—lr on A Tardieu's statement on future war with Germany, N 5, II, 6:7

HUTTON, W E, & Co—Employes offered Fleischmann Co stock, D 22, 23:2

HUYLER'S—Sued for $100,000 by 3 Knauth brothers and J A Machedo because cashier drew gun to force double payment of check, O 17, 22:2

HYAMS (Capt), Walter—entertains Lord and Lady Mountbatten at luncheon, N 23, 22:3

HYATT, Ann, see Physical Culture Show

HYATT, Anna Vaughan, see Joan of Arc

HYDE (Mrs), Annie F—will, N 18, 15:3, 21:4

HYDE, Carolyn, see Woodin, W H, Jr

HYDROAUTOMAT (automatic water pump)—Sp art on T G Allen's invention, N 12, IX, 2:7

HYDROGEN—Cheap process of manufacture perfected by German chemist, D 1, 2:3

HYDROPHOBIA, see Rabies

HYGIENE—Discussed by Dr J Sundwall in speech to Amer Students' Health Assn, D 27, 6:3

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno Francis:—
Addresses—Speaks at dinner of Business Men's Citizens' Com; sees transit peace, O 8, 5:1; speaks in Hotel Commodore, N Y C; endorses J P O'Brien for Surrogate, O 17, 22:1; speaks at Audubon Hall, N Y C, and urges voters to vote against Miller; speaks in Bklyn and comes out for Smith, O 27, 19:6; urges Harlem residents to vote against foes of his mo or bus plan, in speech at Wadleigh High School, O 29, 14:3; speaks in Bklyn; attacks Miller 5c fare pledge; mentioned Smith once in address, N 2, 1:2; speaks in Bklyn for Smith, N 4, 2:5; leaves for Chicago to address Cook Co Real Estate Bd, D 9, 1:6; addresses Cook Co Real Estate Bd in Chicago; attacks Harding Administration, Sec Hughes and others, D 10, 1:1; ed, Cities and "wealth lords," D 11, 16:4; speaks at unveiling of traffic tower on 5th Ave, D 19, 1:4
Appointments—Effect of elections on patronage at his disposal; many posts to be filled, N 9, 4:1; rumors, D 19, 1:2; names G P Nicholson as Asst Corp Counsel, D 28, 6:4; delegation asks appointment of Agnes M Craig as City Magistrate, D 29, 15:7; names F A Wallis Comr of Correction, F Swann trustee of Hunter College, D 30, 6:5
Automobile Drivers—Rebukes motor truck driver who narrowly missed him, D 5, 21:7; ed, The protesting pedestrian, D 6, 18:3
Automobiles—Ed, The protesting pedestrian, D 6, 18:3
Bank Tax—Sen Kellogg reads lr on effects of court decision in N Y C, in Sen speech urging action on bill to permit States to tax natl banks the same as other banks, D 23, 18:5
Budget—Presides at Estimate Bd hearing, O 4, 10:1; moves to rescind Bd of Estimates grant of increased salaries for city officials, O 20, 1:3; calls attention to high salaries received by certain men in Education Bd and Pres of College of City of N Y when he justifies higher salaries for City comrs in 1923 budget, O 21, 1:5; ed, O 23, 14:4; defends increase and attacks Citizens Union, and W J Schieffelin for supplying retail druggists with liquor, O 25, 14:1; defends increase at public hearing by Estimate Bd, O 26, 19:1; discusses motor bus operation, at final hearing on tentative budget, O 27, 36:3; statement on adoption of budget, N 1, 1:6; defends increases, N 2, 4:1; ed, N 4, 16:2; tells Estimate Bd he won't be forced into voting funds illegally for College of City of N Y, D 9, 18:3; expresses willingness to go to jail rather than deprive day laborers of wages to reduce budget because of Court of Appeals decision on bank stock tax, at Estimate Bd meeting, D 16, 18:3; ed, D 16, 14:3; mandamus asked to compel Estimate Bd to restore salary appropriations for professors in City College, D 31, 17:1
Chicago Trip—D 9, 1:6; D 10, 1:1; D 11, 16:4 (ed); D 11, 1:3; returns to N Y C, D 13, 11:4
Christmas celebration, D 26, 15:8
Cities—Plans league to fight against corporations and internatl bankers in Presidential election, D 10, 1:1; speaks in Chicago, D 10, 1:1; ed, Cities and "wealth lords", D 11, 16:4
Citizens' Union—Denounces attacks against 1923 budget and assails W J Schieffelin, O 25, 14:1
Coal Situation—Authorized by Estimate Bd to appoint com to investigate working and living conditions of Berwind-White Coal Co's mines in Pa, O 14, 13:4; appoints Comr Hirshfield to head com to investigate working and living conditions of Berwind-White Coal Co's mines, O 25, 1:7; asks conference with Administrator Woodin to discuss Bklyn shortage, N 29, 19:4; lr from Administrator Woodin on anthracite shortage in Bklyn, lr calls for conference, N 30, 16:1; statement warns public against anthracite shortage; advises uses of substitutes and bituminous with anthracite, D 4, 1:3; lr from Administrator Woodin indicates that N Y C's allotment of anthracite may be increased from time to time by Coal Operators' Com in Phila, D 5, 1:5; ed, D 5, 18:4; says Mayor's Com of Women accepts Wyoming Valley Coal Co's offer of coal for distribution among poor, D 23, 5:2
See also Coal Strike—Pa (for investigation of conditions in mines)
College of City of N Y, **see** Hylan (Mayor), J F—Budget
Disabled Soldiers—Says politics plays part in Repr Rossdale's charge of ill-treatment of tuberculosis patients at Sea View Hospital, O 24, 20:2; proclaims Forget-me-not Day, N 2, 20:2; N Y Tuberculosis Assn Inc reports on investigations made into conditions at Sea View Hospital, D 9, 24:2
Drescher, H C, **see** Hylan (Mayor)—Elections
Education Bd, **see** Hylan (Mayor), J F—Budget

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno Francis: — (Continued)—
Elections and Registration—Confers with Dr Copeland, who then accepts nomination for Sen, O 3, 4:2; pledges support to Dem State ticket, O 4, 25:7; endorses J P O'Brien for Surrogate, O 17, 22:1; attacks A S Gilbert's inquiry on registration frauds, O 27, 6:1; lr from H C Drescher who rebukes him for lr to his wife endorsing W B Carswell for Judge and signed "sincerely yours"; Drescher asks who pays for stationery, O 31, 1:6; replies to R H Woody who had criticised Hylan's lr endorsing Carswell, O 31, 19:7; ed on Drescher's rebuke and Hylan's reply, N 1, 18:5; reply to Drescher, lr, N 1, 21:4; Woody replies to Hylan, N 1, 22:5; lr to Comr Enright on frauds. N 6, 2:4; urges election of Dr Copeland, N 6, 2:7; lr from Mrs Gannon to Hylan who asked her to vote for Carswell; Mrs Gannon's own son is candidate for same office, N 7, 3:6; statement by Gov Miller on lr to Enright; comments on Miller's 'r to Banton and assails A S Gilbert, N 7, 1:2, 8; statement on results, N 8, 5:5; comments on arrival in Chicago, N 15, 2:1
See also Hylan—Gubernatorial Campaign; Hylan—Transit
Estimate Bd Meetings—Splits gavel when Coney Is property owners riot at hearing on proposal to cut new streets, O 7, 17:8
See also Hvlan—Budget
Firemen—Oppose salary increases, at hearing before Bd of Estimate; says firemen sleep too much, O 12, 9:1
Forget-Me-Not Day, **see** Hylan—Disabled Soldiers
Gas Rates—Backs J P O'Brien for Surrogate and refers to fights for lower gas rates, O 17, 22:1; ed on appeal for election of Judges who favored lower rates, O 26, 16:4
Grand Central Terminal Zone—Praises proposal of Borough Pres Miller for elevated drive at East End in order to relieve traffic congestion, D 21, 16:3
Gubernatorial Campaign—Will support A E Smith, O 2, 1:3; ed, O 2, 16:1; pledges support to Dem ticket, O 4, 25:7; may take stump, O 6, 2:5; endorses Smith, in lr to Hearst, O 12, 2:4; will speak 3 times for Smith, O 20, 6:1; city employes get order to vote for Smith for fear that Miller's election will oust Hylan, O 21, 4:2; ed, Voting for Smith to save Hylan, O 23, 14:1; attacks A S Gilbert's registration inquiry as move to aid Miller, O 27, 6:1; speaks in N Y and Bklyn; says lobby rules at Albany, O 27, 19:6; urges defeat of Miller and attacks Transit Comm, O 30, 3:5; speaks in Bklyn for Smith, N 4, 2:5; speaks from same platform in Bklyn as A E Smith; names Smith only once in address, N 2, 1:2; speaks in Bklyn; mentions Smith's name twice, N 4, 2:5; asks people to defeat Miller and wipe out Transit Comm, N 4, 3:5; urges defeat of Miller to prevent purchase of "flat-wheeled surface cars," N 5, 17:1; tribute by C F Murphy, N 8, 6:3; lr to Mayor Schwab of Buffalo, N 12, 8:1
Hearst, W R, praised, O 12, 2:4
Home Rule—Telegram to Mayor Schwab of Buffalo; says election results endorse his campaign, N 12, 8:1
Housing Problem—Delays eviction of tenants from Bklyn houses which are to be razed to provide a school playground, O 6, 1:7
Jews—Lr to A Lehman, Pres of Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, O 16, 15:3
Ku Klux Klan—Telegraphs Comr Enright to fight it, N 24, 1:6; second order to Enright; upheld by D Hirshfield and Amer Civil Liberties Union, N 25, 3:3, 5; klan defended in lr signed Fair Play asking him to investigate K of C, N 26, 20:2; says he will push fight, N 27, 1:3; Rev Dr O Haywood who is organizing klan in N Y C says he will call on him; lauded by Amer Unity League, N 28, 23:1, 2; upheld in resolution adopted by Bd of Aldermen, N 29, 1:6; upheld by Rev C S Field of Dallas, Tex, N 29, 2:4; Aldermen who passed resolution pledging support receive unsigned statement comparing him to Haman of the Bible, D 2, 14:2; Imperial Wizard Evans says klan speakers will come to N Y C to answer challenge, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:1; assailed by Rev R O Fife, who says Middle West merchants will boycott N Y C, D 5, 3:2; confers with Judge Mancuso and orders Police Dept to turn over list of 800 names to Dist Atty Banton for Grand Jury action, D 6, 1:4; attacks it in address in Chicago, D 10, 6:5; assails it in lr sent to every member of Dec Grand Juries, D 12, 3:3; reiterates views on return from Chicago; comments on masked klansman in Washington Ave Bap Ch, D 13, 3:2; eds, D 13, 20:5; D 14, 20:6; Col Felder, Chairman of N Y Com of Amer Unity League, calls on him, D 20, 11:1; writes Pres Harding denouncing Klan propaganda and demanding that Col B Mayfield's Weekly be suppressed because of attacks, D 21, 1:4; commends Gov J M Parker for fight against Klan, D 24, 2:2
Markets Department—Receives lr from Dist Atty J E Ruston charging Comr Hirshfield with using investigation for political purposes, O 7, 6:2; lr from Hirshfield answering Ruston's charges, O 9, 6:3
Mellon (Sec), A W—attacked in address before Cook Co Real Estate Bd in Chicago, D 10, 1:1
Motor Buses—Directs that appeal from Justice Mullan's injunction, forcing discontinuance of all city lines, be filed, O 5, 25:1; ed, O 6, 22:2; Gov Miller refuses to call special legislative session to act on emergency measures, says Estimate Bd can act by co-operating with Transit Comm, O 10, 1:7; rejects Miller's advice, says Estimate Bd will issue no more franchises to private operators, O 11, 12:2; McAneny says Transit Comm will approve any temporary franchises which Estimate Bd may grant for operation of municipal bus lines, says Hylan alone is responsible if service is discontinued, O 12, 8:1; condemns McAneny's suggestion for franchises to bus operators, hints Fifth Av Coach Co would seek monopoly if plan were adopted; will pay $10 to defray cost of injunction issued by Judge Cropsey against operation of municipal buses, O 14, 8:2, 3; comments on friendliness of Transit Comm at Estimate Bd hearing, O 17, 21:8; comments on testimony revealing graft by city officials disclosed at Transit Comm inquiry, O 21, 1:6; comments on testimony given at Transit Comm hearing, defends J P Sinnott's right to conduct insurance business; McAneny replies, O 22, 1:5; ed, Buses for Tammany, O 23, 14:1; ed, O 26, 16:1; says Legislature has prevented city from making money on operation, at hearing on budget, O 27, 36:3; attacks Shearn for conduct of investigation, O 28, 14:1; urges Harlem residents to vote against foes of his bus system in Legislature, in speech at Wadleigh High School, O 29, 14:3; system denounced by C J Shearn, O 30, 17:4; calls Shearn's inquiry a farce, O 31, 19:7; attempts to discredit L Riedl's testimony before Transit Comm on graft by declaring it a political move by McAneny; Shearn replies, N 1, 4:2; commends Comr Whalen for attack on Shearn, N 3, 1:6; Gov Miller charges Smith-Hylan plan to scrap car lines, N 4, 1:8; urges defeat of Gov Miller and elimination of Transit Comm to assure

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno Francis:—Motor Buses:—(Continued)—
municipal buses, repeats attack on McAneny, N 4, 3:5; ed, N 4, 12:5; R R Conklin and C S Turner testify on efforts to interest him in plan of N Y Motor Bus Corp, at Transit Comm inquiry, N 16, 21:1; H B Weaver, J J Watson Jr and W Crompton testify before Transit Comm that plan submitted in 1918 for city operation of motor buses was rejected, N 17, 19:1; J Dunningham, representing Community Councils of N Y C, urges Hylan to disregard injunction against operation of municipal buses in Long Is, says emergency exists, D 30, 4:6
Murphy, C F, says he is greatest Mayor that N Y ever had, O 8, 5:1
Navy Day proclamation, O 27, 10:2
Newspapers—Renews attack, O 12, 2:4
Patronage, **see** Hylan—Appointments
Political Parties—Hints at third party in statement in Chicago, N 15, 2:1; says there will be third party movement unless men like Sen H W Johnson or Hearst are nominated, N 27, 1:3; tells Cook Co Real Estate Bd, Chicago, that 3d party is certain if reactionaries prevail, D 10, 1:1
See also Hylan (Mayor)—Presidential Campaign of 1924
Politics (Personal)—Once tried to join Republican Party, says H C Atwood, N 4, 3:6
See also Hylan—Elections
Port of N Y—A E Smith still holds out against policy, N 2, 1:2
Presidential Campaign of 1924—Named by D Hirshfield as logical candidate, N 19, 3:4; Chicago Daily News tells of proposed Hearst-Hylan-Thompson union to back Hearst, N 22, 1:2; comment by Smith and Hirshfield, N 23, 16:2; leaves Chicago; plans nation-wide cities bloc to fight against corps and internatl bankers in election; predicts nomination of men like Hearst, Johnson or Wanamaker, D 9, 1:6; adds G Pinchot to Presidency list, in address in Chicago, D 10, 1:1
Prohibition—Accuses W J Schieffelin of supplying retail druggists with liquor, O 25, 14:1; instructs police to strictly enforce laws at New Year's Eve celebrations, D 30, 1:2
Salaries, **see** Hylan—Budget
Schieffelin, W J—Attacks Schieffelin for attacks of Citizens Union against 1923 budget and accuses him of selling liquor to retail druggists, O 25, 14:1
Schools—Proclamation inviting visitors, O 10, 44:3; tells United Parents' Assn that number of part-time pupils is not great, O 14, 2:8; construction plan assailed by Sen Meyer, O 16, 11:1; criticises proposal of Dr Ettinger to amend city charter so as to expedite building, D 5, 40:3; explains future program to Estimate Bd, claims building record, D 7, 20:2; charged by Public Education Assn with delaying bldg, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:3; praises report of G T Ryan on part-time crisis; hints at Gary-Rockefeller control of system, D 28, 19:6; answered by Ettinger on part-time crisis, D 29, 6:1; ed, D 29, 12:4
Smith, A, E, **see** Hylan (Mayor)—Gubernatorial Campaign
Staten Is Tunnel—Miller, in Staten Is speech, hits tunnel plan, N 5, 1:7
Tariff—Condemns new law, in speech before Cook Co Real Estate Bd in Chicago, D 10, 1:1
Transit—Discusses plans with Comr McAneny at Estimate Bd hearing on proposed crosstown subway in Bklyn, O 3, 25:8; eds, O 4, 22:3; O 6, 22:2; takes credit for reorganization of I R T Co to himself and Estimate Bd, O 10, 2:6; ed, O 10, 20:2; appeals for political aid in coming election at Estimate Bd hearing on Comr Whalen's application for appropriation for trackless trolleys in Staten Is; members of Transit Comm regard claim for reorganization of I R T Co as humorous, O 11, 12: 2, 3; ed, O 11, 18:4; disputes transit plans with McAneny at Estimate Bd hearing, O 17, 1:4; ed, O 18, 18:3 accuses Transit Comm of obstructing transit relief, in denial of charges made by McAneny, O 18, 29:2;McAneny denies charge that Transit Comm plan will increase fares, likens Mayor to a parrot; Hylan replies, O 23, 3:1; denounces McAneny, Transit Comm and traction-controlled press at public hearing on 1923 budget; McAneny replies, O 26, 19:1; McAneny defends acts and plans of Transit Comm, calls Hylan's abuse an increasing disgrace, O 28, 16:1; speaks at Wadleigh High School and attacks Transit Bd, O 29, 14:3; McAneny says Hylan has obstructed every plan for relief, in reviewing conditions in N Y C for past 2 yrs, O 29, 25:1; attacks Comm's unification program; refers to G McAneny's "false statements" and to C J Shearn's "picayune so-called disclosures", O 30, 3:5; Harkness denies charge that Transit Comm plans to have N Y C guarantee interest on private bonds, O 30, 17:5; charges R H Woody with connection with "traction ring", in campaign lr; accuses Harkness, Shearn and McAneny with political propaganda, predicts fare increase, O 31, 19:7; McAneny says attacks on Transit Comm are waning, N 1, 23:1; speaks in Bklyn and attacks Miller's 5c fare pledge, N 2, 1:2; policy attacked by Gov Miller who speaks in Bklyn, N 2, 3:1; Miller charges Smith-Hylan plan to scrap car lines, N 4, 1:8; asks people to defeat Miller and wipe out Transit Comm, N 4, 3:5; issues 2 statements; one urging defeat of Miller and other attacking dual subway contracts; reply by G McAneny, N 5, 17:1; opens new trackless trolley line in Staten Is, N 5, 23:1; ed on estimate of burden to tax-payers from dual subway contracts, N 7, 16:4; says Miller traction plan is now dead, in election statement, N 8, 5:5; criticises Transit Comm's plan for cross-town subway in Bklyn; Comr Harkness replies, suggests adjustment through conferences, N 10, 1:4; ed on expectation that Transit Comm will be abolished during next State administration, N 11, 12:1; predicts harmony with Gov-elect Smith on traction problems, N 14, 21:4; proposes new subway under 3rd Ave to replace elevated ry which he hopes to scrap, in address at luncheon by Fifth Ave Assn in connection with unveiling of traffic tower, D 19, 1:4
See also Hylan—Motor Buses; N Y C—Transit—Hylan Plan
Tribute by H Sloyan, D 27, 16:6
Vacation—Goes to Chicago, may go to Pacific Coast, N 14, 21:4; arrives at Chicago; comments on news of day, N 15, 2:1; arrives at French Lick, N 24, 4:4; returns to N Y from French Lick, N 27, 1:3
Wanamaker, J, Death—Tribute, D 13, 12:5; attends funeral, D 15, 19:1
Woody, R H, **see** Hylan (Mayor)—Elections

HYMANS, Paul—challenged to duel by Minister of Colonies Franck because of altercation over question of making Ghent Univ a Flemish institution, D 20, 1:7

HYNES, J H—will sail for U S after 13 mos in Russia; tells of suffering in Odessa and says Russian Trade Corp has huge stock of luxuries which can be bought, D 13, 13:1

HYNES (Lt), Thos V—death, O 31, 1:4; funeral plans, N 28, 21:6; funeral, N 30, 19:5

HYNICKA, Rud K, see Cincinnati, O

HYPNOTISM—Mexican father shoots hypnotist when he fails to revive son, O 12, 19:3

IAKOVENKO (People's Commissaire of Agriculture), see Russia—Famine
IBN Saud—activities in Arabia mentioned in ed, Pan-Arabia, D 1, 16:5
ICE—Maine law prohibits use in drinks in public places, D 6, 21:6
ICE Service Co, Inc—Bonds sold, N 25, 20:5
ICEBERGS—S S Zeeland sights big berg, N 21, 2:3
ICELAND—Municipal elections, N 26, II, 5:2
IDAHO:—
Elections—Returns, N 8, p 1; 8, 5:5; statement by I H Nash on election of C C Moore as Gov, N 10, 2:5
IDAHO Power Co—Pf divd, O 17, 32:8
IDE (Admiral)—hints at British-Amer-Japanese naval treaty action if France and Italy fail to ratify, D 26, 1:7
IGNATIEFF (Count)—identity revealed after he aids poor woman while driving a taxi cab in Paris, O 28, 3:4; interest in way exiled Russian aristocrats earn living in Paris, N 2, 25:3
ILIADOR, Russian Monk (Sergius Michailov Truvanov)—will sail for U S, N 15, 3:6; arrives in N Y C with his family; intends to join Baptist Ch, D 1, 19:3; sp art by E Rand on life and career and plans in U S, D 3, VIII, 5:4; attends services at Russian Cathedral of St Nicholas in N Y for consecration of Rev T Pashkovsky as Bishop for Chicago, D 11, 8:1; U S Customs officials seize for duty jeweled objects said to have been given by Czar, D 29, 14:3
ILLEGAL Collection of Taxes, see Income Tax—Refunds for Illegal Collections
ILLICIT Stills:—
Ala—G Dickey and young brothers arrested for running still near Pine Valley, D 13, 23:7
Crawford, N Y—Still found in farmhouse; E Haag arrested, O 3, 1:2
Forest Hills, L I—J Gasmara arrested following raid on abandoned farmhouse, N 14, 21:6
Hollis, L I—Garage raided, 4 arrested, O 20, 21:2
Ky—R E Duff, prohibition agent, killed in Menifee Co, aid of Federal troops asked against moonshiners, D 10, 1:2; D Treadway, member of gang seeking to avenge Duff, is killed by outlaws who hold off posse, D 11, 1:3; dry agents organize campaign against Ballard gang of moonshiners, D 12, 9:2; prohibition agents will concentrate 500 agents with 2 bombing planes and machine guns to run down moonshine gangs, D 13, 7:3; Sec Weeks refuses to send troops, D 14, 23:6; B Ballard, leader of moonshiners, and G Cole, prohibition agent, killed, D 16, 1:2; Ballard gang rounded up when chief is captured, D 17, 3:4
N J—Explosion at 85 Halsey St, Newark, reveals 7 stills in operation, D 17, 14:3; 3-deck still seized in Orange, D 21, 5:3
N Y C—Still found in house in Bklyn; A Levine arrested, O 1, 22:1; J Gertz and L Fish, milk dealers, arrested in Bklyn, O 2, 5:1; Justices Kernochan, Edwards and Moss hold that landlord cannot be held responsible for unsanitary conditions of rooms in tenements where tenants make practice of distilling liquor and gives suspended sentence to Salvin Realty Co, O 6, 14:1; G Danilidis arrested following fire caused by explosion in his home, O 12, 21:5; still explodes in ship of Barney Auto Supply Co, O 13, 3:3; 10 stills, 4 working, seized in garage at 59 Spring St, O 22, 21:1; I Bailey, negro, arrested, N 3, 36:4; Adam Hasenay, arrested, N 7, 1:4; H Ruffin, employe of N Y C Street Cleaning Dept, sentenced to prison, N 16, 21:4; still explodes in W 113th St tenement, N 20, 14:2
Springfield, Mass—Co-operative moonshine distillery in fortified tenement wiped out by police, 4 persons summoned, N 23, 23:5
Tenn—Drunken pig leads revenue agents to moonshine still near Johnson City, N 7, 8:3
West Orange, N J—2 Chinese arrested, 2 stills and whisky seized in laundry, N 7, 8:2
W C T U meeting in N Y C shown how to make hooch by prohibition agent, D 5, 1:6
See also Prohibition—Home Brew
ILLINOIS:—
Constitution—Ed on coming election for acceptance or rejection of new Constitution, D 11, 16:2; rejected by voters; clause on State income tax and limit on Chicago legislators unpopular, D 13, 7:4; ed, Too much at a time, D 14, 20:5; lr by Garet Garrett on printing of summary by N Y Times and not by Chicago newspapers, D 27, 16:6
Elections—Results, N 9, 3:2; N 9, p 2; Sheriff Thaxton elected Treas of Williamson Co, N 9, 5:3; results favor soldiers' bonus, N 13, 8:1; House of Reprs Elections Com holds that A J Sabath is entitled to seat, following contest by J Gartenstein, D 21, 4:4
Income Tax, see Income Tax—Ill
Schools, see Education—Ill
State bonds offered, N 16, 29:2
ILLINOIS Bar Assn—Addressed by B W Hooper, who charges ry unions are trying to kill rys to force Govt ownership, D 3, 18:1
ILLINOIS Central R R:—
Electrification—Plans, O 11, 30:2
Equipment Trust Certificates—Issue authorized by I C C, O 6, 39:2
ILLINOIS League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters—Ill
ILLINOIS Mfrs' Assn—Addressed by Repr Fordney, who praises new tariff, O 24, 21:6; annual convention in Chicago, D 15, 8:3
ILLINOIS Medical Soc — Convention at Peoria, N 2, 14:4
ILLITERACY—50% of population of Poland illiterate, says Polish Ministry of Religion and Public Instruction, N 12, VIII, 8:5
ILLUMINATED Signs, see Electric Signs
IMAGINATION—sp art by S Bent, Dethroning the Will, O 29, IV, 1:1
IMBECILES, see Mental Defectives
IMBRIE, Robt—marries Kath Gillespie in Constantinople, D 31, 2:3
IMMIGRATION:—
Americanization Work, see Citizenship, Education for
Armenian Refugees, see Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
Chinese, see Chinese—U S
Conf on Policy—Conf held in N Y C; appeal made for Near East relief, N 26, 2:5
Contract Labor Law—F J S Barclay, engaged as tutor by D Rumsey, held at Ellis Island, D 12, 13:2; Barclay permitted to enter, D 16, 19:3
Davis (Sec), J J—holiday message to aliens, D 23, 20:2
Defectives—Repr A Johnson announces bill will be introduced to correct present quota law, increase physical and mental tests and bar aliens not eligible to citizenship, N 25, 12:8
Deportations:—
Achmatoff (Mme), Pierre, see Achmatoff (Mme), Pierre
Anarchist L Caminta to be deported unless he appeals, N 9, 25:2
Armenians, see Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
Children—Deportation of Bertha Shearn, German girl, halted by her uncle, O 13, 17:4; J Kopczneki, 16 yr stowaway, twice decorated for capture of Germans in war, will be deported, O 19, 24:1
Greeks, see Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
Grimes, Mrs G, jumps through porthole of ship rather than be deported, D 17, 22:2
Gutej, F, leaps off steamer when ordered deported, N 12, 14:1

IMMIGRATION: — Deportations: — (Continued)—
Italians—15 returned to Italy after they attempted to enter as stowaways on S S America, O 13, 8:1
Lindenfeld, W (Wall St explosion suspect) deported, D 28, 10:2
Mail Brides—E Dorko wants wife returned to Budapest, N 11, 4:4
Mental Defectives—M Fornatalo, mentally deficient, must return to Italy, though his father is citizen of U S, O 26, 19:3
Miscellaneous—50 aliens arrive in N Y C from Chicago for deportation, N 4, 6:3
Refugees from Near East, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
Somerset, Pat, served with warrant to appear at Ellis Island to face charge of moral turpitude, O 19, 9:1
See also Somerset, P
Detentions:—
African—S Kisingiri, styling himself Prince, held in Boston; is without legal guardian and African quota is exceeded, N 28, 13:2
Bomb Plotters—W Linde, alias W Lindenfeld, excluded by action of special bd of inquiry, D 15, 16:1
See also Lindenfeld, W
Hey, Margt, detained at Ellis Island through error in booking in steerage from England, N 23, 12:1
Providence, R I—92 Portuguese held for 2 weeks on schooner Uniano II are starving, O 13, 17:6
Returned Soldiers—H Gerguson, arriving in U S with Amer repatriated through efforts of Amer Aid Soc in France, detained at Ellis Is until able to prove his citizenship, N 29, 17:3; Gerguson may be deported, unable to prove citizenship, N 30, 5:1
Unmarried Mothers—Nancy Jordan and son denied admittance under immigration law excluding unmarried mothers; says Mrs F Warren offered her a home, N 27, 19:3
See also Jordan, Nancy
War Veterans—Wounded British delegates to Amer Legion detained for medical examination then released, O 12, 6:2
Diseases, see Immigration—Physical Condition of Immigrants
Education of Immigrants, see Citizenship, Education for
Ellis Is, Conditions, see Ellis Is
Engineers—A Lomand admitted as expert, N 9, 24:2
European Attitude toward Restrictions—Statement by Eliz Clark, O 1, II, 13:8
Examination of Immigrants at Source—Statement by Dr B N Robinson on return from Europe, N 5, I, pt 2, 8:1
Graft—Instances of extortion by employes cited by Comr Tod, N 14, 22:2
Greek Refugees, see Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
Intelligence Tests—Repr Cadle offers resolution for use of army test to bar defectives, D 31, 6:2
Irish—Father Grogan leaves post of welcoming immigrants to U S; is given dinner and purse; excerpt from lr by Comr Tod, D 19, 19:4
Italian Girls—Frieda Giovetta came to U S to marry G Hoke, found him already married, will return to Italy, O 28, 30:2
Italians—Mussolini Govt will co-operate with U S in selecting types, statement by S de Michelis, N 10, 3:5; Mussolini plans to ask U S to raise quota, N 11, 1:2; S S Conte Rosso reduces speed so as to avoid arriving in N Y C before Dec 1 as Nov quota has been exhausted, N 23, 23:4; Pres Harding sends lr to Mussolini telling intention to ask Congress to amend regulations so as to allow admission of qualified workers, D 1, 2:5; S S Conte Rosso and Giuseppe Verdi race to N Y C port to get quotas in before they are exhausted, D 2, 2:7; 5 girls permitted to enter and marry just after they had been excluded under quota law, D 4, 11:1
See also Immigration—Deportations—Italians
Japanese, see Japanese
Labor—Western Div of Amer Mining Cong considers shortage of miners due to restrictions, O 11, 20:3; labor shortage caused by stringent laws, assert members of Associated Industries of Mass at annual meeting, O 19, 6:4; revision of law urged by Natl Conference of State Mnfrs Assn in Chicago, D 16, 6:3; Sen Reed of Pa introduces bill amending immigration law to increase number of skilled laborers that can enter country, D 23, 13:5
See also Immigration—Restriction
Legislation—Dr R S Copeland criticises 3 per cent quota law, in address at dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:5; modification urged by G Rossiti, in address before Southern Commercial Cong in Chicago, N 22, 34:4; Sen Walsh introduces resolution to amend law to admit Armenian, Greek and Syrian refugees, N 29, 4:4; Dr Copeland speaks in N Y C and attacks laws, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:3; Sen Ransdell introduces resolution for amendment to act so as to allow greater immigration, D 21, 14:8; lr by E D Brown, D 31, VIII, 8:2
See also Immigration—Restriction
Literacy Test—H H Schlact sends lr to Sec Davis and protests deportation of victims of religious persecution, O 8, II, 2:3; Miss C Stenzel detained at Ellis Is for failing to master 40 words of native dialect, N 3, 25:1
Naturalization:—
Criminals — Deputy Atty Gen Strengen finds that many convicts have gotten citizenship papers, N 3, 3:1
Japanese, **see** Japanese—U S Citizenship
Yale Student, **see** Bailey, M H
Near East Refugees, see Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees
Physical Condition of Immigrants—Dr R S Copeland warns of danger of infection with post-war diseases, through careless examination of immigrants, in address at dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:1; ed, N 18, 14:5
Physical Examination of Immigrants—Blood tests and physical examinations urged by Sec Davis in address in Los Angeles, N 20, 19:7; Sec Davis replies to F H La Guardia's charges of harsh methods in specific case of Giuseppina Licata, and backs law that bars diseased, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:1; Irish immigrants will receive special examination for typhus, following reports of outbreak in Mayo Co, D 16, 4:3; Asiatics exhibiting symptoms of cloronrchiasis or Asia liver fluke should be deported, Dr C W Stiles tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5
Registration of Immigrants—Urged in Pres Harding's message to Cong, D 9, 6:5; lr from R M Bradley, D 19, 18:6; Independent Order of B'rith Abraham opposes proposed legislation, D 20, 14:2; urged by Sec Davis who speaks at luncheon of Advertising Club, D 29, 12:7
Restriction—Amer Hardware Mfrs' Assn condemns limitation, at convention in Atlantic City, O 21, 2:5; E G Grace says new law is causing shortage in unskilled labor, cites difficulty in steel trade, suggests change, O 27, 26:2; E H Gary urges changes in law, cites labor shortage, at meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, O 28, 1:3; lr from B Moore, O 28, 12:6; analysis of U S Govt policy by Natl Bank of Commerce, O 29, II, 9:1; modification of law to meet labor shortage approved by Sec Mellon, N 10, 3:4; freer laws urged by J R Howard at meeting of N Y S Farm Bur Federation at Syracuse, N 23,

IMMIGRATION: — Restriction: — (Continued)—
10:1; Repr A Johnson says demands for lifting restrictions come from those who would benefit by cheaper labor, in House speech, N 25, 12:8; lr from R M Bouton on quality vs quantity, commending Judge Gary's plan, N 26, IX, 8:4; discussed in report of F H Ecker of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, D 5, 14:1; Cabinet discusses modification of laws, as result of complaints from industries about labor shortage, D 6, 31:1; lr by R M Bradley on selective immigration, D 7, 18:6; selective immigration and amendment to present statutes favored by N Y S Chamber of Commerce which endorses report of F H Ecker, D 8, 28:2; E H Gary urges prompt modification of laws, D 11, 19:8; ed, D 12, 18:4; lrs by Wm B Griffith and R M Bouton in reply to R M Bradley, D 15, 18:7; Comr Husband reported to favor modification of law to admit aliens for industrial needs. D 18, 32:1; lr by R M Bouton, D 28, 16:7
See also Immigration—Labor; Immigration—Legislation
Russians—Arrivals begin with lifting of Soviet embargo against emigration from Russia, D 8, 4:3
Segregation of Immigrants, see Ellis Is—Conditions
Stations—Plans being considered for removal from Ellis Is, D 19, 34:1
See also Ellis Is
Syrian Refugees, see Turkey—Nationalists Refugees
War Memorials to Immigrants, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—N Y C
IMMORALITY, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; Vice
IMMORTALITY, Herb of—Lr by Mary F Forbes telling its history and effects for prolonging life and mention of it on Babylonian tablet deciphered by Dr Chiera, D 10, IX, 8:3
IMPERIAL Bus, see N Y C—Motor Buses
IMPERIAL Hotel at Tokio, see Hotels and Restaurants—Japan
IMPERIAL Oil Co—Extra divd, N 21, 22:5; Buys land near Irma, Can, N 23, 31:2
IMPERIAL Production Co—Warned by Trade Comm to discontinue making false statements in sale of stock, N 29, 25:2
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co of Canada—Annual report, D 3, II, 13:1
IMPERSONATORS, see Swindling
IMPORTERS and Traders Natl Bank—divd, D 13, 33:1; D 13, 35:8
IMPORTS, see Commerce and subhead Commerce under names of countries; Tariff
INAUGURATION of President (General), see Presidents of U S
INCOME TAX:—
Amer Interests in Foreign Countries—Sec Hoover urges tax exemption, in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4
Blanks for 1922 returns will be ready for distribution Jan 2, D 28, 12:2
Business Firms—M Rolnik discusses effect of lower taxes on incorporation of business firms, in address before Walton School of Commerce, O 11, 31:5
Canada—Mme Galli-Curci pays tax on receipts from concerts, N 21, 15:2
Collection Methods—Denounced by Prof Bullock who says they are making U S a nation of liars, in address at New England tax conference in Boston, N 17, 1:6
Corporation Tax, see Taxation—Corporation Tax
Delinquents—Internal Revenue Bur makes special drive to collect unpaid taxes in N Y dist, D 24, 1:6
Editorials—Tax collectors, O 22, II, 6:4; Tax exemption or tax reduction, N 10, 16:2; ed on evasion of taxes, N 18, 14:6; The tax fountain drying up, on decline in receipts, N 28, 20:3; Sec Mellon's suggestions, on recommendation for cut in surtaxes, in annual report, D 7, 18:2; The Treasury and business, on Sec Mellon's annual report, D 8, 16:3; Taxes and exemptions, on proposed amendment to Constitution to eliminate tax exempt securities, D 21, 14:1; Killing the tax-exempt goose, on Prof Seligman's article, D 31, II, 4:5
Evasion—Investigations by Internal Revenue Bur officials show fictitious losses reported in returns, O 27, 3:2; ed, N 18, 14:6
See also Income Tax—Publicity of Records
Exempt Securities—Administration officials indicate that Cong will be asked to vote on resolution for Constitutional amendment to ban tax-exempt issues, O 23, 26:3; ed on proposed constitutional amendment to check issue, N 10, 16:2; Sec Mellon denounces issues, in annual report, D 7, 1:1; ed, D 7 18:2; Pres Harding urges constitutional amendment to restrict issues, in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:6; ed, D 9, 12:1; Republicans in House oppose proposed amendment of Constitution to eliminate tax exempt securities; Reprs Green and Mills indorse plan, D 20, 1:1; Repub leaders in House decide to postpone further consideration of Green resolution for Constitutional amendment to restrict issues, D 21, 4:6; ed, D 21, 14:1; tax-exempt issues increase, D 23, 17:2; issues will be investigated by Census Bur in survey of wealth of U S, D 26, 8:2; ruling of W Va tax comr on stock of People's Natl Bank of Kingfisher, Okla, explained, D 27, 6:2; sp art by Prof E R A Seligman on menacing flood of tax-exempt bonds, D 31, VIII, 1:1; ed on Seligman article, D 31, II, 4:5
Farmers—H E Goldsmith says new Treasury Dept rule exempts farmers from keeping book accounts for Govt inspection, N 11, 28:3
Foreign Bonds—Internal Revenue Bur rules that interest due non-resident aliens is not taxable, N 23, 35:2
France—Deduction of tax from wages of gas workers brings threat of strike, which is averted, N 8, 32:4
Frauds—A Smeck, accountant in Internal Revenue Dept, arrested on charge of falsifying returns of Meyers and Manheimer, N 14, 23:2
Germany—Rates increased, N 5, IX, 3:4
Ill—Alderman Byrne urges enactment of State law for 50 per cent tax on incomes of foreign nobility derived from stocks, bonds or property held in Ill, denounces Lord Curzon as an anti-Amer ingrate, N 30, 2:2
Installment Payments—Internal Revenue Bur reminds taxpayers that next payment is due on Dec 15, D 1, 10:2
Instruction—Course of 8 weekly lectures will be given by N Y Chapter, Inc of Amer Institute of Banking, D 30, 21:8
Liquor Dealers, see Black, A
N Y S, see N Y S—Taxes
1917 Returns—Treasury Dept is making special effort to clean up returns before they become outlawed, seeks more help, N 7, 1:7
Nobility, see Income Tax—Ill
Philippine Is—Bill for graduated tax introduced in Sen, N 12, XI, 16:5
Portugal—Ed on exemption of journalists and people of letters, O 5, 22:5
Protests, see Black, A
Publicity of Records—Repr Frear urges that all reports be made public records, expresses belief that Standard Oil Co of N J violates law by declaring stock divd, fears tax evasion, O 18, 12:2; Gov Blaine attacks secrecy clause of income tax laws, assails Sec Mellon's tax policy, at dinner of People's Legislative Service, D 3, 1:8; Mellon replies to Blaine's attack, denies tax favors to rich, D 5, 6:4; Gov

INCOME TAX:—Publicity of Records:—(Continued)—
J J Blaine says Sec Mellon misunderstood his attack on secrecy clause in income tax laws, which permits corporations and individuals to defraud Govt, D 6, 29:4
Receipts—Aug, O 1, 16:1; Sept receipts, N 1, 32:3; decline in collections for yr ended June 30, 1922, N 27, 17:8; ed, N 28, 20:3; Oct collections show decrease, N 30, 1:2; ed, D 1, 16:4; payments of 4th installment in Manhattan, D 16, 7:1; statistics, D 17, 22:1; D 28, 21:2
Refunds for Illegal Collections—House Com reports bill with $42,430,000 appropriation, D 31, 13:3
Revision—Urged by Sen Calder who speaks in Rochester, O 31, 2:6
Secrecy, **see** Publicity of Records, **above**
Statistics—Returns for 1920; 4 exceed $5,000,000, O 2, 1:4
Stock Divds—Corporations in N Y S increases capitalization to evade Congressional action on surplus funds, D 19, 1:2
See also Publicity of Records, **above**
Surtaxes—O H Kahn urges reduction, in address before N Y C Club of Harvard Business School Alumni Assn, N 9, 24:2; ed, N 10, 16:2; Sec Mellon urges reduction of rates, in annual report of Treasury Dept submitted to Cong, D 7, 1:1; eds, D 7, 18:2; D 8, 16:3; Repr Fess pledges aid to reduce them, at convention of Amer Bond and Mortgage Co, D 17, 14:8
INCOMES—Report of Natl Industrial Conference Bd on relation to taxation in U S and other nations, O 8, II, 2:7; Natl Bur of Economic Research analyzes incomes derived from shipping, D 18, 32:2; Prof B H Camp discusses average income in U S in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:4
See also Income Tax—Statistics
INCORPORATIONS—corp fees increase N J State's income by $500,000, D 22, 21:6
INDEMNITIES, see European War—Reparations
INDEPENDENCE Indemnity Co of Phila—Organized, O 18, 27:2
INDEPENDENCE League—Mobilizes with approval of founder, W R Hearst, after remaining dormant for yrs; Comr E T O'Loughlin appointed liaison officer between League and Hearst, D 21, 8:1
INDEPENDENT Bricklayers' Helpers and Bldg Laborers of Amer, see Building Trades—Labor
INDEPENDENT Order of B'rith Abraham—Will war against Ku Klux Klan, announces Judge A J Levy, N 23, 23:2; meeting in N Y C condemns Ku Klux Klan, N 30, 21:6; Executive Bd meets; appoints com to oppose alien registry immigration bill now pending, D 20, 14:2
INDEPENDENT Order of B'rith Sholom—Meeting in N Y C organizes to fight Ku Klux Klan, D 14, 24:1
INDIA:
All-India Cong—Opens in Gaya, British India; C R Das speaks and urges that self-rule be obtained by peaceable non-co-operation, D 27, 3:4; rejects proposal to boycott British goods, D 30, 15:2; rejects proposal by C R Das that Nationalists should become candidates for Legislative Assembly, D 31, 21:8
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—India
Boycott of British Goods—Proposal rejected by All-Indian Nationalist Cong, D 30, 15:2
British Rule, **see** India—Independence
Explorations, **see** Explorations—India
History—Review of book, The Cambridge History of India, D 10, III, 4:1
Independence—Autonomy demanded in election manifesto by British Labor Party, O 26, 4:1; manifesto distributed attacking British rule in India, D 12, 2:4; lr by R Rustomjee on so-called Indian Independence Party, D 24, II, 4:7 C R Das addresses All-India Cong and urges that self rule be obtained through peaceable non-co-operation, D 27, 3:4
Moslems—Ed on demonstrations, O 12, 18:1; statement by Riza Nur Bey on telegram from Caliphate of Bombay to Bonar Law on Turkish Caliph controversy, N 18, 2:5; R Rustomjee says there is little danger of uprising in sympathy with Kemalists, N 26, II, 1:7; lr by T H K Rezmie on Indian Mohammedans, D 2, 12:7
Political Parties—Labor Party being formed along lines of British Labor Party, D 3, IX, 13:1
Sedition—Lr by R Rustomjee on distress supposed to prevail among dependents of Gandhi's followers, D 6, 18:7
Unrest—Tension relaxed, D 1, 3:6
INDIAHOMA Refining Co—Earnings report, O 27, 26:3
INDIAN Language—Dr W Gates is restoring language of Maya Indians in Guatemala with aid of Indian C Alvarado, D 18, 3:6
INDIAN Summer—Lr by R M Little, O 8, VII, 8:3
INDIANA:—
Elections—S M Ralston, nominee, makes keynote address in Sen campaign, O 3, 4:3; rally of Democrats in Richmond; J A Cox tells of evidences of discontent with present Natl Administration, O 5, 22:7; registration figures, O 27, 7:1; Gov Allen attacks Klan in address at Gt Bend, N 1, 21:5; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:1; N 9, p 1; N 9, 2:1; N 11, 2:3
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Ind
INDIANA Club—Annual dinner in N Y C, D 13, 13:2
INDIANA Flying Squadron—Files report with Clerk of House; statistics, O 29, 25:5
INDIANA Pipe Line Co—Directors declare special cash divd, N 18, 17:8
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind—Mayor L Shank plans to stop drinking by policemen, who will be forced to name bootleggers who sold liquor, D 2, 6:3; Mayor Shank orders automobile speeders taken to prison in patrol wagon, D 6, 11:1; Mayor Shank says he will make sanity test of all persons arrested for speeding, D 7, 13:1; Mayor Shank will bar Arbuckle films, D 21, 1:5
INDIANS:—
Canada—Chief Deskaheh of Six Nations sends appeal based on old wampum belt discovered in Museum of Amer Indian to League of Nations asking recognition of sovereignty and that tribes be saved from extinction at hands of Canadian Govt, D 23, 5:3; ed, D 26, 12:3; Chiefs of Caughnawaga tribes ask home rule similar to that of Ireland, D 28, 6:2
Cemeteries—Indian girl denounces burial of white men in old Wyandotte burial grounds in Kan, O 25, 10:3
Chile—Earthquake discloses burial ground near Copiapo, N 22, 14:1
Cherokees—F L Graves tells of efforts to prevent extinction of tribe by pooling of lands in Okla, tells history and culture, D 3, VIII, 10:4
Freedom from Federal guardianship urged by Repr C M Kelly in House of Reprs, D 28, 19:7
Incas—Examples of their art will be exhibited at Museum of Amer Indian, N 28, 17:2
Intelligence Tests, **see** Psychological Tests, D 30
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Indians
Legends of Northwest Indians, D 10, IX, 9:1
Mounds—Cahokia mounds near East St Louis, Ill, are in danger of being destroyed by commercial interests, Dr W K Moorehead tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:3
N Y S—Smallpox outbreak on St Regis reservation checked, O 8, IX, 12:4
Origin—Dr R S Dixon tells of negroid-australoid origin and migrations across Bering Strait into No Amer in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:1

INDIANS:—(Continued)—
Pictures—Story of early American Indians translated from 14th century woodcut by W Eames, sp art, N 12, IX, 3:7
Okla—Indian Comr Burke closes oil wells on Osage land because of overproduction, O 7, 32:4; Supreme Court asked to determine who was mother of T Atkins, Creek Indian, to whom oil lands were patented, O 12, 15:2; differences between Pres Wilson and Secs Garrison and Gregory in case of Osage Indian recalled in argument in U S Supreme Court of case of State of Okla involving title to [illegible] bed of Arkansas River, O 14, 6:2
Prehistoric—Research work of Museum of Amer Indian, D 24, VII, 6:1
Princess Newana Grayfish reinstated in tribe after exile because she copied ways of white flappers, D 28, 5:3
Pueblo Indians—Pueblo Indians unite to fight Bursum bill, N 7, 6:2; lr by H J Spinden protesting against passage of Bursum Indian Land bill which will rob them of land reclaimed from the desert, N 19, II, 6:7; sp art by Eliz S Sergeant on assembly at Santo Domingo, N M, where memorial was adopted asking Amer people for fair play for preservation of Pueblo life, N 26, IV, 6:1; lr by P Mackaye protesting against Bursum bill, D 9, 12:6; sp art by D H Lawrence, D 24, IV, 3:1
Van Noy, J, returns to U S after 5 yr in Europe, accompanied by German-born wife and baby, D 14, 12:1
See also Museum of Amer Indian

INDUSTRIAL Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial; Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL Arbitration, see Industrial Courts; Labor—Arbitration
INDUSTRIAL Art, see Art—Industrial
INDUSTRIAL Bank of N Y, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Mfrs' Trust Co
INDUSTRIAL Combinations, see Trade Assns
INDUSTRIAL Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Industrial Comm
INDUSTRIAL Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL Conference—Plans for annual conference to be held in Buffalo, N 19, II, 16:3
INDUSTRIAL Conference of Women, see Women in Industry
INDUSTRIAL Conference Bd—Report on cost of living from 1914 to 1922, O 1, X, 14:8; announces success of system used for education of workers in Ohio steel mill, O 1, IX, 12:6; report on income and taxation in U S and other nations, O 8, II, 2:7; reports tendency toward wage increases in many ind stries, O 22, II, 1:6; rep t decline in trade unions in Gt Britain in 1921, O 29, II, 7:5; describes payment of a percentage bonus to employes in New England mfg plant, N 5, II, 8:1; reports trend toward higher wages, N 19, II, 12:7; report 1% increase in living costs in Oct, N 20, 18:4; compiles statistics on increase of public expenditure and taxation in U S and other world powers since 1903, D 10, X, 8:7; W J Lauck says living wage theory has been indorsed, sp art, D 17, VIII, 6:1; reports general wage increase, as result of natl survey in 23 industries from July to Oct, D 31, 13:1
INDUSTRIAL Convalescents—Sp art on work being done by Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropies for men in factories, O 22, IX, 5:1
INDUSTRIAL Co-Operation, see Labor—Capital and Labor
INDUSTRIAL Courts:—
Compulsory Arbitration—Condemned by A M Bing, O 22, II, 1:5
Kan—Order for minimum wage upheld by Dist Court, O 1, 18:6; defended by Gov H J Allen in speech to Kiwanis Club, O 5, 22:8; defense by Gov Allen in address before Amer Bankers' Assn in N Y C, O 6, 8:5; Gov Allen and W A White exchange praises at dinner at Lotos Club in N Y C, O 7, 9:1; ed, O 9, 14:2; ed, Gov Davis's forlorn hope (on statement that he will repeal law), N 15, 18:4; lr from S Adams, N 22, 20:7; Gov-elect Davis speaks in Pittsburgh and pledge end of court, N 24, 2:7; case against W A White dropped, D 8, 19:3; White protests against dismissal of suit, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:2; W J Lauck says living wage theory has been indorsed, sp art, D 17, VIII, 6:1; ed on dismissal of charges against White, D 20, 18:2
See also Railroads—Strike—Kansas
Natl Tribunal in Washington—Creation recommended in resolution adopted by Natl Grange at Wichita convention, N 23, 13:3

INDUSTRIAL Cripples, see Cripples
INDUSTRIAL Democracy — Shop councils will be established in plants in Norway, on request of 25% of workers, N 26, II, 5:2; E Lee indorses employe representation in industry, at meeting of engineers in honor of Dr S W Stratton, D 16, 19:4
INDUSTRIAL Education, see Vocational Training
INDUSTRIAL Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL Mobilization for War—Plans of War Dept outlined by Sec Weeks, D 24, 14:1
INDUSTRIAL Relations, see also Labor—Capital and Labor

INDUSTRIAL Waste, see Waste
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World:—
Cal—Trial in Sacramento of I W W leaders; W E Townsend says they tried to poison Amer soldiers in France through food, O 25, 1:5; trial of 10 members in Sacramento delayed by illness of counsel, O 26, 1:7; 25 I W W prisoners riot in Los Angeles jail, D 15, 10:1
Chicago—Pres Harding commutes sentences of 8 who were convicted in 1918 with Bill Hayward for violating Espionage Act, on condition that they leave U S never to return, D 31, 1:5
Convention—Delegates arrive in Chicago, N 12, 5:1
Ore—300 members arrested in Portland, O 19, 44:3; 201 members deported from Portland to prevent sabotage in longshoremen's strike, O 20, 8:1; 16 expelled from Portland, O 21, 14:2; peace offer rejected by Portland officials, O 25, 2:3; Gov Olcott prepares militia in case of invasion of Portland, O 26, 1:6; Mayor of Portland says freight crews honor red cards on cars, N 15, 10:2
Political Prisoners—F Miller pardoned by Pres Harding, N 5, 15:4

INDUSTRIES:—
N Y S—Sept report of N Y S Industrial Comm, O 11, 24:1; Oct report of Industrial Comm, N 11, 12:8
Prospects—Optimistic reports received by Natl Assn of Mfrs, from industries in various parts of U S, O 9, 24:3
Resumption of Activity—Republic Rubber Co reopens tire dept, O 7, 24:3; Singer Mfg Co increases working hrs in Elizabeth, N J, plant, O 21, 16:5; U S Employment Service reports improvement in Oct, N 6, 17:1; Labor Bur, Inc, reports gen improvement, N 13, 17:8
Southern U S—Boot and Shoe Recorder cites progress in last 20 yrs, D 26, 21:2
Stabilization—W J Mack proposes Cleveland Plan of assuring employment, O 1, II, 12:3
Suspension and Retrenchment — Carlisle Tire Corp plant at Stamford, Ct, shuts down, N 23, 23:4
Waste—L W Wallace estimates annual loss at billions of dollars, at annual meeting of N Y S Industrial Conference, N 23, 6:6
See also Council of Natl Defense; Govt Control—Govt Ownership — Labor — and heading Industries under names of countries

INEBRIATES, see Intoxication

INFANT Mortality:—
France—Will be fought by Natl Child Com, D 18, 10:1
Mexico—Deaths for year; campaign mapped out by Govt to check deaths, D 18, 10:1
See also Vital Statistics

INFANT Welfare, see Child Welfare; Maternity Welfare

INFANTILE Paralysis (poliomyelitis) — Causes and possible outbreak in U S in 1923 discussed by Prof C T Brues in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:4

INFORMATION Bur, Ry, see Railroads—Information Bur

INGALLS, Evelyn P—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 25, 15:4

INGALLS, Melville E Jr—will, O 25, 38:8; O 25, 19:3

INGALLS, W R—lr on living wage, D 24, VIII, 8:7

INGERSOLL-Rand Co—Common stock increase will be voted on, O 10, 27:3; capital increased, N 10, 29:4; divds, N 15, 30:4

INGLEHART, Iredell W—engaged to Alice Whitridge, O 21, 13:2

INGLIS, Arch W—death, N 24, 17:4

INGOLSTADT, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Military Control Comm

INHERITANCE Tax—Heirs of A T Ringling claim that good-will in circus business has no value, in fighting Federal tax, O 27, 17:3; N Y S appraisers rule that J S Browning's transfer of interest in firm of Browning, King & Co to his wife and sons was made in contemplation of death, and estate is subject to tax, D 7, 30:2; E C Converse estate pays $997,396, largest ever paid in Ct, in Probate Court in Greenwich, Ct, D 31, 5:6
See also Carnegie, A; De Lamar (Capt), J R; Frick, H C; Pulitzer, J

INLAND Daily Press Assn, see Paper—Newsprint

INLAND Steel Co, see Steel Trade—Merger

INSANE Soldiers—S Collet escapes from Bellevue Hospital after tripping guard, D 23, 1:2; Collet captured in N Y C after having escaped from Bellevue Hospital attendant, having been confined there for alleged annoyance of Mrs R T Baker, D 30, 22:1
See also Hospitals—Military

INSANITY:—
Conn:—
3 guards held in connection with death of P Palonelli in Conn State Insane Asylum, D 27, 8:4
Divorce, see Divorce—Insanity
England:—
Amy L Dawes causes diversion at Windsor Castle when she announces she is Prince of Wale's wife, N 28, 2:5
Faught, H W—Mother has him arrested on lunacy warrant to separate him from wife, N 30, 34:2
German freed from asylum thinks he has gone insane again when he couldn't grasp mark situation, N 28, 11:7
Gordon, Dorothy, guardian, admits she was not insane when confined to McLean Insane Asylum; uncle, J Gardiner, seeks to have W Jardine removed as guardian, N 11, 6:1
See also Gordon, Dorothy
Hill, F M, committed to N J Hospital for the Insane following threats against Pres Harding, N 21, 21:2
N Y S—Sen H M Sage speaks to convention of Federation of Women's Clubs, on work of State hospitals, O 15, II, 6:1
Perosi, I, Italian composer, declared insane, D 23, 3:5
Prohibition, effect of—Increases 100 per cent in Chicago since Volstead act, says Medical Comr Dr J W Hall, O 2, 5:2
Shell-shock cases sometimes curable, says Dr W Held, N 1, 40:2

INSECTS' Heads—Successfully grafted by W Finker, D 1, 7:2

INSKIP, T W H—appointed British Solicitor Gen, N 1, 5:2

INSTITUTE for Crippled and Disabled Men, see Red Cross

INSTITUTE of Applied Agriculture, Farmingdale, L I—Director A A Johnson sues J P Hoile, former trustee, for libel in connection with recent investigations, O 24, 4:4; petition demanding resignation of A A Johnson left at his home by 100 students who threaten to leave unless he does, N 1, 23:1; students will remain on strike as long as Dr Johnson continues as head, 17 leave, N 3, 12:2; trustees uphold Johnson, N 4, 28:3; all soldier students will be withdrawn, N 7, 10:3; 3 new trustees appointed by Gov Miller, N 14, 10:2; Johnson backed by Long Island Press Assn, D 12, 34:2; Johnson resigns as Director, D 19, 32:6

INSTITUTE of Internatl Education—Entertains Dr T J Jones at dinner, N 24, 31:2

INSTITUTE of Internatl Insurance—Proposed by G W A Roos to limit wars through insurance of nations, N 12, IX, 2:5

INSTITUTE of Internatl Law—Ed on Alvarez's report, in connection with League of Nations, O 1, II, 4:1

INSULIN, see Diabetes

INSULL, Saml—tells members of N Y Bond Club of benefits derived by utilities from customer-ownership securities plan, N 11, 18:8

INSURANCE:—
Automobiles, see Automobiles—Insurance
Casualty, see Insurance Agents
Failures, see Mutual Insurance Co
Fire Insurance Cos, see Miss Cos, **below**
Foreign Cos in U S—M L Ernst makes suggestions on legal status, O 22, II, 4:1
Frauds, see Swindling
Group, see Insurance—Life
Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation
Life:—
Group Insurance—Natl Surety Co contracts with Metropolitan Life Ins Co, O 6, 38:4; Pullman Co's plans, O 1, 1:4; N 4, 22:3; G Aimsinck & Co insures employes under contract with Metropolitan Life Ins Co, D 31, IX, 10:2
Large Policies—J C Penney doubles $1,500,000 insurance for personal protection, D 7, 13:2; J Wanamaker carried $3,000,000 insurance; list of other large policy holders, D 13, 12:4
New Policies—Statistics on new business for 1922 cited at annual convention of Assn of Life Insurance Presidents, D 8, 19:6
N Y Curb Market raises gratuity fund to insure members, O 18, 29:3
Policies—Appellate Division upholds 10-day notice of death clause in policy in reversing judgment obtained by Mrs J W Lyman against Commercial Travelers Mutual Accident Assn; husband's fate was unknown for years, D 23, 4:4; ed, D 25, 12:5
War Risk—Appellate Div affirms decision of lower court that extra-hazardous clause in policy binds insurance co, in action brought by Ora G Gillies, beneficiary of her brother, Walter E Gillies, killed in battle in France, against Preferred Accident Insurance Co; appeal will be taken, D 24, II, 10:1
Liquor in homes cannot be insured against burglary, Natl Surety Co decides, N 23, 23:7
London Cos—M Van Derhoef of Van Derhoef, Cawley & Co accused of misappropriating $30,000 insurance premiums in London, N 5, 3:5; London dispatch says Van Derhoef is innocent, N 7, 7:2; L Aldridge, managing director of City Life Insurance Co and United Gen Insurance Co, and M Van Derhoef, insurance broker and

INSURANCE:—London Cos:—(Continued)—N Y agent for British cos, summoned to court on charges of conspiracy and fraudulent conversion of premiums, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:6
See also City Equitable Life Insurance Co
Miss Cos—Miss Supreme Court confirms decision of Hinds Co Chancery Court, imposing fines and penalties on fire insurance cos operating in State, charged with conspiracy to control rates; cos having home offices in Hartford, Ct, may withdraw from Miss if U S Supreme Court upholds decision, N 24, 30:5
N Y S—Plans of Lloyd's of London to begin operating in N Y S may be altered by Dem election, N 12, XI, 16:3
See also Automobiles—Insurance
Poisoning—Hy W Ives & Co advertise "Poison Pie Insurance" to dealers of foodstuffs against damage claims caused by bad food, O 20, 1:2
Subway Contracts, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Insurance of Contracts
Taxicabs, see Taxicab Bonding Law
Violins—J B Downing insures instrument for $10,000 in Pomeroy, O, D 12, 14:1
War, see War
War Risk Claims—Amer Mfrs' Export Assn forms com to present claims for recovery of money spent, from funds held by Alien Property Custodian, to Amer-German Claims Comm, D 6, 28:3; Amer Mfrs' Export Assn announces that all claims for premiums paid by Amer mfrs and exporters during war must be filed with Amer-German Claims Comm by Jan 1, 1923, D 14, 34:1
See also Insurance—Life—War Risks
Women's Fashions—Swiss cos raise premiums because of curtailed garb, O 3, 1:2; ed, O 4, 22:6
INSURANCE Agents—F R Stoddard Jr describes adoption of uniform agents' commissions by casualty insurance cos in N Y S, at N Y C meeting of Natl Convention of Insurance Comrs, D 6, 29:2
INSURANCE Exchange Corp of Boston—Bond issue purchased by S W Straus & Co, N 7, 27:2
INSURANCE Week—D 6, 29:2
INTELLECTUAL Aristocracy—Favored by Dr G B Cutten, sp art by S Bent, N 26, IX, 1:1
INTELLECTUALS, see League of Nations—Intellectual Co-operation
INTELLIGENCE—Idle rich in U S are devoid of it, says G F Brown, who goes to England to live, O 8, 20:5; Prof L M Terman thinks intelligence of race is decreasing, D 25, 2:4; lower mentality in U S through overpopulation predicted by Dr F W Ross in speech to Amer Sociological Soc, D 28, 4:4; ed, D 28, 16:5
INTELLIGENCE Tests, see Psychological Tests
INTERALLIED Supreme Council for Supply and Relief, see European War—Relief Work—Peace Conference
INTERALLIED Veterans' Federation (Fidac)—Delegates leave Paris for convention at New Orleans, O 2, 19:4; sp art by H N Jackson, O 8, VI, 5:1; delegates arrive in U S, O 11, 19:2; delegates welcomed in N Y C; received by Pres Harding, O 12, 6:1; pledge for world peace and offsetting of Bolsheviki propaganda; Natl Commander of Amer Legion Owsley tells Legion's plans, O 29, 20:1
INTERBOROUGH Consolidated Corp, see Fifth Av Bus Corp; N Y C—Transit—I R T Co Finances
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co, see N Y C—Transit
INTER-City Radio Co Inc—Forced renewal of radio license causes Govt to start fight in Washington Court of Appeals toward placing Sec Hoover in control of radio industry, D 12, 23:3
INTER-City Trust Co—Barred from selling stock in Mass by Public Utilities Comm, on ground that unearned divds were paid through arrangement with H Crager in N Y C, N 30, 29:2; F L Sweetser of Brookline, Mass, appointed receiver of N Y organization, D 14, 35:5
INTERCOLLEGIATE Cosmopolitan Club—H E Edmonds, director of Internatl House, given by J D Rockefeller, Jr for housing of foreign students at schools in and near, explains purpose, D 17, VII, 5:4
INTERCOLLEGIATE Dramatic Assn—12 women's colleges hold annual meeting at Barnard, N 12, XI, 16:7
INTEREST Rates—Prof W L Crum says there is no periodical fluctuation of rates, at Harvard Union meeting for business men, O 22, 22:1; raised by banks in India, D 16, 21:5
INTERFRATERNITY Conf—Opens in N Y C, F H Nymeyer says that poor scholarship and intemperance are the biggest problems of today, D 2, 13:2; officers elected, D 3, 19:1
INTERIOR Decorations—Early Amer interiors to be permanently housed in Metropolitan Museum, sp art, N 26, IX, 2:6
INTERIOR Dept, see U S—Interior Dept
INTERLINGUA, see Latin Language
INTERLOCKING Directorates, see Railroads—Interlocking Directorates
INTERNAL Revenue Bur, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
INTERNATL Alliance of Physicians & Surgeons, see Medical Profession—Conventions
INTERNATL and Gt Northern R R:—
Bonds—Reorganization mgrs plan to buy issue, O 30, 26:3
Officials—T A Hamilton will be head, O 10, 32:4; J W Kendricks elected Pres; Hamilton Gen mgr, O 11, 31:7
INTERNATL Assn of Civitan Clubs—Improvements fostered throughout U S told of by O B Andrews, O 6, 22:8
INTERNATL Assn of Garment Mfrs, see Taxation—Clothing
INTERNATL Assn of Journalists, see Turkey—Nationalists—War Correspondents
INTERNATL Big Brother and Big Sister Federation, see Big Brother and Big Sister Movements
INTERNATL Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, see Railroads—Brotherhoods
INTERNATL Brotherhood Welfare Assn—Addressed by Prof C Schaeffer on Life on The Road, D 25, 20:3
INTERNATL Building Guild, see Building Guilds
INTERNATL Cement Co—Divd increased, N 17, 29:2; profits increased, N 18, 24:2
INTERNATL Chamber of Commerce—Plans for internatl court to settle commercial disputes, O 15, VIII, 5:1; B Miles reports to Amer section on economic conditions in Germany, N 5, 6:1; A C Bedford announces plan for world court to arbitrate trade disputes between nations, N 6, 1:1
INTERNATL Comm of Jurists for the Revision of the Laws of Warfare, see War, Laws of
INTERNATL Communications Conference—Washington prepares list of U S representatives to conference in Paris, O 31, 15:2
INTERNATL Composers' Guild, see Music—Composers
INTERNATL Co-Operation — C Ackerman says 4 great powers, U S, England, France and Germany, must co-operate, in address at convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 24, 15:1
INTERNATL Cotton Mills—Pf divd, N 27, 27:3
INTERNATL Council of Women—Plan for quinquennial convention to be held in Washington in 1925 announced by Gen Fed of Women's Clubs, O 13, 30:3; plans, N 14, 16:3
INTERNATL Court, see Hague Court; League of Nations—Permanent Court
INTERNATL Debts, see War Debts

INTERNATL Democratic Conference at Vienna—Closes; League of Peace discussed, O 2, 31:3

INTERNATL Economic Conference, see Economic Conference

INTERNATL Fed of Technical Engineers, Architects and Draftsmen's Unions—Adopts minimum wage scale for draftsmen, O 29, X, 16:3

INTERNATL Fed of Trades Unions—Plans for conf at The Hague in Dec, N 27, 17:6; conf adjourns; resolutions adopted, D 16, 18:3

INTERNATL Finance Corp—J H Cody arrested in Lisbon accused of fraud, N 18, 17:7

INTERNATL Fishermen's Race, see Sports—Yacht Races

INTERNATL Gen Electric Co—Gets contracts for electrification of 30 miles of Mexican Ry Co's tracks between Mexico City and Vera Cruz, N 11, 19:4

INTERNATL-Gt Northern R R Co—Bonds will be offered, D 28, 24:2
See also Railroads—Consolidation

INTERNATL Harvester Co—Changes in personnel for administration of co's affairs, N 5, I, pt 2, 7:2; divds, D 2, 20:1; D 2, 19:2

INTERNATL Hod Carriers, Bldg and Common Laborers' Union of Amer, see Building Trades—Labor

INTERNATL House, see Intercollegiate Cosmopolitan Club

INTERNATL Institute of Agriculture—Reports small surplus in world production of wheat, D 16, 24:2

INTERNATL Jewelry Workers' Union, see Jewelry Workers' Strike

INTERNATL Labor Office, see League of Nations—Labor Office

INTERNATL Law, see War Laws

INTERNATL League of Women for Peace and Freedom, see Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom

INTERNATL Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, see Chautauquas

INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Co—Reduces passenger rates, D 3, 7:6; divd action uncertain, D 20, 30:2; divd, D 22, 25:3; D 22, 27:7; Sen Calder says U S Govt has been unfair to co, in Sen speech on ship subsidy bill, D 22, 16:1; files brief in U S Supreme Court against ruling of Atty Daugherty forbidding liquor on steamships, D 23, 7:1

INTERNATL Nickel Co—Pf divd, O 6, 37:8; semi-annual report, N 23, I, pt 2, 7:3

INTERNATL Paper Co—Fixes newsprint price, O 27, 29:2; pf divd, D 28, 29:1

INTERNATL Petroleum Co, Ltd—Divd, N 1, 33:8

INTERNATL Radio Corp, see Better Business Bur

INTERNATL Reform Bur—Dr R Watson elected Acting Supt, D 30, 2:8

INTERNATL Relations—Ed, Varieties of isolation, O 29, II, 6:1; ed on plan set forth in annual report of Chancellor of N Y Univ for dept in instruction and research, N 4, 12:4; conf called by Natl Civic Federation on world issues; will consider question of Amer intervention abroad, N 6, 9:1; N 11, 3:5; lr by Stella E Asling-Riis, D 10, IX, 8:1; world amity service will be held at Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 16, 30:3
See also U S—Foreign Policy

INTERNATL Salt Co—Earnings, O 19, 32:2; quarterly divd, D 1, 30:7

INTERNATL Silver Co—Divd, D 2, 20:1; D 2, 19:1

INTERNATL Student Friendship Fund—Article on aid to undergraduates in war-ridden countries, N 12, IX, 11:1

INTERNATL Telegraphic Union—Monument will be dedicated in Berne, D 16, 3:4

INTERNATL Telephone and Telephone Corp—Leases Broad St bldg, O 7, 27:1; quarterly divd, D 23, 19:7

INTERNATL Trade Comm, see Southern Commercial Cong

INTERNATL Trades Union Congress—will not be received officially by Town Council at The Hague, D 12, 8:2

INTERNATL Transport Workers, see Transport Workers

INTERNATL Tribute Week, see Tremaine, H B

INTERNATL Trust Co, Ltd—Formed by whites and Japanese in Honolulu, H I, D 1, 2:3

INTERNATL Typographical Union of No Amer—C P Howard says changes in Transportation Act will be urged at Washington conference called by La Follette group of progressives, D 1, 2:2; J W Hays says reprs at progressive political conf in Cleveland will support program of any party which promises equal rights for organized labor, D 11, 18:4
See also Printers' Wages

INTERNATL Union of Timber Workers of Seattle—Denies high cost of labor is responsible for lumber prices, D 17, X, 11:6

INTERNATL War Conf, see War, Laws of

INTERNATL Woman Suffrage Alliance—Plans internatl cong in Rome; protests against action of French Sen for refusing to pass woman suffrage measure, N 28, 14:1

INTERNATIONALE, Socialist, see Socialists—Internationale

INTERNATIONALISM — Discussed by G Frank at convention of Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 9, 28:2

INTERPARLIAMENTARY Conf at Vienna—Amer delegates return, O 1, 4:6

INTERRACIAL Comm—Lr from J Bond on co-operation of races to bring about better understanding of negroes in South, O 15, IX, 8:4

INTERSTATE Camp Operating Co—J Homolka indicted on charge of grand larceny; W J Burns awaiting sentence on same charge, D 29, 14:4

INTERSTATE Commerce Comm—Ed on annual report on rys, D 10, II, 6:1; statistics on increased expenditures since 1887, D 11, 30:2; Sen La Follette introduces resolution making it a crime for any person to attempt to influence it, D 20, 3:6; Pres Harding renominates Comrs McChord and Eastman, D 21, 14:7; Comr B H Meyer mentioned as Chm for 1923, D 26, 2:6
See also Express Cos; Railroads

INTERSTATE Cottonseed Crushers Assn, see Tariff—Italy

INTERSTATE Gasoline Co—Net income, N 3, 30:2

INTESTINAL Disorders—New surgical treatment discussed by Dr J T Finney at convention of Ill State Medical Soc, N 2, 14:4

INTOXICANTS, see Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition; Wine

INTOXICATION:—
Turkish prohibition law punishes drunkenness with 2 yrs in prison, N 26, 1:4; has increased since prohibition says Col R H Gillett who disputes figures to the contrary in circular lr of Com on Finances of Anti-Saloon League, D 1, 10:1; castor oil cure by Fascisti in Alessandria, Italy, stops all drunkenness in 2 days, D 22, 2:3
Des Moines—Police Chief will have drunken men photographed and show them pictures to cure them, D 27, 5:4; ed, D 28, 16:4
See also Annapolis Naval Academy
N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication

INVENTIONS:—
Ancient discoveries of supposedly modern inventions, O 15, VIII, 9:2
Labor saving devices popular in Europe, says L Langer, O 8, II, 14:1

INVENTORY Methods—T L Blanke cites improved system of accounting for merchandise now used by retail stores, O 29, II, 14:1

INVESTMENT Bankers' Assn of Amer—Convention at Del Monte, O 9, 25:4; O 10, 30:1; keeps record of financial activities in public utility feld, D 5, 30:2; urges holders to present Victory notes for payment or exchange on Dec 15, D 13, 35:2

INVESTMENTS see Stocks and Bonds

INVINCIBLE Oil Corp—Report for 9 mos, D 2, 21:4

INWOOD Branch Public Library—Annual meeting, O 31, 36:3

IOWA:—
Elections—200 Republicans meet at Des Moines, organize campaign to support C L Herring, Democrat, and denounce S W Brookhart, Republican, for Sen, O 4, 2:6; ed, Repub confusion, O 26, 16:1; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:2; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:2; results favor soldiers' bonus, N 13, 8:1; Senatorial seating tangle, N 18, 17:4

IOWA Univ—Gifts from General Education Bd and Rockefeller Foundation, D 28, 36:2

IRAK—Treaty of Alliance concluded with Gt Britain; may enter League of Nations later, O 12, 5:1; Ismet Pasha, in note to Lord Curzon, proposes plebiscite in Mosul and says Turkey does not recognize British mandate over Irak, D 30, 4:2
See also Oil Trade—Mesopotamia

IRELAND (Dr), Guy O, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect, &c

IRELAND, Mary Caroline—estate, N 14, 38:7

IRELAND:—
Allegiance to King of England, see Ireland—Constitution
Armies—Reported strength of opposing forces, N 28, 3:1; lr from C A Arthur Jr, D 13, 20:6; De Valera's Christmas greeting to irregulars, D 27, 4:5
See also Ireland—Free State Army
Army Council, see Ireland—Military Courts
Boundary Disputes—Premier Craig of Ulster favors negotiations rather than Boundary Comm that would place fellow-Ulsterites under foreign flag and foreign jurisdiction; address at Derry, D 5, 4:4; Craig opposes all affiliation between Ulster and Dublin Govt; says Ulster will not favor Boundary Comm, in address to be carried to King, D 8, 2:5; Gov Gen Healy outlines plans of Comm in inaugural address, D 13, 8:1
British Govt's Policy—A B Law assures Ireland of aid in speech accepting leadership of Conservative Party, O 24, 1:1; Law confers with W T Cosgrave, O 25, 3:2; discussed by Premier Law in address at Leeds, N 5, 22:1; British action commended by Amb Harvey in address to Lyceum Club, London, D 5, 1:4
British Parliament's Action on Constitution and Consequential Provision Bills—N 25, 1:5; N 26, 3:2; N 28, 3:2; N 29, 8:3; D 2, 7:1; D 5, 1:3; D 5, 4:3; D 6, 1:1
British Troops—Troops on Donegal-Fermanagh border to be replaced by Free Staters, N 30, 12:1; will withdraw, D 1, 4:2; evacuation, D 6, 1:1; D 15, 6:1; D 16, 4:4; D 18, 1:3; statisticians estimate that withdrawal of troops will mean annual loss of £4,000,000, D 19, 13:3; ed on withdrawal, D 19, 18:5; comment by Pres Cosgrave in statement to Associated Press, D 30, 4:5
Cabinet—Members comment on final reading of Constitution, O 26, 3:4; Provisional Govt members re-elect to Free State, D 7, 6:1
Canada, Relations with—Premier King sends message of good-will to Pres Cosgrave for Free State, D 14, 3:6
Castles, see Aboyne Castle
Civil War:—
Air Fighting—Free State airplane disperses irregulars in West Cork area, D 5, 4:3
Antrim Castle—Home of Viscount Massareene destroyed by fire started by irregulars; maid servant burns to death, others escape, O 30, 1:4
Casualties—Visit to wounded in hospitals with Gen Mulcahy described in Pres Cosgrave's reply to message from Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic, N 14, 21:1
Cavan Co—Irregulars kidnap Dr Hamilton in raid near Black Lion village, D 16, 4:4
Compensation for Injuries—Question brought up in House of Lords by Marquis of Lansdowne, N 29, 8:3
Cork Co—Free State troops capture irregular leader, T Barry, near Carrignavar, O 10, 12:1; irregulars sever telegraphic communications in west and south, O 11, 21:2; irregulars attack Free State troops, take towns of Ballineen and Enniskean, N 7, 19:5; irregulars detach engine from train; cars crash into troop train, wound soldiers, N 9, 21:6; Queenstown power house destroyed, N 24, 19:5; Free State airplane disperses irregulars after army fails to break up positions, D 5, 4:3; Free State troops captured by irregulars at Ballymakeers barracks near Macroo, D 8, 2:6; Free State troops recapture Kenmare, D 10, 5:3; Free State troops take Fermoy, D 13, 8:1; fighting, D 20, 3:3
Curragh Camp—Free State troops search farmhouse in vicinity of Camp Curragh, find armed men, stores of ammunition and food supplies, D 14, 3:5
Donegal—Free State troops capture flying column of irregulars in mts, N 5, 1:2
Dublin—Armed gang of youths hold up public house, shoot P Cosgrave, Uncle of Pres Cosgrave, dead, O 2, 1:5; irregulars fire on motor lorry, O 4, 8:1; irregulars blow up Gt Northern Ry bridges, O 6, 25:2; irregulars fire at Public Bldgs, rob shops and attempt to bomb hotel, O 7, 8:1; bomb-making widespread throughout area, O 11, 21:2; exploding bomb signal for all night fighting, O 12, 21:3; natl troops ambushed where live bomb was found later, O 15, 8:1; irregular attempt to blow up R R station and public bldgs frustrated, N 1, 8:2; irregulars raid and fire Income Tax Bldgs, N 2, 8:2; irregulars attack post office; Gen Mulcahy's home attacked, N 4, 3:6; Free State troops raid homes of Mrs Humphreys, Mme O'Rahilly and Mrs T Clark in search for irregular leaders; Republican Leader E O'Malley killed; de Valera, reported to have been in Humphrey house, escapes, N 5, 1:2; Post Office destroyed by fire, started by band of armed men, N 6, 5:1; city in constant upheaval, N 8, 25:2; irregulars conduct machine gun warfare on Wellington barracks, N 9, 21:6; armed irregulars attack Free State troops on guard at posts, disarm them and seize ammunition, N 11, 15:6; Free State troops raid homes of Maude G MacBride and P J Lettle, N 12, 5:5; irregulars conduct intense campaign against Free State troops, N 13, 17:6; five hundred troops embark for fighting in Kerry, N 14, 21:1; mine explodes at Inchicore, kills irregulars who were preparing mine to blow up Free State lorries, N 20, 1:7; machine gun and rifle fire in progress, N 24, 19:5; irregulars attack Free State barracks and public bldgs, N 25, 1:6; heavy fighting reported, N 26, 3:1; irregulars suffer losses in Ballsbridge Dist, N 28, 3:2; Free State troops capture munitions in raid on home of Count Plunkett, N 30, 12:1; mistake results in escape of de Valera when Free State troops raid home of Count Plunkett, D 1, 4:2; Tallaght Barracks attacked by irregulars; Free State troops patrol streets in search for ammunition, D 2, 7:1; D 3, 3:1; Deputies Hale and O'Maille shot

IRELAND: — Civil War: — Dublin:—(Continued)—
by irregulars on way to attend session of Free State Parliament, D 8, 1:6; civilians injured when bomb aimed at Free Staters explodes in Dublin, D 8, 2:5; young men attack guard in hospital, D 9, 3:4; irregulars burn homes of Free State officials, D 11, 1:6; women sympathizers of irregulars attack old man who conducts counter street meeting, D 11, 3:1; story of burning of S McGarry's home, D 12, 2:3; incendiaries set fire to solicitor's office; business establishments install alarms against attack; alarm in Guiness Brewery set off by mistake. D 14, 3:6; irregulars burn homes of people in sympathy with Free State, D 15, 6:1; injuries received when home is set on fire result in death of 7 yr old son of J McGarry, D 16, 4:4; home of G Campbell set on fire by irregulars, D 19, 13:2; J O'Dwyer shot dead, D 21, 17:7; street fighting in Christmas shopping crowds; funeral services for Deputy O'Dwyer, D 23, 3:3; Free State soldier named Fitzgerald shot dead, D 24, 5:1; irregulars throw bomb into motor lorry carrying Free State officers; music shop demolished by explosion. D 29, 15:6; bullet-ridden body of F Lawler found in lonely spot; irregulars blow up piano warehouse of D McCullagh, D 30, 4:4

Dundalk—Mine bursts over lorry carrying Free State troops, N 5, 1:2

Galway—Irregular prisoners at Clifden, N 1, 8:2; N 2, 8:2

General—Free State Govt's yr's review, D 31, 16:1; irregulars' secret court-martial preceding slaying of prominent men, D 28, 8:5; devastation wrought by irregulars denounced in Pres Cosgrave's statement to Associated Press, D 30, 4:4; activities of irregulars denounced in Free State Govt's review of yr's events, D 31, 16:1

Kerry Co—Column of irregulars captured at Doon, O 6, 26:2; irregular leader H Murphy reported captured, N 28, 3:2

Kidnapping Plots—Cabinet members fear plot; live in Govt bldgs heavily armed, N 28, 3:1; plot to kidnap Cabinet members to prevent Free State Govt from going into effect discovered, N 30, 12:1; Cabinet members guarded and armed, D 3, 3:1; Cabinet members remain within Govt Bldgs, D 4, 19:6

Kildare Co—Armed men invade Maynooth, O 13, 36:3; Free State troops attack irregulars at Leixlip, D 2, 7:1

Kilkenny Co—Free State garrisons in Cullan, Thomastown and Mullinavat captured by irregulars, D 16, 4:4

Killarney—Lt Corry reports 30 hr engagement between irregulars and Free State troops at Killorglin, O 5, 24:3; 34-hr battle at Killorglin and Killarney reported, O 6, 25:2

Limerick — Irregulars attack hospital, overpower guard and free prisoners, O 7, 8:1

Louth Co—Irregulars attack Omeath, O 4, 8:1; irregulars terrorize Drogheda inhabitants, O 15, 8:1; irregulars tear up train tracks at Dundalk and Ardee, N 4, 3:6; J Doyle found dead bearing irregulars' placard, D 30, 4:4

Lydican Castle—destroyed by fire, O 30, 1:4

Mail Seizures—Irregulars seize mails from 2 trains, D 17, 2:6

Mallow—R R station burned to ground, N 1, 8:2

Mayo Co—Free State troops surround Ballaghaderreen Town, O 17, 6:2; irregulars attack Irish post at Ballino, O 27, 5:1; fighting, N 8, 25:2; battle at Foxford, N 11, 15:6; Free State troops advance toward irregulars' stronghold at Ballino; Gen Lalor and Brig Gen Simons head Free State troops to quell irregular rule of Newport, N 24, 19:5; Free State troops under Gen McKeown capture Newport, held by Gen Kilroy, N 25, 4:5; irregulars suffer losses at Newport; leaders killed, N 28, 3:2

Midlands — Irregulars uncouple engines from trains, send them headlong, N 9, 21:6

Mine Explosions, **see** Ireland—Civil War —Dublin

Naval Operations—British destroyer Vansittart reported attacked near Kenmare, D 3, 3:2

Peace Moves—Pres Cosgrave issues proclamation, offers amnesty to irregulars who surrender arms by Oct 15, O 4, 8:1; irregulars respond to Free State overtures by revival of ambushing, O 7, 8:1; irregulars show no signs of agreeing to Free State amnesty proposals, O 11, 21:2; belief that irregulars will defy Free State terms increases, O 15, 8:1; time expires for amnesty and pardon period; Free State govt empowered to arrest, deport, imprison and fine disturbers, O 17, 6:2; irregulars from southwest send envoys to hdqtrs bearing offers of surrender, O 18, 3:4; both factions reported to have made overtures at Cork, O 19, 24:2; Minister D Fitzgerald denies negotiations with irregulars, O 28, 4:1; negotiations under way declared false by de Valera, N 7, 19:5; Ulster Assn for Peace with Honor appeals to English voters for support in carrying out plans, N 14, 21:1; irregulars from Southwest believed en route to Dublin with overtures, D 8, 1:6; efforts at peace being made in Dublin, D 14, 3:5; Cork Harbor comm asks Pres Cosgrave for co-operation; summoning of Sinn Fein Clubs in Dublin believed to be move for peace, D 15, 6:1; Free State Senators' efforts for truce result in rumors of peace by Christmas; Sen Mrs S Green begins negotiations with irregulars; irregulars send lr to J Douglas on peace moves, D 16, 4:4; Govt moves predicted, D 19, 13:2; belief that truce will be granted from Christmas to New Year, D 23, 3:3; officers and men of old I R A move for co-operation of other neutral bodies for peace, D 24, 5:1; de Valera's interview with Daily Chronicle denies overtures; reply to Dublin Corp's peace pleas; Sinn Fein Clubs meeting in Dublin, decide to call convention of Ard Fheis, gen convention of Sinn Fein clubs to discuss steps, D 27, 4:5; G Russell in press lr asks de Valeraites to abandon strife, D 30, 4:4

Prisoners—Mutiny in Mountjoy prison results in 4 deaths; mine making materials found in R O'Connor's cell, O 11 21:2; Prisoner Cooney accepts responsibility for outbreak in Mountjoy prison, O 12, 21:3; 150 irregulars escape from internment camp at Curragh, Kildare Co, O 17, 6:2; prison governors experience difficulty in maintaining order, O 18, 3:4; Natl Sec of Irish Republican Soldiers' and Prisoners' Dependents' Fund protests against alleged inhuman treatment of irregulars in message to Pres Cosgrave, O 18, 20:1; Commandant O'Malley and 3 officers retained at Clifden; documents said to have been smuggled from prison ship and published in London Daily Herald describes sufferings of Ulster prisoners, N 2, 8:2; hunger strike of Mary MacSwiney and other women prisoners, N 5, 1:2; N 7, 19:5; N 8, 25:2; N 9, 21:6; N 12, 5:5; N 13, 17:5; N 14, 21:1; N 16, 3:3; N 18, 3:4; N 19, 8:2; N 20, 2:4; N 21, 1:7; N 22, 23:6; N 23, 23:6; N 24, 19:4; N 27, 2:4; N 28, 1:2; Free State forces round up innumerable irregulars, N 14, 21:1; T

IRELAND:—Civil War:—Prisoners: — (Continued)—
Hales, commandant of irregulars in West Cork and head of band supposed to have killed M Collins, arrested in Cork, N 24, 19:4; political prisoners taken from Limerick Co jail to ship sailing for unannounced destination, N 26, 3:1; many irregulars taken, says Pres Cosgrave, N 28, 3:1; Minister Mulcahy outlines Free State govt's policy of treatment in Dail; 400 sent from Southwest Ireland to Curragh, N 30, 12:1; 400 irregulars released within month, D 24, 5:1; Free State treatment defended by Pres Cosgrave in statement to Associated Press, D 30, 4:4
See also MacSwiney, Mary
Quaker Is—Free State troops reported to have captured irregular leader M Davis and followers, D 1, 4:2
Railroads—Tracks continually torn up throughout country by irregulars, N 14, 21:1
Sligo Co—Irregulars wage all night attack on Sligo town, O 19, 24:3; Nationalist volunteers J Hunt and J O'Connor reported seized, shot and mutilated by irregulars, N 8, 25:2; Free State troops killed near Tubbercurry, D 1, 4:2; irregulars attack Free Staters in Sligo town, escape with ammunition, D 12, 2:3
Tipperary—Irregular troops attack Nationals near Cahir, kill Capt Walsh, O 4, 8:1; Civic Guards held up by civilians at Mullinahone, 1 guard shot through head, N 16, 3:3
Train Attacks, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Train Attacks
Tralee—Free State troops reported to have captured 22 irregulars, D 28, 8:5
Transportation—Minister Mulcahy reveals plot to block all rys, canals and roads, in Dail, D 1, 4:2
Ulster—8 men sentenced in Belfast for carrying arms, N 26, 3:1; M Joyce shot dead in home in Belfast, D 20, 3:2; irregulars make surprise attack on Free State barracks at Tipperary; capture troops through town, and get away with prisoners and arms, D 12, 2:3; Free State troops capture Youghall and Lismore, D 13, 8:1
Western Cos—Free State troops on defensive throughout area; irregulars, aided by girls, claim victories, N 14, 21:1
Westmeath Co—Armed men raid Castletown Post Office, O 12, 21:3; irregular leader K McKeown killed in attack on Moate, N 7, 19:5
Wicklow—Free State troops attack home of R Barton, capture irregular leader E Childers, N 11, 15:6
See also Ireland—Outrages
Commerce—Statistics on exports and imports for first 3 mos of 1922, N 26, 3:2; comparison of May-July figures for 1922 with same period in 1921, D 3, II, 15:2
Consequential Provisions Bill, see Ireland—British Parliament's Action on Constitution and Consequential Provisions Bill
Constitution—Labor Leader Johnson opposes allegiance to King clause, in Dail, O 4, 8:1; Dail acts on articles of new Free State Constitution; election laws amended, King's veto accepted, O 5, 24:1; Dail adopts war clause, O 6, 25:2; amendment calling for court appeal to Privy Council adopted by Dail, O 11, 21:4; Dail adopts preamble and final articles, O 13, 36:3; complete draft of new constitution nears completion, O 18, 3:4; Dail disposes of constitution clauses in report stage, O 19, 24:3; amendment to bind Irish citizens throughout world to Irish law defeated in Dail; amendment limiting Executive Council members adopted, O 20, 2:7; Dail passes final reading; cabinet members' comments, O 26, 3:4; Provisional Parliament passes constitution through 3d reading; Irish press comment, O 27, 2:5; ed, Ireland getting on, O 27, 16:5; ed, The Irish constitution, N 21, 18:3; Free State bill introduced in House of Commons by Premier Law, N 25, 1:5; predictions of British Parliament of Lords, D 2, 7:1; House of Lords passes 2d reading, N 28, 3:2; N 29, 8:3; bills pass 3d reading in House of Commons, N 30, 5:2; House of Lords passes 3d reading, D 1, 4:2; bill passes com stage in House of Lords, D 2, 7:1; House of Lords passes final reading, D 5, 1:3; provisions as accepted by English Parliament, D 5, 4:3; proclamation of adoption by Irish and British Parliaments will be signed by King Geo V; bill passes final formal stages in English Parliament; becomes law, D 6, 1:1; Cabinet members swear allegiance in Dail, D 7, 6:2; formal enactment announced at joint session of Dail and Sen, by Gov Gen Healy; Sen empowered to call Dail sessions, D 13, 8:1
Consular Service—J Connolly, Free State Consul Gen to N Y C, resigns as protest against arrest of Mary MacSwiney, N 24, 19:5; Asst D J McGrath assumes temporary charge after Connolly's resignation, N 25, 3:6; D J McGrath receives anonymous lr threatening death if he does not leave country by Dec 26; lr and statement, D 16, 4:2; new Free State Consul in N Y C, L Crawford, assumes consulate simultaneously with L Ginnell's attempt to seize offices in behalf of de Valera, D 28, 1:7; T M Smiddy's statement on attack, D 28, 8:3; Consul Crawford orders Bomb Squad detectives to visit consulate; L Ginnell consents to have credentials copied, D 29, 15:6; ed, D 29, 12:6; Crawford says employes will be paid and will retain jobs despite de Valeraites' attempt to take possession, D 30, 4:5; de Valeraites withdraw after 4-day siege; Mrs Muriel MacSwiney says they will resume attack; T M Smiddy appears, expects like attack on Washington, D C, Consulate, D 31, 16:3
Courts—Free State courts system assailed in de Valera proclamation, N 23, 23:6; Bishop Fogarty, Dr Hayes, J Collins and Pres Cosgrave sue de Valera in Chancery Court for Dail funds; Court of Appeals dismisses case of Mrs and Miss Johnstone against King's Bench decision refusing habeas corpus; Lord Justice O'Connor makes statement, D 5, 4:4, 5
See also Ireland—Military Courts
Dairies, see Dairying
Economic Conditions—Sp art by S MacManus on general improvement, N 19, VIII, 2:5; statement by L J Johnson, clerk of Amer Consulate in Dublin, D 3, II, 15:2
Editorials (General)—Ireland getting on, O 27, 16:5; Ireland as seen by a journalist, N 17, 16:5; Peace would seem a calamity, N 28, 20:5; Gov Gen Healy, D 5, 18:3; D 7, 18:5; A new flag, D 8, 16:3
See also other specific subheads **under** Ireland
Education, see Education—Ireland
Election Law—Will be taken up at Dail session, N 15, 6:2
Elections—De Valera issues manifesto to electors of Northeastern counties, N 4, 3:6; J T S Harbison returned to and C Healy elected to British Parliament from Fermanagh and Tyrone constituencies, N 18, 2:3
Executions, see Ireland—Military Courts
Farms, see Agriculture—Ireland
Finances—Finance Ministry issues yearly estimate, O 7, 8:1; Govt may raise loan to finish establishment of Free State and to carry out construction plans, statistics, O 10, 12:1; report that Free State may seek loan in U S, N 28, 3:4; Free State expenditures discussed at Dail session, D 14, 3:5
Flags, see Flags—Irish

IRELAND:—(Continued)—

Free State Army—Gen Mulcahy may conscript troops to aid in reconstruction, O 10, 12:1; reported strength, N 28, 3:1; policy explained by Gen Mulcahy in Dail, N 30, 12:1; portions of Cork, Kerry, Sligo, Mayo and West Galway are only parts of Ireland not controlled by Free State, D 6, 4:3; Gen Mulcahy addresses Free State troops who take over barracks occupied by British, D 18, 3:1; reports of disloyalty commented upon by London newspaper correspondent in review of yr's events, D 28, 8:5

Free State Cabinet, see Ireland—Civil War—Kidnapping Plots

Free State (General)—escaped Mountjoy prisoner, B Halligan, addresses meeting in N Y C; says new govt is good for 90 days, D 18, 3:2; discussed by Sir R Borden in address to Amer Historical Assn, D 29, 3:6; sp art by P W Wilson, D 31, IV, 3:1

Free State Govt Inauguration of (Saorstat Eireann)—Free State becomes definite entity with final passage of constitution by English Parliament, D 5, 4:2; Legislation passes final stages in Parliament, D 6, 1:1; proclamation giving effect to Free State signed by King Geo V; Cabinet members swear allegiance to Constitution; ceremonies in Parliament; D 7, 6:2; ed on inauguration of new govt, D 8, 16:3; Sen members sworn in by Deputy Deggan; Com appointed for standing orders; Gov Gen will deliver Royal Message, D 12, 2:3; Sen and Dail meet in joint session; formal enactment of Constitution proclaimed by Gov Gen Healy who reads message from King, during which Labor representatives leave room, D 13, 8:1

Free State Treaty—Lloyd George sends telegram to W T Cosgrave saying that his resignation will not compromise treaty, O 21, 3:5

Free State Treaty Signatories—R C Barton arrested in Dublin, O 6, 25:2

Funds in U S, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Finances

General—Officers aboard White Star liner Baltic report improved conditions in So of Ireland; returning U S citizens say Irish settle down to Free State Govt, O 23, 15:2; sp art by P W Wilson on The Free State of Ireland, D 31, IV, 3:1

Gov Gen of Free State—Lord Shaughnessy and T M Healy possible candidates, D 2, 7:1; Healy appointed, D 4, 1:2; opinion in England, D 5, 1: 3; ed, D 5, 18:3; formal announcement in English Parliament, D 6, 1:1; sp art by P W Wilson, D 24, IV, 9:1

See also Healy, T M

Hunger Strikes, see Ireland—Civil War—Prisoners

Imperial Conference—Free State will be invited to attend next conference, says Premiere Law, D 1, 4:2

Journalist's Impressions—Ed on impressions of C H Bretherton, N 17, 16:5

Labor—Postal employes return to work, O 1, 5:1; labor leader Johnson opposes Constitution clause calling for allegiance to King, O 4, 8:1; Dublin and Cork railroad employees strike, O 17, 6:2; Laborites ask explanations of executions of 4 civilians in Dail, N 18, 3:4; conditions improve says S MacManus, in sp art, N 19, VIII, 2:5; C O'Shannon attacks treatment of the MacSwiney sisters in Dail, N 29, 8:2; Johnson repudiates Home Minister O'Higgins accusations of party approving irregular campaign, in Dail, N 30, 12:1; party attacks executions and secrecy of trials in Dail, D 1, 1:2; party threatened in lr from L Lynch to leader Johnson, D 4, 19:6; members of Dail swear allegiance to Free State, M Gaffney absent, D 7, 6:2; Deputy O'Shannon charges Free State with murder, in Dail, D 9, 3:2; Dail and Sen representatives leave joint session of Dail and Sen while Gov Gen Healy reads King's message; Healy says Parliament will act on unemployment, D 13, 8:1; Party protests against installation of Gov Gen Healy in Viceregal Lodge during debate on expenditures in Dail, D 14, 3:5; Minister McGrath calls meeting of R R mgrs and workers, saying that Govt plans to control all R Rs that cannot pay present wages; in attempt to avert threatened strike, D 30, 4:5

Landlords—System at end says S MacManus in sp art, N 19, VIII, 2:4

Library for Free State, see Libraries—Ireland

Military Courts—Gen Mulcahy defends Army Council sentences in Dail, in reply to G G Duffy's attacks on Council, O 19, 24:3; Gen Mulcahy announces that courts authorized in Sept Dail were set up by Free State on Nov 3; 12 cases for possession of firearms tried, N 16, 3:3; irregulars protest against public trial for I Childers, N 17, 5:1; empowered by Dail to try irregulars and others for carrying firearms, N 18, 1:5; execution of 4 irregulars shocks country; Childers's trial held privately, N 19, 8:1, 2; executions increase fears of added disorders throughout country, N 20, 2:4; execution of Childers and 8 others stopped pending habeas corpus hearing, N 21, 1:7; personnel of courts and proceedings not open to press, N 21, 6:2; ed on Childers's attempt to revert court orders on execution, N 23, 20:4; Childers's case adjourns after all day session; counsel says King must act to make Free State court legal; assailed in proclamation by De Valera, N 23, 23:6; writ refused Childers and others for stay in execution, N 24, 19:4; execution of Childers, N 25, 1:6; 8 men tried with Childers sentenced to terms of imprisonment, N 25, 4:3; ed, N 25, 12:4; 8 men sentenced in Belfast Assizes for carrying firearms, N 26, 3:1; executions will continue, asserts Pres Cosgrave, N 28, 3:1; defended by Pres Cosgrave in Dail; G G Duffy asks explanation of Childers's execution in Dail; irregulars make threats to members of Cork Corp on executions, N 29, 8:2, 3; controversy on executions in Dail; Gen Mulcahy explains Childers's execution, N 30, 12:1; J Spooner, P Farrelly and J Murphy executed, D 1, 1:2; 3 irregulars arrested in Dublin for carrying firearms, D 2, 7:1; Dublin holds memorial for executed irregulars; L Lynch decries courts and executions in lr to Dail members, D 4, 19:6; Army Council authorized to sentence persons carrying firearms without permission, says Defense Minister Mulcahy in Dail; 4 irregular leaders executed in Dublin as reprisals for assassination of Deputy S Hales; controversy in Dail, D 9, pp 1, 3; London newspaper comments on executions, D 9, 3:4; ed on executions, D 9, 12:5; irregulars placard Dublin in inked handbills announcing funeral procession in memory of R O'Connor, L Mellowes, J McKelvey and R Barrett would be held, D 10, 5:3; irregulars burn homes of Free State officials as counter-reprisals for executions, D 11, 1:6; R O'Connor's parents send message to Irish through newspapers on event of execution, D 13, 8:1; 7 men who attacked trains in Kildare executed in Dublin, D 20, 1:7; Irish women protest against executions in message to Pres Harding, D 22, 6:1; D J McGrath held responsible for execution of R O'Connor; threatened with death if he does not leave Free State Consulate in N Y C and country, D 27, 4:4; irregulars slay members of Free State Govt after secret court-martial; operations of irregulars' courts in Kerry Hills,

IRELAND:—Military Courts:—(Continued)—D 28, 8:5; powers invested by Free State defended by Pres Cosgrave in statement to Associated Press; irregulars named Phelin and Murphy executed by Free State, D 30, 4:4; executions of 3 irregulars at Kilkenny first carried out away from Dublin, D 31, 16:1

Munitions Shipments from England—Rifle and revolver ammunition found in vessel bound from Liverpool to So Ireland port labeled putty, D 6, 4:4

Newspapers—Irregular organ, The Daily Bulletin, issued in typewritten form after offices are raided, N 28, 3:1; proprietor of Freeman's Journal, M Fitzgerald, ordered to quit Ireland in lr from irregulars, D 10, 5:1; irregulars' threats to editor of Freeman's Journal disclose like threats to other papers, D 11, 3:1; armed men fire bldg of Democratic paper at Dundalk, D 21, 17:7

Old People, see Longevity—Ireland

Outrages:—

Bomb Plots—Irregulars blow up bridges of Gt Northern Ry at Dublin, O 6, 25:2; irregulars attempt to blow up Four Courts Hotel in Dublin, O 7, 8:1; bomb making widespread throughout Dublin area, O 11, 21:2; irregulars destroy bridges near Mullingar, cuts off Midlands-Dublin traffic, O 17, 6:2; attempt of irregulars to blow up R R station and public bldgs frustrated, N 1, 8:2; irregulars throw bomb when making attack on Gen Mulcahy's home, N 4, 3:6; irregulars conduct constant bombing warfare in Dublin, N 8, 25:2; mine explodes near Dublin, kills irregulars who were preparing to blow up Free State lorries, N 20, 1:7; bombs hurled into home of Dr T Walsh at Belfast, D 3, 3:2; civilians injured when bomb aimed at Free Staters explodes in Dublin, D 8, 2:5; irregulars throw bomb into motor lorry carrying Free State officers in Dublin, D 29, 15:6; irregulars blow up piano warehouse of D McCullagh in Dublin, D 30, 4:4

Kildare Co—Armed men blow up R R bridge, block mail train and tear up tracks near Maynooth, O 13, 36:3

Stillorgen Town—Man shot dead in home by armed men in presence of wife and niece, O 11, 21:2

Train Attacks—Armed men hold up train at Liffey Junction near Dublin, D 9, 3:3; armed band sets loose 3 locomotives at full speed at Kildare, D 12, 2:3; irregulars hold up train near Waterford, seize mails, fire engine with petrol and send blazing train headlong, D 17, 2:6; irregulars wreck mail train, and make away with mails at Blackrock, D 17, 2:6; 7 men who attacked trains at Kildare executed in Dublin, D 20, 1:7; irregulars derail and burn freight train at Castle Bellingham, Louth Co, D 21, 17:7; armed band attacks passenger train at Killiney station, D 27, 4:6; passengers forced out of train near Waterford, train derailed and set on fire, D 31, 16:1

See also Ireland—Civil War

Parliaments:—

Free State Parliament—Free State (Dail Eireann)—Cork Corp votes to make nominations to Sen, N 29, 8:3; nominations for Sen, D 5, 4:5; Ceremonies of Inauguration of new Govt, D 7, 6:1; session; Pres Cosgrave announces killing of Deputy Hale and wounding of Deputy Speaker O'Maille on way to session, D 8, 1:6; session, D 9, 1:1; adjourns, D 9, 3:2; members of Sen sworn in; Com appointed for standing orders, D 12, 2:3; Gov Gen Healy's address to joint session of Sen and Dail, Lord Glenavy elected chairman of Sen; formal announcement of enactment of new constitution announced by Gov Gen Healy, D 13, 8:1, 2; session, D 14, 3:5; adaptations of Enactment Bill, first law to be made by Irish Parliament for over a century, passed, D 19, 13:3

Republican (Dail Eireann)—Sessions; action on Constitution, etc. O 4, 8:1; O 5, 24:1; O 6, 25:2; O 11, 21:4; O 13, 36:3; O 18, 3:4; O 19, 24:3; O 20, 2:7; O 26, 3:4; O 27, 2:5; ed, Ireland getting on, O 27, 16:5; session; rules adopted for election to Sen, N 2, 8:2; resumes sittings, N 16, 3:3; closing, N 18, 3:4; sessions, N 29, 8:2; N 30, 12:1; D 1, 1:2; D 1, 4:2; last session closes, D 5, 4:4

Republican (Dail Eireann, de Valera Faction)—Irregular Parliament set up, de Valera refuses to recognize provisional Parliament; issue official report, O 27, 2:5; official publication reports de Valera Pres of republican govt, O 28, 4:1; ed, de Valera's 2 horses, N 1, 18:2; resolution assails hierarchy's support of Free State, N 3, 2:7

Ulster Parliament—Premier Sir J Craig says there will be no change in Govt policy toward Dublin Govt, O 11, 21:2; sessions adjourn until Dec when vote will be made under Anglo-Irish Treaty of 1921 to "contract out" of Free State, O 28, 4:1; date to convene, D 1, 4:2; D 3, 3:2; both houses vote that address bearing withdrawal of Ulster from Free State be carried to King, D 8, 2:5; Addressed by Gov Gen, Duke of Abercorn, D 15, 6:1

Passports, see passports—Ireland

Peace Moves, see Ireland—Civil War—Peace Moves

Picketing in U S, see Irish in U S

Police—3 Civic Guards held up by civilians in Mullinahone, Co Tipperary; 1 killed, N 16, 3:3

Population—Sp art by S MacManus, N 19, VIII, 2:1

Postal Service, see Postal Service—Ireland

Presidency—Irregular "republican" Parliament asks de Valera to resume presidency, O 27, 2:5; official publication reports de Valera Pres of republican govt, O 28, 4:1; ed, de Valera's 2 horses, N 1, 18:2; de Valera signs statement as Pres, N 7, 19:5; de Valera signs proclamation as Pres, N 21, 6:3

See also, Valera E de

Prisoners, see Ireland—Civil War—Prisoners

Progress—lr from P A Watson, N 19, VIII, 8:3; sp art by S MacManus, N 19, VIII, 2:3

Provisional Govt—Denounced as traitorous and illegal by de Valera and A Stack, N 8, 25:2

Railroads, see Railroads—Ireland

Rebels against Free State Govt—Irregular army leaders declare allegiance to de Valera govt, O 29, 17:3; de Valerites object to term "irregulars," threaten newspapers, N 1, 8:2; De Valeraites declare themselves against and denounce provisional govt, N 8, 25:2; captured documents reveal that de Valeraites sanction all war measures, N 13, 17:6; activities cause divided feeling in country, N 14, 21:1; P Ruttledge and De Valera sign proclamation decreeing that Govt of Ireland as approved by treaty of Jan, 1922, be rescinded and revoked, N 21, 6:2; de Valera announces formation of rival govt to Free State, N 26, 3:1

See also Ireland—Civil War; Ireland—Religious Issue

Religious Issue—Gunmen raid homes of Protestant clergy in Co Dublin, O 6, 25:2; hierarchy of Catholic Church issues pastoral lr condemning revolt against provisional govt; sacrament denied rebels, O 11, 21:2; de Valera faction adopts resolution in their Dail opposing R C Hierarchy's support of Free State, N 3, 2:7; irregulars will not enter appeal at Rome against pronouncement of

IRELAND:—Religious Issue:—(Continued)—Catholic hierarchy, N 9, 21:6; Bishop Cohalan denounces irregulars, N 18, 3:5; sp art by S MacManus, N 19, VIII, 2:4; Protestants, considered detrimental to peace, are sent away from Belfast by Ulster authorities, N 22, 23:6; Franciscan Order transfers Father Dominic to U S at triennial election, N 28, 3:2; Cardinal Logue announces that midnight mass will be held Christmas Eve despite Ulster Govt refusal to relax curfew restrictions, D 23, 3:3

Review of yr's happenings in country by London newspaper correspondent, D 28, 8:5

Secret Service—Depts of Free State and Irregulars grow, N 21, 6:1

Sinn Fein:—

Finances—J F Finerty's petition for Free State disclosure of whereabouts of S M O'Mara for information of attys granted; Finerty seeks O'Mara's testimony for Irish Republic bonds in U S, D 16, 4:2; Supreme Court Justice Mullan postpones action on condition that Free State should not execute O'Mara on plea for adjournment by H W Bissell, D 20, 3:3; Justice Mullan grants application of M Conboy for testimony for Free State prisoner S O'Mara in connection with collecting Irish funds raised in U S; ex-Amb J W Davis suggests that examination of S O'Mara be oral; ex-Policeman D McAuliffe in U S, believed to have been sent by Free State to negotiate release of funds, D 28, 8:3, 4

Sp art by P W Wilson on The Free State of Ireland, D 31, IV, 3:1

Stamps, see Stamps—Ireland

Taxes—Irregulars proclamation enjoins citizens to refuse payments to Congested Districts Bd of Free State Govt, D 6, 4:3

Turkish Nationalists, see Turkey—Nationalists—Irish Question

Ulster—Sir J Craig says Ulster will "contract out" of Irish Free State when Parliament convenes Dec 12, O 28, 4:1; Ulster Assn for Peace with Honor issues appeal to voters of England declaring intention of remaining part and parcel of British Empire, N 14, 21:1; Protestants considered detrimental to peace are sent away from Belfast by authorities, N 22, 23:6; Govt expects increased power from British Govt; Ulster and British delegates to decide questions of tax, customs and revenue, N 25, 4:4; Premier Craig suggests negotiation settlement rather than boundary settlement as means of bridging difficulty between Ulster and new Free State Govt, in address at Derry, D 5, 4:4; Duke of Abercorn probable candidate for Gov Gen, D 6, 1:1; relations with Free State in future; address by Pres Cosgrave in Dail, D 7, 6:2; Duke of Abercorn appointed Gov Gen, D 11, 3:2; Duke of Abercorn sworn in, D 13, 8:2; Duke of Abercorn addresses Parliament; looks for amicable settlement between Free State and Ulster, D 15, 6:1; Gov Gen Healy expresses Christmas hope of unity, D 17, 2:6; refusal to relax curfew restrictions so people could attend midnight mass on Christmas Eve; Cardinal Logue says mass will be held in Armagh Cathedral despite action, D 23, 3:3

See also other specific subheads under Ireland

U S Attitude—Amb Harvey comments on U S relations with proposed new form of Govt in address to Lyceum Club in London, D 5, 1:4; ed, D 6, 18:6

Women—Young girls aid irregulars in carrying on offensive through western cos, N 14, 21:1; irregulars sympathizers attacked in Dail by Home Minister O'Higgins, N 30, 12:1; women's Republican organization adopts resolution of admiration of Mary MacSwiney's hunger strike, N 13, 17:5; women send protests to Pope against arrest of M MacSwiney, and refusal of jail chaplain to give her communion, N 15, 6:2; Dublin Mass meeting addressed by Maude G MacBride broken up by police, N 20, 2:4; irregular sympathizers' street meeting in Dublin broken up by old man who conducts counter-talk; women police quiet women who attack old man, D 11, 3:1; Continue active in service of irregulars; woman arrested at Dundalk who worked with men in seizing motor car, D 14, 3:5; Margt Pearse, Aine Ceannt, Mary MacSwiney and Mrs Mary Mellowes sign message to Pres Harding protesting against executions: Irish woman takes message to France for transmission to escape censors, D 22, 6:1; women held responsible for a great part of disorder during yr, by London newspaper correspondent in review of yr's events, D 28, 8:5; activities of women's aid to irregular faction reviewed by Free State Govt, D 31, 16:1; delegation goes to Lausanne to plead cause before Near East conf, D 29, 2:6;

See also Ireland—Civil War—Prisoners

Women Pickets in U S, see Irish in U S

IRIGOYEN, Hipolito—retires as Pres of Argentina, O 13, 16:8

IRISH Citizens, see Ireland—Constitution

IRISH, Flag, see Flag

IRISH in U S—Unite with Germans, in anti-French feeling, says Gen Tauffliebb, O 9, 3:2; friends of irregular cause hold mass meeting and reception at Lexington Theatre, N Y C; collect money, hiss Collins and Griffith, hail de Valera as Pres of "Republic," O W Bohan presides, O 31, 19:8; officers of British consulate in N Y C picketed in protest against arrest of Mary MacSwiney, N 11, 5:3; women arrested in Washington D C for picketing British Embassy as protest against arrest and hunger strike of Mary MacSwiney, N 15, 6:2; Free State Consul Gen in U S, J Connolly, resigns post as protest against arrest of Mary MacSwiney; Mrs S Skeffington's comments, N 24, 19:5; Dr Gertrude Kelly heads women's protest parade on Fifth Ave against Childer's execution, N 26, 3:4; Childers and Mary MacSwiney sympathizers hold overflow demonstration in streets of N Y C which results in riot; women attack police reserves who attempt to stop street talk by E Maillard, rioters burn King Geo in effigy; meeting in Earl Carrol Theatre addressed by Peter MacSwiney, N 27, 1:8; placarded women parade outside St Patrick's Cathedral, N Y C, in protest against execution of E Childers, N 27, 2:1; Eds on riot outside Earl Carroll Theatre, N 28, 20:5; P Larkin declares British responsible for imprisonment of brother, J Larkin, in speech to Chicago Federation of Labor, D 4, 19:6; Free State Counsel of N Y C, D J McGrath threatened with death; J F Finerty's petition for Free State disclosure of S M O'Mara's whereabouts granted; McGrath and Finerty statements, D 16, 4:2; B Halligan, in address at Casino Theatre, N Y C, makes statement on Free State, D 18, 3:2; L Ginnell, Maj M A Kelly, J J O'Kelly, J J Finerty and R Briscoe attempt to seize Irish Free State Consulate in N Y C; Ginnell presents alleged de Valera documents to Consul Crawford, who refuses to accept them, D 28, 1:7; Irregular propagandists' work reviewed by Free State Govt's yr's review of general conditions, D 31, 16:1

See also Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic

IRISH Language, see Gaelic Language

IRISH Opera Club—Formed to produce Irish opera in U S, D 7, 22:2

IRISH Republican Soldiers and Prisoners' Dependents' Fund—Natl Sec M A Kelly sends message to Pres Cosgrave protesting alleged inhuman treatment of war prisoners, O 18, 30:1

IRON:—
Hungary—H Stinnes buys Liptak Iron Works, O 8, I, 3:2

IRON Hill, see Gold—Germany

IRON Molders—50,000 affected by 6 per cent wage increase agreed on at annual conf of Iron Molders' Union of No Amer and Stove Founders' Natl Defense Soc at Atlantic City, D 19, 4:3; wage increase granted 10,000 stove makers, D 21, 25:1

IRON Products Corp—Quarterly divd, O 14, 21:8; production increases, O 14, 20:3; reorganization plans, O 25, 24:5

IRRIGATION—A P Davis's annual report on U S Reclamation Service tells work and expenditures of 20 yr period, D 8, 16:8

IRVING (Sir), Hy—F Dean's article on his acting in Hamlet, D 17, IV, 4:1

IRVING, Margt, see Seabury, W

IRVING, Washington—worshipped at Christ Ch, Tarrytown, says Dr W W Reid, O 30, 14:7; wreath placed on grave by delegate of British branch of Sulgrave Institution, N 15, 19:1

IRVING Hotel, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

IRVING Natl Bank:—
Divds—Quarterly divd, D 21, 25:5
Expansion—Pres H E Ward explains advantages of operating under a State instead of a natl charter in establishment of branches, O 28, 22:3
Russian State Bank—Will act as agent, D 4, 8:2
State Bank—Stockholders vote to convert it into a State bank, D 30, 18:2
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers

IRWIN, Dudley M—bankruptcy, N 3, 24:4

IRWIN (Corp), Frank J—receives D S C, O 19, 13:1

IRWIN (Rev), Thos J—suspended from ministry, will enter moving pictures, O 14, 13:5

IRWIN & Leighton, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

ISAACS, Benj F—death, N 11, 13:5

ISELIN, Mrs Chas O—B L and W A Malftroom arrested while trying to sell her vanity, D 28, 36:6; Malftrooms held, D 29, 15:3

ISELIN (Mrs), Sarah—may sell Fairfield, Conn, estate to Gen Pershing, N 20, 32:4

ISENBECK, Ernest G A Jr—marries Josephine A Astel, N 5, I-Pt 2, 6:2

ISHERWOOD (Sir), Jos—travels of S S President Roosevelt, built according to his construction system, to study effects of prohibition at sea, N 20, 24:2

ISLAM, see Moslems

ISLAND Creek Coal Co—Earnings, O 26, 27:5; divd, D 13, 33:1

ISLAND of Montreal Metropolitan Comm—Bonds offered, O 20, 24:2

ISLE of Pines—Treaty with Cuba reported favorably to Foreign Relations Com after 18 yrs in Sen; Sec Hughes asks action, D 7, 7:3; ed, D 9, 12:4

ISLIM Pasha, see Syria

ISMET Pasha—will represent Turkish Nationalists at armistice conf in Mudania, O 2, 1:6, 8; will meet Gen Harington, O 3, 1:8; states Turkish views at Mudania conf, O 5, 1:8; threatens force in demanding Thrace; career, O 6, 1:6; modifies position at Mudania conf; asks that Turk prisoners be freed but will not promise to free Greeks in return, O 8, 2:2; Allied Gens think he will be forced to yield to Allied demands, O 9, 1:6; promises in writing that Turks will not violate neutral zones, O 10, 1:3; signs armistice protocol, O 11, 1:1; Harington tells of warning him, O 13, 4:3; says Greek withdrawal from Thrace was disorderly, O 26, 19:7; delivers 1st address to Angora Natl Assembly as Foreign Minister, N 2, 5:3; leaves Constantinople for Lausanne for Near East peace conf, N 11, 3:5; reaches Lausanne; interviewed, N 13, 2:3; interviewed; discusses Turkish demands, N 14, 2:4; leaves for Paris, N 15, 3:4; brief statement on Turkey's desires for peace, N 16, 2:3; statement on Amer rights at Lausanne conf; claims Turkish financial freedom, N 17, 3:1; interviewed in Paris; says Turks do not object to British at Chanak but does not want them in Constantinople, N 18, 2:4; speaks at Lausanne conf, N 21, 8:1; protests against presence of Amer delegates at Lausanne conf, N 22, 7:1; tells Amb Child he does not wish to maintain attitude of opposing Amer presence, N 23, 1:1; ed, Americans not wanted, N 23, 20:1; interviewed; talks of "love marriages," N 24, 3:4; calls on Amb Child and agrees with advice on open door policy, N 27, 1:1; says Turkey wants treaty with U S, N 29, 2:3; visited by Amb Child; reticence on conversation, N 30, 2:5; tells Lausanne conf of Turks' decree to banish 1,000,000 Greeks, D 2, 1:1; debate with Venizelos at Lausanne on civilian populations and prisoners, D 2, 3:5; debates at Lausanne on capitulations; insists on abrogation and scorns compromise, D 3, 5:1; refuses to accept Russian proposals for Straits regime, D 4, 1:1; discusses Straits issue at conf; taunted by Lord Curzon who says Turkey is hiding behind Russia's skirts, D 5, 1:1; denies charge by Pope Pius, in appeal to Lausanne, that Christians in Constantinople are in peril; has long talk with Amb Child, D 6, 1:3; denies charges made by Pope Pius who appeals for protection of Christians in Constantinople, D 6, 3:4; tells Drs Peet and Barton that Angora desires continuance of Amer schools, D 8, 2:2; replies to Allies' proposals on Straits, D 9, 1:3; 7 requests for Straits; Curzon's replies, D 9, 3:5; not worried at Tchitcherin's attempts to cast Turkey into arms of Russia, D 11, 2:3; ed on claim to Straits, D 11, 16:4; urged by Tchitcherin to accept revised Russian plan for Straits, D 12, 1:7; arrogant reply to allied plan for guarantees for minorities, D 13, 1:6; bitter attack by Curzon on minorities question; will reply; confers with Child, D 14, 1:8; Turkey promises to join League of Nations and give same protection to minorities as Euro nations do; scornful fling at Curzon, D 15, 1:3; confers with Lord Curzon on oil situation; Ferid Bey leaves Paris for Lausanne in answer to summons from Ismet, D 16, 2:3; conferences with Curzon on oil situation, D 17, 1:1; addresses Swiss Soc at Lausanne; discusses Turkish attitude on Armenian homeland and capitulations, D 18, 3:1; repudiates his expert's approval of Allies' plan for Straits, D 19, 3:4; Curzon states Allied plans on Straits; confers with Child, D 20, 1:8; accepts for Turkey allied proposals for Straits with 2 minor reservations, D 21, 2:3; interviewed; says next few days will show whether Allies want peace or war, D 26, 3:1; protests against subcom's decision to hear plea for Armenian natl homeland, D 27, 4:2; Curzon, replying to his note on Mosul, says British will not consider demand to give up Mosul, D 28, 1:5; Dr Riza Nur Bey now dominates Turkish delegates at Lausanne; Angora Assembly condemns his "weakness of attitude at Lausanne," D 28, 3:3, 5; debates at meeting on capitulations, D 29, 1:5; interviewed on regime of foreigners in Turkey, D 29, 2:3; ed, War talk at Lausanne, D 29, 12:2; note to Lord Curzon proposing Mosul plebiscite and saying that Turkey does not recognize British mandate over Irak; Muktar Pasha, Turkish Amb in Moscow, backs Ismet's peace policy, D 30, 4:2

ISMID, see Turkey—Nationalists—Armistice Conf; Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations

ISOTOPES, see Atoms

ISTFAN, Habeeb G—sp art on Mohammedans and effect of Kemalist victories, D 17, IV, p 3

ISTHMIAN Conference, see Central Amer Conference in Washington

ISTHMIAN Treaty, see Central America

ISWOLSKI (Minister of Foreign Affairs), see European War—Responsibility, D 29

ITALIAN Benevolent Soc, Sons of Columbus—Columbus Day celebration; A E Smith speaks, O 13, 6:3

ITALIANS in Cal—Many leave for Mexico, O 2, 11:4

ITALO-Amer Assn, see Wireless Communication—Anniversary, &c

ITALY:—
Armament Conf, see subheads under Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf
Army—Mussolini will cut guard force in half, N 10, 8:2; Cabinet decides to incorporate 70,000 Fascisti into militia for natl militia for natl defense; d'Annunzio dissolves his military organization, D 21, 2:7
Business Conditions—Improvement reported by Lloyds Bank of London, D 4, 29:3
Cabinet—Facta ministry will resign rather than face Fascisti challenge before Chamber, O 16, 4:2; Facta decides not to resign, O 18, 3:5; Giolitti, Mussolini and Orlando are negotiating for coalition ministry, O 19, 3:4; ed, Plans of the Fascisti, O 20, 16:4; Facta ministry resigns following hostile attitude of Fascisti, O 27, 1:3; crisis, O 28, 1:1; King confers with Tittoni, Salandra and other statesmen, O 29, 1:3; King invites Mussolini to head ministry, Mussolini consults with d'Annunzio, O 30, 1:6; Cabinet formed by Mussolini; members, O 31, 1:3; ed, The Fascisti in power, O 31, 14:1; Mussolini Cabinet takes oath of office; double hat system ended, N 1, 1:3; Diaz accepts war portfolio, N 2, 7:2; ed, N 2, 18:4; Mussolini outlines reforms to Council of Ministers, N 3, 7:1; action on diplomatic reprs, N 9, 18:8; Mussolini Cabinet granted full powers in financial matters by Ch of Deputies, N 26, 1:7; Sen votes confidence after address by Mussolini, N 28, 23:6; ed, Cabinet dictatorships, D 3, II, 6:1; Minister of the Treasury Tangorra resigns because of ill health, Finance Minister Stefani will take over duties, D 21, 2:7; parliamentary program agreed upon by Mussolini and associates, D 29, 13:4
Cables see Cables—Italy
Communists, see Communists
Consular Service—Mussolini orders that all consular agents and clerks must be Italian subjects, N 29, 3:1
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Italy
Currency see Currency—Italy
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslovakia—Italy, Relations with
Diplomatic Service—Count Sforza resigns as Amb to France because of lack of sympathy with Premier Mussolini, N 1, 3:5; Sforza asked by Mussolini to retain post; V R Ricci resigns as Amb to U S, N 2, 7:2; ed, N 2, 18: 4; Mussolini appoints R Avezzano as Amb to U S after L Albertini had declined it; resignation of S Frassati as Amb to Germany accepted, N 4, 3:2; Mussolini forbids diplomatic reprs to give interviews without authorization, N 5, 4:7; Prince G Caetani appointed Amb to U S; Mussolini Cabinet retires Count Sforza Baron Alliotti, Amb to Japan, and Baron Fasciotti, Amb to Spain, N 9, 18:8; appointments and transfers, N 10, 8:2; Mussolini orders Dante's bust placed in all embassies, N 29, 3:1; Prince di Caetani arrives in U S; statement on conditions in Italy and Mussolini, D 21, 2:6
Disorders, see Italy—Fascisti
Dodecanese Islands, see Dodecanese Islands
Economic Conditions—Discussed by F S Nitti in Lauria, O 21, 17:1; Il Mundo tells causes of depresson, N 6, 21:3; reports, D 3, II, 13:5; forecast for 1923, D 31, IX, 12:1
Electoral Law—Change sought by Mussolini, N 2, 7:2
Emigration—L Barzini says thousands are going to Smyrna to help Turks in reconstruction and many will work in wheat field of So Russia, N 15, 10:2; Pres Harding writes Mussolini that he will ask Congress to amend regulation so as to admit more qualified workers; Mussolini says emigration policy will be in hands of Foregn Office; considers emigration possibilities to Brazil and Canada, D 1, 2:5
See also Immigration—Italian
European War—Victory of Vittorio Venetto celebrated, N 5, 4:1
Fascisti—Occupy Trent and Bolzano, O 5, 12:2; B Mussolini demands that party receiving majority of votes in Parliamentary election be granted three-fifths of seats; arrival in Trent causes army to take over maintenance of public order, O 6, 28:2; Mussolini says in Milan that party plans to seize control of Govt, O 7, 4:2; will rebuild town of Bergeggi, O 13, 9:2; Facta will resign as Premier rather than face challenge before Chamber, O 16, 4:2; d'Annunzio and Mussolini sign agreement uniting forces; Red Guards organized against Fascisti, O 20, 3:6; ed, O 20, 16:4; convention in Naples, Mussolini says that concessions by Govt satisfy demands, O 25, 4:2; Mussolini says they will seize country unless power is given peacefully, O 26, 1:4; hostile attitude forces Facta Cabinet to resign, march on Rome rumored, Naples cong adjourns after declaration of aggressive foreign policy, O 27, 1:3; Florence, Pisa, and Cremona reported seized; Mussolini consults leaders in Milan, O 28, 1:1; ed, Violence in Italy, O 28, 12:4; King rejects Ministry's edict for state of siege, Cabinet warns that order will be maintained at all costs, Mussolini calls council, O 29, 1:3; King summons Mussolini to head Ministry, legions mass near Rome, O 30, 1:6; Communists disband following triumph of Fascisti; Mussolini comes to Rome, forms Cabinet, amity to U S pledged, public order enjoined, O 31, 1:3; Blasi, leader of Ancona group, uses Amer baseball bat as weapon against Communists, O 31, 5:5; ed, O 31, 14:1; 100,000 march through Rome as Mussolini and Cabinet members take oath of office, policy announced, N 1, 1:3; French and Swiss are apprehensive of foreign policy, N 1, 3:6; Communists checked in Parma by Fascisti; Mussolini begins restoration of law and order, promises freedom of the press, appeal from Fiume for union, N 2, 7:2; ed, The Fascista honeymoon over, N 2, 18:4; Council of Ministers approves reforms of Mussolini; rioting continues; rumors in Paris that laborites resisted Fascisti, N 3, 7:2; disbanded in Rome, Mussolini enjoins work and discipline in message on war anniversary, N 4, 3:1; denounced by J Longuet, N 4, 15:3; rise to power explained by W Littlefield, N 5, II, 7:4; sp art by Alice Rohe on career of Mussolini, N 5, IX, 1:1; lrs by Albert S Crockett and C E Clarke, N 5, IX, 8:1; local clashes subside, N 6, 17:3; patriotic oath taken in Piacenza; attempt to kidnap Count Sforza at Bussoleno foiled, 7 killed in rioting in Taranto; Mussolini tells U S Amb of friendship for U S, N 7, 16:8; Fascisti are disarming, says Mussolini, N 11, 1:2; sp art by W Littlefield on foreign policy, N 12, IX, 16:6; Mussolini warns Ch of Deputies of party's power, N 17, 1:6; Ch of Deputies votes confidence in Mussolini Govt, N 19, 30:2; Italo-Magyar agreement said to have been formed by Fascisti organizations, D 1, 7:2; organization in Province of Alessandria starts campaign against criminals, D 6, 4:4; Mussolini commends sternness to criminals in Alessandria, D 7, 15:1; Fascisti will oppose Socialists and Communists in municipal election in

ITALY:—Fascisti:—(Continued)—
Milan, D 10, 3:2; radicals defeated in Milan election, D 12, 3:2; Fascisti carry municipal elections in many cities; men and women offer gifts to help restore nation's finances, D 13, 15:1; ed censoring conduct of Fascisti at La Scala in Milan when Toscanini refused to lead their hymn, D 13, 20:3; Fascisti in Adria dose drunkards with castor oil, D 18, 30:3; 10 slain in battle with Communists in Turin; foes forced to drink castor oil; V Nitti attacked in Naples, D 20, 2:7; statement by Prince di Caetani; Facisti militia will be incorporated by Govt into new natl defense force, D 21, 2:6, 7; castor oil cure for drunkards in Alessandria cures all drunkenness in 2 days, D 22, 2:3; ed, D 23, 12:5; report in Prague of alleged secret military convention with Hungarian Fascisti for mutual aid in event of war with Jugoslavia, D 24, 14:6; sp art by C S Cooper, D 24, VIII, 3:1; Fascisti fight Communists in many towns, D 28, 10:5; Mussolini tells Council of Ministers of steps to end Fascisti-Red conflicts, D 29, 13:4
Finances—T Tittoni attacks Govt's policy, O 3, 28:6; war bread proposed by Minister of Treas to meet budget deficit, O 14, 1:4; reforms contemplated by Premier Mussolini, N 3, 7:1; Mussolini prepares budget bill, N 5, 4:7; Under Sec of Treas Rocco says Mussolini Govt will accomplish budget balance in 2 yrs, N 14, 7:1; Mussolini's fiscal program presented to Ch of Deputies by Minister Tangorra; 10 reforms presented by Tangorra, N 18, 30:2, 3; Ch of Deputies votes full power to Mussolini in financial matters; A de Stefani tells of evasion of taxes, N 26, 1:7; men, women and children offer gifts to help restore nation's finances, D 13, 15:1; report that that Cabinet will soon issue decree to facilitate influx of foreign capital, D 18, 30:2
See also U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Italy
Foreign Policy—Ed on fear in Paris of policy of Mussolini, N 3, 16:3; sp art by W Littlefield on program of Mussolini and Fascisti, N 12, XI, 16:6; policy outlined by Mussolini in Ch of Deputies, N 17, 1:6; Mussolini interviewed by E L James, N 22, 8:2
France, Relations with, **see** France—Italy, France, Relations with
Greece, Relations with, **see** Turkey—Nationalists
Industries—Strides in iron and steel industries told of by Dr Giolitti, O 1, II, 5:4; Govt examines scheme for outside help to industries, D 18, 30:2
Jugoslavia, Relations with—Daily Herald, British Communist organ, charges that Mussolini changed Dalmatian policy as result of intervention by U S Amb Child in behalf of Standard Oil interests, N 20, 19:8; agreement reported concluded between Italo-Magyar Facisti in Croatia for independence of Croatia in exchange for satisfaction of Italian Dalmatian claims, D 1, 7:2; Mussolini will confer with Jugoslav Foreign Minister on help to Jugoslav in obtaining rights at Saloniki from Russian Soviet, D 6, 5:1; report in Prague of secret military convention between Italian and Hungarian Fascisti whereby each nation will lend military aid in event of war with Jugoslavia, D 24, 14:6; ed, D 14, 20:4
Labor, **see** Labor—Italy
Municipal Eections—D 12, 3:2; D 13, 15:1
Newspapers, **see** Newspapers—Italy
Parliament—Fascisti leader Mussolini says party wants three-fifths of seats, having received majority in elections, O 6, 28:2; Ch of Deputies addressed by Mussolini, who demands that body obey him or be dissolved, N 17, 1:6; Musso'ini speaks in Sen, N 17, 2:5; Ch of Deputies votes confience in Mussolini Govt, N 18, 30:2; Mussolini names new Senators including Bishop of Trent, D 17, 6:8; will be reconvoked Feb 6; Mussolini and Cabinet agree on program, D 29, 13:4
Political Prisoners—Amnesty decree, D 23, 4:5; D 24, 12:6
Public Utilities—Mussolini favors State giving up operations of rys, telephone and telegraphs, N 10, 8:2
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Italy
Republic, **see** d'Annunzio, G, D 24
Roman Catholic Church, **see** Roman Catholic Church—Italy
Russia, Relations with, **see** Russia—Italy, Relations with
Schools—Mussolini Govt restores paintings of the King and crucifixes, N 23, 4:5
Shipping, **see** Russia-Italy, Relations with
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Italy
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Italy
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Italy
Turkish Nationalists, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Italy's Attitude
U S, Relations with—Mussolini sends message to Sec Hughes on collaboration, N 1, 1:2; Hughes sends message of felicitation to Mussolini on assumption of office, N 4, 3:2; Mussolini tells Amb Child of friendship for U S, N 7, 16:8; Mussolini tells Ch of Deputies that he seeks better relations, N 17, 2:5
See also Immigration—Italian
Woman Suffrage, **see** Woman Suffrage—Italy

ITALY-Amer Soc—Dinner in honor of Dr J Bastianelli, N 15, 19:1

I W W, **see** Industrial Workers of the World

IVES, Hy W, & Co—advertise "Poison Pie Insurance" against claims caused by spoiled foodstuffs, O 20, 1:2

IVINS, Jas S Y—denies N Y S income tax law has made taxpayers dishonest, D 18, 17:2; ed, D 19, 18:5

IZQUIERDO, Luis—returns to Chile from Eur, O 4, 7:6; resigns as Chilean Amb to Argentina, D 25, 4:4

JABLONS (Dr), Benj—uses new serum in treatment for gangrene in St Mark's Hospital, N Y C, D 6, 20:2

JABURG, Jno—estate, O 12, 39:1

JACK the Peeper—Perth Amboy residents set trap for one, N 23, 18:1

JACKMAN, Eug—Dr H R Linville asks N Y S Comr of Education why teachers' certificate of loyalty and morality has been withheld, O 18, 20:1; State Comr Graves replies to Linville, O 19, 20:8

JACKNETTI, Anthony—arrested on burglary charge, N 21, 7:1

JACK'S Restaurant, **see** Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Jack's Restaurant

JACKSON, Andrew—review of C G Bowers's book, The Party Battles of the Jackson Period, por, D 10, III, 2:1

JACKSON, Mrs Ben D—injured in airplane fall, N 11, 4:2

JACKSON, Carl D—says new method of distributing gas charges equitably are needed, at Atlantic City convention of Amer Gas Assn, O 25, 30:1

JACKSON, Danl H—buys Elmsworth Hall, D 8, 30:3

JACKSON (Mrs), Elsie—100th birthday, D 9, 15:5

JACKSON, Fred—held on burglary charge, D 8, 3:6

JACKSON, Fremont—E Dupuy cleared in connection with death by fumigation, D 13, 11:3

JACKSON, H B—tells of types of loans made by Morris Plan Bankers' Assoc, O 10, 29:2

JACKSON, H Nelson—sp art on aims of The Fidac composed of allied veterans of European War, O 8, VI, 5:1

JACKSON, Hilda D—sp art on youth's attempt to be beautiful, N 5, IX, 10:4

JACKSON, Jas A—is Vice-Pres of Natl City Bank, N 22, 30:5

JACKSON, Wm (negro)—captured as Mexican rebel; says he was forced to join band, O 3, 37:3

JACKSON (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts

JACKSON Hts, L I, see Real Estate—L I

JACKSON Hts Apartments, see Apartments

JACOBS (Mme), Alex A—states purposes of Cong of Women's Internatl League for Peace at The Hague, N 26, 22:1

JACOBS, Edw—death, N 1, 19:5

JACOBS, Isidore—held in bail for charge of incendiarism in fire at 444 Broadway, D 30, 26:4

JACOBS (Capt), Jacob—death. D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:3

JACOBS (Judge), Lawrence—suggests spanking of parents of children who participate in puppy-love escapades, N 12, 7:3

JACOBS, Max—acquitted of charge of receiving stolen bonds, N 16, 12:1

JACOBS (Otto), boy—held for shooting Cath Sullivan, N 13, 11:1

JACOBS (Dr), Thornwell—tribute to ex-Pres Wilson in speech to Southeastern Dist Associated Advertising Clubs, O 25, 19:2

JACOBSTEIN, Meyer (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times's query opposes soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

JADE—Favorite gem in Eur at present, N 12, II, 14:4

JADWIN, Palmer Hooper—death, D 27, 17:4

JAEGER, Gustave L—death, O 21, 13:4

JAEGER, Jno J—former wife, Pearl Regay, obtains custody of daughter for half of the time, D 20, 23:4

JAFFA—Harvey Fisk & Sons appointed N Y agents for port of Tel-Aviv, O 27, 28:3; Tel-Aviv township bond issue on sale in N Y C, D 22, 25:1

See also Missionaries—Palestine

JAFFE, Benj—held on charge of using slug in coin box of I R T subway turnstile, D 21, 3:4

JAFFE (Rabbi), Elias, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wines, D 21

JAGOW, Traugott von—reactionaries start movement to revise sentence imposed for part in Kapp coup of 1920. D 6, 3:3

JAHREN, Genevieve, see Blackstone, F G

JAIL Deliveries, see Escaped Convicts

JAILS, see Prisons

JAMAICA, L I—Gas Service, see Gas—Long Is Communities

JAMAICA Gas Light Co, see Gas Cos' Merger

JAMAICA, W I—Many Americans reported to be buying land, O 12, 21:3

See also Railroads—Jamaica, W I

JAMES (Mrs), Alice H—death, O 1, 28:4

JAMES, Mrs Arth Curtiss—heads Y W C A drive for funds, O 30, 10:2; contribution to United Hospital Fund, N 30, 19:3

JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on:—

America, Discovery of—Dispatch in Paris Times questioning importance of discovery, O 27, 2:6; ed, O 28, 12:4

Balkan States—Negotiations for entry of Greece into Little Entente, N 9, 8:2

Brussels Economic Conf plans, N 7, 19:7

Central Amer Conference on Armaments, O 26, 17:3

Clemenceau's visit to U S, O 14, 1:2

Elections in U S—French comment, N 9, 7:1

Fascisti triumph, O 30, 2:6

Franco-Russian Rapprochement, O 18, 1:1

French Financial Situation, O 6, 22:8; O 23, 14:8; budget, O 30, 17:3

French Woman Suffrage bill, O 28, 9:1

German financial crisis, O 26, 6:1

German Reparations—Germany has wealth abroad, says France, O 5, 2:5; British plan to suspend German cash payments, O 14, 15:2; British plan for suspension of German payments, O 15, 3:1

Lloyd George (Premier), D—French opinion on resignation, O 21, 3:1

Mussolini (Premier), B—Tells of general attitude, N 22, 8:2

Near East—Poincare urges Kemal to accept Allies' terms for conference, O 1, 3:2; Bishop Cannon's cable to Sec Hughes demanding U S action in Near East crisis, O 1, 1:7; France accepts arrangements for conf at Mudania; French dilemma, O 2, 1:6; French hopes for Mudania conf, O 3, 2:6; reports of accord at Mudania, O 5, 2:2; article on peace conf, O 8, 2:1; French press comment on new allied concessions to Turks, O 9, 3:1; Paris press criticism of Poincare's policy, O 10, 3:5; French opinin on sigaing of Mudania agreement, O 12, 3:1; French press comments on Lloyd George's address in Manchester in which he defends Near East policy, O 16, 3:1; Ferid Bey denies Lloyd George's assertions of massacres, O 17, 4:2; invitations to conf, O 27, 1:2; belief in Paris that peace conf will accept Turks' promises not to fortify Straits, O 29, 16:4; French Govt bewails Amer failure to understand France's position in Near East, O 31, 3:3; French press comments on address in Boston by Sec Hughes, N 1, 3:4; Dr Rechad's and Paris press criticism of Sec Hughes's Boston address, N 2, 5:2; ending of Sultanate, N 4, 1:1; French press comment on dropping of Sultan, N 5, 14:1; says France may give up Syria, N 6, 17:2; Dr Rechad's reply to America's 5 points on peace conf, N 6, 4:2; Anglo-French approval of Allied refusal to evacuate Constantinople, N 7, 3:4; allied unity with regard to Constantinople, N 8, 17:6; Kemalists' probable demands at peace conf, N 10, 1:1; N 11, 1:1; possible postponement of peace conf, N 12, 1:2; postponement of peace conf, N 13, 2:2; Lausanne conference N 14, 1:6; N 15, 3:1; Amer rights in Turkish Nationalist issue ended, says Ismet Pasha, N 17, 3:1; Sultan Mohammed's escape from Constantinople; plan of Amer philanthropists to ask allied statesmen at Lausanne for homeland for Armenians, N 18, 2: 2, 3; preliminary peace conf, N 20, 1:2; opening of conf, N 21, 1:2; Turkish protest against Amer presentation at conf, N 22, 7:1; Mussolini's attitude, N 22, 8:2; Lausanne conf, N 23, 1:1; N 24, 3:1; N 25, 3:1; N 26, 1:8; N 27, 1:1; N 28, 1:1; Turks and Russia seek to create impression that foundation of Russo-Turko-Amer accord exists; Turks denounce French; Ottoman debt discussed, N 29, 2:2; Lausanne conf, N 30, 1:7; D 1, 3:1; Turks' banishment edict to 1,000,000 Greeks, D 2, 1:1; deadlock on capitulations, D 3, 5:1; Turks' refusal to accept Russian proposals for Straits regime, D 4, 1:1; Amer refusal to treat Commander Bennett's claim to Mosul oil field, D 4, 3:3; Russian demand to close Straits on Turks' behalf, D 5, 1:1; allies agree that Straits must not be fortified and that warships must pass, D 6, 1:3; Amer declaration for open Straits; allied plan, D 7, 1:8; Amer protest against Greek expulsion from Constantinople, D 8, 1:8; discussion on Straits, D 9. 1:3; D 10, 1:5; Russians and Turks waiting for results of London conf of allied Premiers; Turks want conf adjourned, D 11, 2:3; new refusal to Russian request to enter Straits discussion, D 12, 1:7; Amer request for guarantees for minorities, D 13, 1:6; Curzon's threat to end conf unless Turks yield on minorities, D 14, 1:8; Turks promise to join League of Nations; Turks limit guarantees, D 15, 1:3; Amb Child's protest against expulsion of Patriarchate; British refusal to yield Mosul, D 17, 1:1; belef that settlement of Straits issue is near, D 18, 3:1; Straits agreement held up by Turks; proposal by Russians, D 19, 3:4; Allies tell Turks to take or leave Straits proposal, D 20, 1:8; accord reached on Straits control, D 21, 1:7; Amer prestige at conf, D 22, 3:1; Turks take back Straits concessions and break off economic confs, D 23, 3:1; British refusal to give up Mosul oil; war talk heard, D 28, 1:5; Amer role at Lausanne regretted by Dr Barton, D 28,

JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on:—Near East:—(Continued)—
3:3; conf near breaking point; Turks refuse capitulations and guarantees, D 29, 1:5; Turkish proposal for Mosul plebiscite; Amer plea for minorities, D 30, 4:2; Armenian homeland plan submitted by Amb Child, D 31, 2:4
William II, Memoirs—French comment, O 9, 4:4; Poincare's attack, O 20, 19:2
JAMES, Eunice, see Coe, H E, Jr
JAMES, Hy, see Swindling—Baseball Lottery
JAMES, Jno W, Jr—joins brokerage firm of T B Crews Jr & Co, D 11, 25:4
JAMESTOWN, N Y, see Birmingham Motors Corp
JAMIESON, W J—sends checks to shopmen on Chicago & Eastern Ill Ry who remained at work during strike, D 23, 8:3
JANES, Robt—3 natives tried for murder in Baffin Land by Sgt Joy of Can Mounted Police, who acts as coroner and magistrate, D 14, 5:1
JANETA (S S)—In collision with Bristol City, D 17, 19:1
JANIS, Elsie—discusses sleeping hrs for actors and actresses, O 22, VIII, 12:1
JANSER, Hy, see Sports—Baseball—Lotteries
JANSKY, Jno—presents use of automobile to his lawyer while serving term at Sing Sing, O 30, 17:2
JANVIER, Mrs Thos A—lr by Caroline Hazard on her death, O 1, VIII, 8:1
JAONNIDES, George—dismissed from N Y C police force, N 5, 3:3
JAPAN:—
Americans, **see** Andrews, R M
Armament Conf, **see** subheads **under** Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf
Army—Military budget approved by Cabinet, N 12, II, 1:2; forces reduced, but more equipment is being purchased, N 25, 16:3; war strength called peril to world by Dr K Reiland, D 18, 17:4
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Japan
Cabinet—censored by Privy Council for policy toward China, D 30, 3:5
Cables, **see** Cables—Yap Line
China, Relations with, **see** China—Japan, Relations with
Commerce—Aug report, O 30, 28:2; negotiations on trade agreement with Poland, D 26, 18:3
Description and Travel—Sp art by Grace T Seton, D 31, IV, 12:1
Diplomatic Service—Japanese press picks out successors to Baron Shidehara as Amb to U S, O 12, 6:1; Hanihara will be Amb to U S, D 15, 6:2; ed, D 16, 14:3; appointment of Hanihara confirmed by Cabinet, D 17, 21:2; Hanihara is acceptable to U S, Foreign Office is informed, D 18, 19:5
Economic Conditions—British Embassy describes adverse conditions, O 30, 23:3; improvement reported by T Komatsu, N 30, 34:1
Education, **see** Education—Japan
England, Relations with, **see** England—Japan, Relations with
Farmers, **see** Agriculture—Japan
Finances—Budget approved by Cabinet, N 12, II, 1:2
Foreign Policy—Ed on restoration of Shantung to China and other concessions to China, D 12, 18:2
Forts, **see** Andrews, R M
Geisha Girls, **see** Women—Japan
Labor, **see** Labor—Japan
Navy—Budget will conform to Washington navy treaty, N 19, 1:6; Govt stops work on capital ships and makes preparations for scrapping others in compliance with Washington treaty terms, D 9, 6:1
Peace Policy—Discussed by S Saburi in address in Washington, D 10, 3:3
Privy Council censors Cabinet for policy toward China, D 30, 3:5
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Japan
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Japan
Shantung, **see** Shantung
Siberian Policy, **see** Siberia
Suffrage—Govt will appoint com to study universal suffrage, N 26, 20:2
Turkish Nationalists, **see** subheads under Turkey—Nationalists
U S, Relations with—R S Morris in address in Phila says U S must settle with Japan or fight it out, D 9, 1:2
Women, **see** Women—Japan
JAPANESE:—
Hawaii—Whites and Japanese form Internatl Trust Co, Ltd, D 1, 2:3; Japanese Laborers' Assn denies charge that Japanese seek to dominate island business and declares that sugar planters rule labor market, D 16, 4:5
New South Wales—Land purchased by Japanese syndicate, D 13, 35:1
R R Workers, **see** Railroads—Strike
U S Citizenship—Justice Sutherland of U S Supreme Court rules that Japanese are ineligible for naturalization, cases of Taka Ozawa and Takuji Yamashita and C Hio Kono, N 14, 1:2; ed, N 15, 18:2; Japanese press comment, N 17, 16:8; N 18, 3:3
Washington (State)—City of Seattle has right to refuse pawnbroker's license to R Asakura, State Supreme Court rules, O 26, 16:8
JAPHA (Lt Col), Sol E—death, N 26, I, pt 2, 6:3
JAQUITH (Director of Near East Relief), H C—Cables need of food for Smyrna refugees, O 1, 3:1; tribute from Bishop J Cannon, O 2, 3:1; speaks in Constantinople; tells of relief problem, O 8, 3:1; cables of relief need, O 9, 4:2; work praised by Patriarch Meletios Metaxakis, O 14, 3:8
JARDINE, Wm F, see Gordon, Dorothy D M
JARNULA, Steph—dies after eating chop suey, O 30, 17:3
JARRETT, Wm P—elected Hawaiian delegate to Cong, N 8, 4:4; N 9, 7:2
JARVIS, Jean—loses $5,200 ring, D 28, 4:5
JASPAR, Henri, Foreign Minister of Belgium—discusses tentative program for Economic Conf at Brussels with Poincare, N 24, 3:5; opposes moratorium to Germany without guarantees, D 28, 2:8
JASSE, Emil—to sue bird dealer for selling him songless canary, D 24, 5:5
JAURES, Jean Leon—monument unveiled in Montpellier, France, O 23, 2:5
JAWORKI, Jos, see Sing Sing Prison—Death House
JAZTRZEMBSKI, M—is Polish Minister of Finance, D 17, 1:5
JAZZ, see Music
JEANNE d'Arc, see Joan of Arc
JEFFERSON (Rev), Chas Edw—tells of conditions in England upon return to U S, O 29, VIII, 2:4
JEFFERSON, Thos—lrs on distinction between wines and strong drink quoted by D P Halsey in sp art, O 15, IV, 3:1
JEFFERSON, Thos, Memorial Assn, Inc—Contracts with J Levy for purchase of Jefferson home, Monticello, N 3, 12:2
JENKS, Edmund B—opposes repeal of Mullan-Gage Law and modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:5
JENKS (Prof), Jeremiah Whipple—suggests gradual issue of gold notes by Austrian Govt as means to stabilizing currency, in address before Vienna Chamber of Commerce, O 25, 2:5; invited by German Govt to come to Berlin to discuss problem of stabilization of mark, O 25, 9:1; O 26, 6:1; calls on Pres Harding and discusses European situation, D 28, 2:8
JENNINGS, Asa K—awarded Greek decorations, D 27, 2:2; work in Near East relief, D 28, 4:5
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
JENNINGS, Richd N, see Automobiles—Races—Records
JENNINGS, Wm A—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:3
JERITZA (Mme), Marie—returns to U S, O 20, 17:3; joins Red Cross Soc for life, N 15, 20:1; opens Metropolitan Opera season in Tosca, N 14, 17:1

JEROME, Wm Travers—speaks at meeting of Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com; charges "deal" between C F Murphy and S Koenig to keep Surrogate Cohalan from renomination, O 7, 1:3; Murphy refuses to answer charges, O 8, 4:7
JERSEY City, N J—J H Saul appointed Director of Finances to succeed J F Gannon, Jr, who resigns, D 13, 12:4; Policeman Scheffmeyer arraigns his own son on robbery charge, D 22, 12:2
JERUSALEM—Immigrant statistics for 9 mos, N 14, 21:7
See also Jews—Palestine; Missionaries—Palestine; Palestine
JESSE (Assemblyman), Geo N—S Untermeyer urges re-election, O 29, II, 1:7; re-elected, N 9, 3:2; election not conceded by Democrats, N 10, 1:6
JESSICH, Mary—death, N 16, 21:7
JESSUP, Hy Wynans—tells of need to keep Surrogate's office in competent hands, lr, O 9, 14:7; ed, O 10, 20:2; heads J P Cohalan's campaign forces, O 12, 2:6; J F Donovan replies to lr on Surrogate's office, lr, O 12, 18:6; repeats charge of deal between Murphy and Koenig, O 16, 2:2; says Surrogate fight is between public and bosses, O 30, 4:1; predicts victory for Cohalan, N 6, 3:1; lr on Amer intervention in Turkey, D 3, IX, 8:7
JESTER, Lucile, see Armstrong (Mrs), Emily
JESTER, The, see Columbia Univ—Student Publications
JESUITS of Province of New England—Buy Carnegie estate at Stockbridge, O, 27, 1:2
JESUS Christ—Sermon by Sea of Gailee reenacted at Clear Lake, Ia, at M E Ch conference, O 1, II, 1:2; Virgin birth discussed in lr signed A E G, O 8, II, 6:8; admirers of Rev H E Fosdick distribute copies of sermon on virgin Birth that caused heresy charge, O 23, 16:2; divinity questioned by Rev Dr S D McConnell in book, Confessions of an Old Priest, O 25, 19:3; O 27, 8:2; Dr Fosdick tells Y M C A Internatl Convention how Christ preached against racial prejudice, N 19, 10:1; Dr J Hemphill assails views of Dr Fosdick, N 23, 16:2; lr by C W Latimer on Dr Fosdick's views, N 30, 18:7; Dr A W Slaten asked to resign from William Jewell College because of radical views in book What Jesus Taught, D 14, 18:2; Rabbi Wise says Passion Play at Oberammergau confirms his faith in Jewish concept of Christ, D 25, 11:1
See also Christianity; Fosdick (Rev), H E (for heresy charge)
JEWELL, Bert M—confers with Chmn Hooper of Labor Bd on complaint of shop crafts against N Y Central R R, O 22, 21:2; upholds legality of assessment to raise $1,000,000 for ry shopman still on strike, overrules objections of men now employed, D 4, 1:4
JEWELL, Wm, College, see Slaten, J A
JEWELRY, Lost, see Lost Jewelry
JEWELRY Trade—Suggestions for new Federal law regarding stamping of precious metals discussed at dinner of Natl Jewelers' Bd of Trade, N 26, II, 14:5
JEWELRY Workers' Strike—Justice Wagner upholds right of labor unions to engage in peaceful picketing during strikes, modifies injunction obtained by Katz and Ogush, mfrs, against Internatl Jewelry Workers' Union, N 8, 32:3
JEWELS:—
Bulgarian—Royal family necklace smuggled out of country in lump of butter, N 1, 16:2
Russell, Lillian, jewels sold, D 16, 18:4
Russian—Hope of foreign loan on crown jewels to aid famine conditions, O 16, 4:4; no purchasers for Czarist gems, Soviet considers offering them at auction, O 22, 23:1; ed on dispatch in N Y World on discovery by Russian savants of ton and a half of gems which were given to Soviet Govt for use in giving value to money, N 20, 16:6
Use of gems is greater in Eur than in U S, jade is prime favorite, N 12, II, 14:4
JEWETT, E H, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect, &c
JEWETT, Geo—approves Norbeck-Nelson bill for Federal loans to foreign buyers of Amer grains, D 11, 30:2
JEWISH Bakers, see Bakers
JEWISH Consumptives' Relief Soc—Dr A Gideon appointed publicity director, O 16, 15:3; beds endowed by J Wodiska and N Sheifer, O 31, 15:2
JEWISH Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
JEWISH Temporary Shelter for Friendless Children—Home dedicated at Yonkers, O 23, 14:8
JEWISH Theological Seminary—Opening Assembly; memorial tablet dedicated to J H Schiff; Dr L Finkelstein receives highest rabbinical award a seminary can give, O 30, 9:1; convention, D 4, 19:2
JEWISH Univ in America, see Colleges and Univs—Jews
JEWISH Univ in Jerusalem, see Hebrew Univ in Jerusalem
JEWISH Welfare Bd—Biennial convention in N Y C; Justice Lehman reports on work of bd, D 4, 19:2
See also Plays and Operas—A Fantastic Fricassee
JEWS:—
Agriculture, see Agriculture—Jews
Anti-Semitism—Lessening in U S, L Marshall tells Amer Jewish Com, N 13, 11:1
See also Ku Klux Klan; Royal Riders of the Red Robe, and other subheads under Jews
Austria — Anti-Semitic demonstration in univs; classes suspended, N 28, 23:4; Vienna State Univ ordered to resume lectures; pickets prevent return of Jews; students at Innsbruck demand control of matriculation of Jews, D 1, 5:2; Jewish professors barred by Rector Diener at Univ of Vienna, D 13, 14:2
Barber Shops, see Barber Shops
Bavaria, see Jews—Germany
Boston, see Boston—Synagogue of the Congregation Beth Israel
Charity, see Brooklyn Federation of Jewish Charities; Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs
Christmas, Observance of, see Christmas
Colleges, see Colleges and Univs—Jews
Czechoslovakia, see Jews—Relief Work
Discrimination Against—Helen and Frances Kohler bring suit against T W Caren alleging exclusion from hotel, Caren Mansion, Monroe, N Y, N 30, 23:3
Elizabeth, N J—7 members of Congregation Anshe Chesed held on charge of being a common nuisance for disobeying order to disband parade marching to Sunday dedication of synagogue, O 6, 12:1
European War—Record defended by S Untermyer who gives statistics in speech assailing Ku Klux Klan, D 25, 3:1
Ford, H, Attitude toward, see Ford, H—Jews
Germany—Hitler leads anti-Semitic movement in Bavaria, N 21, 21:1; will be fought by Pan-German Workers Party organized in Berlin along Fascisti lines, N 22, 4:2; N 28, 28:8; Prussian Diet debates barring Jews from Poland and Galicia, cites U S immigration laws as precedent, N 30, 23:3; Hitler holds anti-Semitic mass meetings in Munich, D 2, 15:6; funds reported sent from U S to Fascisti in Bavaria by anti-Semites of German extraction, D 11, 3:2; Mrs Andrea Ellendt, said to be of Amer birth, aids Hitler, D 14, 5:1; anti-Semitism was cause of light sentences given his assailants, M Harden says, D 16, 3:5; report in Berlin that H Ford is backing Hitler, D 20, 2:3;
Hospitals, see Hospitals—N Y C—Jewish
Hungary—Anti-Semitism menaces unity of Christian Unity Party, O 22, II, 7:4

JEWS:—(Continued)—
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—Jewish Attitude
Palestine:—
Arabs, Relations with, **see** Palestine—Riots of 1921
Development, **see** Palestine—Development
Foundation Fund—Col Wedgwood speaks in N Y C, O 9, 2:3; S Untermyer pleads for funds in speech in Hartford, Conn, D 25, 3:1
Homeland—Lr by F I Shatara who tells of request for publication of Crane-King report on Near East at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Palestine, D 16, 14:6
Immigrants—Statistics for 9 mos, N 14, 21:7
Jewish Agency—Dr Weizmann and Sir H Samuel confer on question, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:3;
Medical College, **see** Hebrew Univ in Jerusalem
Zionist Movement (General)—S Untermeyer says stories of breach in Amer Zionism are exaggerated, O 9, 2:3; Bishop MacInnes speaks in N Y C and assails movement as political, not religious, N 6, 16:1; Drs Ruppin and Levin speak at reception given for them in N Y C by Zionist Organization of America, N 9, 12:2; Bishop MacInnes's attitude quoted by Ethel Agronsky, lr, N 12, II, 6:7
See also Palestine
Prayer Book—Revised form of Union Prayer Book used in Day of Atonement observance; excerpts, O 3, 5:1; ed, O 8, II, 6:5
Preservation of Judaism—Rabbi Kohn tells Young People's League of the United Synagogue of America that Jews must fight to preserve integrity of religion, D 2, 16:3
See also Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations
Rabbinical Award—Dr L Finkelstein receives from Jewish Theological Seminary highest award a seminary can give, O 30, 9:1
Reformed Jews, see Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations
Relief Work—F M Warburg announces to Sec Hoover appropriation of Joint Distribution Com for Austrian relief, O 27, 17:3; reconstruction Com of Joint Distribution Com donates sum to be used in opening small credit institutions and rebuilding of homes in Czechoslovakia; part of sum to be used in Subcarpathia, N 7, 8:3; L Marshall and F Warburg give dinner in N Y C; L K Frankel reports on conditions found in Europe by comm which investigated conditions for Amer Jewish Relief Com; improvement found, D 8, 13:1
See also Turkey — Nationalists—Relief Work
Rumania—Delegation visits King Ferdinand and complains of campaign of frightfulness against Jews, D 12, 7:1; spread of anti-Semitic riots; parade of Jews broken up by students at Jassy, D 20, 2:4; attacks, D 27, 4:4
Russia—Strong army raised by South Russian Jews; organized for self-protection, said to number 500,000 soldiers; branches exist in every city in Ukrainian Republic having Jewish populations, D 20, 3:3
Sephardim Jews—Lr by A S Halfon, O 15, IX, 8:8
Statistics—Number in world, N 13, 11:1
Temple Brotherhoods, see Natl Federation of Temple Brotherhoods
Ukraine, see Jews—Russia
War—W G Voliva says that people will be saved by Gt Britain and U S in next world war, O 8, I, 16:2
Women Rabbis, see Women—Religious Status
Yom Kippur, O 2, 18:5; O 3, 5:1
Zionist Movement, see Jews—Palestine
See also Amer-Jewish Com; Beth Hamedrash Hagdod; Temple Israel; Union of Amer-Hebrew Congregations
See United Home for Aged Hebrews
JIMENEZ, Ricardo—declines Porto Rican Presidency, D 1, 3:4
JITNEY Buses, see Motor Bus Lines
J N PEW (oil tanker)—2 men killed in explosion on board, N 12, 22:4
JOAN of Arc—A Rigny objects to touching up of his painting in chapel of Home for French Working Girls in N Y C, O 29, II, 1:4; statue, executed by Anna V Hyatt, gift of J S Saltus, arrives in U S; will be installed in Chapel of St Martin of Tours, Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 8, 16:8; statue dedicated in chapel of Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 28, 18:2
JOFFE, Adolf—Ill in Chang-chung, O 1, 23:3
JOFFRE (Marshal), Jos Jacques Cesaire—received Maj Namm in Paris; message to people of Bklyn, O 2, 21:3; presides at dedication of monument to Mo war dead at Cheppey, France, N 6, 14:8
JOHN (Sir), Edwin—sentenced in Paris for paying gaming debts with worthless checks, N 6, 5:2; N 7, 6:2;
JOHNS Hopkins Univ—Lauded by Dr L Bernard, N 12, 16:1; ed, N 13, 14:4
JOHNS-MANVILLE Co—Rumor of 400 percent divd, N 3, 30:2; pfd stock retired, N 5, II, 12:2; capital stock increase approved, D 21, 23:5
JOHNSON (Deputy)—attacks executions of irregulars at Dail session, D 1, 1:2
JOHNSON (U S Repr), Albert—indorses provision of ship subsidy bill requiring that 50 per cent of immigrants must be brought to U S in Amer ships, announces new bill to correct present immigration law will be introduced, N 25, 12:8; says Greek immigrants to U S will not be favored, D 3, 5:4; urges members of B P O E to discontinue buying elk teeth for emblems in speech at Amer Game Protective Assn, D 13, 11:4; introduces resolution to push immigration quotas ahead for following fiscal yr so as to admit Near East refugees, D 23, 13:5
JOHNSON, Albert A, see Institute of Applied Agriculture
JOHNSON, Albert L—wife, Peggy Marsh, says she may divorce him after 6 months' trial separation, N 29, 11:3
JOHNSON, Ban B, see Sports—Baseball—Amer League
JOHNSON, Bernays—invents device whereby human voice may be heard by means of radio through steel and concrete walls; demonstrates device at Amer Radio Exposition, N Y C, D 28, 10:5
JOHNSON, Carl B—becomes Meth clergyman after 17 yrs as car conductor, O 13, 17:2
JOHNSON, Chas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, D 20
JOHNSON, Chas F—lr on ex-Kaiser William's memoirs, O 27, 16:7; ed, O 28, 12:5
JOHNSON, Dr Chas H (Sec N Y S Charities Bd)—sums up situations in State Hospitals; attributes decrease in patients to economic causes rather than prohibition, D 3, IX, 14:1
JOHNSON, David J—arrested as card shark, N 27, 8:1
JOHNSON, Edw—returns to U S, D 14, 12:1
JOHNSON, Edw—R Aldrich's comment on his singing in Carmen, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:2
JOHNSON, Edw—arrives in U S; brings many thoroughbred horses, D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:7
JOHNSON, Edw T, see Phillips (Mrs), Clara, D 8
JOHNSON (Dr), Emory Richd—says that lock-type system is adequate for growing Panama Canal traffic despite objection of Bunau-Varilla, D 5, 8:2
JOHNSON, F Ernest—message from J D Rockefeller Jr assures of sympathy with strikers in Berwind-White Coal Co-employe miners' dispute, O 26, 36:3

JOHNSON, Geo F—presents land to Binghamton, N Y, O 19, 35:3; says he will fight Sunday blue laws in Binghamton, N Y, following cancellation of concert for employes of Endicott-Johnson Co, N 13, 7:1

JOHNSON (Dr), Grahame D—body found in river, N 12, 9:3

JOHNSON (U S Sen), Hiram Warren:—
Borah (Sen)—Assails Sen Borah's proposed amendment to Naval Appropriations bill, for world economic and armament reduction conf; hints that Borah swings toward Wilson, D 24, 1:3; formal statement by Borah on conf, apparently a reply to Johnson's criticism of amendment, D 25, 1:8
Burns, W J—activities praised, at House Judiciary Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 14, 1:1
Foreign Policy of U S—Assails pleas of Clemenceau that U S rejoin Allies, N 25, 2:6
LaGuardia, F H, endorsed for Cong, O 23, 32:3
Presidency—Mayor Hylan predicts nomination of men like him for Pres in 1924, D 9, 1:6
Re-election—Mentioned in list of candidates endorsed by Assn Against the Prohibition Amendment, O 30, 14:8; probably re-elected, N 8, 1:2; re-elected, N 9, 1:5

JOHNSON (Rt Rev), Irving Peake—says Episcopal ministers will not stay in Western churches, in address at Church of the Incarnation; pleas for funds for erection of bldgs for Divinity Dept of St Jno's Missionary College, N 7, 6:3

JOHNSON, Jack—will be starred as Othello in new Jack Johnson Play Producing Co, O 21, 15:7; testifies in judgment suit instituted by B Gerard, N 10, 20:1; referee decides that court order was served on him in action by B Gerard, N 12, XI, 16:7; fined for violating traffic regulations, D 29, 14:3
See also Sports—Boxing

JOHNSON, Jas S, see Horses—Racing—Playfellow

JOHNSON, Jno—held on homicide charge after motor truck kills policeman, D 12, 21:6

JOHNSON (Dr), Jno D—death, O 9, 15:5

JOHNSON (Dean), Jos French—discusses money problems at annual meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 24, 2:8

JOHNSON, Josephine, see Hall (Maj) M A

JOHNSON, Lucius J (clerk of Amer Consulate in Dublin)—says political conditions hamper trade and commerce, D 3, II, 15:2

JOHNSON, Loomis C—wife granted divorce, O 16, 15:2

JOHNSON, Magnus—gaining in vote for Gov of Minn, N 9, 3:6

JOHNSON, May, see Hotchkiss, H L

JOHNSON, O T—lr on reduction of personnel of U S army, N 5, IX, 8:8

JOHNSON, Ray—arrested on charge of burglary, D 18, 8:3

JOHNSON (U S Repr), Royal Cleaves—condemns ship subsidy bill, N 23, 1:2; may be called as witness before House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 16, 3:1; testifies at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 20, 13:1

JOHNSON, Saml—takes poison by mistake, N 20, 36:2

JOHNSON (Irish Labor Leader), Thos—opposes allegiance to King at Dail session, O 4, 8:1; lr from L Lynch threatens Ireland labor party, D 4, 19:6; explains absence of labor representatives from joint Dail and Sen session, D 13, 8:1; upholds Labor in Dail discussion on finances, D 14, 3:5

JOHNSON, Robt Underwood—lr on death of Elinor Comstock, O 25, 18:7

JOHNSON, Viola and Margt—sentenced on charge of shoplifting, D 17, 7:4

JOHNSON, Wm E ("Pussyfoot")—sues Natl Champion Press Syndicate, Ltd, for libel, O 29, II, 7:2; article on his forthcoming prohibition drive in New Zealand, N 26, IX, 10:1

JOHNSON, Wills—death, D 30, 13:5

JOHNSTON, Albert, see Schultz (Mrs), Emily V

JOHNSTON, Alf Cheney—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 11:1

JOHNSTON, Alva—sp art, The Age of Heroines, O 1, III, p 1

JOHNSTON (Dr), Arch A, see Geneva College

JOHNSTON, Jno—death, O 11, 19:6

JOHNSTON, Wm H—tells purpose of meeting called by Natl Conf of Progressive Political Action, D 11, 3:3; speaks at convention of Natl Conf for Progressive Political Action; calls Nov 7 election a victory, D 12, 6:1; eds, D 12, 18:1; D 13, 20:2; charges rys swell labor costs and other operating expenses, petitions I C C to investigate expenses of maintenance of ry equipment since July 1, D 24, 6:1

JOHNSTON, Wm J—death, N 30, 19:5

JOHNSTON & Cox—Error in ticker figures causes failure, D 31, 6:3

JOHNSTONE, Mrs, see Ireland—Courts

JOHNSTONE, Harcourt—defeated in British elections, N 17, 2:3

JOHNSTONE (Judge), Robt S—opens campaign headquarters, O 15, 18:2; endorsed by Citizens' Union, O 23, 8:2; endorsed by S Untermyer, O 26, 2:7; endorsed by L Marshall, N 4, 2:8; counsel for E M Fuller objects to having bucket shop case tried before him, D 14, 18:1; commits Fuller to Tombs for duration of trial, D 15, 6:2

JOHNSTONE, Violet, see Connell (Dr), K

JOHNSTOWN, Pa—Is to have shrine in honor of St Anne, D 17, VIII, 5:6

JOHONNOT, Ralph H—to exhibit landscapes adapted to interior decorations, N 16, 18:8

JOINT Bd of Dress and Waist Makers' Union, see Garment Industry—Strike

JOINT Com on Welfare Agencies, see Welfare Council

JOINT Distribution Com, see Jews—Relief Work

JOINT New England R R Com, see Railroads—Finances—New England Lines

JOINT Ownership Construction Co—Buys Lefferts estate property in Bklyn for apartment house development, D 10, X, 1:4

JONAS, Edouard—lr on misunderstanding between U S and France, N 21, 18:7

JONAS, Nathan S—predicts high prices in clothing trade, at annual dinner of Alphabet Assn, O 27, 29:1

JONES (Dean), Adam LeRoy—congratulates St Stephen's College and its Pres, Dr Bell, D 3, II, 9:2

JONES (Mrs), Adelaide E—death, D 1, 6:1

JONES (Mrs), Alice Tobey—will, O 12, 19:4; D 5, 19:3

JONES (U S Sen), Andrieus Aristieus—probably re-elected, N 8, 1:2; re-elected, N 9, 1:5

JONES, Bernard, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

JONES, C D—predicts wireless messages on moving trains after having witnessed succesful test on moving P R R train, O 14, 1:2

JONES, C S, see Aeronautics—Races—Detroit

JONES, Cyrus E—death, O 14, 13:6

JONES, E Lawrence—describes trip of S S Aquitania in hurricane, O 8, VII, 13:1

JONES (Director Gen of U S Employment Service), Francis I—predicts general labor shortage in lr to Repr Siegel, O 8, II, 3:2

JONES, Fred, see Workmen's Compensation—N Y S

JONES, Fredk—arrested for felonious assault when he fires on Policeman W H Cannon, who attempted to arrest him for beating wife, shot by policemen, D 1, 7:1

JONES, Herschel V, see Books—Sales

JONES (Adm), Hilary Pollard—will be in supreme command of consolidated Atlantic and Pacific fleets, announces Navy Dept, D 8, 19:8; ed, D 9, 12:4

JONES, J E—warrant issued for his arrest on charge of embezzlement, N 28, 28:1

JONES, Jack—ousted from Commons for unparliamentary behavior, N 29, 1:4; apologizes to Commons, N 30, 17:4

JONES, Mrs Jno Paul, see Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War

JONES, Jos—wounded after police bombard home with machine guns, D 28, 4:4

JONES, Lester L, see Pressmen

JONES, Lucius, see Negroes—U S Sen

JONES (Mrs), Margt Forester Andrew, see MacGregor, R

JONES, N J, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y C, D 8

JONES (Mrs), Nellie Grant—will, O 19, 21:2; D 21, 17:8

JONES (Mrs), Olive L, see Black, O L

JONES, Olive M—appointment to Bd of Supts of Education Bd urged by women at luncheon in her honor, O 8, 19:1; tells of her methods in handling bad boys in N Y schools, O 8, VI, 10:2

JONES, Richd Lloyd — buys Minneapolis newspaper and 2 papers in Reading, Pa, D 31, 3:2

JONES (Lt), Robt F—causes arrest of E Perry on charge of impersonating an officer, D 25, 10:1

JONES (Dr), Thos Jesse—endorses proposed loan of $5,000,000 from U S Govt to Liberia, in address at dinner given him by Institute of Internatl Education, N 24, 31:2

JONES, Walter Mackay, see Reily, E M

JONES (U S Sen), Wesley Livsey—lr from Pres Harding urges elimination of Repr Madden's amendment of ship subsidy bill requiring annual appropriations by Cong, D 7, 3:1; will press ship subsidy bill to final vote in Sen, D 12, 3:1; begins argument in favor of ship subsidy bill, D 13, 1:1; defends ship subsidy bill, says farmers oppose it from lack of understanding, D 14, 3:3; notifies Sen he will propose changes in Sen rules to prevent filibuster on ship subsidy bill, D 31, 4:1

JONES, Wm M—attempts suicide, N 29, 10:1

JONES, Wm O—death and career, D 30, 13:3; funeral plans, D 31, I, Pt 2, 4:2

JONES & Laughlin Steel Co—Increase in capital stock proposed, D 6, 27:2; plans for reorganization, D 6, 2:3; stock offered, D 11, 26:2; subscription books closed, D 12, 27:2

JONES Bros Tea Co—Report for Nov, D 15, 33:2

JONNART, Chas, see Roman Catholic Ch—France

JORDAN (Prof), David Frances—engaged to Edith I Wilson, N 15, 19:2

JORDAN (Dr), David Starr—tells Japan Soc in Tokio that U S favors League of Nations, O 29, 3:2; tells of progress of prohibition in Japan, D 20, 21:7

JORDAN (Dr), Eug—death, D 2, 13:4

JORDAN, Marsh & Co, see Associated Dry Goods Corp

JORDAN, Nancy—son and she denied admittance under immigration law excluding unmarried mothers; says Mrs F Warren offered her a home, N 27, 19:3; permitted to land; says she did not know about divorce between Mr and Mrs F G Warren; Mrs Warren on way to N Y to aid her, N 28, 22:2; greeted by Mrs Warren, N 29, 10:1; denies she came here to marry F G Warren, N 30, 16:1; goes to Mrs Warren's home with son, D 5, 32:6

JORDAN, Thos—death, D 7, 1:5

JOSEPH, Saml J—official canvass of N Y C, vote for Sec of N Y S, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1

JOSEPHTHAL (Commodore), Louis M—awarded N Y S Conspicuous Service Cross for war service, D 5, 20:3; heads list of Gov-elect Smith's naval aids, D 20, 14:1
See also Josephthal & Co

JOSEPHTHAL & Co—H D Schnitzer sues L M Josephthal, D R Rosenheim, N J Gerold and G L Rhodes for $800,000 he lost in investment; charges irregularities in entries, N 23, 17:2; N J Gerold's statement, N 24, 28:1; court reserves decision in application of H J Schnitzer for appointment of receiver; counsel for firm, says he owes co $200,000 and asks for appointment of referee, D 12, 32:2; H J Schnitzer's application for appointment of receiver denied, D 31, 15:2

JOSLIN, Mary, see Otto, H S

JOSLYN, Geo A—widow will erect memorial art museum in Omaha, Neb, D 28, 17:2

JOST, Hy L (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

JOUANNE (Mme), see Medical Profession—False Diagnosis

JOURNALISM, see Newspapers

JOURNALISTS—H Stinnes promotes fund for needy Germans, O 17, 10:1; dinner of Assn of Foreign Press Correspondents, O 20, 2:7; Sec Weeks denies accusation in John Bull that U S War Dept uses Amer correspondents in foreign countries as spies, N 17, 8:2; sp art lamenting disappearance of old-fashioned country editor, N 19, IV, 2:1
See also Amer Soc of Newspaper Editors; Turkey—Nationalists—Armistice Conf

JOURNEYMEN Plumbers' Unions, see Plumbers

JOUVENAL (Sen), Henri de — honored at Thanksgiving dinner of Amer Club in Paris; discusses League of Nations, N 30, 21:8

JOWETT (Rev Dr), Jno Hy—statement on forthcoming conference of British churches on peace and League of Nations, O 5, 25:2; made member of Order of Companions of Honor, N 11, 15:4

JOY (Mystery Yacht), see Prohibition—Smuggling

JOY Christians, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine

JOYCE, Edw F—dismissed from N Y C Police Force, N 5, 3:3

JOYCE, Jas—sp art by Marjorie Reid, D 3, IV, 7:1

JOYCE, Martin, see Ireland—Outrages—Belfast

JOYCE, Maurice—testifies on W J Burns's activities, at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 14, 1:1

JOYCE, Peggy Hopkins—testifies at trial of N B Basanko, accused of embezzlement from Metropolitan Trust Co, D 13, 24:3; Basanko pleads guilty, D 15, 4:3; Basanko sentenced, D 28, 36:2

JOYCE, Wm B—named Chairman of Natl Surety Co; career, O 4, 35:4

JUDAISM, see Jews

JUDENBURG, see Labor—Austria

JUDGE, Geo S—arrested and held in bail on charge of assault while searching for prohibition evidence in Parkview Restaurant, O 14, 2:6; Federal investigation, O 15, 17:3

JUDGES:—
Apologies in Court, **see** Bailey, Agnes C
Code of Conduct—Canons to be formulated by Com of Amer Bar Assn, N 14, 1:1; ed, N 15, 18:5; lr from I M Levy, N 17, 16:7; Com of Amer Bar Assn completes draft of rules, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:1
Criticism of—A Haines, Iowa editor, jailed for criticism of decision of Judge J G Hume of Des Moines, O 1, 20:4
Federal—Sen F S Broussard places in Congressional Record during discussion of Treas Appropriation bill derogatory remarks about Federal judges alleged to have been made by P A Baker and W B Wheeler, D 13, 6:2
Pensions—Discussed by speakers at testimonial dinner to Justice S Greenbaum, D 22, 15:1

JUDGES:—(Continued)—
Salaries—Lr by E G Stevens, D 12, 18:8; inadequate salaries discussed by speakers at testimonial dinner to Justice S Greenbaum, D 22, 15:1
See also N Y S—Constitution
See also Courts

JUDSON, Arth—announces formation of Associated Musical Bureaus, N 6, 17:4

JUDSON, Robt B—will, D 27, 29:1

JUGOSLAVIA:—
Agriculture, **see** Agriculture—Jugoslavia
Cabinet—Resignation, D 5, 15:3; peasant bloc forced resignation of Pashitch Ministry, D 7, 15:2
Communists, **see** Communists—Jugoslavia
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, **see** Czechoslovakia—Jugoslavia, Relations with
Diplomatic Service—S I Grouitch retires as Minister to U S, will be succeeded by Dr A Pavisich, N 23, 21:4
Economic Conditions—Sp art by L A Wilkinson, D 3, IX, 10:1
Greece, Relations with—Tells Greece she will not seek territorial outlet to Aegean Sea, O 3, 2:4
Italy, Relations with, **see** Italy—Jugoslavia, Relations with
Mineral resources described by L A Wilkinson, sp art, D 3, IX, 10:1
Natl Assembly—Dr Markovich, Communist member, arrested for sedition, N 26, II, 5:2
Revolution—Legation in U S denies rumor of revolt in Belgrade, O 1, 22:5
Sp art by L A Wilkinson, D 3, IX, 10:1
Turkish Nationalists, **see** Turkey—Nationalists
See also Serbia

JUILLIARD Musical Foundation—Several students chosen for free musical education; Dr E A Noble discusses plans, D 12, 22:3; lr by C H Meltzer, D 17, VII, 4:3

JULIET, see Plays and Operas—Romeo and Juliet

JUMPING, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field

JUMPING Stick—Walnut branch from Para will be discussed by French Academy of Sciences, O 1, 1:2

JUNG-JENSEN, Robt—cites improved economic conditions in Scandinavian countries, D 24, II, 8:3

JUNIOR Citizens' Civic Legion of Bklyn—Nominees for election, N 6, 3:1

JUNIOR League—work of members praised by Charity Organization Soc, O 22, IX, 12:2

JUNIOR League Players—Gives play, Expressionistic Cinderella, D 19, 19:1

JUNIOR Order of United Amer Mechanics—Annual convention of State Council of N J, O 12, 11:1

JUPITER (S S), see Bergdoll Family

JURGEN, see Books—Censorship

JURIES—Mistrial declared in trial of Mrs. Loretta Thompson charged with manslaughter when juror declares he is unbiased after woman's car hit him, O 25, 12:3; W J Driscoll and W Cochran sentenced for conduct at C Plant trial, O 29, 18:4; Sioux Falls, S D, jury finds G W Egan guilty of making false returns to insurance cos by cut of cards, N 22, 10:1

JURIES, N Y C—M S Paine is Treas of 3rd panel of Sheriff's Jury, N 18, 10:3
See also Grand Jury; Women—Jury Duty

"JURIS" (Dr)—lr on German citizenship, N 12, IX, 8: 4

JURNEY, C W—appointed private sec to Sen-elect Copeland, D 31, 2:6

JURY Duty—R H Macy Co warns employes not to shirk, N 29, 17:4; ed, N 30, 18:6; lr by A Benedict, D 2, 12:7; 600 talesmen summoned will be fined for non-appearance, D 5, 12:1

JUSSERAND (Amb), Jean Adriene Antoine Jules—returns to U S, refuses to comment on ruling prohibiting liquor on steamships, O 29, 14:1; visits Pres Harding, N 3, 12:2;

JUSTICE, Ewan—death, O 18, 19:4

JUSTICE Dept, U S, see U S—Justice Dept

JUSTUS, Saml—estate, N 16, 38:8

JUTNER, Saml—wife and he killed by gas, N 19, 7:1

JUVENILE Courts, see N Y C—Courts—Children's Court

JUVENILE Delinquency:—
Big Brother and Big Sister Movements—Sp art on work, D 3, IX, 7:1
See also Big Brother, &c
Binghamton, N Y—E Washburn, 14 yrs old, charged with murder of C Payne, 75 yrs old, N 2, 21:7
Chicago—Judge Jacobs suggests spanking of parents of children who participate in puppy love escapades, N 12, 7:3
Girls—V Pisarra says rides, reels, and rum are principal causes for downfall, N 13, 10:2
Manasquan, N J—Police asked by school officers to investigate source of liquor used at beach party by high school boys and girls, D 12, 5:4; ed, D 14, 20:6
Mt Vernon, N Y—11 boys sentenced to keep out of movie theatres because of rowdyism, D 23, 14:1
N Y C—A Cicero, aged 12, arrested in butcher shop, O 9, 16:2; F Pettingill, boy, accused of breaking into stores, O 12, 11:1; L Salitz dies after fight with L Cicardo in Bklyn over school girl, O 12, 7:2; autopsy shows that Salitz died of heart failure, O 13, 17:2; S Rzeschewski, chess wizard, arrested by Children's Soc agent for appearing at night benefit, O 23, 9:1; Rzeschewski freed, O 24, 10:2; J Grossmith, boy, arrested on charge of attempting to set fire in subway station, N 16, 10:1 N Varelli arrested for leading attack on school, N 17, 19:7; A Langbard, 13, captured in store, N 20, 4:5; J Metely, 10 yrs old, kills W Marcellus in quarrel, N 20, 32:2; 2 boys involve 6 others in series of robberies, D 5, 7: 3; T O'Rourke, W Sexton, A Edwards and J Murray arrested accused of holding up other boys in Central Park, D 5, 21:2; J Doyle and F Stoltz arrested after stealing automobiles for joy ride, D 21, 5;3; J Lahme, 8 yrs old, arrested with 9 cheap rings on fingers, D 27, 8:2; mother of J Milati who lived in roof tank refutes his tale of being an orphan, D 28, 12:3;
Prevention—A Heckscher tells poor children's needs, sp art, O 22, IX, 4:4
Runaway Children, **see** Runaway, &c
Schoolboys—Olive M Jones, Principal of P S 120, tells of method of handling bad boys, O 8, VI, 10:2
Statistics—Article by W B Van Ingen who shows that statistics indicate most offenders under 21 yrs and drop in figures where recreation is provided, N 26, IX, 6:1
Yonkers—G Wanco, 15, arrested accused of stealing golf clubs from Dunwoodie Country Club, N 22, 23:2

KAFFINE, see Germany—Rhineland

KAHAN, Hy O—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:3

KAHN, A Sylvian—marries Suzanette L Kleinmann, D 28, 17:2

KAHN (Mrs), Edith Grace—death, N 1, 19:5

KAHN, Emil J (Executive Head of N Y S Fuel Administration)—efforts to find W Schulman of Natl Coal Co fail, D 12, 1:4; resigns, D 30, 1:5

KAHN (U S Repr), Julius—praises Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; assails in House any plan for alliance of U S and France, D 5, 6:4

KAHN, Otto Herman—defends present practice of private underwriting of ry securities, at conference called by I C C, O 27, 19:8; speaks on economic conditions in Europe at Lions' Club of Newark, N 2, 5:1; urges cut in surtaxes, in address before N Y C Club of Harvard Business School Alumni Assn, N 9, 24:2; ed, N 10,

KAHN, Otto Herman:—(Continued)—16:2; entertains Clemenceau at luncheon, N 20, 1:1; says in Montreal that U S should join Reparations Comm and favors moratorium for Germany, D 12, 7:1; farewell message from Clemenceau, D 14, 3:1; predicts prosperity for the Bronx in speech to Directors of Bronx Natl Bank, D 15, 30:5; address to Directors of Bronx Natl Bank; predicts population of ten million in N Y C, D 17, IX, 1:6; text of lr to Sen Smoot on collection of allied debts to U S, D 26, 2:2; debt plan attacked by Repr Frear in lr to Smoot, D 27, 3:3; statement on attack by Amer Defense Soc against Moscow Art Theatre, D 27, 10:1; replies to Frear, D 28, 3:2

KAHNWEILER, Wm S—lr on the Electoral College, D 24, VIII, 8:4

KAKELO ("Prince"), Mohammed Said—arrested in Paris on fraud charge, D 26, 2:1

KALB, Saml—arrested for illegal registration, O 28, 15:7; indicted, N 1, 21:8

KALES, Albert M—estate, D 15, 39:2

KALICH (Mme), Bertha—returns to U S from Europe, tells of conditions, O 8, II, 16:2

KALININ, Michl Ivanovitch, Pres of Soviet Russia—por by Cesare, O 8, III, 5:2; sp art by P Hibben, Lenin's Little Father Substitute, N 12, IV, 4:1

KALISCH (N J Justice), Saml—nearly loses vote, N 8, 5:5

KALOPATHAKIS, F Demetrius—appointed director of Greek press bur, O 4, 3:3

KAMENEFF, Leo—reports to Col Haskell on need of feeding Russians, O 22, 8:1; sp art by P Hibben, N 12, IV, 4:8; drawing by Cesare, N 26, IV, p 8; re-elected Pres of Moscow Soviet, D 16, 3:2; discusses Soviet industrial production at session of All-Russian Cong, D 28, 10:2

KANE, W Sheridan, see Dillon & Co

KANSAS:—

Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Kan

Coal Strike, **see** Coal Strike—Kan

Elections—Returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 5:3; W T Carpenter elected Co Treas of Montgomery Co, did not know of nomination, N 10, 13:1; ed, The upset in Kan, N 11, 12:2; results favor soldiers' bonus, N 13, 8:1; ed, Gov Davis's forlorn hope (on statement that he will try to repeal Industrial Court law), N 15, 18:4; ed on Gov-elect Davis, N 26, II, 6:4; Clara Arnold insists her election was joke and protests when asked to qualify for office of Justice of the Peace and police judge, D 13, 16:2

Industrial Court, **see** Industrial Courts—Kan

Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Kan

KANSAS CITY, Mo—Tax rate cut by economy, D 25, 17:2

KANSAS City Southern Ry Co—Sept report, O 22, II, 11:3; Oct report, N 22, 35:5; Nov report, D 21, 20:5

KANSAS Electric Power Co—Pf divd, D 16, 23:8

KANSAS Farm Bur Fed—Protest against re-appointment of W P G Harding as Gov or member of Federal Reserve Bd submitted to Pres Harding by Sen Curtis, O 17, 8:1

KANSAS Gas & Electric Co—Pf divd, D 14, 36:8

KANTOR, A & Co, see Sugar—Suits

KAPLAN, Abr, see Black, W H

KAPLAN, Meyer E and Abr—acquitted of charge of concealing assets, D 19, 10:3

KAPP Revolt in Germany, see Germany—Reactionary Revolt of 1920

KAPPA Nu Fraternity, see Colleges and Univs—Jewish Students

KAPPUS, Marie—will, N 7, 24:3

KAPRELIAS, Hachig—slain by hold-up men, O 13, 28:2

KARAGATCH, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military Operations

KARAHAN (Acting Foreign Minister)—statement on Japanese in Saghalin, O 5, 4:1; por by Cesare, N 19, IV, 9:2

KARDING (Dr)—declares City of Berlin bankrupt, O 14, 15:1

KARDOS & Burke—L M Kardos Jr will write book exposing Wall St failures and devote profits to firm's creditors; blames others for his bankruptcy, O 4, 35:1; schedules in bankruptcy, O 26, 20:2; L M Kardos testifies in bankruptcy proceedings; says M Goodney owed firm $584,909; assets dropped $1,500,000, D 9, 18:2; L M Kardos issues statement saying accounts of firm were bungled; says Goodney was a creditor of firm, D 10, 9:1; assets dwindle by discovery of errors in audit of firm's books by C Lobell; had mixed debits and credits; L M Kardos Jr directed to show cause why he should not be punished for contempt for failing to pay alimony to former wife, D 16, 8:1; C Lobell replaced by B Rice & Co as accountants, D 23, 15:7

KAREDY, Alex, see Cunard S S Co

KARL, see Charles

KARLIN, Wm—speaks at Socialist rally in N Y C; predicts his victory over La Guardia, O 30, 3:4

KARN, Gustave—commits suicide, D 11, 6:2

KARNEBEEK (Dr), H A van—speaks at session of Internatl Comm of Jurists for the Revision of Laws of warfare, D 12, 31:2

KAROLYI (Count), Michl—placed on trial for high treason for delivering Hungary to Bolsheviki, D 6, 4:2

KARRICK, Wm H—wife granted alimony in her separation suit, O 7, 15:2

KARSCH, Louis—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal bus operation, N 4, 1:5

KASTAGN, Saml—arrested for illegal registration, N 8, 26:1

KASTEL, Jacob—commits suicide, N 6, 1:7

KASTEL, Phil, see Dillon & Co

KATCHER, Mary, 14 yrs old—accused of eloping, D 31, II, 1:7

KATLIN (N Y Sen), Abr L—pays $50 fine for contempt of court, N 10, 36:2; apologizes in court, N 14, 16:4

KATO, Fumiko, see Kumagae, I

KATO (Premier of Japan), Tomosahuro—ill, O 25, 2:5; Ministry censored by Privy Council for policy toward China, D 30, 3:5

KATZ, Morris—shot by young woman who also shoots herself, D 31, 7:7

KATZ & Ogush, see Jewelry Workers' Strike

KAUFMAN, Hyman—death, O 27, 17:4

KAUFMAN, Julius—estate, D 14, 42:4

KAUFMAN, Saml—engaged to Sylvia R Meltzer, D 30, 13:4

KAUFMAN, Victor F—favors modification of Volstead law and Mullan-Gage law, N 20, 6:3

KAUFMANN Dept Stores, Inc—Pf divd, N 18, 25:7

KAUFFMANN, Leon, see Hall (Rev), E W

KAUFFMAN, Reginald Wright—sp art on women as voters, O 1, VIII, 2:6

KAVANAUGH, Harry J—death, O 2, 17:7

KAWASE (Viscount)—comments on battlefields of Europe after return from visit, N 7, 23:5

KAWASHIMA, Ruchero—sues for divorce, O 12, 1:7

KAY, J W de, see De Kay, J W

KAYSER, Julius & Co—Annual report, O 19, 30:3; special meeting of stockholders called, N 2, 31:3; directors re-elected; shares reduced, N 17, 29:2

KEABLE, Robt, see Books—Censorship

KEAN, Alex Livingston—death, N 29, 17:4

KEAN, Edmund—E Dean's article on his acting in Hamlet, D 17, IV, 4:1

KEAN, Eliz d'Hauteville—death, D 12, 19:4

KEANE, Patk—charge of illegal registration dismissed, N 8, 26:1

KEARNY (Gen), Phil—Lr by T Kearny on fame and career, O 2, 16:8; lr by A M Heston on famous saying at Battle of Seven Pines, O 7, 14:7; lr by A Vicente recalling how he fought in Italy in 1859 against Austrains, N 5, VIII, 8:3

KEARNY (Gen), Steph Watts—activities preceding and during Mexican War described in lr from E Dewin, O 15, IX, 8:2; activities told by E H Hundington who says many localities are named after him, lr, N 26, IX, 8:3

KEARNY, Thos—lr on fame of Gen P Kearny, O 2, 16:8

KEARNY, N J—Students of High School backed by parents will make effort to have Education Bd revoke ban against school dances, D 31, 9:1

KEATING, Cletus—predicts elimination of Amer shipping if U S Supreme Court upholds Judge Hand's decision on prohibition, N 11, 22:1

KEATING, Edw—is toastmaster at dinner in Washington of political progressives, D 3, 2:2; refusal to seat delegates of Workers' Party of America at meeting in Cleveland of Natl Conf for Progressive Political Action; uproar, D 12, 1:1

KEATING, Wm—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, N 10, 19:1

KEDOFSKY (Rev), Jno S, see Churches—N Y C—Holy Virgin

KEEFE, Louis L—elected Mayor of Westfield, Mass, D 6, 40:3

KEELER, Jno H, Jr—death, O 29, 30:2

KEELEY (Amer Consul) Jas Hugh—marries Mathilde J Vossler in Constantinople, D 22, 15:4

KEEN (Dr), W W—lr praising action of State Fed of Penn Women for going on record in behalf of animal experimentation, O 22, IX, 8:6

KEENAN (Mrs), Mary C—death, D 23, 13:6

KEENEY, C Frank, see Coal Strike—West Va

KEETH (Rev), Jno—murdered, neighbor sought, N 5, I, pt 2, 8:1

KEHOE, Wm F—explains plans for establishment of Federation Trust Co in N Y C in 1923 by labor unions, N 15, 29:4

KEITH, B F, see Theatres—N Y C—New Theatres

KEITH (Mrs), Georgia—death, N 25, 13:4

KEITH Vaudeville Circuit, see Vaudeville

KEKER, Jos—arrested on homicide charge after car kills boy, N 13, 17:7

KELLAHER, Geo A—dismissed from N Y C police force, N 5, 3:3

KELLAWAY, Fredk G—defeated in British elections, N 17, 2:2

KELLER (Dr), Franklin J—statement on work of N Y C continuation schools, O 11, 19:4

KELLER, Leonard, see Larceny—N Y C—Liquor Thefts, O 14; O 15

KELLER (U S Repr), Oscar Edw—charges Atty Gen Daugherty has failed to prosecute fraudulent war contracts, in urging House Judiciary Com hearings on impeachment charges, N 20, 19:6; files statement citing 14 grounds for impeachment of Daugherty, in reply to demand of House Judiciary Com for particulars, D 2, 1:6; Daugherty denies charges, D 4, 1:6; ed, D 5, 18:1; quits Daugherty impeachment hearings when forbidden by House Com to read statement denouncing conduct of inquiry; Volstead orders him subpoenaed to testify as a witness, D 15, 1:1; refusal to obey subpoena may bring drastic punishment by House Com, D 16, 3:1; ed, D 16, 14:4; defies subpoena issued by House Com, D 17, 9:3; refusal to heed subpoena causes Com to appoint sub-com to study matter and report on procedure, D 19, 16:1; threatened with nervous breakdown as a result of hearings on Daugherty impeachment charges, D 25, 1:3

KELLEY (Mrs), Florence—lr on labor laws for women, D 20, 18:7

KELLEY (U S Repr), Patk Hy—may be appointed Sen, N 21, 9:2

KELLEY, Wm H—statement on Hearst's support of Smith for Gov, O 1, 5:4; leads opposition to possible appointment of J M Lynch as Industrial Comr, D 16, 1:3

KELLOGG (U S Sen), Frank Billings—election issues, N 5, 3:4; defeated in elections, N 8, 3:4; N 9, 1:4; N 9, 3:6; runs more than 80,000 behind, N 11, 2:5; says he is not candidate for any appointment and will accept none, N 30, 5:2; demands action by Sen Banking and Currency Com on bill to permit States to tax natl banks the same as other banks, reads lr from Mayor Hylan on effects of court decision in N Y C, D 23, 18:5

KELLOGG, R S—tells Inland Daily Press Assn that Amer supply of newsprint paper is sufficient for 1923, O 19, 35:2; lr on forest conservation, O 26, 16:6

KELLOGG, Spencer—death, N 15, 19:4

KELLOGG, Victorine Lee, see Budd, H

KELLOGG Switchboard and Supply Co—15% stock divd, N 24, 27:4; divd, N 25, 23:2; ruling on shares to be issued in connection with 15% stock divd, D 14, 34:5

KELLY, C Carlton, see Amer Synthetic dyes, Inc,

KELLY, Cornelius J—expelled from Consolidated Stock Exchange of N Y for alleged violation of rules in failing to keep a record of transactions, N 11, 19:4

KELLY (Mrs), Eliz Gallagher—death, N 28, 21:4

KELLY (Dr), Gertrude—heads women's protest parade in N Y C against execution of E Childers, N 26, 3:4

KELLY, J E—charges Chicago Bd of Trade contributed $100,000 to organization of Amer Farm Bur Federation, at Sen Agriculture Com hearing on rural credits legislation, D 13, 13:2

KELLY, Jno, see Active Republican Club

KELLY, Jno Forrest—death, O 16, 15:4

KELLY, Jno L M—death, D 15, 19:5

KELLY (Dr), M J—enlarges on Dr Langmuir's radiotron invention, sp art, O 8, VII, 4:6

KELLY, Mathilda J, see Kidder (Rev), B F

KELLY (U S Repr), Melville Clyde—tells House of Reprs that Indians should be freed from Govt guardianship, D 28, 19:8

KELLY, Michl—leaves $1,000,000 to M Berue, D 11, 19:7

KELLY, Michl A—message to Pres Cosgrave protests against alleged inhuman treatment of war prisoners, O 18, 30:1; message to Pres Cosgrave protests against arrest of Mary MacSwiney, N 9, 21:6; accompanies L Ginnell and other De Valeraites who attempt to seize Free State Consulate in N Y C, D 28, 1:7

KELLY, Mollie, see Shanley, W C Jr

KELLY (U S Repr), Patk Hy—comments on proposed internatl conf for limitation of naval building programs, D 15, 2:5; proposes amendment to Naval Appropriation bill, for internatl naval conf, D 14, 23:8

KELLY (Lt), Oakley, see Aeronautics—Records—Sustained Flights

KELLY, Richd B—death, D 4, 17:4; will, D 8, 34:8

KELLY, Robt K—funeral, D 5, 19:5

KELLY, Wm Boulton—engaged to Kath Bulkley, D 4, 17:2

KELLY-Springfield Motor Truck Co—Receiver, D 17, 3:4

KELLY-Springfield Tire Co—Pf divd, D 6, 31:4

KELMAN (Rev) Dr), Jno—urges Anglo-Amer agreement in sermon in 5th Ave Presbyterian Church, O 2, 17:3; eulogizes E J Gillies, O 23, 18:2; discusses Near East crisis in Armistice Day sermon, N 13, 2:5

KELSEY, Fredk W—lr on League of Nations Nonpartisan Com, D 24, VIII, 8:4

KELSEY Wheel Co, Inc—Pf divd, O 13, 27:4; divd, D 7, 33:1; D 8, 29:7

KEMAL, Ali Pasha—Allies intervene to save him from death decreed by Turkish Nationalists, N 8, 17:8; killed by women on way to execution, N 13, 2:4

KEMAL, Mustapha (Mustapha Kemal Pasha)—attitude as revealed in wire from Franklin-Bouillon reasonable, says Lord Hardinge; will confer with allied generals at Mudania; text of note to Gen Harington on withdrawal of Turkish troops from neutral zone, O 1, 1:6, 8; declares Smyrna dry, O 1, 2:1; ed, what Kemal wants, O 1, II, 4:2; sp art on personality and career; por, O 1, VIII, 3:1; threatens death to any Turk who fires on British at Chanak; Poincare urges him to accept Allies' terms for conference, O 1, 3:2; arrangements with Franklin-Bouillon for conf at Mudania accepted by France; orders Chanak moves halted; report of plan to march on Constantinople, O 2, 1:6, 8; will confer with Gen Harington on neutral zone question before armistice conf; British fear he is "playing a game"; lack of wire communications with Smyrna causes conflicting reports of movements, O 2, 2:2, 3; list of terms for suspension of movements during conf; Allies find terms unfair; will not meet Gen Harington; will make effort for peace, says Franklin-Bouillon, O 3, 1:6, 8; goes to Angora, O 4, 1:6; address before Natl Assembly, O 6, 1:6; reported terms of agreement with Franklin-Bouillon, O 6, 3:3; message to people of Constantinople; says world is with Turks, O 7, 3:5; directs Mudania conf by telephone, O 10, 1:2; Turks refuse to allow Dr Nansen to see him on relief work, O 14, 1:2; triumphal entry into Brusa, O 15, 3:3; telegram to Near East Relief gives qualified pledge of protection, O 25, 3:5; ed, The Near East protectors, O 26, 16:2; says Nationalist Assembly will not agree to maintain capitulations, N 2, 5:3; addresses Angora Natl Assembly; pleads for separation of Sultanate from Caliphate, N 3, 6:1; Nationalists seize Constantinople and call him Pres, N 6, 1:6; will demand at peace conf that Allies give up World War gains, N 10, 1:1; article by W Littlefield, N 19, II, 5:1; Don Louis de Bourbon says he represents Kemal in Mesopotamia oil deal; personality described by de Bourbon, D 6, 21:1; sp art by H G Istfan on effect of victories on Mohammedans, D 17, IV, p 3

See also Turkey—Nationalists (for military movements of forces)

KEMAL, Yussuf Bey—Note—In previous Indexes, **see** Yussuf Kemal Bey

Protests to Allies against alleged Greek atrocities in Thrace, O 1, 2:3; text of note to Allies agreeing to armistice conf at Mudania, O 2, 1:8; comments on proposed location of Near East peace conference, O 16, 3:4; says Nationalists signed Mudania Treaty with peaceful intentions to the world; reply to Lloyd George, O 22, 3:2; will be member of Turkish peace delegation, O 24, 5:2

KEMBLE, Chas—F Dean's article on his acting in Hamlet, D 17, IV, 4:1

KEMBLE, Fanny—article on her acting in Romeo and Juliet, D 31, IV, 4:2

KEMBLE, Maria Tillyou—will, N 12, I, Pt 2, 7:6

KEMPER, David W—loses election to Assembly by revised returns, N 10, 1:6

KEMPLER (Mrs), Frank—commits suicide, O 30, 8:2

KEMPNER, David—endorsed by Real Estate Owners' Protective Asn, O 17, 22:1

KENDALL, Geo J—obtains verdict against U S Shipping Bd and T A Crane's Sons Co for injuries, D 19, 32:2

KENDALL (Gov), Nathan E—probably reelected, N 8, 1:4

KENDALL, Rosalind Velva, see Wainwright, E

KENDRICK (Mrs), Georgia—death, D 15, 19:5

KENDRICK (U S Sen), Jno Benj—issues in Wyo election, O 30, 17:1; campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; probably re-elected, N 8, 1:2; re-elected, N 9, 1:5

KENDRICKS, Jno Wm—elected Pres of Internatl & Gt Northern Ry Co, O 11, 31:7

KENLON, Edw—married Lillian Chandler on Aug 16, N 10, 17:1

KENLON (Fire Chief), Jno—assails congestion and traffic conditions in N Y C in address to Rotary Club, D 22, 12:2; ed, D 23, 12:5

KENMORE, Va, see Lewis (Mrs), Betty Washington

KENNEBEC Journal—Sold, N 30, 14:2

KENNECOTT Copper Corp—Divds resumed, D 6, 27:2

KENNEDY, Alf J—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage act and favors light wine and beer amendment to Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

KENNEDY, Franklin—death, D 7, 19:5

KENNEDY, Hugh (Free State Counsel)—terms Childers Englishman in court trial, N 23, 23:6

KENNEDY, J Belton—jury in trial of A C Burch for murder disagrees; Mrs Madalynne Obenchain will be tried next week, D 1, 22:3; Burch freed, D 10, 4:3

KENNEDY, Jack—killed by officers following train robbery, N 4, 1:2

KENNEDY, Jas J—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, O 21, 14:2

KENNEDY, Jno, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Monte Carlo, D 25

KENNEDY, Jno J—death, D 15, 19:5

KENNEDY (Policeman), Jno W—death, D 3, 17:1; D 4, 19:4

KENNEDY, Maurice J—lr on fake Irish tenors, N 5, VIII, 4:3

KENNEDY, Thos—blames shopmen's strike for retarding anthracite coal shipments in interview with Sen Pepper, O 12, 21:1

KENNEDY, Alice, see Prorock (Count), B K de

KENRICK (Prof), Frank E—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science reason for blue color of ocean, D 29, 3:4

KENSINGTON Welfare Assn, see Rosver, S R

KENT, Kath, see Erhart, C H

KENTUCKY:—

Blue Sky Laws, **see** Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws

Elections—Mrs H Ottenheim urges white women to vote, N 7, 2:5; results, N 8, 3:1

Moonshiners, **see** Illict Stills—Ky

KENTUCKY Joint Stock Land Bank, see Land Banks

KENYON, Harry S, see Prohibition—False Labels

KENYON Co, see Daugherty (Atty Gen) H M—Impeachment

KEOGH, Chas W—death, N 24, 17:4

KEOGH (Justice), Martin J—ill, D 8, 17:3

KEPPEL, Fredk Paul—guest of class of 1917, Columbia Univ, D 18, 12:2

KERN, Martin E—indicted by Federal Grand Jury investigating purchase of Bosch Magneto Co from Alien Property Custodian, on charge of having sworn falsely that he was a citzen of U S, in applying for passport, D 29, 14:2; pleads not guilty, D 30, 6:5

KERNAN, Jno D—death, D 30, 13:5

KERNAN, M J—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:5

KERNAN, Walter N—marries Ruth E Pelaw, N 22, 21:1; correction, D 2, 13:2

KERNOCHAN (Mrs), J Frederic—will, O 10, 43:1

KERNS, Jno—held on suspicion of burglary, D 1, 18:2

KERR (Mrs), Cath M—death, O 8, 30:3

KERR, Dick, see Sports—Baseball—Chicago A L C

KERR, Jas H—estate, D 15, 39:2

KERR, Phil—backs Clemenceau's refutation of Lloyd George's charges on alleged desire to annex left bank of Rhine, D 12, 4:5

KERR Lake Mines, Ltd—Divd, D 13, 35:7
KERSHAW, Hy W—death, N 1, 19:5
KESSEL, Michl—slain by bandits, D 1, 8:1
KESSLER, Saml, see Better Business Bur
KETCH Race Across Atlantic, see Leinster, Duke of
KETCHAM (U S Repr), Jno Clark—praises Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 3:3
KETCHIKAN (S S)—Beached after hitting iceberg, O 1, 20:1
KETTERING (Dr), Chas Franklin—lectures on engineering inventions, before Harvard Medical Soc, D 16, 16:3
KETTLE (Rev), Wm F—will be knighted by Montenegro, D 28, 4:6
KEVES (Rev Father), Michl—consecrated Bishop of Savannah, O 19, 44:2
KEYNES, Jno Maynard—sp art by R S Baker on economic reconstruction of Eur at peace conf, O 1, VIII, 4:1; invited by German Govt to come to Berlin to discuss stabilization of mark, O 25, 9:1
KEYSTONE Tire & Rubber Co—Gross sales, N 10, 24:5
KIAO-CHAU—Japan will restore it to China, O 11, 2:4; Japan and China sign agreement for restoration to China on Dec 10, D 5, 18:8
KIBBE, Harry U—death, N 4, 13:6
KICKING, see Sports—Athletics
KIDDER (Rev), Benj F—marries Mathilda J Kelly, D 21, 6:2
KIDDER (Mrs), Hortense Smith—death, O 25, 19:5
KIDNAPPINGS:—
Chicago—2 women and 2 men kidnapped in taxis; Cath Dorgan, 6 yrs old, believed kidnapped, N 28, 10:1
Ireland, **see** Ireland
Giovannangeli, Mary, returned to parents after being held 8 days, D 31, 20:6
Mauro (Mrs), Rose, disappearance cleared up; married P Vasutelli, D 16, 3:6
N Y C—3 men kidnapped in N Y C in kidnapping deal with Mike the Bum; A Michaels shot dead, N 10, 1:2
Scotland, **see** Lynching—Scotland
Shanty, Rosalie, kidnapped; is found half dead in Mich swamp, R E Wilson held, N 2, 40:3
See also Shanty, Rosalie
Tondra (Prof), A, gets suspended sentence on charge of abducting Rose Berszedes, N 9, 12:2
See also Tondra, A
Voth, Mildred, found, O 2, 1:2
Wendell, M, shot and brought to N Y from Wilkes-Barre by 3 men in automobile, N 23, 11:2
KIEFER, Genevieve—forfeits fur coat for failing to declare it, N 14, 24:1
KIEFER, J Warren, see Cannon (U S Repr), J G
KIEL Canal—Allies' claims for free passage of all vessels disputed by Germany, dispute to be referred to Internatl Court of Justice, O 27, 18:4
KIERNAN, Jas R, see Pacific Minerals & Chemical Co
KIERNAN, Owen M—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and amendment of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4
KIERNAN, Patk, see Larceny—N Y C—Coal Thefts
KIESSELBACH (Dr), Wilhelm—will sail for U S on Oct 17, to act as Germany's repr in negotiation on Amer claims against German debtors, O 15, 18:2
KILBRETH, Mary G—files protest with State Dept against entry of J Longuet to U S, O 15, 4:3
KILBURN Mills—50% stock divd, D 19, 28:2
KILEY (Detective Sgt), Edw A—rewarded for capture of mail robbers, D 23, 15:3
KILEY, Gerald, see Monkeys
KILLMER, N B—endorses City Administration's plan for Staten Is tunnel, lr, N 11, 12:7
KILMER, Clarence B (Dist Fuel Administrator)—resigns, D 30, 1:5
KILMER (Dr), T W—comments on broadcasting of church services of St Thomas's Episcopal Church, N 6, 1:5
KILMORE (Dr), Jno A, see Chandler Bros & Co
KILPACK, Bennett—lr on proposed Natl theatre, D 24, VII, 1:7
KILPATRICK, Wm Douglass—lr on results of prohibition, N 15, 18:6
KILROE, Edwin P—granted application for inspection of minutes of Almirall Grand Jury which indicted him for conspiracy and felony while he was Asst Dist Atty, D 16, 7:2; indictment dismissed at request of Atty Gen Newton, D 20, 22:1; restored by Dist Atty Banton as Asst Dist Atty, D 30, 15:7
KILROY (Gen), see Ireland—Civil War—Mayo Co
KIMBALL (Dean), Dexter Simpson—predicts engineers will assume leadership in U S, at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 5, 21:5
KIMBALL (Prof), Fiske—elected to Morse Professorship, D 28, 6:3
KIMBALL, Hannibal—activities in South during reconstruction criticised in ed, D 17, II, 6:4; lr by D Seitz, D 19, 18:6
KINCAID (Adjt Gen), Leslie—issues new order prohibiting professional boxing in armories, N 13, 18:2; announces that memorial tablet to N Y S Natl Guard will be placed in library of Univ of Louvain, D 7, 19:4; approves "Service in Aid of Civil Authorities" medal to be worn by officers and men of military and naval forces of N Y S, N 29, 20:1; announces brevet commissions to N Y S Natl Guard officers who served in World War, D 24, 14:4
KINDERGARTENS—Growth in U S reported on by Nina C Vandewalker, O 8, II, 4:1
KING, Benedict—arraigned for false registration, N 3, 3:2
KING, C C—lr on weather as a factor in clothing sales, N 26, II, 14:4
KING, Cath—will, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:7
KING, Clarence—ed, O 16, 14:5
KING, Clifford W, see Prohibition—Okla, D 1
KING (U S Repr), Edw J—introduces resolution for internatl relief fund for emergencies, D 10, 2:5
KING (Mrs), Emily F Todd—arrested on charge of forgery, N 16, 16:2
KING, Florence—boom for appointment as Judge of U S Court for Northern Dist of Ill, N 26, 9:7
KING, Fredk Elmer—marries Noemia D d'Almeida, O 17, 19:1
KING, Hy Churchill—text of 1919 report to Woodrow Wilson on Near East, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, p 12; Washington comment, D 6, 3:5; lr by F I Shatara who tells of request for publication of report at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Zion, D 16, 14:6
KING, Jno L Pounding—meets sister, Mrs. Mildred Schmittman, for first time, D 25, 20:3
KING (Mrs), Margt—death, D 23, 13:6
KING (U S Sen), Wm Hy—campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; reelected, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; N 10, 2:4; campaign expenses and contributions, N 11, 2:2; introduces resolution asking Pres Harding to call internatl conf for land and sea disarmament, D 17, 2:2; introduces bill to abolish R R Labor Bd and give ry wage jurisdiction to I C C, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:7; defeats efforts made in Sen to fix time for vote on Ship Subsidy bill, D 20, 18:8; comments on speech of Sec Hughes on foreign policy of U S, D 31, 2:3
KING (Premier), Wm L Mackenzie—confers with Sir A Geddes on Canada-U S questions, N 1, 8:2; denies that Sir Chas Fitzpatrick has been named Canadian envoy to U S, N 2, 21:2; sends message of good-will from Canada to Irish Free State, D 14, 3:6

KING Philip Mills—Divds, D 7, 33:1; D 8, 27:1
KINGS Co Lighting Co, see Gas Standards
KINGS Co Medical Soc, see Medical Soc of Kings Co
KINGSBRIDGE Armory, see Wireless Telephone—Music
KINGSBURG, Solomon—death, O 13, 17:6
KINGSLEY, Darwin P (Pres N Y S Chamber of Commerce)—correspondence with A B See reveals Mr See's offer of co-operation with Chamber to settle coal strike, N 25, 15:4
KINKEAD, Ellis Guy—slayer, Olivia M P Stone attempts suicide, D 2, 1:6; Miss Stone regrets attempt at suicide, D 3, 19:1
KINKEL, Gustavus A—nominating petition for Cong rejected, O 18, 40:5
KINNALLY, Jno J—death, D 19, 19:4
KINNEY, Overton L—death, N 11, 13:5
KINNEY (Mrs), Sara Thomson—death, D 15, 19:5
KINSELLA, Walter, see Sports—Tennis—Squash
KIOVANNANGELI, Mary—returned to parents by kidnappers, D 31, 20:6
KIPLING, Rudyard—elected Rector of St Andrews Univ, N 12, 21:2; must undergo operation, N 15, 1:7; operated on, N 16, 1:4; mss of early writings offered for sale, D 7, 2:4
KIPLINGER, Willard M—sp art on Sec A W Mellon, O 8, VII, 2:5
KIPP, Leonard—death, D 22, 15:5
KIRBY, Chas H—lr on the Church and the Turks, O 9, 14:6
KIRBY, Frank P, see Hall (Rev), E W
KIREY, Rollin—drawing; contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 10, IX, p 3
KIRBY, Thos—applauded at opening of Amer Art Assn's new bldg, N 11, 23:1
KIRBY Lumber Co—Divd, D 14, 35:2
KIRCH, Isabelle, see Dorsey, W R
KIREBEL & Co—Bankruptcy, N 7, 25:5
KIRK, Bernard—injured in automobile accident, D 18, 20:7; D 22, 18:3; death, D 24, 14:4; funeral, D 27, 14:1
KIRK (Mrs), Ella Ross, see Coue, E
KIRK, Thos—marries Gurlie A Dohn, N 4, 13:4
KIRK, Wm H—death, N 25, 13:5
KIRKLAND, L G—opposes modification of N Y S and Federal prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5
KIRKLAND, Lucy—estate, N 7, 24:1
KIRKPATRICK, Mary Paul—will, O 19, 43:2
KIRKPATRICK (U S Repr), Wm Huntington—says ship subsidy is only hope for Amer shipping, N 25, 15:8
KIRKWOOD (British M P)—speaks at opening of Parliament, N 24, 1:1
KISINGIRI, Stanley—held in Boston because he is without legal guardian and because African quota is exceeded, N 28, 13:2
KISSEL, R H, Jr—robbed while asleep in automobile; L Dino and C Pecorero arrested, N 11, 7:1; L Dino and C Pecoraro held in bail, N 12, 3:4
KISSING—Belgium—Married pair arrested for kissink in public, O 30, 17:3
KISTLER, Frank E—denies reports of merger of Producers & Refiners Corp with other oil cos, D 15, 30:2
KITCHIN (U S Repr), Claude—health better; may be candidate for Speaker of House, N 14, 4:3
KITCHIN, Edgar M—sued for divorce, O 21, 13:4
KITCHING, Edith H—denied application to compel Bertha Rambaugh to turn over to her all cash and securities, O 22, 16:5
KITSON (Dr), Harry D—discusses effect of size of salesmen on amount of sales in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:2
KITTREDGE, Ben Webster—will, N 23, 42:8
KITTREDGE, Eleanor Hayden—sp art on League of Red Cross, O 1, VIII, 11:1
KLAXON Co—W M Sweet appointed Gen Mgr, O 17, 31:6
KLEIN, Albert R, see Bosch Magneto Cos
KLEIN, Arth, see Lent, G W
KLEIN, Helen, see Morningstar, R
KLEIN, Jos—commits suicide; was wanted on charge of grand larceny, D 31, II, 2:3
KLEIN (Dr), Julius—reports gains in Amer exports for Oct, D 2, 15:8; reports 400 per cent increase in foreign trade, in annual report of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, D 18, 27:4
KLEIN, Michl—refuses to continue counting ballots in 17th Election Dist of 6th Assembly Dist, N 9, 6:2
KLEIN, Morris—arrested as pickpocket, N 28, 8:1
KLEIN, Sidney—engaged to Dorothy Levine, D 24, 20:1
KLEINFELD, Philip M—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition act and modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:3
KLEINHAUNE, Arnold—reports theft of diamonds, N 7, 9:1
KLEINMANN, Suzanne L, see Kahn, A S
KLEMPER, Alois—shows signs of eccentricity on voyage to U S, detained at Ellis Is, O 30, 15:4
KLEPPER, Wm H, see Sports—Baseball—Portland Club
KLIMEK (Mrs), Tillie—charged with murdering 3 husbands, N 11, 15:6; N Micky accuses her sister Mrs C Kozal of seeking to poison him, N 14, 12:1; bodies of husbands and relatives exhumed and examined, N 23, 17:2
KLINCK, Chas H—death, O 24, 17:4
KLINE (U S Repr), Ardolph L—says he did not sign invitation for amnesty meeting in memory of R F Magon, following attack by Repr Lineberger, D 12, 23:3
KLINGEMANN, Christina Wilhelmina Ida, see Stowaways
KLINGER, Paul L, see Automobiles—Army Graft
KNAPP, Clyde D, see Amer Synthetic Dyes, Inc
KNAPP, Jas, see Schulter, Hy
KNAPP, Jos Palmer—elected a Director of Guaranty Trust Co, D 7, 31:4
KNAUTH, Arnold W, see Huyler's
KNEELAND, Adele—robbed of jewels, D 7, 15:2
KNICKERBOCKER, Thos A—death, N 9, 19:3
KNICKERBOCKER Grill, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
KNICKERBOCKER Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
KNICKERBOCKERS, see Fashions
KNIFE Blade in Brain—H Arthur dies after 6 yrs, O 19, 2:4
KNIGHT, Aston—will hold bi-annual exhibition of landscapes and flower paintings, Jno Levy Gal, N 16, I, pt 2, 8:3
KNIGHT, B B and R, Inc—Judge Westenhaver grants to Knight firm and to E Simon Mfg Co, its licensee, injunction restraining W L Milner Co from selling shirts other than those made by licensee and representing them as genuine "Fruit of the Loom" shirts, O 3, 26:2
See also Textile Workers' Strike
KNIGHT (U S Repr), Chas Landon—calls meeting of Repub Party of Ohio to hear Sen Borah and rededicate party, D 9, 5:2
KNIGHT (Rev Dr), Fredk H—death, O 17, 19:3
KNIGHT, Jas H—death, D 3, I, pt 2, 6:3
KNIGHTS of Columbus:—
Big Brothers—N Y Chapter receives plan of Judge Collins for establishment of Big Brother plan for Boys' Clubs throughout archdiocese, D 4, 7:1
Christmas Greetings from Pope Pius, D 24, 7:8
Columbus Day celebration, O 13, 14:1
Educational Com—Acquires Ranier Bldg, N Y C, D 26, 6:1
History Prize—L M Hacker wins prize for best study of Amer History, O 11, 40:4
Ku Klux Klan—Mgr F H Wall at dinner of Mystic Rose Council asks that order fight Klan, N 23, 23:3; assailed in lr signed Fair Play in defense of Klan, N 26, 20:2;

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS:—Ku Klux Klan:—(Continued)—
organ Columbus assails Klan for use of bogus oath attributed to K of C and tells of case of libel in Tex, N 29, 2:4; statement relative to Ku Klux Klan by Supreme Knight J A Flaherty, who says membership rolls will be filed when required, D 2, 14:2; plan campaign against attacks on Catholicism, D 4, 4:3; Youngstown, O, branch of Klan demands that reprs be summoned to conf by Education Bd on religious instruction in public schools, D 6, 4:6
Mystic Rose Council gives dinner on 25th anniversary of chaplain, Mgr F H Wall, N 23, 23:3
Oath, **see under** Ku Klux Klan, **above**
Ogdensburg Home, **see** Art—Discoveries—Lorraine, C
Veragua, Duc de, last lineal descendant of Christopher Columbus, sends message, O 12, 18:8

KNILLING (Dr), Eug von—elected Premier of Bavaria, N 9, 21:4; urges strong Nationalist policy in speech in Diet, N 10, 3:3; goes to Berlin to discuss with Premier Cuno situation caused by imposition of fines on towns where allied officers of Military Control Comm were attacked, D 3, 3:3; confers with Cuno on fines imposed by Military Control Comm, D 6, 3:3; discusses in Parliament Ingoldstadt-Passau incident, D 13, 2:2

KNIPE Bros' Shoe Factory, see Shoe Trade Strike

KNIT Goods Trade—General conditions, O 22, II, 12:7

KNOBLAUCH, Ernest A, see Swindling—Checks

KNOBLOCK, Edw—arrives in U S, O 12, 25:3

KNOLLYS (Hon), Alexandra Louvima, see Checkley, R H

KNOTT, David H—elected chairman of new Dem county com, O 4, 25:7

KNOX, Caroline E T—estate, D 19, 38:5

KNOX, Philander Chase—estate, D 12, 31:1; D 12, 38:8; D 15, 4:5

KNOX (Rev), Thos—death, O 9, 15:5

KNOXVILLE, Tenn—Protest against commission form of govt; funds raised for investigation, O 2, 17:6

KNUBEL, Fred—charge of illegal registration dismissed, N 8, 26:2

KNUTSON (U S Repr), Harold—says records in war fraud cases were stolen from Justice Dept files before Harding Administration came into power; investigation of impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty will be impeded, D 12, 29:4

KOBOZIEFF—will head Soviet Govt in Vladivostok, N 1, 13:2

KOCH, Andrew—sentenced for driving while intoxicated, N 25, 17:2

KOCH, Eliz—will, O 31, 16:2

KOCH, Frank—death, D 6, 19:4

KOCH (Prof), Fredk—tells of playmakers at No Carolina Univ, D 31, IV, 13:2

KOCKHOLZ, Reinhold—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 29, 19:6

KOEHLER (Policeman), see Murders—Columbus, O

KOENIG (Judge) Morris—repudiated by Citizen's Union, O 23, 8:2; J R Sheffield accepts chairmanship of campaign com to aid elections, O 24, 3:4; elected, N 8, 1:7

KOENIG, Saml S—says Gov Miller will be re-elected, O 1, 1:1; opposes straight party selections for Supreme Court Justices, O 3, 4:2; charged by W T Jerome with alleged "deal" with C F Murphy to keep Surrogate Cohalan from renomination, O 7, 1:3; addresses Repub Speakers' Bur at dinner; urges fight for Gov Miller, O 7, 6:3; lr by H W Jessup on statement made by Koenig at Repub Judicial Convention, O 9, 14:7; ed, The Cohalan mystery, O 10, 20:2; Jessup repeats charge of deal with Murphy, O 16, 2:2; Cohalan backers asked by Artemas Ward, Inc, to revise posters naming Murphy and Koenig, O 19, 3:6; attacked by J P Cohalan in speeches, O 28, 15:8; O 31, 2:5; predicts Miller victory, N 5, 2:1; ed, Two bosses with one stone, N 6, 14:2; pre-election statement, N 7, 2:1; reported to be working for appointment of State Sen A Ottinger as successor to Judge Mayer in U S Dist Court, N 26, 8:1; statement on reported revolt in N Y S Repub Party, D 6, 14:1; holds 1st of series of confs on questions that will come before next Legislature and Cong, D 19, 7:1; tells Repub Co Com that rules forbid instant passage of resolution asking Pres Harding to oust Democrats from Federal offices, D 22, 4:4; ed, on Repub Com action, D 23, 12:2

KOENIG (Lt), T J, see Aeronautics—Races—Detroit

KOERBEL, Saml J—resignation as Regional Fuel Administrator, N 23, 15:1; N 24, 11:1; ed, N 28, 20:5

KOERNER, Frank—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 23, 1:5; sentenced, O 28, 2:8

KOHLER, Helen and Frances—file suit against T W Caren; allege having been excluded from hotel Caren Mansion, Monroe, N Y, because of their creed, N 30, 23:3

KOHLER (Mrs), Winifred L—death, D 23, 13:6

KOHLER Act, see Coal—Mining Methods

KOHLSAAT, Deitrich Jno—engaged to Julia D Shanley, O 15, 30:2

KOHLSAAT, Herman Hy—ed on article in Saturday Evening Post giving lr of former Pres Taft on reasons for signing Payne-Aldrich tariff bill, O 7, 14:2; visited by Clemenceau, N 20, 1:1

KOHN (Rev Dr), Jacob—addresses convention of Young People's League of United Synagogue of America, D 2, 16:3

KOHNS (Mrs), Hermine Straus—death, O 19, 21:5; will, O 27, 2:6; O 27, 23:2

KOLEHMAINEN, Hannes, see Sports—Running

KOLLER, Helen, see Wireless Telephone—Weddings

KOLLINISCH, Wm I—death, D 28, 17:4

KOLODIE (Mrs), Irene—death, N 1, 19:6

KO LOW (Go Gin How), see Chinese—N Y C

KOMATSU, T—reports improved economic conditions in Japan, N 30, 34:1

KOMMEL, Aaron—estate, D 20, 38:7

KONKLE, Oscar E, see Page (Dr), E D

KONO, Chas Hio, see Japanese—U S Citizenship

KOPCZNEKI, Jos—will be deported from U S, was decorated by France for capturing German soldiers, O 19, 24:1

KOPPEL Industrial Car and Equipment Co, see Natl City Bank—Suit

KORANYI (Baron)—goes to London to protest against allied demands for payment of reparations by Hungary, D 7, 1:5

KORFA—Crowded by Russian refugees from Vladivostok, D 11, 14:2
See also Typhus

KORT, Kayk, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 8

KORTRIGHT (Mrs), Therse White—death, O 24, 17:4

KOSHER Barber Shops, see Barber Shops

KOSHER Butchers' Strike, see Butchers' Strike

KOSTE, Lizzie—death, N 26, 8:2

KOTARSKI, Alex, see Prohibition—Mass, D 28

KOUNTZE, C Denman—engaged to Mary M Harris, N 30, 19:1

KOUNTZE, Luther—estate, N 29, 34:5; N 29, 19:6

KOUSNEZOFF, Maria—statement on Spanish dances, O 1, II, 13:5

KOVACHE—invents chemical that will nullify poison gas, N 19, 1:7

KOVALESKY, Emanuel—opposition to possible appointment of J M Lynch as Industrial Comr, D 16, 1:3

KOWALSKI, Jos (alias Ullman, alias Stephenowski)—sentenced to prison for having returned to U S after having been deported as labor agitator, N 7, 36:2
KOZAL (Mrs), Cornelia, see Klimek (Mrs), T
KOZMINSKI, Estella R—estate, D 28, 34:7
KOZMINSKI, Maurice W—estate, D 28, 17:5
KRACHOWER, David—arrested on charge of burglary, D 17, II, 2:4
KRAFT (Austrian Minister of Commerce)—Italy withdraws from League of Nations Comm in Vienna to enforce demand for dismissal from Cabinet, D 5, 4:5
KRAJEWSKI, Jos, see Communists—Siberia
KRAMER, A Walter—engaged to Rosalie V Rheling, O 24, 17:2
KRANTZ, Phil, see Rombro, J
KRASSIN, B—alleges conditions of contract with Moscow Art Theatre quoted by Amer Defense Soc, D 26, 5:1
KRASSIN, Leonid—finds opposition to Urquhart deal in Soviet Councils, O 3, 20:7; negotiates commercial treaty with Italy, D 6, 5:1
KRASSNY, J, see Books—Censorship
KRAUSE, Geo—wife and he arrested on charges of embezzlement, O 1, 14:1; son also arrested, O 8, 24:2; all 3 indicted, O 13, 28:2; officials fail to find $150,000 obtained by alleged fraud, O 27, 10:3; wife sentenced for frauds, D 21, 7:2
KRAUSE, Jacob H, see U S Army—Supplies—Theft
KREBS, Saml—returns to U S with wife after 24 yrs in Germany, D 7, 17:1
KRECH, Alvin W—addresses Trust Co Div Amer Bankers' Assn; bids Europe to try to aid herself, O 6, 8:3; hopes that U S will aid Europe financially, D 31, IX, 10:2
KREKELER, Thos—death, O 26, 17:3
KREMER (Dr), G—denies Repr Rossdale's charges of ill-treatment of tubercular war veterans at Sea View Hospital, O 23, 18:1; O 24, 20:3
KRENN, Edwin—rumor of forthcoming marriage to Mrs Edith R McCormick, D 24, 20:3; D 29, 15:3; D 31, 12:5
KRESGE S S Co—Will redeem 7% gold notes, O 5, 37:1; sales for 9 mos, O 7, 24:7; Sept sales, O 8, II, 13:1; O 10, 36:2; sales for 9 mos, N 5, II, 12:2; N 9, 30:1; stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock, D 5, 27:2; Nov sales, D 10, I, pt 2, 7:2
KRETSCHMANN (Baroness), Marie von, also known as Mme de Victorica—indictments for treason and conspiracy to obstruct U S Army draft dismissed, O 5, 11:2
KRETSCHMER, Herman R—will, N 23, 42:8
KRETZ, Frank Keabies—marriage to Mrs Evelyn Phillips; both in knickerbockers, O 2, 19:8
KREYMBORG, Alf—arrives in U S from yr's stay in Europe, D 4, 17:1
KROLL, Leon—wins Altman $1,000 prize at Winter exhibition of Natl Academy, N 11, 15:3; prize-winning painting exhibited at Natl Academy of Design, N 18, 14:8; N 26, IV, 7:1
KRONENBERGER, Geo F—lr on universal language, O 1, VII, 8:5; lr on expression It Is Me, O 8, VII, 8:1
KRUEGER, Gottfried C, see Morris A W
KRUEGER, Harold, see Sports—Swimming
KRUGER, Albert—sentenced to 30 years on charge of highway robbery, D 2, 26:1
KRUGER, Oom Paul—mentioned in former Emperor William's Memoirs; por, O 1, VIII, p 1; Sir V Chirol says ex-Kaiser misquoted him on telegram to Kruger, O 15, 16:3
KRUPP CO, Germany—Earnings for year, D 18, 26:3
KRUSE (Mrs), Lauretta C—sues E Davis, Inc, for automobile injuries, D 20, 10:3
KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius—explains opposition to separation of So and Central Pacific R Rs, at I C C hearing, N 23, 25:1; salary as ry executive cited by C F Carter, D 24, II, 7:5
KRYL, Josephine, see White, P T
KUCHE, Theo—death, N 16, 19:4
KUEHLING, Roy H—sentenced to prison on charge of assaulting wife, N 16, 2:6
KUHLKIN, Louis M, see Schueler, E
KUHLMAN, Hy, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
KUHN, Hy—statistics by State Bd of Canvassers on vote for U S Sen, D 8, 10:1
KUHN, Loeb & Co—Contribution to United Hospital Fund, D 6, 19:5
KU Klux Klan:—
Aims—statements by Rev O Haywood, N 24, 3:4; N 27, 1:4; defended by Rev Canon W S Chase, N 27, 2:4; stated by A E Wupperman, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:1; stated by Haywood to Dist Atty Pecora, D 9, 4:2; read by masked man in pulpit of Washington Ave Baptist Ch in Bklyn, D 11, 1:1; stated by H W Evans, Imperial Wizard, D 20, 11:1; D 26, 3:3
Amer Legion's Attitude—Many posts adopt resolutions condemning Klan, D 10, 7:2
Amer Unity League Action, **see** Amer Unity League
Arkansas—Farmers resent invasion in Marble Township and kill one and wound several, N 17, 4:3; mountaineers who fired on white robed men in Marble township and killed one are sentenced to life imprisonment, N 22, 9:2; denies any part in disorders at Smackover fields, N 30, 14:1
Berger, V E, discusses it in sp art, D 3, IX, 3:1
Birth Control—Opposes movement, says Dr Haywood, N 27, 1:4
Butler (Dr), N M, opposition, N 20, 2:5
Canada—Blamed for fire that destroyed presbytery of St Sulpice Ch at Oka, Que, denial by Imperial Wizard Simmons, D 6, 4:5; "Emperor" Simmons denies in telegram to Mayor of Montreal that Klan has anything to do with series of fires in R C institutions, D 23, 2:3
Capitol Bldg in Washington—Repr J Rainey offers resolution for investigation of report in Wesington Post that it was used for initations on Nov 14, N 25, 3:6; Rainey wants investigation by W J Burns, N 26, 20:2
Charges Against Officials—Imperial Kloncilium denies charges against E Y Clarke, indicted for fraudulent use of mails, O 7, 20:2
Chicago—Amer Unity League leads fight against Klansmen and makes names public and boycotts members in business and social life, N 12, II, 1:6; Alderman R J Mulcahy says he will start drive to have name of every city employe who is member of Klan stricken from payroll, N 30, 21:6; infiltration among city employes will be investigated by special aldermanic com; Justice M L McKinley bars members of the Klan from serving on Dec Grand Jury, D 5, 3:2; G K Rutledge, sec of Amer Unity League, says that number of Klansmen has been reduced by publication of names, D 8, 19:2; special aldermanic com decides that oath of order is violation of Constitution, D 9, 4:3
Conn—Is being organized under leadership of Dr A Newton, N 27, 1:4; mutiny among police force of New Britain laid to Klan, which is fighting Mayor A M Paomessa, D 25, 1:5; New Britain police chief suspends all police drills until alleged Klan sympathies of J Hergstrom, physical instructor, are investigated, D 26, 3:5
Del—Denounced by Rev Bennett in Laurel, D 1, 2:5
Editorials—On attitude of Mayor of Milwaukee, O 20, 16:5; St Louis Boy Scouts' rejection of Klan offer of $15,000, N 13, 14:6; Gov J M Parker's visit to Washington, N 21, 18:2; attitude of Repr Aswell, N 22, 20:6; Ku Klux Klan miscnief (Louisiana), N 23, 20:2; showing of film

KU Klux Klan: — Editorials:—(Continued)—Birth of a Nation, D 6, 18:6; realization of N Y C Dist Atty's office of difficulty of conducting campaign against Klan, D 7, 18:5; Why people join the Ku Klux, D 12, 18:5; police supervision of service at Washington Ave Baptist Ch, where Klansman spoke, D 13, 20:5; Mayor Hylan's attitude, D 14, 20:6; Ku Klux Klan rule in Oregon, D 16, 14:5; Reconstruction and the Ku Klux, D 17, II, 6:4; fake Klansman at Washington Ave Baptist Ch, D 19, 18:5; meeting between Gov H J Allen and H W Evans, D 20, 18:5; Their hoods do serve them well, D 21, 14:5; The Ku Klux Klan in Louisiana, D 25, 12:3; Louisiana outrages, D 26, 12:5

Election Issue (General), O 22, II, 1:8; W Pierce, backed by Klan, elected Gov of Ore, N 8, 3:4; 75 members of House of Reprs reported elected by Klan votes; well-known legislators reported defeated, D 10, IX, 6:1; Repr Alice M Robertson tells Rotary Club of N Y that Klan is responsible for her defeat, D 15, 9:1; Klan activity denied by Imperial Wizard Evans, D 26, 3:3; Repr Gallivan announces that Democrats who go before party caucus as candidates for speaker will be asked their stand on Klan, D 30, 26:3

Federal Action—Asked for by Sen D I Walsh in lr to Atty Gen Daugherty suggesting proclamation by Pres Harding, N 28, 23:3; Repr-elect E Celler says he will offer resolution for Congressional investigation, N 29, 2:5; Daugherty replies to Walsh that U S has no jurisdiction over such matters and that Dept of Justice has been investigating subject for a year, D 5, 3:1; Repr T J Ryan offers resolution for investigation by House Com, D 7, 7:3; W Nelles, counsel for Amer Civil Liberties Union, writes Sen D I Walsh in defense of Klan's right to ideas, D 11, 4:3; L Marshall, in address to Zeta Beta Tau, says Klan is Federal problem, D 26, 3:4

See also Ku Klux Klan—La

Finances—Former Grand Goblin H B Terrell sues to have Ga organization placed in hands of receiver, N 11, 17:1

Fosdick (Rev Dr), H E, opposition, D 1, 2:4

Fraud Case—Imperial Wizard F Y Clarke indicted by Federal Grand Jury in Atlanta for fraud through mails, O 6, 1:2

Georgia—Ban on public parades lifted following election of men favored by order, N 13, 16:5; J A Lightfoot, negro atty in Atlanta, receives note on Ku Klux Klan stationery stating that segregation of negro children in publics chools is right, D 6, 4:6; night riding condemned by citizens' meeting in Barrow Co, reports of lawlessness denied, D 16, 8:2

See also Dixie Women's League

Gerard, J W, assails it in speech to Osceola Democratic Club, D 8, 19:2

Governors' Conference discussion, D 15, 9:1; D 17, 3:1

Hart (Prof), A B, attacks it in address in Boston, O 30, 1:4

Harvard Univ—Student H K Clay receives warning to leave for being indiscreet, N 21, 4:4; Clay quit Klan in Col in disagreement, N 22, 23:4; Clay leaves univ, D 4, 4:3

Hawaii—Terrorizes Filipinos, O 19, 44:2

Hillis (Rev Dr), N D, defends it, D 4, 4:3

Ill—A E Olson denies membership, N 2, 10:2

Imperial Klonvokation in Atlanta, N 28, 23:7; N 29, 2:5; N 30, 21:6; D 1, 2:5; final session passes resolution praising Mrs Eliz T Grow, D 2, 14:2

Indiana—Col H I Bearss backs automobile into Klan parade in Peru and defies Klansmen with wrench, D 19, 8:3; W Hollyoke held in So Bend for having dynamite to be used at Klan ceremony, D 28, 7:4

Jewish Attitude—Attack by Rev A Hirshberg, O 31, 21:1; open warfare by Independent Order of B'rith Abraham, says Judge A J Levy, N 23, 23:2; assailed by Rabbis H S Goldstein and M Raisin in sermons, N 26, 20:1; Col H D Lindsey says that Klan used boycott to coerce Jewish merchants in election of U S Sen in Tex, denial by Rev O Haywood; assailed by Rabbi S Schulman; opposed in resolution adopted by Amer Jewish Cong, N 27, 2:3, 4; assailed by Rabbi L J Gross; condemned at meeting in N Y C of delegates of Independent Order of B'rith Abraham, N 30, 21:6; assailed by Rabbi Wise; J W Gerard, in address to Congregation B'nai Jeshurun, advises Jews not to wage war because it will stir racial strife; denounced by Rabbi J Kohn, D 1, 2:4; assailed by Rabbi D de Sola Pool and in editorial in Jewish Tribune, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:1; persecution by Klan assailed by Dr Straton in sermon at Calvary Baptist Ch, D 4, 4:2; Youngstown (O) branch asks that reprs of B'nai B'rith be summoned to joint conf of Education Bd to discuss religious instruction in public schools, D 6, 4:6; Jewish foes assailed by W H Evans in speech in Dallas, D 8, 19:2; Independent Order of B'rith Sholom at meeting in N Y C organizes to fight Klan, D 14, 24:1; Klan assailed by S Untermyer in Hartford, Conn, who refuted alleged statement of Imperial Wizard Simmons that race is unproductive, D 25, 3:1; statement by Imperial Wizard Evans, D 26, 3:4; sermon by Rabbi I Goldstein, D 30, 26:3

Kan—Mayor Schierlan of Liberty lashed after assailing Klan; Gov Allen orders investigation, O 17, 2:6; condemned by Gov H J Allen in address at Coffeyville; he orders Atty Gen R J Hopkins to expel Klan from State, O 30, 1:4; ed, O 31, 14:3; attacked by Gov Allen in election campaign address at Gt Bend, N 1, 21:5; Gov Allen will file ouster suit on charge of violation of laws, N 11, 17:1; ouster proceedings started by Atty Gen Hopkins, who attacks it as Georgia corporation without local license; Gov Allen tells of violence, N 22, 23:3; crusade of Gov Allen assailed by Rev R O Fife, D 5, 3:2; Gov Allen tells of fight in courts to oust it, D 14, 24:1; Atty Gen R J Hopkins wants ouster suit expedited, D 28, 7:2

Knights of Columbus, see Knights of Columbus—Ku Klux Klan

Long Island—Meeting at Bay Shore broken up by hecklers, N 7, 19:4

Louisiana—Gov J M Parker goes to Washington to confer with Pres on growth of invisible power, mentions disappearance of several men, county officials reported lax, N 20, 1:8; 2 State officials deny outrages by order; G R Brown tells of power; T F Richards and F W Daniels have been kidnapped and disappear, murder suspected, N 20, 2:1, 2; Gov Parker and Atty Gen A V Coco consult with Pres Harding, Atty Gen Daugherty and W J Burns on terrorism, Daugherty makes statement in behalf of Harding that Federal aid will only be given when natl interests are involved, N 21, 1:6; State officials issue denials of Parker's charges in message to Congressmen and N Y Times, Repr Aswell assails Parker, N 21, 4:1; eds, N 21, 18:2; ed, N 22, 20:6; situation discussed in U S Sen; lrs exchanged between J Morningstar and Gov Parker on reported murder of F W Daniels put into record; Parker may appeal to Governors' Conference, N 22, 23:1; situation discussed in House of Reprs; Dept of Justice investigates terrorism; mother of T F Richards, believed to have been killed, appeals to Pres Harding, N 23, 23:1; ed, N 23, 20:2; residents of town of Mer Rouge appeal to Gov Parker and Federal authorities against reprisals following

KU Klux Klan: — Louisiana:—(Continued)—start of Federal inquiry, N 27, 2:6; statement by Rev Haywood on terrorism in Mer Rouge, N 28, 23:1; Govt agents watch initiation of 1,000 near Baton Rouge, D 1, 2:4; Klan orders Mayor, police force and Marshal of Haynesville, an oil town, to resign, Mayor refuses, D 2, 14:3; State troops sent to guard Court House at Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, during hearings on kidnapping of 5 men by hooded men, D 20, 1:2; Klan is not responsible for criminal activites, says Imperial Wizard Evans, D 20, 11:1; troopers seek bodies of kidnapped men in lake, D 21, 6:1; ed, D 21 14:5; troops take measures to protect themselves against sniping at Mer Rouge; lakes are being dragged, D 22, 2:2; dynamite explosion in Lake La Fourche reveals wire-bound bodies of supposed Klan victims, F W Daniels and T F Richards, who were kidnapped last Aug; Gov Parker sends machine gunners to protect State Attys who will make Mer Rouge inquiry, D 23, 1:6, 8; T J (Jeff) Burnett, former Deputy Sheriff, arrested on charge of murder; details of crime; D 24, 1:8; Gov Parker praised by Mayor Hylan, D 24, 2:2; Mrs A J Hamilton was beaten and Addie May Hamilton was kidnapped on Jan 2, D 25, 3:4; hooded murderers known to Federal agents; all Klan leaders watched, some leave State, victime are buried, D 25, 1:6; ed, D 25, 12:3; Burnett denies he is in Klan, but relative, B Whetstone, will identify him as one of hooded band; more arrests expected, D 26, 1:6; Dr B M McKoin, former Mayor of Mer Rouge, is in Baltimore, will return to be witness for State; plot discovered to kill Federal agents who were investigating, D 26, 2:4; ed, D 26, 12:5; Dr B M McKoin, ex-Mayor of Mer Rouge, arrested in Baltimore; comment by Gov Parker; statement by Klan denying part in murders, D 27, 1:8; Federal inquiry extended into Ashley Co, Ark, D 27, 2:2; P H Mecom, Federal Dist Atty, charged by citizens of Morehouse Parish with attempting to interfere in Mer Rouge investigation, complaint sent to Washington; warrant issued for McKoin, D 28, 1:3; report of Federal agents on kidnapping of and murder of Daniel and Richards sent to W J Burns; McKoin fights extradition and gets writ of habeas corpus; Gov Parker will aid in fixing policy of prosecution, D 28, 7:2; 2 confessions involving 45 citizens of Morehouse Parish taken to New Orleans by officials; Gov Parker and Atty Gen Coco confer on situation; Sheriff from Bastrop goes to Baltimore with extradition papers for McKoin, whom Justice J P Porter refuses to free, D 29, 1:3; State Klan leaders confer in New Orleans and say they will outlaw guilty Mer Rouge members; Klansmen of Morehouse declare McKoin led raids, his father wires him to return, he fears bloodshed; Klan made efforts to have Judge Odom, who is to preside at hearing on alleged murder, join organization, D 30, 26:2; prosecutors assemble evidence for trial on Jan 6; perjury inquiry started; Dr J G Hawkins, Klan repr, says McKoin is not a member, D 31, 18:1; sp art on Gov Parker, D 31, VIII, 3:1

Lynching—Opposes Dyer anti-lynching bill as ineffective, says Dr Haywood, N 27, 1:4

Maine—Gov P B Baxter's statement says Klan must be barred, N 2, 10:2

Maryland—Attack on E Fisher in Hagerstown investigated, N 17, 1:2; Gov Ritchie bars use of Baltimore Armory to Klan for lecture, D 23, 2:3; 4 masked men who tarred and feathered W Thompson and D Batt on July 28 are sentenced to penitentiary. D 27, 2:2

Masons—75 per cent of members belong, says Rev O Haywood, N 24, 1:6; denial by Judge A S Tompkins who denounces Klan, N 25, 1:6; Dr Haywood insists that estimate is correct, N 26, 1:3; Grand Master N J W R Meakle denies assertion of Haywood, N 26, 20:2; officers of Penn Grand Lodge forbid Klan membership, D 28, 7:4; Justice Tompkins in address in Rochester says Masons oppose Klan, D 31, 18:2

Mass—Warning by Mayors of 8 cities, O 7, 15:5

Methodist Episcopal Ch Attitude—Denounced by Rev R W Sockman at Madison Ave M E Ch, N 27, 2:3

Milwaukee—Ridiculed by Mayor D W Hoan in lr to L Fowler, O 19, 44:2; ed, O 20, 16:6

Missouri—Meeting in Kansas City, O 12, 11:1; takes charge of funeral of Nellie Hale in St Joseph supposed to have been killed by a policeman, O 23, 1:2; Boy Scouts refuse gift toward campaign fund, N 11, 22:2; ed, N 13. 14:6

Mu Sigma Fraternity convention denounces Klan, D 27, 2:2

Nation-Wide Campaign Against Activities—Started by Amer Unity League, G K Rutledge comes from Chicago to N Y C to open campaign; says that lists of Klan members will be published in weekly paper D 8, 19:1

N J—Masked Klansmen visit M E Ch at Midvale and give $50 to Evangelist W Senior, D 12, 3:4; 75 initiated when George Washington Klan No 3 receives charter in Newark from Imperial Cyclops, reporter talks to Kleagle, who refuses to tell name, D 13, 5:1; W Currie of Elizabeth sues those who circulate report that he is a Klansman, which is injuring his business, D 16, 6:2; Grace M E Ch at Kearny invaded by hooded men who give lr to Rev F L Rounds who reads it aloud, D 19, 8:3; masked men invade several churches and make donations to clergymen on Christmas day; presents delivered to families in Montclair and near-by towns, D 25, 3:3: hooded figure removes disguise as he enters Hospital for Crippled Children in Newark and makes donation, D 28, 7:2

See also Ku Klux Klan—Paterson, N J

N Y C—Lr to E S Brogan asking him to withdraw from campaign for Judge of General Sessions, O 2, 10:3; Dr J R Straton denies that Calvary Baptist Ch is being used to further doctrines, he repudiates Dr O Haywood, who is active in spreading propaganda, N 20, 2:3; telegraphic directions by Mayor Hylan to Comr Enright to fight Ku Klux Klan; Calvary Baptist Ch mentioned; Haywood organizes headquarters in defiance. N 24, 1:6; statement by Dr Straton on forthcoming anniversary sermon in which he will repudiate Ku Klux Klan slander, N 24, 3:5; Dr Straton seeks to have Haywood dismissed as evangelist of Calvary Ch; Mayor Hylan sends second order to Police Dept to stamp out evil, Haywood tells of talk to 50 clergymen in the Bronx, N 25, 1:3; Hylan upheld by D Hirshfield and Amer Civil Liberties Union, N 25, 3:4, 5; Haywood forestalls action by Dr Straton in demanding hearing by trustees of Calvary Ch, says he has not heard from Comr Enright, so he is going on organizing clergymen, N 26, 1:3; defended in lr signed Fair Play asking Hylan to investigate Knights of Columbus, N 26, 20:2; Mayor Hylan says he will push fight; Haywood says he has not been molested by police and is going on with organizing, N 27, 1:3, 4; activities discussed by Dr Haywood, N 27, 2:3; Haywood says he will call on Hylan and C F Murphy and will keep on organizing; Hylan lauded by Amer Unity League, will open campaign against Klan, N 28, 23:1, 2;

KU Klux Klan:—N Y C:—(Continued)
Hylan's stand upheld in resolution adopted by Bd of Aldermen; Alderman P J McGuinness says he will fight efforts in Greenpoint, N 29, 1:6; methods assailed in Catholic newspaper of Bklyn diocese, D 1, 11:1; Aldermen who passed resolution pledging support to Mayor Hylan receive unsigned statement predicting his political death, D 2, 14:2; A F Wupperman tells of meetings held in homes of sympathizers; Imperial Wizard Evans says speakers will be sent to answer Mayor Hylan's charges; foes of Klan protest against revival of film Birth of a Nation; Dr Straton denies that influence within Calvary Ch caused him to moderate sermon against Klan, D 3, Pt 2, 5:1; assailed by Dr Straton in sermon, N Y World denounced for stating that Klan leaflets had been distributed in church, D 4, 4:2; investigation of activities by 2 Grand Juries ordered by Judge F X Mancuso; Haywood says he is willing to testify, thinks Straton has changed front and defies him to remove him from Calvary Ch, D 5, 1:6; Hylan attacked by Rev R O Fife who says Middle Western buyers will boycott city, D 5, 3:2; Police Dept gives list of 800 members to Dist Atty Banton following conference between Mayor Hylan and Judge Mancuso; statement by Deputy Atty F Pecora, D 6, 1:4; ed on showing of Birth of a Nation, D 6, 18:6; Dist Atty Pecora gets Klan lr threatening E S Brogan when he was candidate for nomination for Judge of Gen Sessions; Haywood says he is being shadowed, D 7, 7:1; ed, D 7, 18:5; Gov J M Parker warns against invasion by Klan in speech to Assn of Life Insurance Presidents; Police bomb squad detailed for investigation; G K Rutledge, sec of Amer Unity League, comes from Chicago to organize campaign against Klan, N J Jones named regional director; Pecora questions typist who wrote lr to Brogan, D 8, 19:1, 2; Haywood, questioned by Pecora, denies knowledge of recruiting drive, says his business is to organize Amer Protestant Ch; plans of Amer Unity League stated by Rutledge; Motion-Picture Comm disregards protest of Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People against showing of Birth of a Nation, which is denounced by J R Straton, D 9, 1:2; Comr Hirshfield says that all city employes members of Klan will be dismissed; Amer Unity League is active, D 10, 7:1; attack by Mayor Hylan in speech in Chicago, D 10, 6:5; masked Klansman appears in Washington Ave Bapt Ch despite police guard; statement by Rev. R McCaul, Sen-elect J A Hastings gives views on Amer Unity League, D 11, 1:1; every member of Grand Juries received lr defending Klan activities and assailing Catholic Ch; Hirshfield scores police for permitting masked man to speak in Washington Ave Bap Ch; wife of J A Hastings gets threat by phone, D 12, 3:3; ed, D 12, 18:5; R T Lincoln, in lr to J B Kennedy, editor of organ of Knights of Columbus, denies anti-Catholic utterances by his father Abraham Lincoln as quoted in Klan lr sent to members of Dec Grand Juries; League for Equal Rights for All and Special Privileges for None incorporates, Hylan comments on Klansman at Washington Ave Bap Ch, D 13, 3:2; eds, D 13, 20:5, D 14, 20:6; Dr R McCaul admits that masked Klansman who appeared in pulpit of Washington Ave Bap Ch was a fake, D 18, 36:3; Col T B Felder chosen Chairman of N Y Com of Amer Unity League, calls on Mayor Hylan, D 20, 11:1; Mayor Hylan writes Pres Harding asking him to suppress Col Mayfield's Weekly for attacking him; Rev. Dr W L Gallup writes Hylan asking him to forward to police Klan lr he received warning him to desist from attacks, D 21, 1:4; Dr W L Gallup denounces Klan in Greene Ave Presbyterian Ch and defies threats, D 25, 3:5; Dr J R Straton announces that Calvary Bap Ch has ousted Dr Haywood as evangelist, D 29, 1:2; Judge Mancuso tells Dec Grand Jury that Dist Atty has not abandoned inquiry but has not completed evidence, D 30, 26:3

N Y S—Gov Miller urged by Natl Assn for Advancement of Colored to help suppress it, N 15, 23:1; hooded men present gold to Rev G C Winters during service of 1st Baptist Ch in Peekskill, N 21, 4:4; masked Klansmen appear in pulpit of Reformed Ch of Sayville, L I, statement by Rev A F Van Antwerpen, N 28, 23:2; Imperial Klokard W J Mahoney speaks at Bay Shore, L I, D 15, 9:1; Freeport officials keep identity of persons who lighted blazing cross a secret and seek to learn what Klan knows of blaze, D 26, 3:6; flaming crosses seen on hillside near Peekskill, D 28, 7:2

Officials—E Y Clarke, Imperial Wizard, resigns, O 5, 10:1; Former Grand Goblin H B Terrell wants W J Simmons removed as Imperial Wizard, N 11, 17:1; Col W J Simmons elected Emperor for life and E Y Clarke Imperial Giant, and Dr H W Evans Imperial Giant by Imperial Klonvokation, N 29, 2:5; State goblins will elect future grand wizards, Imperial Klonvokation decides, N 30, 21:6 **See also** subhead Charges Against Officials

Ohio—Youngstown Bd of Education considers request of Klan that reprs of Klan, Knights of Columbus and B'nai B'rith be summoned to conference on religious instruction in public schools, D 6, 4:6; will be fought by Amer City League organized by G E Lloyd, D 12, 3:4

Okla—Rev W E Smith flanks Bible with pistols as protection against threats of Ku Klux Klan, of McAlester, O 8, II, 1:7; T Bogus, Pres of anti-K K K organization called True Blue Americans, dies after battle; murder charges filed against G Frew and H Pennequine in Spleter City, O 31, 1:4; Klan is behind bribery charge against Gov Robertson, says Judge J W Bolen, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:2

Order of Owls—Negotiations are pending for absorption, D 30, 26:3

Ore—Gov Olcott defeated for re-election through Klan's efforts, W Pierce elected, N 8, 3:4; ed on its leadership in compelling people to vote for compulsory attendance at public schools of every child between 8 and 16, N 12, II, 6:5; sp art by E Harvier on Klan's activities in elections, D 3, II, 8:1; police called in to quell row at meeting of Portland Education Bd when Klan members make attempt to make Bd recall contract for school bldg to firm of architects charged with affiliation with Catholic Ch, D 8, 19:5; activities discussed by Gov Olcott at Governors' Conf, D 15, 9:1; ed, D 16, 14:5

Paterson, N J—Rev F MacDonald, pastor of 1st Bap Ch reads plea of robed Klansmen during service, O 23, 1:2; teaching of German in high school assailed in open lr denouncing Steuben Soc of Amer, N 25, 3:5; O A Stiefel defends Steuben Soc, N 26, 20:2; lrs sent to Education Bd against German in schools by Royal Riders of the Red Robe and Betsy Ross Council of the Ladies' of Invisible Empire, Rev O Haywood says that neither is affiliated with Klan, N 28, 23:2

Pershing (Gen), Jno Jos, denounces Klan in speech to Chicago Assoc of Commerce, D 7, 21:1

Philadelphia—Local organizer J R Shoemaker challenges police order against parades, D 2, 14:3

KU Klux Klan:—(Continued)—
Politics—Order is not in politics, says F L Savage, chief of staff, N 21, 4:5
See also subhead Elections, and names of specific States used as subheads
Prohibition Activities—Hinted at by Repr J P Hill in House of Reprs, D 8, 1:3
Protestant Ch Affiliation—Denied by Canon W S Chase, who defends it, N 27, 2:4
Publications—Mayor Hylan writes Pres Harding asking that Col Mayfield's Weekly be suppressed, D 21, 1:4; Amer Civil Liberties Union writes Harding opposing suppression of Mayfield's Weekly on ground of menace to free press, D 23, 2:3
Roman Catholic Ch Opposition—denunciation by Archbishop M J Curley, N 13, 6:2; Mgr F H Wall asks that Knights of Columbus fight secret order, N 23, 23:3; does not oppose R C Ch but interference in public matters, says Dr O Haywood, N 27, 2:2; denial that Klan is anti-Catholic by Dr W J Mahoney, who assails statement by Archbishop Curley, N 30, 21:6; assailed in The Tablet official paper of Bklyn diocese, which warns of methods in N Y C, D 1, 11:1; statement by Supreme Knight J A Flaherty of Knights of Columbus, D 2, 14:2; Knights of Columbus plan campaign against attacks on Catholicism, D 4, 4:3; Youngstown, O, branch of Klan asks that reprs of Knights of Columbus be summoned to conf by Education Bd to confer on religious instruction in public schools, D 6, 4:6; Catholic foes of Klan assailed by H W Evans; police called to quell row in meeting of Education Bd in Portland, Ore, when Klansmen seek to make Bd recall contract for school bldg to firm of architects charged with R C affiliation, D 8, 19:5; Catholic opposition assailed in lr sent to every member of Dec Grand Juries in N Y C; lr sent to members of 2 Dec Grand Juries in N Y C contains alleged quotation from A Lincoln warning Amer people against Roman Catholic Ch and predicting expulsion of Catholics from U S, D 12, 3:3; R T Lincoln denies that his father made any anti-Catholic utterances and gives lr written to Archbishop Hughes asking for names of suitable Catholics for chaplains in military service, D 13, 3:1; statement by Imperial Wizard Evans, D 26, 3:4; report that Imperial Wizard Clarke said that Catholics would be admitted is laughed at by Archbishop Curley, D 30, 26:3
See also Knights of Columbus—Ku Klux Klan
School Girl's lr by Margt Wendover, D 13, 20:6
Siegel (Repr), I, opposition, N 20, 2:5
Staten Island—Defended by Rev W Burd who denies that he sent in names of parishioners of St Mark's M E Ch as members, N 24, 3:6
Straton (Dr), J R, denounces Klan in sermon at Calvary Baptist Ch, D 4, 4:2
Talley (Judge), A J, opposition, N 27, 2:6
Texas—Czechoslovak colony alleges persecution and asks Mexican Govt about colonization terms, O 6, 28:4; Dist Atty J H Banton tells N Y Southern Soc that activities are negligible, D 14, 24:3
Va—State Corporation Comm brings proceedings against Klan for failure to obtain certificate of authority for operating in State, N 22, 23:3
W Va—Activities denounced by Judge McClintic in charge to Grand Jury, N 22, 23:3
Women—Not admitted to membership but auxiliary may be formed, says Dr O Haywood, N 27, 1:4; Betsy Ross Council of Ladies of the Invisible Empire sends lr to Paterson, N J, Education Bd protesting against German in schools, is not affiliated with Klan, says Rev O Haywood, N 28, 23:1; auxiliaries considered by Imperial Klonvokation, N 30, 21:6
See also Dixie Women's Club; Ladies of the Invisible Empire
World Drive—Planned and first steps will be taken in Canada, says Dr Haywood, N 27, 1:4
See also Royal Riders of the Red Robe
KULL, Fredk C, see Buffalo, N Y
KULTUR, see Germanistic Soc of Cincinnati
KUMAGAE, Ichiya—engaged to Fumiko Kato, D 4, 3:2
KUN, Bela—Swiss Govt issues warrant for, is reported hiding with false passport made out in name of Adler, O 26, 19:2
KUNIWAKA, see Women—Japan
KUNSTLICH, Saml H—acts as own lawyer in wife's suit for separation, N 28, 18:1
KUNTZ, Bernard J, see Southmayd, Emily
KUNZ, Arth G—arrested charged with theft of bonds from Bankers Trust Co, N 2, 21:4; forced to give up part of stolen bonds, N 3, 36:3
KUNZ (Dr), Geo F—reviews I Kozminsky's book, The Magic and Science of Jewels and Stones, D 24, III, 26:2; tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of faults in city planning of N Y C, D 30, 8:5
KUO Chin-si, Princess, see Hsuan Tung
KURS (Rabbi), Morris—held in bail for failing to supply heat in apartment, N 3, 20:2
KURZ, Mano—arrives in U S, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:3
KURZWEIL (Mrs), Bessie, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C, D 24, D 25
KUTTROFF, Fredk—will, N 7, 24:3
KUYBISHOFF (Sec of Russian Central Com)—sketch by Cesare, D 3, IV, p 5
KUZBAS, Siberia, see Communists—Siberia
KVALE, O J—election to House of Reprs, N 9, p 1; Cong, N 9, 3:6; pronunciation of name, N 10, 4:3; campaign expenditures, N 16, 4:3; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
KYPER, Jean Ulrich Marie de—engaged to Mrs Virginia O Johnston Holland, D 9, 13:1
LA BARBERIA, Ionzio—killed in bootleggers' feud in N Y C, O 1, 6:1
LABELLA, Tony, see Typhoid Carriers
LA BLANC, Geo L—elected Pres of Foreign Exchange Club, D 9, 23:2
LABOR:—
Alien Labor, see Chinese in U S; Garment Industry; Immigration
Apprentices—Are under State control in Australia, N 26, X, 10:2
See Building Trades—Labor
Arbitration—A M Bing condemns compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes, O 22, II, 1:5; legislation pending in So Australia, D 11, 31:1
See also Industrial Courts
Australia—Protest against Near East policy of Premier Hughes, O 2, 17:6; regulation of apprentices under State control, N 26, X, 10:2; compulsory industrial arbitration will be abolished and replaced by conciliation, by legislation now pending in So Australian Legislature, D 11, 31:1
Austria—W Ellenbogen describes work of guilds, O 8, II, 7:4; martial law proclaimed in Judenburg, when workers attack Heimwehr, N 17, 4:3; unemployed cause suspension of business by parade in Vienna; idle estimated at 100,000, D 12, 12:1
Bankers' Views—Speech by F A Munsey at bankers' convention, O 5, 9:5
Bulgaria—Govt will establish 7-hr day for office workers, D 28, 28:1
Capital and Labor—W J Mack proposes plan of assuring employment as stabilizer of industry, O 1, II, 12:3; C M Schwab urges kindness and fair treatment to workers by employers, in address at annual meeting of Associated Industries of Mass at Boston, O 18, 20:3; Princeton Univ collects books and other materials on industrial relations; J D Rockefeller Jr gives funds, N 26, 4:4; W C Redfield reviews G S Watkins's book, An Introduction to the Study of Labor Problems, N

LABOR:—Capital and Labor:—(Continued)—26, III, 10:1; C J Rosebault describes J D Rockefeller Jr's "groping" toward industrial justice, sp art, D 3, IX, 1:6; C P Steinmetz cites need of harmony, offers suggestions, in address at open forum meeting of Unitarian Laymen's League in Schenectady, D 9, 14:1; ed on Steinmetz's speech, D 11, 16:5; relations discussed by J H Puelicher and L F Loree, in addresses before Bankers' Forum, N Y Chapter, Amer Institute of Banking, D 17, I, Pt 2, 8:4; review of H E Jackson's book, Labor, Capital and Crusoe, D 17, III, 6:1

See also Bonuses to Employes; Industrial Courts; Industrial Democracy; Labor—Employers' Gifts of Business to Employes

Central America—Conf in Washington takes action for drafting treaty to unify legislation, D 19, 32:1

Child Labor, see Child Labor

Chronological review of 1922, D 31, IX, 1:1

Churches' Attitude, see Churches—Labor Problem

Commodity Theory—Repudiated by Post master Work in address at Postmasters' Convention at Syracuse, O 5, 22:8

Compulsory—Col C L Ruggles urges drafting of all labor in case of war, in address before Amer Mining Cong in Cleveland, O 13, 29:2

Contract Labor Law, see Immigration

Control of Industry, see Industrial Democracy

Ecuador—100 killed in strike battle at Guayaquil, N 19, I, Pt 2, 8:1; Mr and Mrs A Carpenter tell of riots in Guayaquil, D 5, 8:2

Editorials (General)—Force in industry, on Sec Davis's annual report, D 13, 20:1

See also specific subheads under Labor

Eight-Hour Day—Discussed at Internatl Labor Cong of League of Nations, O 25, 29:2; O 27, 4:2; indorsed by J D Rockefeller Jr, in article in Survey Graphic, replying to description of working conditions in oil field at Elk Basin, Wyo, O 28, 15:6; employers in Germany reported abandoning 8-hr day, with consent of workers, N 27, 21:3; E H Gary favors 8-hr day in steel trade, says industrial readjustment is needed, D 24, 5:6

See also Labor—France; Labor—Hours of Labor

Employers' Gifts of Business to Employes—Mrs Boeke transfers inherited stock in Cadbury's Chocolate Factory, England, to trust com for welfare of co's employes, N 2, 1:4; H A Dix turns over million-dollar business to workers, lends $250,000 for ready capital and will assist in management at annual salary of 50c, D 28, 1:4; ed, D 29, 12:6

Employment, see Labor—Unemployment

Employment Tests—Planned by Psychological Corp to determine ability of clerical workers, D 26, 20:2; ed, D 27, 16:4

England:—

Bldg Workers—Govt criticised for unemployment at Bldg Operatives' conventions, O 1, X, 2:3

Capital Levy, **see** Taxation—England

Coal Miners, **see** Coal Miners—England

Employers' Attitude—Mrs Boeke transfers inherited stock in Cadbury's Chocolate Factory to trust com for welfare of co's employes, N 2, 1:4

Elections, **see** England—Elections; London—Elections

Labor Party (General)—Joint Council (Laborites) demand Lloyd George's resignation as Premier, O 10, 1:1; political strength, O 22, II, 7:2; praise by H G Wells, candidate for Parliament, N 3, 4:4; B Schlesinger, interviewed by L Stark, discusses attitude on various problems, N 5, VIII, 11:1; party's policy outlined to Commons by J R MacDonald, D 15, 2:2

See also England—Political Parties

Near East—A Henderson attacks British Near East policy, in address at opening of labor hall in Wimledon, O 1, 2:6

Parliament—Discussion of unemployment problem as Parliament opens, N 24, 3:1; Bonar Law wins by majority of 104, in 1st vote forced by Labor in Commons; T J MacNamara tells Commons that there will be 1,400,000 unemployed in country by Jan, N 25, 1:4, 5; J R Clynes assails foreign policy as responsible for trade stagnation and consequent idleness, in Commons speech to move an amendment to the speech from the throne; Sir M Barlow explains Govt's program for work, D 1, 3:5; House of Commons defeats amendment to the speech from the throne moved by Labor Party; Lt Col H P Croft outlines plan to relieve idleness by annual emigration to British colonies, D 2, 15:7; Lloyd George denounces Govt policy on unemployment, in House of Commons speech, D 6, 21:3; sp art by P W Wilson, Labor in Parliament's Padded Cell, D 10, IV, p 3; idle invade Commons, sing "Red Flag" until ejected by the police, D 13, 15:1; Labor Party starts demonstration in House for longer session in which to adopt plans for relief of unemployed; Bonar Law says Govt can do nothing further at present, D 14, 1:5; ed, D 15, 18:5; attempt to prevent prorogation, D 16, 4:6

Unemployment—Aug report, O 9, 24:3; Sept report, N 6, 22:2; ed, Unemployment and politics, N 15, 18:4; quiet demonstration in Trafalgar Sq, N 20, 3:5; new Govt faces crisis as idle men from many industrial centres threaten to march on Bonar Law in Downing St; Law refuses to meet deputations, arranges to have Ministers of Labor and Health interview them; police arrange precautions, N 22, 1:6; demonstration in London ends quietly, deputation is received by Sir M Barlow, Labor Minister, and Lord Onslow, Under Sec of Health, N 23, 8:2; Rev T E Pickering arrested in London as an agitator; Bonar Law refuses to receive delegation of idle, starts scheme to make work, N 28, 2:1; Bonar Law Govt plans projects to provide employment, N 28, 44:4; Bonar Law confers with ry heads, urges projects which would afford employment to be started, N 29, 8:3; latest estimate on idleness, D 10, II, 13:2; ed, D 15, 18:5; Bonar Law explains Govt's relief plans in address before Natl Unionist Assn, D 16, 4:6; deputation of idle barred from Buckingham Palace with petition to King George, D 18, 6:2; Lady Astor offers to pay fares of unemployed of Plymouth who marched to London, D 23, 3:2; more "hunger marchers" reach London from Scotland, problem of caring for them grows more serious, D 20, 22:3

See also Labor—England—Parliament

Unions—Decline in 1921 reported by Industrial Conference Bd, O 29, II, 7:5

See also Taxation—England

Europe—General unemployment conditions, D 4, 26:3

European Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Labor's Program

Farm Labor—Agriculture Dept reports decrease, N 12, X, 8:6; lr from M N Dunham on living wage for farmers, D 3, IX, 8:8

France—S S La Lorraine leaves Havre in face of shopmen's strike, O 2, 21:2; Labor Bur in Paris reports that shortage has made importation of laborers necessary, O 11, 20:2; Gen Federation of Labor urges all workers to resist alleged attempt by Govt and employers to overthrow 8-hr

LABOR:—France:—(Continued)—
day and to reduce wages; seamen in Marseilles adopt resolution for general strike against modification of 8-hr day, O 15, 9:4; Chamber of Deputies votes to support Govt on decree modifying 8-hr day for marine workers, N 4, 16:2; threatened strike of gas workers in Paris, because of deduction of income tax from wages, averted, N 8, 32:4; trade unionists protest against imprisonment by Soviets of a militant syndicalist named Chapiro, at Paris meeting, D 2, 2:3; 14 persons held for trial on charges of rebellion, as result of shipping strikes last Aug, D 3, II, 4:1
See also Shipping—Strikes—France
Germany—H Stinnes urges 10-hr work day as key to recovery of Germany, O 9, 1:4; 8-hr day denounced by Bavarian industrialists in Munich, O 14, 15:1; comparison of wages of skilled and unskilled workers, O 23, 20:4; Stinnes's plan for longer day opposed by Socialists, N 13, 6:2; ed, Unemployment and politics, N 15, 18:4; increased efficiency reported, N 20, 28:5; statistics on workers, N 26, II, 10:4; employers reported abandoning 8-hr day, with consent of workers, N 27, 21:3; efficiency increases, wages for unskilled labor increase, D 4, 25:4; two more working hrs advocated by Stinnes in speech to German Economic Council; Russian Communists send 3,500,000 marks to striking chemical workers, D 17, I, pt 2, 8:1, 6; decrease in unemployment as compared with end of 1921 reported, D 18, 26:4; strike in Baden Analine Works at Ludwigshafen settled, D 19, 32:2
Hours of Labor—J D Rockefeller Jr condemns 7-day week and working day of longer than 8 hrs, in article in Survey Graphic, replying to description of working conditions in oil field at Elk Basin, Wyo, O 28, 15:6; relation between short hours and longevity, N 5, IX, 10:8; engineers agree with J D Rockefeller Jr in opposing 12-hr working day, as result of nation-wide survey of continuous industries made by Com on Work Periods in Continuous Industry of Federated Amer Engineering Socs, N 19, II, 12:5; Rockefeller says objectional labor methods must be changed, in lr to editor of Chattanooga News, N 23, 8:2; Sec Davis favors short hours, opposes 12-hr day, in Kan City speech, N 29, 19:7; Pres Harding condemns 12-hr day, in commenting on report of Com on Work Periods in Continuous Industry of Federated Amer Engineering Socs, D 2, 2:6; sp art on J D Rockefeller Jr's "groping" toward industrial justice, by C J Rosebault, D 3, IX, 1:6
See also subheads Eight-Hr Day, Seven-Hr Day, &c
Hungary—Increased prosecution follows appeal of trade unions to comrades in other countries for aid in resisting oppression of Govt, D 3, II, 8:5
Immigration, see Immigration—Labor
India—Labor Party being formed along lines of British Labor Party, D 3, IX, 13:1
Ireland, see Ireland—Labor
Italy—Many organizations wire Mussolini willingness to work an extra hr for benefit of govt, N 28, 23:6
Japan—Decrease in wages reported by Tokio Chamber of Commerce, O 6, 38:2
Laundry Workers, see Laundries
Laws—Sen Lodge advocates natl law similar to 48-hr law restricting labor of women and children in Mass, also favors constitutional amendment prohibiting child labor, in address in Holyoke, Mass, O 11, 40:6; N Y S Federation of Labor plans to draft new laws to be presented to State Legislature, D 10, 16:2; program announced by N Y S Federation of Labor; N Y S Federation of Labor urges drive by organized labor for legislation to abolish State police, D 25, 2:5, 6; ed, D 27, 16:5
See also Strikes; Women—Labor; Workmen's Compensation
Mexico—All members of Fed of Syndicates, estimated at 10,000, will cease work for 3 hrs in protest against deaths and injuries to workers during demonstration in San Angel, O 25, 32:1; Dept of Commerce warns against circular offering lucrative positions in Mexico for $10 fee, D 2, 15:4; Ward and Munson S S Lines drop Vera Cruz as port of call, because of shipping strike, D 11, 28:8
Norway—Shop councils are established on request of 25% of employes in plants employing more than 50 persons, N 26, II, 5:2
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Labor
Open Shop, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
Part-Time Bur for Women, D 10, VIII, 5:4
Pa—Statistics on losses due to strike during first 6 mos of 1922, D 1, 22:2
Poland—Govt Bur reports on provisions for employment for war veterans, D 26, 23:4
Politics—Central Trades and Labor Council endorses Dem platform in N Y S, O 6, 3:2; N Y Typographical Union 6 approves resolution favoring formation of political labor party, O 16, 2:6; J T Adams replies to attack on Repub Party; questionnaire submitted by labor organizations to candidates for Cong, O 27, 7:1; A F L denounces Gov Miller; Central Trades and Labor Council endorses Dr Copeland; N J Federation of Labor attacks Repub Party, N 3, 3:2; N Y S Federation of Labor claims credit for Smith's election as Gov of N Y S, N 13, 5:1; E F McGrady tells West Va Federation of Labor that election results were gratifying to labor, N 14, 4:3; report issued by A F L which claims credit for election results; list of Sens supported, N 28, 11:2; delegation calls on C F Murphy; possibility of pressure being brought against appointment of J M Lynch as Industrial Comr, D 16, 1:3
See also Amer Federation of Labor; Farmer-Labor Party; Labor Party; Political Parties
Radical Element—Control of A F L sought by Amer Communists, says delegate to Third Internationale in Moscow, N 20, 1:2; Radicals and Communists under direction of Trade Union Educational League, headed by W Z Foster, plan to seize control of needle trades unions and form militant revolutionary organization, N 23, 10:2; ed, N 24, 16:4; A F L will oppose Communist doctrines of Workers' Party of Amer, warns of Trade Union Educational League lead by W Z Foster, D 31, 12:3
See also Workers' Party of America
Railroads, see Railroads
Reforms—12 reforms urged by N Y S Federation of Labor included in platform of Socialist and Amer Labor Parties, O 1, II, 2:1
Russia—Real wage declined ¾ in 4 mos, says Trud, O 1, II, 2:3; entire Central Com of All-Russian Trades Union arrested in Riga, O 11, 3:5; labor unions object to 7-hr day regime for relief workers, D 24, 12:4
Seven-Hr Day—Will be established by Govt for office workers in Bulgaria, D 28, 28:1
Shortage, see Supply, **below**
Strikes, see Strikes, and names of countries used as subheads under Labor
Spain—Natl Federation of Labor takes steps for legal organization, O 29, 3:2; Barcelona publishes statistics of deaths since reign of terror began, N 1, 22:3; rioting marks opening of Labor Union Congress in Madrid, N 22, 44:3
Supply—Shortage in all industries predicted by F I Jones, Director Gen of U S Employment Service and Repr Siegel, O 8, II, 3:2; Sept report of U S Labor Dept shows shortage, O 9, 9:1; shortage causes

LABOR:—Supply:—(Continued)—
steel producers to increase wages 10%, O 21, 23:1; general shortage reported by Labor Dept, O 24, 33:6; shortage reported by Labor Bur, Inc; A F of L denies rumors of shortage, N 13, 17:8
See also Immigration—Labor
Ten-Hour Day, see Labor—Germany
Twelve-Hour Day, see Labor—Hours of Labor
Unemployment:—
Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers discusses idleness resulting from war, at annual meeting, D 6, 21:8
Buffalo, N Y—Buffalo Telegram contradicts Sec Davis's statement that 50,000 Polish workmen are idle, D 31, 8:5
Editorials—Unemployment and politics, on conditions in various countries, N 15, 18:4
European conditions in general, D 4, 26:3
Garment Workers—Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union will tax workers 3% of earnings, to be paid in weekly benefits to idle members, O 8, 14:1
Goodwill Industries, Inc—Rev C Park appeals for work for idle persons, N 12, XI, 16:8
Internatl Labor Conf debate, N 3, 4:5
N Y C—Merchants' Assn reports decrease, O 30, 16:3
Polish Workmen, **see** Buffalo, **above**
R R Strike-Breakers—Sp art by H Mingos on professionlly idle who are now employed by rys to replace strikers, N 19, IV, 4:1
Statistics—Decrease shown in Oct report of U S Employment Service, N 6, 17:1; Oct report, N 23, 25:2; Nov report of U S Employment Service, D 11, 16:8; Nov report of Labor Dept, D 21, 14:7; Labor Dept survey indicates good prospects for Winter, D 26, 2:6
Women—Lr by A M B on difficulty of middle-aged women in finding employment, O 11, 18:2; J N McCord cites opportunities for middle-aged women in filing and indexing positions, lr, O 14, 12:6; sp art, by Caroline I Hibbard on stenographers seeking work, D 10, IV, 6:1
Unions, see Labor Unions
Wages, see Wages
Women, see Women—Labor

LABOR Bur, Inc—Reports general improvement in industrial conditions, shortage of labor, and tendency toward higher wages, N 13, 17:8

LABOR Courts, see Industrial Courts

LABOR Defense Council—N Y Conference adopts resolution protesting against arrest of 20 trade unionists in Mich under criminal syndicalist laws, O 30, 32:2

LABOR Dept, U S, see U S—Labor Dept

LABOR Party (Amer Labor Party)—Platform; 12 reforms urged by N Y S Federation of Labor, O 1, II, 2:1; Col Wedgwood arrives in U S to aid party to become political power, O 7, 15:5; election rally in Harlem; J O'Neal says he regrets Amer birth, O 9, 6:2; ratification meeting of Amer Labor Party; message from Dr Steinmetz, O 16, 2:4; ed, O 19, 20:1; statement on elections, N 10, 19:2; Workers' Party of Amer resolves at convention to organize natl labor party admittedly on instructions from Lenin and Russian Communist Internatl, D 25, 1:2
See also Workers' Party of America

LABOR Statistics Bur, see U S—Labor Statistics Bur

LABOR Temple—Assailed because of radicalism of mgrs by Rev Dr J F Carson in sermon, N 20, 31:2

LABOR Unions:—
Abuses—Assn of Master Plumbers complains that artificial restraint by journeymen plumbers' unions may result in loss of contracts worth $50,000,000, calls on S Untermyer to fulfill promise made at Lockwood Com hearing to break up alleged unlawful practices, D 7, 1:2
All-Russian Congress—Sp art on 5th Congress at Moscow, N 12, IX, 4:2
Amer Legion—Program of closer relations between bodies announced by Gompers at natl convention of Legion, O 18, 1:3; ed, O 18, 18:4
Banks, see Banks and Banking
Baseball Players, see Sports—Baseball—Union
Congressional Investigation—Urged by W H Barr at annual convention of Natl Founders' Assn, N 23, 7:1
Conspiracy to Destroy Unions—Sp art by S H Church, who replies to recent charge by S Gompers, O 1, VIII, 2:5; W F Long, Gen Mgr of Amer Plan Assn of Cleveland, replies to Gompers, lr, O 1, VIII, 5: 3
Control—Discussed by L F Loree before members of Clearing House Section of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 3, 7:1
Damage Suits—Dress Clearing House, Inc, files suit for $50,000 damages against Jt Bd of Dress and Waist Makers' Union, for alleged damages resulting from strike, N 24, 5:1
England, see Labor—England—Unions
Guilds, see Guilds
Hudson River Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
Hungary, see Labor—Hungary
Internatl Federation, see Internatl Fed of Trades Unions
N Y S—State supervision of by-laws urged by S Untermyer, at executive session of Lockwood Com, D 15, 7:2; leaders denounce Untermyer's plan to regulate unions, plan to carry fight to Albany, D 17, 23:1; Untermyer's plan to license unions attacked by Public Affairs Com of Socialist Party, D 20, 20:2
See also Donnelly Anti-Trust Law
Open Shop—U S Chamber of Commerce insists that plan be followed in erection of new headqtrs in Washington, in awarding $2,500,000 contract to J Stewart & Co of N Y, O 21, 15:2; debate between S Gompers and N D Baker; correspondence, D 31, VIII, 1:7
Picketing—Justice Wagner upholds right to engage in peaceful picketing during strike, modifies injunction obtained by Katz & Ogush, jewelry mfrs, against Internatl Jewelry Workers' Union, N 8, 32:3
Politics, see references under Labor—Politics
Printing Industry, see Printing
Radical Element, see Labor—Radical Element
Regulation, see Donnelly Anti-Trust Law—Labor Unions—N Y S
Spain, see Labor—Spain
Strength—Growth reported by S Gompers, at conf with Canadian leaders, D 19, 17:2
See also Strikes

LABOUCHERE, Hy—anecdotes related by Sir A West in published diary, O 15, II, 8:4

LABRADOR—Lr from T White describes exposition villages displayed in U S, O 22, II, 6:8

LABRASCA, Jas C, see Babies—Malformed

LA BREQUE Warehouse, see Prohibition—N J—Newark

LACES, see Art—Exhibitions—Laces

LACHENBRUCH, Jerome—lr on films and film folk in Germany, O 8, VI, 3:1

LACHMAN, Mr and Mrs Isidore—golden wedding, D 20, 19:2

LACHMUND, Carl V, see Liszt, F

LACKAWANNA Steel Co—Will not close books for transfer on Oct 9, O 1, II, 10:1; stock stricken from list of N Y Stock Exchange, D 28, 28:1;
See also Steel Trade—Mergers

LACKAYE, Wilton—ordered to file accounting of wife's estate, N 5, II, 1:7

LACLEDE Gas Light Co—Divd increased, N 17, 29:2

LACONIA (S S)—To sail on world cruise, O 16, 30:2; leaves N Y, N 22. 21:2

LACROSSE, see Sports

LADD, Delano Wood—marries Caroline Le B Heminway, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:2

LADD (U S Sen), Edwin Fremont—Statement on conditions in Central Europe, on return from Internatl Parliamentary Congress, O 1, 4:6; says bankers are trying to form farm loan legislation, N 23, 6:1

LADIES' Garment Workers' Union, see Garment Industry—Labor

LADIES of the Invisible Empire—Questionnaire sent to Baltimore women seeking Ku Klux Klan membership, O 1, 23:2

LA DUE, Dwight B—replies to questionnaire sent by N Y S League of Women Voters, O 29, II, 2:4; elected N Y S Engineer and Surveyor, N 8, 1:8; N 9, 1:8; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30. 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1

LADUE, Wm A—commits suicide, O 1, 8:3

LADZIEWASKA, Annie, see Russock, J

LAFARGUE, Andre—presents flag to Paris from New Orleans, O 3, 20:7; presents flag to Orleans, O 11, 21:7

LAFAYETTE College—Founders' Day anniversary; Count C de Chambrun receives degree of LL D, O 19, 20:8; charged with heretic instruction by Dr G E Hawes at session of Pa Synod of Presb Church, O 28, 3:2; representative senior student to receive Sen Pepper prize, O 28, 14:5; charge of heretic instruction denied in lr from B M Gemmill, N 3, 16:8; student council takes steps to wipe out intoxication, N 24, 1:2

LAFAYETTE (Ind) High School—Elopement and trial marriage of 6 students frustrated with arrest of one pair, N 3, 1:6

LA FETRA, Helen Parsons, see Stanton, L L

LA FOLLETTE (U S Sen), Robt Marion:—
Butler, Pierce—Opposes appointment of Butler as Justice of U S Supreme Court, D 5, 1:7; D 22, 11:1; ed, D 23, 12:3
Daugherty (Atty Gen), **see** subhead Radical and Progressive Bloc, **below**
Interstate Commerce Comm—Introduces resolution to make it crime for any person to attempt to influence I C C, D 20, 3:6
Meat Trade—Introduces resolution calling on Sec Wallace to submit to Sen all information on proposed merger of packing firms, N 23, 6:4; denounces Pres Harding's alleged approval of proposed Armour-Morris merger, in Sen speech, D 7, 21:3
Minn Elections—Tours Minn for candidacy of Dr H Shipstead; Mankato refuses him use of armory because of war record; snarl over Minn State Fair Bldg, N 2, 21:5; support of Shipstead, N 5, 3:4
Program—Discusses program of progressive Sens, N 26, IX, 1:5
Progressives and Radicals—Asked to join radical movement for new political group, N 15, 1:8; issues call for conf of radicals and progressives of all parties, plans, &c, N 19, 1:1; Washington comment on call, N 20, 10:1; ed, A tail to La Follette's kite, N 20, 16:1; Sen-elect Dill indicates that he will not attend conf, N 23, 8:3; call balked move by Borah group, N 25, 15:3; call for conf accepted by 9 Sens and 23 Reprs; N 26, 1:1; conf will be widened to include State issues; several Govs will attend, N 27, 10:2; ed, A political miscellany, N 28, 20:1; denies that conf has third party aim; statement by Gov Hunt, N 28, 22:4; Hunt denies statements attributed to him, N 29, 5:3; conf will be held in secret; list of Sens and Reprs called by him; Borah will attend, Walsh of Mass will not, N 30, 5:1; program of progressives, D 1, 2:1; ed, A third party "in being," D 1, 16:1; progressives meet; program; third party aim disclaimed, D 2, 1:8; ed, Bidding for the bloc, D 2, 12:1; open forum; coms named; resolutions passed, D 3, 1:8; group plans to discredit Harding Administration; leaders flout third party idea but hope to dictate candidates in 1924; plans for attack on Atty Gen Daugherty, D 4, 1:7, 8; ed, Helping history to repeat itself, D 4, 16:1; Mellon replies to attack by Gov Blaine, D 5, 6:4; ed, A political impeachment, D 5, 18:1; move for direct ballot for Pres and Vice Pres and earlier meeting of new Cong; Harding opposes plan to advance date of Cong, D 6, 1:8; ed, More constitutional amendments, D 6, 18:2; telegram from Blaine to Mellon, D 6, 29:4; lr by J A H Hopkins, D 10, IX, 8:4; fight in open with Pres Harding expected soon; Repr La Guardia tells N Y C audience that he will join, D 11, 3:3, 4; W J Bryan endorses group, D 12, 6:1; ed, Transformation, D 12, 18:1; says group will oppose chief policies of Harding Administration, D 16, 1:1; coms named to act on various subjects, D 30, 2:8
Re-election—Ed, Repub confusion, O 26, 16:1; campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; re-elected, N 9, 1:5
Ship Subsidy—Calls on progressive Republicans in Congress to defeat bill, criticises Pres Harding for pushing it, N 19, 1:1; attacks proposed bill in Cong, N 22, 6:1; denounces bill which he says people repudiated, charges A D Lasker made improper proposals to S Gompers and group of labor officials, in Sen speech, D 16, 1:1; ed, D 18, 16:2
Wis Teachers' Assn—Parents-Teachers' Dept withdraws from program which includes him as speaker, N 11, 2:7

LA FOLLETTE Seamen's Act, see Seamen's Act

LA FONTAINE, Henri—makes opening address at 4th Internatl Labor Conference, O 19, 22:2

LAFORTUNE, D A—death, O 20, 17:5

LAGACE, Herve J—Beeckman Senatorial campaign bribery case, O 21, 1:4; O 22, 5:4; O 24, 1:7; O 25, 21:5; N 3, 19:7; N 24, 17:3

LAGONAR, Lillian G—licensed as auctioneer in N Y C, N 17, 5:1

LA GUARDIA (Maj), Fiorello H—speaks at Columbus Day celebration of Rotary Club, O 13, 14:1; endorsed for Cong by Sen H W Johnson, O 23, 32:3; W Karlin predicts defeat, O 30, 3:4; charges H Frank, opponent, with making racial appeal and asks debate, O 30, 4:2; H Frank brings recount suit; accused of attempted bribery, gross frauds and other unlawful practices; affidavits brought by Frank, N 12, 23:1; Justice McAvoy denies Frank's application for examination of ballots, N 15, 2:1; brief outline of career, N 19, VIII, 12:4; decision will be rendered today, N 28, 18:2; messages exchanged with Sec Davis on charges of harsh immigration methods and citing case of Giuseppina Licata barred because of trachoma, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:1; speaks in N Y C; says he will join progressive bloc, D 11, 3:4

LAGUNA (S S)—Damaged in gale, O 13, 28:2

LAHEY (Chief Inspector), Wm J—Will establish dead lines to protect merchants and buyers, N 15, 9:1; ed, N 16, 18:6

LAHME, Jimmy, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C

LAIDLAW (Mrs), Harriet Burton—article on attitude of women toward League of Nations, N 5, IX, 10:6
See also Plays and Operas—A Fantastic Fricassee

LAIDLAW, Walter—sp art on population of N Y C; statistics on number of foreign-born in nation in 1790 and on number in N Y in 1920, D 10, IX, 3:1

LAIRD (Col), Geo H—death, N 24, 17:4

LAIRD, Margt Murdock, see Trowbridge, C P

LAKE, Alf P—wife and he die within 2 hours of each other, D 16, 8:3

LAKE, C S—becomes general mgr of transportation of Middle States Oil Co, D 16, 8:1

LAKE, Harold—arrested for setting fire to bungalow at Midland Beach, N 14, 23:3

LAKE, Harold Sykes—engaged to Mary Parker, N 9, 19:2

LAKE Erie & Western R R—Merger, see Railroads—Consolidation

LAKE of the Woods Milling Co, Ltd—Earnings decrease, O 6, 40:4

LAKE Shore & Mich Southern R R—Merger, see Railroads—Consolidation

LAKEVIEW, N J, see Churches—Lakeview, N J

LAMARCHE, Marie Rose, see Connors, T A

LAMB (Comr), David C—arrives in U S; denies that he will depose Evangeline Booth as head of Amer Salvation Army, D 2, 15:7

LAMBERT (Dr), Chas I—tells Amer Students' Health Assn annual meeting that mental distress outweighs all other diseases, D 27, 6:3

LAMBERT (Dr), Saml W—statement on action of Assn for the Protection of Constitutional Rights organized by 117 physicians in N Y C to safeguard rights in prescribing alcohol, N 21, 21:6

LAMBORN, Arth H—wins suit to compel N Y Cotton Exchange to reinstate him to membership, by decision of Appellate Div, D 2, 22:1; restored to full membership rights by N Y Cotton Exchange, D 3, II, 13:2

LAMBOY (Policeman), Wm—finger cut off in fall, N 20, 7:3

LAMBS Club—A O Brown re-elected Shepherd, O 20, 20:2

LAMDON, Steph Lesher—will marry Eliz J Russell, N 9, 19:1

LAMONT, Thos Wm—speech at Amer Bankers' Assn convention; outlines duty of America, O 4, 6:1; praise by Mexican press, O 5, 8:8; views expressed at bankers' convention thought to have cleared away much confusion, O 8, II, 2:2; London comment, O 9, 21:3; plan for acceptance of German goods in payment for allied debts and reparations criticised by Sen Lodge in address at Boston meeting of New England Purchasing Agents' Assn, O 10, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:2; open lr from W Bates declares agreement between internatl bankers and Sec de la Huerta of Mexico is void, O 12, 28:2; denies J P Morgan Co is a repository for funds of Mexican Govt, in discussing attachment writ served by counsel for Oliver Trading Co, O 22, 16:1; says surplus of China famine fund will be used for education in agriculture, N 28, 4:5; tells Council on Foreign Relations that Amer people will not buy bonds and the firm of J P Morgan & Co will not float German loan, D 20, 1:6; ed, D 22, 14:2; entertains newsboys at Christmas dinner at Brace Memorial Newsboys' Home, D 26, 15:8

LA MONTAGNE, E Sons, Inc, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring

LAMOTHE (Justice), Gustave—death, N 25, 13:5

LAMPORT, Saml C—dinner to D A Brown, Russian relief worker, D 18, 3:5

LAMSON, Herbert Day—scholastic leader of class of 1924 at Brown Univ, O 8, 30:2

LANCASTER Mills—Divds, O 19, 32:6; N 15, 30:4

LAND Armament, see Armament Limitation

LAND Army Appropriations, see Armies of the World

LAND Banks—Treasury Dept authorizes change of name of First Jt Stock Land Bank of N Y to N Y and Pa Jt Stock Land Bank, O 15, II, 12:3; bonds of N C Jt Stock Land Bank of Durham offered, N 8, 23:2; bonds of First Carolina Jt Stock Land Bank of N and S C offered, N 12, I, pt 2, 7:1; Ky Jt Stock Land Bank bonds offered, D 8, 26:4; bonds of First Jt Stock Land Bank of Cleveland offered, D 27, 23:3; bonds of Agricultural Jt Stock Land Bank of Charleston, W Va, offered, D 31, I, pt 2, 5:2
See also Farm Loan Banks

LAND Distribution In Europe—Legislation in Central Europe, N 19, VII, 10:1

LAND Lighthouses, see Aeronautics—Night Flying

LAND Reclamation—A P Davis annual report of U S Land Reclamation Service tells expenditures and work of 20-yr period, D 8, 16:8
See also Irrigation

LAND Sharks, see Swindling

LAND Under Water—State of N Y wins in decision in suit brought by Mrs F Hinckley for filled in land on Hudson River taken for Barge Canal purposes, D 1, 2:5

LANDECKER, Edw, see Richards Chemical Co

LANDER (Soviet Officer)—message to C Quinn for Amer aid to famine sufferers, N 30, 18:8

LANDIS (Judge), Kenesaw Mountain—attends Amer Legion convention, favors soldiers' bonus, O 19, 5:1; addresses Amer Legion Auxiliary Convention, O 21, 15:2; honored at Friars Club dinner, pays tribute to F Bacon, N 20, 21:1

LANDIS Machine Co—2,000% stock divd, D 31, I, pt 2, 5:2

LANDLORD and Tenant Cases, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases—Laws

LANDON, Mrs Hy Hutton—injured in automobile crash, O 14, 15:6

LANDON, Steph Lesher—marries Eliz J Russell, N 24, 17:1

LANDREAU, Jno Celestin, see Guano

LANE, Danl W, see Boston—Synagogue of the Congregation Beth Israel

LANE, Franklin Knight—series of lrs on Pres Wilson's cabinet, O 25, 1:5; lrs distort historical facts, says J Daniels, O 26, 16:8; excerpts from lrs, O 29, VIII, 3:6

LANE, Wm—commits suicide, O 9, 7:1

LANETT Cotton Mills—100% stock divd, D 2, 20:1

LANG, Andrew—death, N 13, 18:3; N 14, 15:2

LANG, Anton—sp art by Patricia Minnigerode, N 5, IV, 5:1

LANG, Belle, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur

LANG (Mrs), Harriet—death, D 27, 17:4

LANG, K—lr on German citizenship, O 29, VIII, 8:6; lr by Dr Juris, N 12, IX, 8:3

LANG, Margt, see Couzens, F

LANG, Walter, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Raids

LANG, Wm, see Hahne, Helen

LANGER, Lawrence—says Amer labor saving devices are popular in Europe, O 8, II, 14:1

LANGEVIN (Prof)—invents device for finding ocean depths without sounding, D 11, 2:6

LANGHAM Hotel Co—Will erect new Hotel Empire, N 12, X, 1:3

LANGLEY (Prof), Saml Pierpont—ed on report of Smithsonian Institution crediting him with having made first flight in heavier-than-air craft instead of Wright brothers, N 30, 18:5

LANGMUIR (Dr), Irving—sp art on development of invention, radiotron, O 8, VII, 4:6; pleased with success of electron tube in transmitting cross-ocean messages, O 16, 1:4

LANGUAGES—Lrs on universal language, O 1, VII, 8:4; lr by J F Morton, Jr, on internatl languages, N 26, IX, 8:4
See also English Language; Esperanto; Modern Language Assn of Amer

LANIER, Alex Sydney—lrs on punishment for violators of prohibition law, D 18, 16:7; D 23, 12:6

LANSDOWNE (Marquis of)—debates Irish ability to pay compensations for injuries in Civil War with Lord Birkenhead; questions Pres Cosgrave's ability to cope with situation, N 29, 8:3; comments on Irish Free State constitution in House of Lords, D 5, 1:3

LANSING, Robt—gives collection of books on Mexican history to Pan Amer Union, O 21, 14:2; congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov of N Y S, N 11, 2:2; ed on review in Current History of ex-Kaiser William's memoirs, N 26, II, 6:3

LANSING, Mich—Bonds offered, D 6, 28:1

LANTERN Hill, see Connecticut—Scenery

LANTRY, Francis J—death, O 8, 30:4

LANUS, Jos—killed, N 25, 28:2; N 26, 5:5

LANZA, V, see Prohibition—Dual Trials

LARCENY:—

Bonds—I Miller confesses theft of $90,000 bonds from Clark, Childs & Co last June, O 26, 10:1; A G Kunz arrested charged with theft of bonds from Bankers Trust Co, N 2, 21:4; Kunz forced to give up part of bonds stolen from Bankers Trust Co, N 3, 36:3; Miller held in bail, O 27, 36:3; H Hirsch exonerated in connection with theft from Chase Natl Bank, O 28, 30:2; Nicky Arnstein freed without bail; Judge McIntyre threatens to dismiss indictments against him if case is not tried within 60 days, N 16, 26:1; ed, Such delay indeed unjustified, N 17, 16:5; Appellate Division rules that Amer District Telegraph Co is not responsible for securities stolen by messenger when nature of errand is unknown; suit of Strong, Sturgis & Co is dismissed, D 16, 7:5

See also Arnstein, J (Nicky); Mail Thefts—Conspiracy

Buffalo, N Y—8 persons includin J F Malone and F C Kull convicted in connection with misappropriation of Park Dept funds, N 1, 21:7; 8 men sentenced, N 4, 15:7

Canandaigua, N Y—Stacy, E S, candidate for Assembly, arrested on charge of passing worthless check, N 3, 3:6

Charleviox, Mich—Greig, A J W, alias Earl of Dunblane, sentenced, N 20, 24:2

Chicago, Ill—Bandits steal $11,000 of liquor from home of N Buck, N 30, 21:7

Cincinnati—Jones, J E, warrant issued for his arrest in stock transaction, N 28, 28:1

France—Railroads paid 598,500,000 francs indemnity for merchandise stolen in last 3 yrs, N 2, 30:2; student enacts theft on train example of crime prepared for examination, N 10, 19:3; thief lures jewler to office of Prefect of Police and robs him, N 29, 19:2; Kneeland, Adele, robbed of jewels in Cherbourg, D 7, 15:2

Freight Thefts—French railroads paid 598,500,000 francs indemnity for merchandise stolen in last 3 yrs, N 2, 30:2; J Zoller arrested in Trenton accused of thefts from Phila & Reading R R; is 7th man under arrest, N 20, 36:3; L Wolfe sentenced for receiving stolen goods, D 14, 28:3

Liquor Thefts, see Prohibition—Grand Jury Action

Locust Valley, L I—Moore, F P, cottage robbed by fake valet, O 10, 8:1

Mt Vernon—Tobey, Mrs A, robbed of jewels by 2 men who offered to repair wheel of her car, D 14, 17:1

New London, Conn—Palmer, R A, arrested on charge of robbing train passengers, O 3, 8:1

N Y C:—

Armstrong (Mrs), Emily, arrested charged with theft of Mrs E Speyer's jewels, D 13, 22:6

Aronson, A, arrested accused of theft of ring, D 18, 8:3

Asch, Mrs L, jewel theft; Josephine Eef and Emily Pach held, D 11, 19:5

Blasi, Lillian, paroled; then marries A Zamperelli, D 6, 21:4

Brodsky, D, held on charge of stealing Stradivarius violin, O 28, 15:2

Cassidy, H, brought to N Y C from Cal, O 22, 21:2

Coal wagon with 2 tons of coal stolen; P Barrett and P J Kiernan arrested, D 2, 15:2

Coombs, C E, Capt in Police Reserve Aviation Corps, arrested on complaint by S H Wilcox in airplane deal, O 27, 8:3

Crompton, W, arrested accused of obtaining $17,500 from Niagara business men on promise to build hotel, N 29, 3:1

Crutchfield, R E, brought to N Y C from Cal, O 22, 21:2

Danzig (Jerome J), & Co; H P Gage sentenced, N 25, 16:3

Day, E, arrested, N 4, 28:2

Dental Supply Co; Mrs Frances Peter and T A Brannigan arrested for theft of platinum and gold dental fittings, O 1, 9:3

Fabian, L J, arrested accused of defrauding Rev W D Rusch, D 19, 32:2

Fieldsteel, C, missing; is wanted on charge of using mails to defraud, N 5, 21:2

Flagler (Mrs), Zora E, arraigned on charge of posing as widow of H M Flagler, N 1, 16:1

Flynn (Mrs), Kath, arrested on charge of stealing 2 rings, N 7, 7:2

Garner, B, arrested; hopes to get life sentence, N 13, 17:2

Gendron, H F, arrested in stock deal, D 14, 44:2

Gibson, M S, held on complaint of Marion C Bardwell, O 1, XI, 8:2

Gill, H D, robbed of 3 bags of jewelry, N 11, 4:5

Gumbiner, D, jewelry store window smashed and $25,000 in jewels stolen, D 24, 1:5

Hall, W, arrested, D 16, 8:2

Hallenbeck, E F, and R Wilner arrested accused of theft of linen from automobile, D 10, II, 8:5

Harris, O, arrested accused of stealing R Werrenrath's overcoat, D 21, 9:1

Heatley, J, arrested, N 11, 22:1

Hubbard, E W, found guilty, O 21, 21:4

Kissel, R H, Jr, robbed while asleep in his automobile; L Dino and C Pecorero arrested, N 11, 7:1; Dino and Pecoraro held in bail, N 12, 3:4

Kockholz, R, arrested after hurling brick through jewelry store window, N 29, 19:6

Libby, J A, Jr, held on charge of keeping stock worth $1,600, O 5, 37:2

Liquor Thefts—$200,000 worth of liquor stolen from Pershing warehouse, O 14, 2:4; L Keller, watchman of Pershing warehouse held in bail on charge of burglary, O 15, 17:3

McKenna, W H, held on complaint of S Sholem, O 12, 8:1

Malftroom, B L and W A, arrested while trying to sell vanity case belonging to Mrs C O Iselin, D 28, 36:6; held, D 29, 15:3

Martin, V H, arrested accused of watch theft, D 18, 18:3

Meyers, B, gets suspended sentence, O 3, 21:3

Moore, W, arrested, N 4, 28:2

Neuby, L B, arrested, O 21, 14:3

Noble, A, arrested charged with theft of paper from Star Publishing Co, N 1, 21:4

O'Brien, J, arrested accused of stealing mesh bag from B Baruch, D 27, 28:4

O'Shea, W, sentenced for padding payroll, D 19, 32:2

Plato, H, arraigned on charge of stealing alarm clocks, N 3, 19:2

Policeman C B Behan and Fireman W Lemken on trial accused of theft at fire, N 7, 19:4

Reid, J, negro, arrested accused of snatching purse, D 17, 19:2; held in bail, D 18, 8:3

Richman, I, acquitted, N 23, 18:2

Rubin, N, arrested on charge of stealing truck laden with $2,500 worth of neckties, N 7, 9:1

LARCENY:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Russock, J, arrested on complaint of Annie Ladciewaska, N 27, 9:2
Schmidt, W, indicted in connection with stock deal, N 29, 19:3
Schloesser, P C, arrested charged with theft from Richmond Hill Natl Bank, N 3, 30:1
Schwartz, Rosie, arrested on charge of seizing purse, D 19, 6:2
Star Publishing Co; T Caslin and A Noble held in connection with paper thefts; 2 others sought, N 11, 17:1
Stern, D S, acquitted, D 22, 3:4
Strump & Co store robbed by man who posed as official of U S Mint, D 8, 19:4
Thompson, Jno, arrested on complaint of Mary Walsh who says she was robbed in "speak easy" conducted by him, N 20, 36:3
Sunshine Homes and Products Corp; salesmen F J Lumsden and H D Gibbs held, N 7, 19:6
Van Alten, V, arrested for jewel theft; has long police record, N 30, 25:2
Witherbun, Alicia, robbed of $100,000 in jewels, D 19, 1:5
Woodman (Mrs), Jennie, arrested on charge of snatching purse, D 18, 8:3
Revenue Agents W Yaselli and W McCormick arrested on charge of robbing L Bedou, N 7, 10:2; W Yaselli and W McCormick held in bail, N 8, 32:3
U S Army, see U S Army—Supplies—Thefts
U S Navy, see U S Navy—Supplies—Thefts
White Plains—Waters, Janet, freed; says she is daughter of high Canadian official, O 27, 3:2;
Yonkers—Wheatley (Mrs), Mary T—robbed of purse; man in automobile drives off with thief, N 20, 19:2
See also Automobiles—Thefts; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts
LARGE Families—Middle West record held by Mr and Mrs Frank Scott; 5 sets of triplets and 2 sets of twins, O 26, 19:4
LARGE Magellanic Cloud, see Stars
LARK, Sumner H—appointed asst to Dist Atty Dodd, D 31, 5:1
LARKIN, Jas—responsibility for imprisonment placed on British by brother Peter, in address to Chicago Federation of Labor, D 4, 19:6
LARKIN, Peter—addresses Chicago Federation of Labor, declares British responsible for imprisonment in U S of brother Jim, D 4, 19:6
LARKIN, Sarah Eliz, see Loening, A P
LARKIN, W P—asks to be relieved from Cohalan forces, O 15, 9:1
LARNED, J N, see History Text Books
LA ROCCO, Aug, see Prohibition—Smuggling; Lottie (Yacht)
LAROCQUE, Jos, Jr—engaged to Louise Y Barber, D 24, 20:1
LA ROSE, Frank—held on burglary charge, D 20, 10:1
LA SCALA, Emil—found guilty of manslaughter in connection with death of aunt, N 11, 28:2
LASEK, Gustave—estate, D 15, 39:2
LASKER, Albert D—lr from Pres Harding confirming ruling of Atty Gen Daugherty prohibiting sale or transportation of liquor on all Amer ships; comment, O 7, 2:1, 7; instructions to masters of Shipping Bd vessels on new prohibition ruling, O 14, 16:1; announces establishment of new s s line between west coast of U S and east coast of So Amer, via Panama Canal, of Shipping Bd ships operated by Swain & Hoyt, O 25, 32:1; accused by W B Duke of attempt to ruin Atlantic, Gulf & Pacific S S Corp at hearing on bankruptcy proceedings in Baltimore, N 4, 13:3; announces that wholesale transfers of Amer ships to foreign registry will be prohibited by Shipping Bd, N 11, 22:1; urges enactment of Ship Subsidy bill, N 18, 17:1; ed, N 20, 16:4; Sen La Follette charges improper proposals were made to S Gompers and labor officials in connection with Ship Subsidy bill, in Sen speech, D 16, 1:1; ed, D 18, 16:2; denies statements made in Capper's Weekly on Ship Subsidy bill, in lr to Sen Capper, D 20, 18:8
LASKER, Edw, see Sports—Chess
LASKY, Jesse F—statement on censorship of moving pictures quoted in sp art by E Rand, N 26, IX, 2:2
LASNES, Fernand—breaks aviation speed record at Etampes, France races; wins Deutsch de la Meurthe Cup, O 1, 16:2
LASSITER (Brig Gen), Wm—addresses Washington conference for development of youth for better citizenship, tells of physical and mental deficiencies revealed by draft, N 17, 16:8; nominated by Pres Harding to Maj Gen, D 6, 2:6
LASTEYRIE (French Minister of Finance), Chas—presents summary of French fiscal situation to Paris Chamber of Commerce, O 6, 22:8; speech in Ch of Deputies on budget deficit assailed by Deputy Bokanowskl, N 14, 5:1; summary of address to Chamber of Deputies on budget, D 26, 23:2
LATHAM Lithographical and Printing Co—Plans completed for plant at Long Island City, D 24, IX, 1:7
LATHROP, Elsie, see Taylor, W R K, Jr
LATEX, see Rubber
LATIMER, Chas W, see Fosdick (Dr), H E, N 30
LATIMER, Harry Irving—death, O 8, 30:3
LATIN America, see Central America
LATIN Amer Petroleum Corp, see Standard Oil Co of Cal
LATIN Language, see Classics
LATORA, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, O 16, 36:3
LATTIN, Frank H—opposes repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition law and modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:5
LATVIA—Ruble is being replaced by franc in new coinage, O 13, 14:6; election results show that reaction is halted, N 26, II, 5:2
See also Armament, Limitation Conf of—Russia and Neighboring States
LAUCK, Wm Jett—cites benefits of living wage, sp art, D 17, VIII, 6:1
LAUDATE, Fernando, alias Alf Esposito—held in Nassau Co Jail for extradition to Stamford, Conn, on charge of killing his wife and her parents, said to be insane and charged with many crimes in U S and abroad, O 12, 31:1
LAUDER (Sir), Harry—opens engagement in N Y C, O 3, 22:4
LAUER, Fredk—removal of statue in Reading, Pa, erected by U S Breweries Assn demanded by Berks Co Christian Endeavor Union Convention, N 13, 10:3
LAUGIER-Villiars (Count), Jean de—marries Grace S Steinbrugge, D 16, 15:2
LAUGHLIN, Hy A—estate, N 15, 19:4
LAUMEIER, Herman Hy—asks court to decide paternity of former wife's son, O 19, 21:4
LAUNDRESSES, Suits, see Hix, Charlotte
LAUNDRIES—Members of Wet Wash Laundrymen's Protective Assn arrested charged with arson and burglary in employing firebugs to ruin competing laundries with acids and by setting places afire; arrests follow complaint by N Y S Sen Sheridan, counsel for Manhattan and Bronx Laundrymen's Assn, D 28, 1:6; police learn of more incendiary blazes in tenements, endangering many, in plot to kill competition; alleged incriminating evidence seized in raid on office of Wet Wash Laundrymen's Protective Assn, D 29, 4:1; Grand Jury begins investigation of alleged conspiracy to destroy machinery in rival laundries by member of Wet Wash Assn; B Lippner says New System Laundry Co of Yonkers, will bring suit for damages of $100,000 against assn, D 30, 26:4

LAURENT, Francis W, see Annapolis Naval Academy, D 29

LAUSANNE Conf on Near East, see Turkey —Nationalists—Peace Conf

LAUZANNE, Stephane—comments on profits by Germany by sale of German marks in U S, O 10, 16:2

LAVAL, Angele, see Poison Pen

LAVALLE, Albert, see Richards Chemical Co

LA VAUD, Hy S—commits suicide, D 25, 8:1

LAVELL, Jas, see Hawkins, B L

LAVERY, Jas A—death, D 16, 15:5

LAVOY, Edith—murder case goes to jury, O 3, 16:2; W M Creasy found guilty of murder in 1st degree, O 4, 1:3; Creasy will seek up-State trial if appeal wins, O 6, 16:1; Creasy taken to Sing Sing, O 8, 19:1

LAW, Andrew Bonar:—

Addresses—Speaks at Unionist meeting at Carlton Club; opposes coalition, O 20, 2:1; accepts leadership of Conservative Party, O 24, 1:1; speaks in Glasgow; outlines new Govt's policy, O 27, 1:1; ed on elections, O 27, 16:1; Prof Myers commends The N Y Times for publication of speeches, O 28, 4:2; speaks in London; defends policy and says America saved her soul in war, N 3, 1:1; speaks in Leeds, outlines policy, N 5, 22:1; speaks in South London; combats Lloyd George's view of Near East crisis, N 8, 16:5; speaks at Lord Mayor s annual banquet in London; avoids election topics, N 10, 19:4; speaks at Glasgow; attacks capital levy plan of labor, N 14, 3:2; discusses German reparations in House of Commons speech, D 2, 15:7

Agriculture—Names comm to investigate farming methods abroad, D 12, 31:2

Armament Conf in Washington—Tells Commons that Britain is concerned at inaction of France and Italy over ratification of naval treaty, D 14, 23:7

Brussels Economic Conf—Notified by Poincare of willingness to come to London to discuss program, N 30, 2:6; agrees to discuss program with Poincare, D 1, 3:7

Cabinet—Says in Glasgow speech that he will abolish Pensions Ministry Post, O 27, 4:5; fills post; other appointments, N 1, 5:2; Cabinet meets for 1st time, N 2, 1:3; rumor of agreement with H Asquith for new coalition cabinet, N 5, 1:1; Lloyd George comments on filling of Ministry of Pensions post, N 5, 22:2; Asquith denies report of coalition of forces; Law announces completion of Cabinet, N 7, 6:2

See also Premiership, **below**

Capital Levy, **see** Law, A B—Taxation

Career, O 20, 2:4

Coal Miners—Receives Executive Com of Federation, sees no way of Govt alleviating hardships, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:4

Conservative Party—Accepts leadership, O 24, 1:1

Debt to U S—Says S Baldwin will go to U S to negotiate funding of British debt unhampered by instructions, N 30, 34:2

Editorials—Age not always crabbed, N 16, 18:1

Elections—Eds, O 25, 18:2; N 14, 18:2; forecast, N 15, 1:1; results, N 17, 1:8; ed, N 17, 16:1; strategy praised by J L Garvin, N 19, 7:4; article by Lloyd George, N 22, 1:5; ed, N 22, 20:3; British press comment, N 23, 4:2;

See also Law, A B—Parliament

Greece—Tells Commons that England is in no way opposed to Greek Republic, D 5, 7:2

Health—Has cold, N 11, 15:3; better, N 12, 4:1; ed, N 13, 14:6

Honor Lists—Adopts recommendation by Honor List Comm, D 30, 3:3

Ireland—Confers with W T Cosgrave, O 25, 3:2; introduces Free State Constitution bill in Commons, N 25, 1:5; moves for 2d reading of Free State constitution in Commons, N 28, 3:2; says Free State Govt will be invited to attend next Imperial Conference, D 1, 4:2; message to Free State read in Dail by Pres Cosgrave, D 7, 6:2

Labor—Wins by majority of 104 in 1st vote forced by Labor in Commons, N 25, 1:4

League of Nations—Gives views in speech at Glasgow, O 27, 2:4; speaks in London, hopes to see U S join, N 3, 1:1; pledges aid in address at Leeds, N 5, 22:1

Navy—Tells Lord Curzon that Cabinet will decide this week on whether or not to build 2 new battleships, D 5, 11:2; announces in Commons construction of 2 battleships under terms of Washington treaty, D 12, 21:8

Near East—Lr to London Times in which he says Britain cannot be sole policeman in disturbances, O 7, 3:6; press comment, O 8, 13:3; alludes to crisis at meeting in South London, N 8, 16:5; statement by Riza Nur Bey on telegram from Caliphate of Bombay on Caliphate of Turkey, N 18, 2:5; defends British withdrawal of Minister from Athens following execution of Greek officials, N 30, 2:1; says Britain acted without consulting allies in withdrawing Minister from Athens, D 1, 1:1; says in Commons that Cabinet saw Gounaris's plea in Feb and also Curzon's reply, D 8, 2:5; ed, Who ruined Greece? D 9, 12:3; Lord Curzon will come to Paris for conf, D 31, 2:1

Parliament—Issues call, N 19, 7:5; P W Wilson reviews new parties and personalities, N 19, VIII, 1:5; Commons opens, N 21, 1:4

Pensions Ministry, **see** Law, A B—Cabinet

Personality—sp art by Lord Beaverbrook, D 10, IX, 6:2

Political Parties—Ed, Bonar Law's minority (on A P Herbert's article in The Spectator), D 7, 18:4

Portrait, O 20, 2:4; O 29, VIII, 1:4

Premiership—Asked to form new Cabinet following resignation of Lloyd George, O 20, 1:5; French press comment; announcement; supported by Lord Derby and Lord Curzon, O 21, 3:1, 4; received by King George, O 22, 1:1; R McKenna will support him, O 22, 24:6; article by W Littlefield on political situation, O 22, II, 7:1; drafts Cabinet to present to King, O 23, 1:1; takes office, O 24, 1:1; names new Cabinet; members, O 25, 1:1; party endorsed by R McKenna, O 25, 3:3; ed, British election tactics, O 25, 18:2; speaks in Glasgow and outlines new Govt's policy, O 27, 1:1; ed on elections, O 27, 16:1; Lloyd George speaks in Glasgow and assails negative policy of new Cabinet, O 29, 1:4; position discussed, O 30, 7:2; ed, A two-shift govt, O 30, 14:2; moves into Downing St residence; difficulties being faced, O 31, 3:1; ed, Bonar Law's difficulties, N 2, 18:5; speaks in London; defends policy of rest, N 3, 1:1; policy scored by Lloyd George in address in London, N 5, 1:1; speaks in Leeds and gives details of policy, N 5, 22:1; policy attacked by Lloyd George in series of ry speeches, N 10, 19:3; W Lints Smith says that British hopes are in Bonar Law, N 15, 2:6

Reparations and War Debts—Proposes to London Premiers' meeting that French debt be canceled for reduction of German reparations and abandonment of policy of force, Poincare is pleased, D 10, 1:8; receives lr from Cuno containing German indemnity plan, D 11, 1:8; tells Poincare that England won't join in military measures for extension of occupied area, D 12, 1:8; ed, D 12, 18:2; replies to request in House of Commons for statement on reparations, D 13, 1:7; views coincide

LAW, Andrew Bonar:—Reparations and War Debts:—(Continued)—
with those of Harding Administration is report in Washington, D 14, 2:3; statement to House of Commons says there can be no remission of interallied debts until final agreement for settlement of reparations has been reached; opposes seizure of Ruhr; backed by all parties, D 15, 1:8; ed, Germany's collapse, D 16, 14:1
See also Brussels Economic Conf, **above**
Sp Art by P W Wilson, O 29, VIII, 1:1
Taxation—F Hodges says idea of capital levy has his support, O 30, 7:2; defends statements by S Baldwin, N 3, 4:4; speaks in Leeds and replies to Labor Party statement that he favors capital levy, N 5, 22:1; assails capital levy plan in address at Glasgow, N 14, 3:2
Turkey, **see** Law, A B—Near East
Unemployment—Refuses to receive delegates from industrial centres, arranges for Ministers of Labor and Health to interview them, N 22, 1:6; refuses to receive delegates of unemployed, starts scheme to provide work, N 28, 2:1; confers with ry officials, urges that projects which would afford employment be started, N 29, 8:3; says Govt can do nothing further at present, during House demonstration by Labor Party, D 14, 1:5; explains Govt's relief plans before Natl Unionist Assn, D 16, 4:6
U S—Speaks in London and says America saved her soul in war, N 3, 1:1; ed, British good-will, N 5. II, 6:3
War Debts—Hints in House of Commons that present Govt does not feel bound by Balfour note to U S and Allies on adjustment, N 28, 3:5
See also Reparations and War Debts, **above**

LAW, Mrs Edith G, see Books—Censorship

LAW, Walter W Jr, see Automobiles—License Fees

LAW—Ed, Amer law factories, O 1, II, 4:5; ed, Repealing laws, O 15, II, 8:2; Prof W W Buckland wins Harvard Law school prize for book on Roman law, N 2, 10:2; lr by H R Goetchius recalling speech to Amer Bar Assn annual convention by C A Severance on evolution of common law, N 19, VIII, 2:4
See also Courts; Legal Profession

LAW Enforcement—Is expedited by co-operation of Federal and State prosecutors in enforcement of criminal statutes, says Atty Gen Daugherty, N 26, 21:1; article by Judge A T Talley giving some reasons for inefficient administartion of criminal jurisprudence, D 3, VIII, 9:1; lr by A Benedict commenting on article by Judge Talley, D 7, 18:7

LAW Enforcement League of New Orleans—Addressed by Maj R Haynes on liquor smuggling, D 5, 7:2

LAW of the Sea, see Maritime Law

LAW Suits—Parties to 2 actions accept Justice Wasservogel's findings; cases heard without juries, D 17, II, 4:1

LAW Suits, Combined, see Amer Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs

LAWES (Warden), Lewis E—Greenwich Theatre players fail to give performance in Sing Sing because they refused to cut out lightly clad dancers; telegrams warned Warden, N 20, 4:4; Jewish Welfare Bd and Catholic Welfare Council deny attacks on A Fantastic Fricassee, N 23, 12:3; wife closes Warden's private residence at Sing Sing prison to persons who abuse free board privileges, D 3, 1:7; statement on visitors at Warden's residence at Sing Sing, D 4, 8:2; says moving pictures will not be shown in new death house at Sing Sing, D 20, 13:1; says Arbuckle films will be barred in Sing Sing, D 25, 11:1
See also Sing Sing Prison—Warden's Residence

LAWLER, Frank—murdered, D 30, 4:4

LAWRENCE (Mrs), Adelaide A, see Booth, Mrs Angie M

LAWRENCE, Arth C—death, O 7, 15:6

LAWRENCE, Arth R (Deputy Fuel Administrator)—tells Westchester Co Chamber of Commerce that district faces serious fuel situation, O 22, II, 1:6; resigns, D 30, 1:5

LAWRENCE, David H—ed on his poems, O 29, II, 6:4; sp art on Pueblo Indians and Bursum Land bill, D 24, IV, 3:1

LAWRENCE, Geo Francklyn, Jr—will marry Mary Hurd, N 18, 15:3; marriage, N 28, 21:1

LAWRENCE (Mrs), Martha Van Skiver—death, D 13, 21:5

LAWRENCE (Mrs), Mary Flinn—will be offered appointment as Sec of State of Penn by Gov-elect Pinchot, N 20, 32:2;

LAWRENCE, Mortimer J—death, D 1, 17:5; estate, D 15, 15:4

LAWRENCE, Prescott—estate, D 28, 34:7

LAWRENCE (British Attache), S C—Amb Geddes denies he is concerned with alleged propaganda of British Govt to defeat Ship Subsidy bill, in protest to Sec Hughes on articles in Hearst newspapers, N 27, 15:1

LAWRENCE, Seabury—death, O 23, 15:4

LAWRENCE (Bishop), Wm—speaks at consecration of Rev Dr Slattery as Bishop Coadjutor; defines wise Bishop, N 1, 10:1; sp art on training young men for the ministry, D 31, VIII, 12:1

LAWRENCE Mfg Co—Divd passed, N 22, 32:2

LAWS, see Law (General)

LAWSON, Dorothy Rutherford Huit—death, D 9, 13:4

LAWSON (Dr), Franklin D, see Soc for the Prevention of Accidents

LAWSON (Rev), Geo Herman—will marry Mrs Mary Mason, "prayer bride" N 25, 6:3; wedding does not take place, D 2, 1:7; D 4, 7:2; D 14, 4:3; D 15, 10:1; D 16, 4:4

LAWSON, Hy—lr by J S Ryan on his achievement and treatment accorded to him, N 26, IX, 8:1

LAWSON, Thos Wm—treasures of Dreamwold, country estate, being tagged preparatory to being sold, O 3, 33:1; whereabouts unknown, O 4, 1:2; sends message to sister he is safe and well, O 5, 36:2; obtained a year from creditors in which to meet their claims, O 6, 23:2; came to N Y to meet daughter; rents Boston apartment for Winter, O 7, 15:4; sale of property begins, O 13, 14:2; sales at Dreamwold likely to pay all his debts and leave surplus, O 14, 14:2

LAWSON, Wendell Holmes—commits suicide, O 24, 3:4

LAWTON (Consul), E M—says hosiery mfrs of Sao Paulo, Brazil, like Amer thread and yarn, O 9, 19:2

LAWTON, Wm Cranston—praises Prof Seligman's reply to Sec Hoover's statement on allied war debts, lr, N 7, 16:7

LAWYER, David B—will be appointed military sec to Gov-elect Smith, D 31, 6:1

LAWYERS, see heading beginning Legal

LAWYERS' Mortgage Co—Will increase capital stock, O 27, 28:3; stockholders approve Directors' proposal for increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, N 16, 1:5; 25% stock divd, N 23, 23:8; quarterly divd, D 21, 25:7

LAWYERS' Non-Partisan Com, see Cohalan, J P

LAWYERS Title & Trust Co—Stockholders approve increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, D 9, 22:3; divds, D 14, 34:4; D 14, 36:5

LAZARUS (Candidate for Municipal Court Judge)—elected, N 9, 4:4

LAZARUS (Judge), Hylan (N J)—warns Hudson Co police on casting of ballots. N 7, 19:6

LEACH (Dep Police Comr), Jno A—says drinking must stop among policeman, O 11, 11:1

LEAD—Prices increased, N 4, 19:3

LEAGUE for Industrial Democracy—Dinner in N Y C, D 30, 1:1

LEAGUE for Political Education—Meeting addressed by Sir G Parker, who urges that U S call economic conf in Washington, and that Germany be forced to pay reparations, N 29, 11:2

LEAGUE for Remembrance—Lr by P S Bullen on plans for Armistice Day celebration, N 9, 14:7

LEAGUE Club House—Will be opened, is exclusively for wage earning women, D 7, 19:4

LEAGUE of Amer Artists—Use of Gidding bldg for temporary gallery, O 4, 23:1; O 8, II, 7:5

LEAGUE of Cities, see Cities, League of

LEAGUE of Equal Rights for All and Special Privileges to None, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y C, D 13

LEAGUE of Loyal Democrats—Women organize div to maintain Woodrow Wilson's principles, O 16, 31:6

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Albania, see Albania

Amer League of Nations—Will be discussed at Pan-Amer conf in Santiago, N 23, 13:3; special sub-com of Governing Bd of Pan-Amer Cong to be held in Santiago amends proposal, D 8, 26:1

Anthrax, see Anthrax

Assembly—Adjourns, O 1, 4:1; ed, The League at work, O 2, 16:1

Austria—Council to continue meetings until loan is settled; statement by Lord Balfour, O 1, 4:1; protocol for relief is signed, O 5, 2:4; plan for loan presented to Assembly of Austria by Chancellor Seipel, opposed by Dr Renner, O 13, 9:3; comm for reorganization of finances will soon be chosen, O 13, 16:8; loan plan opposed by Social Democrats, O 16, 32:2; Italy withdraws member from comm in Vienna to enforce demand for dismissal of Minister of Commerce Kraft, D 5, 4:5

Bache, J S, says it has failed, N 30, 3:7

Borden (Sir), Robt—views, D 29, 3:6

British League of Nations Union—meeting in London, D 12, 3:2

Clemenceau, G—Told by Col House not to discuss it on tour of U S, O 21, 2:4; statements in speeches in U S, N 22, 2:7; D 3, 1:3; D 4, 19:8; D 6, 1:7

Council—Assembly elects non-permanent members at closing session; Council meetings to continue until Austrian loan is settled, O 1, 4:1; plan for Austrian relief concluded; question of supervision of Palestine holy places goes to next meeting, O 5, 2:4

Covenant—Ed, Tinkering the League, O 1, II, 4:1

Disarmament—Statement by Sir M Sheldon, O 18, 4:2; all govts asked for views on mutual guarantee for reduction in armaments, N 2, 31:5; council of Pan-Amer Conf in Santiago offers to send specialists to co-operate, D 23, 2:7

Editorials—Tinkering the League, O 1, II, 4:1; The League at work, O 2, 16:1; Anthrax and opium, O 19, 20:4; Our own business, N 7, 16:2; Quo warranto, N 10, 16:3; ed on discussion at Lausanne, D 16, 14:2; Normalcy in flower (on Amer attitude on Straits comm, at Lausanne), D 25, 12:4; ed on appeal of Chief of Indian Six Nations for sovereignty, D 26, 12:3

Edwards, A, interviewed by Sarah Wambaugh, N 5, IX, 3:1

Finances—Assembly adopts new scheme for apportioning expenses, O 1, 4:1

Fisher (Prof), I—views, D 8, 8:1

Frank, Glenn, views, D 9, 28:2

Germany—Pres Ebert tells Premier Branting that Germany will not join until U S does, O 9, 6:2; entrance advocated by Count von Bernstorff in his magazine Democratic Germany, N 3, 4:5; Lord Grey tells House of Lords that he wants Germany to join, D 14, 2:5; admission favored in resolution adopted by Internatl Federation of Trade Unions at The Hague, D 16, 18:3

Indians—Chief Deskaheh of the Six Nations appeals for recognition of sovereignty and that tribes be saved from extinction by Canadian Govt; case based on wampum belt in Museum of Amer Indian, D 23, 5:3; ed, D 26, 12:3

Intellectual Co-operation Comm—Dr R A Milliken appointed to replace Prof G E Hale, who resigns, O 7, 8:2; sub-com meeting in Paris; rights in scientific discoveries discussed, D 19, 2:5

Irak—May enter, O 12, 5:1

Italy, see League of Nations—Austria

Jouvenel (Sen), H de, views, N 30, 21:3

Jowett (Rev Dr), J H, statement, O 5, 25:2

Labor Office—U S State Dept appoints Dr M Dorset as observer at meeting of comm to prevent anthrax, O 11, 21:8; ed, Anthrax and opium, O 19, 20:4; 4th Internatl Labor Conference opens in Geneva, Amer observer present, O 19, 22:2; address by A Thomas, O 21, 16:2; ed, Excess of caution, O 25, 18:4; delegates protest against non-adoption of 8-hr day, O 25, 29:2; U S observers leave, 8-hr day attacked, O 27, 4:2; co-operation of U S is declared desirable in resolution presented by Japanese delegate at Internatl Conf, O 28, 12:8; emigration and immigration problems discussed, O 29, 16:7; Internatl Labor Bur Council concludes sessions; officers re-elected, N 2, 31:3; unemployment debate, N 3, 4:5

Law, A B, Views, see Law, A B—League of Nations

Library, D 10, VIII, 5:6

Lithuania, see Vilna

Mexico—League will welcome Mexico, says Amb A Edwards at closing session of Assembly, O 1, 4:1; ed, O 2, 16:1

Motta, G, interviewed by Sarah Wambaugh, N 5, IX, 3:1

Nansen, F, interviewed by Sarah Wambaugh, N 5, IX, 3:1

Near East, see League of Nations—Turkey

Pan-Amer Congress—Assembly adopts resolution to participate, O 1, 4:1

Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—Discussed by Sec Hughes in speech in Boston, O 31, 4:2; negotiations are on foot to gain voice by U S in naming and selection of judges, statement by Sec Hughes, N 1, 1:1; Sec Hughes felicitated by Women's Pro-League Council, N 2, 4:6; ed, N 7, 16:2; ed on article by G W Wickersham in The Manchester Guardian, D 2, 12:4

Scope of Power—Eds, O 1, II, 4:1; O 2, 16:1

Smyrna—Atrocities will be reported on by special com, O 29, 16:4

Students—Sp art courses given by Geneva Univ, N 19, VIII, 3:7

Turkey—Ed, The League at work, O 2, 16:1 Allies propose holding 2 peace conferences, one under auspices of League, O 8, 2:1; N Lenin, interviewed, discusses control of Straits, O 29, 1:2; Lausanne conf discussion and action on protection of minorities, D 13, 1:6; D 14, 1:8; plans now in operation for minorities, D 14, 2:2; Turkey promises to join League, D 15, 1:3; ed, The proper agent, D 16, 14:2; Russians denounce project of League control of Straits; Turks' offer of terms for minorities, D 19, 3:4; allies present at Lausanne resolution passed at last Assembly demanding that reprs of Christian nations have right to take from harems, Christian women who do not wish to remain, D 20, 2:2; ed, Normalcy in flower (on Amer attitude on Straits comm), D 25, 12:4

Pan-Amer Conf in Santiago — Council offers to send specialists to co-operate on disarmament, D 23, 2:7

See also Pan-Amer Conf

LEAGUE of Nations:—(Continued)—
Sivaswamy Aiyer, Sir—endorsement, D 10, 18:2
See also League of Nations—Smyrna
United States:—
Addams, Jane, wants U S to co-operate with League, D 30, 7:3
Borah (Sen), W E, accepts challenge of Prof I Fisher to debate advisability of entrance, D 4, 6:1
Borden (Sir), R—discusses joining of U S in address to Natl Council of Women, N 23, 4:6; views, D 29, 3:6
Burton, T E, comment, O 10, 8:1
Chamberlain, J A, says he wants U S to join, N 10, 19:4
Copeland (Dr) R S, views, N 3, 2:5
Editorials, **see** League of Nations—Editorials
Edwards, A, says abstention has helped, N 3, 15:1
Faunce (Dr), W H P, views, O 17, 18:8
Germany's Attitude—Pres Ebert tells Premier Brantling that Germany will not join until U S does, O 9, 6:2
Holt, H, opinion, O 2, 10:2
Hughes (Sec), C E, discusses position, in Boston speech, O 2, 10:2
Intercollegiate Debates—Columbia Univ and Oxford, O 5, 39:2; Oxford will debate with Harvard, O 7, 20:2; Oxford loses debate with Harvard, O 10, 23:5; Princeton defeated by Oxford, O 11, 7:2
Jordan, D S, views, O 29, 3:2
Lausanne Conf—Ed on statement by Amb Child, D 16, 14:2
Law, Andrew Bonar, speaks in London and says he hopes that U S will join, N 3, 1:1
Loans to Foreign Countries—Repr Fess charges that Sec McAdoo made post-war loans to Congress despite refusal of aid by Congress, to aid League proposal, N 3, 2:4
McNary (Sen), C L, regrets rejection, D 29, 1:8
Manning (Bishop), W T, views, D 18, 3:4
Mich Sen—Gov Groesbeck says successor to Sen Newberry, just resigned, must oppose League, N 20, 1:5
Payne, J E, lr, D 28, 16:7
Senators' Attitude—Sen Caraway, O 3, 1:6; attitude in Washington on Caraway's statement, O 4, 16:1; ed, O 4, 22:2; views of Sens McKinley, Spencer, and Harris, O 8, 13:1; Sen McCormick sends query to each Repub State Chairman on actions by Dem candidates for office, O 9, 17:2
Stetson, Augusta E, advt, O 16, p 13
Straus, Oscar S, views, N 11, 3:5; D 1, 6:1
Unofficial Membership—Will be accepted by Govt in certain comms, O 18, 3:4
See also League of Nations—Labor Office
Wilson, W, message to League of Nations Union Exhibition, N 28, 3:5
Women—Aloofness criticised by Amer women as assembly adjourns, O 1, 4:5; article by Harriet B Laidlaw, N 5, IX, 10:6
Women and Children, Traffic In—Grace Abbott named to sit on Advisory Com, O 20, 3:1; Maud F Miner tells of work accomplished by Com on Social Question for protection of women and girls, N 26, VIII, 10:3
Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom—Indorsement, N 26, 22:1; speakers discuss aims, D 8, 17:1

LEAGUE of Nations Non-Partisan Com—Organized, headquarters opened in N Y C, D 15, 17:1; H Holt makes public list of sponsors, D 16, 10:2; lr by F W Kelsey, D 24, VIII, 8:4

LEAGUE of Peace—Internatl Democratic Conference—Closes Vienna conference, O 2, 31:3

LEAGUE of Women Voters:—
Ill—Addressed by Mrs Maud Wood Park, N 15, 2:5
Natl—Article by Narcissa C Vanderlip on work, &c, N 5, II, 7:1
N Y C—Dr Copeland replies to questionnaire, O 13, 3:5; Miller, Calder and other Republicans refuse to answer questionnaire; Smith replies, O 18, 6:1; ed on Miller's refusal to answer, O 19, 20:5; opening campaign forum; Metz-Miller debate hissed, O 31, 3:6; lr by Gertrude F Brown on questionnaire, N 3, 16:7; legislative program told by Isa Nordinger in current bulletin, D 17, II, 1:6
N Y S—Publishes replies to questionnaire; bulletin on election, O 29, II, 1:8, p 2; reports on State-wide survey of school conditions, O 30, 32:2; article by Narcissa C Vanderlip on work, &c, N 5, II, 7:1
Prohibition—Debate on light wines and beer, N 5, 15:6
Westchester Co—Will educate voters, O 9, 17:2

LEAHY, Margt—arrives in U S; won beauty prize in England, D 2, 2:7

LEAKE and Watts Orphan House—Gould memorial cottages dedicated, D 15, 21:6

LEAKIN, J Wilson—will, D 30, 2:2

LEAMAN, Jno E—believed to have committed suicide, O 29, II, 1:3

LEAROYD, Arth S—action in coal crisis, O 20, 21:3; O 27, 30:1; D 9, 1:4; D 15, 4:2; D 30, 5:3; resigns as Dist Fuel Administrator, D 30, 1:5

LEARY, Geo, Jr—engaged to Sarah S Thomson, D 9, 13:1

LEASES:—
Broadway—M S Scheinman leases 34th St corner, O 15, XI, 18:3
Govt Form—Is being prepared by Govt reprs and realty men, O 8, VIII, 1:7

LEATHER—Exports—U S products lead, O 8, II, 14:7

LEAVENWORTH Penitentiary—R F Magon dies; was serving 25-yr term, N 22, 19:2; Mexican labor organizations plan demonstration as protest over Magon's imprisonment, N 23, 24:2
See also Magon, R F

LEAVITT, Jno Brooks—explains rights of landlords whose tenants refuse to surrender possession of premises at expiration of lease, D 31, X, 1:8

LEAVITT, Scott (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

LEAVITT-LUSITANIA Salvage Corp—Chilean Govt sends for divers to recover copper sunk near Valparaiso, D 14, 44:3

LEBANON Cedar, see Trees—Flushing, L I

LEBAUDY, Jacqueline—marries R Sudreau, O 5, 1:4

LEBAUDY, Jacques—transfer tax appraisal, D 17, 13:3

LEBAUDY, Mrs Jacques—marries H Sudreau, O 5, 1:4; arrives in U S with husband; says she will retain her former husband's name, O 29, 4:2; husband, H Sudreau, faces slander suit by J Grosjean for accusing him of stealing Mrs. Lebaudy's jewels, D 15, 22:4

LEBLANG, Jos, see Theatre Tickets

LE BRETON (Argentine Sen)—urges Argentine cattle raisers to ship chilled meats to Amer markets, N 11, 12:8

LE BRUNS, Geo P, see Safety Institute of Amer

LECOINTE, Sadi—establishes speed record at aviation meet at Etampes, France, O 1, 16:2

LECOMPTE, Frank—death, D 1, 36:2

LECOUR, Edw V, see Sports—Mountain Climbing—Alps

LECTURES, see Chautauqua N Y C—Education Bd—Lectures

LE DANTEC, Georges—experiences in England; was Americans' mascot in war, D 16, 19:3

LEDERER, Byron—death, O 24, 17:4

LEDGARD, H E—carried off by Chinese bandits, O 31, 7:1; reports damage by bandit army in China, N 22, 11:1

LEDOCHOWSKA (Count), Vladimir—wife obtains divorce, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:1
LEDWITH, Helen, see N Y S—Elections—Residence Question
LEE of Fareham (Baron)—made Viscount, N 11, 15:4; urges Britain to build battleships and criticises in Lords delay in authorized construction, D 7, 21:2
LEE (Lady)—unveils bust of G Elwes in London, D 15, 26:2
LEE, Algernon—will run for Sen as candidate for Socialist and Farmer-Labor Parties, O 11, 6:2; Dr Copeland elected, N 8, p 1, N 9, p 1; official canvass of N Y C vote for U S Sen, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
LEE, Elisha—says ry labor must surrender strike right if transportation is to be permanently stabilized, in address at annual dinner of Amer Mining Cong in Cleveland, O 14, 1:4; predicts era of industrial peace, with Govt by public opinion, cites recent ry strike as an example, in paper read at semi-annual meeting of Advisory Com of Natl Industrial Council in N Y C, N 19, II, 8:1; indorses employe representation in industry, at meeting of engineers in honor of Dr S W Stratton, D 16, 19:4
LEE, Geo Num, see Chinese—Washington—D C
LEE, Gustin & Co—Suspended by Detroit Stock Exchange, N 29, 28:2
LEE, Jas T—buys Park Ave property, O 20, 30:1
LEE (Gen), Robt E—lr from L Buckner tells reason for rebuilding Lee Chapel at Lexington, Va, N 5, IX, 8:1
LEE (Sgt), Schuyler—awarded Medaille Militaire by French Govt, N 23, 7:1
LEE (Sir), Sidney—lr by M H Harris on origin of his name, D 31, VII, 1:8
LEE, Tom, see Chinese—N Y C
LEE, Wm Granville—says ry brotherhoods are reverting to old policy of separate negotiations with ry management, O 11, 40:3
LEE Yee Hong, see Chinese in N Y C
LEE (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts
LEE Rubber & Tire Corp—Divd, O 20, 28:5; N 2, 32:4
LEEDS (Mrs), Wm B, see Anastasia, Princess
LEEDS Univ—Confers honorary degree of LL D upon Admiral Earl Beatty, O 19, 1:2; confers honorary degree upon Lloyd George, O 22, 24:5
LEFEVRE, Andre—lauds Clemenceau for visit to U S, N 30, 1:5
LEFEVRE, Ernesto Tisdal—death, D 26, 13:3
LEFFERTS, Pietersen Van Hagewout—Joint Ownership Construction Co buys Bklyn property for apartment house development, D 10, X, 1:4
LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell—testifies at Sen Com hearing on farm credits legislation, D 19, 3:5
LEFKOWITZ (Mrs), Esther—nominated by Socialist Party as U S Sen, O 1, 5:8; refusal of candidacy for Sen, O 11, 6:2
LEGAL Aid for the Poor, see Public Defender
LEGAL Aid Soc—Lr by L Fabricant telling of Volunteer Defender's Com, N 10, 16:6
LEGAL Professions:—
Admissions to the Bar—Candidates announced by N Y S Bd of Law Examinations, D 24, 15:1
England, **see** Women—Occupations—Lawyers
Fees—Court sets counsel fees in H R Williams will case, O 13, 5:3; Solicitor Gen Beck's claim against G G Moore to be answered, O 19, 22:4
Suspensions—Perry, R L, negro lawyer, reinstated, D 5, 19:4
Women, **see** Women—Occupations—Lawyers
See also Courts and references under Bar Assns
LE GALLIENE, Richd—reviews book, A Critical Fable, N 5, III, 2:1; reviews J M Murry's book, The Problem of Style, N 12, III, 5:1; Hildegarde Hawthorne's review of his book, A Jongleur Strayed, N 12, III, 19:1; reviews A E Housman's Book, Last Poems, D 3, III, 2:1; lr from B Rosenberg, D 10, IX, 8:7; lr from H L Matthews, D 12, 18:8; reviews P F Baum's book, The Principles of English Versification, D 24, III, 2:1
LE GETTE, Wilbur, see Candler, A G
LEGGE, Phil—rescued after launch capsizes, D 13, 5:3
LEGION of Honor—Grand Chancellor Dubail takes action against V Marguerite for expulsion from Legion for writing alleged indecent book, D 21, 11:1; Marguerite will fight Legion's plans for expulsion, D 22, 12:2; Anatole France writes open lr to Legion defending Marguerite, D 24, 4:5; Marguerite banned, D 31, 19:2
See also European War—Decorations and Honors
LEGISLATION, see Laws
LEHIGH & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings
LEHIGH Univ—Dr Richards inaugurated Pres; Founders' Day observed; degrees conferred, O 15, 30:3; lr from F L Miller on omission of Dr M L Cooke's name, N 2, 18:6
LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Co—Divd, N 27, 27:2
LEHIGH Valley R R:—
Black Tom Is Explosion, **see** Black Tom Is
Coal Properties—Pres J M Humphrey announces that Co will continue policy of repairing and restoring property losses caused by mining operations, despite U S Supreme Court decision in Kohler act, D 12, 29:2; segregation plan submitted to Atty Gen, D 28, 24:3
Freight Embargo—Modified, O 26, 27:2; lifting of all embargoes predicted, N 28, 37:3
Morris Canal, **see** Morris Canal
Nov report, D 28, 27:2
Oct report, N 29, 25:4
Sept report, O 28, 22:1
Strike, **see** specific headings under Railroads—Strike
Wages—Increase granted shopmen, effective Oct 1, O 8, 24:2
LEHMAN, Arth—reviews history of Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropies, O 22, IX, 4:2; contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases; lr with gift, D 23, 9:1
LEHMAN, Chas—annuity for Hundred Neediest Cases received, D 22, 17:1
LEHMAN, Hy A—extracts from diary; describes Smyrna horrors, O 10, 3:3
LEHMAN (Justice), Irving—nominated as Justice of Supreme Court for First Judicial Dist, O 3, 4:2; nominated by Dem Judicial Convention, O 4, 25:7; candidacy approved by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 11, 6:2; endorsed by Bar Assn of N Y C, O 12, 2:7; ed, Non-partisan judges, O 16, 14:2; endorsed by Citizens Union, O 23, 8:2; elected N 8, 1:7; addresses biennial convention of Jewish Welfare Bd, D 4, 19:2; speaks at Y M H A in N Y C; discusses Jewish participation in Christmas, D 23, 15:3; explains views on observance of Christmas, D 26, 12:7
LEHMAN, Leo J—estate, N 25, 27:3
LEHMANN, Erika—arrives in U S, D 26, 1:4
LEHRER, Jos, see Oppenheim, W
LEIBEGOTT, Elvin Harold—death, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:7
LEIBER, Fritz—lr on staging of Hamlet, D 17, VII, 1:5
LEIGH, Jos F (alias J T Woodall)—arrested on charge of luring Anna V Shelton from industrial home, N 7, 6:3
LEIGHTON, Jas H—estate, O 5, 46:8
LEINDOR, F Emil—continues testimony at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor bus operation, O 21, 1:6; O 25, 1:4
See also N Y C—Motor Buses
LEININGER, Peter A—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition law, N 20, 6:4

LEINSTER, Duke of—sails for N Y to arrange ketch race across Atlantic with W W Nutting, D 10, 3:4; arrives in U S; will race W W Nutting across Atlantic next summer, D 19, 16:1; order in bankruptcy made against him on creditor's petition, D 23, 5:3; trophy may be offered for transatlantic race, D 24, 19:3; says bankruptcy suit is merely to fix financial status of his inheritance, D 24, 5:7; comment, D 25, 18:6

LEIPSIC Art Academy—Sp art by J Pennell, O 8, III, 4:1

LEIPZIGER (Dr), Hy M—ed on meeting to be held for raising of fund to perpetuate public lectures instituted by him in co-operation with N Y C Bd of Education, D 29, 12:2

LEISURE—Ed, Spare Time, O 13, 16:4

LEITCH, Jno J—kills fiancee Rose Sandriso and is thought to have been killed by E Scudder, N 28, 12:1; autopsy reveals he killed himself; Scudder released, N 29, 1:7; Scudder exonerated, D 3, 13:3

LEITHTY, Amos L—death, O 1, 6:2

LEITNER, Therese—forfeits fur coat for failing to declare it, N 14, 24:1

LEITRIM, Leo—will marry Florence Walton, D 14, 24:2; marriage, D 15, 26:2

LEJEUNE (Maj Gen), Jno A—annual report of U S Marines, D 10, II, 1:4

LEMBKE, Karl—sentenced to prison for high treason in Bavaria, N 26, II, 5:1

LEMEL, Jos H—will, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:3

LEMKEN, Wm—placed on trial on charge of grand larceny, N 7, 19:4

LEMP, Wm J—commits suicide, D 30, 5:3; D 31, 20:1

LENAPE (S S)—Aground, O 18, 23:6; O 19, 21:3

LENGLEN (Mlle), Suzanne—supports Battling Siki's right to heavyweight championship title, D 1, 5:1
See also Sports—Tennis

LENGTH of Life, see Longevity

LENHARD, Josef—painting Storm on exhibition at Fine Arts Bldg, D 23, 12:8

LENIN, Nikolai (Vladimir Hyitch Ulianov):—
Addresses—Addresses Communist Internationale in Moscow; explains change of policy, N 15, 4:2; ed, N 16, 18:5; speaks at session of Moscow Soviet; promises Socialist Russia, N 22, 15:1; ed, N 23, 20:3
Cabinet—Will preside over meeting, O 2, 1:2
Cesare, O, tells impressions, O 15, 1:2
Change of Policy—Tells reasons in address to Internationale at Moscow, N 15, 4:2; ed, N 16, 18:5; speaks in Moscow and promises Socialist Russia, N 22, 15:1; ed, N 23, 20:3
Concessions—Vetoes Urquhart agreement, O 9, 15:5; ed, O 9, 14:3; tells Moscow Soviet that Urquhart agreement was held up because of Britain's stand on Straits question, N 22, 15:1
Economic Policy—Ed, The "Nepman" (on interview by A Ransome published in The Manchester Guardian), D 6, 18:4
Famine—Thanks Col Haskell for aid given by Americans, N 24, 6:2
Foreign Policy—Interviewed, O 29, 1:2
Health—Rapid improvement, O 2, 1:2
Interviewed; discusses foreign policy, O 29, 1:2
Near East—Proposals with regard to Straits, D 3, II, 9:1
Portrait—Drawing by O E Cesare, D 24, IV, 1:1
Sp Art—Lenin's Little Father Substitute, (M Kalenin), by P Hibben, N 12, IV, 4:1
Sp art by O E Cesare, D 24, IV, 1:1
Third Internationale in Petrograd—Message, N 7, 7:1
Trade Ministry—Formation is expected to facilitate genuine trade relations with other countries, D 1, 3:3
Turkey, **see** Lenin, N—Near East

LENOX Hill Players—Plans for season, O 21, 16:2; N 2, 22:1

LENROOT (U S Sen), Irvine Luther—introduces amended Farm Loan bill in Sen, D 7, 4:2; debates on Sen Borah's proposed amendment to Naval Appropriation bill for world armament and economic conf, D 28, p 2; comments on speech of Sec Hughes on foreign policy of U S, D 31, 2:2

LENT, Geo W—slayer, A Klein, declared insane, D 27, 2:6

LENT, W F, see U S—Veterans' Bur

LENTZ, Anna, see Candy—Poisoned

LENTZ, J Marshall, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

LENTZ, Jno J—congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov of N Y S, N 11, 2:2

LEO, Dominic, see Thompson (Mrs), Loretta

LEO XIII, Pope—mentioned in ex-Kaiser William's Memoirs, O 12, 21:3; ed, O 12, 18:4; lr by Kate Reed on rudeness by ex-Kaiser William and prophecy by Leo, O 31, 14:7

LEON, Domingo, see Natl City Bank—Suit

LEONARD, Chas—death, D 18, 17:5

LEONARD (Mayor), Edwin F—re-elected, D 6, 40:3

LEONARD, J Clarence, see Lion Bonding & Security Co

LEONARD, Oscar—comments on Prof Seligman's article on foreign debts to U S, cites Rumania's ability to pay, lr, D 17, VIII, 8:1

LEONARD, Stephen J—purchases Arnold, Constable & Co, O 7, 1:2

LEONARDOPOULOS (Gen), Anastasios—arrives in Adrianople; greeted by populace as "Liberator," O 10, 3:1

LEONIDOFF, Leonard—protests against attack by Amer Defense Soc against Moscow Art Theatre, D 27, 10:1

LEONING, Albert Palmer—marries Sarah E Larkin, N 29, 17:1

LEOPOLD, Saml—death, D 12, 19:4

LEOTARDI (Mme), Juanita, see Heller, Lillian F

LEPOW, Herman—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 20, 10:1

LERAY (Prof)—will receive money grants from Carnegie Foundation for research work in X-ray; contracts X-ray disease, D 11, 1:2

LERCHENFELD (Count), Hugo—may resign as Premier of Bavaria, O 28, 4:2; resigns, N 9, 21:4

LE ROY (Mrs), Walter I—appeal for claim of $10,000 for death of her husband denied by N Y C Education Retirement Bd because she failed to file an application, O 25, 32:2

LERSNER, Victor A—elected Vice Pres and Trustee of Bowery Savings Bank, N 15, 31:7; testimonial dinner, D 17, 19:4

LESHER, Emilie T—will, O 18, 38:7

LESI, Michl—held in bail on charge of highway robbery, D 27, 19:7

LESTER, Geo V—claims that brain injury causes desire to forge small checks, in effort to be released from Blackwell's Is Penitentiary, N 10, 11:1

LESTER (Brig Gen), Jas W—asked by Gov-elect Smith to recommend 10 commissioned officers of Natl Guard for appointment to military staff, D 9, 24:2

LESTER, Jno S—death, N 7, 17:4

LE TROCQUER, Yves, French Minister of Public Works—outlines to Chamber of Deputies plan to use German labor in reconstruction of devastated France, N 24, 10:1

LETTISH Republic, see Latvia

LETTS (Sir), Wm—tells of demand in Gt Britain for low-priced Amer automobiles, O 15, IX, 6:1; sails from U S, O 22, 9:1

LETZ String Quartet, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

LEU Gim Gong, see Chinese in U S, D 24

LEUPP, Wm E—see Hall (Rev), E W

LEVANT—Wm McFee, in lr, protests against Levantine sources of Near East news, N 2, 18:7; ed, N 3, 16:5; lr by B P Salmon on application of term Levantine, N 4, 12:6; ed, N 6, 14:6
See also Shipping—Levantine Trade

LEVERHULME (Baron), Wm Hesketh — made Viscount, N 11, 15:4
LE VETROESE (Mrs), Frances—104th birthday, O 5, 25:2
LEVETT, Benj A—discusses tariff problem at luncheon of British Chamber of Commerce, D 21, 25:2
LEVI, Berthold—will, D 14, 42:4
LEVIATHAN (S S)—Report of Rear Admiral Benson on reconstruction, O 9, 7:3; Shipping Bd will remove Pier 5 at Hoboken and dredge area to make berth for her, O 16, 32:2
LEVIN (Dr), Schmarya—speaks at reception in N Y C given by Zionist Organization of America; pleads for help in Zionist movement, N 9, 12:2
LEVINE, Abr—arrested in Bklyn on charge of operating still, O 1, 22:1
LEVINE, Dorothy, see Klein, S
LEVINE, Harry C, alias E Strauss—arrested on charge of obtaining $100,000 through stock swindles, N 21, 7:2
LEVINE, Jos, see Guskin, N
LEVINE, Julius—affidavit in recount suit brought by H Frank against F H LaGuardia, N 12, 23:2
LEVINE (Magistrate), Max S—will attend rodeo performance to decide as to cruelty, N 11, 15:8; witnesses rodeo performance, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:2; dismisses charges against cowboys, D 14, 10:2
LEVINE, Ralph—arrested for driving without a license, D 26, 6:1
LEVINE, Saml—presented with gold medal for heroism for saving two boys, O 10, 2:5
LEVINE, Wm—home to be searched by fuel administration, says Administrator Woodin, D 14, 6:2
LEVINE, Wm, see Levinsky, B
LEVINSKY, Benj—killed; W Levine held, D 6, 21:5
LEVINSON (Mrs), Emma, see Tarlow (Mrs), Henrietta
LEVINSON, Murray—killed M Dignum and himself, autopsy shows, O 1, 18:2
LEVIS, Aaron — sues to recover property worth $50,000 now held by Alien Property Custodian, claims to be an Amer citizen ano N Y C resident, temporarily residing in Frankfort, Germany, D 3, 18:2
LEVY, Simon J—estate, D 21, 31:2
LEVY (Judge), Aaron J—says Independent Order of B'rith Abraham will war against Ku Klux Klan, N 23, 23:2
LEVY, Aaron Wm, see Brooklyn Federation of Jewish Charities.
LEVY, Abr—card party held up in his home, D 18, 1:5
LEVY, Anatole—estate, N 28, 28:5
LEVY (Mrs), Esther, see Groom (Mrs), Marion
LEVY, Felix H—sues L H Frederick to recover share of profits resulting from silk merger; latter assailed by M D Steuer, N 3, 13:2
LEVY, Harold M—marries Rosalind M Levy, D 6, 19:1
LEVY, I Montefiore—lr on Amer Bar Assn's proposed code of conduct for judiciary, N 17, 16:7; lr on delays in courts, D 16, 14:7; speaks at celebration of seventieth anniversary of founding of Beth Hamedrash Hagdod, D 18, 32:1; answered by T F Kuper and G Hahn on courts, D 19, 18:7
LEVY, Isabelle, see Anna, Francine & Isabelle Corset Shop
LEVY, Jefferson M—opposes sale of building of Natl Democratic Club, O 26, 19:2; contracts to one-third payment for T Jefferson Memorial Assn's purchase of Jefferson's home, Monticello, Va, N 3, 12:2
LEVY, Louis Napoleon—estate, O 12, 39:1
LEVY, Max M—will, N 1, 25:1
LEVY, Meyer—elected to Sen, N 9, 4:5; favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition act and Volstead law, N 20, 6:3; plurality figures as result of recount demanded by S M Meyer, opponent, D 7, 20:3
LEVY, Rosalind M, see Levy, H M
LEWINSON, Benno—lr on Judge Cohalan's candidacy, O 17, 18:6
LEWIS, Arth—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 1, 23:1
LEWIS (Capt), Benj T—death, D 25, 13:3
LEWIS (Mrs), Betty Washington—home at Kenmore purchased by women of Fredericksburg, Va, to be saved for nation, O 1, II, 1:3
LEWIS (Comr), Burdette G—Gov Edwards will ask him for explanation of secret inquiry into affairs of N J State Prison, D 20, 34:1
LEWIS, D M—reports improved credit conditions in clothing trade, N 5, II, 14:3
LEWIS, Ed ("Strangler"), see Sports—Wrestling
LEWIS, Frank H—death, O 29, 30:2
LEWIS, Jas Hamilton—asked by Democrats to run for Mayor of Chicago, N 11, 15:5
LEWIS (Dr), Jas Monroe—death, O 20, 17:5
LEWIS, Jno Llewellyn—arrives in Cleveland to attend miners-operators' conference, says union is to be represented by Natl Policy Com members and internatl officials, O 2, 21:1; insists that bituminous coal operators organize to deal with miners at Cleveland conference, O 3, 25:1; renominated to head United Mine Workers; says bituminous operators acted jointly in declining to suggest panel of names to serve on Govt fact-finding body to investigate coal industry, O 4, 4:2; announces bituminous miners' demands for future wage scale at Cleveland settlement conference; says miners will co-operate with Pres Harding's plan for Govt investigation of coal industry, O 5, 6:1; believed to have submitted list of names to Pres Harding for Govt fact-finding body to investigate coal industry, O 6, 22:7; invited by Pres Harding's fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry to attend informal conferences at Washington, O 19, 12:1; announces special miners' assessment, reports re-election as Pres of miners' union, says plans are completed for miners-operators' conference in Chicago, N 3, 18:2; statement on adjournment of operators-miners' conference at Cleveland, N 18, 3:5; arrives in Chicago to attend preliminary operators-miners' wage conference, D 6, 11:1
LEWIS, Merton Elmer—urges legislation to prevent ry strikes, sp art, D 3, IX, 5:2
LEWIS, Sinclair—eds on book Babbitt, O 16, 14:5; sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick on book, Babbitt, O 22, III, 3:1
LEWIS, T—returned to Parliament, N 20, 3:5
LEWIS, T L (Sec New River Operators' Assn)—explains West Va smokeless coal, D 15, 4:2
LEWIS, Wm — killed in fight with M Schwartz, N 19, 7:3
LEWIS, Wm T—fined $50 for ticket speculating, N 28, 12:1
LEWISOHN, Adolph—lr quotes Natl Com on Prisons and Labor's principles in prison reform, O 1, VII, 8:8; lr on number of men released daily from prisons in U S, O 12, 18:7; lr urges public to co-operate to keep Central Park tidy, O 25, 18:7; lr urging more employment in prisons, N 12, IX, 8:8; lr by G E Wills on care of released prisoners in New Zealand, D 3, IX, 8:2
LEWISOHN, Ludwig—articles on play, Rose Bernd, O 1, VII, 1:6; O 8, VI, 1:2
LEWISOHN, Ruth—lrs on proposed Art Gal for Grand Central Bldg, D 10, II, 4:7; D 26, 12:6
LEXINGTON, Va, see Lee (Gen), R E
LEXINGTON, Ky—Striking of clock in P O Bldg stopped by Treasury Dept order, N 19, 21:2
LEY, Fred T Co—Spends $50,000 for ry cars to move bldg materials blocked by freight embargo, N 6, 28:1
LEYGUES, Georges—says French Chamber of Deputies will reject naval treaty, N 23, 3:2; ed, France and the naval treaty, N 24, 16:2; ratification of naval treaty in Chamber of Deputies predicted despite his opposition, N 25, 4:4; asked by Premier Poincare to hasten action on ratification of naval treaty, D 5, 15:2

LIARDET, Arth Evelyn, see Voronoff (Prof), S

LIBBY & Co—J A Libby Jr, held on charge of grand larceny, O 5, 37:2; acquitted, O 14, 4:3

LIBBY, Richd O—daughter, Pauline Frederick, contests will, O 4, 7:6; N 8, 10:2

LIBBY-Owens Sheet Glass Co—Divd, N 14, 25:6

LIBEL Suits:—
Beeckman (ex-Gov), R L vs Providence (R I) News and others, O 24, 1:7
See also Beeckman (ex-Gov R L)
Canada—Quebec Legislature for 1st time in Canadian Parliamentary history finds editor guilty of libeling Legislature members; J H Roberts detained, N 8, 15:4
Cortright, F. F., vs H. Anderson, N 17, 1:4
England—Dr W Bailey sues Lord and Lady Astor and C G Briggs, agent for Sutton Div of Plymouth for libel, O 29, 15:5
France—Paris Matin sues L'Humanite for declaring that news columns had been sold to Czarist Govt, N 17, 7:2; wins suit, N 25, 15:6
Fried Mendelson & Co vs Edmund Halstead, Ltd, O 22, II, 1:7
Gill, A E, sued by L E Hovey for alleged criminal libel, in connection with shoe workers' labor troubles, N 23, 18:2
Hermes (Dr), A, vs R Hensel, N 19, II, 12:3
Moore, W C, arrested on charges preferred by E L Doheny, Chmn of Mexican Petroleum Co, N 25, 16:3
Truly Warner and chain of hat stores sued for $100,000 damages for alleged libel in window advertising by P Elligott of Standard Hat Co, D 5, 24:3
Vaccini, D, obtains verdict against E Daution for being called a pig, D 20, 10:1; ed, D 21, 14:5
Wheeler—Nicholson, M, vs Brig Gen Bladen, D 31, 16:6

LIBERAL Repub League, Mass—Urges voters to support Col Gaston, Dem, in effort to defeat Sen Lodge, N 6, 2:2
See also Lodge (Sen), H C—Unseating, Movement for

LIBERIA—Lr by W A Scully on economic and industrial needs, D 24, VIII, 8:2

LIBERIAN Loan—Dr T J Jones indorses proposed $5,000,000 loan from U S Govt in address at dinner given him by Institute of Internatl Education, N 24, 31:2; Sen Norris denounces proposed loan; Sen Harrison offers amendment providing that no fees be paid as commissions on loan, N 25, 20:6; Sen votes to recommit bill to Finance Com, N 28, 23:8; ed, N 29, 16:1

LIBERTY, Kan, see Ku Klux Klan—Kan

LIBERTY Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—Liberty Bonds; U S—Finances—Liberty Loans

LIBRARIES:—
Aeronautics—Carnegie United Kingdom Trust enables Council of Royal Aeronautical Soc to buy historical works, N 19, 20:1
Children's—Lr from E B Wright asks for discarded books, N 16, 18:7; Book Com holds Mah-Jongg tournament for funds for L'Heure Joyeuse Children's Story Book Fund, D 5, 19:1
France—Miss J Carson reports establishment of a lending library in Paris, D 2, 9:1; article on public library opened in Paris by Amer Com for Devastated France and Carnegie Foundation, D 10, IX, 11:1
Industrial Relations—Princeton Univ collects books and other materials; J D Rockefeller Jr gives funds, N 26, 4:4
Ireland—Sir H Plunkett will study Congressional Library at Washington with view to organizing similar one for Free State Parliament, D 23, 3:2
League of Nations—D 10, VIII, 5:6
See also Louvain Univ; N Y Public Library, &c

LIBRARY Sales, see Books—Sales

LIBYA—Bedouins of Tripolitania and Cyrenaica unite to drive Italians from Tripolitania, N 18, 3:5

LICATA, Giuseppina, see Immigration—Physical Examinations, D 10

LICHTENSTEIN, Paul—estates, D 29, 28:6

LICHTENSTEIN (Dr), Perry—tells Freeport South Side Civic Assn that prohibition has increased crime, N 23, 23:4

LICHTY, Ben R, see Eisenlohr, Otto & Bros, Inc.

LIDDELL (Prof), Mark H B—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of development of human speech according to research in laboratory of Amer Telephone & Telegraph Co, D 29, 3:4

LIDDIE (Mrs), Jno—death, N 20, 12:1

LIEBERMAN, Elias—sp art on art of teaching poetry writing, O 22, IV, 2:1

LIEBERT, Gaston—statement on police problems in great cities, O 1, VII, 5:1; lr on Syria, O 2, 16:8; regrets anti-French propaganda in U S, in Armistice Day address at Chelsea M E Ch, N 11, 12:6; presents Medallie d'Honneur to Dr Rosalie S Morton in N Y C, N 26, 5:4.

LIEBOWITZ, Michl, see U S—Army—Sentries

LIFE, Principles of—Basis and fundamentals discussed by Prof E B Wilson at meeting of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:6

LIFE Institute—A J Moore and G S Adams sentenced on charge of obtaining money by false pretenses from Mrs Hattie Cartwright, N 11, 23:1

LIFE Insurance, see Insurance

LIFE, Length of, see Longevity

LIFE Saving, see Heroism

LIGGETT, Francis H & Co—Increases capital stock, D 28, 28:2

LIGGETT (Lt Gen), Hunter—ed on address in San Francisco advocating preparedness, recalling Argonne offensive, N 27, 14:4

LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco—Com divd, N 2, 32:4; pf divd, D 5, 31:3; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on proposed stock increase, D 6, 27:2

LIGHT, Billy—S Giminelli exonerated in connection with his death, O 3, 12:1

LIGHT, see Artificial Light

LIGHT House Cabaret, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

LIGHTER Capts' Assn, see Marine Workers

LIGHTFOOT, Jas A, see Negroes—Ga

LIGHTHOUSE for the Blind, see Holt, Winifred

LIGHTHOUSES—Entire crew of Bird Rock Lighthouse found suffering from ptomaine poisoning, N 15, 21:6
See also Wireless Telephone—Lighthouses

LIGHTHHOUSES for Aviators, see Aeronautics—Night Flying

LIGHTING Cos—Tidewater Power Co of N C buys St Petersburg and Clearwater Light Cos in Fla, and Commonwealth Light & Power Co of Md, N 2, 30:1

LIGHTING Fixture Houses—A Herskovitz estimates increase in number of firms in Bway-Spring St section, D 10, X, 8:8

LIGHTNING—Dr C P Steinmetz tells how to avoid being struck, O 8, VI, 6:3; heavy storm in Springfield, Mass, O 9, 1:5

LIGHTNING Rods—Skyscrapers are effective, says Dr C P Steinmetz, D 24, IX, 1:2

LI HAO Chi, see China—Civil War, N 22

LIHME, Olga, see Griscom, C A

LILLIE, Andrew—death, N 17, 17:5

LILLY, T J (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

LIMA, Peru—Street Ry Strike, **see** Street Rys—Strike—Peru

LIMA Locomotive Works—Divd, O 27, 29:2, 6; orders received for ry equipment, O 28, 24:5; com divd, O 28, 23:8

LIMBURG, Richd P—marries Edith Reckfold, N 16, 19:1

LINCOLN, Abr—ed on reprimand by Macon Telegraph to Mildred Rutherford, who has been trying to prove his hatred of the South and deliberately bringing on war to ruin it; W C Crane tells of having voted for him, lr, N 4, 12:4, 6; lr by Hy C Niedeustein on shaking his hand in 1853, N 11,

LINCOLN, Abr:—(Continued)—
12:7; private and public life as an American commended by A B Hart, sp art, N 12, IX, 4:1; review of J W Starr Jr's book, Lincoln's Last Day, N 19, III, 5:1; tribute by Clemenceau, who places wreath on grave, D 1, 1:4; Ku Klux Klan lr sent to members of Grand Juries in N Y C contains alleged quotation from lr warning Amer people against activities of Roman Catholic Ch and predicting expulsion of Catholics from U S, Dec 12, 3:3; denial by R T Lincoln of anti-Catholic utterances; text of lr to Archbishop Hughes on Oct 21, 1861, asking for names of suitable Catholics to be designated as chaplains in military service, D 13, 3:1; lrs from his widow to B B Sherman telling of pecuniary distress after his death are discovered by B B Fowler, D 17, II, 1:5; review of 2 biographies, D 17, III, 10:1; lrs from his widow to Gen F E Spinner discovered, D 20, 12:1; story of how he felled a tree told by C W Ellis, 105-yr-old preacher, crippled and blind, D 31, VIII, 7:2

LINCOLN, Robt Todd—lr to J B Kennedy, editor of Knights of Columbus organ, denies anti-Catholic utterances by his father as mentioned in Ku Klux Klan lr sent to members on N Y C Dec Grand Juries, D 13, 3:1

LINCOLN Cathedral—Dean Fry is coming to U S to collect funds for restoration, D 10, IX, 9:1

LINCOLN Gas & Electric Co, see Continental Gas & Electric Co

LINCOLN Highway—cost of paving section in Southern Ill, D 24, VIII, 7:4

LINCOLN Mfg Co—Directors recommend increase in capital stock and distribution of 40% stock divd, D 15, 27:1

LINCOLN, Neb—Capitol bldg dedicated, N 12, 2:3

LIND, Jenny—statue planned in Battery Park, N Y C, O 7, 4:3

LINDABURY, Arth Harrison—engaged to Gladys C Davies, D 29, 13:2

LINDBLOOM, Arth W, see Mail Thefts—Conspiracy

LINDE, Wm, see Lindenfeld, W

LINDENBAUM, Isaac—estate, O 20, 35:3

LINDENFELD, Wolf (alias Wm Linde)—barred from U S by action of special bd of inquiry, D 15, 16:1; D 27, 12:2; deported, D 28, 10:2
See also Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St

LINDENTHAL, Gustav—cites need of increased port terminal facilities in N Y C, lr, D 26, 12:8

LINDLEY (Minister), F O—informally recognizes new Greek King, O 3, 2:4; signature in Palace visitors' book does not mean recognition, English officials say, O 4, 3:3; leaves Athens following execution of Greeks for military failure in Asia Minor, N 29, 1:8; asking for passports does not constitute breaking of diplomatic relations between England and Greece, N 30, 2:1; recall declared by spokesmen in Lausanne to constitute break, D 1, 3:2; arrives at Lausanne, D 5, 7:2

LINDLEY, Geo B—tells objects of Anti-Flirt Assn, D 31, IV, 14:1

LINDSAY, Alf E—Maj R Sutton tells of his dealings with him in connection with sale of stock of Pacific Minerals & Chemical Co, O 7, 26:2; testifies at trial of Dr K K Enlind accused of grand larceny, N 16, 40:3; larceny charge against Enlind dropped; trial on charge of receiving stolen goods continued, N 17, 19:3; Enlind convicted of receiving stolen goods, N 21, 40:4; sentenced on charge of defrauding Mrs Sarah E Arnold and Mrs Lillian B Duke, N 29, 19:3; Dr Enlind sentenced, N 30, 23:2

LINDSAY, David—death, D 19, 19:4

LINDSAY, Geo W (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

LINDSEY (Judge), Ben Barr—statement on juvenile delinquency quoted in sp art by W B Van Ingen, N 26, IX, 6:1

LINDSEY (Col), Hy D—says Ku Klux Klan used boycott to coerce Jewish merchants in Tex to elect a certain U S Sen; comment by Dr O Haywood, N 27, 2:2

LINDSEY, Wm—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:3

LINEBERGER (U S Repr), Walter Franklin—assails members of Cong who had signed invitation for amnesty meeting in memory of R F Magon; statement by Repr Huddleston, D 12, 23:2; comments on proposed internatl conf for limitation of naval programs, D 15, 2:6; introduces resolution for direct Presidential election, D 17, I, pt 2, 8:8

LINEN Mfrs—H Young describes career of firm of Ross & Boal, Ltd, D 24, II, 9:3, statements corrected, D 27, 29:2

LINHARDT, Morris—suicide, D 11 6:2

LINK, Frank E, see Fuller (E M) & Co

LINTON, Chas T, see Murders—Denver

LINVILLE (Dr), Hy R—asks N Y S Comr of Education why teachers' certificate of loyalty and morality has been withheld from A M Weeks and E Jackman, O 18, 20:1; answered by S Comr Graves, O 19, 20:8; defends loyalty of 12 teachers in answer to Graves, O 23, 15:4
See also Teachers' Union

LINZ, Clarence E—appointed a Class C Director of Federal Reserve Bank at Dallas, D 12, 10:3

LION Bonding & Security Co—43 persons including J Troggatt and J C Leonard indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, D 16, 4:3

LIONS—L Sherer, keeper, risks life to separate fighting lions in Walbridge Park Zoo in Toledo, O, O 1, II, 1:7; reported in vicinity of Mt Victory, O, O 5, 27:2; pig-stealing lions in Ohio said to be wild wolves, O 8, II, 1:2; posse hunts supposed escaped circus lions in Mich, O 22, 7:7; lion reported in vicinity of Berrien Co, Mich, proves to be a dog, O 25, 40:4

LIONS Club, Newark, N J—Addressed on radio development by Rear Adm Bullard, O 20, 17:4; addressed by O H Kahn, N 2, 5:1

LIP Reading—Deaf mutes view pictures of Siki-Carpentier fight to interpret Descamps's words at ringside, D 28, 15:2

LIPPMANN, Walter—ed on art in New Republic criticising intelligence tests, D 28, 16:5

LIPPNER, Bert, see Laundries

LIPTAK Iron Works, see Iron—Hungary

LIPTON (Mrs), Francis—sues husband for separation, discloses fact that he makes large income from sale of left-over wines in chain of N Y C cabarets, N 14, 21:6

LIPTON, Oscar M—death, O 14, 13:6

LIPTON (Sir), Thos—attempts to talk by radiophone from Newark to London, O 1, 23:2; greets head of Selfridge Dept Store in London over radiophone from Bamberger's Store, Newark, O 8, 1:6; offers trophy to winner of fishermen's races to be held on Gloucester anniversary next Aug, N 1, 19:1; congratulates A E Smith on election, N 11, 2:2; visits Sing Sing Prison, N 12, XI, 16:5; Sing Sing convicts send him testimonial, N 13, 28:2; sails from U S, D 9, 13:3; says will challenge for America's Cup next yr, D 10, 10:1

LIPZIN, Nathan—found guilty of manslaughter for killing boy with taxicab, N 25, 17:2; sentenced, N 30, 34:1

LIQUID Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

LIQUOR Bonds, see Prohibition—Bonds for Liquor Dealers

LIQUOR Insurance, see Insurance—Liquor

LIQUOR Poisoning, see Alcoholic Poisoning

LIQUOR Tax, see Taxation

LIQUOR Thefts, see Burglaries; Larceny

LIQUOR Traffic, see Alcoholic Liquors; Prohibition

LISOUTSKI, Anthony, Michl and Jos, see Train Wrecks

LISZT, Franz—W Damrosch tells of visit to him at Weimar, O 15, VIII, 4:1; lr by C V Lachmund, O 22, VIII, 4:2; Damrosch's lr reply to Lachmund, O 29, VII, 4:2

LIT Bros—Stockholders called to vote on capital stock increase and distribution of stock divd, N 29, 22:2

LITERACY, see Illiteracy

LITERACY Test for Immigrants, see Immigration—Literacy Test

LITERACY Test for Voters—W L Ettinger distributes certificates for new voters, O 1, II, 1:3; report of failure of plans for test of first voters in N Y C, O 5, 3:4; M E Siegel denies report that tests were a failure, O 6, 23:3; application will be feature of registration; text of law, O 8, II, 1:8; test only applies to those acquiring voting privilege since Jan 1, 1922, O 8, 9:4; feature of registration, O 8, II, 1 8; M E Siegel, director of evening schools, conducts tests, O 8, II, 2:1; certificates signed by school principals refused by registration bds, O 11, 4:6; charge of frauds in 18th Election Dist of 1st Assembly Dist, O 22, 6:7; entire registration bd in Corona ordered to reconvene to accept registration of Mrs Esther Ruff whose registration was refused because of her inability to read or write, O 22, 20:1

LITERARY Criticism—Ed on testimonial address by admirers of Prof Saintsbury on 77th birthday, D 3, II, 6:3; L Morris's survey of Amer criticism, D 31, III, 7:1

LITERARY Digest—Sp art by J C Young on prohibition poll for Ohio, Ill and Mass, O 1, VIII, 2:1; ed on Near East relief, advt, O 19, p 11; ed on answers received to poll on women's career, N 10, 16:5

LITERATURE—Sp art on man's attempt at self-expression, N 12, IV, 7:2; sp art by R L Holme on simple English, N 12, IV, 15:1; review of the year's books, N 26, III, 1:1; men and women name most moving passages in literature, London Book Talk, D 10, III, 20:1; ed, A Literary secessionist, article by G Munson on Mechanics for Literary Secession, D 31, II, 4:4
See also French Literature

LITERATURE Prizes—Goncourt prize won by H Beraud, D 14, 3:6

LITHUANIA, see Armament Limitation Conf of Russia and Neighboring States; Vilna

LITUANIA (S S)—Goes aground, but is refloated, D 19, 7:1

LITTIG (Mrs), Daisy Clayton, see Fraser, E G

LITTLE (Col), Arth—will confer N Y S Conspicious Service Cross on French officers who aided colored regiments, N 1, 14:8

LITTLE, Calvin W—estate, D 22, 31:3

LITTLE, Clarence—held on homicide charge after truck kills boy, D 23, 4:4

LITTLE, R M—lr on Amer Indian Summer, O 8, VII, 8:3

LITTLE Entente, see Balkan States

LITTLEFIELD, Walter—article on Near East, O 8, II, 7:1; article on British political situation, O 22, II, 7:1; article on referendum by Bulgarian people to decide guilt of statesmen when nation entered war on side of Germany in 1915, O 29, II, 7:3; sp art on the Italian Middle class and the Fascisti, N 5, II, 7:4; sp art on foreign policy of Mussolini and Fascisti, N 12, XI, 16:6; article on Turkish Nationalist situation, N 19, II, 5:1; article on plans of d'Annunzio for republic with restive labor elements, D 24, II, 3:3; reviews T Gallarti-Scotti's biography of A Fogazzaro, D 24, III, 19:1; sp art on Poincare's fight for the Ruhr basin, D 31, II, 3:3; awarded Montenegrin order of Danilo I, D 31, II, 1:7

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie—will lead Citizens' Com conducting Red Cross Roll Call, O 4, 22:7; defends U S Constitution and Supreme Court in speech to 5th Ave Assn, N 15, 14:3
See also Hospitals—Military—Neglect

LITVINOFF, Maxim—addresses disarmament conf in Moscow, D 4, 3:1; ed, D 6, 18:4; stormy session of disarmament conf, D 12, 2:3; explains defeat of disarmament conf, D 15, 14:1

LIVE Stock—War on wild life saves herds, says Dr B W Evermann in address to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, O 1, II, 12:5

LIVER-FLUKE Disease—Prof C W Stiles tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science that Orientals with symptoms of disease clonorchiasis, contracted through badly cooked fish, should be deported from U S, D 30, 8:5

LIVERMORE (Mrs), Arth L—statement on Gov Miller's re-election, O 29, II, 3:1; makes public workers' reports on re-election of Gov Miller, N 6, 3:3; leaves to attend Brazilian Exposition, N 15, 40:3

LIVERMORE, Jesse L—testifies at Trade Comm investigation of grain futures trading on N Y Stock Exchange, O 7, 17:1; becomes associated with affairs of Mammoth Oil Co, O 8, 31:1; offer of Mammoth Oil Co stock oversubscribed, O 10, 29:4

LIVERPOOL, Brazil & River Plata Steam Navigation Co, see Prohibition—Steamships, O 19

LIVET (Dr), Louis—tells Paris Academy about shell shock, D 15, 8:3

LIVING Wage, see Wages—Living Wage

LIVINGSTON (Dr), Arth—tells Foreign Policy Assn that Mussolini obtained his theories of govt from Prof W Parato, N 26, 2:4

LIVINGSTON, Robt Teviot—marries Geraldine Gray, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:2

LIVINGSTONE (Brig Gen), Guy—will marry Mrs Diva A Primrose, N 14, 19:1; marriage, N 15, 19:2

LIVINGSTON, Jacob A—re-elected Chairman of Repub Executive Com of Kings Co, O 4, 14:2; sits on same platform with Sen Calder at meeting of Kings Co Repub Com, O 5, 3:1

LIVINGSTON, Mamie W—will, N 4, 27:5

LIVINGSTON, Robt Lunlow, see Green, M

LIVINGSTON, Robt R—wins election to Assembly, by revised returns, N 10, 1:6

LIVONIA Av Subway Extension, see N Y C—Transit—Subways

LI YUAN Hung (Pres)—message from Pres Harding on anniversary of founding of Chinese Republic, O 12, 16:1; accepts resignation of Cabinet; names acting Premier and Foreign Minister, D 1, 20:2; declines to accept resignation of Wang Tahsieh as Acting Premier, D 3, II, 1:5

LIZZIE, D A (lighter)—Missing 10 days, O 31, 25:3

LLEWELLYN (Sir), David R—arrives in U S; predicts ultimate victory for Lloyd George, N 18, 21:1; says coal to Canada can be sent from Wales at less cost than from Pa mines interview in London, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:6

LLOYD, Cyrus P, see Coal Strike—N Y S

LLOYD, Donald C, see Blackmail—Atlantic City

LLOYD, Eliz—review of book of love lrs from Whittier, por, N 5, III, 8:1

LLOYD, Gordon E, see Ku Klux Klan—Ohio, D 12

LLOYD, Marie—death and career, O 8, 30:4; funeral, O 13, 17:6

LLOYD, W A—sp art on tragedy of Greek military failure in Turkey, D 17, VIII, 9:1

LLOYD, Wm Bross—rehearing denied, O 6, 9:3; granted extension of time to file appeal, O 22, 13:3; Justice Sutherland refuses to review conviction, N 8, 25:2; Ill Supreme Court rejects appeal, N 17, 1:4; Gov Small says he will not pardon him, N 18, 21:2; prepares to serve prison term, N 19, 6:2; lawyers expect him to serve sentence, N 20, 25:2; fails to surrender, N 21, 10:3; begins term in prison, N 22,

LLOYD, Wm Bross:—(Continued)—
4:2; surrenders to prison authorities, N 23, 10:1; will clerk in prison library, N 24, 2:6; support by Communists urged by E V Debs in Chicago, N 27, 17:4; pardoned by Gov Small, N 30, 1:6; leaves prison, says he is still a Communist, D 1, 2:7; ed, D 1, 16:5; D 2, 12:5; pardon attacked by Chicago Medical Post of Amer Legion, D 2, 15:2; Gov Small assailed by Gen C G Dawes for pardon, D 7, 21:1; property will be seized to compensate bonds forfeited by W D Haywood and R Fischer who are fugitives in Russia, D 16, 19:3

LLOYD George, David:—
Addresses—Speaks at London cenotaph and pleads for Allied unity, O 11, 3:6; speaks to Manchester Reform Club; defends Govt's Near East policy, turns on critics and casts himself upon the people, O 15, 1:1; press comments, O 16, 1:1; O 16, 3:1; ed, O 16, 14:1; Ferid Bey denies accusations of Turkish massacres: comment by Franklin-Bouillon, O 17, 4:2, 3; dedicates Port of London Authority Bldg, O 18, 3:4; lr by J D Robb, O 19, 20:7; speaks at Guildhall at reception for Prince of Wales; series of short addresses on way to Leeds, O 21, 1:1; addresses Coalition Liberals at Leeds; text of address, O 22, 1:1; ed, Parties in the English election, O 23, 14:2; addresses Coalition Liberals in London; says he will fight labor radicalism and die-hard reaction; announces debt policy, O 26, 1:1; ed, O 27, 16:1; speaks at Crewe and Carlisle, on way to Glasgow, O 28, 1:2; Prof Myers commends the N Y Times for publication of speeches, O 28, 4:2; speaks in Glasgow; assails negative policy of new Cabinet, O 29, 1:4; speaks at Edinburgh and on the way there from Glasgow, O 29, 20:2; speaks in London; urges election of centre group to curb extremists; scores Bonar Law's policy, N 5, 1:1; speaks at Stockport; discusses Near East and Socialism, N 8, 16:2; brief talks at ry stations during tour in Wales for candidacy for son, Maj Lloyd George, N 10, 19:3; speaks in Wales, N 11, 15:3; speaks from train window at Swansea, N 12, 4:6; speaks at Colwyn Bay and Rhyl, N 14, 3:1; speaks at Oldham in support of Sir E Grigg, N 15, 3:3

Biography—Review of E T Raymond's biography, D 31, III, 9:1

Breakfasts—W P Baker writes impressions in Syracuse (N Y) paper, O 1, II, 2:2

Capital Levy—Attacks Labor's stand, N 16, 19:3; scores it in speech in Wales, N 11, 15:3; attacks levy in speech at Rhyl, N 14, 3:1

Centre Party—May form party, O 21, 3:5

Christmas Trip—Many members of party drop out, D 21, 2:6

Elections—General election expected, O 11, 1:2; ed, Parties in the English elections, O 23, 14:2; Hon W D Ward and Sir W Berry sail from U S to help him, O 25, 14:3; A W Cope becomes chief organizer of Lloyd George's electoral campaign, O 30, 7:2; will enter candidates at last minute to oppose die-hards; Manchester Liberals unite against Conservative and Labor attack, N 4, 1:3; speaks in London and urges election of centre group to curb extremists, N 5, 1:1; nominated without opposition, N 5, 22:4; starts campaign tour of North England, N 6, 5:1; tours Wales for candidacy of son, Maj Lloyd George, N 10, 19:3; Near East statement of Sept 16th a campaign issue, N 11, 3:1; 12 industrial leaders issue appeal to country to back him; continues tour of Wales, N 11, 15:3; arrives at Criccieth for week-end; speeches, N 12, 4:5; Natl Free Church manifesto urges him as man of the hr, N 13, 4:2; speaks at Colwyn Bay and Rhyl, N 14, 3:1; ed, N 14, 18:2; forecast, N 15, 1:1; special message to Scotland; likened by British correspondent to Roosevelt on tour, N 15, 2:4, 5; speaks at Oldham in support of Sir E Grigg, N 15, 3:3; results, N 16, 1:8; N 17, 1:8; says he is quite satisfied; declines to be interviewed, N 17, 2:3; ed, England again Conservative, N 17, 16:1; message to G H Shakespeare on election, N 18, 2:2; ed, The fall of Lloyd George, N 19, II, 6:1; writes for the N Y Times an analysis of elections, N 21, 1:4; article on elections, N 22, 1:5; ed, Lloyd George's post-mortem, N 22, 20:3; British press comments, N 23, 4:2
See also Lloyd George—Parliament

European War—Accused by Haig of forcing French leaders to adopt unscientific tactics according to book by G A B Dewar Sir Douglas Haig's Command, N 30, 3:1; ed, Haig's work in France, D 1, 16:2; praised by P Painleve in Chicago Tribune, D 24, 2:5

German Reparations—Article in London Daily Chronicle replying to Clemencau on French proposal to seize left Bank of Rhine angers Poincare, D 10, 1:6; Clemenceau replies to charges, D 11, 1:7; Clemenceau backed by P Kerr, D 12, 4:5; London press regrets attack on Poincare, D 13, 2:3

Golf—Plays golf at Lord Balfour's residence, O 30, 7:2

Greece—Secret papers found containing statements to Gounaris protesting against Constantine's return to Greece, D 2, 1:2; statement by M Chrussachi on negotiations with Gounaris; misled Greeks, says Chrussachi; discussion in Commons and Lords, D 8, 1:7; ed, Who ruined Greece? D 9, 12:3; statement in Commons on Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, D 12, 5:3; ed, D 13, 20:3

Health—Has bad throat, N 2, 1:3; better, N 3, 4:4; has cold, N 11, 15:3; ed, N 13, 14:6; unable to attend opening of Commons because of cold, N 21, 1:4

Honor List—Rumors of appointments, O 25, 3:2

Ireland—Sends telegram to W T Cosgrave saying that his resignation will not compromise treaty, O 21, 3:5

Leeds Univ—Receives honorary degree of LL D, O 22, 24:5

Memoirs—Financial profits discussed, O 6, 8:2; N Y Times and Chicago Tribune cancel contract; correspondence between R W Poole, member of Lewis & Lewis who represent Lloyd George, Sir C Russell, London counsel for N Y Times and Chicago Tribune and C V Van Anda, managing editor of N Y Times, D 16, 1:4; Sen Robinson has N Y Times article inserted in The Congressional Record as reflecting "apparent effort of Great Euro statesmen to influence public opinion" in U S; article reprinted, D 17, 6:1; ed, D 17, II, 6:2; Sir W Berry, head of London Sunday Times and of Cassell & Co, book publishers, may cancel contract for book rights of memoirs; London and Canadian press criticism of Lloyd George, D 18, 1:1; London Daily News criticises latest article, D 18, 2:6; extracts from London press; legacy from A Carnegie recalled; contract with United Press of America commented upon; French press comment, Funk & Wagnalls officials meet to debate cancellation of their contract, but reach no decision, D 19, 3:1; lr by Miram C Fox who mentions Carnegie's annuity, D 19, 18:7; London press comment on contract for memoirs and for later writings; cartooned by Pall Mall Gazette; French press comment, D 20, 3:1; comments by London weeklies, D 23, 2:4; French press comment, D 24, 3:4

Near East Policy, **see** subheads Greece **and** Turkey

Parliament—Builds up organization; may take old seat, N 18, 2:2; P W Wilson reviews new parties and personalities,

LLOYD George, David:—Parliament—(Continued)—
sp art, N 19, VIII, 1:5; unable to attend because of cold; proxy takes seat in Opposition; official leadership of Opposition goes to J R Clynes, N 21, 1:4
See also Lloyd George—Elections

Peace Conference—Sp art by R S Baker on economic reconstruction of Eur, O 1, VIII, 4:1

Political Crisis—Defended by J A Chamberlain who speaks in Birmingham; press comments, O 14, 1:1; speaks at Manchester and defends Near East policy; says he does not crave Premiership, O 15, 1:1; press comments, O 16, 1:1; O 16, 3:1; Unionist members of Parliament called to meet and discuss end of coalition; summons Liberal supporters, O 17, 1:3; Lloyd George's action depends on that of Unionists, O 18, 1:2; Unionists advance annual meeting to act on Coalition, O 19, 1:1; resigns, following resignations of members of his Cabinet after Unionist meeting at Carlton Club. comments, O 20, 1:5, 8; Unionist members of Coalition issue statement on reasons for their resignations, O 20, 2:3; ed, O 20, 16:1; makes final appearance as Prime Minister at reception for Prince of Wales; starts pilgrimage to Leeds, O 21, 1:1; ed, The British political upset. O 21, 12:2; speaks at Leeds and defends Coalition rule, O 22, 1:1; situation reviewed by W Littlefield, O 22, II, 7:1: lr by Cosmo Hamilton, O 22, IX, 8:3: Elected Pres of Natl Liberal Council. composed of Coalition Liberals, O 22. 24:5; comments, O 23, 1:1; ed, Parties in the English elections, O 23, 14:2; Lord Crew will not co-operate with Lloyd George; Balfour, Chamberlain and Birkenhead, in speeches, denounce ending of coalition, O 24, 5:5; R McKenna charges Coalition with reckless expenditure and failure in reconstruction; Lord Grey discusses crisis, O 25, 3:3, 4; addresses Coalition Liberals in London: says he will fight labor radicalism and die-hard reaction, O 26, 1:1; opinion by A B Law; praise by Lord Birkenhead. O 27, 4:6, 7; ed, The English ins and outs, O 27, 16:1; starts for Glasgow to reply to Law; Churchill stands by Lloyd George; H H Asquith, in speech, attacks all connected with Coalition Govt, O 28. 1:2, p 4; speaks in Glasgow and assails negative policy of new Cabinet, O 29, 1:4: visits Lord Balfour with other leaders of Coalition Party, O 29, 20:2; ed, A two-shift govt; lr by F E Hamer, O 30, 14:2. 7; attitude puzzles politicians, N 2, 6:3; speaks in London and scores Bonar Law's policy, N 5, 1:1; ed, A weak Centre Party, N 7, 16:5; speaks at Stockport and intimates unity with all Moderates. N 8, 16:3; speaks at ry stations, attacks Bonar Law's policy, N 10, 19:3; hopes of Centre Party fade because of election results, N 17, 1:8; Sir D R Llewellyn predicts ultimate victory for him, N 18, 21:1; ed, The fall of Lloyd George, N 19, II, 6:1; report that he seeks reunion of Asquithian and Lloyd George Liberals, N 24, 3:3; moves for reunion of Liberal Party, N 30, 21:7; ed, Bonar Law's minority (on A P Herbert's article in the Spectator), D 7, 18:4
See also Lloyd George—Elections

Port of London Authority—Opens new bldg, O 18, 3:4

Portrait—Por of him taken a decade ago. O 22, IX, p 1; por of him speaking at Manchester, N 12, IX, p 3; por by Cesare, D 31, III, 9:1

Residence—New home in Cheyne Walk. London; inscription over door, N 30, 8:3

Resignation—Political and newspaper campaign grows, O 9, 1:5; resignation demanded by Joint Council (Laborites), O 10, 1:1; ed, O 11, 18:1; outlook, O 13, 1:3; Resigns; comments, O 20, 1:6; ed, O 20, 16:1; French press comments, O 21, 3:1; ed, The British political upset, O 21, 12:2; appears at reception at Guildhall for Prince of Wales; last official appearance at Premiere, O 21, 1:1; Littlefield, O 22, II, 7:1; takes formal leave of King George, O 24, 1:1

Riddell (Lord), gives estimate at Birbeck College, D 14, 3:2

Roosevelt, Theo—Comparison by British correspondent, N 15, 2:5

Socialism—Attacks Socialists in speech at Stockport, N 8, 16:2

Title and Honors—Issues list of those conferred as he retires, N 11, 15:4

Turkey—French attitude toward policy, O 1, 3:2; policy criticized by British press, O 1, 1:6; ed on Thrace, O 2, 16:5; situation discussed by F Cunliffe-Owen, O 8, II, 8:1; published report of conference with labor leaders in Sept; position hastens Laborites' demand for resignation, O 10, 1:1; Sir W Berry says he halted new war; will found defense of position on Gladstonian tradition, in speech to be made on Oct 14, O 12, 3:3; Mrs Lloyd George, in speech, says Near East settlement will enable him to answer critics, O 13, 1:3; stand defended by J A Chamberlain who speaks in Birmingham, press comments, O 14, 1:1; address in Manchester in which he defends British policy, O 15, 1:1; press comments, O 16, 1:1; O 16, 3:1; ed, O 16, 14:1; comment by Franklin-Bouillon; Ferid Bey denies accusations of Turkish massacres, O 17, 4:2, 3; ed, O 18, 18:4; lr by J D Robb on address, O 19, 20:7; Sir G Paish arrives in U S and blames whole cabinet for delay in handling problem, O 21, 3:3; fiery statement of Sept 16th a campaign issue; explanation of manner in which Sept memorandum, apparently meant for Ministers only, was given to press; criticised by Poincare, N 11, 3:1, 3; speaks in Oldham and defends his policy, N 15, 3:3; discusses question in address at Stockport; Bonar Law combats view expressed in Newcastle, N 18, 16:2, 5

Unemployment—Denounces Govt policy, in House of Commons speech, D 6, 21:3

U S—Tour urged by Amer Gorsedd, O 21, 16:5; London Observer urges visit, O 29, 20:3; may visit country, O 29, II, 3:2; gets offer of lecture tour, O 31, 1:2; may visit country; suggestion that he be made Amb, N 19, 1:4; Sec Davis renews invitation by Amer Gorsedd (Welsh Singing Soc), D 8, 19:4

War—Does not want war, says Mrs Lloyd George, O 2, 2:1

War Activities, O 20, 2:6

William II, Memoirs—Mentioned in memoirs, O 22, IX, p 1

Writings, **see** Lloyd George—Memoirs and Writings

LLOYD George (Mrs), David—says Premier does not want war, O 2, 2:1; addresses political meeting; says Near East settlement will enable Premier Lloyd George to answer critics, O 13, 1:3

LLOYD George (Maj), Gwillym—father tours Wales in his behalf for Parliament seat, N 10, 19:3; elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2

LLOYD-Greame (Sir), Phil—named Pres of the Bd of Trade; brief outline of career, O 25, 1:1, 3:4

LLOYD-Jones, Richd—purchases Charleston (S C) American jointly with J H Perry, N 3, 13:2

LLOYDS Bank of London—Reports improved business conditions in Italy, D 4, 29:3

LLOYD'S of London—History of famous insurance firm, whose plans to begin operation in N Y S may be altered by Dem election, N 12, XI, 16:3

LLOYD'S Plate Glass Insurance Co of N Y—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase in capital stock, D 2, 20:1
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—Figures on decline in shipbldg, O 11, 21:7; statistics show U S has greatest percentage of new ships, O 16, 31:1; statistics on world tonnage, O 25, 29:2
LOANS—Internatl loans suggested by Sir G Paish as means to save world from economic ruin and revive commerce, address to Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom, D 9, 3:3
See also Bldg Loans; Mortgages; Morris Plan Bankers' Assn; War
LOANS to Foreign Countries, see under U S—Finances
LOAS, Marino, see Prohibition—Diplomats' Immunity
LOBELL, Chas, see Kardos & Burke
LOCATELLI (Mgr), Carlo—may be appointed Cardinal, N 14, 6:2; will be elevated to Cardinalate, D 11, 17:5; elevated as Cardinal, D 12, 19:1; red hat bestowed upon him; is in Portugal, D 14, 2:7
LOCHRIE, Jno, see Coal Strike—Pa
LOCKE, Chas—lithograph of Cincinnati seen from the Kentucky hills, D 3, IV, 2:1
LOCKE (Dr), Hershey G—death, O 7, 15:6
LOCKE, Oliver, see Civil War Veterans
LOCKHART, Chas—Princeton scholarship founded in his memory, D 4, 16:8
LOCKHART, L Marion—lr on Cath Breskowsky's plea for Carpatho-Russian children, O 24, 16:6
LOCKWOOD (Mrs), Mary Smith—death, N 11, 14:5
LOCKWOOD Co—Stockholders will vote on proposed increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, D 10, II, 12:1
LOCKWOOD Legislative Com—S Untermyer denounces Repub Legislature for defeat of Lockwood Com bills, O 23, 3:4; S Untermyer says Sen W V Tolbert is logical head of Com, O 29, II, 1:7
See also Housing Problem—Lockwood Com's Investigation
LOCOMOBILE Co of Amer—Schedule of assets and liabilities filed in Bankruptcy Court preliminary to sale to W E Durant, O 4, 33:3; creditors favor sale, O 17, 31:6
LOCOMOTIVES, see Railroads—Locomotives
LODER, Cornelius S—heads com in complaint against abandonment of Hudson Terminal Post office causing mail delay, O 1, II, 12:1
LODGE (U S Sen), Hy Cabot:—
Addresses—Discusses allied debts to U S, defends new tariff law, at Boston meeting of New England Purchasing Agents' Assn, O 10, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:2; speaks in Stockbridge at annual gathering arranged by Repr Treadway, O 12, 3:5; speaks in Sen on Sen Borah's proposed amendment to Naval Appropriations bill for world conf, D 28, 1:8; ed on statement in Sen that he is proud of his country, D 29, 12:2
Anti-Lynching Bill—Tells Sen it will be dropped, D 3, 1:7; ed, D 4, 16:1
Armament Conf, **see** Lodge (Sen), H C—Naval Appropriations Bill
Clemenceau, G—Entertains Clemenceau at lunch, D 9, 1:5
Economic Conf, **see** Lodge (Sen) H C—Naval Appropriations Bill
European War—Ed on statement in Sen that he is proud of his country, D 29, 12:2
Farm Bloc—Joins Sen bloc to aid passage of legislation to aid farmers, N 28, 23:8; ed, Bidding for the bloc, D 2, 12:1
Financial Aid to Europe—Comments on plans of Harding Administration, D 30, 1:7
Greatness—Bowdoin College votes him third greatest living Amer, D 14, 17:1
Harvard Univ—lr from L Godkin, N 10, 16:7
Health—Has laryngitis, N 3, 1:6
Jews—F I Shatara tells of request for publication of Crane-King report on Near East at time of his resolution, lr, D 16, 14:6
Labor Laws—Advocates natl law similar to 48-hr law in Mass, also constitutional amendment prohibiting child labor, in address at Holyoke, Mass, O 11, 40:6
Naval Appropriations Bill—Will speak in Sen on Borah plan for amendment, D 27, 1:1; opposes Sen Borah's amendment for world conf on armament reduction and economics; asks that Harding be not hampered in action and does not want allied debt brought up, D 28, 1:8; presents to Sen lr from Pres Harding in which Borah plan is condemned; text of lr, D 29, 1:6; ed, The President's little lecture, D 29, 12:1; Borah withdraws amendment after disclosure by Lodge that Harding Administration is holding conversations with European powers to settle problems, D 30, 1:6; press comment on Harding's lr, D 30, 3:1
Near East—French paper criticises statement on Turks, O 4, 3:2; outlines Amer position in speech at Stockbridge, O 12, 3:5; ed, O 14, 12:2
Re-Election Campaign—Reports to Sec of State on expenditures in primary campaign, O 3, 21:2; ed, Pandering to the churches, O 14, 12:2; Repub State Com publishes lr from E Root to Vice Pres Coolidge praising him, O 16, 3:4; **see** Hughes's speech in Boston, O 31, 1:1; J Daniels attacks Hughes's speech, N 2, 4:4; expenditures and contributions, N2, 21:8; Mass Liberal Repub League urges voters to support Col Gaston, Dem, in effort to defeat Lodge, N 6, 2:2; reelected; recount at demand of Gaston, etc, N 8, p 1; N 9, 1:5; N 9, 2:7; N 9, 18:2 (ed); N 10, 2:1; N 11, 2:5; N 11, 12:4 (ed); C W Crooker says Lodge forces plan to intimidate in recount, N 12, 22:3; results of recount, N 13, 5:1; N 14, 2:1; N 15, 2:1; reports distribution of $3,920 among Repub clubs and coms, in report of campaign expenses, N 16, 4:3; recount, N 16, 4:3; plurality now, N 23, 8:2
See also Lodge (Sen), H C—Unseating, Movement for
Reorganization of Sen—Lr from Sen McCormick on seniority rule and other reforms, N 13, 1:1; ed, Age not always crabbed (on reported comments on Sen McCormick's proposal that old men in Cong make way for younger generation), N 16, 18:1
Root, E, praise in lr to Vice Pres Coolidge, O 16, 3:4
Senate Leadership—Report that he intends to reign as leader, N 10, 1:8
Ship Subsidy Bill—Comments on Pres Harding's appeal, N 22, 6:1
Tariff—Defends new law in address before New England Purchasing Agents' Assn, O 10, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:2
Unseating, Movement for—C W Crooker, Chairman of Liberal Repub League of Mass, will begin procedure to oust him from Sen, declaring that Mass election was irregular and not valid, D 16, 1:2; anti-Lodge petition laid before Sen, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:7; C W Crooker in N Y C seeking associate counsel to fight seating, statement by Crooker, D 18, 12:1; Gov Cox assails attack on Lodge, D 19, 16:2
War Debts—Criticises T W Lamont's plan for acceptance of German goods in payment of debts or reparations, in address before New England Purchasing Agents' Assn, O 10, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:2
LODGE (Acting Mayor), Jno C—will bar Arbuckle films in Detroit, D 21, 1:5
LODGE, Sir Oliver—statement on T G Allen's invention, hydrautomat, N 12, IX, 2:7; ridiculed by Rev C M de Heredia, in burlesqued spiritualism demonstrations at Catholic Club, D 4, 9:1; ed, D 5, 18:6
LODZ, Poland, see Poland—Industries
LOEB, Jacques—discusses proteins in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:2

LOEB, Wm, Jr—announces proposed merger of 4 Mexican mines, D 16, 22:3
LOENING, Albert Palmer—engaged to Sarah E Larkin, O 10, 21:2
LOESER, Robt M—will, O 5, 46:8
LOEW, David L—elected a Director of Lowes, Inc, N 18, 22:6
LOEW, Wm Noah—death, O 19, 21:5
LOEWENSTEIN, Jno—marries Florye Bendel, D 28, 17:2
LOEWENSTEIN, Maurice F—estate, D 12, 38:8
LOWE'S, Inc—C M Schwab will join Directorate, O 17, 31:6; profits increase, O 22, II, 11:3; D L Loew elected a Director, N 18, 22:6
LOFARO, Jas—stabbed to death, 3 brothers held as witnesses, D 25, 2:4
LOFT, Mrs Geo W—persuades proprietors of dance halls in N Y C to bar shady steps, D 10, 4:1; approves of incorporation of N Y Ballroom Assn by owners of public dance halls in N Y C, D 12, 7:1; solicits aid of Eastside women to act as policewomen in search for coal profiteers, D 27, 6:1; resigns as Special Deputy Police Comr of N Y C, D 30, 4:6
LOFT, Inc—Report for 6 mos, O 4, 32:3; gross sales, O 25, 27:2; purchase sought by United Retail Stores Corp, O 26, 26:5; directors discuss merger with United Retail Stores Corp, N 14, 30:4; negotiations for merger with United Retail Candy Stores are dropped, N 24, 29:2; divd, D 13, 35:7
LOFTUS, Cissie—arrested in London on charge of having drugs, N 10, 12:2 pleads not guilty, N 11, 3:4; placed under probation for yr, N 18, 17:2
LOGAN, Harvey—killed by officers following train robbery, N 4, 1:2;
LOGAN, Jas—elected Pres of U S Envelope Co., D 7, 26:6
LOGAN, Jas Park—will, O 28, 13:5
LOGAN (U S Repr) Wm Turner—statement on signing of invitation for amnesty meeting in memory of R F Magon, following attack by Repr Lineberger, D 12, 23:3
LOGAN Coal Operators' Assn, see Coal Strike—West Va
LOGUE (Cardinal), Michl—message from Irish women protests arrest of Mary MacSwiney, N 15, 6:2; arrest of Mary MacSwiney protested in message from Women's League of Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic, N 21, 6:2; announces that Christmas Eve mass will be held at Armagh Cathedral despite Ulster's refusal to relax curfew restrictions, D 23, 3:3
LOHENSTEIN, Earle, see Rockefeller, J D Jr
LOINES, Russell Hillard—death, D 29, 13:4
LOMAND, Alex—admitted into U S as jute machinery expert by special permission of Sec of Labor, N 9, 24:2
LOMONOSOFF (Prof)—censured by Moscow Council of Commissars for too great liberality of govt employes, D 27, 8:3; ed, D 28, 16:6
LONDON, Meyer—re-election endorsed by S Gompers, N 4, 2:7
LONDON:—
Americans' knowledge of historical landmarks, N 12, IX, 14:3
City Planning compared to that of N Y C by R Unwin, O 15, X, 10:1
Clubs—Review of E B Chancellor's book of historic clubs in St James's Street, D 17, III, 7:1
Elections—Will take place to-day, N 1, 3:3; results, N 2, 1:3; N 3, 1:2
General Conditions—Article by An Observer who says gayety returns, N 19, VII, 9:2
Landmarks are fast disappearing to make way for modern bldgs, says H K Wesley, O 22, 22:1
Literary Atmosphere, sp art by H J Forman, D 3, IV, 5:1
Lord Mayor, see Moore, E C
Police Force—Ed, N 6, 14:5
Population—Statistics. N 3, 19:4
Port Authority Bldg—Near completion, O 15, II, 1:2; opened, O 18, 3:4
Privy Council, see Fitzroy (Sir), A
LONDON Book Talk, see O'London, J
LONDON City and Midland Bank—Review of British trade, D 25, 23:4
LONDON Conf on Reparations, see European War—Reparations—Premiers' Conf in London
LONDON Daily Chronicle—Lord Dalziel resigns from management, D 8, 3:4; C A McCurdy appointed to succeed Lord Dalziel, D 13, 2:3
LONDON Daily Mail—Lord Rothermere buys Sir J Ellerman's interests, O 1, 16:3; applications for stock oversubscribed, O 4, 7:6
LONDON Daily Mirror—Lord Rothermere buys Sir J Ellerman's interests, O 1, 16:3
LONDON Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, London
LONDON Stock Exchange Gazette—Comprehensive review of economic conditions in Eur, D 11, 28:6
LONDON Times—Report that it has been purchased by the Walter family, O 24. 1:2; Maj J J Astor associated with J Walter in control, O 25, 1:7; conflict for possession by J Walter against Lord Rothermere aided by Astor millions, N 4, 1:2; W Lintz Smith, business mgr, says paper is in safe hands, N 15, 2:7; Maj W Williams, Amer business repr, sails from U S, N 26, I, pt 2, 8:7; business connection with C Vanderbilt Jr, N 29, 36:3; H W Steed will retire as editor; G Dawson will succeed him, N 30, 1:5; G Dawson appointed editor, D 4, 3:3
LONDON Univ—Ed, Wells as Labor candidate, N 12, II. 6:5; results of elections to Parliament, N 19, 1:4
LONDONIER (SS)—Damaged in gale, D 25, 25:4
LONERGAN, Jos M—appointed by Dr Copeland to serve with Fuel Administration in N Y C to keep administration in touch with districts affected by shortage, D 27, 6:1; action in coal crisis, D 29, 8:2
LONG (Vice-Admiral), Andrew Thos—arrives at Gibraltar, O 4, 7:6
LONG, F Jno—lr in defense of hazing at Annapolis, O 29, II, 6:7
LONG, Jno Davis—ed on extracts from his diaries in Atlantic Monthly, D 3, II, 6:5
LONG (Mrs), Margt—death, O 30, 15:4
LONG, Wm Frew—replies to S Gompers's charge of conspiracy to destroy trade unions, lr, O 1, VIII, 5:3
LONG Branch, N J—Public Safety Comr J W Flock resigns, N 9, 25:3
LONG-DISTANCE Sight, see Tele-Vision
LONG ISLAND—Examination of voting machines asked in controversy over Taylor-McWhinney contest for Assembly, D 24, 16:5
See also Street Rys—Long Is
LONG ISLAND Assn—Plans for annual dinner, N 12, X, 1:7; dinner, N 26, X, 10:4
LONG Island City—Presidents comb East River for driftwood to replace coal in their homes, D 9, 11:1
LONG Island Electric Ry Co, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
LONG Island Lighting Co—Report on earnings, O 24, 27:2
LONG Island Press Assn, see Institute of Applied Agriculture
LONG Is R R:—
Christmas reception for employes, D 23, 9:6
Damage Suit—J Roosevelt wins verdict for 27c, in suit for $1,000 for having been put off train, O 20, 17:4
Expansion plans are being considered to meet 1923 demands, N 5, X, 1:7
Fares—Comr Whalen says discontinuance of municipal motor buses has caused increase in price of 50-trip tickets, at Estimate Bd hearing, O 17, 21:8
Flatbush Av Sta—Improvements ordered by Transit Comm have been completed, N 5, XI, 14:7

LONG Is R R:—(Continued)—
Grade Crossings—Engineers report on cost of elimination of crossings, at Transit Comm hearing, D 28, 30:1
President—R Peters will retire in Nov, 1923; J A McCrea mentioned as successor, D 21, 7:3
Service—P S Comm will begin hearings based on complaints of bad service, N 3, 13:2; P S Comm will begin hearing on service on Wading River branch, N 19, II, 1:7; P S Comm hearing, D 2, 13:3; D 3, II, 9:3; P S Comm hearing, D 3, X, 1:1
Traffic—S Rea warns Mayor Hylan and Transit Comr McAneny passenger traffic is growing too heavy to be accommodated at Pa Sta, urges construction by city of subway from Long Is under 34th St, to 9th Av, Manhattan, D 22, 12:1; R Peters urges relief of passenger traffic congestion in N Y C, in lr to Bklyn Eagle, D 29, 14:2

LONG Is Real Estate Bd—Annual meeting, D 14, 37:3; M C Dobson suggests amendments to Constitution and by-laws to provide for chapters in various communities; officers elected, D 17, IX, 1:4

LONG Is Sound Ferry, see Ferries

LONGEVITY:—
Bell, J, dies at 105 yrs; wife is 103 yrs, O 1, 28:4
Bowman, Eliz, dies at 102 yrs, N 6, 15:4
Canan (Mrs), Sarah C, dies at 104 yrs, O 4, 23:4
Cohen (Mrs), Sarah Rosalie, dies at 103 yrs, D 13, 36:3
Convey (Mrs), Bridget M, dies at 102 yrs, N 4, 13:6
Depew, C M, address broadcast from Amer Radio Exposition; extracts, D 29, 15:2
Editorials—The centenarians, O 15, II, 8:2
Ellis, C W, age 105, crippled and blind, as preacher, D 31, VIII, 7:2
Englishman, H Gardner, reaches 98 yrs of age, has 3d set of teeth, good eyesight, and said by physicians to be developing new tissue, D 6, 3:4
Garton, D H, dies at 100 yrs, O 25, 19:4
Hickey (Mrs), Bridget, dies at 102 yrs, D 27, 17:5
Increase of span of human life told of by Dr J M Dodson in address to Chicago Univ, D 8, 6:2
Increase—discussed by Dr L Farrand in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:3
Indo-Chinese—Au Wei Yo claims he is 131 years old, O 26, 11:2
Ireland—Sp art by S MacManus on longevity of race, N 19, VIII, 2:3
Jackson (Mrs), Elsie, 100th birthday, D 9, 15:5
Kolodie (Mrs), Irene, dies at 103, N 1, 19:6
Le Vetroese (Mrs), Frances, celebrates 104th birthday, O 5, 25:2
Lorenz, Hy, dies at 117 yrs, O 29, II, 1:2
McKenna (Mrs), Bridget, dies at 110 yrs, O 27, 17:4
Meeker, E, will celebrate 92d birthday with dinner to New Yorkers who are 90 yrs or over, N 25, 16:3; D 25, 9:1
Myers, J, submits to appointment of guardian; is 101 yrs old, D 6, 21:7
O'Brien, Mary, died at 101 yrs, N 21, 4:4
Odell G, dies at 101 yrs, D 29, 13:4
Promotion of—Amer Public Health Assn adopts resolutions to further average life, O 19, 16:3
Rules—Lr from "Young Octogenarian," O 22, IX, 8:7
Taft (Mrs), Jane, dies at 101 yrs, N 4, 13:6
Torre (Senorita), Paz de la, dies at 107 yrs, N 19, I, pt 2, 6:4
Vercento, J, dies at 106 yrs, D 20, 5:2
Working Hours—Relation, N 5, IX, 10:8

LONGFELLOW, Ernest Wadsworth—estate; cut off nephews, H W L Dana and A Dana because of their Socialistic opinions, O 24, 17:1; O 24, 19:2

LONGFELLOW, Juliette Delafield, see Fiske, R, Jr

LONGSHOREMEN'S Strike—members of I W W deported from Portland, Ore., O 20, 8:1; O 21, 14:2; peace offer of I W W rejected by officials in Portland, Ore, O 25, 2:3

LONGSHOREMEN'S Wages—New wage scale for ship checkers signed with all s s cos except Atlantic and United Fruit Co Lines, N 15, 5:3

LONGUET, Jean—U S State Dept says no instructions were given to Consul Gen in Paris to refuse to vise passport, O 5, 37:1; awaits U S State Dept ruling, O 7, 19:2; J Gollomb comments on failure to obtain passport visa, O 11, 2:7; plea forwarded to State Dept by Consul Gen in Paris, O 12, 5:1; protest against entry to U S filed with State Dept by Mary G Kilbreth of The Woman Patriot Publishing Co, O 15, 4:3; Sec Hughes instructs Consul Gen in Paris to vise passport, O 16, 11:5; will sail Oct 28, 23:2; admission to U S protested against by Amer Defense Soc, O 22, 16:1; arrives in N Y C, says French communist organization is destroyed; denounces Fascisti, N 4, 15:3; speaks in Boston on Internationalism, discusses payment of reparations by Germany, N 6, 3:6; watches voting in N Y C, N 8, 6:6; speaks at Yorkville Casino, N Y C, N 9, 8:3; challenges Clemenceau by radio to debate Peace Treaty with Germany, N 11, 4:2; speaks at Carnegie Hall, tells of proposed plan of French and German labor to rebuild devastated France, scores Poincare regime, N 13, 7:1; Clemenceau declines to debate with him, N 14, 21:5; says French Socialists are striving for unity, discusses visit of Clemenceau to U S whom he says wishes to return to power, N 19, VII, 12:1; speaks in Cleveland, comments on Clemenceau's speech in behalf of enforcement of peace treaty with Germany, N 23, 3:1; speaks at Chicago meeting in honor of E V Debs, assails visit of Clemenceau to U S, N 27, 17:4; assails Clemenceau in speech in Chicago, D 2, 2:7; assails Clemenceau in address to Community Forum, D 11, 2:4; ed, D 12, 18:6

LONGWORTH (U S Repr), Nich—re-elected, N 9, 2:4; career, por, N 19, VIII, p 12; praises Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; tells why he declined to ask political favor of H Ford, N 27, 15:4; knocked down by golf ball, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:4; golf ball mfr offers special golf balls to use on Congress targets, D 5, 1:7

LONSDALE (Lord)—mentioned in memoirs of ex-Kaiser, por, O 15, IX, p 1; speaks at opening of Internatl Circus in London, D 23, 1:4

LONSDALE, Jno G—view on payment of Allied debt to U S, O 3, 7:5

LONGSTREET (Mrs), Helen Dortch—asks Pres Harding to call 1-day Cong to let Mrs Felton take seat as Sen from Ga, O 8, 1:2

LOOMIS, E E—announces establishment of office for public relations work affecting Eastern ry lines in offices of Lehigh Valley R R Co in N Y C, D 19, 14:3

LOOMIS, Frank and Jno G, see Sports—Athletics—A A U

LOOMIS, Guy A—sued for separation, D 9, 18:3

LOOMIS, Jno R—death, D 8, 17:4

LOOMIS, Laurus—death, N 25, 13:5

LOOMIS, Roger Sherman—sp art on how Santa Claus became the children's saint, D 24, IV, 4:1

LOOSE-Wiles Biscuit Co—Divds, D 5, 27:2

LOOSLEY (Capt), Danl R—death, N 21, 19:4

LOPEZ, Aaron—papers reveal 18th century business romance, sp art, D 31, VIII, 4:1

LOPEZ (Dr), Don J Antonio—death, N 2, 19:5

LOPRETE, Nicholas—sued for separation, D 27, 2:6

LORD, H M, see U S—Navy—Modernization of Battleships
LORD, W Harry—death, D 28, 17:4
LORD and Taylor Co—21% stock divd, D 13, 33:1
See also Associated Dry Goods Corp
LORD'S DAY Alliance—Receives appropriation from Executive Com from Presb Ch, address by Dr H L Bowly, N 22, 19:1, Dr H L Bowlby protests against performances on New Year's eve; calls benefit for Actors' Fund mere camouflage, D 18, 17:3
LOREE, Leonor Fresnel—addresses members of Clearing House Section of Amer Bankers' Assn; discusses labor unions, O 3, 7:1; denies planning of resign as Pres of D and H R R, O 22, II, 10:2; ed on his book on cost of training ry workers, N 19, II, 6:2; resigns as Director of B and O R R because of interlocking directorate clause in I C C law, N 21, 22:6; cites dangers to Amer presperity, in address before Bankers Forum, N Y Chapter, Amer Institute of Banking, D 17, I, pt 2, 8:4
LORENZ (Dr), Adolf—starts first of series of clinics in Newark, O 6, 23:3; speaks at anniversary of German Press Club of N Y, O 8, 24:1; visits Dr Copeland at headquarters and says he will campaign for him, O 13, 3:5
LORENZ (Dr), Albert—refused a license to marry Baroness Stankovich until her divorce papers arrive, D 27, 5:3
LORENZ, Hy—death, O 29, II, 1:2
LORENZINI, Chas L—body found in river; D 1, 19:7
LORILLARD (P) Co—Divds, D 7, 33:8
See also Tobacco—Price-Fixing
LORING, Creighton Lewis—death, O 18, 19:4
LORKOWSKI, Jos, see Boulton (Dr), Eleanore F
LORLY (Mlle)—flies from Geneva to Lausanne to mix drinks for delegates to peace conf, N 18, 2:1
LORMAND, Chas—reports progress of production of dyestuffs in France, O 29, X, 16:4
LORRAINE, Claude—painting discovered in Knights of Columbus Home at Ogdensburg, N Y, N 12, 7:3
LORRAINE (SS)—leaves Havre after precautions against shopmen's strike, O 2, 21:2; will be scrapped, O 11, 10:3
LORSCH, Edwin S, see Robson (Dr), N
LOS ANGELES—Bond Issue, O 2, 29:4; W T Aggler tells how paid Public Defender plan works, sp art, O 22, IX, 4:6; school bonds offered, N 8, 22:2; music being taught in elementary schools, D 17, VIII, 9:5
LOST Jewelry—Winifred Jones, negress, finds $5,000 bar pin in gutter, N 11, 15:5; taxi driver finds jewel case in car, D 24, 14:7; Jean Jarvis loses $5,200 ring, D 28, 4:5; W A and B L Malftroom arrested while trying to sell vanity case belonging to Mrs C O Iselin, D 28, 36:6; Malftrooms held, D 29, 15:3
LOTFALLAH (Prince) Hahib, Minister to U S—discusses Near East situation; says Palestine must be part of Arabia, N 30, 2:4; ed, Pan-Arabia, D 1, 16:5
LOTH Cable Invention, see Aeronautics—Cable Guide
LOTOS Club—Dinner, O 7, 9:1
LOTTERIES:—
Compositor discloses pools on stock table figures in newspapers, D 23, 8:2
France—Zegrafos Bros draw winning number in Credit Natl Bonds; ignorant of fact for almost 2 yrs, N 29, 2:3
See also Sports—Baseball
LOTTIE (Yacht), see Prohibition—Smuggling
LOTTS, Jno B—death, O 7, 15:6
LOUCHEUR, Louis—tells Chamber of Deputies that neither France nor Germany can pay war debts, favors debt cancellation, N 8, 17:4; tells Chamber that depreciation of franc is due to stopping of intergovernmental credits, N 26, II, 10:3; tells in Reveil du Nord how he would wipe out deficit in French finances, D 24, 4:8
LOUCKS, Vernon R—speaks at convention in N Y C of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 2, 4:2
LOUDER, Abr, see Geller, A
LOUIS XVI, King of France—canonization claims being urged by group of French Catholics, O 11, 20:5
LOUIS (Bourbon Prince), see Bourbon
LOUISIANA:—
Elections—Results, N 8, 5:3
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—La
Songs of Bayou Barataria described by Nellie Hamm, O 15, IV, 2:1
LOUISIANA & Northwest R R Co—Report on earnings, N 10, 19:8; bonds will be redeemed, D 12, 29:5
LOUISIANA R R & Navigation Co, see Railroads—Sales
LOUISVILLE & Nashville R R:—
Bonus to workers who remained loyal during strike, D 30, 5:2
Labor—Agreement on wages and working conditions made through new union of shopmen, O 19, 35:5
Nov report, D 27, 25:3
LOUISVILLE Gas & Electric Co—Bond issue, N 6, 23:2
LOUISVILE Ry Co, see Street Rys—Wages
LOURIE, Donald B—awarded Poe Memorial Cup at Princeton Univ, N 17, 21:5
LOUVAIN Univ Library—Plans to raise $1,000,000 for U S memorial discussed at dinner in N Y C, N 9, 25:4; Dr N M Butler accepts invitation to lecture on modern univs, N 12, II, 2:1; campaign opens for funds for restoration of library, D 3, 22:1; ed, A week of giving, D 4, 16:3; Gov Miller appeals to principals of public schools in N Y S for contributions by school children, D 5, 24:3; monument to N Y S Natl Guard will be placed in Univ library, D 7, 19:4; contributions, D 10, II, 3:3; D 12, 18:5; D 14, 28:2; press will print book by Dr W S Bainbridge on The Cancer Problem, D 24, 9:2; colors of Amer flag will be worked in decoration scheme of reconstructed library, D 24, VIII, 2:2; contributions by N Y C private schools, D 27, 28:2
LOUVRE, see Art—Museum
LOVE, Wm J—announces allocation of Shipping Bd vessels to Pacific-Argentine-Brazil Line, operating between Pacific Coast of U S and Eastern Coast of So Amer, D 11, 12:1; will direct Shipping Bd operations from N Y office, D 23, 3:6
LOVE (Dr), Wm Lathrop—favors modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:3
LOVEJOY (Dr), Esther—tells of Smyrna disaster, O 3, 41:1; arrives in Paris; describes Smyrna horrors, O 9, 3:6; arrives in U S; describes Smyrna horrors, O 21, 3:8
LOVETT, Leonard W—death, N 20, 22:3
LOVETT (Judge), Robt Scott—challenges legal power of I C C to institute practice of requiring that ry securities be awarded to highest bidder in open competition, O 27, 19:8; urges separation of Central Pacific-So Pacific R Rs, at I C C hearing, D 9, 20:3; salary as ry executive cited by C F Carter, D 24, II, 7:5
LOW (Sir), A Maurice—dinner by Assn of Foreign Correspondents, N 29, 2:4
LOW, Alex H and Harry L, see Nixon, L
LOWACKI, Ignatz—commits suicide, D 5, 8:2
LOWDEN, Frank Orren—ed on statement in Chicago on Amer observer, N 22, 20:3
LOWE, Francis J, see Friends of Irish Free State
LOWE (Col), Steph E—dispatch on misery in Thrace, O 21, 2:4; tells of Greek refugees fighting bandits, O 25, 2:6
LOWELL (Dr), Abbott Lawrence—Paris Univ bestows degree, N 26, 2:4
LOWELL, Amy—succeeds in having Town Moderators of Brookline, Mass, modify rule barring children's sleds from sidewalks, D 21, 16:3; ed, D 21, 14:4

LOWELL, Cornelia Prime—estate, N 1, 24:8
LOWELL, Georgina—estate, O 28, 29:3
LOWELL, Jas Russell—ed on article in Atlantic Monthly by De Wolfe Howe, O 8, II, 6:4
LOWELL, N—reproduction of etching, D 31, III, 10
LOWELL Bleachery Co—Increases capital, plans 50% stock divd, D 22, 24:2
LO Wen-Kan, see China—Cabinet of No China
LOWENSTEIN, Solomon, see Charity—Hundred Neediest
LOWENTHAL, Julius, Estate—Auction sale of realty, D 13, 37:4
LOWMAN (U S Sen), Seymour—attacked by A E Smith for political advts, O 26, 1:6
LOWRY, Edw G—ed from Phila Public Ledger on fact-finding comm for investigation of coal industry, advt, O 19, p 15; ed in Phila Public Ledger saying that Justice Pitney will never return to U S Supreme Court and that Pres Harding may appoint 2 Democrats, advt, O 28, 11:1
LOWRY, G A—describes fibre called arghan, stronger than flax, lr, D 24, VIII, 8:6
LOWRY, Helen Bullitt—sp art on theatrical companies on the road, N 5, IV, 3:1; sp art on romance of Nor'west border rum runners, N 19, IV, 5:1; sp art on senators' wives and social life in Washington, D 31, IV, 1:1
LOZIER, Ralph (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
LUBERSAC (Sen), Guy de—plans to show devastated areas to German industrialists in connection with Stinnes agreement for rebuilding France, O 5, 2:5
LUBERSAC Compact, see European War—Reparations—French Reconstruction
LUCAS, A, see Archaeology—Egypt, D 30
LUCCIE, Timothy J, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty
LUCEY, Jno—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and amendment of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4
LUCILLE, Ltd, see Duff-Gordon, Lady
LUCKENBACH (Mrs), Hattie W—death, N 2, 19:4
LUCY, Ada, see Frisch, F
LUCY (Sir), Hy—reviews A G Gardner's biography of Sir E Harcourt, por, O 29, II, 2:1; ed on article on methods of Burnand in conducting Punch, N 12, II, 6:4
LUDENDORFF (Field Marshall), Erich von—views on Near East crisis, O 2, 3:4; ed on interview on the war, O 10, 20:6; held responsible for defeat of Germany in Western Europe by Prof H Delbrueck, O 29, II, 6:3
LUDWIG II, King of Bavaria—sp art by Patricia Minnigerode on castles built by him, D 10, IV, p 2
LUDWIG, Dr Emil, see Bismarck (Prince)
LUDWIG, Mary A, see Devlin, W J
LUKEMAN, Augustus—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:1
LUKES, G F K—sails for England from N Y C; views on possibilities of aviation in So Amer, D 17, II, 1:7
LULE, Burgas, see Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities
LUMBAGO—Tattooing is Egyptian treatment, says Dr Hartmann, N 18, 18:8
LUMBER:—
Canada—Nov production, D 20, 33:2
China—Siberian pine replaces Douglas fir, statistics for 1921, D 24, II, 6:3
Exports—Export cos advised to have banks' report on financial conditions sent to banks' foreign correspondents, N 12, II, 14:8; Lumber Div of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur warns against shipping lumber abroad on consignment, D 3, II, 14:8
German Reparations, see European War—Reparations—Wood
Production—Oct statistics, O 22, X, 1:5; O 29, IX, 10:6; Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assn reports many mills closed by bad weather, D 31, X, 1:7
Southern U S—Resources cited by Boot and Shoe Recorder, D 26, 21:2
Standardization—W Compton says Central Com of Natl Lumber Mfrs Assn will confer, O 1, X, 2:8; discussed by Sec Hoover at meeting of Central Com on Lumber Standards, O 8, VIII, 1:7
Statistics for 1919 in U S, N 12, X, 1:2
Tariff, see Tariff—Lumber
Union Labor—Internatl Union of Timber Workers of Seattle denies high cost of labor is responsible for lumber prices, D 17, X, 11:6
War Contract Frauds, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
See also Forests
LUMBER Mills—Price Bros plan to double capacity of mills in Lake St. John dist, Canada, N 8, 20:1
LUMBER Trust—J N MacCullaugh says U S Supreme Court decision in case of Amer Hardwood Lumber Co has caused many trade assns to revert to open price plan, O 22, II, 12:3
LUMSDEN, Frank J, see Sunshine Homes and Products Corp
LUNATICS, see Insanity
LUNCH WAGONS—Sp art by C Divine on wagons maintained in N Y C by Women's Temperance League, D 24, IV, 8:1
LUNDOFF, Clemens W—indicted by special Grand Jury on charges of fraud in war contracts, D 31, 1:1
LUNN (Mayor), Geo Richd—excerpt from speech of acceptance of nomination of Lt. Gov, O 6, 2:5; itinerary, O 9, 17:4; attends meeting of Tammany Exec Com, O 10, 23:8; elected Lt Gov of N Y, N 8, 1:8; N 9, 1:8; Water Comm bars him from meeting to discuss licenses for Niagara River power, N 24, 30:2; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1; resigns as Mayor of Schenectady, D 20, 18:8
LUPTON, F M, Publisher, Inc—Divd, D 23, 17:4; D 26, 21:8
LUSK (N Y S Sen), Clayton R—will probably lead minority in Sen, N 15, 2:3
LUSK Anti-Sedition Laws, see Anti-Sedition Laws
LUTH, Wm H—death, D 29, 13:4
LUTHERAN Church—Long Is churches commemorate anniversary of Reformation, O 30, 19:2
LUTRINGER, Leonie—will, O 25, 21:4
LUTZ (Dr), F E, see Flower-Insects, Attraction of
LUXEMBURG—Natl Council borrows cannon from French Govt to salute birth of royal heir, D 12, 22:2
LYAUTEY (Marshal), Herbert—lays foundation stone of Moslem mosque in Paris, O 20, 3:1
LYDICAN Castle, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
LYDIG (Mrs), Rita, see Grant (Rev Dr), P S
LYFORD, Fredk E—death, O 19, 21:5
LYFORD, Oliver P, see Coue, E
LYLE, Lulu, see Blinn, C R
LYMAN, Annie T—will, O 4, 27:4
LYMAN (Dr), Geo H—elected Dean of W Va Univ College of Agriculture, O 8, II, 1:3
LYMAN, Jno W—widow loses suit against Commercial Travelers' Mutual Accident Assn when court upholds 10-day notice of death clause in policy, D 23, 4:4; ed, D 25, 12:5
LYMAN, Jos—arraigned in court for failure to supply tenants with heat, D 8, 4:3
LYMAN, Wm—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4
LYNCH (Col), Arth—defeated in British election, N 16, 2:1
LYNCH, Florence M, see Coleman, D C
LYNCH, Harry—commits suicide after shooting wife, D 25, 17:2

LYNCH, Jas M—Smith-Hearst fight faced over possible appointment as Industrial Comr, D 16, 1:3
LYNCH, Jno A—elected Richmond Borough Pres, N 8, 1:7
LYNCH, Jos M—arrested on charge of illegal registration, O 28, 15:7; indicted, N 1, 21:8
LYNCH, Liam—lr from de Valera threatening to resign as head of Irish irregulars seized by Provisional Govt, and published, O 15, 8:1; signs proclamation declaring allegiance to de Valera Govt, O 29, 17:3; lrs to Dail Speaker and labor leader threaten drastic action unless executions cease, D 4, 19:6; reported to be in Dublin with de Valera, D 6, 4:3
LYNCH, Richd T—indictment charging grand larceny is dismissed, N 2, 21:7
LYNCH (Policeman), Thos—fractures spine in fall, D 18, 9:1
LYNCH, Thos F—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, O 27, 1:6
LYNCHBURG, Va—Dr A W Porterfield assailed by Sen C Glass following denunciation of conditions in speech to alumnae of Randolph-Macon Woman s College, N 16, 21:7
LYNCHINGS:—
Ala—J Brown lynched at Montgomery, O 3, 21:4
Anti-Lynching Bill, Federal (Dyer bill)—Ed, O 13, 16:4; W F George, Democratic nominee for U S Sen, will wage campaign against it, O 29, II, 1:7; Pres Harding will hear negro organization, Natl Equal Rights League, N 1, 16:2; W White, in article on negroes' political power, tells of defeat in election of 2 men who voted against it, N 26, IX, 14:1; Ku Klux Klan will oppose it as ineffective, says Dr Heywood, N 27, 1:4; Democrats cause filibuster in Sen when as result of Republican efforts to bring Dyer bill up for consideration, N 29, 1:1; N 30, 4:2; ed, N 30, 18:2; threat of extra session expected to force Republicans to drop bill, D 1, 2:2; favored by Pres Harding, who does not comment on filibuster, D 2, 2:1; lr by H K Stockton, D 2, 12:6; dropped by Republicans in caucus, statement by Sen Lodge, D 3, 1:7; ed, D 4, 16:1; filibuster decried in message to Sen Underwood from group of Democratic women in N Y C, D 5, 5:2
N Y C—Police prevent lynching of negro, A Mayo, who kissed white woman, N 6, 17:7
Scotland—Ed on mobbing of R A Stewart on false suspicion that he was kidnapping his son, O 26, 16:5
Tenn—F Hartley and son Geo convicted of manslaughter for death of C Hartley lynched at Camden, O 21, 17:2
Texas—G Gay lynched in Streetman following arrest for alleged attack on young woman, D 12, 14:1
LYNN Storage Warehouse Co—Suit brought by M Senator for alleged loss of leather; Senator tells of seizure of his property by Russians, O 25, 2:6; damages awarded to Senator, N 2, 22:1
LYON (Lt), Jno Wesley—marries Grace M Snyder, N 2, 19:2
LYON, Sanford G—opposes repeal of N Y S and Federal prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5
LYONS, Martin—death, O 9, 15:6
LYTTLE, Jno—arrested on homicide charge after car kills W D Skelton, N 13, 17:7
M J Taylor (schooner)—Crippled by hurricane, O 4:5
MAAS, Fredk W—will, O 21, 27:1
MacADAM, Geo—sp art on Gov Miller, O 15, IV, 7:2; sp art on interview with Gen von Buelow on his visit to U S, O 15, IX, 3:5; lr from E Markham on art on O Henry's autobiography, O 22, III, 22:2; reviews F Franklin's book, What Prohibition Has Done to America, O 29, III, 3:1; sp art on home management, O 29, IV, 8:1; reviews book, Timothy Tubby's Journal, D 17, III, 7:1
McADAMS, Thos Branch—addresses convention of Amer Bankers' Assn on need of aiding Europe, O 4, 6:1; luncheon by Com of One Hundred, O 4, 7:1
McADIE (Prof), Alex—ed, Boreas (on his book Wind and Weather, D 28, 16:2; reviews C L Poor's book, Gravitation versus Relativity, D 31, III, 10:1
McADOO (Magistrate), Wm—asks appropriation for additional Domestic Relations Courts at Bd of Estimate hearing on 1923 budget, O 3, 20:8; appears before Com of the Whole of Estimate Bd on his budgetary requests for 1923, asks aid for Alimony Bur in connection with Family Courts, O 4, 25:6; would tighten rules for automobile drivers, O 11, 8:3; refuses to reopen case on censored book, Satyricon, criticises Soc for Suppression of Vice for calling attention to denounced book, O 22, II, 1:4; reviews operation of Homicide Court, says 1,500 crossings need police guard, N 15, 14:3; demands legislation for improvement of N Y C traffic conditions, N 18, 19:2; sentences 40 chauffeurs for traffic violations, wants more police to protect pedestrians at crossings, N 28, 2:3; names Marie Casey court attendant, D 28, 12:1
McADOO, Wm Gibbs:—
Addresses—Says Pres Harding caused agricultural depression by reduction of farm credits, foreign policies and ry rates, in speech in Billings, Mont., O 19, 4:3; urges repeal or amendment of Esch-Cummins Transportation act, in speech at Council Bluffs, Iowa, O 24, 16:7; ed, O 25, 18:4; Armistice Day address at Fullerton, Cal; urges soldiers' bonus pay be taken from tariff, N 13, 23:2; ed, N 14, 18:1
Automobile stolen, N 15, 21:8
Copeland (Dr), R S—Congratulates Dr Copeland on proffered nomination for Senatorship, O 2, 1:3
Loans to Allies—Repr Fess denounces postwar loans which he says McAdoo made without Congressional authority, in political campaign speech in Ohio; McAdoo denies charge, N 3, 2:4
Presidency—Evades question on 1924 election, O 20, 1:4; boomed at French Lick, where Mayor Hylan and C F Murphy are, N 25, 1:6
Smith, A E—Congratulates Smith on election as Gov of N Y, N 11, 2:2
Soldiers' Bonus, **see** Addresses, **above**
Speeding—Arrested on charge, N 29, 19:8; escapes charge, D 2, 17:4
McALEER, Frank, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests.
McALLISTER, Merle—proposes withdrawal of Belleau Woods Post from Veterans of Foreign Wars organization, O 18, 16:2
McALLISTER, Patk J, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 30
McALPIN, Geo L—death, N 28, 21:4; will, D 12, 14:1
McALPIN, Milo F—tells of Amer relief work in Near East, on return to U S, O 3, 2:5
McANDREWS and Forbes Co—Divd, D 23, 17:4
McANENY, Geo—discusses transit plans with Mayor Hylan at Estimate Bd hearing on proposed Bklyn crosstown subway, O 3, 25:8; ed, O 4, 22:3; statement that Estimate Bd has power to meet motor bus situation denied by Comr Whalen, who opposes McAneny's plan, O 8, 18:1; offers to co-operate with Estimate Bd in effort to continue operation of city motor buses, O 7, 16:2; says Transit Comm will approve any temporary franchises which Estimate Bd may grant for operation of municipal bus lines, says Hylan alone is responsible if service is discontinued. O 12, 8:1; insists that Transit Comm supervise operation of motor buses, O 15, 22:1; disputes transit plans with Hylan at Estimate Bd hearing, O 17, 1:4; declares Hylan and associates block transit relief plans; Hylan replies, denies charges, accuses Transit Comm of obstruction, O 18, 29:2; ed, O 18, 18:3; tells Asst Corp Counsel Kohler that Transit

McANENY, Geo:—(Continued)—
Comm is committed to 5c fare, at hearing on I R T Co's application for reorganization, O 18, 29:4; denies controversy between Transit Comm and Estimate Bd. estimates Hylan's plan would cost city a billion dollars; Hylan replies, O 19, 23:1; challenges Hylan to point out inaccuracies in estimate of cost of Hylan's transit plan, O 20, 20:1; replies to Hylan's statements on testimony given at hearing on motor buses, O 22, 1:5; reported to have bought Mt Kisco estate of late F M Peters, O 22, 21:1; ed, Buses for Tammany, O 23, 14:1; likens Hylan to a parrot, in denying Mayor's charge that Transit Comm plan will increase fares; Hylan replies, O 23, 3:1; condemns Hylan's transit plan, says Transit Comm's plans for relief are blocked by Hylan; Hylan renews attack, O 24, 21:1; cites 8 specific instances where adoption of Hylan transit plan would cause higher fares, O 25, 10:2; replies to Hylan's attack, made at budget hearing, O 26, 19:1; defends acts and plans of Transit Comm, calls Hylan's abuse an increasing disgrace, O 28, 16:1; attacked in address by Mayor Hylan, O 27, 19:6; reviews transit conditions in N Y C for past 2 yrs, says Hylan has obstructed every plan for relief, O 29, 25:1; attacked by Hylan, O 30, 3:5; accused by Hylan of spreading political propaganda, O 31, 19:7; says Hylan's attacks on Transit Comm are waning, N 1, 23:1; says he will ask perjury indictment when Transit Comm presents results of motor bus inquiry to Dist Atty, N 2, 1:6; quoted on higher fares by A E Smith in Bklyn address, N 2, 3:3; denies political motives prompted investigation of motor bus lines, calls Hylan a bungler, cites progress of Comm's reorganization plan, N 3, 1:6; Hylan repeats attack, N 4, 3:5; denies Hirshfield's charges that he influenced placing of insurance on subway contracts through his brother-in-law, H T E Beardsley, N 5, 16:1; replies to Hylan's attacks on transit; accuses Hylan of mendacity and obstructive tactics, N 5, 17:1; congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov, N 11, 2:2

McANENY (Mrs), Geo—buys estate at Mt Kisco, O 24, 34:4

McARDLE, Edw—sued for separation, N 3, 17:4

McARDLE (Policeman), Harry J—wounded by anti-burglar device attached to store door; Metropolitan Patrol disclaims responsibility, D 21, 3:4; bomb was only blank cartridge, D 22, 10:1

MacARTHUR, Alex—arrested on complaint of P Dischleit, found guilty of disorderly conduct, O 25, 13:1; mentality to be examined, O 28, 3:8; to receive sentence today, N 3, 19:4; sentence postponed, Judge praises Dischleit, N 4, 15:4; sentenced, N 7, 18:2

MACAULAY, T B—says U S should cancel all war debts of the Allies, at annual dinner of British Schools and Universities Club in N Y C, N 10, 19:5

MACAULEY (Miss), Margt, see Perishing, Gen J J, O 20

McAULEY Water St Mission—50th anniversary, N 20, 8:1; jubilee celebrated, N 24, 1:2; ed, N 25, 12:5

McAULIFFE, Danl—returns to U S from Ireland; believed to have been sent by Free State to negotiate for release of Free State fund in U S, D 28, 8:4

McAVOY (Justice), J V—denies H Frank's application for examination of ballots in N Y S Congressional election, N 15, 2:1

McAVOY, Luke—ordered to pay toward support of children or go to jail, D 25, 8:1

McBEAN, Anna C—will, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:7

McBEAN, Atholl—testifies before I C C, indorses appeal for continued control of Central Pacific R R by So Pacific R R, N 24, 26:2

McBRIDE, Alex—honored at dinner at Newspaper Club in N Y C, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:7

McBRIDE, F Scott—asks Anti-Saloon members in Ill to ignore prohibition referendum, O 2, 21:6

McBRIDE, Jno S—statement on central ticket agency plan, D 16, 18:1

MacBRIDE, Maude Gonne—denounces attempt of Free State troops to murder sister of T MacSwiney; home in Dublin raided by Free State troops, N 12, 5:5; addresses mass meeting in Dublin which is broken up by Free State troops, N 20, 2:4; attacks old gentleman in Dublin who conducts counter street-talks in Dublin, D 11, 3:1

McCAA, Dr B Galen—invents device to prevent static interference in reception of radio signals, O 13, 1:5

McCABE, Edw J—death, O 27, 17:4

McCALEB (Dr), Walter F F—will take charge of Federation Trust Co to be established in N Y C in 1923 with support of labor unions, N 15, 29:4; resigns as mgr of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Co-operative Bank of Cleveland to take charge of labor union bank being organized in N Y C by Central Trades and Labor Council, N 21, 25:3

McCALL, Jno A—A T O'Leary will enter law partnership, N 30, 25:2

McCALL, Marion, see Converse, C M

McCALL, Sydney Clement—marries Kath Adams, O 15, 30:1

McCALLUM, Cecelia, see Parker, C G Jr

MacCALLUM (Rev), Jno Archibald—sp art on heresy charge against Dr H F Fosdick, D 10, IX, 16:1

McCANN, Edw, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, D 16

MacCANN, Jno and Arth—wounded in Mexico City while watching water riots, D 2, 4:2

McCANN, Thos H—death, O 26, 17:3

McCARTAN (Dr), Patk—denounces execution of E Childers at Dail session, N 30, 12:1

McCARTER, Thos N—explains proposed changes in capitalization of Public Service Corp of N J, N 22, 36:1

McCARTHY (Fishhooks), Jno A—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, O 26, 1:8

McCARTHY, Myles—lr on sightseeing buses to Chinatown, O 8, VII, 8:7

McCARTHY, Theresa—killed, D 27, 1:7; D 28, 8:2; B Prenderville arrested on charge of homicide and violation of Sullivan law, D 29, 9:1; D 30, 5:5

McCARTHY, Thos—give no cases of landlords failing to supply heat to tenants in Bronx to Magistrate Oberwager, D 16, 17:6

MacCASH, Jas—death, D 29, 13:4

McCAUL (Rev Dr), Robt—statement on masked Klansmen who spoke at Washington Ave Baptist Ch, D 11, 1:1

McCAULEY, H A—elected Pres by State Bank Div of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 3, 6:2

McCAULEY, Wm W—death, D 27, 17:4

McCAW (Mrs), Ruth A—sentenced for murder of stepdaughter, N 14, 22:2

McCAY, Wm, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 10

McCHORD (I C Comr), Chas Caldwell—testifies on defective ry locomotives at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 14, 1:1; renominated as I C C Comr, D 21, 14:7

McCLEARY, Sam—opposes repeal of N Y S and Federal prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5

McCLELLAN, Harry R (Mayor of St John, N B)—defeated in elections, N 14, 40:2

McCLINTOCK, Laura Breckinridge—sp art on getting to N Y C via Newark by auto, D 10, IV, 4:1

McCLOSKEY, Jos, see Booth (Mrs), Angie M

McCLURE, Chas, see Hall (Rev), Ed W, O 21

McCOLLUM, Jno A—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal bus operation, N 4, 1:5

McCONKEY, Robt T—obtains divorce, O 28, 15:7

McCONNELL (Rev Dr), Saml D—denies nearly all cardinal doctrines of Christian faith in book, Confessions of An Old Priest, O 25, 19:3; says he questions divinity of Christ, but does not deny it, O 27, 8:2

McCONVILLE, Chas—death, O 18, 19:4

McCOOEY, Jno H—statement on elections, N 9, 5:4; backs Dr Berry for Adjt Gen. D 7, 40:3

McCOOEY, Margt J—elected Associate Supt of N Y C schools, D 14, 21:1; ed, D 15, 18:4; election scored by Public Education Assn, D 18, 10:1; criticised by H R Linville of Teachers' Union, D 19, 8:2; ed, D 21, 14:1

McCOOK (Justice), Philip J—grants Aero Club application to adjudge H Woodhouse for contempt of court in Woodhouse case against Aero Club of Amer, N 23, 16:1

McCOOL, Wm—death, O 17, 15:6

McCORD, Jas N—lr on employment for middle-aged women, O 14, 12:6

McCORD, Jno—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, O 26, 19:3

McCORMACK, Jno—returns to U S fully recovered, O 12, 19:3
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals

McCORMACK (Capt), M L—death, N 16, 19:4

McCORMICK, Anne O'Hare—sp art on S Lewis's book, Babbitt, O 22, III, 3:1

McCORMICK (Mrs), Edith Rockefeller—ill, O 15, 5:7; Lake Forest estate bombarded by shells fired by rookie squad; court of inquiry ordered, O 27, 1:5; is expected to marry E Krenn, D 24, 20:3; D 29, 15:3; remains at home on first day of her freedom to remarry, D 30, 5:4; reporters chasing her and Krenn about Chicago on rumor of plan to marry, D 31, 12:5

McCORMICK, Ernest O—elected permanent chmn of Pan-Pacific Commercial Cong, O 28, 3:3

McCORMICK, Geo W—appointed a Class C Director of Federal Reserve Bank at Minneapolis, D 12, 10:3

McCORMICK, Harold Fowler—visits daughter Mathilde at Lake Zurich, O 17, 22:3; Mary Garden says she approves of his marriage to Ganna Walska, N 14, 17:3

McCORMICK (Mrs), Harold Fowler (Mme Ganna Walska)—J Daiber confirms report that Muriel McCormick will sing with her next spring, O 1, 23:2, scores in Paris concert, O 18, 16:2; Luella Melius coming to U S to enjoin her from appearing on concert stage under direction of J Daiber, N 13, 15:2; postpones her appearance in Rigoletto in Paris until Spring because of death of wife of baritone Bastiasini, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:2; sings with Pasdeloup Orchestra in Paris, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:7; Mme. Meluisagain sues for damages charging breach of contract, D 12, 22:1; buys Theatre Champs Elysees in Paris, D 15, 8:2; will sail for N Y on Jan 3, D 18, 22:4

McCORMICK, Mathilde—marriage to Oser postponed until Apr, O 15, 24:1; Oser and she now occupying old convent on Lake Bienne with her relatives, O 18, 3:2; fortune may be taxed 60 per cent under new capital levy proposed by Socialists in Switzerland, N 15, 1:5; Oser's friends confident that they will be married next month, D 30, 3:4

McCORMICK (U S Sen), Medill—sends query to each Repub State Chairman on League of Nations, O 9, 17:2; discusses facilities for newsgathering, in address to School of Journalism of Northwestern Univ, O 15, X, 10:4; says, in telegram to J T Adams, that Dem candidates are "intellectually bankrupt," O 17, 11:2; attitude on Mo elections, O 26, 19:6; campaign statement; says Gov Miller will win in N Y S, O 30, 4:1; declines offer to debate with Dem women, O 31, 2:7; ed on campaign prophecies, O 31, 14:2; predicts Repub victory, N 6, 3:4; sails for Europe to visit his mother and study economic conditions, N 7, 36:2; lr to Sen Lodge suggesting that seniority rule in Sen be dropped and coms reorganized, N 13, 1:1; ed, The seniority rule, N 14, 18:1; arrives in Paris, N 14, 24:4; ed, N 16, 18:1; entertained in Berlin by Amb Houghton, D 1, 22:3; D 2, 2:5; arrives in London, D 10, 1:6; denies French report of secret Anglo-Amer financial deal, D 12, 2:2; Sen gets total of 1922 budgets with land army allotments of European countries in response to resolution of inquiry introduced last Winter; table of figures, D 13, 3:4; returns to U S from Europe; opposes proposal of Sen Borah for internatl economic conf to adjust European reparation problems, D 26, 1:8; debates on Sen Borah's proposed amendment to naval appropriation bill, for world economic and armament reduction conf, D 29, 2:1; Borah withdraws amendment after disclosure by McCormick that Harding Administration is holding conversations with European powers to settle problems; comments on plans of Harding administration for financial and economic aid to Europe, D 30, 1:6, 7

McCORMICK, Muriel—J Daiber confirms report that she will sing with Mme Walska, O 1, 23:2

McCORMICK (Dr), Saml Black—says in address in Baltimore that pacifists are feminizing U S, D 3, 1:2

McCORMICK, Stanley, see Mail Thefts—Conspiracy

McCORMICK (Patrolman), Thos—injured after saving 20 negroes from fire, D 1, 5:1

McCORMICK, Wm—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 7, 10:2; held in bail, N 8:32, 3

McCORMICK, Wm G—wife and he killed when train hits automobile at crossing, O 27, 18:1

McCORMICK, Wm J, see McNally, W J

McCOSKER, Jas—death, N 24, 17:4

McCOY (Rev), Jno J—death, N 4, 13:6

McCOY (Dr), Thos J—elected Pres of Municipal Golf Assn of N Y, D 20, 16:2

MacCRACKEN (Dr), Hy Noble—receives Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy, O 17, 40:3

McCRAN, Thos F, see Hall (Rev), E W

McCRAY (Gov), Warren T—expresses hope that ship subsidy bill will pass, at dinner of Ind Club, D 13, 13:2

McCREA, Jas Alex—mentioned as successor of R Peters as Pres of Long Is R R, D 21, 7:3

McCREA (Rev), Saml—pleads for admittance of Near East refugees into U S, D 12, 2:4

McCREERY, Jas and Co, see Associated Dry Goods Corp

McCREERY, Jas H—death, O 17, 19:3

McCREERY (Mrs), Marie—sentenced for throwing acid for which her mother, Mrs Eva Dyminisky, is serving sentence, O 1, 14:2

McCREIGH, Geo—arrested on charge of burglary, N 11, 28:2

McCRORY Stores Corp—Sales for Sept, O 15, II, 12:3; sales for Oct, N 14, 30:4; stockholders vote to increase capital stock, N 22, 32:2; Nov Sales, D 14, 36:2

McCUE, Edw—arrested on wife's complaint, D 18, 36:3

McCULLAGH (Rev Dr), Arch—death, D 14, 21:2

McCULLAGH, Denis—piano warehouse in Dublin blown up by irregulars, D 30, 4:4

McCULLAUGH, Jno N—says U S Supreme Court decision in case of Amer Hardwood Lumber Co has caused many trade assns to revert to "open price" plan, O 22, II, 12:3

McCULLAUGH (Lt Col), Saml—will receive D S M for war work, D 12, 2:4

McCULLOCH, David H, see Aeronautics—Gliders

McCULLOUGH, Ernest—lr on mission of Clemenceau to U S, N 29, 16:7

McCUMBER (U S Sen), Porter Jas—backs J. J Frazier for Sen from N D, O 25, 21:5; N 3, 19:1; N 4, 15:8

McCURDY, Chas A—returned to Parliament, N 17, 2:2; appointed to head The London Daily Chronicle, D 13, 2:3

McCUSKER, Wm A—resigns as asst mgr of Waldorf-Astoria, O 1, 9:5

McDERMITT, Frank M—death, O 5, 23:3

McDERMOTT, Chas ("Sandy")—death, N 24, 17:4

McDERMOTT, Patk, see Amer Civil, Liberties Union

McDEVITT, Gerard—death, N 24, 17:4

McDEWELL, Hy M—death, N 28, 21:4

MacDONALD, Alex—appointed N Y S Wood Administrator, O 3, 25:2

McDONALD (Detective Sgt), Andrew—appointed bodyguard to Gov-elect Smith; had same post during Smith's former term, D 21, 3:5

MacDONALD, Byron, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

McDONALD, Cath, see Drug Addicts

MacDONALD (Rev), Frank, see Ku Klux Klan— N J

McDONALD (Vice Adm), J D—will command scouting fleet of U S Fleet, D 8, 19:8; ed, D 9, 12:4

McDONALD, Jas Ramsay—returned to Parliament, N 16, 2:2; N 17, 2:2; elected leader of Opposition in Commons; career, N 22, 4:3; speaks at opening of Parliament, N 24, 1:1; action in House of Commons on Irish Constitution bill, N 28, 3:2; discusses unemployment relief in House of Commons. D 2, 15:7; sp art by P W Wilson, D 3. IV, p 5; debates on coal crisis in Commons. D 14, 4:5; outlines to House of Commons policy of Labor Party, D 15, 2:2

MACDONALD, Marion, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur

McDONALD (Police Sgt), Patk—aids in rescue of would-be suicide, N 15, 2:7

MacDONALD, Thos H—estimates $40,000,000 could be raised annually to build new roads, by tax of 1c per gallon on gasoline. N 7, 30:3; annual report of Public Roads Bur of U S Dept of Agriculture, D 10, IX, 10:1

McDONOUGH, Hughie—arrested on charge of attempted robbery, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:3

MacDONOUGH (Deputy), Jos—death, D 27, 4:6; funeral, D 29, 15:6

MacDOUGAL (Dr), D T—tells Torrey Botanical Club of his research on protoplasmic cell, D 13, 18:2

MAC DOUGALL, E A—describes playgrounds for children of tenants at Jackson Hts, L I, O 22, X, 1:7; discusses housing conditions in N Y C and development of Jackson Hts, on eve of trip to Eur to study housing situation, D 17, IX, 1:7

McDOUGALL, Jas—will, O 19, 43:2

McDOUGALL Terminal Co, see Minnesota-Atlantic Transit Co

McDOWELL, C K see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

McDOWELL (Rev), Wm Geo, Jr—consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Ala, O 21, 13:3

MACDUFF, Emily—will, N 23, 42:8

McDUNPHY, Michl—home in Dublin burned by irregulars, D 11, 1:6

MACE (Mounted Policeman), Frank J—killed by motor truck; J Johnson held on homicide charge, D 12, 21:6

McELHINEY, Geo W—bankruptcy, N 11, 22:4

McELROY (Dr), Robt—addresses Women's Repub Club; urges Gov Miller's re-election,. O 11, 5:3

McEWAN, W A—lr on accountants' salaries, N 10, 16:6

MACFADDEN, W C—reads report on bank tax at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 4, 6:8

MacFADDEN Bill, see Banks and Banking—Check Collection

MacFARLAND (Rev Dr), Chas Stedman—statement on churches' attitude toward atrocities in Near East, O 6, 6:1; reply by C H Kirby, lr, O 9, 14:6; urges political freedom for statesmen in report to Federal Council of Churches, O 13, 5:2; asks why W H Hays reinstated Arbuckle to movies without consulting Advisory Com on Public Relations, D 24, 8:1

McFEE, Wm—lr justifying the Turk, N 2, 18:7; ed, N 3, 16:5; lr by B P Salmon questioning his information, N 4, 12:6; ed on use of word Levantine, N 6, 14:6; lr on atrocities in Turkey; quotes unpublished report of Amer eyewitness, D 31, II, 4:7

McFEE (Dr), Wm D—qualifies for Mayor of Haverhill in primary election, N 15, 2:4; elected Mayor of Haverhill, D 6, 40:3

McGARRAH, Gates W—elected a Class A director of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, D 6, 24:6

McGARRY, Peter J—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition act and light wine and beer amendment to Volstead act, N 20, 6:2

McGARRY, Sean—home in Dublin burned by irregulars, D 11, 1:6; D 12, 2:3; D 16, 4:4

McGAY (Dr), Robt J—death, N 17, 17:4

McGEE, Michl F—will, N 22, 43:2

McGEEHAN (Magistrate), Jno E—nominated as Dem candidate for Justice of the City Court, O 12, 2:8; opens campaign for election as Magistrate of City Court, O 19, 3:8; betting, O 25, 21:2; O 26, 2:7; O 30, 4:2; elected, N 8, 1:7; friends give dinner for him and for F Oliver, Repr-elect, N 30, 5:1; attempt to convince him of sincerity of attempts at obtaining coal to heat the apartments causes J Solotoroff to place cash with Health Dept for purchases, D 29, 8:2; receives pin from those who have worked with him in court, D 31, 2:4

McGENNIS (Prof)—moves amendment to proposed Free State constitution at session of Dail, O 5, 24:1

McGIBBONS, Jno H—indicted by special Grand Jury on charges of fraud in war contracts, D 31, 1:1

McGILL Univ—Opens new biological bldg, O 6, 28:1

McGINN, Joe—death, O 7, 15:7

McGINNIS, W H—elected Judge of Supreme Court of West Va; did not know it. N 16, 4:3

McGLINN, Wm—forfeits bail, O 6, 27:1

McGOLDRICK (Justice) Edw J—nominated as Justice of Supreme Court for First Judicial Dist, O 3, 4:2; nominated by Dem Judicial Convention, O 4, 25:7; endorsed by Bar Assn of N Y C, O 11, 6:2; O 12, 2:7; ed, non-partisan judges, O 16. 14:2; endorsed by Citizens Union, O 23, 8:2; elected, N 8, 1:7

McGOVERN, Margt, see Shoplifting

McGOWAN, Julia A—wins Wyckoff silver cup in stenography contest, D 29, 15:2

MACGOWAN, Kenneth—lrs on staging of Hamlet and J Corbin's comment. D 10, VIII, 1:7, 2; D 17, VII, 1:7

McGOWAN (Rear Admiral) Saml—will sail for Near East to take charge of Red Cross work, O 13, 28:1

McGRADY, Edw F—tells W Va Federation of Labor that election results were gratifying to labor, N 14, 4:3

MacGRATH, C A (Chairman of Canadian Federal Fuel Advisory Bd), see Coal—Canada

McGRATH, Danl J—head of Irish Free State consulate in N Y C, N 25, 3:6; publishes anonymous lr threatening death if he does not leave U S by certain date, D 16, 4:2; J F Finerty's comments, D 16, 4:2; held responsible for execution of R O'Connor, absent from Consulate, D 27, 4:4; refers L Ginnell and others to Consul L Crawford when they attempt to seize Consulate in N Y C, D 28, 1:7

McGRATH, Jos—re-elected Minister of Industry, Commerce and Labor of Irish Free State, D 7, 6:2; calls meeting of R R mgrs and workers in attempt to avert threatened R R strike. D 30, 4:5

McGRATH (Patrolman), Patk—halts blazing train saving many passengers' lives, N 23, 14:3

McGRAW, Jno J—sued by Mary A Butterfield for automobile injuries, N 25, 15:2; to undergo operation, D 23, 10:5
See also Sports—Baseball—N Y N L C

MacGREGOR, Angus Cameron, see Allsup, H, Jr

MacGREGOR, Russell—marries Mrs Margt F A Jones, O 1, 28:1

MacGREGOR, Walter H, see Annapolis Naval Academy

McGRIGOR (Sir), Chas R and Co—Lady Strathcona gives £100,000 in vain effort to avert failure, N 9, 19:4

McGUINESS (N Y Alderman), Peter J—will fight Ku Klux Klan, N 29, 1:6

McGUIRE (Judge), Jno J—home destroyed by fire laid to revengeful moonshiners, D 1, 1:7

McGUIRE, Patk, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Lottie, D 25

McGUIRE, Tommy, see Runaway Boys

MACHANTI, Wm—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 25, 16:1; D 27, 19:7

MACHEDO, Jose A, Jr, see Huyler's

McHENRY, Austin—illness, O 17, 15:6; O 20, 13:5; N 22, 25:5; N 23, 28:3; death, N 28, 26:5

MACHINERY—W H Rastall urges protection for Amer designs for machinery and machine tools from pirating by foreign mfrs, D 17, II, 15:3

MACHOLD, H Edmund—attacked by S Untermyer, O 23, 3:5; probably re-elected to assembly, N 8, 1:6; W H Anderson protests against election as Speaker of Assembly, N 13, 14:7

McHUGH, Dorothy, see Beal, G F

McHUGH, Jno—addresses members of Clearing House Section of Amer Bankers' Assn, urges cancellation of part of Allies' debts to U S, O 3, 7:1

McILROY, Thos—death, D 13, 31:5

MacINNES (Bishop), Rennie—speaks at Cathedral of St. John the Divine; assails Zionist movement, assails Turks, N 6, 16:1; attitude on Zionism quoted by Ethel Agronsky, lr, N 12, II, 6:7; will sail for England; statement on tour of U S, D 16, 4:5

MacINNIS, Wm J—elected Mayor of Gloucester, Mass., D 6, 40:3

McINTYRE (Judge), Jno F—back on bench after 5 mos' absence, N 7, 3:5; frees Nicky Arnstein without bail and threatens to dismiss indictment against him if case is not tried within 60 days, N 16, 26:1; ed, N 17, 16:5

McIVOR, Henrietta, see Winant, F Jr

MACK (Judge)—rejects claims of executors of estate of Dr J Douglas, rules that divds paid by Phelps-Dodge Corp to deplete reserve funds are taxable, D 21, 23:4

MACK, Jno E, see Stillman, J A—Divorce suit; Ward, W S

MACK, Norman E—reports on Dem chances in election, O 25, 21:4

MACK, Wm J—proposes Cleveland Plan of assuring employment and stabilizing industry, O 1, II, 12:3

MACK Trucks, Inc—Quarterly earnings, N 9, 30:3; divid, D 13, 33:1

MACKAY, Allan Terrell—marries Leone Anne F C Bispham, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:1

MACKAY, F F—talks on Shakespeare before N Y Co Lawyers' Assn, D 21, 17:8

MacKAY, Janet—mare Cherokee Princess wins Piping Rock Challenge Cup, O 8, 25:5

McKAY, Jno—arrested in connection with pistol battle, D 27, 19:7

MACKAY (Rev), Wm Phin—death, O 8, 30:4

MACKAY Cos—Divd, D 12, 26:2

MACKAYE, Percy—lr protesting against Bursum land bill which will rob Pueblo Indians of land reclaimed from desert, D 9, 12:6; discusses popular movies, D 24, VII, 2:1

McKEE, Edw, see Degnan, J

McKEE, Frank—death, N 14, 19:4

McKEE, Jas S, see Mussels

McKEE, Assemblyman Jos V—favors repeal of Mullen-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act to permit light wines and beer. N 20, 6:4; will introduce bill empowering a State athletic comm with supervision over all professional sports, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:5

McKEIGH (Mrs), Caroline Douglas—death, O 11, 19:6

McKELLAR, Donald, see Amer Synthetic Dyes, Inc

McKELLAR (U S Sen), Kenneth Douglas—re-elected, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; attacks ship subsidy bill in Sen, D 17, 1:3; introduces amendment to shipping bill proposing direct Congressional action to abrogate commercial treaties with foreign countries which he alleges discriminate against Amer commerce, D 23, 6:2; it will be opposed by Administration leaders in Sen, D 27, 2:4; offers new amendment to ship subsidy bill by which imports brought to U S in Amer vessels would get 10 per cent tariff reduction, D 28, 29:5

McKELVEY, Jos (Irregular Leader)—executed in Dublin as reprisal for assassination of Deputy S Hales, D 9, 1:1; ed, D 9, 12:5; irregulars' plans for funeral procession frustrated, D 10, 5:3

MACKENBURG, Fredk L—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and amendment of Volstead Act, N 20, 6:3

McKENNA (Mrs), Bridget—death. O 27, 17:4

McKENNA, Reginald—arrives in U S to address Amer Bankers' Assn; praises Amer bankers in statement, O 1, 16:1; addresses bankers' convention on reparations and internatl debts; text, O 5, 1:1; p 8; ed, O 5, 22:2; interviewed; discusses internatl situation; address favored by London press, O 6, 1:3; 9:2; entertained by Bond Club of N Y at luncheon, O 6, 38:2; views expressed at bankers' convention thought to have cleared away much confusion. O 8, II, 2:2; lr by E Hopkins on address, O 9, 14:6; London comment, O 9, 21:3; will support A B Law in British political situation, O 22, 24:6; sp art by P W Wilson, por, O 22, IV, p 5; London Economist criticises speech before Amer Bankers' Convention, O 23, 22:3; endorses A B Law and party; attacks coalition for reckless expenditure and failure in reconstruction, O 25. 3:3; comments by Lloyd George in speech in London, O 26, 4:5; report that he will be asked to head British debt refunding mission to U S, O 27, 4:2; ed on Lloyd George's reference, O 27, 16:1; writes that Babe Ruth made him a baseball fan, N 7, 20:3

McKENNA, W H—asks Consolidated Stock Exchange to restore ticker service, O 3, 34:3

McKENNA, Wm H & Co—Tickers ordered removed from their offices by Consolidated Stock Exchange of N Y C, O 1. II, 13:7; Bankruptcy, O 7, 21:1; W H McKenna arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 12, 8:1

McKENNEY (Mrs), Cath M—death, D 28, 17:4

McKENZIE (Mrs), Agnes—missing, D 11, 18:4

McKENZIE, Vernon—urges tax on Amer magazines brought into Canada, in address before Canadian Club in Vancouver, N 12, 1:7

MACKENZIE, W A—suddenly becomes rich through discovery of oil on his land; will build 2 churches in Smackover, Ark, N 26, II, 1:7

McKEOWN (Gen), Jno J—captures Newport, Mayo Co, from irregulars, N 25, 4:5; swears allegiance to Free State in Dail, D 7, 6:2

McKESSON & Robbins, see Prohibition—N Y C, Salt Water substituted for Gin

McKETCHNIE (Mrs), Mary L—death, N 21, 19:4

MACKEY, Oscar T—estate, D 16, 29:3

McKIGNEY, Wm, see Boy Scouts

McKINLEY (Justice), Michl L—bars Ku Klux Klan members from serving on Dec Grand Jury in Chicago, D 5, 3:2

McKINLEY, Wm—review of J F Rhodes's book, The McKinley and Roosevelt Administrations, D 3, III, 1:1

McKINLEY (U S Sen), Wm Brown—returns to U S from Europe; says U S should cooperate with League of Nations; opposes cancelling war debts, O 8, 13:1

McKINNEY, Jno E—death, N 16, 19:4

McKINNEY-Shreveport R R, see Railroads—Sales

MACKLER, Harry S—lr on status of Jewish students in univs, D 31, II, 4:7

McKNIGHT, Edna—reviews Cornelia Stratton Parker's book, Working with the Working Women, D 17, III, 11:1

McKOIN (Dr), B M see Ku Klux Klan—La, D 30

McKOWEN, Claire, see Montgomery, W R

MACKWORTH (Sir), Humphry, see Rhondda, Lady

MACLACHLAN (Pres of Internatl College at Smyrna), Alex—details of escape from death in Smyrna, O 3, 41:1

MACLAFFERTY (U S Repr), Jas H—sworn in, N 21, 1:8

McLAUGHLIN (Judge), Alonzo G—W Sullivan wishes him a Merry Christmas after receiving prison term, D 24, 2:7; ruling on pistol permits, D 31, 7:4

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew J—held in bail on Anna M Cooper's charge of oppression, D 28, 7:4

MacLAUGHLIN, Creswell, see Stillman (Dr), E G

McLAUGHLIN, David, see Aeronautics—Centenarian's Flight

McLAUGHLIN, Harry, see Federal Trust Co, Boston

McLAUGHLIN (U S Repr), Melvin Orlando—introduces bill to increase limit of farm loans to be made by Federal Farm Loan Banks, N 21, 2:1

MACLAY (Sir), Jos—made baron, N 11, 15:4

McLEAN, Andrew—death and career, D 6, 19:4; funeral, D 7, 19:5

McLEAN, David J—succeeds his father in management of The Brooklyn Citizen, D 29, 30:3

MacLEAN (Sir), Donald—defeated in British elections, N 17, 2:2

McLEAN (U S Sen), Geo Payne—campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; re-elected, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5

McLEOD, Clarence J (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3; career, N 19, VIII, 12:4

MACLEOD (Dr), J R R, see Diabetes

McLEOD (Rev Dr), Malcolm J—discusses Near East crisis in Armistice Day sermon, N 13, 2:5

McLEOD, Thos G—probably elected Gov of S C, N 8, 1:4

McLUCAS, Walter S—is Pres of Commerce Trust Co of Kansas City, O 16, 26:8

McMAHON, Edw Ward—marries Gertrude F Vaughan, N 30, 19:1

MACMAHON, Eliz L—lr on R Fuller's painting, "Maidenhood," O 22, II, 6:8

McMAHON, J H and Margt Craig, see Coal Mining Methods

McMAHON, Jno—will, N 22, 43:2

McMAHON, M J—quotes figures showing effect of shopmen's strike on coal carrying roads, O 1, 17:1

McMAHON, W H—lr on appropriations for N Y Public Library, O 2, 16:7

McMANUS, Seumas—sp art on Ireland, N 19, VIII, 2:1

McMASTER (Col), Geo M—receives D S C, D 13, 20:8

McMASTER (Gov), Wm H—probably re-elected N 8, 1:4; 5:3

McMASTERS (Capt), Geo H—will receive D S C, D 12, 2:4

MacMASTERS (R H) & Co—R H MacMasters and J F MacMasters indicted on charges of grand larceny and bucketing, N 29, 19:3

McMEIN, Neysa—drawing; contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 17, VIII, p 1; ed; 18, 16:4

McMILLEN, Mrs Alex Bentley, see Hall, L M

MacMILLER, Jno W—permitted to resign as one of trustees under will of H S Harkness, O 21, 13:3

McMULLIN, Roy Thos, see Swindling—Wiretapping

McMURTY, Alden J—criticises system of enforcement of automobile law in various States in speech to Soc of Automotive Engineers, N 26, IX, 9:1

McNALLY (Mrs), Hazel—arrested on charge of murdering her twins, O 16, 8:2; nurses testifies that defendant hid dolls, O 19, 21:4; husband and Cath Griffiths tell of seeing live babies, O 20, 20:2; freed of murder charge, O 21, 14:3

McNALLY, Wm J—accidentally kills himself; Mr and Mrs C Valenti and W J McCormick carried body to lot, N 18, 1:6

McNAMARA, Jno P, see Riegelmann (Borough Pres), E

McNAMARA, Thos, see Alcoholic Poisoning N Y C, D 26

MacNAMARA, Thos J—tells Commons that there will be 1,400,000 unemployed in England by Jan, N 25, 1:5

McNARY (U S Sen), Chas Linza—drafts bill for rural credits, O 15, 4:2; introduces bill to extend operation of War Finance Corp for 1 pr, D 15, 34:3; debates on Sen Borah's proposed amendment to naval appropriations bill, for armament reduction and economic world conf; regrets Amer rejection of League of Nations, D 29, 1:8

McNARY, Wm S, see Banks and Banking—Mass

McNAUGHTON, W E, see Sugar—Suits

MacNEILL (Prof), Jno—defends execution of E Childers in Dail, N 30, 12:1; re-elected Minister of Education of Irish Free State, D 7, 6:2

McNEILL, Ronald—appointed Under Sec of the Foreign Office, N 1, 5:3; elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2; action in House of Commons on Free State Constitution bill, N 28, 3:2; attacks in Commons conditions and treatment of aliens at Ellis Is, D 7, 16:3; ed, D 8, 16:6; Sec Davis defends Ellis Is, D 8, 19:4; Repr Cable defends Ellis Is and tells British to look at their immigrant hotels, D 9, 24:2; sp art on conditions at Ellis Is; changes proposed by Sec Davis, D 17, VIII, 3:1

MacNIDER, Hanford—opposes 2d term for Natl Commander of Amer Legion at convention in New Orleans; will not accept 2d term, O 13, 5:3; opens natl convention of Amer Legion at New Orleans, O 17, 21:1; ed on report to Amer Legion, O 18, 18:4; message from Lt Col protests against proposed Labor-Amer Legion alliance, O 20, 19:7; received by Pres Obregon of Mexico, O 29, 4:4

McNIERNY (County Clerk), Jas L—retires after 53 yr service, O 17, 21:7

McNULTY, Edw P—death, N 7, 17:4

McNULTY (Mayor), Jas D—receives Katrina Trask gateway memorial for citizens of Saratoga Springs, N 16, 19:3

MACOMBER, A K—thoroughbred mares sold, D 16, 11:3

McPHERSON (Rev Dr), G W—scoffs at Babylonian tablet telling of fall of man predating Genesis, O 29, II, 16:1; lr signed A E G, N 12, IX, 8:4

McPHERSON (U S Repr), Isaac V—offers bill providing pension for war veterans who suffer permanent physical disability that is not result of military service, N 22, 21:1

MACPHERSON, Saml B—death; was Civil War veteran and same person as S Wood, O 7, 20:2

McQUADE, Edw A—expelled from N Y Curb Market, D 15, 32:3

McQUADE, Francis X, see Sports—Baseball—N Y N L C
McQUADE BROS—Suspended from N Y Curb Exchange, O 8, 31:4
McQUEEN, C A—lr on commerce between Germany and Chile, O 23, 26:8
McQUILLAN, Hugh—sues Mildred Taylor for automobile injuries, D 20, 3:4
McRAE (Mrs), Bruce, Jr (Nell Brinkley)—son born, D 16, 15:3
McRAE (Gov), Thos Chipman—victory indicated in early election returns, O 4, 1:7; N 8, 1:4
MacREADY (Lt), Jno A, see Aeronautics—Records—Sustained Flights
MACREADY (Gen Sir), Nevil—pays visit to pensioners in Royal Hospital, Dublin, before leaving for England, D 18, 3:1
McREYNOLDS, S D (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
McSHAFREY, Rose—awarded verdict against B Drucker for fall down stairs, N 17, 19:7
McSHANE, Chas E—defends living wage, lr, N 1, 18:6
McSHEA, Stewart Ross—death, D 21, 15:3
McSWEENEY, Jno (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers bonus, N 18, 9:4
MacSWINEY, Annie, see MacSwiney, Mary
MacSWINEY, Edw—death, D 27, 19:8
MacSWINEY, Mary—arrested in Free State attack on Mrs Humphreys's home in Dublin; threatens hunger strike, N 5, 1:2; starts hunger strike, N 7, 19:5; hunger strike continues; joined by other women prisoners; Maud Gonne MacBride denounces strike, N 8, 25:2; protest from Amer Assn for the Recognition of the Irish Republic holds Pres Cosgrave responsible for her arrest, N 9, 2:6; continues hunger strike, N 9, 21:6; arrest protested by women in U S, N 11, 5:3; hunger strike, N 12, 5:5; N 13, 17:5; protest of Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic answered by Pres Cosgrave; hunger strike continues, N 14, 21:1; arrest protested by Irish women in message to Pope; Irish women picket Embassy in Washington, N 15, 6:2; continues hunger strike; anxiety felt throughout country; Cardinal Logue suggests release in message to Minister O'Higgins; receives message from brother Peter, N 16, 3:3:4; arrest and clergy's refusal to administer sacraments protested against by Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic in message to Pope; release urged by Dublin Corporation in visit to Pres Cosgrave, N 17, 5:1; will be held in prison by Free State, N 18, 3:4; strike continues; sister Annie starts hunger strike at prison gates in protest, Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic protests arrest, N 19, 8:2; continues fast; sister outside prison gates maintains vigil, N 20, 2:4; N 21, 1:7; arrest protested by Women's League of Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic in message to Pres Cosgrave and Cardinal Logue; brother Peter seeks aid from Pres Harding, N 21, 6:2; arrest protested by people of Australia in message from Father O'Dwyer to Lord Mayor O'Neill; hunger strike continues, N 22, 23:6; characterized as violating commandment in sermon by Bishop Cohalan of Cork, N 23, 23:6; enters 19th day of strike; message to friends in U S; sister remains outside prison; pleas for release, N 23, 23:6; sister Annie taken away from prison gate to hospital; protest against imprisonment causes J Connolly to resign as U S Consul Gen of Free State, N 24, 19:4, 5; continues fast; sister Annie receives message from sister in U S urging abandonment of fast; relatives of M Collins and A Griffith reported to have urged Govt to release Mary, N 27, 2:4; released from prison on 23rd day of hunger strike; sister Annie collapses at news, N 28, 1:2; Dail treatment of Annie and Mary denounced at Dail session by C O'Shannon, N 29, 8:2; ed, N 29, 16:5; recovers from effects of hunger strike, D 1, 4:2; statement on Free State, from nursing home in Dublin, D 6, 4:3; signs message from Irish women to Pres Harding protesting against executions, D 22, 6:1
MacSWINEY, Muriel (Mrs Terrence)—statement follows arrest in Washington for picketing British Embassy in protest against Mary MacSwiney's arrest, N 15, 6:2; released, N 16, 3:4; decries execution of E Childers in message to widow, N 25, 4:5; calls with Mrs. Gertrude Corless at Free State Consulate in N Y C while de Valeraites attempt to seize it, D 28, 8:3; agrees to temporary truce; withdraws with other de Valera siegers of Free State Consulate in N Y C, D 31, 16:3; addresses Irish meeting in N Y C, N 26, 1:8
See also MacSwiney, Mary
McVICKAR, Jas—marries Mrs. Rachel T Disston, D 16, 15:2
McWHINNEY, Charlotte Margt, see Smith (Dr) M S
McWHINNEY, Thos A—elected to Assembly in Nassau Co; examination of voting machines asked, D 24, 16:5
MACY, R H, & Co—Warns employes not to shirk jury duty, N 29, 17:4; ed, N 30, 18:6; pf divd, D 16, 23:8
MACY, V Everit—elected Comr of Charities and Corrections of Westchester, for 4th time, N 8, 5:2
MADDEN, Jno E, see Horses—Racing—Suits
MADDEN, Jno T—lr on allied debts to U S, N 19, VIII, 8:7
MADDEN (U S Repr), Martin Barnaby—urges House Appropriations Com to return to Washington to speed up bill, O 1, 19:2; introduces bill forbidding Shipping Bd or Emergency Fleet Corp to pay any claims except where written claims are presented, N 21, 2:1; praises Pres Harding's appeal for Ship Subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1
MADDOX, Robt J—view on payment of allied debt to U S, O 3, 7:5
MADISON (Commander) Jas J—death, D 28, 17:6
MADISON Bond Co—V H Arnold arrested charged with selling worthless bonds, D 27, 1:6; D 28, 36:4
MADISON Sq Boys' Club—Reception to open new bldg, D 6, 9:1
MADISON Sq Garden, see Sports—Boxing
MADONNA V (British Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling
MADONNA House—Baby parade, O 1, 19:1
MAETZLER (Mrs), May—attempts suicide, N 30, 4:3
MAFFA, J B—wins Columbia Univ scholarship; is blind, O 29, II, 1:5
MAFFI (Cardinal)—rumor that Premier Mussolini will ask his appointment as Italian Sen, N 22, 21:4
MAFFIAE, Anthony—arrested on burglary charge, N 21, 7:1
MAGAZINE Sale Contracts, see Curtis Publishing Co
MAGAZINE Tax, see Taxation—Canada
MAGEE (Mrs), Margt, see Shoplifting
MAGEE (U S Repr), Walter Warren—tells House of Reprs that Congress should fix "a reasonably non-intoxicating" limit after investigation, deplores lax enforcement of prohibition, D 8, 1:3; ed, D 9, 12:1
MAGEE, Wm F, see Fuller (E M) & Co
MAGELLANIC Cloud, see Stars
MAGGIO, Jos—murdered in Black Hand vendetta in Chicago, D 9, 15:3
MAGINOT, Andre—tells Chamber of Deputies that French nation's finances cannot be restored by cutting army budget, N 30, 1:5
MAGISTRATE'S Courts, see N Y C—Courts
MAGLIOCCO, Giovanni, see Dagate (Mrs), A
MAGLIONE (Mgr)—arrives at Lausanne to stop further executions in Greece, D 3, 4:4
MAGNETISM—Prof T J J, see tells Cal Academy of Sciences of researches for 40 yrs, N 27, 1:2
MAGNETRON, see Wireless Telephone—Magnetron

MAGNOLIA Petroleum Co—Directors call special meeting of stockholders to vote on increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, N 17, 29:2; stock increased, 50 per cent stock divd declared, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:6; D 3, I, pt 2, 7:1

MAGON, Ricardo Flores—dies in Leavenworth Penitentiary, N 22, 19:2; Mexican labor organizations plan demonstration, N 23, 24:2; protest planned by Joint Amnesty Com in picket on White House, N 27, 17:4; body will be cremated, N 30, 2:4; Repr Lineberger assails members of Cong who had signed invitation for amnesty meeting in his memory; statement by Repr Huddleston, D 12, 23:2

MAGOR Car Corp—Divds, D 15, 33:8

MAGRINI, A, see Prohibition—Dual Trials

MAGRINO, Anthony, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 10

MAHDESIAN, Arshag—lr on Turkish massacres, N 5, IX, 8:6

MAHER, Thos K—says all union coal field operators will attend miners-operators strike settlement conference at Cleveland; asked by Secs Hoover and Davis to suggest men to serve on Govt Fact-finding body for investigation of industry, O 8, 21:1; made Chairman of temporary miners-operators organization at Cleveland coal strike settlement conference, O 3, 25:1

MAHIN, Marian, see Adams, C T

MAHONEY, Jno—charged with false registration, N 4, 3:4

MAHONEY, Patk, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests

MAHONEY, Thos, see N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication

MAHONEY (Rev), Wm J—lectures on Ku Klux Klan at Bayshore, L I, D 15, 9:1

MAHONING Coal R R Co—Divds, D 13, 33:1

MAHONING Investment Co—Divd, N 7, 30:8

MAIER, Wm J—official canvass of N Y C vote for State Controller, N 30, 21:5; D 8, 10:1; will join bond firm of R F De Voe & Co, D 26, 19:2

MAIL, see U S—Post Office Dept; and headings beginning postal

MAIL Ballot—lr by R Thompson, D 26, 12:6

MAIL Censorship, see Postal Service—Censorship

MAIL Frauds, see Swindling

MAIL Order Houses—Sept sales of Sears, Roebuck & Co and Montgomery Ward & Co, O 3, 36:5; Oct sales of Sears, Roebuck & Co and Montgomery Ward & Co show improved buying in West, N 2, 24:2; Dec sales of Sears, Roebuck & Co, and Montgomery Ward & Co, D 22, 24:3; D 29, 24:3

MAIL Thefts:—

Chicago—Bandits kidnap driver and steal 16 bags of air mail, N 23, 5:1

Conspiracy—26 persons indicted in Minneapolis on charges of conspiracy to deal in securities stolen from mails in N Y C and Chicago; A B Christopherson, L F Young, Mr and Mrs S McCormick, A C Bussey, A W Lindbloom and H E Sorlein arrested, O 21, 1:7; J O Harris and A E Sterner arrested; several Chicago and N Y brokers involved in stolen bond sales, O 24, 33:1

Council Bluffs, Iowa—40 mail clerks accused, O 20, 3:2; 21 mail clerks plead guilty, O 21, 22:2

N Y C—A Scaflidi, clerk in Family Court, held for tampering with alimony envelopes, O 4, 4:3; 26 persons indicted in Minneapolis on charges of conspiracy to deal in stolen securities, 9 persons arrested, in connection with mail wagon hold-up last Oct, O 21, 1:7; part of loot stolen from mail truck in 1921 found in Phila and Chicago banks; J Mullen sought, D 6, 8:1; S Robinson Jr, A W Perelstrous and E J Gardner held in bail in Phila, D 13, 35:3; Detectives E A Kiley, J L O'Brien and F Stepat rewarded for capture of robbers who held up truck in 1921, D 23, 15:3

See also Post Office Robberies

MAIL Tubes, see Postal Tubes

MAINE, Julius P—death, D 6, 19:4

MAINE Soc of N Y—Officers elected, N 5, II, 16:1; annual dinner, D 15, 4:3

MAINS (Dr), E B—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of efforts to breed wheat to resist leaf rust, D 28, 4:2

MAINTENANCE of Way Employees and Ry Shop Laborers, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

MAINZER (Mrs), Robt H—beats out flames in garments of girl, D 28, 36:5

MAITLAND (Lt), L J—establishes speed and closed course aviation records at Detroit and wins 2nd place for Pulitzer Trophy, O 15, 1:3

MAIZE, Isaiah D—death, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:3

MAJESTIC (S S)—Will proceed to naval dry dock in Boston after discharging passengers and cargo in N Y, N 9, 20:4; tickets will be issued for view of ship while in dry dock, N 12, XI, 16:8; automatic high speed wireless message sent by E J MacNally from aboard S S to W A Winterbottom at Chatham, Mass plant of Radio Corp, N 14, 21:2; leaves dry dock in better condition than ever, N 22, 21:2; refitted; sails for Cherbourg, N 26, 18:1; makes swift time with new propellers, N 30, 34:2; D 1, 17:3; breaks East-bound record, D 2, 2:8; rams pier and dents sheds, brings in gold, D 13, 21:1; collides with the Berengaria, D 23, 3:2

MAJI Sahiba—ed on her various accomplishments, O 15, II, 8:5

MAJOR, Sam C (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

MAJORS, Wm F—death O 8, 29:4

MAKHONINE (Russian engineer), see Railroads—Locomotives

MALARIA—Fall of Greece and Rome attributed to it by Dr H J Spinden in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:2

MALBA-ON-THE-SOUND—Building project, O 15, X, 1:3; description and illus of proposed art colony, N 19, IX, 1:6

MALE, Chas T—opposes Mullan-Gage prohibition law, N 20, 6:5

MALFTROOM, Bertil L and Wm A—arrested while trying to sell vanity case belonging to Mrs C O Iselin, D 28, 36:6; held, D 29, 15:3

MALLABY-DEELEY (Sir), H—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:3

MALLINSON, H R, Co, Inc—Report of operations for Sept, O 5, 36:1; pf divd, D 7, 33:8; D 8, 29:1

MALLORY, Geo Leigh—coming to U S to lecture on Mt Everest expedition, D 17, 23:2

MALLORY (Mrs), Jeannie Turnure—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:3

MALLORY (Mrs), Molla Bjurstedt, see Sports—Tennis

MALON, Jos—elected Richmond Dist Atty, N 8, 1:7

MALONE, Jno F, see Buffalo, N Y

MALONE, Murtaugh J—death, N 21, 19:4

MALONE, Richd, see U S—Army—Bonus—Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League

MALONEY, Jno—arrested on charge of setting fire to bungalow at Midland Beach, N 14, 23:3

MALT Liquors, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Congressional Power of Limitation

MALVERNE, R I—Votes to remain village, O 1, 18:8

MAMMOTH Oil Co—J L Livermore becomes associated with affairs, O 8, 31:1; block of stock offered by Livermore oversubscribed, O 10, 29:4; reports new well brought in in Wyo, O 17, 32:2; drillers strike water in Wyo, O 18, 30:3; financial dist is interested in report of water encountered by drillers in Wyo, O 19, 35:4

MANASQUAN, N J—Police asked to investigate source of liquor supply used by high school boys and girls at all night beach party, D 12, 5:4; ed, D 14, 20:6

MANCHURIA—Munitions left in Siberia by Czechoslovak troops believed to have been sent to Chang Tso-lin, O 1, 22:3; Japan to act in connection with sale of Czech arms, O 5, 36:3; Capt Hara sentenced to penal servitude for disappearance of Czechoslovak arms, O 21, 14:3; Gen Chang plans to extend rys and develop industries, D 26, 2:5; ed, D 27, 16:3

MANCUSO (Judge), Francis Xavier—directs 2 Grand Juries to investigate Ku Klux Klan activities in N Y C, D 5, 1:6; confers with Mayor Hylan on Ku Klux Klan, D 6, 1:4; tells Dec regular Grand Jury which he discharges that Dist Atty's staff has not completed inquiry into alleged Ku Klux Klan activities in N Y C, D 30, 23:3

MANDATES—Text of Crane-King report in 1919 to Woodrow Wilson on Near East, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, p 12; Washington comment, D 6, 3:5; lr by F I Shatara who tells of request for publication of Crane-King report at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Zion, D 16, 14:6

MANDEL, Georges—resigns as reporter for French Comm of Foreign Affairs on Washington naval treaty; favors immediate ratification, D 2, 16:1; comment, D 3, 14:1

MANDEL-EHRICH Corp—Buy option on Vanderbilt on 52d St and Fifth Av; statement by H Mandel, D 20, 34:3

MANDEN, Richd R, see Swindling—Poker Swindle

MANET, Edouard—por of Clemenceau on exhibition at Knoedler Gal, N 21, 18:8; N 26, VIII, 8:2

MANEYROLLE (French Aviator), see Aeronautics—Gliders

MANGAM, Genevieve M, see Maxwell, J C

MANHATTAN Co—Authorized by N Y S Banking Comr to open branch in Richmond Hill, N Y, N 5, II, 11:5

MANHATTAN Is, see N Y C—Anniversaries

MANHATTAN Is (S S)—Brings cargo from the Levant, on which $2,000,000 customs duties were collected, D 4, 19:4

MANHATTAN Oil and Linseed Co, see White Eagle Oil and Refining Co

MANHATTAN Piggly-Wiggly Corp, see Piggly-Wiggly Corp

MANHATTAN Ry Co, see N Y C—Transit—Elevated Rys—I R T Co's lease of Manhattan Ry Co's Lines

MANHATTAN Shirt Co—Divds, N 16, 1:5; N 17, 29:8; D 6, 31:4

MANHEIMER (Louis), & Bros—A Strong is arrested, accused of $16,000 theft, D 20, 40:3

MANILA, P I—Decrease in bldg operations in Sept, D 10, X, 8:8

MANILA Electric Corp—Increase in capital stock, N 29, 2:5; com divd, D 7, 33:8

MANISCALO, Oreste — awarded verdict against Bklyn City R R for loss of 4 fingers, N 30, 14:2

MANKATO, Minn—Refuses use of armory to Sen La Follette because of war record, N 2, 21:5

MANLY, Basil M, see People's Legislative Service

MANN (Rev Dr), Alex—elected Bishop of Pittsburgh, N 9, 19:2; becomes Bishop, N 16, 18:8

MANN (Comr), Frank—explaines health provisions of N Y C Tenement House law, O 15, X, 9:8

MANN, Mrs, Harry—commits suicide, O 16, 21:1

MANN (U S Repr), Jas Robt—may displace Repr Gillett as Speaker of House, N 9, 2:4; will not try for Speakership, N 19, 3:2; death and career, D 1, 1:4; ed, D 2, 12:2; funeral plans; both houses adjourned, D 2, 13:4; funeral services, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:5; funeral, D 5, 19:3; anecdotes, D 10, VIII, 5:3; estate, D 29, 13:5

MANN, Levi, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

MANN, Rudolph, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

MANNEQUINS—Many women of good family seek positions in Paris, N 23, 18:1

MANNER, Jane—dramatic reading of E Brieux's False Gods, D 3, I Pt 2, 5:7

MANNERS—Lr from G C contrasts bad manners in public places in N Y C with those of Latins, O 16, 14:7; ed, O 17, 18:5; lr on boors on the street, O 29, VIII, 8:4; lr from E L Delaney on treatment Amer tourists encounter abroad, N 5, IX, 8:4; lr from E T Byles on courtesy in N Y C, N 22, 20:7; Metropolitan Salesmen's Assn starts movement for better manners between salesmen and resident buyers in N Y dist, D 24, II, 9:8

MANNING, Abr—death, D 5, 19:3

MANNING, Clarance A—sp art on impressions of Central Europe, N 5, IX, 10:1

MANNING, Wm, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotion Graft

MANNING (Bishop), Wm Thos—speaks at Cathedral of St John the Divine; discusses work of Protestant Episcopal Church convention, O 2, 17:1; delivers invocation at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 4, 6:1; will speak at dedication of R Delafield memorial parapet at Cathedral of St John the Divine, O 29, 22:1; dedicatory address for memorial parapet to Brig Gen Delafield, N 2, 19:4; statement on World Conference on Faith and Order to be held in 1925, N 5, II, 5:2; warns against disarmament, attacks Pacifists in Armistice Eve services in Trinity Church, N 11, 4:5; assailed by N Thomas for demanding U S intervention in Near East, N 12, 16:5; Armistice Day address in Cathedral of St John the Divine: says brutality of Turks must be stopped, N 13, 2:4; lr on faith healing, N 14, 18:6; speaks at mass meeting of Episcopal Diocese of N Y; urges completion of Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 21, 4:6; endorses drive for Amer Legion mountain camp for veterans, D 7, 15:2; will be made member of Order of the Holy Sepulchre and will receive bit of true cross in token of work for Christian unity; statement by Archbishop Panteleimon, D 13, 13:2; sends cables to Amb Child and Sec Hughes to prevent expulsion of Patriarchate from Constantinople, D 16, 2:2; made Knight of the Holy Sepulchre and receives bit of true cross; 1st Amer to be so honored, D 16, 9:2; preaches at service for patriotic and charitable socs of N Y C at Cathedral of St John the Divine, tells of need of world council of which U S must be member, D 18, 3:4; barred address by Isadora Duncan at Ch of St Marks-in-the-Bouwerie, D 23, 2:7; speaks in Grace Episcopal Church; says he hopes that Rev Dr Bowie will accept rectorship, D 25, 26:1; speaks at celebration of anniversary of Cathedral of St John the Divine; announces plans for financing of building nave of Cathedral, D 28, 18:2

MANSFIELD, Fred S—death, N 29, 13:4

MANSFIELD, Harriet E—estate, N 17. 23:2

MANSFIELD, Hy K—estate, O 26, 34:7

MANSFIELD, Horace—denied motion for amendment of wife's interlocutory divorce decree, D 7, 21:7

MANSFIELD, Julian B, see Birmingham Motors

MANTELL, Jno J—will supervise Erie R R dist between N Y and Buffalo, O 31, 23:2

MANTON (Judge), Martin Thos—por unveiled in old Post Office Bldg, O 19, 21:1; interpretation of arbitration award causes pressmen employed by The Evening World to refuse to get out election extras, N 8, 19:1

MANUAL Training, see Vocational Training

MANUEL, Margt—etchings on view at exhibition of Bklyn Soc of Etchers, Bklyn Museum. D 24, IV, 12:1

MANUFACTURERS' Light and Heat Co—Divd, D 14, 34:5
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co — Increases capital, D 20, 24:6
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers
MANUFACTURES, see Industries
MANUSCRIPTS—Sp art by a reader of manuscripts on man's attempt at self-expression, N 12, IV, 7:2
See also Autographs—Sales
MAPLE Sugar—Statistics on production, O 1, IX, 12:2
MAPLEHURST (SS)—Founders; 11 lost, D 2, 15:5
MAPS—Federated Amer Engineering Cos organize nation-wide campaign for standard topographic maps, D 3, X, 8:2
See also Art—Exhibitions
MARA, Rotho—establishes German Artists' Aid to trick public and diplomats into buying fake paintings, D 5, 24:2
MARAN, Wm H—death, D 21, 15:3
MARATHON Races, see Sports—Running
MARBLE, Chas, see Taxicabs
MARBLE Cutters' Union, see Building Trades Council
MARBURY, Elisabeth—speaks in defense of light wines and beer at debate of League of Women Voters, N 5, 15:6; tells guests at luncheon of Women's Democratic Club that she is working to restore light wines and beer, D 27, 5:3
MARCEL, Hy—says beauty of coiffures is sacrificed to styles of hats, O 24, 3:2
MARCELLUS, Wm, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
MARCH (Lt), Francis A—injured in airplane accident, N 15, 12:2
MARCONI, Wm—visit to U S in connection with radio inventions and developments, sp art, O 8, VII, 4:6; honored by farewell reception by Italo-Amer Assn in Rome, before departure to U S; Sen M Ferraris delivers speech of welcome, D 28, 19:8
MARCOSSON, Isaac Fredk—return to U S from Germany, O 12, 19:3; addresses N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation; discusses world crisis, D 14, 2:3
MARCUS, Benj—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 24, 9:1
MARCUS, Edwin—drawing; contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 10, X, p 1
MARCUS, Walter, see Runaway Boys
MARCY, Milford M—death, O 25, 19:5
MARCY, Mrs V M D—is member of Cape May, N J, Education Bd, D 20, 5:2
MARCY, Mt—Top bought for establishment of Victory Park, war memorial, D 9, 4:3
MARDEN, Levi W, see Civil War Veterans
MARDEN (Gen), Tom—commands post at Chanak, O 1, 3:4
MARELLI, Michl—arrested on charge of burglary, D 18, 8:3
MARGAINE (French Deputy)—criticises Premier Poincare in Chamber of Deputies for Near East policy, O 13, 4:2
MARGATT—Description by Jno O'London, O 8, VII, 7:2
MARGERIE (Dr), Emanuel de—arrives in U S, O 23, 26:2; speaks at celebration of centenary of L Pasteur at Columbia Univ, D 19, 19:3
MARGHARITA, Queen Mother of Italy—celebrates 71st birthday by cruise in submarine, N 23, 24:2
MARGUERITE (Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling
MARGUERITE, Victor—action for expulsion from Legion of Honor taken by Grand Chancellor Dubail for having written alleged indecent book, La Garconne, D 21, 11:1; refuses to answer Legion of Honor's summons, D 22, 12:2; defended in open lr written by A France to Legion, D 24, 4:5; banned by Legion, D 31, 19:2
MARHULIES, Isaac—arrives at Saloniki to investigate condition of Jewish refugees, N 10, 3:6
MARIAN Mosher (British Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling, D 16
MARIANA, Oreste—J Drulina and F Roma held in prison in Newark for theft of liquor from home in Pearl River, O 15, I, 17:3
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—put on coronation robes to show Mrs B F Mebane and Mrs K White, N 13, 15:1
See also Ferdinand, King of Rumania
MARIE Immaculata, ex-Archduchess—accused by Austrian police of attempting to smuggle treasures from family palace, N 9, 10:3
MARINA (British Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling
MARINE Corps, see U S—Marine Corps
MARINE Disasters, see Accidents—Shipping
MARINE Engineers' Beneficial Assn, see Marine Workers
MARINE Exposition—Annual show opens at Grand Central Palace, N Y C, N 5, 2:6
MARINE Insurance, see Insurance
MARINE Rules, see Maritime Law
MARINE Workers—Rys warned to sever connections with lighterage concerns which have not renewed their agreements with Lighter Capts' Assn, D 11, 9:2; T B Healy says Marine Engineers' Beneficial Assn may secede from A F of L because of Federation's opposition to ship subsidy bill, D 21, 7:3
MARINE Workers' Strike—Tidewater boat capts accept offer from Coal Merchants' Assn providing flat wage of $90 a mo, N 9, 12:2; employes on harbor boats of Cornell Steamboat Co strike for higher wages and recognition of union, D 9, 18:3
See also Shipping—Strikes
MARINERS, see Shipping—Notices to Mariners
MARINO, Frank—arrested on burglary charge, N 28, 10:1
MARINO, Jos, see Marisca, P
MARINO, Thos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 23, 1:5
MARION, O—Front porch quilt with autographs of prominent people sold for benefit of city hospital, N 2, 21:8
MARION Co, Ill, Tax Collector, see Taxation—Ill
MARIONETTES, see Owen, Lilian; Sarg, T
MARISCA, Peter—sues J Marino for alienation of wife's affections; lr of C Vanderbilt Jr, praising Marisca, filed N 1, 16:2
MARITIME Law—Lr on its antiquity by J W Stinson, O 15, IX, 8:6; Judge C M Hough returns to U S from internatl conf in Brussels, brings translation of marine rules adopted by 24 nations, N 19, II, 1:8; British Govt denies right of Soviet control of waters 12 miles from land and demands compensation for sinking of trawler Magneta, D 23, 2:5
See also Prohibition—Steamships
MARITIME Trust Co of Amer—Organization certificate filed with N Y S Banking Dept, O 22, II, 11:2
MARK, Jas, see Coal Strike—Pa
MARK (Mitchel H), Realty Corp, see Spiegel, M
MARK Twain, see Clemens, S
MARKET St Ry Co—Revenue for year, O 19, 35:5; Pf divd, N 29, 27:1
MARKETING of Farm Products, see Agricultural Products
MARKETS—N Y C, **see** N Y C—Markets Dept
MARKHAM, Chas Hy—blames Govt regulation for ry troubles, at annual meeting of Ry Business Assn, N 10, 19:6
MARKHAM, Edwin—lr on G MacAdam's art on O Henry's Only Autobiography, O 22, III, 22:2
MARKING of Goods, see Tariff
MARKOVICH (Dr)—arrested for sedition in Jugoslavia, N 26, II, 5:2
MARKS, Abr, Hy, Moe and Nathan, see Feinberg, I
MARKS, Don—injured in motorcycle crash, O 13, 2:6
MARKS, Mrs Josephine Preston Peabody—death, D 5, 19:4

MARKS, Wm L—Death, N 18, 15:6
MARKS, German, Currency, Germany; see Germany—Financial Crisis
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—asked by Bishop of Oxford not to attend diocesan conference of Protestant Episcp Church at Reading because of his divorce, O 23, 9:1; action approved by Anglo-Catholics, O 25, 4:2
MARLOWE, Julia—article on her acting in Romeo and Juliet, D 31, IV, 4:1
MARLS, Constance, see Thayer, G C
MARMORA, Sea of, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf
MARNE Battle—Taxicab which carried French troops to battle will be preserved at Invalides Museum, France, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:4; taxicab placed in Invalides, D 22, 14:7
MAROTTA, Danl G, Assn—Dinner to Gov Edwards, N 23, 17:3
MARQUETTE (Mich) Prison—15 convicts escape; 2 are recaptured, N 27, 6:3; rewards offered for capture, N 28, 2:3
MARRIAGE License Bur, N Y C, see N Y C—Marriage License Bur
MARRIAGE and Marriages:—
At Sea—G J Huber marries Helen D Hitch on S SEcuador; W J Bryan gives bride away, N 28, 18:3
Brother-and-Sister—J H Creiger, 17, marries sister, Eliz M Haffner, N 15, 12:2; marriage will be annulled, N 16, 5:1
Chinese, see Chinese—Washington, D C
Clubs, Matrimonial, see Churches—N Y C—Union M E
Contracts—Mrs. J C Gowin obtains verdict because husband failed to keep promises of luxury, D 14, 23:1
Deathbed—Mrs. Lena Hoffman sees her 3 children married before she dies, O 20, 8:1
Divorced Persons, see Divorce—Remarriage of Divorced Persons
Dwarfs—G Bignoli and Orene O Thompson, each weighing 70 pounds, will be married today, N 25, 16:1
Elderly People—C E Applebaum, 83 yrs old, marries Matilda Spurgeon, 66, O 1, 19:5; H L Hotchkiss, 80, marries May Johnson, 47, O 27, 17:1 Rev B F Kidder, 66, marries Mathilda J Kelly, 60, D 21, 6:2
Enoch Arden Law, see Divorce—Enoch Arden Law
Eugenic Marriages, see Eugenics
Fees—Kingsley, Iowa, offers special rate at 39 cents, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:7
Forced Marriage—G Rummage seeks annulment; says wife's brother threatened him unless he married her, N 21, 15:7
France—Paris police judge rules that a husband may strike wife under certain circumstances, D 14, 12:2
Germany—Prussian Diet's new law requires health certificates for applicants for marriage certificates; provides for sanitary instruction in higher schools, D 4, 3:4
Husband's Rights—Paris police judge decides that a husband may strike wife, D 14, 12:2
See also Assn of Brothers Under the Skin; Moving Pictures—Brothers Under the Skin
Juvenile Trial Marriages—Elopement and trial marriage of 6 students of Lafayette (Ind) high school frustrated with arrest of 1 pair, N 3, 1:6
Knickerbockers—F K Kretz married to Mrs Evelyn M Phillips; both in knickerbockers, O 2, 19:8
Mail Brides—E Dorko wants wife deported to Budapest, N 11, 4:4
Mexico—Law signed by Gov of Michoacan forbids granting of licenses unless doctor's certificate is presented, O 12, 21:2
Minors—Injunction halts wedding of Josephine Frances Belden aged 14 to D Holt, N 1, 19:4
N Y C—Social Register records fewer marriages in 1922, D 8, 17:2
Offers—Offer of Mrs. Ruth Schermerhorn to sell herself for $5,000 accepted by G Rogers, N 1, 1:6; S Smith offers $1,000 for bride with $50,000, D 9, 14:1
Physical Examinations, see Eugenics
Prayer Bride—G H Lawson's prayer for wife answered; will marry Mrs May Mason, N 25, 6:3
See also Lawson, G H
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch—Marriage
Steamship Weddings—Four German brides-elect who expected to be married on S S Reliance disappointed when told of necessity of getting marriage licenses at City Hall, first, N 26, 20:1
Trading of Wives—F R Woodruff trades wife for Ford car; woman signs agreement, N 3, 1:7
Triple Wedding—3 Venesky sisters married, N 1, 19:2
Turkey—Rules for eugenic marriages laid down by Nationalist Govt, D 6, 21:4
Wireless Ceremonies—Made illegal in N Y S; construction placed on Domestic Relations Law by Atty Gen Newton, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:2
Woolworth Tower—Mysterious couple elude guards and are married in tower, D 8, 12:2
See also Divorce
MARRIAGE License Bur, see N Y C—Marriage License Bur
MARSEILLES—Port Strike, see Shipping—Strikes—France
MARSH, Benj C—addresses convention of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers; urges election of men to Cong and Sen who will impeach Atty Gen Daugherty, O 3, 7:5
MARSH, Harold P—wife granted divorce, N 7, 6:3
MARSH, Leo A—marries Helen S Rockwell, N 29, 17:1
MARSH, Lucile Patterson—drawing; contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 10, IX, p 2
MARSH, Marian, see Clark (Col), B C
MARSH, Peggy—is in London; says she may divorce A L Johnson after 6 months' trial separation, N 29, 11:3
MARSH (Justice), Robt McCurdy—nominated as Justice of Supreme Court for First Judicial Dist, O 3, 4:2; not nominated by Democrats, O 4, 25:7; endorsed by Bar Assn of City of N Y, O 11, 6:2; O 12, 2:7; ed, O 16, 14:2; prominent lawyers appeal for his election, O 22, 6:5; O 23, 18:2; endorsed by Citizens Union, O 23, 8:2; endorsed by L Marshall, O 27, 6:2; W H Black charges that he is not entitled to head list of candidates on ballot, O 30, 4:2; speaks in N Y C at forum of League of Women Voters, O 31, 3:6; S H Howe, campaign manager, defends 1st place on ballot; Black renews trickery charge, N 6, 2:4; will render decision on H Frank's application for Cong, N 28, 18:2
MARSHAL Foch (Schooner)—Wrecked, O 12, 40:6; 5 missing men rescued, O 13, 7:2
MARSHALL (Col), Francis—missing in airplane, D 12, 1:2; D 14, 8:2; D 18, 4:3; body and burned airplane found in Ariz, D 22, 4:2
MARSHALL, Hugh Dow—marries Adelaide M Porter, N 16, 19:1
MARSHALL, Jno—dies of alcoholic poisoning, N 13, 1:6
MARSHALL, Jos F—suspended from N Y Curb Market, O 27, 27:2
MARSHALL, Louis—asks aid for Jews in Smyrna, O 2, 2:4; endorses Sen Calder and Justice Marsh, O 27, 6:2; approves Constitutional amendments proposed by N Y S League of Women Voters, O 29, II, 2:4; endorses Judge Johnstone for General Sessions, N 4, 2:8; addresses Amer Jewish Com; says anti-Semitism is lessening in U S, N 13, 11:1; gives dinner in N Y C for comm which investigated conditions in Europe for Amer Jewish Relief Com, D 8, 13:1; tells Zeta Beta Tau that Ku Klux Klan is Federal problem, D 26, 3:4

MARSHALL (Mrs), Melissa—found unconscious in snow, D 28, 1:4

MARSHALL, N Monroe—replies to questionnaire sent by N Y S League of Women Voters, O 29, II, 2:4; G K Shuler elected N Y S Treas, N 8, 1:8; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers on vote, D 8, 10:1

MARSHALL, Thos Riley—appointed by Pres Harding to serve on Fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry, O 11, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:4; barred from Sen by page who does not know him, D 10, 5:3

MARSHALL, Wm L—estate, D 29, 28:6

MARSHALS, see U S—Marshals

MARSTON, Edwin S—death and career, O 13, 17:5

MARTEAU, Henri—insulted when he attempts to play at concert in Munich, several persons arrested, D 15, 8:3

MARTELLERE, Oscar S, see Saludes (Mme), P

MARTETTI, Peter—arrested on charge of burglary, D 18, 8:3

MARTHA Washington (S S)—Sold by Shipping Bd to Cosulich Line of Italy, N 28, 16:1

MARTIN, Anne—sp art on English and Amer women in politics, N 5, IV, 12:1

MARTIN, Chas R—death, N 4, 13:6

MARTIN, Emile, see Tahiti

MARTIN (Justice), Francis—denies Atty Gen Gilbert right to appear before Grand Jury in registration fraud case, N 1, 21:8

MARTIN, Fredk—Lord Grey takes active interest in campaign for seat in Parliament, N 7, 6:2

MARTIN (Judge), George Ewing—rumor that he will be appointed Presiding Justice of U S Court of Customs, N 6, 10:2; D 29, 12:7

MARTIN, Glenn L—discloses plan of aerial bombing of Berlin, averted by signing of armistice, O 16, 31:5

MARTIN (Col), Hy P—birthday commemorated in dinner by 71st Regt Veteran Assn, N 14, 10:2

MARTIN, J B, Co—Increases capital, O 26, 21:1

MARTIN, Jas J—death, O 18, 19:4

MARTIN (Fireman), Jos—hit on head by mate's axe, D 31, II, 1:2

MARTIN (Sen), Louis—statement on proposed amendment to French law to give women right of choice of citizenship in foreign marriages, O 22, 32:2; speaks in behalf of French woman suffrage bill, N 8, 9:1

MARTIN, Peggy—arrested on charge of participating in immoral show, D 1, 36:2

MARTIN, Victor H—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 18, 18:3

MARTIN (Detective), Wm. J, see Barrow, W

MARTIN (Col), Wm T—will be replaced by Gen W D Connor in command of U S forces at Tientsin, O 12, 18:8

MARTIN & MARTIN, see Guaranty Trust Co—Responsibility for Client's Error in Drafts

MARTINE, Nicholas—arrested on homicide charge after car kills child, N 15, 21:4

MARTINEC, Peter, see Hervish, C

MARTINELLI, Giovanni—arrives in U S, O 2, 21:3

MARTINEZ, Jorge, see Oil Trade—Mexico, D 24

MARTINSON (Dr), Julius—exonerated in connection with death of patient following operation, O 19, 24:2

MARTY, Andre—amnesty demanded by Communists in Paris who threaten riot, O 29, 3:2; re-elected by Communists to Paris Municipal Council, N 6, 17:5

MARVIN, Thos O—urges co-operation of business men in applying tariff, in address before Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, D 15, 34:2

MARVIN, Winthrop Lippitt—defends Ship Subsidy plan, at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, O 27, 19:1; lr on Ship Subsidy, N 28, 20:7; predicts early passage of Ship Subsidy bill, D 2, 2:2; condemns La Follette law fixing wages on Amer ships, lr, D 17, VIII, 8:6

MARX, Moe—selection as 17th Assembly Dist Dem leader angers Dem women who call on C D Murphy, D 16, 7:3

MARX, Saml (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4; death, D 1, 17:4; funeral, D 4, 17:4; W C Amos announces candidacy for vacancy caused by his death, D 11, 15:4; Justice Friedlander designated to act as temporary Dem leader in 17th Assembly Dist in place made vacant by his death, D 21, 9:2; Gov Miller sets day for special election for his successor, D 23, 13:2

MARY, Princess of England—is expecting child, D 6, 19:3

MARY Joseph, Sister—death, N 25, 13:4

MARY Stuart Chapel in Brittany—Destroyed by storm, N 1, 1:7; lr from Archbishop Seton, N 3, 16:7

MARYLAND:—
Elections—Rev. J L Smiley, files papers on Socialist ticket for Sen, O 13, 5:2; ed, O 27, 16:3; senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8 returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 5:3; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:6
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Md

MARYLAND Casualty Co—Stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, N 23, 23:8

MARYLAND Motor Car Insurance Co, see Automobiles—Insurance

MARYLAND Soc of N Y—Annual meeting, D 12, 21:5

MASCAGNI, Pietro—article by H H Ramsay, N 12, III, 16:1

MASHERS—S Simon gets choice of $50 fine or jail sentence for insulting woman, N 10, 19:7; W Williams, negro, arrested on charge of jostling women, N 23, 22:4
See also Anti-Flirt Assn; Dieb, M

MASI, Phil—death, D 13, 21:5

MASKED Bands—250 persons Smackover oil fields in Ark and warn proprietors of disorderly resorts to leave following murder of C Persons by a negro, N 28, 23:6; thousands of undesirable flee from Smackover region and threaten to return for revenge, D 1, 6:1
See also Ku Klux Klan

MASON, Danl Gregory—Philharmonic Soc plays his symphony, D 2, 17:2

MASON, Geo W—injured in automobile accident, O 13, 17:5

MASON (Mrs), Mary, see Lawson, G H

MASON Builders' Assn, see Building Trades—Labor

MASONS—Services in Cathedral of St John the Divine, O 30, 4:3; assailed by Archbishop M J Curley in sermon in Baltimore, N 13, 6:2; Scottish Rite members assailed by Mgr F H Hall, N 23, 23:3; open ward in Broad St Hospital, N 23, 21:5; Rev O Haywood says 75 per cent of members belong to Ku Klux Klan, N 24, 1:6; denial by Justice A S Tompkins, Grand Master of State of N Y, who denounces Klan, N 25, 1:6; Haywood insists that his estimate is correct, N 26, 1:3; W R Meakle, Grand Master of N J, denies assertion of Haywood, N 26, 20:2; Amb Geddes denies statements made by M Q Glaser of $12,000 offer made by S C Lawrence, British attache, for publication of matter against passage of ship subsidy bill, in protest to Sec Hughes against articles in Hearst newspapers, N 27, 15:1; ed on resolution offered by Sen Ball for Federal appropriation for maintenance of order in Washington during convention of Imperial Council of Mystic Shriners, D 1, 16:4; Gov-elect of N J, G S Silzer, lays cornerstone of Masonic temple at Highland Park, denies statements that 70 per cent of membership of Ku Klux Klan is

MASONS:—(Continued)—
Masonic, D 17, 3:2; officers of Penn Grand Lodge forbid membership in Ku Klux Klan, D 28, 7:4; Rochester meeting of Master Masons addressed by Justice A S Tompkins, who tells of Masonic opposition to all forms of religious intolerance, D 31, 18:2
See also Benson (Rear Admiral), W S

MASPETH—Newtown Creek being improved, N 26, X, 1:3

MASSACHUSETTS:—
Elections—Sen Lodge reports to Sec of State on expenditures for renomination, O 3, 21:2; J F Fitzgerald, Dem candidate for Gov, challenges Gov Cox to tour State in series of joint debates, O 11, 6:2; ed, Pandering to the churches (on Lodge's explanation in Boston of his Turkish policy), O 14, 12:2; lr from E Root to Vice Pres Coolidge in praise of Sen Lodge published by Repub State Com, O 16, 3:4; J S Walker denies support of W A Gaston for Sen, O 29, 25:5; group of Woodrow Wilson candidates bolt Gaston candidacy and will vote for J A Nicholls, Prohibitionist, O 30, 4:1; Sec Hughes speaks in Boston and urges re-election of Sen Lodge; text of address, O 31, 1:1; Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; Liberal Repub League appeals to voters to support Col Gaston, Dem, in effort to defeat Lodge, N 6, 2:2; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 6:3; N 9, p 1; Gaston will not concede defeat for Sen, demands recount, N 9, 2:7; results, N 9, 2:7; ed, N 9, 18:2; move for recount of Senatorial votes, N 10, 2:1; report of attempt at fraud at recount; Gaston leaves for N Y on way to Europe, N 11, 2:5; ed. on strength of Lodge, N 11, 12:4; C W Crooker says Lodge forces plan to intimidate in recount, N 12, 22:3; preliminary results of recount, N 13, 5:1; N 14, 2:1; proposed moving picture censorship defeated, N 14, 4:3; ed on vote against moving picture censorship, N 15, 18:6; recount, N 15, 2:1; N 16, 4:3; ed, One censor less, N 19, II, 6:5; Lodge's plurality, N 23, 8:2
See also Lodge (Sen), H C—Unseating, Movement for
Industries, **see** Associated Industries of Mass
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Mass
Municipal Elections, D 6, 40:3; Mrs Bingham elected to Springfield Common Council seat as result of recount, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:7
See also Boston

MASSACHUSETTS Agricultural College—G H Ward, student, objects to wearing U S Army uniform as being against principles of Christianity, N 20, 36:2

MASSACHUSETTS Federation of Churches—Asks Pres Harding to join Near East conference, O 7, 3:6

MASSACHUSETTS Inst of Technology—Dr S W Stratton elected head, O 12, 14:1 ed, O 13, 16:5

MASSAREENES, Viscount—home, Antrim Castle, Ireland, destroyed by fire, O 30, 1:4

MASSETT, Chester S—lr on Dr Clutten's inaugural address at Colgate Univ on significance of the ballot. O 15, IX, 8:3; lr on good government and democracy, D 37, VIII, 8:4

MASSEY, Clarence, see Clarence Anti-Defamation League

MASSEY, W A—trainer's license restored by Jockey Club, N 10, 21:3

MASSIGLI (Count)—leaves Lausanne for Paris, D 16, 2:3

MASSILLON, O—School bonds offered, N 28. 35:3

MASSO, Leonore, see Townsley, B

MASSON, Thos L—reviews books on post-war Europe, O 29, III, 6:3; reviews D O Stewart's book, Perfect Behavior, D 24, III. 12:1

MASTER Institute of United Arts—Review of yr's work of Russian School in U S founded by N Roerich, D 31, VIII, 6:8

MASTODONS, see Animals—Prehistoric

MATERIA, Alessio—suffocates to death in fire, N 19, 14:1

MATERNITY Centre Assn—Will receive percentage of sales from Stern Bros; Mrs J S Rogers will be hostess today, D 6, 9:1

MATHEMATICS—Dr Hollander believes that there is brain centre for figures and cites case of mental defective. N 25, 4:5

MATHER, Rufus Graves—engaged to Winifred Holt, O 22, 30:1; marriage, N 17, 17:1
See also Holt, Winifred

MATHER (Mrs) Rufus Graves, see Holt, Winifred

MATHEWS, Arth A—death, D 24, 20:3

MATHEWSON, Christy—helps sale of Christmas seals by N Y Tuberculosis Assn. D 1, 31:2; D 13, 35:1; explains meaning of name Big Six attached to him, D 24, 19:6

MATHEY, Dean—elected Gov of Bond Club of N Y, O 5, 33:4

MATHIAS, Wm Fredk—death, D 29, 13:4

MATHIESON Alkali Works, Inc—Pf divd, D 20, 30:8; D 27, 28:1

MATLIS, Leonidas (Consul Gen of Greece)—corrects report that he or members of his staff went to pier to meet Prince Christopher and Princess Anastasia, D 22, 15:2

MATOWOK Land Co, see Real Estate—Long Island

MATRIMONIAL Clubs, see Churches—N Y C—Union M E

MATTHEWS, Brander—reviews A Thomas's book, The Print of My Remembrance, O 15, III, 2:1; por and S P Sherman's review of book, The Tocsin of Revolt and Other Essays, O 29, III. 8:1; reviews books on opera, N 5, III, 5:1

MATTHEWS, Harriet Proctor—death, D 30, 13:5

MATTHEWS, Herbert L—lr on B Rosenberg's comments on comparison of A E Housman's works with those of Omar Khayyam, D 12, 18:8

MATTHEWS, Joe Mathew—bankruptcy, N 5, 20:1

MATTHEWS (Bishop), Paul—lr protesting against insinuations against Mrs E W Hall in connection with murder of her husband, N 10, 16:6; ed, N 11, 12:5

MATTHEWS (Dr), W D—describes Baluchitherium monster in Amer Museum of Natural History, O 1, II, 6:1

MATTHEWS, W H, see N Y Assn for Improving, &c

MATTHEWS (Rev Dr), Wm H—elected Gen Sec of Amer Tract Soc, O 21, 13:3

MATTICE, Mrs Jno—remains found near Traverse City, Mich, missing since 1920, declared murdered by coroner's jury, N 9, 25:3

MATTICE (Rev), Richd Bortle—death, D 13, 21:5

MATZ, B W—writes books on Inns and Taverns of Pickwick, O 6, 41:2

MATZ & Cohen, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests

MATZENAUER (Mme), Margt—husband, F Glotzbach, refiles action for divorce, O 15, 24:2; files deposition naming Lottie Fraties, O 26, 19:5; R Aldrich's comment on her singing in Tristan, D 3, VIII, 4:1

MAUGHAN (Lt), R L—makes right angle turn in test flight at Garden City, O 9, 8:2; ed, O 10, 12:6; wins Pulitzer Air Trophy at Detroit meet; flies 156 miles at 206 mi an hr for average, O 15, 1:3

MAULARD, Geo B—present fire loss statistics, O 15, VIII, 7:1

MAUPAS (Count), Jean de—wife obtains divorce, N 29, 8:3

MAURER, C E—presents principles resolution at Amer Mining Congress at Cleveland, comments on proposed investigation within coal industry conducted by union and operators, O 12, 21:2

MAURETANIA (S S)—Laid up in Southampton for repairs, O 4, 28:2; arrives in N Y after fastest passage since war, N 4, 1:6; crashes into pier because of damaged turbine, N 25, 1:4; will go into dry dock, D 6, 4:3

MAURI, Aniello—freed by Gov Miller, D 21, 7:2

MAURICE (Maj Gen), Fredk B—Statement on British defenses in Near East, O 1, 3:4; comment by H Sidebotham in article in London Daily Chronicle, O 3, 2:1

MAURO, Jno—G Girando convicted for killing him, widow of Mauro kidnapped following verdict, D 14, 1:6; disappearance of widow cleared up; she married P Vasutelli, D 16, 3:6

MAX, Tauber—sentenced for speeding, D 16, 6:4

MAXIM, Hiram Percy—sends wireless message from Hartford, Conn, to Wailuki, Hawaii, receives answer in 4 min, N 23, 1:2; says 91 amateur radio operators were heard in European countries, during 1st 3 days of amateur internatl contests, D 17, 9:7

MAXON (Rev), Jas Matthew—consecrated Episcopal Bishop Coadjutor of Tenn, O 19, 18:3

MAXWELL, Jno Courtlandt—engaged to Genevieve M Mangan, O 17, 19:1

MAXWELL, Kath Hogg, see Cluett, R

MAXWELL Motor Corp—Exchange of stock with Chalmers Motor Corp may be made in Nov, O 10, 30:7; named receiver for Chalmers Motor Co, N 7, 4:3; purchasing Chalmers Motor Co at receiver's sale, D 8, 28:3

MAY, Albert E, see Coal Strike—N Y S, O 4

MAY, Alex Harry—writes wife from Germany that he fled from Can and deserted because he had been a German spy and feared detection, N 19, I, Pt 2, 8:1

MAY, Frank T—estate, N 17, 23:2

MAY Department Stores Co—30 per cent stock divd will be distributed if stockholders approve stock increase, N 9, 28:2; stockholders approve proposed readjustment of stock and stock divds, D 7, 33:1

MAYBRICK, Mrs Florence—lr signed W C B saying she was not pardoned but was released on parole after 15 yrs' good conduct, D 24, VIII, 8:1; case hinted at in article of D 13, 22:4

MAYER, August—death, O 5, 23:3

MAYER, Herbert B—sp art on changes in personnel of U S Army, O 15, IV, 8:1

MAYER (Judge), Julius M—confirms sale of I R T Co's stocks, praises work of committees for readjustment, O 14, 8:1; explains I R T Co's reorganization plan, O 16, 12:1; por unveiled in old Post Office Bldg, O 19, 21:1; possible successors, N 26, 8:1

See also Craig (Controller), Transit

MAYER, Levi—will, O 4, 10:1

MAYER (Mrs) Yvonne—arrives in U S, D 4, 17:2

MAYFIELD (Col), Bill's Weekly, see Hylan, (Mayor), J F—Ku Klux Klan, D 21

MAYFIELD, Earle—case of putting name on Tex ballot up in courts, O 16, 2:2; Judge Scarborough upholds injunction keeping name off Tex ballot, O 17, 2:6; testimony ended, O 24, 21:5; O 25, 2:4; jury brings verdict against him; case not yet settled, O 27, 2:8; Tex Supreme Court stays injunction to prevent certification of name on ballot, O 28, 15:3; new injunction against him, O 29, 5:5; campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; name ordered on Texas ballot, N 7, 2:1; elected, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; seat will be contested, N 9, 5:4; personality, por, sp art, N 12, IX, 1:5; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 1:1; campaign expenditures, N 25, 6:3; G K Rutledge says Amer Unity League will fight against his taking seat in Sen because of alleg connection with Ku Klux Klan, D 8, 19:1

MAYFLOWER (schooner), see Sports—Yacht Races—Internatl Fishermen's Race

MAYFLOWER Descendants, see General Soc of Mayflower Descendants

MAYNARD, Belvin W—aviation meet for benefit of widow nets $10,000, N 20, 5:2

MAYNARD (Dr), Lee H H—killed in mistake for deer; C A Hoak held, O 12, 14:1; Hoak fined, D 14, 3:3

MAYO, Alphonso (negro)—police prevent lynching in N Y C, N 6, 17:7

MAYO, Arth, see Prohibition—Porto Rico

MAYO, Chas, see Sports—Golf

MAYO, Jas de—discharged on charge of carrying revolver, D 16, 16:2

MAYO, Jno C—proposed Ford purchase and development of Ky property realization of lifetime dream, N 27, 25:4

MAYO, Wm B, see Street Rys—Detroit

MAYOR, Augustus—receives French Govt medal in recognition of care of high French officials visiting in N Y C, N 23, 10:2

MAYOR'S Com of Women, see Coal—N Y C

MAYS Food Products, Inc—Calls first mortgage notes, O 11, 31:4

MAZACHAK (Mrs), Jennie, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C, D 6

MAZARAKIS (Gen)—will represent Greece at Mudania armistice conf, O 4, 1:6; statement on executions of Greek officials, D 2, 3:6

MAZARIN, de (French Chemist)—perfects alloy, oreum, which rivals gold, O 29, 3:4

MAZONCINCI Bros., see Prohibition—Dual Trial

MDIVANY (Russia)—will go to Lausanne, N 27, 3:5

MEAD (Dr), Geo S—discusses progress of science in address to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:3

MEAD, Harry E, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, N 23

MEADOWS (Mrs), Alberta, see Phillips (Mrs) C

MEAGHER, Dennis—death, D 29, 13:4

MEAKLE, Wm R—denies statement of Rev Haywood that 75 per cent of Masons belong to Ku Klux Klan, N 26, 20:2

MEANEY, Timothy J—death, N 8, 15:4

MEANS, Gaston B—is carrying on investigation for Federal Govt of disappearance of liquor from bonded warehouses in N Y C, N 1, 1:2

MEARS, Jas A—indicted by special Grand Jury on charges of fraud in war contracts, D 31, 1:1

MEAT Trade:—

Argentina—Cattlemen urge Govt regulation, N 1, 8:2; Sen Le Breton urges cattle raisers to ship chilled meats to Amer markets, N 11, 12:8; shipment of frozen meat reported en route to N Y, N 23, 22:2; Chamber of Deputies will investigate activities of alleged packing trust, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:3

Consumption—Govt will aid live stock industry by urging increased use of wider variety of meats, N 11, 28:2; increased use urged by Agriculture Dept, D 30, 6:2

Frozen Meat, see Meat Trade—Argentina

Govt Regulation, see Meat Trade—Argentina

Merger of Cos—Offer of Armour & Co to take over Morris & Co is being considered, subject to approval of Trade Comm and Justice Dept; reprs of "Big 5" packing houses with Armour & Co; Daugherty, N 15, 31:2; J O Armour submits to Atty Gen Daugherty and Sec Wallace a proposal for merger through purchase of assets of another of "Big 5" packing houses with Armour and Co; Wallace explains conference, N 16, 1:2; Govt officials withhold decision on Armour-Morris plan; Armour confers with Pres Harding, N 17, 29:1; Armour explains to Pres Harding that proposed merger would save $10,000,000 annually, N 18, 24:5; Sen La Follette offers resolution calling on Sec Wallace to submit all information on proposed merger to Sen, N 23, 6:4; Armour confers with N Y bankers on financing of proposed merger, N 23, 34:2; Justice Dept will report to Cabinet on legality, N 24, 29:4; T E Wilson denies any negotiations between Wilson & Co and other packers,

MEAT Trade:—Merger of Cos:—(Continued)—N 26, I, pt 2, 8:1; Sec Wallace defers action on proposed merger, N 28, 16:1; speedy completion of consolidation expected, D 2, 4:3; Natl Farmers' Union urges Daugherty to oppose proposed merger, D 5, 4:5; Sen La Follette denounces Pres Harding's alleged approval of merger in Sen speech, D 7, 21:3; E and N Morris deny any intention of merging with Armour, D 8, 19:6; Daugherty submits opinion on merger to Wallace, D 10, 19:1; Wallace expected to announce Govt's decision, D 12, 31:1; Wallace refuses to interfere in Armour-Morris program, accepts Daugherty's opinion that no action is called for until law is violated, D 13, 16:1; ed, Too many laws, D 25, 12:2; Corp Trust Co of Amer is preparing application for Del charter for Armour & Co, believed to be preliminary to taking over Morris & Co interests, D 27, 22:2; Del charter of Armour & Co filed, D 28, 29:1; progress of Armour-Morris consolidation; bankers complete details for marketing securities of new Del subsidiary, D 29, 1:4; Chase Securities Corp explains details of financing of Armour & Co of Del, D 30, 17:4; Sen Norris introduces resolution for Trade Comm investigation of proposed Armour-Morris combine, D 31, 21:8
Slaughter of Animals—Prizes offered by Amer Soc for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals for better methods in abattoirs; statements by officials; report by Dr W R Blair on methods in Europe, D 31, VII, 5:3

MEBANE (Mrs), B Frank, see Marie, Queen of Rumania

MECHANICS and Metals Natl Bank—F W Gohle and M G B Shepley elected vice-pres, O 19, 35:3; trial of suit brought by A W Seymour for 51 shares of stock of Mechanics Bank, issued to T Williams in 1823, estimated at $500,000, begins, D 15, 33:1

MECHEM, Vance W, Allen E and Geo B, see Birmingham Motors Corp

MECOM, P H, see Ku Klux Klan—Louisiana, D 28

MEDALS, see Carnegie Hero Fund Comm; European War—Decorations and Honors

MEDICAL Directors' Assn (Insurance Doctors)—Meeting, N 3, 17:2

MEDICAL Education:—
China—Aid given by Rockefeller Foundation to 2 colleges, O 8, II, 2:3

MEDICAL Examinations, see Physical Examinations

MEDICAL Practice in Schools—Compulsory treatment opposed by H B Anderson at hearing of Bd of Supts, O 6, 23:4

MEDICAL Profession:—
Biblical Times, **see** Healing
Conventions—Joint meeting of Internatl Alliance of Physicians and Surgeons and Natl Assn of Progressive Medicine, O 15, 18:2
False Diagnosis—Magistrates' Court at Evreux, France, orders trial of Dr Vallet on charge of causing death of Mme Jouanne; statement by Dr L Dartigues, O 7, 8:2
Fees—Dr E D Page sues O E Konlye for $3,600 for medical services, N 23, 44:3; Dr E D Page loses suit, N 25, 17:1
French Doctors—7 from Strasbourg Medical Univ arrive in U S to study methods, O 2, 21:3
Insurance Doctors, **see** Medical Directors' Assn
Jews, **see** Hebrew Univ in Jerusalem
Licenses—Dr F H Hirschland sentenced to prison for practicing without license, D 27, 2:6
Politics—Ed, A doctor for Sen, O 4, 22:1
Prescriptions—Writing in simple language urged at convention of Internatl Alliance of Physicians and Natl Assn of Progressive Medicine, O 15, 18:2
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition
Suicides—High rate discussed by Dr S D Hubbard at meeting of Soc of Medical Jurisprudence, N 14, 40:3
Women, **see** Women — Occupations—Physicians
See also Amer College of Surgeons; Healing

MEDICAL Soc of Kings Co—100th anniversary, O 8, 24:1

MEDICINAL Uses of Alcohol, see Prohibition

MEDITERRANEAN Sea, see European Commercial Co

MEDIUMS, see Spiritualism

MEDJID, Abdul Effendi—report that Sultan of Turkey has abdicated and named him as successor, O 8, 2:2

MEEHAN, Francis—arrested for throwing cat at wife, D 30, 15:7

MEEHAN, Wm—travels 240 miles on bicycle to attend convention of Amer Electric Ry Assn, O 2, 6:3

MEEK, Ruth, see Runaway Girls

MEEKER, Ezra—will celebrate 92d birthday with dinner to New Yorkers who are 90 or more years old, N 25, 16:3; D 25, 9:1

MEIGS (U S Army Transport), see Prohibition—Smuggling

MEIKLE (SS)—Reported rudderless and adrift at sea, N 7, 6:3

MEIKLEJOHN (Dr), Alex—sp art upholding democracy, D 17, VIII, 2:1

MEISTER Builders, Inc—Sell 3 houses on E 96th St, N 14, 33:1; buy the Wenonah and Campolyn apartments, N 30, 34:3; sell Wenonah and Campolyn apartments, D 8, 30:3; buy Rutherford Apartment, D 27, 30:3; buy Wellwyn Apartment, D 30, 22:5

MEKEEL, Clifford, G, see U S Navy—Supplies—Thefts

MELBA, Nellie, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

MELBERG, Hyman—death, D 1, 18:1

MELCHER, Frederic G—tells Natl Assn of Book Publishers that book sales have increased 20 per cent in year, D 23, 15:2; offers annual prize to author of best book for children in memory of J Newberry, D 29, 3:4

MELITIOS, Metaxakis—will be recognized as head of Greek Church by Athens Revolutionary Com, O 4, 3:4; issues appeal for aid for Christians in Turkish territory, O 14, 3:8
See also Greek Church

MELETIS, Christ A—returns French war medal because of French policy in Near East, O 26, 1:7

MELIUS (Mme)) Luella—coming to U S to enjoin Ganna Walska from appearing on concert stage under direction of J Daiber, N 13, 15:2

MELLON (Sec) Andrew Wm:—
Accomplishments—Reviewed by Repr Fess, in House debate on Treasury appropriation bill, D 8, 4:2
Amer Bankers' Assn—Message to convention, O 2, 4:5
Annual report submitted to Cong, with recommendations for readjustment of taxes, D 7, 1:1; ed, D 7, 18:2 D 8, 16:3
Attacks—Condemned by Mayor Hylan as friend of rich, in address before Cook Co Real Estate Bd in Chicago, D 10, 1:1; assailed by Amer Legion Natl Commander Owsley, in addresses at Fort Worth, Tex, D 28, 17:3
Blaine (Gov), attacks, replies, etc, D 3. 1:8; D 5, 6:4; D 6, 29:4
Certificates of Indebtedness—Redemption of 2 issues announced, O 23, 9:1
Corporation Tax, **see** Mellon—Taxes
Dec program, D 7, 3:5
Immigration Restrictions—Approves of modification to meet labor shortage, N 10. 3:4
Income Tax, **see** Mellon—Taxes
Internal Revenue Bur—Attack by Gov Blaine at meeting of progressives, D 3, 2:1; Mellon replies, D 5, 6:4; telegram from Blaine, D 6, 29:4
See also Mellon—Taxes

MELLON (Sec), Andrew Wm:—(Continued)—
Liberty Loans—Announces retirement of $320,000,000 in Victory notes since July, D 2, 18:3
Long Term Bonds—$500,000,000 issue, maturing in 1952, at 4¼ per cent, announced to retire short term war issues, O 9, 1:1; oversubscription, O 12, 1:2; ed, O 12, 18:1; comments, announcements, etc, O 15, 20:2; O 16, 1:5; O 23, 24:2; O 24, 7:1; O 30, 15:2
Natl Debt—Announces reduction of $3,518,917,712 in gross debt since peak on Aug 31, 1919, N 4, 20:1
Prohibition—Notifies Customs and Internal Revenue officials that seizure of vessels is extreme penalty and will only be invoked when violation is palpable, O 14, 12:1;denounced in lr to Pres Harding by W H Anderson, N 18, 1:3; advice asked by N Y wine co to save stock purchased before law went into effect, D 5, 21:2; confers with reprs of Amer Medical Assn and bonded distillers in regard to having prescriptions filled with bottled-in-bond whisky, D 10, 14:3
Public Bldgs—Says he would keep appropriations to buy bare necessities, N 11, 2:1
Reorganization of Govt—Attends conference, D 14, 23:7; D 15, 3:6
Sp Art by W M Kiplinger, O 8, VII, 2:5
Standard Oil Co. see Mellon—Taxes
Stock Divds, see Mellon—Taxes
Taxes—Controversy with Repr Frear over declaration of stock divd by Standard Oil Co of N J and charge that corporation tax law was violated; question of publicity for income tax returns; attacks, etc, O 18, 12:2; O 20, 26:2; O 21, 12:8; O 23, 17:1; O 24, 28:3; O 26, 28:1; O 27, 16:3 (ed); O 30, 14:8; N 13, 4:3; Gov Blaine attacks his attitude on undistributed surpluses of corporations which form basis for stock divds, assails secrecy clause of income tax laws, at dinner of People's Legislative Service, D 3, 1:8; replies to Blaine, D 5, 6:4; telegram from Blaine on secrecy of reports, &c, D 6, 29:4; urges reduction of surtax rates, condemns tax exempt securities, in annual report of Treasury Dept, D 7, 1:1; ed, D 7, 18:2; Frear renews attack on charge that big corporations are aided in evasion of taxes, in House debate on Treasury appropriation bill; Repr Fess defends policies, D 8, 4:2
Victory Notes—Urges holders to present for immediate payment notes called for redemption, D 31, 15:2
War Savings Certificates—Announces plan for redemption or exchange of certificates maturing in 1923, N 13, 25:5

MELLON, Richd Beatty—contribution to Repub Natl Com, O 28, 15:5

MELLOR, D G—elected Pres of Wells Fargo & Co, O 6, 38:1

MELLOWES, Liam—executed, D 9, 1:1; career, D 9, 3:3; ed, D 9, 12:5; irregulars' plans for funeral procession frustrated, D 10, 5:3

MELLOWES, Mrs Mary—signs message from Irish women to Pres Harding protesting against executions, D 22, 6:1

MELPO (S S)—Reported in need of assistance, D 18, 2:5

MELTZER, Chas Hy—lr on Juilliard Musical Foundation, D 17, VII, 4:3

MELTZER (Mrs), Eliz—death, N 21, 19:4

MELTZER, Sylvia R, see Kaufman, S

MELUIS (Mme), Luella—sues Ganna Walska McCormick and J Daiber for $200,000 damages charging breach of contract, D 12, 22:1

MELVILLE (Lt), Phillips—pilots test flight of "Owl" bombing yacht, O 1, II, 1:2

MELVILLE Shoe Corp—Divd, D 16, 21:4

MEMOIRS, see European War—Memoirs

MEMOLFSKY (Rev), Alex, see Churches—N Y C—Holy Virgin

MEMORIAL Day—Justice Bijur dismisses suit brought by Mrs Mercedes McA Smith against Bishop Shipman and others, based on allegation that reputation of Mrs Smith, Natl Sec of Amer and French Children's League, was damaged by statements of defendants in Poppy Week controversy, D 12, 9:2

MEMORIALS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments

MEMORY, Loss of, see references under Amnesia

MEMPHIS Gas & Electric Co—Sold at receiver's sale, N 16, 31:8

MEMPHIS, Tenn—Bonds offered, D 8, 26:4

MENA (Justice) Jose Maria—death, N 23, 15:1

MENCKEN, Hy Louis—interviews former Crown Prince of Germany, O 11, 15:1; ed, O 12, 18:6

MENDELSSOHN, Franz von, see Chamber of Commerce, U S—German Reparations

MENDENHALL, Earl, see Chandler Bros & Co

MENDOZA (Mrs) Madeline, see Bloch, M

MENEELY, Chas Dickinson—death, O 24, 17:4

MENENA, Marao—indicted on charge of false registration, N 1, 21:8

MENIN (Asst U S Atty), Abr I—engaged to Jessie Bracker, O 29, 30:1

MENKEN, Helen, see Plays and Operas—Seventh Heaven

MENKEN (Mrs) Mortimer—statement on Gov Miller's re-election, O 29, II, 3:1

MENNEN Co—U S Circuit Court of Appeals hears argument in suit of Trade Comm to compel uniformity in price ruling on toilet products sold to competing firms, O 20, 9:2; counsel announces that suit brought by Trade Comm is being fought by Mennen Co alone, O 21, 16:2

MENNIS, Jas P—speaks for Surrogate Cohalan; hostile demonstration, O 27, 19:7

MENOCAL (Gen), M G—arrives in U S, D 13, 21:1

MENOHER (Maj Gen), Chas T—engaged to Eliz Painter, D 16, 15:2

MENOMINEE (SS)—Has narrow escape from collision with the Gothland in gale, O 5, 1:4; arrives with rescued crew of schooner Gordon C Fudge, D 27, 19:4

MEN'S Furnishings Trade—W B Stevens cites principles necessary for successful selling, N 26, II, 14:3

MENTAL Defectives—Result of survey in Wis public schools, O 8, IX, 12:6; Gov Miller speaks in Jamestown and tells of plan for cure, O 26, 2:3; N Fornatalo must return to Italy, U S Immigration authorities rule, despite that his father is U S citizen, O 26, 19:3; 14 inmates from Ohio State Farm for the Feeble Minded rescued by welfare workers from working in mine of Bentz Bros at Turtle Creek, Pa, N 24, 19:7; Dr Hollander cites case of defective to prove theory that there must be brain centre for mathematics, N 25, 4:5

MENTAL Healing, see Auto-Suggestion; Healing

MENTAL Illness—Outweighs all other illnesses, Dr C I Lambert tells Amer Students' Health Assn annual meeting, D 27, 6:3
See also Insanity

MENTAL Telepathy, see Telepathy

MENTAL Tests, see Psychological Tests

MENTZEL, Emory—dies of lockjaw, O 25, 6:3

MENZEL, Donald H—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of research work on temperature of planets, D 30, 8:3

MERCANTILE Acceptance Trust—Pf divd, D 29, 23:6

MERCER Motors Co—Annual meeting of stockholders; directors elected, O 17, 31:5

MERCER Univ—Sophomores spanked by seniors as punishment for hazing, O 6, 25:2

MERCHANDISE Fair—Prize awards, N 11, 22:6

MERCHANT Marine, see Shipping
MERCHANTS' Assn, N Y C:—
Bankruptcy Com—Appointed, D 29, 17:6
Bankruptcy Law—Members complain of abuses under Federal law, demand changes; com appointed, N 8, 23:2; D 3, II, 1:4
City Betterment—Discussed by L E Pierson at luncheon, O 18, 22:3; ed on campaign, O 20, 16:4
Market Com—Recommends that Gansevoort and Wallabout markets be kept exclusively for farmers and market gardeners, D 22, 5:2
Membership campaign—Plans, N 12, XI, 16:1; drive, new members, N 14, 24:1; N 15, 32:1; N 16, 14:1; new members, campaign luncheon, N 17, 12:1; ed, N 17, 16:4; W Rogers speaks at teams' luncheon; new members, N 18, 18:1
Scientists—Assn invites scientists to business mass meeting in N Y C, N 6, 10:1
Transit—Appropriation made for expert study of plans suggested by Transit Comm and Mayor Hylan, O 16, 26:7
25th Anniversary—Plans for celebration, N 13, 9:1; anniversary, N 18, 19:1
Unemployment—Decrease in N Y C reported, O 30, 16:3
War Memorial—Opposes proposed plan for erection of memorial in Central Park in lr to Estimate Bd, O 16, 18:4; ed, O 17, 18:4
MERCHANTS Bank of Canada—Sir M Allan on trial on charge of making false return, O 13, 2:6; Allan acquitted, N 14, 40:2
MERCHANTS Despatch Transportation Co—Increases capital, D 20, 24:6
MERCHANTS' Natl Automobile Insurance Co—Frances Farrell wins appeals for accident insurance, N 4, 16:1
MERCIER (Cardinal), Desideratus—ill with influenza, N 20, 8:1
MERENDA, Michl—freed by Gov Miller, D 21, 7:2
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co—Quarterly divd, N 16, 27:6; N 17, 29:7
MEPILLON, Marie Jos Clinch—will, N 19, II, 11:8
MERINO, Paul and Thos—sentenced for highway robbery, O 28, 2:8
MERLE-SMITH (Rev Dr), Wilton—speaks at meeting to celebrate completion of 100 yrs' of church extension; refers to law suit over church in 23d St, N 14, 12:1; speaks at dinner to celebrate centenary of Presbyterian Church Extension, D 5, 4:5; speaks at Presbyterian mass meeting in N Y C at which $12,700 is collected, D 14, 3:4
MERODE, Cleo de—sues producers of film Peacock Alley for 1,000,000 francs, N 3, 6:2
MERRIAM (Mrs), Jno W, see Books—Sales
MERRILL, Bradford—property in Great Neck purchased by F Newins, D 10, XI, 12:1
MERRILL, Clinton W—death, D 28, 19:4
MERRILL (Rev Dr), Wm Pierson—discusses Near East situation in sermon, D 4, 3:3; D 18, 3:5
MERRILL, Winifred, see Bleecker, T B
MERRITT-CHAPMAN * Scott Corp—Bonds sold, D 20, 26:2; D 21, 22:2
MERRITT, Eliz Haldane, see Tudor (Lt Col), L P O
MERRITT (Maj), N—death, N 13, 15:5
MERRITT, Walter Gordon, see Plumbers
MERRITT, Wm Jenks—death, N 17, 17:5
MER ROUGE, La, see Ku Klux Klan—La
MERSELES, Theo F—appointed Director of Northern Pacific Ry, O 20, 26:1
MERZ, Harry—receives D S C, D 13, 7:4
MESIME (Mrs), Anna, see Shoplifting
MESOPOTAMIA—Ed, Air police for Mesopotamia, O 2, 12:4; British Govt policy discussed by Premier Law in address at Leeds, N 5, 22:1; text of Crane King report to Pres Wilson in 1919, D 3, II, 3:8; Ismet Pasha, in note to Lord Curzon, says that Turkey does not recognize mandate over Irak and proposes plebiscite in Mosul, D 30, 4:2
See also Oil Trade—Mesopotamia
MESSLER, Grover Cleveland—made cashier in Albany Treasury office, D 15, 7:2
METAL Laths, see Building Materials—Fire-Resistive Materials
METAL TRUST—French and German interests reported planning combine to control Central Eur, under leadership of E Schneider, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:4
METALS—Mines show increased activity, N 13, 25:4; non-ferrous production for world according to London computations from 1912 to 1921, N 20, 30:4; Natl Jewelers' Bd of Trade discusses new Federal law regarding stamping of precious metals, N 26, II, 14:5
METAXAKIS, Meletios, see Meletios Metaxakis
METCALF, Gertrude, see Runaway Girls
METELY, Jas, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
METEORITES—Question whether they are hot or cold discussed at joint meeting of Amer Physical Soc and Amer Astronomical Soc, D 29, 3:4
METEOROLOGY, see Weather
METHODIST Episcopal Ch:—
Bishops, Board of, issues statement calling on U S to lead world policy, D 22, 2:5
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition, and Morals—Survey of prohibition election results by Dr C T Wilson, N 16, 21:6
Canada—Com accepts incorporation of United Church of Canada, O 4, 7:6
Foreign Missions Bd—Annual meeting, N 21, 2:4; Natl Bd adopts budget; Bishop Blake speaks, N 23, 21:4
N Y S Politicians—Article by E Harvier on candidacies of J Burns and J Slattery, O 8, II, 9:1
Iowa—Sea of Galilee Sermon re-enacted at Clear Lake, O 1, II, 1:2
Temperance Anniversary of Genesee Conf in Rochester; W H Anderson speaks, O 6, 3:1
METHODIST Episcopal Soc—N Y C Soc leases property on W 89th St to builders, D 16, 25:4
METROPOLITAN Edison Co of Reading, Pa—Acquires control of York Haven Water and Power Co, N 30, 32:2
METROPOLITAN Life Ins Co—Finances building project at Malba-on-the-Sound, O 15, X, 1:3; buys tract at Woodside, L I, for 10 tenements, N 4, 23:1; C M Schwab elected a Director, N 29, 11:3; authorizes $9,500,000 loans on mortgages, D 6, 33:3
See also Housing Problems—N Y C—Insurance Cos' Investments
METROPOLITAN Museum of Art, see Art—Museums
METROPOLITAN Opera Co—New singers, novelties and revivals, O 9, 10:1; Gatti-Casazza arrives from abroad, O 14, 16:4; Gatti-Casazza announces that season will open with Jeritza in Tosca; tells of other novelties and revivals, O 16, 20:1; sp art by W B Chase on new singers, O 22, IV, 9:1; ed, O 23, 14:4; list of gala first night operas, N 4, 16:3; sp art by Rose C Feld on Amer singers, N 5, IX, 3:6; boxholders, N 6, 15:1; comment on opening plan, N 12, VIII, 4:1; stars, N 12, VIII, 5:1; Mme Jeritza opens N Y season in Tosca, N 14, 17:1; gives La Traviata in Bklyn Academy, N 15, 22:2; Mmes Rethberg and Onegin and E Burke make débuts in Aida, N 23, 26:2; R Aldrich's article on operas of the new season, N 26, VIII, 4:1; R Aldrich's article on singing of Taucher, Mme Onegin and Mme Matzenauer in Tristan, D 3, VIII, 4:1; R Aldrich's article on coming revival of William Tell, D 31, VII, 4:2
See also Plays and Operas; Wireless Telephone—Music
METROPOLITAN Patrol, see Burglaries—Prevention
METROPOLITAN Publications, Inc—Receiver appointed, D 15, 27:1

METROPOLITAN Salesmen's Assn—Starts movement for increased mutual courtesy between salesmen and resident buyers in N Y dist, D 24, II, 9:8

METROPOLITAN Storage Warehouse—Bonds offered, D 23, 18:3

METROPOLITAN Trust Co. N Y C—Statement, O 6, 37:7; N B Basanko on trial charged with embezzlement; Peggy Joyce testifies, D 13, 24:3; Basanko pleads guilty, D 15, 4:3; Christmas bonus to employes, D 22, 23:2; Basanko sentenced, D 28, 36:2

METTHEWS, W H, see Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases

METZ, Herman A—debates with O L Mills at forum of League of Women Voters; heckled; hissing, O 31, 3:6; endorses creation of office of Controller Gen in new Federal budget act, D 11, 36:4

METZ, Walter Irving—marries Thelma Seeligson, O 28, 13:4

METZGAR (Mrs), Eliz, see Beibel, Mrs A

METZLER and Co, Inc—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on 100 per cent stock divd, D 20, 31:1

MEXIA, Tex—Sp art by Doro Stiles on oil boom cities, O 22, IV, 3:1

MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co Ltd—Divd, D 22, 24:2; D 26, 21:6

MEXICAN Petroleum Co—Statement by E L Doheny on production, O 10, 27:2; prediction of stock divd, O 18, 27:2; E L Doheny explains offer of Directors of Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co for exchange of stock, O 24, 27:1; officials co-operate with Pan-Amer Petroleum Co and N Y Stock Exchange to prevent corner; financial statement for first 9 mos of 1922, O 25, 26:2, 3; stock holdings deposited under terms of exchange with Pan-Amer Co, N 2, 29:3; rush to deposit stock for exchange with Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co reported, N 9, 29:2; stock deposits, N 10, 24:3; N 11, 20:4; W C Moore arrested under indictment for criminal libel on charges preferred by E L Doheny, in connection with market letters published in Summer of 1921 to hammer stock prices, N 25, 16:3; quarterly divd increased, D 16, 21:4; common stock advances 64 points on N Y Stock Exchange, sells at record high price of 322; E L Doheny says Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co is still exchanging shares, D 22, 21:1
See also Oil Trade—Mergers of Cos

MEXICAN Seaboard Oil Co—Divd, N 10, 28:1 earnings of 9 mos ended Sept 30, 1922, D 17, II, 14:2

MEXICANS in U S, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Mexicans in U S

MEXICO:—
Archaeology, see Archaeology—Mexico
Arms Embargo—U S War Dept will sell arms taken along border, N 2, 25:2
Bandits—Bandits ambush camp of Aguila Oil Co and kill 2 unidentified Americans and kidnap H K Wereker, D 4, 1:7
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Mexico
Business Conditions—Gains reported by U S Commerce Dept, D 31, I, pt 2, 5:2
Cabinet—Rumors of reorganization, O 13, 9:1
Chiapas election riot, D 6, 12:1
Chinese, see Chinese in Mexico
Commerce—Consular fees for certification of invoices on shipments increased, O 29, II, 14:3
See also Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S
Consular Fees—Increased from 3 to 5% ad valorem in N Y C, N 1, 30:2
Consular Service, see Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S
Currency, see Currency—Mexico
Economic Conditions—Govt experts condemn report compiled by U S Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, D 9, 11:1
Education, see Education—Mexico
Elections—Riots mark election in Peidras Negras; Gov of State of Coahuila ordered to present to Congress answer to charges of violating election laws, D 20, 1:4
England, Relations with—Widow of F Howard, who was mysteriously assasinated, lodges complaint with Govt, D 30, 15:7
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with—Treaty with Gt Britain and France
Fascisti—Movement organized to combat bolshevism and communism, N 16, 3:6; N 17, 17:4; R Cerdan accepts leadership in Vera Cruz, N 20, 4:5; movement spreads in Chihuahua, N 32, 12:3; program, N 26, II, 16:1; G Sainz de Sicilia becomes leader, says movement is not military but economic, D 15, 4:3; political authorities see aim by Roman Catholic Ch to control country through Fascisti movement, D 23, 24:2; movement grows; natl convention planned, D 25, 7:1; Archbishop of Mexico City in church newspaper denies backing by R C Ch, D 37, 30:1
Finances:—
Attachment of funds in U S—Govt officials in U S served with notice of suit brought by Oliver Trading Co to recover $1,250,000 alleged due for private operation of Natl Ry Lines during revolution of Carranza Administration; writ served on J P Morgan & Co, though T W Lamont denies firm is a repository for Mexican funds, O 22, 16:1; Oliver Amer Trading Co denies attempt to embarrass Mexican Govt; W E Sims of Zabriskie, Sage, Gray and Todd, attys, explains suit, claims ry equipment was seized and contracts broken; Mexican press criticises suit, O 24, 10:2; O 25, 29:1; Govt closes offices of Consulate Gen in N Y C in protest against court action, charges immunity is violated; Sec Hughes takes matter up with Gov Miller, is reported to support Mexico, O 28, 1:4; Oliver Amer Trading Co agree to have attachment vacated, after representations by Sec Hughes on effect of suit on friendly relations between U S and Mexico had been conveyed through Gov Miller to W E Sims, of counsel for co; E Angell of firm of Hardin and Hess, counsel for Mexican Govt, intimates that Mexico will not be satisfied with action; Pres Obregon does not regard action as hostile to Mexican Govt; Mexican press expresses satisfaction that suit has been vacated, O 29, 8:1; order vacating attachment writ signed, consular office expected to reopen shortly, O 31, 19:7; Pres Obregon issues order prohibiting all commerce between Mexico and business firms in N Y S, action regarded as protest against suit of Oliver Co; formal orders for reopening of N Y Consulate have not been received, though writ has been vacated; consular fees in N Y increased from 3 to 5 per cent, N 1, 30:2; Obregon's action indorsed in Mexico, N 2, 24:1; embassy in Washington orders re-opening of N Y Consulate, makes new protest to U S State Dept, contends none of its property in U S is subject to attachment, N 2, 24:1; Govt will contest jurisdiction of N Y courts over its property and funds in N Y S, N 4, 3:4; J S Hess, of firm of Hardin and Hess, retained as special atty for Mexico, asks for immediate hearing on motion to vacate writ obtained by Oliver Co; hearing adjourned, N 5, 10:1; Judge Tompkins transfers 2 suits brought by Oliver Co against Govt of Mexico and Natl Rys of Mexico to Federal Court, N 11, 5:3; Govt denies jurisdiction of U S Federal Court and will refuse to appear before it, notifies attys in N Y that internatl law provides that such cases must be tried in Mexican courts, N 13, 28:2

MEXICO:—Finances:—(Continued)—
Budgets—Chamber of Deputies approves of budget for 1923, D 18, 23:2
Foreign Debt—Agreement signed with internatl bankers becomes a law, O 1, 19:2; Huerta receives many expressions of approval of agreement; declines offers of subscriptions to fund to pay interest on loan, O 2, 8:3; W Bates declares agreement made by Sec de la Huerta and internatl bankers is void, in open lr to T W Lamont, O 12, 28:2; unconfirmed report that bankers are preparing to ask deposit of bonds preliminary to first interest payment, O 20, 26:2
France, Relations with, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Treaty with Gt Britain and France
Governors—Gasca resigns from Federal Dist, O 12, 20:4
Italian Immigrants—Leave Cal for Mexico, O 2, 11:4
Labor, see Labor—Mexico
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Mexico
Marriage Law, see Marriage and Marriages
Mines, see Mines and Mining—Mexico
Money Shipments, see Money Shipments to Mexico
Municipal election at Chiapas causes riot, 6 killed, D 6, 12:1
N Y C Consulate, see Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Mexico
Pan-Amer Congress in Santiago—Statement by Mexican Foreign Office, D 18, 16:8
Presidency—Rumors of retirement of Obregon in favor of Calles, O 13, 9:1; plans to extend tenure of office, O 13, 22:2
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Mexico
Railroads, see Railroads—Mexico
Recognition of Obregon Govt, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
Revolutionary Activities—Murguia rebellion put down in Juarez, O 1, 18:3; Govt will shift border troops to avoid insidious propaganda, O 2, 11:3; Mexican organization with headquarters in N Y offers stock in revolutionary movement, O 3, 31:3; El Excelsior says certain U S Govt officials sympathize with rebellion of Gen Murguia and refers to alleged secret bulletin signed by Chief of Bur of Mexican Affairs, O 5, 27:2; forces of Murguia defeated, Obregon declares, O 8, 21:3; press dispatches predict capture of Murguia; false reports denied, O 9, 17:7; Federal troops seek Murguia, O 12, 5:1; A Salinas sentenced to prison; campaign continued against other bands, O 13, 22:2; Cols Abrego and Palacios executed, O 16, 19:2; rebels unite in Sinaloa, O 23, 2:4; J Lopez, father of rebel slain by Villa, leads uprising for revenge, N 1, 32:4; Murguia executed, N 2, 1:4; Govt relieved by death of Murguia, N 3, 19:5; ed, The new order in Mexico, N 4, 12:4; Gen Carrasco killed with 7 of his men in battle with Federal troops; Gen Aguilar pursued to mts, N 11, 5:3; Sec of War Serrano reports definite trend toward peace, N 13, 28:2; Gen R Hernandez pardoned by Federal Govt, N 15, 5:2; Col R Gonzales executed, N 21, 1:5; M Ferrar killed in battle with Govt troops in Oaxaca, D 3, 4:3; Pres Obregon sends request to Chamber of Deputies for passage of bi l granting amnesty to all political prisoners, D 25, 8:1; Chamber of Deputies passes amnesty bill, D 27, 19:5
Roman Catholic Ch, see Roman Catholic Ch—Mexico
Taxation, see Taxation—Mexico
U S, Relations with:—
Americans in Mexico—J and A MacCann wounded watching riots in Mexico City, D 2, 4:2; F Arnsten, formerly of Shreveport, La, killed from ambush, D 23, 2:7; J W Hardman held by Mexicans for killing Arnsten, D 28, 8:2
Commerce Dept's report on economic conditions displeases Mexican Govt, D 9, 11:1
Mexicans in U S—Note from Mexico to U S State Dept demanding protection for citizens working in oil fields of Breckenridge, Tex, Mayor pledges protection, N 16, 3:5; Sec Hughes wires Gov Neff of Tex to protect Mexicans, N 17, 7:1; Mayor of Breckenridge says he can protect Mexicans, N 18, 3:5; ed, N 18, 24:3; Mexican Embassy in U S pleased by Govt stand, N 19, 14:6; inquiry into situation in Breckenridge by U S Federal agents, N 20, 4:3; Gov Neff orders inquiry into reported lynching of E Zarata at Weslaco, Tex, N 23, 8:2
Oil Trade, **see** Oil Trade—Mexico
Recognition of Obregon Govt—Failure of recognition denounced by S Gompers, O 3, 37:1; Obregon says question does not worry him, O 8, 21:3; recognition will soon take place, says El Mundo, O 13, 9:1; rumors of recognition inspired by visit of E Dover to Mexico City, O 20, 16:7; discussed by Sec Hughes in Boston speech, O 31, 4:4; ed, N 2, 18:3; E Dover returns to Washington, praises Obregon, N 7, 7:2
Trade Comm—J P Bushnell recalled to U S following criticism in Mexican press for lr to Dept of Commerce relative to spread of Bolshevism, D 2, 3:3
Treaty with Gt Britain and France—Secret treaty in May, 1917, guarantees free hand in Mexican affairs, says El Universal which claims to have text, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:6
See also Mexico—Finances—Attachment of funds in U S
Yellow Fever, see Yellow Fever
MEXICO (SS)—Report of explosion on board, N 6, 11:2; officials deny report, N 7, 19:4; collides with the Hamilton off Governors Island, D 15, 4:4; goes into drydock, D 16, 8:2; D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:8
MEXICO City—Report that 50 are killed when police use machine gun against parade protesting against water famine, city hall fired on by mobs, federal troops ordered out, D 1, 1:2; new outbreaks feared, J and A MacCann, Americans, wounded watching water riots, D 2, 4:2; Pres Obregon takes steps to prevent repetition of riots, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:7
MEYER, Adam, see Prohibition—Ohio, N 18
MEYER (Mrs), Annie Nathan—lr appealing for contributions to United Hospitals Fund, D 2, 12:7
MEYER (Comr), Balthasar Hy—mentioned as Chmn of I C C for 1923, D 26, 2:6
MEYER, Chas—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, D 11, 19:5
MEYER, Eug J—speaks at convention of Amer Bankers' Assn; discusses financing agriculture, O 3, 6:2; pledges Federal aid to farmers, in address before Natl Council of Farmers' Co-Operative Marketing Assns, D 16, 14:8; condemns advertising methods of some Federal Reserve Banks, D 26, 18:3
MEYER, Julius—lr on German Reich, N 1, 18:7
MEYER, Leopold—death, D 19, 19:4
MEYER, Milton J—proposes plan to relieve congested traffic in N Y C, D 24, II, 3:1
MEYER, Peter—death, D 28, 17:4
MEYER (N Y Sen), Schuyler M—attacks school construction program of Mayor Hylan, O 16, 11:1; election results, N 9, 4:5; M Levy's plurality as result of recount demanded by Meyer, D 7, 20:3
MEYEROWITZ, Wm—arrives in U S, N 25, 2:8
MEYERS, Benj—gets suspended sentence on larceny charge, O 3, 21:3
MEYERS, Dani—death, D 6, 19:4
MEYERS, Julius—death, D 25, 20:4
MEYERS & Manheimer, see Income Tax—Frauds
MEYNELL (Mrs), Alice—death, N 28, 21:4; review of work and life in London Book Talk, D 17, III, 18:1

MEZES (Dr), Sidney M, see also College of the City of N Y—President's Salary
MIAMI, Fla, see Wireless Telegraph—Miami, Fla
MICE—Ed on escapade of mouse on Fifth Ave, O 19, 20:3
MICHAEL, Grand Duke—mentioned in ex-Kaiser Wilhelm's memoirs; poet, O 22, IX, pt 1
MICHAELS, Andrew—shot dead by police following attempt to kidnap 3 men in bootlegging deal, N 10, 1:2
MICHELIS, S de—returns to Italy from U S, statement on prospects for Italian emigrants, N 10, 3:5
MICHELSON (Prof), Albert A—receives honorary degree from Univ of Paris, N 26, 2:4
MICHIGAN:
Elections—Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, pt 1; returns, N 8, 3:5; N 9, pt 1
Senatorship—Newberry resigns; Gov Groesbeck says successor must oppose League of Nations, N 20, 1:5; possible successors to Newberry, N 21, 9:2; Mayor Couzens appointed, career, N 30, 1:2; ed, N 30, 18:1; H Ford praises Couzens, D 3, 1:6
See also Michigan—Elections; Newberry, T H
MICHIGAN Bolt and Nut Co, see Amer Bolt Corp
MICHIGAN Central R R—Divds, D 14, 34:5; D 23, 19:6
MICHIGAN Copper and Brass Co—200 per cent stock divd, D 16, 21:4
MICHIGAN Securities Comm, see Brokers
MICHIGAN United Rys Co—Receiver appointed, D 14, 28:4; G R Cottrelle outlines reorganization plans of Bondholders' Protective Com, D 16, 22:2
MICHIGAN Univ—J S Worley to head Dept of Transportation and R R engineering, O 28, 1:4
MICKY, Nick, see Klimick, Mrs T
MICOLLE (French Dr), see Cholera
MICROSCOPICAL Soc, see N Y Microscopical Soc
MIDDLE Atlantic Fisheries Assn—Annual dinner in N Y C, D 12, 23:4
MIDDLE Class—H C Pell Jr, in lr to C Hull, attributes election victories to middle class vote, D 18, 12:2; review by F H Giddings of John Corbin's book, The Return of the Middle Class, D 31, III, 1:1
MIDDLE States and Md College Assn—Convention at Wilmington, Del, D 3, II, 9:2
MIDDLE States Oil Co—Acquires control of Reiter-Foster-Sneed Geological Syndicate, O 11, 30:3; takes over oil properties of E M Brown in La, N 18, 24:1; extra divds declared by subsidiaries, N 21, 22:5; earnings for quarter; divd, N 30, 32:2,4; C S Lake becomes general transportation mgr, D 16, 8:1
MIDDLE West Merchant Marine Com—Endorses ship subsidy at meeting in Milwaukee, Wis, N 28, 3:4
MIDDLE West Utilities Co—Divd, N 14, 30:4; N 18, 25:6
MIDDLETON, Arth G—marries Helen S French, D 29, 13:2
MIDDLETON, Wm S—lr on article by F Reyher in the Atlantic Monthly on "Christ in Oberammergau," D 17, VIII, 8:3
MIDGETS, see Dwarfs
MIDINETTES, see Paris
MIDLAND Packing Co—Vice Pres B I Salinger Jr, held on charge of using mails to defraud, O 24, 33:6; Salinger, paroled, O 22, II, 1:7; Salinger held on charge of using mails to defraud, N 9, 14:1
MIDSHIPMEN, see Annapolis Naval Academy
MIDVALE Steel and Ordnance Co—Annual meeting of stockholders: directors re-elected, O 4, 33:3; report on earnings, N 2, 30:2
See also Steel Trade—Merger
MIDWAY Islands, see Pacific Islands
MIGRATORY Birds, see Birds
MIGUEL Ferrer (Cuban S S), see Prohibition—Steamships, D 27
MIHLSTEIN, Sarah—will, N 24, 23:1
MIJARET, Ramon, alias A Towar—arrested in Paris; is wanted in 3 cities on forgery charge, N 21, 4:6
MIKESELL, O Evans—reported in fight with J Exnicios, O 19, 8:1
MIKETBERG, Lena—runs away from home when forbidden to marry ex-soldier, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:2
MILAN—Fascisti will oppose Socialists and Communists in municipal election, D 10, 3:2; radicals defeated in elections, D 12, 3:2
MILAN Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
MILATI, Jno, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
MILDMAY (Lt Col) F B—made baron, N 11, 15:4
MILES, Basil—reports to Amer section of Internatl Chamber of Commerce on economic conditions in Germany, N 5, 6:1
MILES, Florence, see Myles, R
MILES (Mrs), Mary Eliz—death, D 19, 19:4
MILHALKO, Michl, see Hervish, C
MILHAUD, Darius—will make debut with City Symphony Orchestra as solo pianist; his career, O 8, VI, 4:1
MILITARY Order of the World War—Protests against Capt H von Muecke delivering lectures in U S, N 24, 14:3
MILITARY Science—Officers of Amer Army in Germany to compare manoeuvres of War of 1870 with Verdun drive of World War, D 4, 8:2
MILITARY Service, Compulsory:—
Ireland—Gen Mulcahy may conscript troops for Free State Army, O 10, 12:1
U S—Favored at convention of Amer Legion, O 19, 5:2
See also U S—Army—Draft
MILITIA, see U S—Army—Natl Guard; and heading Natl Guard under names of states
MILK:—
Distribution — Members of Dairymen's League in Broome Co endorse plan for establishment of milk stations on East Side of N Y C, O 9, 15:4
Grading of Milk—State organizations in N J urge municipalities to adopt recognized standards, N 12, II, 5:2
Paper—M Moral sentenced to prison for throwing paper into can of milk, N 2, 1:7
Prices—Borden's Farm Products Co announces price will not change, O 1, 6:4; Borden's Farm Products Co will continue Oct prices through Nov, N 1, 19:1; retail stores in Chicago will cut price to 10c per qt, N 6, 8:2; increased 1c per qt for Dec, by Borden's Farm Products Co, N 28, 2:2; increase condemned by F A Hamilton, lr, D 11, 16:7; L Dunk replies to F A Hamilton's criticism of dairymen's co-operative marketing assns, lr, D 20, 18:7
MILK Cans—Agriculture Dept warns of dangers in unclean cans, N 26, IX, 5:3
MILK Made Ornaments, see Erinoid
MILKY Way, see Astronomy
MILLER, Abe—arrested as pickpocket, N 28, 8:1
MILLER, Adolph C—pledges Federal aid to farmers, in address before Natl Council of Farmers' Co-Operative Marketing Assns, D 16, 14:8
MILLER, Antoinette, see Runaway Girls
MILLER (Dr), Augustus F—will, D 30, 13:4
MILLER, Chas—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 24, 19:6
MILLER, Edw E (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:2
MILLER,, Everett J—death, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:6
MILLER, Francis—released by Pres Harding from Leavenworth for wartime I W W activities, N 5, 15:4
MILLER, Frank—held on homicide charge after car kills girl, D 18, 8:2

MILLER, Frank A—favors repeal of Mullen-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

MILLER, Fred J, see Cooke (Dr). M L

MILLER, Geo—death, N 28, 21:4

MILLER (Rev), Harry Knight—resigns from ministry; will enter automobile business, O 2, 12:2

MILLER, Haydock H—engaged to Eliz M Titus, D 30, 13:4

MILLER, Herbert F—Legislature may be asked to legitimize 100 children and ratify remarriages of victims of his divorce mill, N 16, 1:4

MILLER, Irving—confesses theft of $90,000 bonds from Clark, Childs & Co, O 26, 10:1; O 27, 36:3

MILLER, J Blackburn, Estate—N Y C realty sold, O 19, 36:3

MILLER, Jas—marriage to Mildred E Storey annulled, O 13, 12:1

MILLER, Jno (boy), see Runaway Boys—N Y C

MILLER, Kath—jailed for speeding, O 1, 20:4

MILLER (Borough Pres) Julius—asks Estimate Bd to provide funds for cost of widening Park Av, O 10, 14:1; submits to Estimate Bd plan for exit from Hudson River Vehicular tunnel at Varick St; outlines plan for relief traffic in congested districts D 17, II, 8:1; Estimate Bd hearing on his plan for driveway around east end of Grand Central Terminal to relieve traffic congestion, praised by Mayor Hylan and criticised by Controller Craig, D 21, 16:3

MILLER, Marilyn (Mrs Jack Pickford)—ill, N 4, 16:1

MILLER, Montgomery—death, O 9, 15:5

MILLER, Mortimer R (Dist Fuel Administrator)—resigns, D 30, 1:5

MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis:—

Addresses—Accepts formal notification of nomination at Cooper Union, N Y C; charges A E Smith's administration with waste, O 4, 1:8; addresses meeting of Kings Co Repub Com; outlines reform program, O 5, 3:1; speaks at Ogdensburg; assails St Lawrence ship canal project, O 5, 6:2; speaks in Jamaica; defends transit record, O 6, 2:6; opens up-State campaign; speaks in Poughkeepsie; charges that Smith aided labor groups, O 7, 7:1; speaks in Troy; says Smith caused increase of $54,000,000 in taxes in 2 yrs and demands specific facts on charge of "sinister interests," O 8, 4:1; speaks in Utica; denies that he is dictator and spurns charge that he is controlled by corporate special interests, charges Smith administration with extravagance, O 10, 4:1; speaks in Albany; tells plans for prison reform, O 11, 5:2; speaks at Watertown, N Y; says he did what Smith cannot do, make existing machinery work, O 12, 1:5; speaks in Ogdensburg; assails ship canal project, O 13, 6:2; speaks in Syracuse; compares Smith to ballplayer with weak bat; talks port development, O 14, 5:1; speaks in Schenectady; defends welfare policy, O 15, 18:1; speaks in Binghamton, refers to Times article on finances, O 17, 9:1; speaks in Elmira; upholds highways policy and deplores Federal aid, O 18, 8:1; speaks at Hornell; defines labor stand, O 19, 3:3; convocation of N Y S Univ, O 20, 5:1; ed, O 21, 21:3; speaks in Rochester; says Smith meets economy issue by blaming State machinery; says he only discredits lawless labor, O 21, 6:1; itinerary, O 21, 8:1; speaks at Oswego; tells of aid to farmers, O 22, 5:1; speaks in Canadaigua; calls Smith record one of explanation, O 24, 21:6; speaks at Salamanca; reviews 17 points in record, O 25, 21:3; speaks in Jamestown; outlines welfare work, O 26, 2:3; speaks in Buffalo; assails home rule plank of Democrats; silences booers, O 27, 1:7; ed, A courageous Gov, O 28, 12:2; speaks in Albany; atacks Smith for record on injured workman, O 29, 1:7; speaks at Public School 115, N Y C; assails Smith on 3 issues, prohibition, transit and port authority, O 31, 1:8; speaks at Morris High School, N Y C; upholds transit counsel, charges vast graft in N Y C, N 1, 1:5; speaks at Clermont Av Rink, Bklyn; attacks Hylan transit plan and promises Bklyn more subways; speaks at Cooper Union; praises Harding, N 2, 3:1; speaks in Hempstead, L I, N 3, 1:5; speaks at luncheon of Women's Harding and Coolidge Club, N 3, 3:4; speaks at Durland's Riding Academy; charges Smith-Hylan plan to scrap car lines, N 4, 1:8; addresses negroes at Metropolitan Baptist Church, N 4, 2:3; speaks in Stapleton; replies to Smith charges that he is reactionary; tells of welfare record; hits Hylan tunnel plan, N 5, 1:7; speaks at laying of cornerstone of Beth Israel Hospital, N 6, 12:2; speaks in Syracuse; says he relies on women's votes to answer "bunk" promise of rum, N 7, 2:5

Appointments—3 trustees of Institute of Applied Agriculture, N 14, 10:2; appoints E N Smith Justice of the Supreme Court for Fifth Judicial Dist, D 29, 12:7

Automobile knocks down Motorcycle Policeman Giordano, O 7, 4:3

Beth Israel Hospital—Speaks at laying of cornerstone, N 6, 12:2

Birthday on Oct 10, O 11, 5:2

Budget—Estimate for 1923, D 31, II, 1:8
See also Miller—Economy

Career—Sp art by G MacAdam, The real Gov Miller, O 15, IV, 7:2

Coal Situation—Publication of correspondence between Gov and Federal Fuel Distributer assures N Y S of adequate anthracite coal, N 4, 22:3; assured peddler coal for State in lr from Sec Hoover, N 6, 2:2; will confer with Administrator Woodin and aids to consider means of combating serious situation, D 7, 1:3; attends State Fuel Administration's conference in Albany, D 8, 1:1; message from Sen Straus attacks State Fuel Administration's methods of dealing with crisis, D 18, 1:3; Sen Straus's comment, D 19, 14:2; Coal Trade Journal's comment, D 21, 3:2; replies to Straus, D 22, 8:1

Decorations—Presents D S C to Camilla Treadwell, war nurse, D 23, 8:3

Disabled Soldiers—Forget Me Not Day proclamation, O 12, 19:5; N 5, 9:1

Economy—Charges Smith Administration with waste, O 4, 1:8; speaks in Troy and says Smith caused increase of $54,000,000 in taxes in 2 yrs, O 8, 4:1; charges Smith Administration with extravagance, O 10, 4:1; campaign issue attacked by A E Smith, O 11, 4:2; ed on Smith's address, O 12, 18:3; evades facts regarding State economy, says Smith, O 13, 5:2; comparison of Miller and Smith budgets; statistics, O 15, II, 1:8; figures by H C Pell Jr, who says Repub figures are wrong, O 16, 2:5; Smith replies to Times article, O 17, 8:1; Miller comments on Times article, O 17, 9:1; Smith, in Ogdensburg speech, continues attacks, O 18, 7:1; cites saving of State's soap, O 18, 8:1; statement on manner in which Smith meets economy issue, O 21, 6:1; Smith speaks in Albany and reiterates charge that his administration left $43,000,000 surplus, O 22, 4:1; Smith replies to all of Miller's claims and declares expenses higher, O 29, 25:6; lr by A De Roode, O 30, 14:6; speaks in Morris High School and tells of money saved, N 1, 2:4; Controller Craig contradicts statement by Miller, N 2, 21:4; Smith speaks in Stapleton and renews charge of waste, N 3, 1:4; issue discussed by Smith, N 4, 2:4; Smith renews budget attack, in reply to F A Munsey's appeal for Miller votes, N 7, 3:1

MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis:—(Continued)—

Editorials, see Miller (Gov)—Re-election—Editorials

Education—Condemns politics in schools in address at convocation of N Y S Univ, O 20, 5:1; ed, O 21, 12:3

Election and Registration Frauds—Mayor Hylan says A S Gilbert's inquiry is move to aid Miller, O 27, 6:1; Exchange of lrs with Dist Atty Banton, N 6, 1:8; statement on Mayor Hylan's lr to Comr Enright; statement by Hylan who assails A S Gilbert, N 7, 1:2, 8; G M Haight asks inquiry into illegal registration by Syracuse Univ students, N 7, 2:5; ed, Election frauds, N 7, 16:1

Election Campaign, see Miller—Re-election

Farm Policy—Attacked by A E Smith in speech in Utica, O 21, 7:1; speaks at Oswego and names 12 measures in aid of farmers, O 22, 5:1; Smith replies to Miller's claims, O 26, 2:5; Smith, in speech, says Miller did not help farmers, O 29, 25:6

Financial Policy, see Miller—Economy

Firemen—Favors higher pay, N 1, 2:4; A E Guinness writes to J P Holland on allegations respecting firemen made public by P J Brady, N 5, II, 3:1

Gas Standards—W A Prendergast defends use of British thermal unit, O 2, 21:5; Community Council of Bath Beach appeals for action against alleged favoritism shown to gas cos, and especially to Kings Co Lighting Co, by P S Comm, submits figures showing losses to consumers by reduction of standard, N 11, 22:3

Highways Dept, see Miller (Gov)—Re-election—Smith Attacks and Counter Attacks

Home Rule—Stifled it, says A E Smith in address, O 17, 8:1; assails Dem plank in address in Buffalo, O 27, 1:7; Smith renews attack on Public Service Comm record, O 27, 19:3; another attack by Smith, N 1, 1:4

Ku Klux Klan—Urged by Natl Assn for Advancement of Colored People to help suppress it, N 15, 23:1

Labor—Record assailed by Smith, O 14, 4:1; O 16, 2:6; speaks at Hornell and defines his stand, O 19, 3:3; ed, Gov Miller on labor, O 20, 16:2; says in Rochester that he discredits only lawless labor, O 21, 6:1; speaks at Oswego and names beneficial labor laws, O 22, 5:2; Smith contrasts his record with that of Miller, O 24, 21:3; silences booers in Buffalo, O 27, 1:7; ed, A courageous Gov, O 28, 12:2; speaks in Albany and attacks Smith for his record on injured workmen, charging graft; denounces Smith for failure to remove T J Curtis as Deputy Comr, O 29, 1:7; Smith replies to graft charges and clears Curtis's name, O 31, 2:2; Miller repeats charge against Curtis, N 1, 2:5; denounced by A F L, N 3, 3:2; record reviewed by Smith, N 4, 2:3

Law office will be opened in N Y C, N 14, 1:2

Louvain Univ—Appeal to school principals for contributions by school children for resoration, D 5, 24:3

Mental Defectives—Speaks in Jamestown and tells of plan for cure, O 26, 2:3

Motor Bus Lines, see Miller, (Gov) N L—Transit

Near East Relief—Asks N Y Mayors to promote fund-raising campaign; text of lr, N 27, 3:2

N Y C Charter—Legislature will pass upon charter being drawn up by Charter Revision Com; statement by Controller Craig, D 10, 17:1

N Y C Residence—Leases apt on Park Ave, N 24, 17:2

Pardons—Grants reprieves to A Tumberello and R Raffaelo until Mar, N 30, 24:2; commutes death sentence of J Jaworki to life imprisonment, D 15, 16:1; frees 7 convicts in Christmas commutations, D 21, 7:2; grants reprieve for 5 weeks to A Westling, S Peluso and J Zampelli, D 28, 7:3

Plans—Predictions, D 9, 10:2; will open law office in N Y C, N 14, 1:2

Police—Favors higher pay, N 1, 2:4

Port of N Y—Blocked solution of problem, says A E Smith, O 15, 19:1; assails Smith in campaign speech on Port Authority, O 31, 1:8

Prisons—Favors plan to pay inmates for labor so that families may not become objects of charity, O 9, 2:3; welfare work praised by Mrs A H Hildeth at N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs convention, O 11, 2:7

See also Miller (Gov), N L—Addresses

Prohibition—Move to endorse him for Gov resented at convention of N Y Prohibition Party, O 1, 5:5; exchange of communications with C A Hart in which Miller is offered and refuses nomination by Prohibition Party, O 2, 1:2; will be supported by Anti-Saloon League, says W H Anderson, O 6, 3:1; State Bd of Directors appeals to voters to vote for Miller, O 11, 32:1; views favored by State Directors of the Anti-Saloon League, O 13, 3:8; lr by E H P on The Times's endorsement of Miller for Gov, O 17, 18:7; W H Anderson says "soft pedaling" on dry law may defeat Miller, O 20, 5:1; lr by Minnie T Newman, O 21, 12:6; Smith, speaking in Elmira, challenges Sen Lowman to ask Miller whether he is wet or dry, O 26, 1:6; speaks in N Y C and arraigns Smith's platform as "false promises," O 31, 1:8; comments on refusal to accept Prohibition nomination, in N Y C address; challenges Smith on stand, N 1, 1:5; ed, N 1, 18:1; evades issue, says Smith, N 2, 4:5; lr by R A Prindell, N 4, 12:7; says in Syracuse that he relies on women to answer "bunk" promise of rum, N 7, 2:5; defeat for re-election due to Anti-Saloon League, says Col R Gillett at natl conference of Natl Assn Against Prohibition, N 20, 6:1

Public Service Comm—Corp Counsel O'Brien forwards petition of Estimate Bd for removal of Chmn Prendergast and other members of Comm, O 27, 12:2

See also Miller—Home Rule

Public Utilities—Criticised by Smith as being too friendly to public utility corporations, O 20, 4:3

Record—Reviews 17 points in his record and contrasts his record with Smith's "excuses for non-performance," O 25, 21:3; Smith replies, O 26, 2:5; O 29, 25:6; N 5, 3:1

Re-election Campaign:—

Addresses, **see** Miller (Gov)—Addresses

Betting, O 1, 5:1; O 3, 4:6; O 10, 23:8; O 11, 4:5; O 14, 4:2; O 15, 7:6; O 17, 11:2; O 18, 3:6; O 22, II, 1:5; O 24, 21:7; O 25, 21:2; O 26, 2:7; O 27, 2:8; O 28, 15:2; O 29, 1:7; O 30, 4:2; O 31, 3:5; N 1, 2:7; N 2, 1:2; N 3, 3:4; N 5, 2:3; N 7, 1:6

Campaign Book issued by Repub Party, O 2, 19:3

Campaign Speeches, **see** Miller (Gov)—Addresses

Campaign Tour—Satisfaction expressed by G K Morris, State Chairman, O 16, 2:4

Chairman of Repub Exec Com—W L Ward elected, O 7, 6:2

Cole, G R, lr on support by The Times, O 27, 16:7

Congratulatory message to Smith, reply, N 8, 4:4; congratulates Smith as they meet at clubhouse, N 13, 1:4

Craig (Controller), C L, attacks him in address in Bklyn, O 27, 19:7

Crane, W C, says he will vote for him and that he has voted for Lincoln, lr, N 4, 12:6

Defeated, N 8, p 1

MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis;—Re-election Campaign:—(Continued)—
Editorials—A business gov, O 5, 22:1; A real joint debate, O 7, 14:1; Alarums and excursions, O 10, 20:4; Gov Miller's crime, O 12, 18:3; "Out of the picture," O 13, 16:3; Registration sags, O 17, 18:2; ed on refusal to answer women's questionnaire, O 19, 20:5; Gov Miller on labor, O 20, 16:2; Voting for Smith to save Hylan, O 23, 14:1; A courageous Gov, O 28, 12:2; Evading the main issue (on Smith's statements), O 30, 14:3; Two augurs, O 31, 14:2; Ending the campaign here (N Y C), N 1, 18:1; Settle it right, N 2, 18:2; Gov of the Empire State, N 4, 12:1; Not politics but business, N 6, 14:1; The Governor's partisanship, N 7, 16:1; ed, The result in N Y, N 8, 14:2; The result in N Y, N 18, 14:2
Expenditures and Contributions—Statement filed by Repub State Com, N 28, 9:2
Formally notified of nomination, O 4, 1:8
General—Satisfied with campaign; statement, O 23, 1:6; outlook, O 24, 21:7; big vote in Broome Co predicted, O 25, 21:4; big fight in N Y C planned, O 28, 15:7; outlook, O 29, 25:4; close election predicted; N Y C is pivot, O 30, 1:1; ends up-State campaign; satisfied, O 30, 3:1; rival claims by Dem and Repub Chairmen, O 30, 4:1; G K Morris predicts that Miller will win, O 31, 2:7; ed, Two augurs, O 31, 14:2; sums up campaign in final statement, N 5, 1:4; predictions, N 5, 1:4, 8; returns to Albany; last pre-election statement, N 6, 2:3; forecast, N 7, 1:8; predicts victory, N 7, 2:2
Hughes (Sec) C E, address in Cooper Union, N Y C, N 2, 1:1
Hylan (Mayor) J F, attacks him in address in N Y C, O 27, 19:6
Junior Citizens' Civic Legion of Bklyn, endorsement, N 6, 3:1
Koenig, S S, says record will win re-election, O 1, 1:1
Medical Issue—Lr by Dr J P Davin, N 3, 16:6
Munsey, F A, Appeal for Votes—A E Smith replies, N 7, 3:1
O'Connor, J J, lr, O 16, 14:6
Proskauer, J, lr on N Y Times's support and on his Legislature, O 19, 20:7
Putnam, G H, lr, N 1, 18:7
Registration Frauds, **see** Miller (Gov)—Re-election—Election and Registration Frauds
Rooney, J J, lr on machinery of State, O 17, 18:7
Returns of Election—Defeated, N 8, p 1; ed, N 8, 14:2; returns, N 9, p 1; official canvass of N Y C vote; tables, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
Roosevelt, F D, lr to A E Smith, urging Miller's defeat, O 30, 3:4
Smith, A E, Attacks and Counter-attacks—Miller denounced by Smith as servant of "big interests," O 6, 1:8; Miller speaks in Troy and replies to group charge, O 8, 4:1; replies to Smith's charges on telephone rates and Public Service Comm, O 8, 4:3; Smith says Miller strangled reform and attacks outlay figures as "juggled," O 11, 4:2; Smith cites praise by Miller in 1920 and wants explanation of change of front, O 12, 2:4; Smith says Miller evades issue and that only reply to charges made by Smith at Yonkers is to call him "Alibi Al," O 13, 5:2; Smith assails him on labor and welfare records, O 14, 4:1; blocked port plan and returned Highway Dept to mire of politics, says Smith, O 15, 19:1; Smith in statement to newspaer reporters gives 7 instances in which Miller showed hostility or lack of sympathy with labor, and prods him for answer, O 16, 2:6; Smith, in speech in Troy, assails record on traction and water power and says Miller stifled home rule, O 17, 8:1; Smith speaks at Ogdensburg and continues attacks on economy record, O 18, 7:1; Smith asks about abolition of direct primaries and renews attack on dismissal of Col Greene as Highway Comr; Miller defines his labor stand, O 19, 3:1, 3; Smith says Miller is too friendly to public utility corporations and crushes cities, O 20, 4:3; Smith says Miller made no attempt to lower living costs and says Dept of Agriculture was used by politicians, O 21, 7:1; Smith speaks in Albany and reiterates his charge that his administration left $43,000,000 surplus, O 22, 4:1; Miller speaks at Oswego and tells of aid to farmers and labor policy, O 22, 5:1; Smith contrasts his labor record with that of Miller, O 24, 21:3; Smith says machine dictates to Miller and specifies State jobs which he says Miller handed to leaders, O 25, 21:6; Smith renews attack on Public Service Comm record, O 27, 19:3; Smith replies to Miller's record of achievements, O 29, 25:6; Smith calls Transit Bd invasion of people's rights and calls Miller a friend of corporations, O 31, 2:2; Smith speaks at Tammany Hall and replies to Miller's charges, N 1, 1:4; Smith speaks in Stapleton, renews charge of waste, N 3, 1:4; Smith speaks at Morris High School and attacks record, N 4, 1:7; reactionary charge by Smith, N 4, 2:5; replies to charge that he is reactionary, N 5, 1:7; Smith, N Y C speech, assails welfare record, says Miller is clog on State and compares record with that of his own as Gov, N 5, 3:1; Smith replies to appeal by F A Munsey for Miller votes, N 7, 3:1; ed, The Governor's partisanship, N 7, 16:1
See also specific subheads under Miller, as, Miller—Addresses, Miller—Transit, etc
Speakers' Bur urged to make strong fight, O 7, 6:3
Statement on Smith's election, N 8, 4:4
Straw Vote—Smith leads, O 27, 19:3
Union League Club appoints com to aid campaign, N 2, 4:2
Women—Endorsed by Repub Com of One Hundred, O 11, 4:5; endorsed by Helen V Boswell, O 15, 18:2; refuses to answer questionnaire of N Y C League of Women Voters, O 18, 6:1; eds, O 19, 20:5; Mrs Sabin praises welfare work, O 22, II, 2:4; refers N Y S League of Women Voters to his campaign speeches, refusing to reply to questionnaire, O 29, II, 1:8; statements by Mrs Livermore and Mrs Menken, O 29, II, 3:1; speaks at luncheon of Women's Harding and Coolidge Club, N 3, 3:4; lr by Gertrude F Brown on refusal to answer questionnaire, N 3, 16:7; reports on chances of re-election, N 6, 3:3 speaks in Syracuse and says he relies on their vote, N 7, 2:5
Registration Frauds, see Miller (Gov), N L—Election and Registration Frauds
Residence—Leases house of P C Bryce in N Y C for Winter, N 24, 17:2
Roads—Says construction was doubled following Smith regime, O 18, 8:1
St Lawrence Canal—Assails project, in speech at Ogdensburg, O 13, 6:2; attitude attacked by Gov Preus, N 12, 1:6
Secretary—Maj G Featherstone appointed, O 3, 21:3
Smith (Gov-elect), A E—Welcomes him on arrival at Albany, D 29, 1:1
See also Miller—Re-election
Socolow Case—Drops claim to Socolow in lr to Gov Ritchie, O 4, 25:6
Special Election for Cong—Sets day for special election for vacancy caused by death of S Marx, D 23, 13:2

MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis:—(Continued)—

Staten Is Tunnel—Explains Transit Comm's plan in campaign speech at Staten Is, N 4, 1:7; N 5, 1:7

Stokes, W E D, Divorce Case—Mrs Stokes's counsel appeals to him to settle complication about Justice Finch's right to sit in case, N 17, 17:3

Tariff—A E Smith speaks in Stapleton and calls tariff robbery of masses, N 3, 1:4

Teachers' Loyalty Test, see Teachers—Loyalty Test

Transit—Defends his record in speech in Jamaica, O 6, 2:6; speaks in Troy and attacks Smith's record, O 8, 4:1; refuses to call special Legislative session to act on motor buses, leaves situation to Transit Comm, O 8, 18:1; refuses to call special Legislative session, notifies Mayor Hylan that Estimate Bd can act lawfully by co-operation with Transit Comm, O 10, 1:7; ed on I R T Co reorganization, O 10, 20:2; Hylan rejects advice, says Estimate Bd will issue no more franchises to private operators of bus lines, O 11, 12:2; program attacked by Smith, O 14, 4:2; O 17, 8:1; predicts early agreement between Estimate Bd and Transit Comm, O 18, 31:1; Mayor Hylan, in address in N Y C, attacks Comm, O 27, 19:6; attack by Hylan, O 30, 3:5; O 30, 8:5; pledges himself to universal 5c fare, O 31, 1:8; Smith, in Elmhurst speech, calls Transit Bd invasion of people's rights, O 31, 2:2; upholds course in N Y C address and says 5c fare is secure, N 1, 1:5; charges that Smith is fighting shy of issue, N 1, 2:5; ed; lr by G H Putnam, N 1, 18:1, 7; 5c fare pledge attacked by Hylan and Smith who speak in Bklyn, N 2, 1:2; speaks in Bklyn; attacks Hylan's plan and promises Bklyn more subways and outlines plans for Bklyn, N 2, 3:1; ed, Settle it right, N 2, 18:2; speaks in Hempstead; discusses issue, N 3, 1:5; is foe of 5c fare, says Smith, who discusses Carson-Martin bill; reviews situation in speech at Durland's Riding Academy; charges Smith-Hylan motor-bus plan with intent to scrap car lines, N 4, 1:7, 8; attacked by S Untermyer, N 4, 2:3; discusses issue in Staten Is; promises transit for Richmond; hits Hylan's tunnel plan; replies to Smith charges of command that Transit Comm raise fares, N 5, 1:7; Hylan urges defeat of Miller to prevent purchase of "flat-wheeled surface cars," N 5, 17:1; Smith renews attack, N 6, 2:5; traction plan now dead, says Hylan following Smith's election, N 8, 5:5

U S Supreme Court—Friends say he prefers private practice to seat, D 9, 10:2

Water Power—Discusses it in speech at Ogdensburg, O 13, 6:2; record assailed by A E Smith in address, O 17, 8:1; speaks in Lockport and says his program will "bust the trusts," O 28, 15:4; interviewed; sp art on his policy and that of Smith, O 29, VIII, 2:2

Welfare Work—Neglect charged by A E Smith, O 14, 4:1; defends policy in speech at Schenectady; says State will develop race of cripples if it holds crutches under citizens, O 15, 18:1; praised by Mrs Sabin, O 22, II, 2:4; speaks in Jamestown and outlines work, O 26, 2:3; ed, O 27, 16:4; tells of record in Staten Is speech, N 5, 1:7; record assailed by Smith, N 5, 3:1; Smith renews attack, N 6, 2:5

West Point—Names 5 members of Natl Guard to take entrance examinations, D 8, 3:2

Women Voters, see Miller—Re-election—Women

MILLER, Philippe—criticises Premier Poincare's Near East policy, O 10, 3:5

MILLER (Mrs), Roswell—son born, D 19, 8:3

MILLER, Rudolph P—addresses Cleveland Engineering Soc; says carpenters' union has been most active against strike decisions of Jurisdictional Bd, O 1, X, 1:1

MILLER, Saml—held on charge of manslaughter after car kills boy, N 1, 22:4

MILLER (Alien Property Custodian), Thos Woodnutt—questions exemption of Irwin Untermyer from military service, in reply to S Untermyer's attack on administration of his office as Alien Property Custodian, D 6, 2:2; Alvin Untermyer replies to charges against his brother Irwin, lr, D 7, 18:7; endorses plan to extend time for filing of suits for recovery of property seized by Govt during war and held by Alien Property Custodian, D 7, 26:2

MILLER, Wm Davis—declines Dem nomination for Cong, O 13, 5:2

MILLER Aviation Field, Staten Is—Sentry M Leibowitz shoots and kills Sgt T J Pierce when taxi driver fails to stop, O 16, 6:2

MILLERAND (Pres), Alex—accepts joint presidency with Pres Harding to serve on honorary com being formed in connection with exhibition of Amer art to be given in Paris, N 3, 14:2; sends condolences to widow of W G Sharp, N 20, 17:4

MILLERS' Natl Fed—Convention at Chicago ends, O 21, 21:8

MILLIBRANDT (Mrs), Mable Walker—will speak for Repub candidates in Ohio, O 29, 25:5

MILLIGAN (U S Repr-elect), J L—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

MILLIKAN (Dr), Robt Andrews—appointed member of League of Nations Com on Intellectual Co-operation, O 7, 8:2

MILLIONAIRES—Statistics on income tax returns for 1920; 4 exceed $5,000,000, O 2, 1:4; J N Brown wins scholarship to Harvard, N 3, 2:3

MILLIS (Col), Jno—tells Amer Astronomical Soc theories as to surfaec features of moon, D 28, 4:3

MILLS, Charlotte, see Hall (Rev), E W

MILLS, Dudley Holbrook—marries Louise Morris, N 9, 19:1

MILLS (Mrs), Eleanor R, see Hall (Rev), E W

MILLS (Dean of Girls' Collegiate Institute in Smyrna), Minnie—relief work, O 3, 41:1

MILLS (U S Repr), Ogden Livingston—addresses Women's Repub Club; opens campaign headquarters and names aids, O 11, 5:3; mass meeting at Town Hall; Will Rogers speaks, O 27, 19:5; ed. Humorists as campaigners, O 28, 12:4; debates with H Metz at forum of League of Women Voters; heckling, O 31, 3:6; speaks at luncheon of Women's Harding and Coolidge Club, N 3, 3:4; endorses proposed amendment to Constitution to eliminate tax-exempt securities, D 20, 1:1; bill for commercial arbitration endorsed by C L Bernheimer, D 22, 24:3

MILLS (Mrs), Ogden L, see Dukes (Sir), P

MILLS & Gibb—Sell Fourth Av bldg, D 12, 34:1; arrange to pay creditors in full, with 4% interest, as result of reorganization by G R Fogarty, D 16, 24:3

MILLSTEIN, Jos, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals of Liquor

MILNE, Andrew—death, O 2, 17:7

MILNER, W L, Co, see Knight, B B and R

MILROY (Deputy), Jno—comments on new Irish Constitution in Dail, O 26, 3:4

MILSTEIN, Jos—arrested in Boston on charge of mfg counterfeit prohibition bond paper, O 2, 5:2

MILTON College—R Sayre, sophomore, dies from injuries received in class rushes, O 2, 6:2

MILTOUN, Francis—sp art on cost of living for art students in Paris, O 22, IV, 6:1; sp art on Shanghai picture market of Montmartre, D 17, IV, 9:1

MILWAUKEE Electric Ry & Light Co—Bond issue, O 6, 34:2
MILWAUKEE, Wis—Ordinance proposed to mark transients in order to reduce crime, N 10, 13:2
See also Ku Klux Klan
MILWAUKEE Stockyards Co, see Corn
MILWAY, Meyer—held on homicide charge, D 14, 9:1
MINAHAN, Danl F (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
MINCE Pies, see Prohibition—Culinary Use of Alcohol
MINER, Julia W—lr on Christmas carols in Boston, D 27, 16:7
MINER, Maud E—tells of work accomplished for protection of women and children by Com on Social Questions of League of Nations, N 26, VIII, 10:3
MINER (Dr), Warren A—death, O 21, 13:6
MINERALS—E M Newman tells of vast coal, copper, silver and tin deposits in lecture on Belgian Congo, N 20, 19:3; resources of Jugoslavia described by L A Wilkinson, sp art, D 3, IX, 10:1; U S resources classified by Geological Survey, D 11, 3:3; sp art by R H Tingley on alunite, D 31, VIII, 2:1
MINERS (General)—Shortage due to restrictions of immigrants, says resolution of Western Div of Amer Mining Congr, O 11, 20:3
See also Coal Miners
MINES, Marine—S S Homeric escapes mine in Southampton, D 2, 1:2; Homeric arrives in U S; story of escape from mine confirmed, D 8, 18:2
MINES and Mining:—
Mexico—W Loeb Jr announces consolidation plans of Alvarado Mining and Milling Co, Refugio Mining Co, Hidalgo Mining Co and San Juanico Mining Co; Amer Smelting and Refining Co will take over management of group, D 16, 22:3
Safety Devices—P A Aylett urges installation of air chamber as means of escape for entrapped miners, O 8, VII, 8:7
See also Accidents—Mining; Amer Mining Congress; Coal Mining
MINGOS, Howard—sp art on employment of professionally idle by rys, to replace employes who quit during strike, N 19, IV, 4:1
MINIMUM WAGE:—
Beyer, Clara M, defends it, lr, N 2, 18:7
Cal Industrial Welfare Comm establishes $16 weekly as minimum wage for women in mercantile industries, D 31, pt 2, 5:5
Constitutionality of Law—Dist of Columbia Court of Appeals rules that Minimum Wage law of Dist of Columbia is invalid, denies right of Congress to fix wage limit, in case brought by Children's Hospital against $16.50 minimum wage for women workers, N 7, 1:2; ed on decision, N 8, 14:2
Draftsmen—Scale for draftsmen adopted by Internatl Fed of Technical Engineers, Architects and Draftsmen's Unions, O 29, X, 16:3
Kan Industrial Court order upheld by Dist Court, O 1, 18:6
MINISTERS (Cabinet officers), see Heading Cabinet under names of countries
MINISTERS (clergy), see Clergy
MINISTERS (diplomats), see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
MINKOFF, Benj—held on homicide charge after bus kills woman D 10, I, pt 2, 5:1
MINNEAPOLIS—City Council majority adopts resolution assailing appointment of P Butler as U S Supreme Court Justice, N 25, 13:4
MINNEAPOLIS & St Louis R R—Vice Pres E E Nash appointed, N 14, 25:6
MINNEAPOLIS News—Bought by J H Perry and R L Jones, D 31, 3:2
MINNEAPOLIS, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie Ry Co—Divd, D 5, 27:4; D 7, 33:8; divd explained by Pres G R Huntington, D 17, II, 13:2; equipment trust certificates will be sold privately, D 28, 24:2
MINNEKAHDA (S S), see Wireless Communication—Ship's Record
MINNESOTA:—
Elections—Candidates and issues, N 5, 3:4; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:4; statement by Mrs Oleson, defeated for Sen, N 9, 1:2; returns, N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:6; N 11, 2:5; H Shipstead tells Washington City Forum reasons for Farmer-Labor Party triumph, D 6, 2:2
MINNESOTA-Atlantic Transit Co—New all-water route between Duluth, Minn, and N Y C will be opened by McDougall Terminal Co next Spring, N 7, 11:1
MINNIGERODE, Fitzhugh Lee—sp arts on Austria, O 1, III, p 6; sp art on economic and financial situation in Austria, O 15, IV, 7:1; N 12, IV, 5:2; lrs from N Poyzl and Mathilde Monnier on art on Hungary, N 26, IV, 8:7; sp art on rivers used by song writers, N 26, IV, p 2,; sp art on foreign policy of U S, D 17, IV, 13:1
MINNIGERODE, Patricia—sp art on Passion Play and players' rejection of film offer of $1,000,000, N 5, IV, 5:1; sp art on castles built by Ludwig II of Bavaria, D 10, IV, p 2
MINT, U S, see U S—Mint
MINTER, Mary Miles—reported engaged to L Sherwin, D 6, 19:1
MINTHORN (Dr), H J—death, O 12, 19:5
MINTON, Chas M, see Dillon & Co
MINTZ, Saml—released from drug addict colony to see dead father, D 24, 3:4
MIRACLES, see Healing
MIRANDA, Urbana—commits suicide after shooting Lola Toro, D 20, 1:5
MISASI, Alessandro, see Pistol Permits
MISSING Persons, see references under Disappearances
MISSIONARIES:—
Borneo—3 Englishmen saved from boiling pot by cannibal chief who was classmate at Oxford, D 16, 1:2
China, **see** China—Bandits
Operation at sea on Mrs R A Williams, missionary to Congo, O 20, 17:3
Palestine—U S warships ordered to Jaffa to protect missionaries in Jerusalem, N 18, 4:3
Turkey—Turkish delegation to Lausanne blames Amer missionaries and says they incited Christians to revolt, N 18, 2:4; Dr J L Barton represents moral and religious interests at Lausanne for protection for Amer interests in Turkey, N 23, 1:1; Turks' attitude, N 27, 3:4; lr by C Akhtamar, D 2, 12:7; reprs of Amer interests working for inclusion of protective guarantees in treaty which America hopes to conclude with Turkey; Drs Barton and Peet say that Amer missionary work has always been non-political and conducted in harmony with laws of Turkey, charges by Riza Nur, D 6, 3:3; Ismet Pasha tells Drs Peet and Barton that Angora desires continuance of Amer schools, D 8, 2:2
MISSIONS—Methodist Episcopal Church—Budget adopted at session of Natl Bd of Foreign Missions, N 23, 21:4
MISSISSIPPI:—
Elections—Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 5:5; N 9, p 1
Note issue, O 19, 30:2
MISSISSIPPI River, see Floods
MISSISSIPPI River Power Co—Pf divd, D 4, 30:4
MISSOURI:—
Bonds sold, D 7, 33:3
Elections—R R Brewster, Republican candidate for Sen, opens campaign; attitude on Volstead amendment, O 1, 5:6; statement by Volunteer Assn of St Louis Democrats which attacks Sen Reed's platform; Reed speaks at Marshall, O 2, 19:5; W J Bryan invited by Kansas City women to speak against candidacy of Sen Reed, O

MISSOURI:—Eelections:—(Continued)—
9, 2:7; Dem women organize div of League of Loyal Democrats to maintain ideals of Woodrow Wilson and denounce Reed in resolution, O 16, 31:6; situation outlined, O 25, 21:1; ed, Repub confusion, O 26, 16:1; predictions and issues, O 26, 19:6; campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1; lrs exchanged between Woodrow Wilson and L V Stephen on Reed's nomination; further election results, N 9, 5:5; St Louis gave Reed plurality, N 12, 23:3
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—Mo

MISSOURI Bar Assn — Convention in St. Louis, D 17, 13:2

MISSOURI, Kan and Texas R R:—
Reorganization—Time for deposit of claims extended to Jan 2, N 28, 35:6; N Erb files protest with I C C against claims of $1,800,000 made by reorganization mgrs, D 5, 30:4; I C C approves plans of new co to take charge as receivership ends, D 6, 4:2
Sale of Property—Postponed, O 5, 33:4; O 17, 31:3; O 31, 25:2; auction will be held on Nov 29, N 7, 29:2; postponed, D 2, 20:6; main line and branch lines in Texas sold to Randolph and Blumenthal of N Y, D 14, 35:2; Texas lines sold at auction to J & W Seligman & Co and Hallgarten & Co of New York, D 15, 40:4

MISSOURI Pacific R R Co:—
Bonds—$5,500,000 issue offered, O 20, 24:2
See also Wells Fargo Express Co

MISSOURI River, see Floods

MISTINGUETTE, Mlle—says comedy methods do not raise laughs from audience, N 30, 17:5

MITCHELL, Abe, see Sports—Golf—Duncan and Mitchell

MITCHELL, Chas Edwin—report on economic conditions in Eur, N 15, 30:2; N 25, 20:3; statement on Germany's financial crisis and proposal for internatl loan, D 16, 2:2

MITCHELL, Geneva, see Savage, R

MITCHELL (Mrs), Harriet D—death, D 29, 13:4

MITCHELL, Hesse Pringle, see Troy, W A

MITCHELL, Horace—death, O 10, 21:4

MITCHELL, Jos—mystery surrounding death, O 25, 4:3

MITCHELL (Amer Consul), Mason — shot and slightly injured in Malta; L Bonello and another man held, D 13, 14:2; recovers, D 16, 18:4

MITCHELL, Max—bankruptcy, N 23, 31:2

MITCHELL, Wesley Clair—sp art on Allied war debts, N 19, VIII, 6:1; addresses joint meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers and Amer Economic Assn, N Y C, D 7, 8:3

MITCHELL (Brig Gen), Wm—will attend aviation meet at Detroit, O 1, II, 1:1; ed on new planes for projected aviation meet at Detroit, O 4, 22:4; establishes official aviation speed record at Detroit races, O 19, 2:4; speaks on future of aeronautics in address to Geographical Soc of Phila, N 2, 21:6; wife obtains divorce, N 4, 28:1; says air forces can defend coasts backed by aid from army, N 8, 10:2

MITSHOURIN, Ivan A—results of his horticultural experiments, O 15, II, 1:2

MITSUI Bank, Ltd, of Tokio—Semi-annual statement, O 11, 29:4

MITYLENE, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

MIX, Florence—death, N 7, 17:4

MIXSELL, Donald Gibson—will marry Virginia de Haven, D 19, 19:1

MODERN Churchmen's Union of Amer—Organized by P E clergy; officers elected; program, O 18, 18:8

MODERN Language Assn of Amer—Annual convention, D 29, 15:5; announces co-operation of British and Amer profs for promotion of pure English, D 30, 8:8

MOELLER (Dr), Hy — blackjacked and robbed, D 18, 8:2; identifies H Sinclair as assailant, D 21, 9:1

MOFFAT, Jean Ripley, see Whitman, R W

MOFFAT (Lt), R C, see Aeronautics—Contests—Hartford, Conn

MOFFETT (Rear Adm), Wm Adger—will attend aviation meet at Detroit, O 1, II, 1:1; description of airplane designed to control radio in battleship fire, N 27, 14:8

MOHAMMED VI—report that Kemal will demand deposition; lr to friend says he will not abdicate unless forced to, O 1, 2:1; abdication reported, O 8, 2:2; dethroned by order of Angora Natl Assembly, N 4, 1:1; ed, Abolishing the Sultan, N 4, 12:3; refuses to yield throne, N 5, 14:1; still holds out; Cabinet quits, N 6, 1:6; wives pray for him, N 11, 3:5; remains in Yildiz Palace and discharges usual duties, N 13, 1:6; flees from Constantinople on British warship; says he is not abdicating, but asks asylum on ground that his life is in danger; offered refuge in Mecca by King of the Hedjaz; Angora Govt may demand surrender by British to stand trial; Rafet Pasha may be deposed as Gov of Constantinople, N 18, 1:7; further details of flight; Angora deputies elect Crown Prince Abdul Medjid Caliph, holding that Mohammed has surrendered Caliphate by his flight, N 19, 5:1; ed on flight, N 20, 16:4; reaches Malta; salutes dispensed with, N 21, 8:2; sends wireless inquiry about his wives; is told they are all happy, took currency and jewels in flight, N 22, 7:2; in terror of death in Malta, N 27, 3:5; hint that he was ousted illegally; Angora Assembly said to have overridden strong opposition to abolishing temporal power, D 2, 3:2; wives and progeny embarrassment to new Govt, D 4, 3:4; ed, D 5, 18:5 will sail soon from Malta for Mecca, D 30, 4:3
See also Turkey—Government, Changes in

MOHAMMEDANS, see Moslems

MOHAWK Carpet Mills—Increases capital, D 20, 24:6

MOHAWK Trail—Section between Greenfield and Shelburne Falls completed, O 8, 16:7

MOHLER (Maj), Bruce M—receives Belgian Cross of Bravery, O 10, 12:7

MOHR, Harry C, see Brunen, J

MOHUN, Barry—lr recalling speech of Amb Harvey in 1909 in which he discussed women's souls, N 4, 12:8

MOLLAR, Carl—Court of Appeals affirms conviction of A J Westling for murder, N 22, 5:3; Westling will not apply for commutation of death sentence, N 26, 1:2; Lunacy Comm to test sanity of Westling, D 1, 18:1; Westling reprieved for 5 weeks by Gov Miller, D 28, 7:3

MOLLOY, Jane Cath, see Butts, B J

MOLLOY, Mary—arrested for false registration, N 4, 3:3

MOLLY Pitcher Club, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations

MOLTKE (Count), von—memoirs being published by his widow; extracts, D 6, 18:8; D 7, 9:1

MOLTKE (Col), von—resigns as court marshal at Doorn following disagreement with Princess Hermine, D 2, 16:2; ed, D 4, 16:5; denies he was dismissed by Princess Hermine, D 13, 15:1

MOMAND, Ragland—objects to Atty Gen Daugherty's order dismissing indictments against alleged gas mantle trust, N 29, 28:1

MOMBELLI (Gen)—may represent Italy at armistice conf at Mudania, O 2, 1:6, 8; presides over Mudania conf, O 5, 1:8; supports English policy at Mudania, O 6, 1:6; leaves Constantinople for Mudania, O 7, 1:5; returns to Constantinople to await Turkish reply to terms, O 10, 1:3; armistice signed by Ismet Pasha, O 11, 1:1; returns to Constantinople from Mudania, O 12, 3:4

MONAGHAN (Acting Health Comr), Frank J—says landlords who fail to provide 68 degrees of heat in apartments will be prosecuted by Health Dept, O 19, 24:1; announces Health Week, O 20, 20:3; announces barbers' equipment in vicinity of C Sullivan's home to be investigated in effort to trace cause of contracting anthrax, N 7, 9:1; announces plans for distributions of 100-lb lots of coal to Queens, D 31, 21:1

MONARCHISTS—Delegates from all over Europe attend internatl meeting in Munich, O 15, II, 10:2

MONCURE (Judge), see Pierce Oil Co

MOND, Robt—marries Mrs. Marie L. Guggenheim, D 7, 19:1

MONDELL (U S Repr), Frank Wheeler—lr from Pres Harding who commends record of Cong, O 16, 1:8; Harding attacked by C Hull for lr to Mondell, O 17, 2:6; ed, Mr Harding a Repub, O 17, 18:3; issues in Wyo election for Sen, O 30, 17:1; returns to Washington from the West; opposes extra session of new Cong, N 16, 4:2; does not expect any legislation lessening prohibition law restrictions, N 17, 19:8; praises Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; assails Dem Administration in House speech for ship subisdy bill, N 23, 1:2; praises State of La in discussion in House of Ku Klax Klan disorders, N 23, 23:1; pleads for ship subsidy bill, in House debate, N 26, 23:1; praises action of Repub party in House in passing ship subsidy bill, N 30, 1:1; praises Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:2; offers bill to have Hell's Half Acre, Wyo, made a natl park, D 15, 3:6

MONET, Claude—anecdote told by Clemenceau upon seeing collection of paintings in Chicago Art Institute, N 30, 3:5; G Geffroy's biography reviewed by Adith Valerio, por, D 24, III, 5:1

MONET, Harry—sentenced for forgery, O 3, 25:7

MONEY—Problems discussed at annual meeting of Academy of Political Science, N 24, 2:8

See also Currency; Exchange; Finances; U S—Finances

MONEY in Circulation—U S Treasury report, D 16, 21:5

MONEY Orders—Reduction on pound sterling conversion rate, O 3, 20:8

MONEY Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates; Interest

MONEY Remittances to Russia—Lr by Scheinmen of Russian State Bank saying that they will be paid at present foreign exchange rates, O 14, 12:7

MONEY Shipments to Mexico—Resumed by Western Union Telegraph Co, N 15, 21:7

MONGOLIA—Ed, Russia and Mongolia (on report that China refuses to recognize Russian Govt unless Russians release Mongolia, D 27, 16:3; Chinese Govt prepares for conference with Russian Soviet Govt on evacuation; report that Russian envoy to Peking refused demand of China that Russia pledge herself to evacuation of Outer Mongolia before conf began, D 28, 10:3

See also Explorations—Asia

MONKEYS—Will be bred in West Africa to supply glands to scientists, statement by G Kiley, O 23, 1:2; baboon at large on estate of C Bergen near Lindenhurst, L I, attacks boy, N 4, 1:4; C E Akeley addresses N Y Academy of Sciences and tells of plans for sanctuary for gorillas in Belgian Congo, D 19, 16:2

See also Evolution of Man

MONKS, see Benedictine Monks; Franciscan Monks

MONNIER, Mathilde—lr on F Minnigerode's art on Hungary, N 26, IX, 8:7

MONO Lake—Sp art by N M Butler, O 8, III 7:1

MONOLOGISTS, see Story Tellers

MONONGAHELA Power & Ry Co—Christmas gifts to employes with children, D 20, 22:1

MONOPLANES, see Aeronautics

MONOPOLIES, see references **under** Anti-Trust Laws; Trusts

MONROE (former President), Jas—residence at Lafayette and Crosby Sts threatened by fire, O 5, 3:4; house at Lafayette and Prince Sts, N Y C, will be restored, O 22, VIII, 9:2; Jas Monroe Memorial Assn and Foundation will be incorporated, will purchase house where he died in N Y C, D 11, 36:3

MONROE Doctrine—Review of W P Cresson's book, The Holy Alliance, N 5, III, 4:1

MONSELL (Commander), Eyres—tells Commons that England is halting scrapping of warships until other nations scrap their quota according to Washington conf, N 30, 1:5

MONT Cenis Apartments, see Apartments—Co-operative

MONTAGU, E S—defeated in British elections, N 17, 2:3; comment by P W Wilson in sp art on elections, N 19, VIII, 1:8

MONTAGUE (U S Repr), Andrew Jackson—returns from Internatl Parliamentary Congress, O 1, 4:6

MONTAGUE, Montague K—wants courts to brand him as professional criminal instead of an amateur, O 12, 25:1

MONTANA—Elections—Candidates and issues, N 1, 21:1; Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:2; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:6; results favor soldiers' bonus, N 13, 8:1

MONTANA Power Co—Yearly earnings, O 26, 27:1; divds, N 24, 28:7

MONTANA Ry Co—Organized in Mont, expected to act as feeder for St Paul Ry in tapping Wyo oil fields, D 28, 27:2

MONTAONA (Italian Minister to Greece)—member of Italian delegation to Lausanne peace conf, N 19, 5:6

MONTE CARLO—Sp art by M. Hall on Monte Carlo, Past and Present, D 31, IV, 2:1

MONTE CARLO Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

MONTE Grappa (SS)—Sinks; crew rescued by the Pittsburgh, N 23, 24:2; D 3, II, 1:3

MONTEGARI, Emil (Boy)—awarded verdict against M Weiss for injuries by wagon, D 8, 19:2

MONTENEGRO, Ernesto—article on theory of earthquakes, D 3, VIII, 9:4

MONTENEGRO—Dr V Petrovitch asks for contributions for relief of starving population, D 18, 22:2

MONTEREY, Cal—History of old Custom House, D 24, VII, 6:4

MONTGOMERY, Austin H, see Community Finance Co

MONTGOMERY (Dr), Geo Redington—leaves Paris for Lausanne; will appeal to allied statesmen for homeland for Armenians, N 18, 2:3; presents petition at Lausanne for Armenian homeland, D 8, 2:1; states justice of plea for Armenian natl homeland, D 26, 3:1; plan for homeland for Armenia, D 31, 2:4

MONTGOMERY, Geo T—death, N 9, 19:4

MONTGOMERY, Peggy—ill, N 11, 13:4

MONTGOMERY (Col), R H—speaks at luncheon of War Industries Bd Assn; proposed conservative 3d political party headed by B M Baruch, N 12, II, 1:5

MONTGOMERY, W Robt—marries Claire McKowen, D 8, 17:2

MONTGOMERY, Ala—Tree in capitol grounds to memory of Roosevelt will be protested by Daughters of Confederacy, O 30, 17:5; delegates of United Daughters of Confederacy visit home of Jefferson Davis, first White House of Confederacy; visit spot where stood Roosevelt memorial tree, N 20, 24:4

MONTGOMERY Ward & Co—Sept sales, O 3, 36:5; Oct sales, N 2, 24:2; divds, N 18, 22:3; Dec sales, D 22, 24:3

MONTICELLO, see Jefferson, Thos, Memorial Assn, Inc

MONTMARTRE, see Paris—Montmartre

MONTMARTRE Cabaret, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

MONTAMARTRE Chansonniers, see Alfonso XIII, King of Spain

MONTREAL—Amer currency depreciates, O 4, 7:2; bonds will be offered in N Y, N 23, 35:2

MONTREAL Univ—Dental Dept destroyed by fire, D 1, 22:3

MONTT, Jorge—death, O 9, 15:6
MONUMENTS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
MOOD, Lewis—puts wire cage around apple tree bearing new variety of fruit, D 3, II, 1:7
MOODIE (Dr), Roy L—says surgery may have been first science, in article on fossil men in Scientific Monthly, N 12, VIII, 10:4
MOODKE, Arth E—held on homicide charge after car kills man, D 6, 9:1
MOODY (Mrs), Abby A—death, D 29, 13:5
MOODY, Clifford—meets his daughter for first time. N 28, 21:3
MOODY, Dorothy Douglas, see Barclay, (Capt), H D
MOODY, Jno—predicts new period of business depression, denounces Sec Hoover's statements on ability of Eur nations to pay war debts to U S, in address before Chicago Assn of Commerce, N 16, 40:3
MOODY'S Investors Service—Maj Blakemore promoted, O 3. 28:4
MOON, Hy C—sued for annulment of marriage, N 5, II, 1:4
MOON—Cor J Millis tells Amer Astronomical Soc of theories as to surface features, D 28, 4:3; Dr J H Robinson criticises fallacy of new moon rising over trees as described by Galsworthy, D 29, 3:2
MOON Motor Car Co—Earnings, N 2, 29:3; divd, N 18, 24:4; divd, D 21, 23:5; earnings for 9 mos, D 22, 22:4
MOONEY, Chas A (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
MOONEY (Rev), Edw A—appointed spiritual director of Amer College in Rome, D 15, 18:8
MOONEY, Jas D—elected Pres of Genl Motors Co, N 18, 23:5
MOONEY, Margt—sentenced for sending false fire alarms, O 30, 17:7
MOONSHINE, see Illicit Stills
MOORE, Albert J, see Life Institute
MOORE, Mrs Alex P, see Russell, Lillian
MOORE (Mrs), Anna De F Thompson—death, D 15, 19:5
MOORE, Barrington—lr on immigration restrictions. O 28, 12:6
MOORE (Mrs), Caroline—death, O 3 21:5
MOORE, Chas C—elected Gov of Idaho, N 8, 1:4; statement by I H Nash, N 10, 2:5
MOORE (Dr), Clement C—film version of his poem. The Night Before Christmas, produced, D 17, II, 2:1
MOORE, E B—lr on time elapsing between election of members of Congress and taking of office, N 29, 16:7; lr on U S Constitution, D 31, VIII, 8:1
MOORE, Edw Cecil (Lord Mayor of London)—annual Lord Mayor's banquet; Bonar Law speaks, N 10, 19:4
MOORE, Edwin G—missing, D 16, 6:2
MOORE, Fredk P—fake valet robs cottage of gems, O 10, 8:1
MOORE, Geo Gordon—receives permission to answer Solicitor Gen's claim for unpaid fees, O 19, 22:4
MOORE (Mayor), J Hampton—speaks at dedication of Frankford Memorial Stadium at Phila, N 12, 2:2
MOORE, Jas, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
MOORE (Judge), Jno Bassett—reports on yr's work of N Y Co Chapter of Red Cross, O 29, 19:1; heads Amer delegation going to The Hague to discuss changes in internatl law. N 17, 9:4; named Chairman of Internatl Comm of Jurists for the Revision of Laws of Warfare, D 12, 31:2
MOORE (Dr), R B—says helium might have saved airship C-2 destroyed by explosion, O 18, 2:6; reports successful tests made of non-inflammable helium gas, O 19, 13:1; ed, O 19, 20:4
MOORE, Saml W, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Congressional Power of Limitation.
MOORE, T Channing—favors referendum on repeal of N Y S and Federal Prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5
MOORE, W J—predicts boom of 8th Av, N Y C, N 26, X, 1:8; predicts no immediate reduction in rents or bldg costs, D 10, X, 1:7; D 24, IX, 1:1
MOORE, Wm—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 4, 28:2
MOORE, Wm C, see Mexican Petroleum Co
MOORE, Wm H—harness gelding Melancthon wins $2,000 stake at Natl Horse Show, N 16, 23:1; Melancthon wins Waldorf-Astoria Challenge Cup, N 18, 12:1
MOORE, Wm H, see City of Honolulu (SS)
MOOREHEAD (Dr), Warren K—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of threatened destruction by commercial interests of Cabokia Indian mounds near East St Louis, Ill, D 30, 8:3
MOORSHEAD (Lt Col), Alf L—protests proposed Labor-Amer Legion alliance in message to H MacNider, O 20, 19:7
MOOS, Herbert—sentenced for making false statement to obtain a loan, D 30, 22:2
MOOSE, Order of—Sec Davis speaks at dedication of home at Atlantic City, O 1, 20:2
MORAL, Max—sentenced to workhouse for throwing paper in can of milk, N 2, 1:7
MORAL Conditions—Constitutional changes urged as remedy for perils of youth by Sec Davis in Moose address at Atlantic City, O 1, 20:2; Dr J R Straton of Calvary Baptist Church scores women's conduct, O 2, 8:3; ed on Mrs F C Everitt's address on Flappers before Mothers' Congress at Atlantic City, N 3, 16:5; ed, Another contrast suggested, N 4, 12:5; police of Manasquan, N J, to investigate source of supply of liquor used by high school boys and girls at all-night beach party, D 12, 5:4; ed, D 14, 20:6; students of high school of Kearny, N J, deny improper conduct at dances and attempt to have Bd of Education revoke ban, D 31, 9:1
See also Fashions; Reform Laws; Sunday Observance
MORAN, Edw L—death, D 30, 13:5
MORAN, Jno, see Smith Operating Co
MORAN (Col), Jno F—death, O 10, 21:4
MORANGE, Irving S—sends invitation to Christmas party on phonograph record, D 10, II, 1:4
MORAWETZ, Victor—ed on lr on wages, D 3, II, 6:4; lr on living wage, D 3, IX, 8:4
MOREHOUSE Parish, La, see Ku Klux Klan—La
MORELLI, Raphael, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Raids
MORELLO, Antonio, see Prohibition—N Y C Police Activities
MORENO, Antonio—may marry Mrs Daisy Danziger, D 24, 20:3
MOREUX (Abbe)—predicts serious earthquakes in 1923, N 24, 19:4
MORGAN, Anne—returns to U S from France, tells of work of Amer Com for Devastated France, N 19, 23:1
MORGAN, Arth E—tells how and why all students at Antioch College work their way through, N 5, IX, 11:1
MORGAN, Edw M (Postmaster)—threatens to discontinue mail service unless mail slots are provided, N 4, 14:3; orders all homes equipped with mail slots to assure mail deliveries, N 5, II, 1:7; urges early mailing of Christmas gifts to Europe, N 9, 25:1
MORGAN (Gov), Ephraim Franklin—declares stand for coal miners in speech before W Va Fed of Lab, N 17, 17:4
MORGAN, Harry J, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty.
MORGAN, Herbert, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 30
MORGAN (J P), & Co—S Untermyer assails firm as a protector of trusts from Govt interference, in address at dinner of People's Legislative Service in Washington, D 3, 2:2; member confirms report that German Amb to U S, O Weidfelt, called upon members of firm, D 18, 2:4; ed, D 20, 18:1
See also Mexico—Finances
MORGAN, Jasper—engagement to Eliz R Caswell broken, D 1, 17:2

MORGAN, Jno Pierpont—expresses surprise at report of U S Govt's attitude on further loan from Amer sources to European nations, O 14, 16:3; promises conditionally to join comm to stablize German mark, O 18, 3:3; is in Rome for sightseeing, O 20, 8:1; received by Pope Pius, O 27, 2:7; due in N Y Dec 1, O 31, 24:5; witnesses Communist attack on train carrying Fascisti, N 3, 7:2; stops in Paris, N 3, 8:2; coal confiscated from estate near Highland, N Y, by Orange Co Fuel Administrator W I Perkins, N 14, 3:6; ill in London, N 21, 1:6; has only slight cold, N 22, 7:2; may be named observer for U S at Economic Conf at Brussels, N 24, 3:5; sails for U S, N 26, 5:1; returns to U S; denies reports of illness, D 4, 17:1; confers with Sec Hughes, D 14, 1:4; visit to Hughes causes report of loan to Germany, D 15, 1:5; returns to N Y C, is silent about interview with Hughes, D 15, 2:3; buys shares in Vienna Bank, D 18, 19:6; D 19, 31:2

MORGAN, Leopold R—reviews gold mining in So Afr, O 9, 27:3

MORGAN, W Y—ed on defeat for Gov of Kan, N 11, 12:2

MORGAN, Wm Fellowes—statements on United Hospital Fund campaign, N 4, 4:2; N 27, 6:2; D 3, 23:1; D 11, 19:6

MORGAN (Mrs), Wm Fellows—tells of money needed for Y W C A, D 5, 19:1

MORGAN, Wm T—ed, Old-time Newberryism (on article in Political Science Quarterly on old-time British elections), D 24, II, 4:4

MORGANTOWN, W Va—400 citizens report on conditions and means for improvement; statement by N P Frame, D 24, II, 2:4

MORGANTOWN & Wheeling R R Co—Seeks I C C approval for construction of 14-mile line between Pa and W Va, O 8, 3:2

MORGENROTH (Prof)—cites housing shortage in Berlin, D 17, VII, 7:3

MORGENSTERN (Dr), Julian—appointed Pres of Hebrew Union College, N 3, 17:2

MORGENTHAU, Hy—returns to U S from trip to Europe, O 4, 23:3; addresses Trust Co Div of Amer Bankers' Assn; lauds British in the Near East; gives views on Balkan situation and urges aid for Smyrna, O 6, 8:1; ed, England and civilization, O 7, 14:2; review of autobiography, O 29, III, 5:1; addresses Natl Milk Producers' Federation in Springfield, Mass; says Amer acceptance of Turkish mandate would have prevented Near East crisis, N 10, 3:6; sp art on Turkey, N 12, IX, 1:6; presents Armistice Day delegation to ex-Pres Wilson, N 12, 1:8; speaks at meeting of Citizens Com of Red Cross; tells needs of Smyrna, N 15, 20:1; addresses Economic Club at dinner; discusses Euro affairs; raps Amer policy at Lausanne, N 28, 7:2; addresses Assn of Foreign Press Correspondents; attacks Sec Hughes for oil policy in Palestine, N 29, 2:4; Govt denies oil charge; repeats charge, N 30, 2:3; speaks at Town Hall on Turkish situation; says Turkey seeks loan in U S; wants Sec Hughes to go to Lausanne, D 2, 6:2; speaks at Bklyn Y M C A; discusses Near East situation, D 4, 3:5; speaks at meeting in N Y C to prepare for jubilee of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations and asks reawakening of Jews to ideals, D 8, 17:3; statement on Turkey quoted in lr by E P Wheeler, D 9, 12:7; discusses Near East situation at meeting of Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 9, 28:2; interviewed; urges Russian rule in Constantinople for prevention of German-Turkish-Russian combination, D 31, 8:1

MORGENTHAU, Hy, Jr—congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov of N Y S, N 11, 2:2; tells of wealthy Americans buying famous English estates, D 3, VIII, 2:3

MORI, Giuseppe—will be elevated to Cardinalate, D 11, 17:5; elevated as Cardinal, D 12, 19:1; public investiture, D 15, 18:8

MORIARTY, Jas D—death, D 23, 13:6

MORIARTY (Dr), Jas L—sets broken bone in wife's wrist on board Laconia, O 1, 6:3

MORMON Ch—Genl Conference in Salt Lake City, O 10, 20:7; house-to-house campaign in Hartford, Conn, D 18, 36:2

MORNINGSIDE, The, see Columbia Univ—Student Publications

MORNINGSTAR, Jos—lrs exchanged with Gov J M Parker regarding alleged murder of F W Daniels by Ku Klux Klan in La, N 22, 23:1

MORNINGSTAR, Robt—arrested with Helen Klein in Chicago, D 12, 5:3

MOROCCO—Arab chief saw Gen Silvestre slain, and tells where he was buried, O 3, 24:4; Spanish High Comr orders air raids stopped, N 2, 31:3; Gen L Berenguer will be tried for losses suffered by Spanish forces, N 28, 14:1; Spanish prisoners, including officers of high rank, work on road construction, D 2, 9:4; Premier Guerra presents second resignation of Spanish Cabinet in 4 days in connection with attempt to place blame for Spanish losses in July, 1921, D 6, 12:1; ed on result of search for telegram sent by Pres Roosevelt on June 23, 1904, "Perdicaris alive or Raisuli dead," D 14, 20:5; Spanish Cabinet nominates M Villanueva as High Comr in Morocco; Spanish Army will be reduced, D 20, 3:4

MORPHINE—Beetle in experiments by Dr C Simon thrives on drug, D 12, 21:5
See also Drug Traffic

MORPHY, Eug, see Morphy, Paul; Sports—Chess—Masters' Tourney

MORPHY, Paul—descendant, E Morphy, will give medal to S Rzeschewski for play in masters' chess tourney, O 18, 15:3; lr by E Morphy recalling his skill in chess, N 12, I, 8:8

MORRELL, Jno—arrested following poisoning of 3 waitresses by candy, D 28, 36:2

MORRILL (Mrs), Mabel—commits suicide, N 23, 16:1

MORRIMACK Woolen Co—Increases capital stock, D 16, 21:4

MORRIS, A W—fined $25,000 for contempt of court for disregarding court order restraining him from negotiating a note of G C Krueger, D 21, 10:3

MORRIS, Earl H—excavations made in New Mexico reveal fact of surgery having played important part in primitive life, N 12, VIII, 10:3

MORRIS, Eug—freed by Gov Miller, D 21, 7:2

MORRIS, Frank E—lr commends E Poole's suggestion for Belleau Wood war memorial, N 1, 18:7

MORRIS, Geo K—resigns as Treas of N Y S Rep Party, O 5, 24:5; bars personal coms in Repub 1922 campaign, O 6, 2:5; statement on election; admits real fight for Gov, O 11, 4:5; orders registration drive up-State; statement on Gov Miller's up-State tour, O 16, 2:4; election predictions, O 31, 2:7; N 5, 1:8; statements on election, N 8, 5:6; N 9, 5:4; statement on election results and Gov Miller's plans, N 14, 1:2; statement on reorganization of N Y S Repub Party, N 21, 11:2; confers with Repub leaders, N 28, 9:2; will be asked by Reprs Fish and Mott to call conf to consider legislative program for Repubs in N Y Assembly, D 10, 17:1; lr from 9 Repub members of House of Reprs calling for conf of Repub leaders and proposing reorganization of party, D 18, 1:4; replies to request for conf; says N Y S Repub Party is not yet ready to accept Smith's program, D 19, 7:1; ed, Progressive opportunists, D 19, 18:1

MORRIS, Herman (Director Downtown Chamber of Commerce)—appointed Dist Fuel Administrator for east side, D 7, 1:3; confers with women of the east side, who pledge themselves as police women in effort to prevent coal hoarding and profiteering, D 8, 4:2

MORRIS, Ira Nelson—returns to U S from Sweden, statement of famine conditions in Russia, N 29, 6:3

MORRIS, Lloyd—reviews Dorothy Canfield's book, Rough-Hewn, O 15, III, 2:2; reviews J E Rodo's book, Ariel, N 12, III, 6:1; reviews 4 books on survey of literary criticism in Amer, D 31, III, 7:1
MORRIS, Louise, see Mills, D H
MORRIS (Judge), Page—prosecutes liquor sellers in Minneapolis, O 23, 32:2
MORRIS, Rich—suggests that brokers' fees on bond sales be increased and that commissions between members and non-members be split, at meeting of Com on Commissions of N Y Stock Exchange, N 28, 35:2
MORRIS, W S, Jr—lr on office of public defender in Norfolk, Va, O 27, 16:7
MORRIS & Co, see specific headings **under** Meat Trade
MORRIS Community Chest (Morris Co, N J)—annual drive for funds, N 5, I, pt 2, 7:2
MORRIS Plan Bankers' Assn—Plans for convention, O 9, 24:2; convention; Pres T Coughlin says that 75 per cent of small borrowers are unable to put up security, types of loans, O 10, 29:2; dinner, O 11, 14:3; final meeting, election of officers, O 12, 28:5
MORRISON, Edw A—estate, O 1, II, 1:5
MORROW, Dwight Whitney — denounces criticism of N D Baker in Encyclopaedia Britannica, O 9, 14:3; arrives in Cuba to discuss terms of loan with Pres Zayas, N 8, 17:4
MORROW, Jas—arrested on charge of bookmaking, D 22, 32:2
MORRIS, Jas H—death, D 19, 19:4
MORRIS, Jno J—death, D 16, 6:5
MORRIS (Judge), Page, see Prohibition—Minn
MORRIS, Roland Sletor—says in Phila that U S must settle disagreement with Japan or fight it out, D 9, 1:2
MORRIS Canal—Arrangements for sale of properties held by Lehigh Valley R R are being completed, N 14, 25:6; reprs of Lehigh Valley R R agree to abandon canal bed, all water rights and securities which ry claimed to control under lease until 1974, in conference with Morris Canal Comm, N 30, 34:1; agreement signed, D 2, 15:3; use for abandoned canal suggested by F Place Jr, lr, D 12, 18:7
MORROW (Gov), Edw P—ed commenting on his pardon of Prof T B Threlkeld for murder of A Denman, O 25, 18:6
MORROW, Jno (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times query avors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
MORROW (Gov of Panama Canal Zone), Jay Johnson—predicts Panama Canal traffic will be quadrupled, in annual report, N 27, 25:3; ed, N 28, 20:3; arrives in U S, D 15, 4:6
MORSCHAUSER (Justice), see Stillman, JA
MORSE, Chas W—H F Morse loses plea against removal to So Dist of N Y to stand trial on charge of conspiring to use mails to defraud, O 18, 12:3; E T Brackett appointed as special asst to Atty Gen Daugherty in prosecution of suits against Morse for alleged shipbldg frauds, O 21, 28:3; Judge Waddill rejects Brackett's motion to withdraw all charges, in Federal Court in Alexandria, Va, O 27, 1:4; demands immediate trial or dismissal of charges, alleges Govt owes him $20,000,000; F Dobyns of legal dept of Shipping Bd explains case, N 7, 19:2; trial for alleged embezzlement and conspiracy to defraud Govt set for Feb 6, N 18, 16:3; pardon cited by Repr Keller in statement of particulars submitted to House Judiciary Com in connection with impeachment of Atty Gen Daugherty, D 2, 1:6; applies to D C Supreme Court for permission to go to Rome for medical treatment, D 7, 26:2; Criminal Court in Washington refers his plea to State Dept, D 10, 2:3; case cited at House Com hearing on impeachement charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 22, 17:8; Dist of Columbia Court rejects plea for permission to visit doctor in Rome, D 23, 2:7
MORSE, Harry F, see Morse, Chas W
MORSE, Hy H—says sentiment helps sales, O 1, II, 11:6; cites example of ineffective sales letters used to develop foreign trade, N 5, II, 14:7
MORSE, Saml Finley Breese—original telegraph instrument invented in 1835 sent to Rio de Janeiro to be exhibited at Brazilian Exposition, N 6, 28:2
MORSE Lectureships on Design, see Art—Design
MORSON, Walter Russell—recommends creation of a Dominion reserve bd, similiar to Federal Reserve Bd in U S, for Canada, D 27, 25:4
MORTALITY Statistics, see Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Vital Statistics
MORTGAGE-Bond Co of N Y—Quartely divd, D 22, 27:6
MORTGAGES—Statement by E C Benedict on interest rates, O 1, X, 1:2; market discussed by F Bailey, O 8, IX, 8:2; P A Rowley says Borough of Queens is neglected as investment field, O 22, X, 1:6; N Y Market conditions discussed by H W Watson, D 3, X, 1:8; Metropolitan Life Insurance Co authorizes $9,500,000 on bonds and loans, D 6, 33:3; general conditions in loan market D 17, IX 1:7; effect of suspension of bldg operations during war period explained by C S Taylor, D 24, IX, 1:6
See also Building Loans
MORTON (Mrs), Eliz—death, O 19, 10:3; will, N 15, 19:3
MORTON, Jas F, Jr—lr on internatl languages, N 26, IX, 8:4
MORTON (Dr), Rosalie Slaughter—awarded Medal d'Honneur in French Govt's recognition of war work, N 26, 5:4
MORUCE, Wm N, see Sports—Football—N Y Univ
MORVICH (race horse), see Horses—Racing
MORY, Robt A—assails Govt reports on cotton situation in speech to Natl Assn of Cotton Mfrs, O 6, 28:5
MOSCHOWITZ (Dr), Alex V—discusses cure of cancer at meeting of Amer Soc for the Control of Cancer, N 16, 21:3
MOSCOW—Beggars resume trade, O 2, 3:1; conditions described by P Hibben, O 29, IV, 3:1; operatic season opens, N 12, IX, 10:1
See also Housing Problems—Russia
MOSCOW Art Theatre, see Theatres—Russian Cos
MOSCOW Conf on Disarmament, see Armament Limitation Conf of Russia and Neighboring States
MOSCOW Internationale, see Socialists—Internationale
MOSCOWITZ, Grover M—appoints aid to uncover Bklyn registration frauds, O 22, 6:4; statement on registration frauds, O 27, 6:1; says about 5,000 ex-convicts will vote, N 3, 3:1; statement on election day precautions against fraud, N 7, 1:5; statement on election frauds, N 8, 26:1
MOSER, Max—detained for further examination in connection with $300,000 jewel robbery, O 19, 8:1
MOSER, Ralph G—death, D 8 17:4
MOSES, Bernard—estate, N 18, 21:4
MOSES (U S Sen), Geo Higgins—statement on Amer policy on freedom of Straits, D 8, 2:3; condemns Sen for being ruled by agricultural bloc, in address at annual dinner of New England Soc in N Y C, D 23, 8:1; ed, D 25, 12:2; discusses foreign policy of U S, in speech to New England Soc of Pa, D 25, 25:1
MOSES, Milton—missing, D 15, 15:2
MOSES, Montrose J—reviews books for children, N 12, III, 4:1
MOSESSOHN, David N—statement on return evil, O 8, II, 14:4; outlines aims of newly organized United Women's Wear League of Amer, O 29, II, 13:3; cites reasons for continued popularity of dresses, N 19, II, 14:6; predicts farm population will supply good demand in Spring dress trade, D 3, II, 14:8

MOSESSOHN, M—suggests correction of trade abuses by trade assns, D 11, 31:2

MOSHER (Dr), J Montgomery—death, D 8, 17:4

MOSKOWITZ, Morris—arrested on charge of attemped robbery, D 24, 9:2

MOSLEMS—Ed, The "Holy War" bogy, on warning that exclusion of Turks from Europe would mean rising of Moslems and on risings in India, O 12, 18:1; mosque dedicated in Paris; Marshal Lyautey lays foundation stone, 1st mosque built in France; O 20, 3:1; sp art by C Price, O 29, IV, 10:1; Egyptians react against Kemalists, N 8, 17:7; sp art by W H Crawford, N 19, VIII, 7:1; Crane-King report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919 on Near East, D 4, p 14; sp art by Habeeb G Istfan, who tells of effect of Kemalist victories, D 17, IV, p 3; lr by Rev W H Greet on Turks' setting up Caliph of their own, D 17, II, 6:7; Turks, in communique at Lausanne, charge massacres of Moslems, D 22, 3:3; Turks demand at Lausanne that special treaties be drafted for same privileges for Moslems of other countries that Turks grant to minorities in Turkey, D 23, 3:1
See also India—Moslems; Turkey—Government, Changes in

MOSS, Edw B, see Sports—Tennis—U S Natl Lawn Tennis Assn

MOSS, Eva—death, O 15, II, 1:4

MOSUL—Ismet Pasha, in note to Lord Curzon, proposes plebiscite and says Turkey does not recognize British mandate over Irak, D 30, 4:2
See also Oil Trade—Mesopotamia

MOTHER Lode Co—Divd, D 12, 26:2

MOTHER LODE Coalition Copper Co—Divd, N 28, 35:5

MOTHER Lode Coalition Mines Co—Opens new smelter, N 3, 30:1; production for Nov, D 9, 28:2; D 29, 20:3

MOTHERS, see Unmarried Mothers

MOTHERS' Clubs of Long Is City—Ask for continued operation of municipal motor bus from Long Is City to Jamaica Training School, for accommodation of students, N 8, 8:1

MOTHERS-In-Law—Assailed by Judge S P Abbott in Boston Court, O 7, 20:2

MOTION-Picture Producers and Distributors of America—T G Patten joins staff, D 1, 18:1

MOTION-picture Theatre Owners of Amer—Pres S S Cohen surprised at action of W H Hays in reinstating R Arbuckle to movies, D 22, 1:3

MOTION Pictures, see Moving Pictures

MOTOR and Accessory Mfrs' Assn—Survey of automobile industry for 1922, N 26, II, 12:2

MOTOR Boats:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Motor Boats
Japan, see Andrews, R M
Races:—
British Internatl Trophy—Rules remain unchanged, N 14, 14:5
California Yacht Club meet, D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:2
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:6
Shows—Grand Central Palace; will open on Feb 21, N 26, I, Pt 2, 5:2

MOTOR Buses:—
Assn of Operators, **see** Natl Motor Transport Assn
General displacement of street rys reported, O 29, VII, 7:3
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
Newark—Report on jitney service for 11 mos, D 16, 6:3
N Y S—P S Comr Blakeslee cites increased importance of motor transportation, favors permit for operation of line between Norwich and Syracuse, O 8, 18:1; Dem plank favors law permitting their operation by cities, towns and villages, N 12, 1:1; Gov-elect Smith, in message, will urge enactment of statute to authorize cities, towns and villages to own and run local lines, D 22, 1:1

MOTORCYCLES—W Bennett makes new record for transcontinental run, N 1, 14:2; "Cannonball" Baker makes trip from N Y to Los Angeles on 40 gallons of gasoline, N 21, 15:8
See also Accidents—Motor cycles

MOTOR Trucks, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks

MOTT (Dr), Jno R—protests against return of R Arbuckle to movies, D 23, 14:1

MOTT (U S Repr), Luther Wright—will call conf of progressive Repubs to aid Gov-elect Smith's program, D 2, 26:2; ed, D 4, 16:2; Repub revolt rumored, D 6, 14:1; ed, D 7, 18:4; will ask G L Morris to call conf for State program, D 10, 17:1; Morris cool to crusade, D 12, 6:2; W L Ward says he will fight move to depose him, D 13, 4:4; signs with 8 other Repub members of House lr to G K Morris asking for conf of Repub leaders and proposing reorganization of party, D 18, 1:4; Morris replies and says N Y S Repub Party is not yet ready to accept Smith's program; Morris cool to request for conf, D 19, 7:1; ed, D 19, 18:1

MOTT, Wilbur, A, see Hall (Rev), E W

MOTTA, Giuseppe—interviewed by Sarah Wambaugh on League of Nations, N 5, IX, 3:1

MOUNET-SULLY, Jean—F Dean's article on his acting in Hamlet, D 17, IV, 4:1

MT HOLYOKE College—Kath Auryansen awarded Sarah Streeter Cup for nearest approach to attaining physical perfection, N 7, 11:1; statistics on positions held by Holyoke graduates in lr commenting on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 29, 16:6; Rockefeller dormitory destroyed by fire, D 22, 17:8; plans to replace Rockefeller dormitory, D 24, 14:5

MT MORRIS Park, see N Y C—Parks

MT SINAI Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

MOUNT VERNON Museum — Clemenceau gives Mulhouse medal for transmission, D 23, 2:5

MOUNTAIN Camp for Veterans, see Amer Legion—N Y S

MOUNTAIN Climbing, see Everest, Mt; Sports

MOUNTAIN Products Corp—Quarterly divd, D 9, 23:7

MOUNTAIN States Power Co, see Standard Gas & Electric Co

MOUNTBATTEN (Lord), Louis—arrives in U S with his wife, O 4, 23:3; interviewed on various topics, O 5, 23:3; attends world's series baseball game, O 6, 18:4; visits Los Angeles, objects to being quoted as using stereotyped English exclamations, O 20, 10:1; opens Cercle-Connu at Ritz-Carlton, N 14, 19:2; return to N Y C after tour of the West, praises Hollywood and the Grand Canyon, N 15, 40:3; joins Red Cross at Roll Call, N 17, 17:2; entertained with wife at luncheon given by Capt W Hyams to newspaper editors, N 23, 22:3; sails for England with bride; thanks Americans for hospitality, D 3, 19:1

MOUNTED Police, see references **under** Constabulary

MOUNTJOY Prison, see Ireland—Civil War—Prisoners

MOUQUIN, Louis, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

MOUREY, Gabriel Alphonse, see Shattuck, G A

MOURRAS (Capt), E, see Paris (S S)

MOUSE, see Mice

MOUSSORGSKY, Peter—R Aldrich's article on controversy over his death, D 24, VII, 4:1

MOVING Day—Number of gas meters locked and unlocked in N Y C, O 15, X, 1:2; N Y Furniture Warehousemen's Assn and Van Owners' Assn of Greater N Y appeal for public support of movement to have leases expire on Sept 1, Oct 1 and Nov 1, to relieve congestion on Oct 1, N 19, II, 3:2

MOVING Pictures:—
Acting—D Clarke's comment, N 5, VIII, 2:1
Actors and Actresses—Eye troubles and means of overcoming them discussed at Jena Cong, D 18, 23:2
Animal Actors—French film play has only animal actors, N 25, 16:4
Anti-Trust Suit, **see** Famous Players-Lasky Corp
Arbuckle Pictures, **see** Arbuckle, R
Back Home and Broke, D 25, 21:1
The Beautiful and Damned, D 11, 22:1
Best Films—Friends of the cinema will award gold medal yearly, D 23, 14:2
Best pictures of season; list, O 15, VIII, 2:1
Better Pictures—W H Hays says betterment of movies is up to public, N 21, 15:3
Bible Characters—Christian Herald invites audience to illustrate relation of movies to church, O 2, 31:3
Birth of a Nation—Foes of Ku Klux Klan protest against it being shown in N Y C, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:2; revival, D 5, 24:3; ed, A problem hard to solve, D 6, 18:5; Motion Picture Comm disregards protest by Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People; assailed by Dr Straton, D 9, 4:3
A Blind Bargain, D 4, 20:2
The Bond Boy, O 9, 10:2
Brothers Under the Skin, N 13, 12:1
See also Assn of Brothers Under the Skin
Business Uses—A M East describes film used to help paint and varnish trade, N 5, II, 14:6
Censorship:—
Eastman, G, agrees with W H Hays that censorship is unnecessary, O 6, 24:3
Ed on Arbuckle films not being shown in Sing Sing, D 26, 12:2
Japan—Stricter censorship of Amer films proposed to aid domestic productions, N 13, 9:1
Mass—Defeated in State vote, N 14, 4:3; ed, N 15, 18:6; ed, One censor less, N 19, II, 6:5
Missouri—Mo Sunday School Assn urges censorship as result of Arbuckle reinstatement, D 28, 4:5
N Y S—Gov-elect Smith indicates he will ask abolition of Censorship Comm, N 13, 9:1; lr by J S Sumner, N 23, 20:7; Appellate Division upholds veto of Clara S Hamon's film, Fate, N 25, 16:4; sp art by E Rand, who quotes D Fairbanks and J Lasky, N 26, IX, 2:2; State Sen J J Walker says in Cleveland that he will work for repeal of laws, D 17, 4:2
Spaeth, Dr J D, advocates plan in lecture in N Y C, D 5, 8:2
Sumner, J S, of Soc for Suppression of Vice, lr on N Y Times Editorial, N 23, 20:7
Children—School children see film show of themselves at school activities, D 10, II, 1:2
Clarence, O 16, 20:2
Close-Ups—Discussed by F Tuttle, O 1, VII, 3:1
College Students—Dr J G Hibben denounces movie habit, in sermon at opening of Princeton Univ, O 2, 18:3; ed, O 3, 20:5
Contract Suits, **see** Famous Players-Lasky Corp
Dr Jack, D 31, VII, 2:2
Educational Pictures—Ed on lr of Pres Harding to W Hays, D 18, 16:4
Ebb Tide, N 20, 21:3
England—1st meeting of new British Cabinet to be filmed, N 2, 6:2; London theatre owners say rental rates of Amer films are too high, N 20, 3:2
Evolution theory show in film by Dr R L Ditmars at All Angels P E Ch, D 12, 8:2
Fate—Appellate Division upholds veto of film by N Y S Motion Picture Comm, N 25, 16:4
Film Revision—D Fairbanks begins suit to prevent Triangle Film Co from revising films in which he appeared, O 6, 28:4; Fairbanks loses suit to restrain H Winik and Triangle Film Co from revamping his old films, D 9, 11:3
The Flirt, D 31, VII, 2:2
Foreign Films—J Emerson gives his impressions, D 17, VII, 2:3
French Academy of Medicine—Members view comedy after lecture on liver, O 5, 27:2
Fresh Fish, D 24, VII, 2:2
Germany—Lr by J Lachenbruch on films and film folk in Germany, O 8, VI, 3:1
Hall of Fame—Motion Pictures News list of 12 greatest people of motion picture industry, D 31, VII, 2:1
Harden, Maximilian, enters movies, O 1, II, 1:3
The Headless Horseman, with W Rogers, D 25, 21:1
Hollywood Colony praised by Lord Mountbatten, N 15, 40:3; W H Hays to try to build up model industrial community, D 9, 11:3
Hungry Hearts, N 27, 18:1
Immoral Pictures—7 men and 2 women arrested and immoral films seized in Long Island City raid, D 1, 36:2
The Impossible Mrs Bellew, O 23, 10:1
Improvements—Advocated by Mrs T A Edison at Recreation Cong, O 10, 20:7; advocated by Prof G P Baker at Natl Recreation Congr, O 12, 31:2
Inventions, **see** Moving Pictures—Stereoscopic Pictures
Japan—Proposes stricter censorship of Amer films to aid domestic productions, N 13, 9:1
Kick In, D 18, 22:2
Lighting—A Wyckoff discusses atmospheric lighting, O 15, VIII, 2:3
A Little Child Shall Lead Them, title changed to Who Are My Parents, Julia Gordon wins prize for title, O 17, 14:2
London theatre owners reject Amer pictures because of high price, N 20, 3:2
Lorna Doone, D 4, 20:2
MacKaye, Percy, discusses popular movies, D 24, VII, 2:1
The Man Who Played God, with G Arliss, O 2, 21:2
My Wife's Relations, with Buster Keaton, O 23, 10:1
Near East Relief—Films shown at Town Hall, N Y C, N 25, 2:8
The Night Before Christmas, D 17, II, 2:1
The Old Homestead, O 9, 10:2
Oliver Twist, with Jackie Coogan, O 30, 11:1
On the High Seas, O 8, VI, 3:1
One Exciting Night, O 24, 17:3
Pantomime; D Clarke's views, N 5, VIII, 2:1
Peacock Alley; Cleo de Merode sues film firms for $1,000,000 damages, N 3, 6:2
Political Propaganda—W H Hays and C O'Reilly deny report that they are using screen for Repub propaganda, O 29, 6:3
Prehistoric animals shown in film by Dr R. L. Ditmars, D 12, 8:2
The Pride of Palomar, N 20, 21:4
Quincy Adams Sawyer, D 18, 22:2
Reforms—Actors' Equity Assn asks W H Hays to consider correction of a number of abuses, O 11, 19:5
Remembrance, O 2, 21:2
Robin Hood, with D Fairbanks, O 31, 15:4; comment, N 12, VIII, 2:1; J M Flagg's lr on acting of D Fairbanks, D 10, VIII, 2:2
My Rural Relations, D 24, VII, 2:2
The Sin Flood, O 30, 11:1
Sing Sing Prison, **see** Sing Sing Prison—Death House.
Skin Deep, O 23, 10:1
Stereoscopic Pictures—Teleview process of L Hammond and W F Cassidy described, O 22, VIII, 2:1; comment on D W Griffith's views, N 19, VII, 2:1; shown, D 28, 20:2
Subtitles, O 29, VII, 2:1
Sunday shows scored by Rev H S Bowlby in address to Executive Comm of Presby Ch, N 22, 19:1

MOVING Pictures:—(Continued)—
Survey of industry by Babson Statistical Organization discloses the kind of pictures the public wants, D 3, VIII, 2:1
Talking Pictures—Dr L de Forest and General Electric Co in competition to put on first talking pictures in N Y, O 22, II, 14:1
The Tailor-Made Man, with C Ray, O 16, 20:2
Thirty Days, with W Reid, D 11, 22:1
Teleview Process, see Moving Pictures—Stereoscopic Pictures
Ten Commandments to be filmed, N 20, 20:1
Tess of the Storm Country, with Mary Pickford, N 13, 12:1
To Have and to Hold, N 6, 13:1
The Toll of the Sea, N 27, 18:1
Trifling Women, O 4, 23:4
The Town That Forgot God, N 1, 16:3
The Village Blacksmith, N 3, 17:5
What Fools Men Are, D 3, VIII, 2:2
Who Are My Parents?—Julia Gordon wins $1,000 prize for submitting winning title, O 17, 14:2
William II, ex-Kaiser—Filmed photographs of ex-Kaiser walking at Doorn brought to U S by Baron C von Radowitz-Nei, N 7, 17:2
Wireless Films Used in Wireless, see Wireless Telephone—Pallophoto phone
Wonders of the Sea, O 16, 20:2
The Young Rajah, with R Valentino, N 6, 13:1

MOWER, Arth C—elected Vice Pres of Amer Tobacco Co, O 3, 32:4

MOYLAN, Sean—declares allegiance to de Valera Govt in Ireland in signed proclamation, O 29, 17:3

MOZAMBIQUE—Independence is not threatened by Portugal, Minister of Colonies tells Portuguese Chamber of Deputies, answering interpellation on South African question, D 17, 19:2

MUDANIA Conf, see Turkey—Nationalists—Armistice

MUDGE (Rev Dr), L S—tribute to J Wanamaker, D 13, 12:3

MUDGE, Merkin McLaren — statement on falling off of New Year's pledge against drinking, D 31, II, 2:2

MUDROS Armistice Agreement, see Turkey—European War

MUECKE (Capt), Helmuth von (Capt of the Emden)—arrives in N Y, will lecture on raid of the Emden, N 20, 7:2; protest by G W Powell of Amer Legion, N 22, 21:3; protest by Military Order of the World War, N 24, 14:3

MUELLER (Dr), Herman—is German Minister of Food, N 22, 5:2; appointment as Minister of Agriculture and Food Minister assailed by H Breitscheld, Socialist Deputy, who recalls that he participated in Rhineland separatist movement in 1919, N 25, 4:5; resigns from Cabinet, says Socialist reproaches are unjust, N 26, 16:1

MUENCHEN (S S)—Launched in Germany, will enter N Y-Bremen services of No German Lloyd, N 27, 19:1

MUKTAR, Pasha—interviewed; discusses Lausanne conf, D 30, 4:3

MULCAHY, Jno—death, O 4, 23:5

MULCAHY, Peter J, see Ku Klux Klan—Chicago

MULCAHY, Richd—may conscript troops for Irish Free State to aid reconstruction, O 10, 12:1; defends Army Council sentences in Dail, O 19, 24:3; home in Dublin attacked by irregulars, N 4, 3:6; explains execution of 4 irregulars tried by Free State military courts, N 18, 1:5; explains in Dail execution of irregulars, N 18, 3:4; defends Dail Ministry's treatment of the MacSwiney sisters, N 29, 8:2; outlines Free State Govt's policy toward treatment of war prisoners in Dail, N 30, 12:1; defends executions of irregulars in Dail, D 1, 1:2; reveals plans of irregulars to hasten destruction of rys, roads, &c, from seized documents, D 1, 4:2; escorts Gov Gen Healy from Holyhead to Dublin, D 6, 4:4; re-elected Minister of Defense of Free State, D 7, 6:2; comments on shooting of Free State members of Parliament Hales and O'Mailie in Dail, D 8, 1:6; defends executions of irregular leaders in Dail; holds Army Council responsible for safety of people; proclamation holds irregulars guilty of conspiracy to assassinate members of new Parliament, D 9, 1:1; address to Free State troops after they take over barracks vacated by British, reviews departing British soldiers, D 18, 3:1; proclamation makes possible speedy trials and sentences of offenders, D 20, 1:7

MULDOON, Peter, see Smith Operating Co

MULDOON (Comr), Wm—receives $62,000 legacy under will of housekeeper, Leonie Lutringer, O 25, 21:4
See also Sports—Boxing—N Y S Comm

MULHALL (Police Lt), Michl J—death and career, N 22, 21:3

MULHOLLAND (Mrs), Cath—death, N 24, 17:4

MULHOLLAND (Lady), Joan, see Cavan, Earl of

MULLAN (Justice), Geo V—orders Irish Free State to disclose whereabouts of civil war prisoner S O'Mara, on petition of J F Finerty, D 16, 4:2; lr surprises Irish, D 17, 2:6; postpones action against Free State on plea for adjournment by H W Bissell, D 20, 3:3; grants M Conboy's application for testimony for S O'Mara in connection with Irish funds in U S, at Special Term, D 28, 8:3

MULLAN-Gage Law, see Prohibition—N Y S

MULLEN, Jas, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

MULLEN, Michl—testifies at Lockwood com inquiry, admits shortage in accounts of Independent Bricklayers' Union, D 13, 23:6

MULLER, Carl, see Mollar, Carl

MULLER, Frank T, see Sports—Rowing—Harvard Univ

MULLER, Grover F—marries Mrs Matilda Stauch, N 20, 17:2

MULLER, Julius, see Torrens Tax Titles

MULLER, Maude—death, O 25, 19:5

MULLER-Ury, A—arrives in U S, O 21, 13:5

MULLIKER (Dr), Robt S—discusses isotopes, or variations of atoms at session of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:2

MULLINAVAT Barracks, see Ireland—Civil War—Kilkenny Co

MULLINS, Jas Hy—death, D 9, 13:4

MULLINS Body Corp—Sales and profits, N 4, 20:2

MULREIN, Jas—death, N 18, 15:6

MULRY (Rev), Patk F X—death, N 3, 17:5

MULVANEY (Mrs), Anna—will, N 28, 23:2

MUMFORD, Jno Kimberly—sp art on the quest of antiques, N 5, IV, 6:1

MUNCE, Gordon, see Sports—Boxing

MUNDAY, Nat, Jr, see Wall, M M

MUNDELEIN (Archbishop), Geo Wm—will be made Cardinal, O 28, 3:7; N 10, 11:1; N 14, 6:2

MUNDELL, Hy E—death, D 15, 19:5

MUNDO, Caroline, see Degan, J

MUNICIPAL Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds.

MUNICIPAL Bldg—Drawing by H R Shurtleff, D 24, IV, 8:2

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C:—
Aldermen—Election results, N 9, 4:6
Assembly—S Untermyer urges re-election of G R Jesse, O 29, II, 1:7
Borough Pres:—
Richmond—J A Lynch elected, N 8, 1:7; revised figures, N 9, 4:4
Bklyn Vote—Statistics, N 28, 11:3
Dist Attys—Elections, N 8, 1:7; N 9, 4:4
Foreign Vote—D Hirshfield repeats assertion that Gov Miller had said that Hylan's plurality in last yr's election had come from foreign-born citizens unfamiliar with Amer customs and manners, O 16, 2:5
Frauds, see N Y S—Elections—Frauds

MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C:—(Continued)—
Judiciary:—
City Court—J A Bolles nominated for Judge, O 18, 21:7; Magistrate McGeehan nominated for Justice, O 12, 2:8; Magistrate McGeehan opens campaign for election as Magistrate, O 19, 3:6; betting, O 25, 21:2; betting, O 26, 2:7; Bolles takes office, O 26, 13:1
Editorials—Non-partisan Judges, O 16, 14:2; The judiciary and the election N 3, 16:1
General Sessions—Women's Natl Dem Club adopts resolution endorsing Justice Collins, O 6, 2:5; Judge Johnstone opens campaign headquarters for election, O 15, 18:2; Citizens Union endorsements, O 23, 8:2; J R Sheffield accepts chairmanship of campaign com to aid M Koenig's election, O 24, 3:4; S Untermyer endorses Judge Johnstone, O 26, 2:7
Municipal Court—S Untermyer endorses S Jho Block for Justice in 2d Dist, N 1, 2:3; Bar Assn endorsement of M D Reiss, N 2, 21:6
Returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 5:2; N 9, 4:3, 4
Surrogate—Meeting of Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com; W T Jerome charges deal between C F Murphy and S Koenig to keep Surrogate Cohalan from renomination, O 7, 1:3; Judge F J Coleman, Repub nominee, speaks at dinner of Repub Speakers Bur, O 7, 6:3; Murphy refuses to answer Jerome's charges, O 8, 4:7; lr by H W Jessup, who tells of need to keep Surrogates' office in competent hands, O 9, 14:7; L. J. Tompkins says real reason for Murphy's anger at Cohalan is hidden; Cohalan endorsed by Rabbi Harris, O 9, 17:6; ed, The Cohalan mystery, O 10, 20:2; Cohalan nominated as independent by petition bearing 11,116 names, O 10, 23:2; Bar Assn of City of N Y approves candidacy of Cohalan, O 11, 6:2; Bar Assn of City of N Y condemns Dem and Repub refusal to nominate Cohalan, approves J P O'Brien and F P Coleman Jr; H W Jessup heads Cohalan forces, O 12, 2:6; J F. Donovan replies to Jessup, lr, O 12, 18:6; Steam and Operating Engineers endorse Cohalan; O'Brien opens headquarters; circular supposed to be distributed by Cohalan forces says break between Cohalan and Murphy occurred because of Irish support of Cohalan, O 13, 5:3; Cohalan's mgr accuses Murphy of injecting Irish question into campaign; Cohalan endorsed by Rabbi Wise, O 14, 4:3; Repr Cockran resigns from Lawyers' Non-Partisan Com for re-election of Cohalan and W P Larkin asks to be relieved from further service in Cohalan cause; Woman's Campaign Com booms Cohalan, O 15, 9:1; Jessup repeats charge of Murphy-Koenig deal; public meeting called to aid Cohalan, O 16, 2:2; lr by B Lewinson, O 17, 18:6; O'Brien endorsed by Mayor Hylan and by Real Estate Owners' Protective Assn, O 17, 22:1; Cohalan speaks in N Y C and tells of break with Murphy; statement by Murphy, O 18, 1:5; Artemas Ward, Inc, asks Cohalan backers to revise posters naming Murphy and Koenig, O 19, 3:6; Ralph Pulitzer denies ever having asked Murphy's aid, O 19, 10:1; Judge Coleman addresses N Y S Women's Repub Assn, O 20, 6:1; Cohalan speaks in N Y C and repeats attack on Murphy and says Pulitzer's statement confirms his allegations, O 20, 7:2; Mrs O S Gabriel predicts victory for Cohalan, O 23, 3:5; Citizens Union ticket, O 23, 8:2; F J Coleman attacks Cohalan, O 25, 21:4; lr by H M Earle on anonymous attacks on Cohalan, O 27, 16:7; hostile demonstration against J P Mennis, who speaks for Cohalan; Taggart, Cohalan worker, attacked by thugs while distributing literature, O 27, 19:7; J P Cohalan and H A Wise speak at Columbia Univ; S Koenig and Murphy attacked, O 28, 15:8; H W Jessup says fight is between public and bosses, O 30, 4:1; Cohalan speaks in N Y C, attacks Murphy, S Koenig and The World and defends all appointments he has made; Coleman addresses Women's Univ Club, O 31, 2:5; mass meeting in Cooper Union for Cohalan, who speaks; telegrams from Sens Borah and France, N 1, 2:3; ed, N 3, 16:1; Cohalan's managers repudiate lr which appeals for votes and says Cohalan attended "Rhine Horror" meeting; Cohalan did not attend meeting; Col Hayward calls Cohalan-Murphy row sordid; women's reception for O'Brien; Cohalan extolled by Clara Spence and Rev Dr Van de Water, N 4, 2:6-8; lr by J A Connolly on Cohalan, N 4, 12:7; Cohalan says Tammany whispering squad has been reinforced by betting squad; Coleman endorsed by War Veteran' Non-Partisan League, N 5, 2:2, 4; Rabbi Wise endorses Cohalan; Jessup predicts Cohalan's victory, N 6, 3:1; ed, Two bosses with one stone, N 6, 14:2; Cohalan's defeat and O'Brien's election conceded, N 8, 6:6
See also N Y S—Elections
Registration, see N Y S—Elections
See also N Y S—Elections

MUNICIPAL Courts, see N Y C—Courts

MUNICIPAL Garages, see Garages

MUNICIPAL Golf Assn of N Y, see Sports—Golf

MUNICIPAL Govts—Final report being prepared by Davenport Legislative Com, N 26, II, 1:1

MUNICIPAL Improvement, see City Improvement

MUNICIPAL Loans—Oct report, N 4, 19:4
See also France—Municipal Loans; Germany—Municipal Loans

MUNICIPAL Ownership — Indorsed by Sen Couzens, interviewed by J C Young, sp art, D 10, IX, 4:6
See also Public Utilities; Street Rys—Municipal Ownership

MUNITIONS—Pres Bernardes tells Brazilian Cabinet of internatl band formed to intrigue in So Amer and make great sales of armaments, D 14, 2:5
See also Armaments; Ireland; Mexico—Arms Embargo; Turkey—Nationalists—Munitions Shipments

MUNITIONS Plants—Mobilization in case of war discussed by Dollar-A-Year dist chiefs with Army reprs in Washington, O 8, I, 19:3

MUNMOTOR (freighter)—Sends S O S call for aid; is in distress in gale, D 30, 15:5

MUNN (Mrs), Carrie Gurnee—death, N 9, 19:4

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew — addresses Natl Bank Div of Amer Bankers' Assn; wants merger of Repub and Dem Parties to fight radicalism, O 5, 9:5; lr by L Shearon on address at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 11, 18:5; A E Smith replies to appeal for Miller votes, N 7, 3:1; buys Sherry estate at Manhasset, N 18, 17:2; gives dinner for Gov-elect Smith, D 27, 1:4

MUNSON, Frank C—criticises ruling prohibiting liquor on Amer ships, O 15, 17:2

MUNSON, Gorham—ed on article in Evening Post on Amer and European culture, O 16, 14:3; ed on article on Mechanics for Literary Secession, D 31, II, 4:4

MUNSON (Mrs), Harriette G—death, O 13, 17:6

MUNSON, Myron Andrews—death, O 31, 15:4

MUNSON SS Line—Mistrial declared in suit of Mrs Helen Eilmes for alleged assault by steward on the Aeolus, D 17, 3:4
See also Shipping Bd—Suits

MUNZ, Kieczyslav, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

MURAL Painting and Decoration—Work of E Winter and B Faulkner commended in sp art on Eastman Theatre, O 1, III, 16:1;

MURAL Painting and Decoration:—(Continued)—
exhibition at Salmagundi Club, O 29, VII, 8:1; exhibition depicting life of the Rothschild family by L Bakst at Knoedler Gal, N 29, 16:8; W C Rice completes painting for Jonas Bronck School, D 31, VIII, 5:5

MURAT (Prince), Alex—Carolina Settle loses suit for 400,000 francs damages, N 4, 17:3

MURAT (Prince), Joachim—clashes with Socialist Deputy A Borrel over French budget, D 28, 36:3

MURDERS:—
Aberdeen, Wash—H Anderson commits suicide after killing Miss Tansy Bolton and Mrs J T O'Brien, N 18, 3:3
Astoria, L I—E La Scala found guilty of manslaughter for death of his aunt, N 11, 28:2
Baltimore, Md—Norris, W B, May, 1922, see Norris, W B
Beauregard Parish, La—Welhorn, R E, killed by E C Holbrook in quarrel over dog, O 21, 17:2
Beckley, W Va—Mrs Alice Anderson acquitted for death of husband, N 17, 19:4
Bensonhurst, N Y—K P Smith, tried for murder of wife, has 3 other wives, N 21, 2:2; convicted, N 24, 19:3
Binghamton, N Y—E Wasburn, 14, charged with murder of C Payne, 75 yrs old, N 2, 21:7
Blackstone, Mass—Touchette, A, slain by robber, N 30, 21:8; slayer, I, Guilbault, escapes police cordon, D 1, 9:2
Boise, Idaho—Steunenberg (Gov), F, in 1905, see Steunenberg, F
Bootleg Murders—Man killed and woman and man wounded in Harlem saloon, N 5, 21:1; dead man was W Hurley; no trace of slayers, N 6, 16:2
Boston:—
Simboli, Jos, leader of Black Hand, stabbed, O 1, 18:5
Small, F E, see Small, F E
Brooklyn, N Y C:—
Cataldo, Mrs Amelita, murdered with foster son, husband missing, D 16, 17:7; husband sought, Frasetta held, D 17, 19:3
Demato, Jno, tried for murder of M Ryan, N 21, 2:2
Holbach, J, see Holbach, J
Pulkiewicz, Michl, tried for murder of Mary Neckydowitz, N 21, 2:2; convicted for killing Mary Neckydowitz, N 23, 16:1
Reynolds, H, acquitted for murder of Garry Barry, is attacked by his women relatives, O 17, 20:3
Triomfo, S, killed, V Pannone tried, N 21, 2:2; Pannone says he shot in self-defense, N 24, 7:1
Bristol, Tenn—Ben Burchfield arrested on charge of murdering J W Smith, wife, and 3 others and setting fire to home, N 27, 1:5
Buffalo, N Y—R H Hahn, killed in motorists' dispute, J J Tucholz wounded, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:8
Camden, Tenn—E Hartley and son lynched for death of C Hartley, O 21, 17:2
Canada—Swim, B, hanged for murder of Mrs Olive Trenholm, O 7, 20:3
Cape Crawford, B C—Sgt Joy of Mounted Police acts as coroner and magistrate in trial of 3 natives charged with murdering R Janes, D 14, 5:1
Catskill, N Y—L Gerstenberg arrested for murder of his stepfather, M Guerreri, his mother implicated, confessed killing his own father 4 years ago, N 8, 7:2; Lester Gerstenberg and mother indicted on charge of murdering M Guerreri and his own father, Emil Gerstenberg, 4 yrs ago, D 7, 17:1
Central Islip, L I—J Nugent dies from shot fired by Patrolman Quinn, who claims he fired in self-defense, N 7, 19:6
Chattanooga, Tenn—Bowen, Mrs Ed, arrested with husband, following death of F. W. Cox, N 7, 4:5
Chicago:—
Gast, G, and A Georg, last Dec; T Walsh acquitted, D 18, 29:2
Klimek, Mrs Tillie, charged with murdering three deceased husbands, N 11, 15:6; N Micky accuses Mrs C Kozal, sister of Mrs Klimek, of seeking to poison him, N 14, 12:1; examination of exhumed bodies reveals poison, N 23, 17:2
Lanus, J, killed by bandits who loot his safe, N 25, 28:2; murdered by unknown person, woman's glove is only clue, N 26, 5:5
Maggio, Jos, King of the Black Hand, killed by unknown person, D 9, 15:3
O'Connell, F, slain by J Smith, O 4, 4:3
Scully, T, killed in 19th ward feud, N 6, 10:4
Sturmer, Mrs Nellie, charged with murder of husband, N 11, 15:6
Chilton, Wis—Schneider, Mrs F, killed by poisoned candy; Anna Lentz confesses, N 28, 28:1
Cincinnati, O—Oeh, Mrs Georgia, strangled by husband, N 20, 24:2
Clergymen, see Christler (Rev), L J; Hall (Rev), E W; Keeth (Rev), J; Padrick (Rev), E
Cleveland:—
Burns (Mrs), H J, body found in newly-dug grave, O 26, 10:1; witness to slaying sought, O 29, 2:3
Champion (Mrs), Mabel, tried for shooting T O Connell, N 1, 13:1
See also Champion, Mrs M
Columbus, Ohio—Policeman Koehler killed and another wounded by bandits; 1 bandit killed and 2 are caught, N 29, 1:2; dead bandit identified, N 30, 34:2; F W Willis arrested in Cleveland, D 1, 2:6
Crockett, Tex—Russell, R, gets 50 yrs for murder of D Crow, N 11, 7:1
Denver—Linton, C, slain by bandits, D 19, 1:6; no trace of bandits, D 20, 22:1; police hunting for bandits in automobile, D 22, 3:6
Des Moines—Fosdick, G A; O Cross hanged, N 25, 16:3
Detroit—Ford, Mrs. R, arrested charged with hiring detective to kill her husband, D 10, 22:1
See also Ford, N J
Durango, Col—R Day acquitted of murder of W F Wood, D 12, 4:5
Easton, Pa—Stehlin (Policeman), R, killed while trying to arrest 2 men, D 21, 7:3
Edgewater, N J, see Cliff, S
Egypt—2 prominent members of Adlyist Party shot and killed in Cairo, N 21, 21:3; F S Lorsch and D L Stix find body of Dr Robson on outskirts of Cairo, D 28, 1:5
England—Thompson, Percy, found dead Oct 30, wife and F Bywaters held, N 2, 2:7
See also Thompson, Percy
Florence, Italy—M Prentiss denies any part in killing of S Bonomici, N 16, 2:5 Prentiss vindicated of charges, N 17, 3:2
Fort Lee, N J:—
Lofaro, J, and J Tromalli stabbed to death, 3 brothers of Lofaro held as witnesses, D 25, 2:4
Schulter, H J, found dead, W Fischer charged with murder, D 9, 15:2; G Fisher and J Knapp arrested as accessories, D 17, 22:1
France:—
Bopp, Paul, sentenced to hard labor and exile for attempting to kill wife, O 26, 19:4
G Brisset seized on way to post confession of murder in 1919, N 23, 23:4
Cuviller, pervert, held for murder of Suzanne Barbala, O 6, 10:1
Drisse, Tirailleur, sentenced to die for murder of Sgt El Larissine, O 29, 3:4
Van Nieubove, Henri, killed by his sister Mme de Trouville whose husband he had killed, N 8, 25:2
Fresno, Cal—Harlow, Geo A, who killed wife held for murder despite Coroner's jury, O 25, 4:3

MURDERS:—(Continued)—
Gloucester, Mass Police believe that deaths of Stella Ceislost and Harry Devine was poisoned lip murder and suicide, O 9, 4:5
Hackensack, N J—J Brogard jailed following shooting of baby which he claims is accidental, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:7; J Brogard held for murder when baby dies from bullet wound, D 18, 36:3
Haddam, Conn—Ball, J, wife and son in 1915; E Schutte's plea for commutation of death sentence denied, O 22, XI, 16:2
Halifax, N S—R Myles convicted for murder of Florence Miles, O 22, 13:3
Hammond, Ind—Mrs Hazel McNally arrested on charge of killing her twins last Dec, O 16, 8:2
Havre, Mont—Christler, Rev Leonard J, killed by Mrs. Margt Carleton, who commits suicide, O 28, 1:7
See also Christler (Rev), L J
Hoboken, N J—Stensen, T, killed by bullet intended for another; F Hanley held, D 24, 16:2
Huntington, L I—J J Leitch kills fiancee Rose Sandrisso and is killed by E Scudder, N 28, 12:1
See also Leitch, J J
Huntington, W Va, see Bowman, Mrs L P
Increase—Laid to fewer executions by H B Chamberlain in address to Amer Prison Assn, O 19, 18:2; ed, The rising curve of murder, on proposal to introduce in all State Legislatures uniform bill dealing with sale and possession of pistols, N 1, 18:2; discussed by Vice Pres Coolidge in Chicago, N 5, 1:7
Jacksonville, Fla—Gibson, C F, kills wife and mother-in-law, Mrs A Gore, D 26, 15:6
Jamaica, L I—Bierman W, shot by H Sutphin, O 10, 44:3
See also Sutphin, H
Kentucky—Ed on pardon of Prof T B Threlkeld for murder of A Denman by Gov Morrow, O 25, 18:6
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan, various subheads
Litchfield, Conn, see Benedict (Mrs), F L
Los Angeles, Cal:—
Boge, V Eldon, dies mysteriously from poison, N 28, 2:2
Kennedy, J B, in 1921, **see** Kennedy, J B
See also Phillips (Mrs), Clara
Louisiana, see Ku Klux Klan—La
Louisville, Ky—Black, O L, killed by Mrs. Olive L Jones in self-defense, D 26, 15:6; police pick flaws in her story, D 27, 19:6
Malapardis, N J—Andrews, J, arrested for killing wife, N 7, 36:3
Marble Township, Ark—3 men indicted for firing on masked band, one slain, N 20, 2:2
Mer Rouge, La, see Ku Klux Klan—La
Mexico—E Arnsten, shot from ambush in Tampico oil fields, D 23, 2:7; J W Hardman arrested in Tampico for murder, D 28, 8:2
Middletown, Conn—Palonelli, P, dies from injuries inflicted by 4 attendants in Conn State Hospital for the Insane, who are held in bonds, D 26, 7:2; 3 guards held, D 27, 8:4
Morristown, N J—Mrs Kate Burbol's body found; father, V Nacevec, and husband held, D 21, 9:1; husband charged with murder, D 27, 13:3
Mount Holly, N J—Brunen, Jno, **see** Brunen, J
Nashville, Tenn—M M Wall shot by N Munday Jr, D 1, 17:4
New Brunswick, N J—Mauro, Jno; G Girando convicted for killing him, his widow kidnapped, she had testified against defendant, D 14, 1:6
Near East, see Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities
New Brunswick, N J, see Hall (Rev), E W
N Y C:—
Balsamo, L, **see** Balsamo, L
Becker (Mrs), Jennie, body found in ashpit, missing for 8 mos, husband, A Becker, held, N 30, 1:3
See also Becker (Mrs), Jennie
Cohen, Louis, arrested in Minneapolis on charge of murder of A Sulzer in Brownsville section, N 20, 14:4
Dagate (Mrs), Antoinette, killed by her husband, who is slain by her father, G Magliocco, D 30, 6:3
Desane,, May, in 1920, **see** Desane, May
Famulara, Saro, pushed off roof by Mrs Cath Smilex, N 7, 19:3
Fisher, P, slain by thief; G Carbach and C Cardinale held, N 14, 16:3
Flanagan, Thos, dies from gunshot by unknown assailant, D 1, 18:1
Glickstein (Dr), A S, **see** Raizen (Mrs), L S
Green, Ella, killed by R E Evans, who kills himself, D 31, 16:8
Guskin, Nathan, killed on Oct 19; J Levine, alias Cohen, arrested, D 27, 5:3
Hemphill, Chas, found dead, D 18, 8:2
Holbach, J, in 1919, **see** Holbach, J
Hurley, W, killed, N 5, 21:1; no trace of slayers, N 6, 16:2
Kaprelias, H, slain by hold-up men, O 13, 28:2
Kessel, M, slain by bandits, D 1, 8:1
La Barbera, I, killed in bootleggers' feud on 2d Av, O 1, 6:1; La Barbera's slayers escaped, O 2, 5:1
Lee, Tom, tried for murder of Lo Low, O 17, 4:3; Tue Yung testifies, O 18, 7:1
Lent, G W; slayer, A Klein, declared insane, D 27, 2:6
Levinsky, Benj, killed, W Levine held, D 6, 21:5
Levinson, M, shot himself and Mina Dignum, autopsy shows, O 1, 18:2
Lewis, Wm, killed in fight, M Schwartz held, N 19, 7:3
McCarthy, Theresa, 10 yrs old, killed by unknown person, D 27, 1:7
See also McCarthy, Theresa
Martelliere, Oscar M, fatally shot by Mrs Paulette Saludes who attempts suicide, O 17, 1:7
See also Saludes (Mrs), Paulette
Muller, C, in Dec, 1921, **see** Muller, C
Neville (Patrolman), D J, **see** Neville, D J
Paresi, Frank, market Supervisor, shot by unknown assassin, O 21, 14:3
Orgento, Eugenio, found dead, police attribute murder to bootleggers' quarrel, D 29, 6:3
See also Paresi, N
Piraino, Steph, shot in bootleggers' quarrel, D 31, 1:3
Puma, Francisco, shot by his enemies, was out on bail for being implicated in murder of C Caizzo, N 5, p 8, Pt II
Raizen, Mrs. Lillian S, **see** Raizen, Mrs L S
Reid, J, slain, O 16, 4:5
Saludes (Mme), Paulette, **see** Saludes (Mme) P
Santoro, Jos, dies from wounds inflicted by 4 unknown gunmen, O 16, 8:2
Shields, Robt, killed by W Bentley, who is arrested, D 25, 2:2
Sigmund, H, kills wife and himself, O 24, 8:2
Smith, Austin W—H Clinton arrested on charge of homicide for slaying, D 24, 14:2
Swan, G, shot; was witness against W Hoey, O 2, 3:5
Unidentified man killed by gunmen in Columbus Circle, N 9, 1:2
Unidentified Man—Head found in bag in Bronx Park, O 2, 3:3; torso found in Bronx, O 6, 24:2; 3d part of torso found, O 11, 2:4
Unknown man's body found near St Paul's Lutheran Ch, O 30, 16:2
Wallace, F, murdered on Aug 13, J L Redmond freed of charge of killing him, O 7, 15:5
Warfield, C S, accused of killing J Goodwin, is freed by jury which is scored by Judge A J Talley, O 28, 1:2

MURDERS:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Washington, Isaiah, escapes lynching by negroes after he kills his wife, N 12, 6:3
Woman's limbs, wrapped in newspaper, found in Bklyn, O 28, 14:5
Newark, N J—Mrs S Vennezzia found murdered, D 19, 6:2
Newcastle, Ind—W G Shaffer and wife killed, B Brookshire arrested, D 13, 23:6
Norwich, Conn—Mrs Frances Collins charged with fatally shooting her husband, Nicholas, D 1, 5:2
Orange, N J—Brigham (Mrs), Eleanor L, choked to death, G Battles, negro, arrested, D 28, 1:2
See also Brigham, Mrs Eleonor L
Orford, N H—Jno and Chas Davis slain, N 13, 6:3; slayer stole savings, N 14, 3:6; fingerprints of E M Hibbard, who committed suicide, to be compared with those on axe, N 17: 10:1; F Bedell, who had been questioned in connection with murder, attempts suicide, D 7, 2:6
Plain Dealing, La—Rev J Keeth murdered, neighbor sought, N 5, 1, pt II, 8:1
Paterson, N J—Rainboe, Evelyn, killed by H Harter, who shoots himself, D 9, 15:4
Philadelphia, Pa—Rosier (Mrs), Cath, **see** Rosier, Mrs C
Phoenix, Ariz—Dernier G, found in Ariz Canal, O 8, 24:2
Pittsburgh—Dennis, R, killed by robbers, D 24, 1:4
Plattsburg, N Y—Brissette, J L, slain, 4 men accused, 2 of them customs officials, N 24, 1:6
Pottsville, Pa—D Bretz and wife found dead, D 22, 17:7
Providence, R I—W Petterson, negress, killed, F B Furtado fatally injured, D 1, 19:3
See also McCaw (Mrs), Ruth A
Russia—5 robbers admit killing 108 persons, N 14, 3:3
Seattle, Wash—Neuriter, Emil, kills Anna, Lilly and Hans Engel, because their sister Helen rejected his advances, then commits suicide, D 26, 15:6
Smackover Oil Fields, Ark—C Persons shot by negro, masked bands warns proprietors of disorderly resorts to leave, some are flogged, N 28, 23:6
Somerset, Tex—A D Hallibruton, 72 yrs old, held for shooting J G Harwood and W A Chapman, D 29, 15:6
Spelter City, Okla—Bogus, T, Pres of anti-Ku Klux Klan organization, murdered by G Frew and H Pennequine, who are arrested, O 31, 1:4
Stamford, Conn, see Laudate, F
Staten Island, N Y—Head of unidentified man found, N 3, 36:3; R C Collins, convicted of murder of M O'Connors, granted new trial by State Court of appeals, D 16, 10:2
Statesboro, Ga—Rev F Padrick prays at his trial for murder of wife and mother, N 1, 21:4; sentenced for life, N 2, 22:1
Statistics—Murders in 1921 in U S according to figures of Dr F L Hoffman of Prudential Insurance Co, D 7, 21:8; Sir B Thomson discusses increasing number of murders in U S and suggests means to reduce crimes, in address to Waldorf-Astoria Soc, D 23, 4:3
Steubenville, O—C R Blinn, State Prohibition officer, killed, D 26, 6:1; woman involved in killing, D 27, 36:2
Syria—J L Wright, Amer relief worker, killed by bandits, O 31, 4:6
Terre Haute, Ind—O Mullins kills 2 robbers, D 21, 9:1
Toledo, O—W Barrow found guilty of murder of Detective W J Martin, N 23, 14:3
Toms River, N J—see Giberson, Mrs. I
Traverse City, Mich—Mrs J Mattice whose body was found in woods and who had been missing since 1920 is declared murdered by coroner's jury, N 9, 25:3
Waco, Tex—Posse hunts negro who killed Grady Skipworth and assaulted Naomi Boucher, N 22, 19:3
Wallington, N J—Christine Hervish, killed after assault, D 2, 15:3
See also Hervish, Christine
Woodhaven, N Y—Mrs Sarah Gerada killed, husband wounded by C De Gre and wife who disappear, O 16, 21:1
Yonkers, N. Y.—Bodies of D Cohen and wife found in home, no marks of violence, O 30, 1:5
See also Favrola, F
Nazzaro, G, in 1917, **see** Favrola, F

MURDOCK (Trade Comr), Victor—succeeds N B Gaskill as Chmn of Trade Comm, D 1, 9:2

MURGUIA (Gen), Francisco—rebellion put down in Juarez, O 1, 18:3; certain U S Govt officials sympathize with his rebellion, El Excelsior charges, O 5, 27:2; captured by Federal troops and rebellion stopped, says Obregon, O 8, 21:3; press dispatches predict his capture, O 9, 17:7; chief aid F Hernandez killed; pursued by Federal troops, O 12, 5:1; executed, N 2, 1:4; reprieve for stay of execution received too late, N 3, 19:5; ed, N 4, 12:4; buried, N 7, 7:1

MURPHEY (Mrs), Jennie Stafford—J C Wilbraham sues for $350,000 for failure to assign lease of Hotel Imperial to him, N 30, 29:5

MURPHY, Chas—receives lrs from de Valera pertaining to sessions of Dail Eireann, O 15, 8:1; testifies at Lockwood Com inquiry into conditions in plumbing trade, D 13, 23:6

MURPHY (Alderman), Chas—arrested in Dublin, N 30, 12:1

MURPHY, Chas Francis—praised by A E Smith, O 1, 1:1; starts for N Y from Syracuse; greets Smith, O 1, 5:1; ed, Innocents in politics, O 2, 16:1; charged by W T Jerome with alleged deal with S Koenig to keep Surrogate Cohalan from renomination, O 7, 1:3; refuses to answer Jerome's charges, O 8, 4:7; speaks at dinner of Business Men's Citizens' Com in N Y C; says Hylan is greatest Mayor N Y ever had or will have, O 8, 5:1; real reason for enmity toward Cohalan hidden, says L J Tompkins, O 9, 17:6; ed, the Cohalan mystery, O 10, 20:2; circular supposed to be distributed by Cohalan forces says break with Cohalan was caused because of Irish support of Cohalan, O 13, 5:3; accused by Cohalan's mgr of injecting Irish question into campaign, O 14, 4:3; Jessup repeats charge of deal with Koenig, O 16, 2:2; Cohalan speaks in Town Hall and tells of break with Murphy over Pulitzer estate tax ruling, O 18, 1:5; Cohalan backers asked by Artemas Ward, Inc, to revise posters naming Murphy and Koenig, O 19, 3:6; Ralph Pulitzer denies ever having asked Murphy's aid, O 19, 10:1; Cohalan repeats his attack and says Pulitzer's statement confirms his allegations, O 20, 7:2; picked up Cohalan when he was unknown, says F J Coleman, O 25, 21:4; attacked by H A Wise, who speaks at Columbia University, O 28, 15:8; attacked by Cohalan in speech, O 31, 2:5; attacked by Cohalan in speech at Cooper Union, N 1, 2:3; lr to dist workers on election; row with Cohalan called sordid by Col Hayward, N 4, 2:4, 7; sees Tammany leaders, N 5, 1:8; attacked by Cohalan in address, N 5, 2:2; ed, Two bosses with one stone, N 6, 14:2; election statement, N 8, 6:3; goes to French Lick, N 11, 2:4; Mayor Hylan, G A Whalen and Sen-elect Ralston arrive at French Lick, N 24, 4:4; returns to N Y from French Lick, N 28, 1:4; Rev O Haywood says he will call on him and discuss Ku Klux Klan, N 28, 23:1; visited by labor delegation; possibility of pressure being brought against appointment of J M Lynch as Industrial Comr, D 16, 1:3; re-

MURPHY, Chas Francis:—(Continued)—ceives delegation of women, which complains against selection of Moe Marx as 17th Assembly Dist leader instead of G J Paul, their choice, D 16, 7:3; arrives at Albany to end patronage rows, D 31, 1:5
MURPHY, Frank J—elected member of Bd of Govs of Natl Dem Club, D 6, 2:4
MURPHY, Grayson Mallett-Prevost—elected Chmn of Fifth Av Bus Corp, organized as part of I R T Co-Manhattan Ry Co re-adjustment, N 28, 36:2
MURPHY (Mrs), Howard—takes possession of her son, N 6, 15:2
MURPHY, Jimmy—is champion automobile race driver for 1922, D 7, 23:3
MURPHY, Jno C—arrested on charge of burglary, N 23, 11:3
MURPHY, Jno H—death, D 21, 15:3
MURPHY, Jos, see Ireland—Military Courts
MURPHY (Sir), Michl—home in Dublin burned by irregulars, D 15, 6:1
MURPHY, Michl F, see Natl City Bank—Suit
MURPHY, Wm—connection with municipal motor buses investigated by C J Shearn at Transit Comm hearing, O 26, 1:8
MURRAY, Chas C—says applicants are scarce for civil service positions in N Y C, D 3, II, 4:1
MURRAY, David—engaged to Jane S Davies, O 4, 23:1
MURRAY, Fred S—lr on the passing of the gallery, D 3, VIII, 1:8
MURRAY (Prof), Gilbert—ed on art in London Morning Post reproving him for championing Esperanto before Assembly of League of Nations, O 8, II, 6:3
MURRAY, Jno—arrested on charge of participating in immoral show, D 1, 36:2
MURRAY (Rev), Jno—decorated with Order of the Crown of Italy, O 10, 12:7
MURRAY, Jno, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
MURRAY (Dr), Jos L B—marries Gertrude A Conolly, O 6, 23:1
MURRAY, Peter—death, O 14, 13:6
MURRAY, Phil—re-elected Vice Pres of coal miners' union, N 3, 18:3
MURRAY Mfg Co—50% stock divd, D 9, 22:3
MUSCATINE, Burlington & Southern R R—Valuation, O 4, 37.1
MUSCLE Shoals Nitrate Plant—Lease of electrical generating steam plant renewed by Ala Power Co for another yr, O 13, 24:3; H Ford's offer denounced by C W Ackerman, who describes Ford as the angel of the forces of discontent, says he financed campaign of Farm-Labor party, in address at Civitan Club luncheon, N 15, 11:1; Sen-elect Couzens opposes lease of plant to private control, including offer made by Ford, D 6, 2:4; Repr Dickinson introduces bill for Govt-controlled corp to produce nitrates for war purposes and cheap fertilizer, D 7, 4:3; Sen Heflin urges acceptance of Ford's offer, Sen Norris opposes it, in Sen debate, D 8, 4:3; effort of Hy Ford to get plant said to be based on discovery of alunite, sp art by R H Tingley, D 31, VIII, 2:1
MUSEUM of the Amer Indian—Houses 1,800 relics of Indian art collected by G. G Heye, O 22, II, 1:3; will be opened Nov 15, N 11, IX, 9:1; Heye Foundation officially opened, N 16, 12:1; ed, N 16, 18:3; will display examples of the art of early Central and So Amer Indians, N 28, 17:2; research on civilization of prehistoric America, D 24, VII, 6:1
MUSEUM of Natural History, see Amer Museum of Natural History
MUSGRAVE (Lt Col), Percy B — commits suicide, O 26, 19:7
MUSHLIN, M M, see Sugar—Suits
MUSIC:—
Animals in Music—Article by R Aldrich, N 5, VIII, 4:1
Competitions:—
Natl Amer Music Festival; Buffalo Guido Chorus wins first prize, O 6, 28:3; Utica singers take first prize, O 7, 15:2
Composers — Internatl Composers' Guild formed by leading modern composers for purpose of presenting their own works, N 26, IV, 2:2; Internatl Composers' Guild gives first concert, D 18, 22:1; L Perosi restrained from disposing of his musical property because of his mental condition, D 23, 2:4; Perosi declared insane, D 23, 3:5; O G Sonneck deplores tendency of Amer composers to exalt their work over European composers, D 29, 12:8; correction in article on Sonneck; he is connected with Schermer Co, not Ditson Co, D 31, 16:1
Concert Bureaus, see Associated Musical Bureaus
Concerts and Recitals:—
Adami, Giuseppe, violin, D 15, 26:1
Alda (Mme), Frances, songs, D 13, 28:3
Anthony, Grace, sings before detained immigrants at Ellis Island, D 4, 6:1
Archibald, Vernon, songs, D 29, 16:2
Bacon, Kath, piano, O 15, 30:3
Banner, Michl, violin, N 14, 16:3
Barber, Lyell, piano, O 19, 24:1
Becker, Rose, violin, O 20, 20:2
Beddoe, Mabel, songs, N 21, 14:1
Beethoven Assn begins 4th season, O 31, 11:3; N 28, 24:2
Berkley, Harold, violin, O 25, 23:1
Bernard, Paul, violin, N 17, 14:2
Biltmore musicales, N 4, 16:2
Bommel, Jan van, songs, D 20, 22:6
Boston Symphony Orchestra, plans, O 8, VI, 4:2; D 1, 24:1; D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:8
Brajjer, Tunde, piano, O 28, 16:4
Burt, Raymond, piano, O 24, 17:2
Calve (Mme), soloist at N Y Symphony Soc concert, N 6, 15:4; songs, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:4
Case, Anna, songs, D 6, 22:1
Cassals, Pablo, soloist at N Y Symphony concert, D 29, 16:2
Catalina, Francesca, songs, O 29, 22:2
Chaliapin, Feodor, songs, N 6, 15:4; songs, D 6, 22:3
City Symphony Orchestra; personnel, O 15, VIII, 4:1; Sen du Pont and Dr J H Finley tell of plans, O 25, 19:4; will give first concert next week, N 12, VIII, 5:1; first concert, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:3; N 28, 24:3; N 30, 28:1; D 5, 24:2; Erika Morini, soloist, D 21, 18:1
Claussen, Julia, songs, N 7, 17:3
Cook, Cora, songs, D 6, 22:3
Cornell Univ., joint concert with Dartmouth College, N 11, 16:2
Cortot, Alf, soloist at N Y Symphony Soc concert, N 13, 12:2; soloist at Philharmonic concert, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:5
Cristoloveanu, Olga, songs, N 13, 12:2
Cuce, Francesca, songs, O 30, 15:3
Dartmouth College; joint concert with Cornell Univ, N 11, 16:2
Denton, Oliver, piano, N 7, 17:3
Dixon, Fredk, piano, O 22, 30:2
Donahue, Lester, piano, D 5, 24:1
Doob-Kopetzky, Anah, songs, N 2, 22:1
Drury, Norma, piano, N 1, 17:1
Easton, Florence, songs, N 3, 20:1
Elman, Mischa, violin, O 9, 10:1; N 13, 12:2; D 11, 22:2
Farnam, Lynewood, organ, N 1, 16:1
Fishberg, Jascha, violin, D 11, 22:2
Florence, Rose, songs, N 22, 19:3
Flonzaley Quartet, N 22, 18:1
Fowlston, Edgar, songs, D 15, 26:2
Frank, Ethel, songs, N 2, 22:1
Friends of Music, N 27, 18:1
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, piano, O 29, 22:2
Gagneau, Elaise, songs, N 30, 28:2
Galli-Curci (Mme), Amelia, songs, O 23, 15:2; D 4, 17:3
Gates, Lucy, songs, O 14, 16:2
Gauthier, Eva, songs, O 24, 17:2
Gerhardt, Elena, sings Schubert's Die Winter-reise, D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:2
Gigill, songs, O 9, 10:3
Glass, Julia, piano, N 17, 14:4
Gogorza, Emilio de, songs, N 20, 20:1
Gondre, Mona, songs, D 5, 24:2

MUSIC:—Concerts and Recitals: — (Continued)—
Grow, Ethel, songs, N 15, 22:2
Guidi, Scipione, soloist at Philharmonic Soc concert, N 27, 18:2
Haitowitsch, Abr, violin, N 9, 16:2
Hall, Frances, piano, O 27, 17:1
Harvard, Sue, songs, N 3, 17:5
Hayden, Ethyl, songs, D 15, 26:2
Heifetz, Jascha, violin, O 29, 22:2; N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:2; soloist at Philharmonic Soc concert, D 16, 18:2
Hempel, Frieda, songs, N 29, 20:2; soloist with N Y Symphony Orchestra, D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:2; D 11, 22:3
Hickerson, Harold, piano, N 21, 14:2
Hine, Clytie, songs, D 19, 16:3
Hofmann, Josef, piano, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:1
Hollman, Jos, soloist at Philharmonic Soc concert, N 10, 20:2
Howell, Dicie, songs, N 1, 17:1
Huberman, Bronislaw, soloist at Philharmonic Soc concert, D 8, 22:2
Hunter College free concerts begin, O 6, 28:3
Hutcheson, Ernest, piano, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:3; N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:3; D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:2
Indermarr, Edna, songs, D 1, 22:1
Internatl Composers' Guild, first concert, D 18, 22:1
Irish Regt Band, N 20, 20:1
Jamison, J Steel, songs, N 16, 22:2
Johnston, Norma, songs, N 7, 14:1
Jones, Ethel, songs, O 31, 15:2
Katz, Ethel, piano, D 1, 24:2
Kaufman, Harry, piano, O 20, 20:2; O 28:16:2
Kochansky, Paul, soloist at N Y Symphony concert, D 29, 16:2
Komenarski, Minerva, songs, N 29, 20:2
Konevsky, Abracha, violin, O 13, 14:2
Korb, May, songs, N 9, 16:1
Kortschak, Hugo, violin, N 18, 20:2
Kremer, Isa, songs, O 30, 15:3; songs, N 6, 15:3; N 13, 15:2
Larsen, Rudolf, violin, N 4, 16:1
Leblanc, Georgette, songs, D 14, 24:2
Lenox String Quartet, O 18, 16:3
Letz String Quartet, D 13, 28:3
Levenson, Boris, presents own compositions, N 22, 18:2
Leveson, Helen, songs, O 31, 15:2
Levin, Evelyn, violin, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:3
Levitzki, Mischa, piano, N 9, 16:2
Lhevinne, Jos, piano, D 14, 24:2
Liebling, Estelle, songs, D 13, 28:5
Long, Lois, songs, D 12, 22:3
Lyon, Elsie, songs, N 13, 12:2
McCormack, Jno, songs, O 16, 20:3; N 6, 15:3; N 27, 18:2; D 11, 22:4
McManus, Geo S, piano, D 13, 28:5
McQuhae, Allen, songs, D 19, 16:3
Madden, Geo S, songs, N 29, 20:2
Manhattan Opera House concert, N 27, 18:3
Masson, Greta, songs, N 23, 21:3
Maurel, Barbara, songs, N 7, 17:3
Mellish, Mary, songs, D 4, 17:3
Meitschik, Anna, songs, D 10, I pt 2, 6:1
Melba, Nellie, song recital in London, D 3, VIII, 5:1
Metropolitan Opera House, Sunday concerts, N 20, 20:1; N 27, 18:2; D 4, 17:3; D 11, 22:3; money for free concerts subscribed, D 20, 22:2
Mills, Walter, songs, N 16, 22:2
Miserendino, Illuminato, violin, N 6, 15:3
Moiseiwitsch, Benno, piano, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:3
Moore, Francis, piano, O 11, 22:1; N 18, 20:3
Morgan, Mona, songs, D 11, 22:1
Morini, Erika, violin, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:2; N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:3; soloist with City Symphony Orchestra, D 21, 18:1
Morris, Harrold, piano, D 2, 17:2
Mundy, Jno, 'cello, D 19, 16:3
Munz, Mieczyslav, piano, O 21, 16:3; D 8, 22:2
Namara, Marguerite, songs, D 11, 22:1
N Y Chamber Music Cos, D 16, 18:2
N Y String Quartet, O 27, 17:1; N 24, 14:1; will play Saint Saens's The Swan, O 8, VI, 4:1; first concert, O 30, 15:4; N 3, 20:1; N 6, 15:4; N 10, 20:2; A Cortot, soloist, N 13, 12:2; N 24, 14:2; N 27, 18:2; E Schelling, soloist, D 4, 29:3; Paderewski, soloist, D 8, 22:2; Frieda Hempel, soloist, D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:2; D 11, 22:3; D 29, 16:2; D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:1
N Y Trio, D 12, 22:3
Nikoloric (Mme), piano, N 16, 22:2
Olanoff, Max, violin, D 5, 24:2
O'More, Colin, songs, O 26, 17:2; D 16, 18:2
Onegin, Sigrid, soloist with Phila Orchestra, N 1, 17:1; songs, D 7, 22:3
Oratorio Soc, first concert, N 23, 26:2; sings The Messiah, D 28, 20:2
Paderewski, Ignace J, first piano recital after 5 yrs, N 23, 26:1; ed, N 26, II, 6:4; plays with N Y Symphony Orchestra, D 8, 22:2; piano, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:2
Paulist Choristers, sing at Catholic Club, O 13, 14:2
Pettis, Ashley, piano, D 12, 22:3
Philadelphia Orchestra, season opens, O 18, 16:3; Sigrid Onegin, soloist, N 1, 17:1; N 22, 18:1; Olga Samaroff, soloist, D 20, 22:3
Philharmonic Soc, outlines educational plans, O 23, 10:2; begins 81st season, O 27, 15:2; ed, Aiding Amer music, O 27, 16:4; J Hollman, soloist, N 10, 20:2; N 12, I, Pt, 2, 6:3; special concert in Metropolitan Opera House, N 15, 22:3; N 18, 20:1; N 20, 20:1; N 22, 18:1; N 25, 16:2; Wagner program, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:3; S Guidi, soloist, N 27, 18:2; A Rubinstein, soloist, N 29, 20:3; D G Mason's symphony played, D 2, 17:2; A Cortot, soloist, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:5; B Huberman, soloist, D 8, 22:2; D 11, 22:1; J Heifetz, soloist, D 16, 18:2; D 30, 9:3
Powell, J, piano, O 23, 10:2
Pyne, Ethel, songs, O 10, 16:1
Quartetto Triestino, Amer debut, O 22, 30:2
Rachmaninoff, S, piano, D 4, 20:3
Radina, Sonia, songs, O 16, 20:3
Raisa, Rosa, songs, N 6, 15:3
Reign, Elsie, songs, N 30, 4:3
Rethberg, Eliz, songs, D 4, 17:3
Rogers, Francis, songs, N 6, 13:1
Rosing, Vladimir, songs, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:2
Rubinstein, Arth, soloist at Philharmonic Orchestra concert, N 29, 20:3
Rubinstein, Beryl, piano, N 29, 20:2
Rubinstein, Erna, piano, N 18, 20:3
Rudko, Rosalind, songs, D 23, 14:2
Ruffo, Titta, concert for benefit of Bronx Hospital, O 30, 11:2
Salmond, Felix, cello, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:3
Samaroff, Olga, plays with Phila Orchestra, D 20, 22:3
San Francisco Chamber Music Soc, O 11, 22:1
Schedule for Nov, O 29, VII, 5:1
Schelling, Ernest, soloist at N Y Symphony Orchestra concert, D 4, 20:3
Schlegal, Carl, songs, D 7, 22:1
Schneider, Geo, songs, N 21, 14:2
Schola Cantorum, D 21, 18:3; D 31, I, Pt 2, 4:1
Schwarz, Jos, songs, D 29, 16:2
Seitz, Ernest, piano, D 5, 24:3
Simeonova, Nedelka, violin, O 24, 18:2
Siloti, Alex, piano, N 20, 20:1
Slobodskaja, Oda, songs, O 23, 15:2
Sokolskaja, Myra, songs, O 22, 30:2
Soirees Musicales—first musicale given at the Biltmore, D 28, 20:1
Somme, Margrethe, piano, N 28, 24:2
Sousa's Band, N 6, 13:2
South German Male Chorus, O 9, 15:2
Spalding, Albert, violin, O 22, 30:2
Sparkes, Lenora, songs, O 30, 11:2
Stevens, Bessie W, reading of songs, D 7, 22:1
Stover, Helen, songs, O 17, 14:3
Sylva, Marguerita, songs, D 4, 17:3

MUSIC:—Concerts and Recitals: — (Continued)—
Taglione, Eyelione, piano, N 11, 16:3
Talley, Marion, songs, N 9, 16:1; N 11, 16:2
Tribaud, Jacques, violin, D 4, 20:2
Thomas, Jno C, songs, O 16, 20:1; songs, N 10, 20:2
Urtado, Celso, celsolin, O 13, 14:2
Valderrama, Carlos, piano, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:3
Vincente, E Blanco, songs, O 29, 22:2
Wald, Ernest de, songs, O 26, 17:2
Weil, Gertrude, songs, D 23, 14:2
Welsh, Glee Singers, Amer tour, O 13, 14:2
Wendling String Quartet; will give 10 concerts in East, O 15, VIII, 4:1; concert, O 17, 14:3; N 1, 17:1
Werle, Margrit, cello, N 10, 20:2
Werrenrath, Reinald, songs, O 23, 15:2
White, Roderick, violin, N 25, 16:2
Wolf, Danl, piano, D 9, 11:2
Young People's concerts, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:1
Conductors—Orchestra in Moscow Conservatory plays without conductor, N 5, VIII, 5:1
Conservatories—M Dollone succeeds F Casadesus as director of Amer Conservatory at Fontainebleau, N 29, 19:5; D 17, VII, 4:3; Natl Music Teachers' Assn adopts resolution asking U S Govt to establish Federal conservatory, D 30, 8:7
Education—Dr F Damrosch commends stand of New Orleans on procuring education for city, D 3, VIII, 5:4; development in Los Angeles schools, D 17, VIII, 9:5
See also Juillard Musical Foundation
England—Notes, O 8, VI, 4:4; O 15 VIII, 4:4; O 22, VIII, 5:4; O 29, VII, 5:1; N 5, VIII, 5:3; N 12, VIII, 5:3; N 19, VII, 5:3; N 26, VIII, 5:1; D 3, VIII, 5:1; D 10, VIII, 5:1; D 17, VII, 5:1; D 24, VII, 5:1; D 31, VII, 5:2
Festivals:—
Aida to be sung Armistice Day at Armistice Day Musical Festival in Bronx, N 9, 11:1
Baireuth—Sp art by R Henderson on proposed visit by S R Wagner for restoration, D 3, IV, p 4
Berkshire Festival—L Weiner's prize work played; R Aldrich's article, O 1, 28:3
Natl Amer Music Festival at Buffalo; Buffalo Guido Chorus wins first prize, O 6, 28:3; Utica singers take first prize, O 7, 15:2
Wagnerian Opera Festival—200 members of Berlin co will sail for U S in Jan, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:3; reperory for first week in N Y C, N 12, VIII, 5:2
Folk Songs—Ukrainian Natl Chorus to be heard in tour in U S, O 1, VII 4:1; Ukrainian Chorus sings at Carnegie Hall, O 6, 28:3
France—Notes, O 1, VII, 4:6; O 8, VI 4:5; O 15, VIII, 4:5; O 22, VIII, 5:4; O 29, VII, 5:2; N 5, VIII, 5:6; N 12, VIII, 5:4; N 19, VII, 5:5; N 26, VIII, 5:1; D 3, VIII, 5:2; D 10, VIII, 5:1; D 17, VII, 5:1; D 24, VII, 5:2; D 31, VII, 5:1;
German Music—200 members of Wagnerian Opera Festival will sail for U S in Jan, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:3
See also Music—Festivals
Germany—Notes, O 15, VIII, 4:4; N 5, VIII, 5:4; N 12, VIII, 5:4; D 31, VII, 5:1
Italy—Notes, O 1, VII, 4:6; N 12, VIII, 5:3; N 26, VIII, 5:1; D 3, VIII, 5:1
Jazz—Discussed by Prof P W Dykema at Natl Recreation Congr, O 11, 15:2; will be opposed with better songs, says Prof Dykema, O 14, 16:2; syncopation of Chopin's funeral march arouses French Soc of Composers, N 4, 4:4; French Authors and Composers protest against jazzing classics, comment by H Pilcer, N 25, 16:1; R Aldrich's article on drawing a line for jazz, D 10, VIII, 4:1; lr by A Walker, D 17, VII, 4:3
Jewish Music—Will be spread in synagogues and homes, plans Amer Cantors' Assn, N 20, 4:5
Los Angeles Schools, see Music—Education
Modern Music—Views of Prof D S Smith, N 26, VIII, 4:5
N Y C—Wanted—A Musical Traffic Squad, sp art by G Barrere, who discusses overlapping of musical events, D 10, IV, 4:2
Russia—Ukrainian Natl Chorus to be heard in tour in America, O 1, VII, 4:1; Ukrainian Chorus sings in Carnegie Hall, O 6, 28:3; several Russian players and orchestras coming to U S, O 22, II, 8:1; F Chaliapin discusses conditions, N 5, VIII, 4:4; orchestra in Moscow Conservatory plays without conductor; article by W H Chamberlain, N 5, VIII, 5:1; notes, D 24, VII, 5:3
Tenn—Sp art on existing music in State, N 5, IX, 3:1
Women—W Damrosch urges cultivation in address to Woman Play Club, N 9, 16:1
See also East Side Music League; Plays and Operas
MUSIC Teachers—City Chamberlain Berolzheimer urges necessity of licensed teachers, at special hearing; Dr F Damrosch considers plan unfeasible, O 18, 18:7; licensing plan discussed at public hearing before Mayor's Com in N Y, N 16, 13:2; ed, N 18, 14:5; lr from C Tamme on A Robinson's testimony, N 20, 16:7; Advisory Com appointed by Chamberlain Berolzheimer to work as adjunct to Mayor's Com, D 1, 31:1
MUSIC Teachers' Natl Assn—Annual convention, D 28, 3:5; D 30, 8:7
MUSICAL Instruments:—
Canada—Amer goods find ready market in Canada, O 15, II, 14:6
Japan—Demand increases, N 6, 27:2
Thefts—Stathopoulo music store robbed of $5,000 instruments; robbers fail to get famous 'cello bow after smashing window of Wurlitzer Co, O 19, 1:4; ed, O 20, 16:5; A Block seeks 4 violins accidentally abandoned in his apartment when he moved, O 20, 8:1; D Brodsky held on charge of stealing Stradivarius, violin, O 28, 15:2
MUSICAL Mutual Protective Union of N Y, see Amer Federation of Musicians
MUSICIANS—M E Carp and 18 musical children have difficulty in finding a house in Brownsville section, D 21, 18:1
MU SIGMA Fraternity—Convention, D 27, 2:2
MUSK-Oxen—Herd of 9 arrive at Bronx Zoo from Greenland, N 21, 21:4
MUSSELS—Argument in U S Supreme Court of case of J McKee and others against B Gratz on whether mussel of which pearl buttons are made is wild or tame, O 14, 15:8
MUSSOLINI, Benito:—
Addresses—Speech to Deputies outlining policies, N 17, 1:6; speaks in Sen, N 17, 2:5
Cabinet—Is negotiating with Giolitti and Orlando for coalition Cabinet, O 19, 3:4; calls Fascisti council to discuss formation, O 29, 1:5; summoned by King to form ministry; consults with d'Annunzio, O 30, 1:6; forms Cabinet, O 31, 1:3; confidence voted by Ch of Deputies, N 19, 30:2; comm headed by Salandra approves of widening power of his govt, N 21, 21:3
Caetani (Prince), de, tribute, D 21, 2:6
Career—N 1, 3:4; sp art by Alice Rohe, N 5, IX, 1:1
Confidence voted by Ch of Deputies, N 19, 30:2; confidence voted by Sen, N 28, 23:6
Dalmatia, **see** Mussolini, B—U S, Relations With, N 20
Diplomatic Service—Count Sforza resigns as Amb to France because of lack of sympathy with Mussolini's aims, N 1, 3:5; asks Sforza to retain post, N 2, 7:2; ed, N 2, 18:4 names R Avezzano as Amb to U S, N 4, 3:2; forbids diplomatic reprs

MUSSOLINI, Benito:—Diplomatic Service:—(Continued(—
to grant interviews without authorization, N 5, 4:7; names Prince Caetani Amb to U S; other appointments and transfers, N 9, 18:8
Duse, Eleonora—Calls on her and pays tribute to her art, D 5, 40:3
Editorials—Plans of the Fascisti, O 20, 16:4; The Fascisti in power, O 31, 14:2; The Fascista honeymoon over, N 2, 18:4; Nervousness in Paris (foreign policy), N 3, 16:3; Mussolini at work, N 12, II, 6:3; Cabinet dictatorship, D 3, II, 6:1; ed on incidents in London, D 11, 16:6; Making a nation, D 14, 20:4; No room for rivals, D 19, 18:3
Electoral Law—Proposes to change it, N 2, 7:2
European War—Says war ended too soon, N 23, 4:3
Fascisti—Says that party wants three-fifths of seats in Parl, O 6, 28:2; tells of plans for control of Italian Govt, O 7, 4:2; signs agreement uniting forces with d'Annunzio, O 20, 3:6; ed, O 20, 20:4; praises Victor Emmanuel at convention in Naples, O 25, 4:2; says Fascisti will seize Italy, unless power is given them peacefully, O 26, 1:4; consults leaders in Milan, O 28, 1:1; ed, The Fascista honeymoon over, N 2, 18:4; warns Deputies of power, N 17, 1:6; tells Council of Ministers of steps to end conflicts with Reds, D 29, 13:4
Finances—Prepares budget bill, N 5, 4:7; receives full powers from Ch of Deputies in financial matters, N 26, 1:7; ed, D 3, II, 6:1; commends sternness to criminals in Alessandria, D 7, 15:1
Foreign Policy—Outlines it in taking oath as Premier, N 1, 1:3; outlines it to Ministers, N 3, 7:1; ed on fear in Paris, N 3, 16:3; sp art by W Littlefield, N 12, IX, 16:6; outlines it, N 29, 3:1
See also Mussolini, B—Reparations
Govt Reforms—Starts drastic reforms, N 3, 7:1
Jugoslavia—Goes to Milan to confer with Jugoslav Foreign Minister Ninchich on help to Jugoslavia in obtaining rights at Saloniki, D 6, 5:1
Law and Order Campaign—Starts it, N 2, 7:2; enjoins discipline, in war anniversary message, N 4, 3:1
Near East—Telegraphs Italian High Comr in Constantinople that he favors united front by Allies, N 10, 3:5; will be unable to attend peace conf at Lausanne, N 12, 17:3; will meet Curzon and Poincare in Switzerland, N 17, 3:2; leaves Rome for Lausanne, N 19, 5:5; confers with Poincare and Curzon in Territet; refused to go to Lausanne, N 20, 1:2; clash with Poincare averted by Curzon, N 21, 1:2; attends Lausanne conf; confers with Curzon and Poincare; balks at full control; claims Dodecanese Is for Italy, N 21, 8:1; article by E L James on general attitude, N 22, 8:2; leaves for Rome, N 23, 1:1; demand for full Russian participation at peace conf pleases Moscow, N 25, 3:4; favors holding Turks back from west of Maritza River, N 29, 3:1; addresses Cabinet; threatens diplomatic break with Greece, D 1, 3:3; stops at Lausanne on way to London and confers with Lord Curzon; says Italy is in accord with Allies' proposal on Straits and sees war if conf fails, D 8, 2:1
Newspaper—Paper that he founded in Milan, Popolo d'Italia, will be edited by his brother, N 2, 7:3
Northcliffe (Lord), tribute recalled by S Rogers, D 13, 28:2
Parliament — Wants Deputies' speeches shortened, N 4, 3:1; names new Senators, including Bishop of Trent, D 17, 6:8
Policies—Outlines them in taking oath as Premier, N 1, 1:3; outlined to Ministers, N 3, 7:1; ed on fear in Paris of his foreign policy, N 3, 16:3; program that he will present to Ch of Deputies, N 10, 8:2; N 15, 6:3; N 16, 2:7; speech to Ch of Deputies, N 17, 1:6; speaks in Sen, N 17, 2:5
Por, N 5, IX, 1:1
Premiership—Takes oath of office, N 1, 1:3; ed, N 2, 18:4; message of felicitation from Sec Hughes, N 4, 3:2
Prohibition—Views, N 11, 3:2
Railroads—Orders Fascisti ry workers who refuse to work in shifts as ordered by Govt ousted from stations, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:3
Reparations (German)—Agrees to go to London to discuss program for Economic Conf in Brussels, D 1, 3:7; reported that he has not accepted invitation to attend London meeting, D 5, 15:3; arrives in London, D 9, 3:1, 4; favors extension of time for Germany, but financial control by Allies, D 10, 1:8; submits proposal to allied Premiers, D 11, 1:8; opposes extension of occupied area in Germany, D 12, 1:8; stops in Paris, statement on London conf, D 13, 1:7; tells his Cabinet that Allies were unprepared at London Conf; text of memorandum be presented in London, D 16, 2:6; report that he may not attend Paris conference, D 28, 2:8; will not attend Paris meeting on Jan 2, D 29, 2:5; gives instructions to Marquis della Torretta, who will attend Paris conf, D 31, 2:1
Rise to power discussed by speakers at luncheon of Foreign Policy Assn, N 26, 2:4
Roman Catholic Ch—Seeks peace with Vatican, N 14, 7:1; cordial attitude; rumors that he will propose appointment of Cardinals Maffi and Endrici as Sens of Italy, N 22, 21:4; offers Chigi library to Vatican, D 29, 13:4; Pope Pius is grateful for Chigi gift, D 30, 6:4
Russia, Relations with—Negotiating trade treaty, D 6, 5:1
Serrati, M, says he may remain in power for years, D 2, 2:7
Socialists—Replies to attacks in Ch of Deputies, N 19, 30:2
Sp art by C S Cooper, D 24, VIII, 3:1
Tunis—Says question must be settled between France and Italy, N 1, 3:6
U S, Relations with—Pledges friendship, O 31, 5:5; ed, O 31, 14:2; pledges amity, O 31, 1:3; message to Sec Hughes on collaboration, N 1, 1:2; message of felicitation from Sec Hughes, N 4, 3:2; tells Amb Child of friendship, N 7, 16:8; discusses Italy's war debts to U S, wants Italian immigrant quota to U S raised, N 11, 1:2; changed Dalmatian policy as result of intervention of U S Amb Child in behalf of Standard Oil interests, Daily Herald, organ of British Communists, charges N 20, 19:8
War anniversary message enjoins work and discipline, N 4, 3:1; message to Italians in U S, N 5, 4:5; receives letter from Pres Harding in regard to lifting of immigration restrictions, N D 1, 2:5
Woman Suffrage—Opposes it, N 11, 1:2

MUSTAPHA Kemal, see Kemal

MUSTAPHA Sabri, see Sabri

MUTUAL Automobile Ins Co—Called insolvent in petition of State Supt Stoddard to State Ins Dept, O 26, 13:1

MUTUAL Bank—Will increase capital, N 24, 26:2; divd, N 24, 29:8; D 7, 33:8; divd, D 15, 31:2; increase in capital stock approved, 150% stock divd will be distributed, D 13, 33:1

MUTUAL Oil Co—Divd, N 17, 29:1

MUZELLA, Frank—shot in street, D 18, 2:5

MYERS (U S Sen), Hy L—rebukes Sen G M Hitchcock for attacking Clemenceau, N 28, 5:2

MYERS, Jno—guardian appointed; is 101 yrs old, D 6, 21:7

MYERS, Warren A—death, D 26, 13:3

MYERS (Prof), Wm Starr—speaks in East Orange, N J; commends The N Y Times for publishing speeches by Lloyd George and Andrew Bonar Law, O 28, 4:2

MYLES, Ralph—convicted for murder of Florence Miles, O 22, 13:3

MYSTIC Shriners, see Masons

NACEVEC, Vincent, see Burbol, Mrs K

NAGLE, R L—lr on army officers, O 23, 14:7

NAGY, Alf, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, O 31

NAHM (Dr), Ida C—death, N 3, 17:6

NAMES—Sp art by Mary Fisher Torrance, O 15, IV, 5:1; Ed, Old Amer names, N 5, II, 6:2; ed on Polish names, D 22, 14:6 **See also** Clarence Anti-Defamation League

NAMM (Maj) Benj H—returns to U S from trip abroad; brings back messages from Marshals Foch and Joffre, O 2, 21:3

NANKAI College at Tientsin—Aid by Rockefeller Foundation, O 8, II, 2:3

NANSEN (Dr), Fridtjof—will discuss Near East relief work with Kemal and with Greeks, O 11, 3:3; refused permission to see Kemal, O 14, 1:2; estimates that refugees in Near East will reach a million, O 16, 3:2; interviewed by Sarah Wambaugh on League of Nations, N 5, IX, 3:1; reads report to Lausanne Peace Conf, D 2, 1:1; appeals for refugees from Turkey, D 6, 3:2; will receive Nobel Peace Prize, D 10, 1:2; receives Nobel Peace Prize, D 11, 18:5; advocates exchange of populations in Near East as only solution of situation, D 16, 2:4; granted award by C Erichsen of Copenhagen for work for starving millions in Europe, D 21, 14:8; reports shortage of 1,000,000 tons of cereals in Russia, D 22, 14:7; lr by A Weiss on award of Nobel Peace Prize, D 31, II, 4:7

NANSEN (Mrs), Sigrun—appeal for aid for Near East women and children, N 4, 4:3

NAPLES, Bay of—Afire from blazing naphtha, N 12, 1:4

NAPOLEON Bonaparte—review of P Guedalla's book, The Second Empire, N 26, III, 3:1; review of J-B Barres's book, Souvenirs d'un Officier de la Grande Armee, D 3, III, 5:1; review of his valet's book, Napoleon: from the Tuileries to St. Helena, D 17, III, 4:1

NAPP (Argentine Consul at Paris), Jean—sentenced to 6 days in jail and fined 3,000 francs for alleged speculation in sale of his Paris apartment, D 30, 26:2

NARCOTICS, see Drug Traffic

NARUTOWICZ, Gabriel—elected Pres of Poland by Natl Assembly; career, D 10, 3:5; rioting marks inauguration, D 12, 1:6; ed, D 12, 18:4; Minister of the Interior and Chief of Warsaw resign in connection with rioting, D 13, 4:6; Nationalists abandon opposition, D 14, 2:5; assassinated by Niewadomski, D 17, 1:5; life and career; por; comment by Paderewski, D 17, 2:3, 4; many veterans of Haller army arrested; Gen Haller accused by Radical deputy of being implicated, D 18, 1:7; Paris Figaro publishes interview on political plans, D 18, 2:1; ed, D 18, 14:3; Pres Harding cables sympathy to Govt, assailant held for trial by courtmartial, D 19, 2:1; ed, D 21, 14:3; trial of Niewadomski set for Dec 30, D 25, 8:2; assassin Niewadomski sentenced to death, D 31, 3:5

NASH, E E—appointed Vice Pres in charge of operations of Minneapolis and St Louis R R, N 14, 25:6

NASH, I H—statement on election of C C Moore, Repub, as Gov of Idaho, N 10, 2:5;

NASH, Leo, see Central R R of N J—Suit

NASH Motors Co—Earnings, N 3, 30:1; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase and distribution of stock divds, D 7, 33:1; new financial plan will be submitted to stockholders on Dec 16, D 9, 21:4; stockholders approve reorganization plan, D 17, 1, Pt 2, 7:2

NASHVILLE, Chattanooga & St Louis R R—Bonds offered, O 26, 24:2

NASSAU Co, see N Y S—Elections—Assembly; Strong (Justice), S B

NASSAU Co Bar Assn, see Strong (Judge), S B

NASSAU Natl Bank—Divd, D 20, 27:2; D 20, 30:8

NAST, Saml—expelled from N Y Stock Exchange for alleged violation of rules in speculating with clients' money, N 10, 19:8

NAST, Thos—expelled from Chicago Bd of Trade, N 15, 30:3

NATALISH, Vincent—death, O 6, 23:4

NATANSON, Max N—buys plot in Grand Central zone for 15-story hotel, D 9, 25:1

NATL Academy of Design of N Y—Announces awards of Jno Armstrong Chaloner Paris Prize Foundation, O 16, 15:2; announces prize awards of Winter exhibition, N 11, 15:3; Winter exhibition, N 18, 14:8; R G Smith announces awards of Jno Armstrong Chaloner Paris Prize Foundation, D 12, 19:2

NATL Academy of Sciences—Autumn meeting; reception by Dr N M Butler for members, N 15, 21:4; meeting, N 16, 21:3; N 17, 6:1

NATL Aeronautical Assn—Lr from Pres Harding praises efforts of assn for aviation developments, O 6, 28:3; adopts charter calling for incorporation at air congress held in Detroit, O 14, 7:1; First Dist convention at Hartford, Conn, N 11, 14:2; celebrates 19th anniversary of first flight in heavier than air craft invented by O Wright who is appointed head of com to arrange for glider contest in U S, D 17, 3:2; Gen Mgr H E Hartney urges Federal aid in development of industry; endorses Pres Harding's development program, D 18, 23:1; contest com holds meeting in Washington, D C, announces rules for Pulitzer Cup contest for 1923, D 21, 4:3

NATL Air Institute—precedes annual convention of 2nd Natl Aero Congress at Detroit, O 12, 19:5

NATL Airplane Races, see Aeronautics—Races—Detroit

NATL Amateur Athletic Federation, see Sports—Athletics

NATL Assn Against Prohibition, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizatons

NATL Assn for the Advancement of Colored People—Urges Gov Miller to suppress Ku Klux Klan in N Y S, N 15, 23:1; asks Pres Harding for Federal protection of negroes in Breckenridge, Tex, N 17, 7:1; protests to Motion Picture Exhibitors' Assn against revival of film, Birth of a Nation, D 9, 4:3

NATL Assn of Book Publishers—Annual meeting, D 23, 15:2

NATL Assn of Bldg Owners and Mgrs—Is co-operating with Govt in preparing Govt form of lease, O 8, VIII, 1:7; compiles statistics comparing rents for offices in N Y C and other cities, D 17, IX, 1:8

NATL Assn of Cost Accountants—Plans for open meeting, D 17, II, 3:2

NATL Assn of Cotton Mfrs—Semi-annual convention at Atlantic City, O 5, 36:2; annual banquet, O 6, 28:5

NATL Assn of Credit Men—Directors agree business is improving, at Atlantic City convention, O 1, 18:7

NATL Assn of Electrical Contractors and Dealers—Annual convention in Cincinnati, O 13, 24:3

NATL Assn of Farm Equipment Mfrs—Chicago meeting addressed by G A Ranney, who discusses Eur trade conditions, O 19, 34:1

NATL Assn of Insurance Agents—Meeting in N Y C, D 6, 29:2

NATL Assn of Mfrs—Reports received from industries in various parts of U S indicate good trade prospects, O 9, 24:3; members approve ship subsidy bill, with certain restrictions, N 27, 15:2

NATL Assn of Owners of R R Securities—Appeals to I C C to act for establishment of permanent relief from ry car shortage, N 21, 7:2

NATL Assn of Progressive Medicine, see Medical Profession—Conventions

NATL Assn of Ry and Utility Comrs—Plans for annual convention, O 29, 22:1; report of Com on Public Ownership and Operation condemns public ownership and operation of public utilities, N 15, 32:4; Detroit meeting addressed by H L Doherty who indorses regulation of public utilities by State Comms, N 17, 31:1

NATL Assn of Real Estate Bds—Discusses housing conditions in various parts of country, says shortage is ended, O 14, 7:2; proposes research bur for realtors, O 22, X, 12:2; divisions established to encourage conferences of members, N 12, X, 1:2; results of questionnaire sent out by Information and Research Bur to real estate bds in 184 cities show housing shortage still exists, D 17, IX, 1:4; divisions will be organized at meeting in Jacksonville, Fla, in Jan, D 24, IX, 1:2

NATL Assn of Teachers of Speech—Conf opens in N Y, D 28, 10:5

NATL Assn of Window Glass Mfrs, see Glass Workers' Wages

NATL Assn of Women Painters and Sculptors—Exhibition and prizes, Fine Arts Bldg exhibit, O 18, 18:7; exhibition at Ferargil Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:3; prize awards, D 13, 21:2; exhibition contd, D 17, VII, 8:2

NATL Automobile Chamber of Commerce—Suggests to Dept of Commerce that loose leaf manual system be used for publication of reports, O 8, II, 1:7; competition for essay on value of automobile shows, D 17, VIII, 7:2.

NATL Automotive Assn—Annual dinner, O 16, 12:2

NATL Bank of Commerce in N Y—Analysis of immigration policy of U S Govt, O 29, II, 9:1; T W Bowers is Vice Pres, N 1, 31:2; announces deposit of funds by French Govt to pay interest on City of Soissons municipal bonds, N 17, 29:1; quarterly divd, D 7, 33:8; extra 4% divd, D 8, 28:5; appointments, D 20, 29:2

NATL Bank of So Afr—Report for first 6 mos of 1922, O 22, II, 11:2

NATL Banks, see Banks and Banking

NATL Better Business Comm—Annual conference in Washington, O 16, 29:1

NATL Biscuit Co—Buys property on 14th St, O 11, 32:4; stock divd, O 11, 26:3; increases Chelsea real estate holdings, O 19, 36:4; denial of rumor that divd is contested, O 31, 23:2; 75% stock divd, N 16, 1:5; new stock issue, D 14, 35:2

NATL Bd of Fire Underwriters—Advice on use of heating apparatus in order to prevent fires, N 12, X, 8:5; collection of pictures showing early ways of fighting fires, N 19, VIII, 12:1; records hospital fire losses for 1919 and 1920, N 26, X, 10:1

NATL Budget Com—N Y C Com entertains C G Dawes at dinner, O 14, 1:6; ed on Dawes's denunciation of Cong appropriations, O 16, 14:4

NATL Bur of Economic Research—Analyzes incomes from shipping, D 18, 32:2

NATL Canners' Assn—Reports on investigation showing that heat kills germs causing food poisoning, or botulism, O 13, 28:1

NATL Catholic Welfare Council—Plans to bar Arbuckle films, D 22, 1:3

NATL City Bank, N Y C:—
Divds, D 6, 27:2
Frustration Doctrine—Defense upheld by Justice Ford in suit brought by B N Sokoloff, depositor in Petrograd, to recover funds, D 20, 29:2
Haiti bonds offered, O 9, 24:1
Norwegian loan, O 14, 19:4
Officials— L A Fahs resigns as Vice Pres, N 2, 31:3
Stock Divds—Repr Frear renews attack on melon cutting, in reply to circulars sent by bank to Congressional members, D 21, 4:3
Suit—Appellate Div of Supreme Court orders certain allegations in complaint filed by M F Murphy, as assignee of claim of Koppel Industrial Car & Equipment Co for ry equipment sold to R Pena and D Leon of Cuba, be stricken out as irrelevant, D 2, 19:3

NATL City Co of N Y—Awarded Chilean Govt loan, N 3, 19:4; R H Delafield takes charge of New England territory, D 3, II, 13:1

NATL Civic Federation—Calls conf on internatl situation to consider question of Amer interventon abroad, N 6, 9:1; conf; O S Strauss and others speak, N 11, 3:5; Armistice Day celebration, N 12, II, 1:3

NATL Civil Service Reform Assn—Convention, D 8, 3:1; D 9, 15:5; D 10, 13:1

NATL Cloak & Suit Co—Pf divd, N 18, 25:7

NATL Cloak, Suit & Skirt Mfrs' Assn—Annual convention in Cleveland, D 3, 7:2

NATL Coal Co, see Schulman, W

NATL Coast Anti-Pollution League, see Oil Trade—Harbor and Beach Pollution

NATL Collegiate Athletic Assn, see Sports—Athletics

NATL Com for the Prevention of Blindness—Annual meeting; condemns wood alcohol, N 24, 16:8

NATL Com on Prisons and Prison Labor—Principles quoted in lr from A Lewisohn, O 1, VII, 8:8

NATL Conduit & Cable Co, Inc—Proxies deposited in reorganization plan, O 17, 31:6; Chairman of Stockholders' com reports on proxies, N 2, 30:2

NATL Conf for Progressive Political Action, see Political Parties

NATL Conference of State Mfrs' Assns—Urge revision of immigration law, at session in Chicago, D 16, 6:3

NATL Conference on Church Publicity, see Churches—Publicity

NATL Congress of Co-operative Movement, see Co-operative Natl Congress

NATL Consumers' League—Call conference in Washington to quell legislative plans of Natl Woman's Party for equal rights for women, O 30, 17:7; refuses to co-operate with Natl Woman's Party in promotion of legislation for equal rights, N 19, 23:1

NATL Convention of Insurance Comrs—Meeting in N Y C, D 6, 29:2

NATL Council of Amer Importers & Traders, Inc—Warns that new tariff law requires that name of country of origin be stamped on metal merchandise, O 22, II, 12:7; addressed by T O Marvin on tariff, D 15, 34:2

NATL Council of Catholic Women—Opposes equal rights for women, N 5, II, 1:2; annual convention, N 22, 44:4

NATL Council of Farmers' Co-operative Marketing Assns—Meeting in Washington, D 15, 3:4; D 16, 14:8; D 17, 3:3

NATL Council of Traveling Salesmen's Assns—Plans for convention, O 1, II, 11:4; convention, O 10, 10:2; O 11, 18:8

NATL Council of Women—Convention in Montreal, N 23, 4:6

NATL Council on Compensation Insurance—Formed to fix and administer uniform rates for workmen's compensation, D 10, 3:4

NATL Credit Office—Reports credit conditions in clothing trade approaching normal, D 10, II, 15:3

NATL Debts, see heading Finances under names of countries

NATL Defense, see Preparedness for War

NATL Defense Dept, see U S—Natl Defense Dept

NATL Democratic Club—Property sold, Saks & Co said to be buyer, O 24, 1:6; purchased by F Brown, O 25, 32:4; sale opposed by J M Levy, O 26, 19:2; sale to C B Van Valen, Inc, approved by Justice Marsh, N 14, 33:1; will hold annual election of officers; ticket, D 5, 19:1; election, D 6, 2:4

NATL Dry Dock & Repair Co, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Joy

NATL Education Assn—Protests against reinstatement of R Arbuckle to movies, D 22, 3:3

NATL Enameling & Stamping Co—Divd, N 2, 30:1; N 3, 30:8
NATL Exchange Bank, Providence, R I—150% stock divd, D 21, 23:3
NATL Farm School—25th annual harvest pilgrimage; drive for funds, O 16, 15:1
NATL Farmers' Union—Urges Atty Gen Daugherty to oppose proposed merger of meat packers, D 5, 4:5
NATL Federation of Temple Brotherhoods—Formation planned by Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations; statement by D P Hays, D 26, 3:7
NATL Federation of Temple Sisterhoods—Will convene simultaneously with Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, D 26, 3:7
NATL Foreign Trade Council—Formation of traders advisory service, N 28, 37:3
NATL Forests, see Forests
NATL Founders' Assn—Annual convention, N 23, 7:1; N 24, 9:1
NATL Federation of Govt Employes, see Govt Employes
NATL Free Church—Issues manifesto urging Lloyd George as man of the hr, N 13, 4:2
NATL Fuel Gas Co—Directors call special meeting of stockholders to vote on stock increase and distribution of 100% stock divd, N 16, 1:5; increase in capital stock; 100% stock divd, D 12, 26:2
NATL Garment Retailers' Assn—Plans for Spring fashion show, N 23, 31:3; tribute to J Wanamaker, D 15, 19:1; announces list of mfrs who will exhibit at Spring fashion show, D 21, 19:2
NATL Grange—Convention at Wichita, Kan, N 23, 13:3; N 24, 4:3; N 25, 15:4
NATL Guard, see U S—Army—Natl Guard, and under names of States
NATL Health Council—Luncheon, O 5, 11:2
NATL Highways Protective Soc—Report on automobile accidents for Sept, O 2, 12:2; report on automobile accidents in N Y C for Oct, N 2, 21:5; report for Nov, D 2, 15:2
NATL Industrial Conference Bd, see Industrial Conference Bd
NATL Industrial Council—Semi-annual meeting of Advisory Com in N Y C, N 19, II, 8:1
NATL Industrial Traffic League—Convention in N Y C, N 16, 21:8; convention, N 17, 18:2
NATL Jewelers' Bd of Trade—Suggestions for new Federal law regarding stamping of precious metals discussed at dinner, N 26, II, 14:5
NATL Kindergarten & Elementary College—Courses in mothercraft and childcraft, N 19, VII, 2:3
NATL Lead Co—Pf divd, O 28, 23:8; com-divd, N 24, 28:8; N 24, 27:4
NATL Liberal Alliance, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Organizations
NATL Liberty Insurance Co—Directors plan 50% stock divd, if stockholders approve increase in capital stock, N 15, 30:4; 50% stock divd, D 2, 20:1
NATL Licorice Co—Divds, D 13, 35:7; D 22, 24:2; D 22, 27:7
NATL Lumber Mfrs' Assn—Announces that scientific research revolutionizes wood construction, O 22, X, 12:4; cites factors that house buyers should insist on, N 26, II, 10:3; reviews bldg situation, N 27, 28:6; reports many lumber mills closed by bad weather, D 31, X, 1:7
NATL Milk Producers' Federation—Meeting, N 10, 3:6
NATL Monetary Assn—Organized to stabilize money, D 27, 25:2
NATL Motor Boat Show—Will open on Feb 21, N 26, I, Pt 2, 5:2
NATL Motor Transport Assn—Organized in N Y C by operators of passenger buses in various parts of U S, N 17, 19:6
NATL Municipal League—Annual convention, N 22, 9:2
NATL Paint and Varnish Assn—Convention, N 14, 40:2
NATL Park Bank of N Y—Appointed fiscal agent for Kan, N 17, 29:1; quarterly divd, D 20, 30:8
NATIONAL Parks—Attitude of Harding Administration and destructive policy of Sec of the Interior assailed by R S Yard in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5
NATL Peanut Cleaners' and Shellers' Assoc. see Peanut Growers Exchange
NATL Press Club—Luncheon; Dr Copeland and Gov Edwards speak, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:3; annual election; Harding casts ballot, D 16, 15:4
NATL Radio Chamber of Commerce—Appoints Com to make study of broadcasting; H T Hunt made consul; Pres W H Davis sums up attitude, O 15, II, 2:3; holds series of conferences toward Federal supervision of wireless industry, D 12, 23:3
NATL RY Lines in Mexico, see Railroads—Mexico
NATL Recreation Congress, O 10, 20:7; O 11, 15:2; O 12, 31:2; ed, Spare time, O 13, 16:4; congress, O 14, 16:2
NATL Remount Assn, see Horses—Breeding
NATL Republican Club—Debate on resolution to send petition to Congress for modification of Volstead act, D 20, 5:2
NATL Research Council—Work accomplished by Drs F K Richtmyer and F F Lutz on flower colors and attraction of insects, D 17, VIII, 10:1
NATL Rose Soc, see Flower Shows—England
NATL Safety Council—Aims to conduct campaigns throughout country, says Pres M A Dow, O 17, 40:3
NATL Sculpture Soc, see Art—Exhibitions—Natl Sculpture Soc
NATL Security League—Campaign against movement to amend Constitution to permit Congress to nullify decisions of U S Supreme Court, O 9, 14:8; makes public list of Reprs said to favor amendment, O 30, 17:7; request for recommendation by Bd of Aldermen for ordinance requiring English translation of all foreign language advertisements in subways, elevated rys and street cars refused, N 30, 8:5; members in N Y C addressed by Adm Sims, D 19, 18:8; forwards to Pres Harding Reparations plan of a member, F A Pavey, D 25, 2:3
NATL Slate Assn—Plans for annual convention in N Y C in Jan, D 17, IX, 1:8
NATL Spiritualistic Assn, see Spiritualism
NATL Steel Car Corp, Ltd—Hamilton, Ont, corp shows yearly loss, O 14, 17:2
NATL Students' Forum, see College Students
NATL Sugar Refining Co—Advances price of refined sugar, O 3, 33:2; 50% stock divd planned, O 31, 23:3; 50% stock divd, N 2, 29:5; N 16, 1:5; divd, N 23, 23:8; N 23, 36:3
NATL Supply Co—Readjustment of capital and distribution of stock divd predicted, N 17, 29:2; stock sold, D 19, 28:3
NATL Surety Co—Names W B Joyce Chmn; increases capital, O 4, 35:4; takes out group insurance with Metropolitan Life Ins Co, O 6, 38:4; divd, O 18, 26:2; O 18, 30:6; stockholders vote to increase capital stock, N 1, 30:3; appoints Canadian Bd, N 2, 31:3; rules that liquor in homes can't be insured against burglary, N 23, 23:7; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase in capital stock, D 13, 33:1; stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock, and stock divd, D 29, 20:2; D 29, 22:4
NATL Surety Council—Warns of fire peril during Christmas season, D 17, II, 8:3
NATL Swine Growers' Assn, see Swine
NATL Tax Assn—Opinion on existing taxation, O 1, X, 1:4
NATL Transit Co—Extra cash divd expected, N 21, 24:2; quarterly divd, N 22, 32:2
NATL Tube Co—Reported to have raised prices for pipes, O 21, 23:1
NATL Tuberculosis Assn, see Tuberculosis—Christmas Seals

NATL Wholesale Dry Goods Assn—Reports improved business conditions, O 31, 9:1; T A Fernley describes conditions in primary markets, N 28, 31:6; T A Fernley forecasts good business for jobbers in early months of 1923, D 29, 17:4

NATL Window Glass Workers' Assn, see Glass Workers' Wages

NATL Woman's Party—Will make equal rights plank paramount issue, says Alice Paul, O 2, 19:6; men barred from holding office in party, is condition in Mrs Belmont's gift of headquarters, O 4, 22:7; ed on Mrs Belmont's decree, O 5, 22:3; will hold women's rights convention at Seneca Falls, N Y, O 26, 8:2; legislation plans to be fought by Natl Consumers' League, O 30, 17:7; opens N Y headquarters, N 6, 32:3; members at Washington conference pledge money to fight for constitutional amendment for equal rights legislation, N 13, 14:8; stand on women's equality causes Consumers' League to refuse co-operation, N 19, 23:1; Mrs Felton accepts Honorary Chairmanship of Political Council, N 24, 2:5; delegation bids farewell to Mrs Belmont, who sails for Europe, N 26, 18:1; sp art by S Bent, who interviews Rebecca Hourwich, organizer, on woman's rights, D 10, IV, p 1; ed, The governed half, D 10, II, 6:5; reprs ask Gov-elect A E Smith to appeal for removal of discriminations against women in N Y S, D 12, 6:2; unable to agree with Consumers' League of N Y on legislation for female workers; each assn will hold separate lobby, D 15, 20:2; N Y Com meets at home of Mrs R Goelet, D 16, 19:3; legislative program for 1923, D 30, 15:7

NATL Women's Track Athletic Assn, see Sports—Athletics

NATIONALIZATION of Industries, see Govt Ownership

NATURAL Resources—Dr F L Hoffman tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science that new sources of power must be sought because of Amer carelessness and destruction, D 29, 3:1

NATURALIZATION, see Immigration

NAUMAN, Chas, see Prohibition—Ohio

NAUMANN, Oscar C—death, O 18, 19:4

NAUTICAL School, see N Y Nautical School

NAVAL Appropriation Bill, see U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill

NAVAL Disarmament, see also Armament, Limitation of U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill; U S—Navy—Program

NAVAL War College—Rear Adm C S Williams made head, N 2, 25:5

NAVIES of the World—Ed, Naval completion in auxiliaries, D 16, 14:2; Sec Denby's report on scrapping by terms of Washington treaty, D 20, 7:1; relative fighting efficiency of British and Amer battleships brought to attention of Sen Naval Com, D 21, 7:2; ed, Fleet equality with England, D 22, 14:3; statement by Sec Hughes in address before Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 2:6

See also Armament, Limitation of—Naval; **and** subhead Navy under names of countries

NAVY Day—Plans for celebration; purpose explained by H Breckinridge; Gov Baxter of Me refuses to endorse it, O 23, 28:1, 2; ed, O 24, 16:1; lr from Pres Harding to Sec Denby, O 26, 1:2; proclamation by Mayor Hylan, O 27, 10:2; celebrations, O 28, 13:1

NAVY League of Amer—Will honor Italy's Unknown Soldier in Rome on Navy Day, O 26, 16:7; admitted to membership in Amer Olympic Assn, N 23, 27:2

NAVY Yards, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards

NAYLOR, Danl—death, N 15, 19:4

NAZZARO, Genero, see Fevrola, F

NEAFSEY, Edw A, see Blackmail—Atlantic City

NEAR East—Sp art by C Price, O 29, IV, 10:1; J W de Kay says he represents Amer-British-French syndicate, N 29, 2:3; text of Crane-King report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, p 12; Washington comment on Crane-King report, D 6, 3:5; statements by Lloyd George in Commons and by Lord Birkenhead in Lords on Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, D 12, 5:3; lr by F I Shatarara who tells of request for publication of Crane-King report at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Zion, D 16, 14:6

See also Anatolia; Armenia; Asia Minor; Levant; Oil Trade—Mesopotamia; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey—Nationalists

NEAR East Conference, see Turkey—Nationalists—Armistice Conference

NEAR East Emergency Day, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief

NEAR East Relief, see Turkey—Nationalists Relief Work

NEARING, Scott—speaks in Chicago in behalf of Russian relief; hails time when U S will need Euro relief, N 13, 14:8

NEBRASKA:—

Capitol Bldg dedicated, N 12, 2:3

Elections—Candidates and issues, O 28, 15:1; issues; importance of German vote, O 29, II, 1:1; Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:3; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:5; ed, A Nebraska "idea," N 13, 14:2

NEBRASKA Power Co—Pf divd, N 14, 32:5

NECK, Broken—S Schlum recovering; 30 volunteers apply artificial respiration, D 4, 19:7; D 5, 40:2

NECKYDOWITZ, Mary, see Pufikerwitch, M

NEEDHAM, Chas Austin—death, N 25, 13:5; will, D 7, 38:7

NEEDLE Trades, see Garment Industry

NEEDLE Women—Margt A Howard left $400,000 to establish home for needle women, N 19, II, 1:7

NEEDLES, Poisoned, see Assaults—France—Poisoned Needles

NEEDLEWORK, see Art—Exhibitions—Needlework

NEELY, Matthew Mansfield—campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; elected to Sen, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; sp art, N 12, IX, 7:1; reply to N Y Times' question favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 1:1

NEELY, Walter A—death, D 31, 14:4

NEER, Wm A, & Co—Suspended in Detroit Stock Exchange, N 29, 28:2

NEFF, Marianne Wentworth, see Vosburgh, F A, Jr

NEFF (Gov), Pat Morris—re-election, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 3:1

NEFF (Judge), Wm B—death, N 7, 17:4

NEGRI, Pola—C Chaplin declines to confirm or deny report that they are to wed, N 26, 1:2

NEGRO Citizens' Com of St Louis—Pays tribute to Clemenceau, D 2, 2:6

NEGRO Troops in War, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colonial Troops

NEGROES:—

Africa—Propaganda by Amer negro organizations to unite negro nations in comm fight for independence from yoke of white man, N 30, 40:2

Anti-Negro Organizations, **see** Ku Klux Klan; Royal Riders of the Red Robe

Atlantic City—L Drummond arrested on charge of assault and robbery; is rushed to Mays Landing for safety, D 24, 7:1

Communists, **see** Communists—Negroes

Fla—Ex-Gov S J Catts found not guilty on charge of having held negro in state of peonage on his farm, N 21, 2:2

Georgia—Appeal to law-abiding white citizens for protection by mass meeting in Oconee Co after negroes are warned to leave county, N 23, 23:1; J A Lightfoot, negro atty in Atlanta, receives note on Ku Klux Klan stationery stating that segregation of negro children in public schools is right, D 6, 4:6

Govt Employes—Pres Harding appoints W L Cohen Controller of Customs at New Orleans, N 5, 3:2; opposition, N 21, 4:5; N 23, 1:6

NEGROES:—(Continued)—
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan
Labor—Hundreds find employment in Penn and Ohio steel mills, D 1, 19:3
Mexico—W Jackson captured as rebel, says he was forced to join rebel band, O 3, 37:3
N Y C—Oscar Waters Democratic Club raided because of gambling, 2 held as bookmakers, O 26, 19:4; Salem M Ech buys Calvary M E Ch in Harlem, N 5, 10:5; police prevent lynching of A Mayo who kissed white woman, N 6, 17:7; Oscar Waters Democratic Club raided for 5th time in year; 125 men held, D 20, 5:2; Oscar Waters Democratic Club prisoners discharged, D 21, 5:4
N Y C Employes—S H Lark appointed deputy asst to Dist Atty Dodd, D 31, 5:1
N Y S—A P Randall nominated for Sec of State on Socialist Party ticket, O 1, 5:8
Northeastern States—Population increased, O 12, 18:8
Ohio—32 arraigned for attacking police guard at Springfield school, N 10, 4:3
Peonage, see Negroes—Fla
Political Situation—Sp art by W White, N 26, IX, 14:1
Southern States—Lr from J Bond on aims of Inter-Racial Comm on co-operation of races, O 15, IX, 8:4
Tenn—Lt Gov H G Casteel pardons negro convicts during absence of Gov L M Russell at football game, Gov of Bd of Pardons refuses to act on them, N 12, 21:2
Texas—Exodus from Breckenridge following threats by white working men, N 16, 3:6; Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People asks Pres Harding for Federal protection in Breckenridge, N 17, 7:1;
U S Sen—L Jones, ex-soldier, interrupts Sen Hitchock who denounces action of France in garrisoning occupied sections of Germany with colored troops; Sen J T Heflin demands that he be ejected, N 28, 10:1
See also Lynchings; Natl Assn for the Advancement of Colored People; Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute

NEILD Mfg Co—Divd, D 24, 16:8; stock increase and distribution of 50% stock divd, D 27, 23:2

NEILD, Mills—Divd, 12, 26:2

NEILL, Chas Patk—appointed by Pres Harding to serve on fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry, O 11, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:4

NEILSEN (Rev Dr), Wm H—death, D 9, 13:4

NEISLOSS, Silas—arrested on burglary charge, N 26, 6:1

NELLES, Walter, see Ku Klux Klan—Federal Investigation, D 11

NELLES, Wm, see Amer Civil Liberties Union

NELSON (U S Repr), Adolphus P—denounces ship subsidy bill, N 24, 1:3; lauds Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:3; collaborates with Sen Norbeck on bill to make loans to foreign purchasers of Amer farm products, D 10, 2:4

NELSON, Benj—arrested in connection with pistol battle, D 27, 19:7

NELSON, Bertie—lr to Sen McCumber refusing to vote for L Frazier, N 4, 15:8

NELSON (Lt), Eric H, see Aeronautics—Races—Detroit

NELSON (Mr and Mrs), Geo, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

NELSON (Canon), Geo F—80th birthday, D 13, 22:6

NELSON, Godfrey N—lr on corporation tax, N 15, 18:7

NELSON, Jordan—death, D 15, 19:5

NELSON (U S Sen), Knute—offers bill for retirement of U S Supreme Court Justice Pitney, N 22, 21:3

NELSON, Leo—injured by automobile, O 21, 14:2

NELSON, Mary C, see Tanner, A C

NELSON, Sophie C—reports condition of refugees in Saloniki, N 14, 2:6; returns to U S from Near East; tells of work being done by Red Cross, D 29, 12:7

NEMITZ, Otto, see Communists—Siberia

NESBIT, Evelyn—letters signed with her name asking for favorite drugs are seized in drug raid; 3 men arrested, D 13, 28:1

NESBITT, Tom—career on the stage, O 15, VIII, 1:7

NESSIM, Pasha—forms new Egyptian Cabinet, D 1, 2:3; ed, Egypt and the Sudan, D 10, II, 6:4

NETHERLANDS, see Holland

NETHERLANDS Amer Steam Navigation Co, see Prohibition—Steamships

NEU, Louis C—death, N 30, 19:4

NEUBERGER, David M—outlines aims of Natl Coast Anti-Pollution League, recently formed at Atlantic City, O 15, VIII, 12:1

NEUBY, Lindley B—arrested on charge of grand larceny, O 21, 14:3

NEURITER, Emil—commits suicide after killing 2 sisters and brother of Helen Engel, D 26, 15:6

NEVADA-Cal Electric Corp—Divd, D 17, II, 12:1

NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co—Quarterly report, N 25, 22:1

NEVADA Copper Belt R R—Valuation by Interstate Commerce Comm, O 5, 35:2

NEVADA Elections—Returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:3; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:5

NEVILLE (Patrolman), Danl J—G Swan, who testifies against slayer W Hoey, is shot, refuses to name attacker, O 2, 3:5

NEVINS, J J—cites progressive work of Com on Trade Disputes, at meeting of Amer Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs, D 7, 27:1

NEVINS, Jack, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

NEVINS, Wm S—held on homicide charge after car kills woman, D 16, 6:4; D 17, 13:1

NEW, Abr—estate, N 3, 25:2

NEW (U S Sen), Harry Stewart—ed, Public shooting and bird protection, on bill providing for Federal public shooting ground and game refuge, D 8, 16:4

NEW BEDFORD Cotton Mills Corp—200 per cent stock divd, D 16, 21:4

NEW BRITAIN, Conn, see Ku Klux Klan—Conn

NEW BRUNSWICK, N J—Ed on its history and citizens' objections to notoriety caused by Hall-Mills murder, D 4, 16:4

NEW Brunswick Power Co—Refuses municipal offer made by St John, N B, D 6, 24:3

NEW Cornelia Copper Co—Divd, O 23, 25:6

NEW DORP (S I), Post Office, see Goblet, J C

NEW England—Sp art by Marion Van B Sturges, O 22, IV, 8:1

NEW England Purchasing Agents' Assn—Meeting at Boston addressed by Sen Lodge, who discusses allied debts and defends tariff, O 10, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:2

NEW ENGLAND R R Lines, see Railroads—Finances—New England

NEW ENGLAND Road Builders' Assn, see Prohibition—Mass

NEW ENGLAND Soc—Annual dinner in N Y C, D 23, 8:1; ed, D 25, 12:2

NEW ENGLAND Telephone and Telegraph Co—Will issue permanent bonds in exchange for temporary ones, N 9, 30:1

NEW FICTION Publishing Corp—Pf divd, D 19, 31:5

NEW HAMPSHIRE & Mass Electrics—Divd, N 3, 30:8

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Elections—Returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 4:4; F H Brown, Gov-elect, former baseball player, N 9, 4:6

NEW JERSEY:—
Corporation Fees, see Corporations
Education Bd, see Vaccination
Election Frauds—W J Burns and Asst Atty Gen Grim will confer with U S Dist Atty Winne to map out plans in drive against frauds, N 4, 28:2; Federal agents will watch voting; Judge Lazarus warns police of Hudson Co, N 7, 19:6

NEW JERSEY:—(Continued)—
Election Law—Mercer Co law bars Woodrow Wilson from voting, O 19, 17:1
Elections—Repub and Dem conventions; platforms adopted; opposite stands on prohibition, O 4, 18:1; candidates will campaign by radio; tentative schedule, O 9, 5:3; Sen Frelinghuysen endorsed by W H S Demarest. Pres of Rutgers College, O 13, 10:1; F A Hampton says Democrats will win Sen election, O 15, 21:2; report that Sec Weeks's aid for Sen Frelinghuysen was declined because he is "too wet" denied, O 15, 14:8; Democrats charge that wine flowed at political dinner in Bayonne at which Sen Frelinghuysen and Runyon spoke; denial, O 15, 16:1; sp art by W H Crawford, who tells of wet and dry issue, O 15, IX, 5:1; Gov Edwards speaks at Hammonton; denies that he is "rum hound" and draws attention to Sen Frelinghuysen's color, O 17, 3:6; N J Presby Synod asked to endorse Frelinghuysen, O 18, 18:7; S Gompers will support Democrats, O 19, 3:2; Surrogate J B Hopper sues Dem opponent. R A Sibbald, charging slander, O 19, 23:8; betting, O 25, 21:2; O 26, 2:7; O 27, 2:8; O 31, 3:5; N 1, 2:7; N 2, 1:2; Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; betting, N 3, 3:4; N 5, 2:3; Rev M S Poulson will have church bells rung in Atlantic City to call voters to polls, N 5, 1:2; betting, N 7, 1:6; Frelinghuysen speaks in Palmyra and denies report that he has liquor in cellar; outcome depends on women's vote, N 7, 2:6; ed, The N J campaign, N 7, 16:2; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 4:6; N 9, p 1; N 9, p 5; election bd approves ballot marked by J E Ellis, war veteran, who died between marking and placing in box by J O Owen, N 9, 5:3; ed, N 9, 18:5; Pine Brook turns out to witness payment of election bet paid by J Hilbert to J O'Dowd, D 1, 10:1; official figures, D 6, 3:4
Finances—House Com authorizes bond issue for Delaware River bridge and Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, N 16, 11:2
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—N J
Labor Dept and Rehabilitation Comm—Article on reclamation work of industrial cripples, D 17, VIII, 5:3
Legislature—J A Corio chosen Repub floor leader of Assembly and W W Evans speaker, at Repub caucus, N 22, 14:1
Markets Bur—Hits at fake co-operative socs and wants law to guard legitimate concerns, O 8, II, 3:2
Natl Guard—Lt Col N F Feury will replace W G Schauffler as Surgeon Gen, D 6, 8:1; Col Q A Gillmore elected Brig Gen, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:8
Prohibition, see Prohibition—N J
Schools, see Education—N J
Taxes, see Taxation—N J

N J ASSN—Asks I C C to reduce ry fares for N J students attending N Y schools, O 8, 20:4

N J Central R R, see Central R R of N J

N J Federation of Labor—Attacks Repub Party; endorses Gov Edwards and Judge Silzer, N 3, 3:2

N J Horticultural Soc—Convention at Atlantic City, D 7, 21:2

N J State Prison—Suspension of 4 officials asked in investigation, O 31, 19:4

N J State Real Estate Bd—Dismisses all complaints against real estate brokers, N 23, 14:3; hears complaints of alleged infractions of real estate regulations, D 3, X, 8:3

N J Title Guarantee & Trust Co of Jersey City—Divds, D 15, 31:2

N J Zinc Co—Earnings, N 2, 29:3; Divd, D 28, 26:4

NEW LONDON, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:1

NEW MEXICO—Election results, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:2; N 9, p 1; N 9, 2:1

NEW NETHERLAND Bank—M Gintzler elected a director, N 16, 32:3

NEW NIQUERO Sugar Co—Stockholders approve increase in capital, D 13, 33:1; 200% stock divd, D 29, 20:2

NEW ORLEANS, La—Flag embroidered by Amer girls presented by that city to Paris, O 3, 20:7; flag presented to New Orleans, O 11, 21:7; sp art on open disregard of prohibition law, N 12, IX, 3:8; drawing of Old Absinthe House, by L E Blaize, D 10, IV, 3:2; political history sketched by a native of the city in article on Gov Parker, D 31, VIII, 3:1

NEW ORLEANS Public Service, Inc—Bond issue, O 24, 26:1

NEW PROCESS Gear Co, see Durant Motors Co

NEW ROCHELLE, N Y—Mildred Reilly obtains $25,000 verdict against Bd of Education for injury to foot, O 21, 16:5

NEW ROCHELLE (N Y), Chamber of Commerce—Plans to fight application by N Y, N H and H R R for 20% increase in commutation rates, D 24, IX, 1:7

NEW ROCHELLE Water Co, see Coal Strike—N Y S

NEW SOUTH Wales—Ed on repeal of old laws, O 15, II, 8:2

NEW SYSTEM Laundry Co, see Laundries

NEW YEAR—Students at Radcliffe tell of customs in foreign lands, D 25, 15:6; plans for celebration in N Y C churches, D 31, II, 1:6

NEW YEAR'S Eve—Mayor Hylan instructs police to strictly enforce prohibition laws, D 30, 1:2

NEW YEAR'S Pledge Against Drinking—Statement by M M Mudge, D 31, II, 2:2

NEW YORK (S S)—Sold to Italian merchant, D 6, 4:2

N Y Academy of Medicine—Will display objects relating to life of L Pasteur, D 31, II, 3:5

N Y Academy of Political Science—Plans for annual meeting, N 19, II, 11:7

N Y Academy of Sciences—Meets; C A Akeley and Dr H Shapley speak, officers elected, D 19, 16:2

N Y Air Brake Co—Sept sales, O 14, 17:1; par stock offer, O 19, 30:1; report for 10 mos, N 23, 31:2; divd, N 23, 23:8

N Y and N J Vehicular Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel

N Y & Honduras Rosario Mining Co—Divd, O 11, 32:4

N Y and Penn Joint Stock Land Bank, see Land Banks

N Y and Queens Electric Light and Power Co—Stock increase planned, N 25, 20:5

N Y Anti-Vivisection Soc, see Vivisection

N Y Assn for the Blind—Annual meeting; 4 Directors elected, D 17, II, 3:2

N Y Assn for Improving the Condition of the Poor—W H Matthews announces Christmas Red Stocking Campaign, lr, N 15, 18:6; annual report, N 24, 23:1
See also Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases

N Y Ballroom Assn, see Dancing—N Y C

N Y Bar Assn, see Bar Assn of the City of N Y

N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation—Asks Gov Miller to appoint special comrs to investigate proposed ry consolidations, N 19, II, 12:6; urges creation of a special State comm to study proposed ry consolidation plans, cites similar conferences in New England, in lr to Gov Miller, D 11, 14:1; address by I F Marcosson, D 14, 2:3; appeals to Gov-elect Smith for early appointment of special R R Comm to hold hearings on proposed consolidation of rys as provided by interstate commerce act, D 22, 25:2

N Y Botanical Garden—Autumn planting, N 26, II, 8:3

N Y Bldg Cong—Plans to reduce bldg costs by adding more seasons to industry and establishing a wider range of rental dates, O 15, X, 1:8; progress in development of supply of skilled workers through appren-

N Y Bldg Cong:—(Continued)—
tice system described by S F Vorhees and F L Glynn at monthly luncheon in N Y C, N 12, X, 1:8; progress in supplying bldg trades with apprentices to relieve labor shortage, D 31, X, 1:6

N Y Bldg Trades Council, see Building Trades Council

N Y Call—Fire in composing room, N 11, 22:3

N Y Canners, Inc—Divd, N 26, II, 11:1

N Y Central Com for the Relief of the Needy in Germany and Austria—Sends sum of money for children in Germany, D 13, 3:6

N Y Central R R:—
Bldg on Park Av, N Y C—16-story bldg plans submitted to Estimate Bd, co will have air rights, O 11, 1:4
Chicago Terminal—Engineers plan new station to cost $100,000,000, N 23, 6:6
Christmas rush, D 24, 1:4
Depew Pl, **see** N Y C—Streets—Depew Pl
Directors—W P Bliss elected, N 30, 29:2
Divd, D 14, 36:5
Employes—D M Brady completes 50 yrs' service, D 17, VII, 11:5
Equipment Trust Certificates—I C C authorizes $12,680,000 issue, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:1
Freight Embargo—Ruling modified, O 27, 27:2
Freight Traffic—Oct figures, N 17, 29:4; official denies report of tie-up at West Albany, D 9, 24:2
Grand Central Terminal Zone, **see** N Y C—Streets—Grand Central Terminal Zone
Labor—B M Jewell confers with Chmn Hooper of Labor Bd on complaint of shop crafts union, O 22, 21:2
Lake Shore & Mich Southern R R, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Merger, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Nov report, D 27, 25:6
Oct report, N 27, 25:5
Officials—G W Walber appointed Vice Pres in charge of personnel, O 27, 29:2
Ossining Site—Suit by H G Bishop involves legal plan to oust rr from present site at Ossining, D 12, 3:2
Sept report, O 26, 27:2
Steel Rails—Places large order, O 1, II, 9:1
Strike, **see** specific headings under Railroads—Strike

N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R Co:—
Divd—Pf divd, D 11, 30:2
Merger, **see** Railroads—Consolidation

N Y Churchmen's League—Luncheon to Rev Dr Slattery, O 24, 17:3

NEW YORK CITY:—
Aldermen—Method of election should be changed, prominent citizens tell Charter Comm, O 9, 17:8; ed, Plurality elections, N 26, II, 6:2; lr by S Bard on statement in ed, D 7, 18:7
Anniversaries—Amer Woman's Assn suggests plan be made for Manhattan double celebration, N 3, 17:2; Civitas Club suggests that tri-centenary be celebrated in 1926, N 9, 20:4
Assessments, see N Y C—Taxes
Bridges:—
East River—Plans for new East River bridge from 1st Av and 8th St, Manhattan to No 5th St and Metropolitan Av, Bklyn, submitted to Estimate Bd by Comr Whalen, with suggestions, D 30, 7:1
North River—Repr Ackerman compares new project with Panama Canal, N 20, 32:3
Tri-borough bridge connecting Northern N J, upper Manhattan and Queens is being considered, D 10, X, 1:8
Charities Bd, see Coler (Comr), B S
Charter—Citizens Union asks N Y S candidates for office for views on revision, O 4, 25:2; prominent citizens submit proposal to Charter Comm to change method of electing Aldermen, O 9, 17:8; Controller Craig submits to Charter Revision Comm plan to abolish Public Service and Transit Comms, N 12, 1:1, 19:1; Charter Revision Comm submits home rule charter which is assailed by Craig, memorandum by F W McCutcheon on creation of public utilities bd, N 15, 21:1; Craig, M Hulbert and Riegelmann refuse to sit as members of Charter Revision Comm, minority report threatened, N 18, 10:2; Alderman Harvey drafts charter providing for appointment of 24 honor men to have supervision over city offices, N 20, 10:1; Craig, Hulbert and Riegelmann do not attend closed session, N 21, 33:2; changes proposed by Supt Ettinger to expedite building of more schools, D 3, II, 1:1; Mayor Hylan criticises proposal of Ettinger, D 5, 40:3; ed, D 5, 18:4; Legislature will pass upon 2 charters, one being drawn up by Miller's Charter Revision Com and the other Craig's "birch bark" charter; statement by Craig, D 10, 17:1; H de Forest Baldwin attends dinner of Citizens Union and tells of plans by Charter Revision Comm, D 15, 14:1
Child Welfare Bd—Appropriation granted by Estimate Bd, N 9, 20:3
Civil Service Comm, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotion Graft
Corporation Counsel's Office—G P Nicholson appointed Asst Counsel, F 28, 6:4
Corrections Dept—More money and 8-hr day for matrons asked by F J Prial at meeting of Budget Com of Estimate Bd, O 5, 35:3; Estimate Bd votes to increase Comr's salary to $10,000, N 11, 15:8; F A Wallis appointed Comr by Mayor Hylan, D 30, 6:5
County Clerk—J L McNierny retires, O 17, 21:7
Courts:—
Bronx Supreme Court—L Gompers held on charge of collecting illegal fees, O 21, 15:8
Children's Courts—Statement by F D Sanford, in sp art on work by Big Brother and Big Sister movements, D 3, IX, 7:1
City Court—J A Bolles nominated for Justice, O 18, 21:7; Bolles takes office, O 26, 13:1; P Schmuck elected Chief Justice, N 11, 16:1
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Judiciary—City Court
Criminal Courts—Unification recommended by Dist Atty J H Banton to N Y Bar Assn, D 15, 3:3
Domestic Relations—Appropriation for additional courts asked by Chief Magistrate McAdoo at Bd of Estimate hearing on 1923 budget, O 3, 20:8
Family Courts—Aid for Alimony Bur asked by Chief Magistrate McAdoo at meeting of Com of the Whole of Estimate Bd, O 4, 25:6
General Sessions—Extra court for criminal cases opened, N 10, 19:8
Homicide Court—Opening ceremonies, O 4, 25:8; work reviewed by Magistrate McAdoo, N 15, 14:3
Justices—Justice Greenbaum will retire, N 25, 13:4; ed, Judge Greenbaum's retirement, D 21, 14:2; dinner for Justice Greenbaum, D 22, 15:1; Justice Benedict of Appellate Div of Supreme Court denies application of Justice Ford to compel Justices of Appellate Div to stop using what he terms discrimination in making assignments for Justices of 1st Judicial Dist, D 23, 13:1; delegation asks Mayor Hylan to appoint Agnes M Craig as City Magistrate, D 29, 15:7
Municipal Courts—City of N Y leases part of Harlem Arcade Bldg on W 125 St for 17th Dist Municipal Court, D 24, IX, 10:8; Com on Gen Welfare urges litigants to use arbitration and conciliation rules to settle disputes, including rent cases, to relieve crowded court calendars, D 30, 14:2
Seventh Dist Court, **see** Rents—N Y C
Supreme Court—J J Breen appointed Chief Clerk, N 12, II, 1:3

NEW York City:—(Courts:—(Continued)—
Surrogates' Court—Lr by H W Jessup on need of keeping office in competent and independent hands and on refusal some time ago of renomination of L Fowler, O 9, 14:7; reply by J F Donovan, lr, O 12, 18:6; A T O'Leary retires as 1st Law Asst, N 30, 25:2; P Beilman retires as clerk of record, D 31, 21:7
Tombs—G Williams escapes, N 10, 36:2
Traffic Courts—Number of cases tried in yr, D 29, 1:2
Women Attendants—Marie Casey appointed by Magistrate McAdoo, D 28, 12:1
See also Municipal Campaign—Judiciary; N Y S—Elections—Judiciary

Description by New Zealand Woman— Nellie M Scanlon's impressions, sp art, O 29, VIII, 2:3

Directory—R L Polk & Co announce preparation of new edition; statement by co, O 2, 8:2

Dist Atty's Office—Only one complaint received in day; number in year, D 27, 1:7; C J Dodd sworn in as Dist Atty of Kings County, D 29, 14:4; B F Schreiber, N Olcott, and W Russell resign as Asst Attys; Dist Atty Banton restores F P Kilroe as Asst Dist Atty, D 30, 15:7; reassignments; Magistrate Dodd announces his staff, D 31, 5:1, 5
See also Banton, J H

Education Bd:—
Associate Supt of Schools—Ed on election to vacancy caused by death of Mrs G S Forsythe, N 29, 16:4; correspondence between Dr Ettinger and Miss M L Draper of Women's City Club Com on Education shows that Ettinger has been ignored by Education Bd in matter of filling vacancy, D 4, 16:8; Margt J McCooey elected, D 14, 21:1; ed, D 15, 18:4; Public Education Assn assails election of Miss McCooey, D 18, 10:1; H R Linville, Pres of Teachers' Union, attacks election of Miss McCooey, D 19, 8:2; ed, D 21, 14:1
Budget—Most of items approved by Estimate Bd Budget Com, O 6, 10:1; deficit, N 16, 18:8
Compulsory Attendance—Judge Kochendorfer refuses to compel A Hagenath to attend school because of mother's fear that he will be killed by automobile, O 20, 17:3
Continuation Schools—Results accomplished told by Dr F J Keller, O 11, 19:4
Evening Schools—Adeline E Simpson tells of work accomplished by N Y Evening High School for Women, O 22, VIII, 8:2
George Washington H S—Leases annex, O 29, IX, 1:6; bldg will be erected at W 192d St, D 14, 21:1
Grading and Promotion Systems—Plan of Dr Ettinger praised by H W Nudd, O 1, II, 5:5
Jonas Bronck School—W E Rice completes mural painting for school, D 31, VIII, 5:5
Lectures—Ed on meeting to be held to raise fund to perpetuate lectures instituted by Dr H M Leipziger, D 29, 12:2
Members—H B Chambers resigns, D 12, 40:2
Paintings—Clayton Co's complaint against Bd results in sale of school paintings, D 19, 19:3; por of De Witt Clinton sold at Bd of Education Bldg to satisfy Clayton Co's claim against Bd, D 20, 19:3
Part-Time Students—Pres Ryan says new school bldgs have failed to reduce number and calls for inquiry, O 12, 25:1; Mayor Hylan tells United Parents Assn that number is not great, O 14, 2:8; criticism of report by Dr Ettinger in behalf of Pres Ryan resented by latter, O 26, 13:1; discussed by Pres G T Ryan in lr to members of Education Bd, D 26, 13:1; Dr Ettinger criticises report of Ryan, D 27, 2:5; Bd orders Ettinger to investigate part-time problems; Hylan congratulates Ryan, whose figures are attacked again by Ettinger, D 28, 19:6; comment by Citizens Union, D 28, 19:6; Hylan answered by Ettinger, who again assails Ryan, D 29, 6:1; ed, D, 29, 12:4
Physical Training—Pres Ryan seeks use of parks and armories for part-time pupils, O 5, 7:1; ed, O 7, 14:4; lr by Pres Ryan, O 12, 18:7
Politics in Schools—Sp art by W L Ettinger, N 12, IX, 6:1; Ettinger accused by Comr Hirshfield of using politics to get office, D 31, 20:2
P S 28—Japanese Garden built by pupils, N 12, VIII, 6:3
Responsibility—Ed on decision of Justice in case of boy in Arcadia, N Y, who was hurt while operating buzzsaw during school work, D 7, 18:2
School Bldgs—New bldg to be erected in Jackson Hts section, O 15, X, 1:4; construction program of Mayor Hylan assailed by Sen S M Meyer, O 16, 11:1; Estimate Bd authorizes employ of outside architects to hurry along bldg program, O 28, 12:8; Geo Washington H S leases bldg for annex, O 29, IX, 1:6; G G Battle opposed project to erect school in Forest Park, N 7, 16:7; installation of swimming pools in new bldgs urged, N 9, 8:3; Dr Ettinger proposes changes in charter to expedite contracts for bldgs, D 3, II, 1:1; Mayor Hylan criticises proposal of Ettinger to amend charter, latter replies, D 5, 40:3; Mayor Hylan presents future program to Estimate Bd, claims building record, D 7, 20:2; Hylan charged by Public Education Assn with delaying building, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:3; Controller Craig writes Bd that bldgs should be erected on vacant sites rather than eject tenants from bldgs on desired sites, D 13, 24:3; United Parents Assns of Greater N Y wants paid Bd of 3 members to do away with restrictions that delay erection of bldgs, D 25, 12:8
Supts, Bd of—Appointment of Olive M Jones urged by Con on Woman Representation at luncheon, O 8, 19:1
Survey of Schools—Supt Ettinger appoints com; plan praised by H W Nudd, O 1, II, 5:5
Target practice by pupils in classrooms ordered stopped by Supt Ettinger, N 26, I, pt 2, 8:1
Teachers:—
Loyalty and Morality Certificates—Dr H R Linville of Teachers' Union asks State Comm reasons for withholding certificates from A M Works and F Jackman, O 18, 20:1; State Comr Graves answers Dr Linville, O 19, 20:8; Linville, in answer to Graves, defends 12 teachers, O 23, 15:4; Dr Linvillee calls on Comr Graves for full publicity on charges against any member of Teachers' Union, N 6, 8:1
See also Teachers—Loyalty
Retirement and Disability—Mrs W I Le Roy loses appeal for claim of $10,000 for death of husband because she failed to file proper application, O 25, 32:2
Visiting of Schools—Proclamation invitation by Mayor Hylan, O 10, 44:3
Washington Irving High School—Adeline E Simpson tells of night classes for women, O 22, VIII, 8:2; Dr L F Carothers tells of psychological tests for pupils, N 19, VIII, 9:1

NEW York City:—(Continued)—
Elections Bd—Members reappointed by Bd of Aldermen, D 27, 36:2
Elections, see Municipal Campaign; N Y S—Elections
Elevated Rys, see Accidents—Elevated Rys; N Y C—Transit
Employes—Word passed to vote for A E Smith for Gov, O 21, 4:2; ed, Voting for Smith to save Hylan, O 23, 14:1
See also Civil Service—N Y C
Ferries, see Ferries
Finances:—
Budget—Estimate Bd hearing on 1923 budget; Chief Magistrate McAdoo asks appropriation for additional Domestic Relations Courts, O 3, 20:8; Bd of Estimate hearings continue, O 4, 10:1; Chief Magistrate McAdoo appears before Com of the Whole of Estimate Bd in connection with his budgetary requests, O 4, 25:6; Corrections Dept matrons ask more pay and 8-hr day, O 5, 35:3; Estimate Bd Budget Com grants request of Street Cleaning Comr Taylor for increased force and approves of most of Education Bd items, O 6, 10:1; hearing on proposal to cut new streets in Coney Island, O 7, 17:8; tentative budget figures compared with those of 1922, O 8, 14:1; Borough Pres Riegelmann asks Dist Atty Ruston for investigation of charges of irregularities in connection with lay-out of Coney Is streets, O 8, 30:2; Alderman Harvey writes Mayor Hylan suggesting that army officer be appointed Budget Director with view to reduction, O 9, 1:6; analysis by Citizens Union, O 11, 40:5; Budget Com of Estimate Bd grants salary increases to department heads, O 19, 1:2; Comrs' salary increase rescinded, O 20, 1:3; tentative budget adopted by Estimate Bd, O 21, 1:5; analyzed by Citizens Union, O 24, 3:3; increase defended by Hylan who denounces Citizens Union and W J Schieffelin, O 25, 14:1; public hearings by Estimate Bd, O 26, 19:1; O 27, 36:3; analyzed by Real Estate Bd of N Y, O 29, IX, 1:3; is $5,000,000 too high, says Citizens Union, O 31, 19:8; adopted at special meeting of Estimate Bd, statement by Controller Craig, N 1, 1:6; increases defended by Hylan, N 2, 4:1; ed, N 4, 16:2; Citizens Union protests against addition of new item for contingencies made after adoption; increases itemized, N 20, 8:1; approved by Aldermen, D 5, 3:2; members of faculty and students of College of City of N Y protest against action of Estimate Bd in refusing to consider request for fund for completion of vocational bldg, D 9, 18:3; city files answer in State Supreme Court against mandamus to pay salaries of faculties at College of City of N Y and Hunter College, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:4; Controller Craig says rearrangement will be necessary, if U S Supreme Court upholds decision of Court of Appeals on invalidity of N Y S income tax law on bank shares, D 15, 13:1; Mayor Hylan denounces Court of Appeals decision on bank stock tax, says he will go to jail rather than deprive day laborers of wages to reduce budget, at Estimate Bd meeting, D 16, 18:3; ed, D 16, 14:3 comment by Real Estate Bd of N Y, D 17, IX, 1:5; estimate of budget for 1923, D 31, II, 1:8
Deficit—Controller Craig notifies Borough Presidents that funds which have been diverted from charitable institutions to make up deficit in 1922 budget must be restored, N 18, 24:1; special meeting of Estimate Bd votes to have examiners go over books in every dept to find out where money can be found to make up shortage, N 22, 12:3; Estimate Bd meeting addressed by Craig, who insists that borough presidents pay deficit N 25, 14:2; deficiencies cut by Estimate Bd investigators, N 29, 19:7; Estimate Bd finds money to wipe out deficiencies, D 7, 8:3
Miller (Gov), speaks at Morris High School and tells of money saved under his Administration, N 1, 2:4; contradiction by Controller Craig, N 2, 21:4
Salaries—Higher pay urged by Judge L D Gibbs, Jr, O 2, 16:6; hearing before Bd of Estimate; requests for increases refused; attitude of Mayor Hylan, O 12, 9:1; Gov Miller favors higher pay, N 1, 2:4
Gambling and Vice Conditions—W 55th St studio raided; 60 prisoners taken, O 2, 18:2; Oscar Waters Democratic Club, negro club, raided by police despite injunction, 2 held as bookmakers, O 26, 19:4; 7 men and 2 women arrested in Long Island City charged with participating in immoral show; 72 men are fined, D 1, 36:2; 13 negroes arrested in dice game; false dice seized, D 17, 23:2; Oscar Waters Democratic Club raided; 125 men held, D 20, 5:2; M Reardon and R R Manden arrested in poker scandal involving several hundred thousand dollars, D 21, 1:6; Active Republican Club raided; 3 stewards and 30 men taken, D 21, 3:2; Waters Democratic Club prisoners discharged, D 21, 5:4; police start drive to rid city of gambling; J Morrow and H Fallow arrested on charge of bookmaking; raid on Active Republican Club causes protest; M Reardon and R R Manden arraigned, D 22, 32:2; 3 employes of Active Republican Club held on charge of maintaining gambling house; R Manden held in poker swindle, D 23, 8:2; 3 employes of Active Republican Club freed, D 28, 36:3; 13 men, including J Nevins and J Haneberg, arrested in raid on Hotel Claridge suite, D 29, 16:1; men arrested in Claridge Hotel raid are freed, D 30, 6:2
Graft—Charges made by Gov Miller in campaign speech in N Y C, N 1, 1:5
See also N Y C—Motor Buses
Grand Jury (Almirall Jury),, see Grand Jury, N Y C
Grand Jury (Whitman Jury)—W S Coffin, E Solomon, S Wilheim and R Endicott members of Whitman Grand Jury which indicted police officers in 1921 removed from present grand jury list, D 21, 7:2
Growth, Limit of, see N Y C—Population
Harbor, see N Y C—Port
Health Bd—Estimate Bd votes to increase salary of Comr to $10,000, N 11, 15:8; inaccuracies of office of Medical Examiner in reporting suicides denounced by Dr S D Hubbard, N 14, 40:3; Dr Norris defends death certificates in reply to Dr Hubbard, N 15, 23:1
Health Conditions—Discussed by Dr Copeland who addresses Press Club, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:3
See also Death Rate—N Y C; Vital Statistics—N Y C
History—Diary of T T Wickham in 1790, D 24, VIII, 4:1
Home Rule—Mayor Hylan, in telegram to Mayor Schwab of Buffalo, says his home rule campaign was endorsed by election results, N 12, 8:1
See also Home Rule, Municipal; N Y C—Charter
Honor Men, see N Y C—Charter
Hospitals, see Hospitals—N Y C
License Dept—Comr Hirshfield asks that J E Egan be tried in connection with fraudulent permit for taxicab given to S Walfish, D 12, 12:1
Markets Dept—Dist Atty Ruston denies agents of Comr Hirshfield access to his office, O 7, 6:2; Hirshfield answers charges of Ruston, O 9, 6:3; F Paresi,

NEW York City:—Markets Dept:—(Continued)—
Supervisor, slain by unknown assassin. O 21, 14:3; Counsel M Ernst for N Y Market Gardeners' Assn charges Comr O'Malley and Dept with attempt to legalize speculation in Wallabout and Gansevoort Markets, N 10, 12:2; hearing by Comr of Accounts Hirshfield into complaint of N Y Market Gardeners' Assn of increased costs in Gansevoort and Wallabout Markets, N 25, 28:2; Kings Co Grand Jury finds no indictments following investigation into conditions in public markets in Bklyn; new system of inspection to be put into effect; officials to be appointed after civil service examination, N 29, 19:5; Comr Hirshfield ejects M Ernst, counsel for N Y Market Gardeners' Assn from hearing on new market ordinance, D 8, 14:1; Merchants' Assn com recommends that Gansevoort and Wallabout Markets be kept exclusively for farmers and market gardeners; plans for foundation of new Bronx terminal market completed, D 22, 5:2; pushcart market in the Bronx allowed to remain by Bd of Aldermen, D 15, 4:5; salaries for pushcart market Supervisors opposed by Republicans Aldermen, D 27, 36:2

Marriage License Bur—E W Hart, clerk since start, 1908, will retire, N 26, II, 1:7

Memorial to War Veterans, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—N Y C

Motor Bus Lines—Temporary injunction of L I Electric Ry Co causes last city bus line in Queens to suspend, O 1, 8:1; Supreme Court Justice Mullan issues injunction on petition of E Schoefer, to force discontinuance of all city bus lines; Mayor Hylan directs that appeal be taken, Comr Whalen blames traction interests, O 5, 25:1; Whalen will present plan to continue operation to Estimate Bd; Corp Counsel O'Brien condemns injunction, O 6, 25:1; ed O 6, 22:2; Estimate Bd adopts resolution calling on Gov Miller to call special session of Legislature to pass bill authorizing city to operate lines; Comr McAneny offers to cooperate with Bd by having Transit Comm grant franchise to each operator, O 7, 16:2; Whalen condemns McAneny's plan; Miller refuses to call legislative session, leaves matter to Transit Comm, O 8, 18:1; Miller refuses to call special legislative session, notifies Hylan that Estimate Bd can act by co-operating with Transit Comm, O 10, 1:7; Hylan replies to Miller, says Estimate Bd will issue no more franchises to private operators, O 11, 12:2; McAneny says Transit Comm will approve any temporary franchises which Estimate Bd may grant for operation of municipal buses, says Hylan alone is responsible if service is discontinued, O 12, 8:1; Hylan condemns McAneny's suggestion for franchises, hints Fifth Av Coach Co would seek monopoly if plan were adopted; Hylan, Whalen and other members of Estimate Bd will each pay $10 to defray cost of injunction issued by Judge Cropsey against operation of municipal buses, O 14, 8:2, 3; C J Shearn, counsel for Transit Comm, files notice of Transit Comm's application for permission to intervene in injunction suit brought against N Y C by Schaefer; Whalen asks Estimate Bd for temporary permits to continue operation; McAneny says Transit Comm will insist on supervising operation, O 15, 22:1; E Leindorf, Pres of Concourse Bus Line, offers to operate buses on any streets designated by Hylan or Whalen, without cost to city, O 16, 26:2; Estimate Bd grants temporary revocable permits to 400 bus operators, covering 33 separate lines, directs operators to apply to Transit Comm for certificates of necessity; Corp Counsel O'Brien and C J Shearn ask delay in injunction in taxpayers' suit; Hylan comments on friendliness of Transit Comm; Whalen says discontinuance of buses has caused Long Is R R to increase price of 50-trip tickets, O 17, 21:8; P Ruocco testifies on overcrowding, F Angelioni says he lost permit to operate bus for failing to register for last election, at Transit Comm inquiry, O 20, 1:4; S P Sinnott and E S Quinn testify on insurance of taxicabs and buses, E Leindorf describes city's expenditures to improve Bronx bus line route and approach gaage owned by Comr Flynn; other witnesses reveal graft, at Transit Comm inquiry, O 21, 1:6; Hylan comments on C. J. Shearn's conduct of Transit Comm hearing, defends Sinnott's right to engage in insurance business; improvements in Bronx defended by Hylan, F H LaGuardia and others; McAneny replies to Hylan, O 22, 1:5 A E Sheridan says Motor Vehicle Bonding Cos have refused to furnish bonds or insur policies for municipal buses, risk is too great, O 22, 19:2; ed, Buses for Tammany, O 23, 14:1; H and I Teitler testify before Transit Comm, implicate J Wyman in alleged graft; Flynn explains paving in Bronx, T M Farley explains purchase of a motor bus for a friend, O 24, 1:4; J Succa, H Fautwasser, L V Antonelli, E Leindorf and others testify at Transit Comm inquiry; profits to T M Farley cited, O 25, 1:4; correction of article referring to Alderman Quinn as a Dem, O 25, 21:3; J A (Fishhooks) McCarthy testifies before Transit Comm; Shearn inquires into connection of F J Higgins and W Murphy, O 26, 1:8; ed, O 26, 16:1; F A Grein testifies on dividing commissions on casualty insurance with Sinnott and Canty; Police Inspector Dominick Henry testifies that his wife operated a municipal bus on 86th St during his suspension from Police Dept; T F Lynch testifies on supervision of bus lines for McCarthy; Comr Hirshfield attacks Shearn for investigation, says McAneny and Transit Comm are influenced by politics, O 27, 1:6, 12:3; Hylan says Legislature has prevented city from making money on buses, at budget haring, O 27, 36:3; Hylan attacks Shearn's conduct of inquiry, O 28, 14:1; Hylan urges Harlem residents to vote against foes of his bus system in Legislature, in speech at Wadleigh High School, O 29, 14:3; Alderman Quinn asks correction of statement in N Y Times ed on insurance of municipal buses, lr, O 30, 14:6; ed, Honest graft in buses, O 31, 14:4; Shearn denounces Hylan's bus system, O 30, 17:4; L Riedl testifies that permit to operate buses was revoked when he refused demand of D O'Connor for $25,000 donation for a Bklyn politician, at Transit Comm hearing; M Greenberg and W W Husleton testify, O 31, 1:5; Hylan calls Shearn's inquiry a farce, O 31, 19:7; Shearn questions F W Frankenberg concerning profits of West Farms Bus Corp, in which T H O'Neil is alleged to have shared, N 1, 1:7; Hylan attemps to discredit Riedl's testimony by declaring it a political move by McAneny; Shearn replies, N 1, 4:2; Frankenberg admits profits of West Farms Bus Co were shared by O'Neil and estate of A H Murphy; Comr Whalen testifies, denounces Riedl and threatens Shearn; McAneny says he will ask perjury indictment when case is presented to Dist Atty, N 2, 1:6; Hylan commends Whalen for attack on Shearn; McAneny denies investigation was prompted by politics, N 3, 1:6; L M Garrison, receiver of Nassau Electric R R Co, complains to Judge Van Siclen that C Bright, publisher of the Brownsville Special, is

NEW YORK CITY:—Motor Bus Lines:— (Continued)—
violating injunction restraining bus operation on Eastern Parkway by selling coupons in his paper entitling holder to ride; Bright says buses are not common carriers, but hired by him in scheme to increase circulation of his paper, N 3, 8:2; L Karsch denies Frankenberg's testimony regarding West Farms Bus Co; A P Fox and B Sneppard tell of graft to have profitable lines assigned to bus operators; J A McCollum denies part of testimony given by Riedl at Transit Comm hearing; Miller charges Smith-Hylan plan to scrap car lines, N 4, 1:5, 8; Hylan urges defeat of Miller and abolition of Transit Comm to assure municipal buses, repeats attack on McAneny; Mrs M O'Connor denies statements made by Riedl before Comm that her husband, D O'Connor, now deceased, demanded $25,000 bribe, N 4, 3:5, 6; ed on Hylan's attack on Comm's inquiry, N 4, 12:5; J P Sinnott denies statement made by A P Fox that bus operators had been intimidated to transfer their insurance to firm of Sinnott & Canty, N 5, 17:3; graft cited by Real Estate Bd of N Y in voicing opposition to Hylan's transit plan, N 5, II, 1:2; Whalen denounces inquiry as a political show, charges perjured testimony, in lr to Real Estate Bd of N Y, N 7, 12:1; Mothers' Clubs of Long Is City ask for continued operation of municipal bus from Long Is City to Jamaica Training School, N 8, 8:1; T H O'Neill testifies, admits Frankenberg paid 2-3 of profits, or about $1,000, to him and to estate of A H Murphy, for aid in obtaining permit from Whalen for Bronx bus line, N 9, 10:2; ed, N 10, 16:4; O'Neill continues testimony, tells Shearn he has lost old check books; W Keating testifies on drawing up papers covering West Farms line; L Schiavone, former operator of West Farms route, tells how his concern was thrown out of business; C Bright, publisher of Brownsville Special, testifies on arrangement whereby subscribers or purchasers of his paper can ride on Bklyn buses, at Transit Comm inquiry, N 10, 19:1; Real Estate Bd of N Y opposes municipal operation, asserts right to comment on public policies, in lr to Whalen, N 12, 19:2; C Bright explains plan to increase circulation of his newspaper by giving free transportation to readers on new bus lines which will be operated between Bklyn and Queens and shopping and theatre dists in Manhattan, N 12, II, 3:1; Whalen revokes permit of West Farms Bus Corp, refuses explanation, N 14, 21:4; testimony given at Transit Comm inquiry sent to Dist Atty Banton's office, with request for action on alleged perjury by Frankenberg, N 15, 21:3; R R Conklin and C S Turner testify before Transit Comm on attempts to interest Mayor Hylan in plan of N Y Motor Bus Co, deny financing of enterprise was discussed, N 16, 21:1; Hylan rejected plan for city operation of buses in 1918, according to testimony of H B Weaver, J J Watson Jr and W Crompton at Transit Comm inquiry, N 17, 19:1; A R Cosgrove testifies before Transit Comm, revises dates to show that changes ordered by Dept of Plants and Structures in specifications for Staten Is trackless trolleys did not follow refusal of Atlas Bus Corp to employ W Crompton as a sales agent; Prof M Arendt testifies on specifications, N 21, 18:8; Prof M Arendt clashes with Shearn, who tries to show that changes in specifications for trackless trolleys were made to admit Imperial bus made by Trackless Transportation Corp and keep out buses made by Atlas Bus Corp; Crompton also testifies, N 22, 22:2; C Bright and bus operators adjudged guilty of contempt of court for alleged violation of Court order restraining operation, in connection with free rides for coupons from Brownsville Special, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:5; merchants of Far Rockaway provide free rides for patrons in fight against Far Rockaway Taxi Assn, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:6; S W Huff and R C Lee, receivers for Steinway lines of N Y and Queens Co Ry Co, obtain permission from Justice Van Siclen to start injunction proceedings against operation of line between Flushing and Manhattan, D 14, 22:4; Independence League, newly formed, will insist on city buses, D 21, 8:1; J Dunningham, Sec of Community Council of N Y C, urges Mayor Hylan to disregard injunction restraining operation of municipal buses between Flushing and Long Is City, says emergency exists, D 30, 4:6
See also Fifth Av Bus Corp

Officials—Effect of elections on patronage at Mayor Hylan's disposal; many posts to be filled by him, N 9, 4:1; rumored appointments by Mayor Hylan, D 19, 1:2
See also N Y C—Salaries of Officials

Park Dept—Children's Christmas party, D 29, 12:8

Parks:—
Bronx Park—Fern collection, O 1, IX, 12:1
Central Park—Lr from A Lewisohn urges publicity to keep park tidy, O 25, 18:7; N Y S Chamber of Commerce opposes encroachment for any purpose, N 3, 29:2; bear bites boy's finger nearly off, N 6, 1:2; proposed swimming pool opposed by F D Gallatin, D 5, 20:2; Memorial Com works details for reservoir site, D 10, II, 1:1; sp art by W B Van Ingen on its beginnings, D 24, IV, 14:1
See also Elephants; European War—Memorials and Monuments—N Y C
Dyker Beach Park—Ocean front golf links planned, N 19, II, 1:7
East River Park—Plans for improvements will be considered by Estimate Bd, O 29, IX, 1:7
Forest Hills—G G Battle protests proposal to erect public school, N 7, 16:7; N 23, 20:7
Grand Concourse—History and development discussed by Comr J P Hennessy at Bronx Bd of Trade, N 26, X, 1:6
Lr from W B Van Ingen comparing them with Chicago parks, O 1, VIII, 8:3
Mt Morris—Harlem Bd of Trade acts to preserve beauty, D 18, 4:3
Van Cortlandt Park—Lr by P P Scott on its use by private schools, N 9, 18:7

Philadelphia, Comparison with, by Carol Bird, O 15, VIII, 10:1

Piers—Pan-Amer Terminal and Dock Co, and Wessel, Duval & Co cancel leases of Staten Is piers because of delay in construction and increased rental; other cos reported planning to break contracts, N 24, 19:8; Acting Mayor Hulbert says city will not compromise with shipping firms seeking to break contracts for municipal piers; lessees plan to fight on ground that city has broken contracts by delays, N 25, 16:1; ed, Mayor Hylan's piers, N 25, 12:3; correction of statement in ed on condition of Staten Is piers, D 6, 18:5
See also Piers

Plans for Future Development—Discussed by R Unwin, O 3, 38:3; O 15, X, 10:1; faults discussed by Dr G F Kunz in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5

Police Dept:—
Appointments and Transfers—Captains, O 19, 36:4
Assaults, **see** Assaults—N Y C—Police
Bravery—Patrolman P McGrath halts blazing passenger train, motorman arrested, N 23, 14:3; Patrolman T McCormick injured after saving 20 negroes from fire, D 1, 5:1

NEW YORK CITY:—Police Dept:—(Continued)—

Bribery—Motorcycle Policeman F N Sands summoned to answer charge made by L Donahue in connection with speeding, D 21, 16:3; Sands cleared, D 22, 17:7

See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action

Brutality—W Canara clubbed by police is taken to Bellevue, Patrolmen F Wood and J Cunningham say he kicked them, N 15, 20:4

Budget—Comr Enright presents to Estimate Bd tentative budget, O 4, 10:1

Deputy Police Comr A D Porter, **see** Porter, A D

Dismissals—Comr Enright dismisses Patrolmen W A Doyle, G Joannides, M J Normoyle, G P Stacey, E F Joyce and G A Kellaher for various causes, N 5, 3:3

Disorderly Conduct—J T Holligan arrested by 10 policemen after he shoots A J Chiga, N 21, 15:4

Efficiency Forum will be held every month, D 27, 17:3

Election Day orders, N 6, 1:7

French Govt bestows medals on Inspector J D Coughlin and Detectives S Brierton, G C Brown and A Mayor in recognition of taking care of Marshal Foch and Joffre and other high French officials, N 23, 10, Pt 2

Graduation exercises of School for Recruits, D 23, 9:5

Homicide Squad—Detailed by Comr Enright to patrol city to cut down murders by gunmen, N 12, 5:1

Honor List—New names, D 28, 5:3

Honorary Captaincy awarded to B Gigli, N 30, 34:2

Hospital, **see** Hospitals—N Y C—Police

Intoxication—T Mahoney, rookie, shot by detective after shooting into crowd, O 2, 8:2; rookies who were with Mahoney suspended, O 3, 25:2; Mahoney dies, O 4, 27:2; hearing in case of Patrolman Dolan of Butler St station; drinking must stop, says Deputy Comr Leach, O 11, 11:1; Rev H E Wollever testifies at hearing in cases of G C Seifert and O Holub, O 12, 14:1; regulations issued by Enright for dealing with policemen who drink, O 16, 8:2; ed, O 17, 18:5; Patrolmen J D Dolan, F J O'Connor and D J O'Connor dismissed, O 24, 2:5; Patrolman D Dent arraigned, O 25, 2:7; Patrolman Scanlon dismissed, O 26, 3:1; J Hagen, rookie, freed on charge of intoxication, N 4, 15:5; W A Doyle dismissed by Comr Enright on charge of shooting at negroes while drunk, N 5, 3:3

Mass for the Dead, O 13, 17:7

Memorial service for members who died last year, D 4, 19:5

Pension Fund—Unclaimed articles sold at auction, N 28, 21:1

Police Cards will only be issued to city, State and Federal officials, D 27, 6:3

Praise—A Williams praises work during Safety Week at Queensborough Chamber of Commerce luncheon, O 2, 13:4

Prohibition Activities, **see** Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities

Promotion Graft—M J Burke heard by Commr Hirshfield on charges that 18 patrolmen paid over $1,500 each to further promotion as sergeants, N 16, 13:2; Grand Jury indicts Burke for grand larceny for alleged collection from 18 patrolmen and alleged gifts of liquor to Congressman-elect C I Stengle and J A Ruddy of Civil Service Comm following evidence obtained by P Ryan who was dismissed from Civil Service Comm, N 17, 19:5; P J Ryan defends assn with Burke who he says was friend of his superiors, N 20, 19:7; names of 18 who paid graft; they are summoned, N 21, 12:1; Civil Service Comm asks aid of Dist Atty; G H White testifies before Hirshfield, N 22, 22:4; W Manning testifies on graft collected by Burke, N 23, 7:1

Promotions and Transfers, N 30, 19:3; D 22, 15:3

Public Safety Bur—Established, B G Collier appointed Deputy Comr; aims; statement by A Williams, O 6, 48:3; J C Hackett appointed sec to Collier, O 19, 16:1

Punishment—Heavy penalties imposed by Comr Enright; list of offenders, O 6, 28:2

Raided Premises—Alderman Cardani offers resolutions criticising Comr Enright for maintaining police after cases had been disposed of in courts, N 29, 5:3

Report for 3d quarter, O 21, 17:1

Reserves—R Perry arrested in connection with robberies in Kew Gardens, L I, D 13, 1:2

Retirements—H Spiess gives party to celebrate retirement after 25 years' service, N 27, 16:3

Safety Campaign—Instructions of Comr Enright, O 11, 8:2

Salaries—Higher pay urged by Judge L D Gibbs, lr, O 2, 16:6; members of Reserve sign memorial for increase for patrolmen, O 9, 17:7; Gov Miller favors higher pay, N 1, 2:4; Enright raises pay of Inspectors' Staff, D 30, 4:6

Special Deputy Comr—Mrs G W Loft resigns, D 30, 4:6

Stations—B Haskins breaks ankles in leap from police station window, D 15, 8:2

Taxi Drivers' Honor Legion, **see** Taxi Drivers' Honor Legion

Thanksgiving regulations, N 20, 1:4

Traffic Conditions, **see** N Y C—Traffic Conditions

Traffic Squad—Deputy Inspector C A Zanes will assist Inspector Williams, N 3, 36:7; disabled men on half pay will be aided by Traffic Policemen's Assn, D 8, 9:2

Population—Sp art by W Laidlaw who discusses "humane limit" for future N Y; statistics comparing number of foreign born in nation in 1790 and number in N Y in 1920, D 10, IX, 3:1; O H Kahn addresses Directors of Bronx Natl Bank and predicts population of 10 million, D 17, IX, 1:6

Port—Development discussed by Gov Miller who speaks in Syracuse, O 14, 5:1; Miller blocked solution of problem, says A E Smith, O 15, 19:1; Miller assails Smith in campaign speech, O 31, 1:8; Smith still holds out against Hylan's policy, N 2, 1:2; Port of N Y Authority notifies Shipping Bd of readiness to take over Hoboken piers, N 2, 25:4; Gov-elect Smith assails trunk line rys for failing to cooperate with Port of N Y Authority, urges business men to support plan, in address at dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:1; leads all Amer ports in handling foreign tonnage, N 20, 31:2; Comr Van Buskirk assails ry executives for obstructing unification of facilities, in address before Kiwanis Club in Jersey City, N 24, 5:1; war-time Dock Comr Smith entertains members of War Soc of the Cruiser and Transport Service at dinner, N 24, 5:1; E H Outerbridge explains plans of Port of N Y Authority to unify existing terminal facilities, lr, N 24, 16:7; M H Gale writes on problems, N 29, 16:7; ed, D 4, 16:3; report that Elting will be appointed D 5, 3:3; Congress receives bill for appropriation for improvement and maintenance of harbor, D 5, 6:1; W H Anderson protests to Pres Harding against nomination of Elting, D 7, 40:3; Gov-elect Smith insists N Y C must be represented on Port Authority, in address at

NEW YORK CITY:—Port:—(Continued)—annual meeting of N Y State Assn, D 9, 12:8; Calder's appointment said to be on program by Reprs Fish and Mott, D 12, 6:2; I C C will investigate proposed joint development by N Y and N J, D 17, 3:2; E H Outerbridge expresses satisfaction over move by I C C to force co-operation of rys, D 18, 30:4; ry officials, except S Rea, are expected to oppose plan of Port Authority for unification of terminals, at meeting called by I C C, D 19, 21:8; ed, D 19, 18:3; Port of N Y Authority renews opposition to construction of bridge by Central R R of N J at mouth of Newark Bay from Elizabethport to Bayonne; E H Outerbridge explains opposition, War Dept will be asked to postpone action in matter, D 22, 12:4; Research Bur of Shipping Bd compiles statistics showing N Y C leads all Amer ports, D 24, II, 8:2; G Lindenthal cites need of increased terminal facilities, lr, D 26, 12:8; Sec Weeks approves Newark Bay bridge, D 31, 22:1

Port Authority Comm—Gov-elect Smith gives luncheon in N Y C for his colleagues, D 27, 18:2
See also N Y C Port

Port Collector—N R Newton urges that H C Stuart be appointed, N 13, 14:6; Sen Wadsworth says he will not oppose P Elting, N 21, 11:2; boom for appointment of Sen Calder mystifies Repub leaders; Elting's candidacy discussed, D 2, 26:3

Post Office:—
Bklyn Bldg—Sen Calder will ask for appropriation for new bldg, N 20, 5:2
Buildings—Postmaster Gen Work writes Joint Comm on Postal Service on need for more bldgs, D 15, 15:3
Hudson Terminal—Abandonment causes delay; complaint com headed by C S Loder, O 1, II, 12:1; conference on restoration will be held in Washington, says Loder, O 8, 22:2
Leases—E W Bonnaton writes L T Smith that cancellation clause has been omitted from proposals for leasing for erection of 3 new stations, D 3, X, 1:2
Pneumatic Tubes, **see** Postal Tubes

Public Service Comm—J J Hubbard resigns as Asst Sec, N 12, II, 1:4; abolition proposed in revised charter submitted to Charter Revision Comm by Controller Craig, N 12, 1:1

Public Utilities, see N Y C—Charter; Public Utilities

Salaries of Officials—Estimate Bd votes to increase to $10,000 salaries of Comrs of Dept of Correction and Health, N 11, 15:8
See also N Y C—Finances—Budget

Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd

Sewers—Justice Cropsey decides that city is liable for only one-tenth of cost of construction on Classon Av, N 12, 22:2

Street Cleaning Dept:—
Bond issue approved by Bd of Aldermen, D 13, 34:5
Budget—Demand of Comr Taylor for larger force approved by Estimate Bd Budget Com, O 6, 10:1
Dailey & Ivins, ash removal contractors, trustee in bankruptcy sues city for payment, D 10, 18:2

Street Rys, see N Y C—Transit

Streets:—
Astoria—Improvements, O 22, X, 1:4
Bway—Bway Assn appoints Com on Trade Standards to uphold Bway's prestige as a business street, O 22, X, 12:2; Bway Assn proposes methods to relieve traffic congestion, N 19, IX, 1:3
Canal St—Widening will be started in 1923, N 5, XI, 14:7
Cherry St—History of st which contained first U S capital, N 12, VIII, 12:1
Coney Is—Estimate Bd hearing on proposal to cut new streets, O 7, 17:8; Borough President Riegelmann asks Dist Atty Ruston for investigation of charge of irregularities, O 8, 30:2; charges against Borough Pres Riegelmann filed with Bklyn Bar Assn by J P McNamara who accuses him of favoritism in mapping out sts, D 28, 19:8; Dist Atty Ruston begins inquiry into complaint, O 29, 20:3
Congestion, **see** N Y C—Traffic Conditions
Depew Pl, **see** N Y C—Streets—Grand Central Terminal Zone
Fifth Av—Fifth Av Assn to award prizes for improvements to bldgs, N 3, 31:2; sp art by Diana Rice on bronze traffic towers given by 5th Av Assn, designed by J H Freedlander, N 5, IX, 2:1; bronze traffic tower will be unveiled at 42d St, D 13, 22:3; unveiling of traffic tower postponed out of respect for death of Jno Wanamaker, D 14, 21:2; unveiling of traffic tower, D 19, 1:4
See also Fifth Av Assn
42d St—Estimate Bd recommends appropriation for improvements on east side, N 12, X, 1:5
57th St—Widening will be undertaken in 1923, statement by 5th Av Assn, O 29, II, 5:2
59th St—Drawing by L Ruyl, O 1, III, p 4
Grade Crossings in Queens—Transit Comr Harkness blames obstruction policy of Hylan administration for delay in grading and paving streets, O 19, 23:8
Grand Central Terminal Zone—Lr of Borough Pres Miller to Estimate Bd asking for fund's for widening Park Ave, O 10, 4:1; Miller will recommend that Estimate Bd accept offer of N Y Central R R to open thoroughfare through Depew Pl, N 5, II, 9:1; Estimate Bd Com of the Whole recommends appropriation for improvements on E 42d St between Madison and Parks Avs, N 12, X, 1:5; Borough Pres Miller outlines plan to relieve traffic congestion, suggests opening Depew Pl and removing elevated pillars and relocating tracks on 34th St, D 17, II, 8:1; Mayor Hylan indorses plan of Borough Pres Miller for elevated driveway to relieve traffic congestion at hearing by Estimate Bd, project criticised by Craig, D 21, 16:3
Mott St—2 tombstones for women unearthed by steamshovel, D 20, 19:4
Park Av, **see** N Y C—Streets—Grand Central Terminal Zone
34th St—W B Gibbs of 34th St Bd of Trade discusses traffic problem, O 22, X, 12:6
Wall St—Prevalence of tuberculosis in Bowling Green dist, D 3, IX, 3:7
See also Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
West St—Will be entirely repaved, D 31, X, 1:2

Subways, see Accidents—Subways, N Y C—Transit

Suits, see Cascavale, G

Taxes:—
Assessments—Tentative list for 1923, O 3, 1:5, p 3; figures for 1923 of Taxes and Assessments Bd, O 8, VIII, 1:3; Real Estate Bd of N Y comments on assessed value of unimproved property, D 24, IX, 1:5
Bank Tax, **see** Taxation—Bank Tax
Ed, City taxes in this State on report issued by Mayors' conf, D 27, 16:1
Exemptions—State Assn of Real Estate Bds protests against increased exemptions as unfair to taxpayers, N 19, IX, 1:1
Rate—Reduction predicted by Estimate Bd officials, O 8, I, 14:1
Torrens Tax Titles, **see** Torrens Tax Titles

NEW YORK CITY:—(Continued)—

Tenement House Dept, see Housing Problem—N Y C—Tenement House Law

Traffic—Police regulations lauded by Sir B Thomson, N 5, II, 5:1; sp art by D Rice on bronze towers given by 5th Av Assn, N 5, IX, 2:1; Comr Enright tells 5th Av Assn that congestion is getting beyond police control and suggests means to overcome it, N 15, 1:2; Estimate Bd Com of the whole recommends appropriations for improvements on E 42d St between Madison and Park Av, N 12, X, 11:5; Magistrate McAdoo says 1,500 crossings need police protection against automobiles, N 15, 14:3; ideas of Enright approved by Com on Plans of N Y of Sage Foundation, N 16, 7:2; ed, N 16, 18:4; legislation for improvement demanded by Chief Magistrate McAdoo, N 18, 19:2; Bway Assn proposes methods to improve conditions on Bway, N 19, IX, 1:3; Bd of Aldermen adopts ordinance providing that elevated ry posts and columns be painted black and white and have lights at night, N 22, 1:2; J A Connolly suggests schemes for easing congestion, lr, N 25, 12:7; Magistrate McAdoo wants more police to protect pedestrians at crossings, N 28, 2:2: Enright outlines plans for relief at luncheon of Chamber of Commerce Com on Public Service, N 28, 5:4; lr by Dr H Hays, D 1, 16:7; Magistrate House says that in view of crisis caused by congestion law to curtail pleasure cars will be necessary, D 8, 1:2; ed, D 9, 12:5; Dr J A Harriss outlines plan for relief of congestion, D 10, II, 2:1; lr by W B Cobb on traffic problems and need of legislation, D 11, 16:7; ed on plan offered by Dr Harriss, D 12, 18:3; Borough Pres J Miller outlines plan to relieve congestion on 34th St by relocating car tracks and doing away with elevated pillars and by opening Depew Pl thoroughfare at Grand Central Terminal, D 17, II, 8:1; tower unveiled on 5th Av, D 19, 1:4; hearing by Estimate Bd on plan of Borough Pres Miller for elevated driveway around east end of Grand Central Terminal, D 21, 16:3; congestion assailed by Fire Chief Kenlon in address to Rotary Club, D 22, 12:2; ed on statement of Kenlon, D 23, 12:5; M J Meyer proposes system of allocating vehicular movement; Fifth Av Assn launches traffic relief campaign, D 24, II, 3:1, 2

Transit:—

Abolition of Transit Comm—Pledged by A E Smith, who speaks at Tammany Hall, N 1, 1:4; Mayor Hylan asks people to defeat Miller and wipe out Comm, N 4, 3:5; ed, N 11, 12:1; proposed in revised city charter submitted by Controller Craig to Charter Revision Comm, N 12, 1:1; Controller Craig predicts Gov-elect Smith and next Legislature will abolish Bd and create new Municipal Dept of Transportation under 1 Comr, in address before West End Assn, N 14, 1:8; will be recommended by Gov Smith in message to Legislature, D 18, 1:6; D 22, 1:1; bill framed, D 18, 1:6; ed, Gov Smith and transit, D 28, 16:1

Advertisements in Cars, **see** Advertising—Foreign Language Advertisements

Auction Sale of Land—Transit Comm will sell 8 parcels of vacant land, acquired for rapid transit purposes, at public auction in Comm's room at 49 Lafayette St, D 31, II, 1:5

Bklyn City R R Co—Directors suspend second fare on Flatbush Av line, declare 20c divd on shares, N 9, 26:5; divd, N 10, 28:8; Oct report, N 28, 35:5; O Maniscalo awarded verdict for loss of 4 fingers, N 30, 14:2; report for yr, D 22, 24:2

B R T Co Finances—Security holders seek plan for complete reorganization, also end of receivership, O 10, 23:8; report of readjustment plan is not confirmed, O 12, 15:2; progress of reorganization, O 24, 26:3; Sept report, O 28, 21:3; report for Oct, N 25, 20:1; receivership will continue for 4 to 6 mos, D 5, 25:5; Nov report, D 22, 26:2

B R T Co sued by Margt Fenton for $100,000 for injuries, D 13, 33:5

Coal Supply, **see** Coal Strike—Pa

Contracts—Transit Comm holds hearings on 3 forms of contracts for construction of Corona line to Flushing, O 5, 39:5

Craig (Controller), C L, Contempt Charge, **see** Craig (Controller), C L—Transit Situation

Democratic Platform, **see** Smith, A E—Transit

Editorials—The Mayor grows, on willingness to co-operate with Transit Comm, O 4, 22:3; Illegal buses, O 6, 22:2; The Interborough reorganization, O 10, 20:2; ed on Hylan's claim for credit of I R T Co reorganization, O 11, 18:4; No thoroughfare, on Hylan's new dispute with Transit Comm, O 18, 18:3; Buses for Tammany, O 23, 14:1; A hint in regard to municipal operation, on revelations at Transit Comm investigation of buses, O 26, 16:1; Honest graft in buses, O 31, 14:4; eds on election issue, N 1, 18:1; N 2, 18:2; N Y shouldn't be surprised, on Hylan's attack on Transit Comm's investigation of motor buses, N 4, 12:5; interest debits and tax credits, on Hylan's statement on dual subway contracts, N 7, 16:4; The great bus mystery, N 10, 16:4; Gov Smith and Mayor Hylan, N 11, 12:1; ed on Mayor Couzens's statement on municipal operation, D 1, 16:6; Gov Smith and transit, D 28, 16:1

Election Issue:—

Note—For specific speeches and statements, **see** Hylan—Transit; Miller—Transit; Smith—Transit

Attacks and counter-attacks by Smith, Miller and Hylan on transit, fare, extension and other issues, O 6, 2:6; O 11, 12:2; O 14, 4:2; O 15, 18:2; O 17, 8:1; O 27, 19:6; O 29, 14:3; O 30, 3:5; O 31, 1:8; O 31, 2:2; N 1, 18:1, 7; N 2, 1:2; N 2, 3:1; N 2, 18:2; N 3, 1:5; N 4, 1:7, 8; N 4, 3:5; N 5, 1:7; N 5, 17:1; N 6, 2:5; N 8, 5:5

Elevated Rys:—

Cars will be reconstructed with sliding doors to speed service, D 15, 40:4

I R T Co's Lease of Manhattan Co's Lines—Chairman of Bondholders' Protective Com advises bondholders to buy new I R T Co notes, to participate in readjustment, O 4, 38:4; security holders of I R T Co accept plan for complete reorganization, which modifies lease, O 9, 1:8; Mayor Hylan takes credit for reorganization to himself and Estimate Bd, O 10, 2:6; ed, O 10, 20:2; members of Transit Comm regard Hylan's claim for credit of reorganization as humorous, O 11, 12:3; ed, O 11, 18:4

Posts, **see** N Y C—Traffic

6th Ave Line—Comr Enright suggests doing away with it to relieve automobile congestion, N 15, 1:2

Fares—Comr McAneny says Transit Comm is committed to 5c fare, at hearing on I R T Co's reorganization plan, O 18, 29:4 McAneny cites 8 specific instances where adoption of Hylan plan would cause increased fares, O 25, 10:2; longest ride in the world for a nickel is over 27 miles, between Brownsville section of Bklyn to 241st St and White Plains Road, O 29, IX, 1:6; Bklyn City R R Co drops second fare on Flatbush

NEW YORK CITY:—Transit:—Fares:—(Continued)—
Av line, N 9, 26:5; single fare on Flatbush Av line will become effective on Nov 12, with approval of Transit Comm, N 11, 16:1
See also subheads Election Issues; Hylan Plan; Reorganization Plan of Transit Comm
Grade Crossings in Queens, **see** N Y C—Streets—Grade Crossings
Hylan Plan—Boro Pres Connolly heads delegation from Queens to demand immediate construction of rapid transit lines, at Estimate Bd's hearing on city's construction plans, O 4, 25:8; Hylan speaks in N Y C and says Estimate Bd and Transit Comm are not very far apart, O 8, 5:1; Mayor Hylan appeals for political aid in coming election to insure his transit plan, at Estimate Bd hearing on Comr Whalen's request for appropriation for trackless trolleys on Staten Is, O 11, 12:2; Merchants' Assn makes appropriation for study of plan in comparison with that of Transit Comm, O 16, 26:7; McAneny says plan would cost city a billion dollars, in statement on controversy between Transit Comm and Estimate Bd; Hylaw replies, defends his plan, O 19, 23:1; McAneny challenges Hylan to point out inaccuracies in his estimate of cost of plan, O 20, 20:1; condemned by McAneny, who says Transit Comm's plans for relief are blocked by Hylan; Hylan renews attack on McAneny, O 24, 21:1; McAneny cites 8 specific instances where adoption of Hylan plan would cause increased fares, O 25, 10:2; Comr Harkness cites Brighton Beach line as an example, warns of higher fares under Hylan plan, O 27, 12:3; Hylan defends his plan, and attacks Comm in address in N Y C, O 27, 19:6; plan denounced by Comr Harkness, O 28, 16:2; Comr Harkness says fares in certain parts of Bklyn would be doubled, O 29, II, 1:2; Harkness draws attention to fact that plan has been shelved until after election, O 30, 17:5; Harkness cites more increased fares under plan for recapture of I R T Co's west side subway, N 1, 21:7; McAneny says Hylan's attacks on Transit Comm are waning, N 1, 23:1; condemned by Real Estate Bd of N Y, which cites graft in operation of municipal buses, N 5, II, 1:2; action of Estimate Bd in rejecting plans of Transit Comm indicate Hylan's projects will be pushed; Repub leaders reported willing to let Hylan take full responsibility for transit problem, N 11, 1:6; defended by Controller Craig, in address before West End Assn, N 14, 1:8; attacked by Comr O'Ryan in address at luncheon of Lions Downtown Club, and by Comr Harkness at luncheon of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, N 16, 7:1
See also Hylan (Mayor)—Transit
I R T Coal Supply, **see** Coal Strike—Pa
I R T Co's Directors—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increasing directorate, N 29, 28:2
I R T Co Finances—Security holders accept plan for complete reorganization; features of plan, which guarantees 5c fare, eliminates Interborough Consolidated Holding Co and modifies lease of Manhattan Ry Co's elevated lines, O 9, 1:8; Mayor Hylan takes credit for reorganization to himself and Estimate Bd, O 10, 2:6; ed, O 10, 20:2; members of Transit Comm regard Hylan's claim for credit of reorganization as humorous, O 11, 12:3; ed, O 11, 18:4; Empire Trust Co will sell capital stock of I R T Co held by Interborough Consolidated Corp at public auction, as part of readjustment program, O 11, 31:6; block of shares sold to trustees for bondholders, despite opposition of E Hobbs and other minority security holders, O 12, 16:1; Judge Mayer confirms sale of stock, praises work of coms for readjustment, O 14, 8:1; Mayer explains reorganization plan, O 16, 12:1; Comr McAneny says Transit Comm is committed to 5c fare, at hearing on reorganization, O 18, 29:4; Transit Comm approves I R T Co's application for permission to issue and sell $44,830,000 new securities to finance reorganization; Comr Harkness explains plan, O 28, 15:8; protective coms representing different classes of security holders approve readjustment plan, N 4, 22:3; Corp Counsel O'Brien notifies Transit Comm he will apply for a rehearing on order permitting co to issue new securities, N 4, 23:3; Manhattan Ry Co stockholders approve readjustment plan, N 9, 31:2; reports for July and Aug, N 23, 37:2; Judge Mayer postpones final hearing on application of Gen Investment Co and Continental Securities Co for appointment of a receiver until Jan 26, N 25, 18:6; N 25, 20:5; Sept report, N 25, 20:1; F Hedley estimates benefits of Interborough-Manhattan readjustment in a year, explains plan for new note issue to retire those now outstanding, D 6, 26:2; Appellate Div of Supreme Court upholds judgments granted in lower courts to bondholders who opposed refunding plan approved by majority, D 16, 17:6; annual report for yr ended June 30, 1922, D 29, 24:1
I R T Co's Lease of Manhattan Co's Lines—Bondholders' Protective Com notifies bond and stock holders that adjustment plan has become operative, offers 2 options for acquiring new securities, N 27, 24:2; F Hedley estimates financial benefits of readjustment plan in a yr, D 6, 26:2; progress of readjustment, D 19, 30:3
See also N Y C Transit—Elevated Rys—I R T Co's Lease of Manhattan Co's Lines
See also Fifth Av Bus Corp
Miller (Gov), Views, **see** Miller (Gov)—Transit
Motor Buses, **see** N Y C—Motor Buses
Municipal Dept of Transportation—Controller Craig predicts it will be created by Gov Smith and new Legislature to replace present Transit Comm, in address bfeore West End Assn, N 14, 1:8
N J Connection with, **see** Bergen-Harlem-Queens Tunnel
Pay-As-You-Leave Cars—J E Hedges describes new type of one-man cars to be put into service by N Y Rys Co, D 11, 15:1
Philadelphia, Comparison with Electric Ry Journal compares rapid transit service in N Y and Phila, D 27, 28:2
Platforms—Contract approved between N Y Municipal Railway Corp and Harris H Uris Iron Works for lengthening platforms of Brighton Beach line stations, O 1, 20:1
Reorganization Plan of Transit Comm—Comr O'Ryan explains plan in lr to J J Chambers, Pres of 28th Ward Taxpayers' Assn, O 15, II, 1:6; Merchants' Assn makes appropriation for study of plan in comparison with that of Mayor Hylan, O 16, 26:7; Gov Miller predicts early agreement between Transit Comm and Estimate Bd, O 18, 31:1; McAneny denies Hylan's charge that Transit Comm plan will cause increased fares, likens Mayor to a parrot; Hylan replies, O 23, 3:1; McAneny says Hylan blocks relief plans; Hylan renews attack on McAneny, O 24, 21:1; Hylan attacks McAneny, Transit Comm and

NEW YORK CITY:—Transit:—Reorganization Plan of Transit Comm:—(Continued)—traction-controlled press, at public hearing on 1923 budget, O 26, 19:1; McAneny defends acts and plans of Transit Comm, calls Hylan's abuse an increasing disgrace, O 28, 16:1; Hylan assails McAneny, Harkness and Shearn for alleged attempt to spread political propaganda, O 31, 19:7; McAneny cites progress of plan, N 3, 1:6; Controller Craig urges Estimate Bd to defer action until new State administration comes into office, N 10, 1:4; ed on expectation of Mayor Hylan and other city officials that Transit Comm will be abolished during next State administration, N 11, 12:1; Controller Craig denounces plan which he says favors increased fares, predicts that comm will be abolished by next Legislature, in address before West End Assn, N 14, 1:8; plan defended by Maj Gen O'Ryan, who accuses Controller Craig of misrepresenting it, N 15, 21:3

See also, N Y C—Transit—Subways—Extension of Rapid Transit Lines

Service—Transit Comm directs B R T Co to increase service on 2 lines; more cars ordered, O 6, 25:1

Smith (A E) Plan—Control of transit will be first move for N Y C home rule, N 12, 1:1

See also Smith, A E—Transit

Statistics—Transit Comm makes yearly report on passengers carried, O 1, 21:1; B R T Co's figures on passengers carried in 1921, O 29, IX, 1:5; figures on passenger traffic on all lines since 1903, N 5, X, 10:6; figures compiled by Transit Comm for yr ended June 30, 1922, D 10, II, 1:6

Suburban Traffic—Fifth Av Assn approves plan for establishment of union station at 33d St and 4th Av, appoints com to study matter, O 27, 3:5; improvements ordered by Transit Comm in Flatbush Av Sta of Long Is R R have been completed, N 5, XI, 14:7; S Rea warns Mayor Hylan and Transit Comr McAneny that passenger traffic on Long Is R R is growing too heavy to be accommodated at Pa Sta, urges construction by city of subway from Long Is, under 34th St, to 9th Av, Manhattan, D 22, 12:1; Transit Comm considers plans suggested by Fifth Av Assn and other organizations for new station at 4th Av and 33d St to relieve congestion from Pa and Grand Central stations, D 24, IX, 1:3; R Peters urges relief for passenger traffic congestion on Long Is RR within N Y C, in lr to Bklyn Eagle, D 29, 14:2; J E Hedges denies N Y Rys Co is planning to sell car barn block at 4th Av and 33d as site for new terminal, D 30, 22:7

Subways:—

Coal Supply, **see** Coal—N Y C; Coal Strike—Pa (Berwind-White Co)

Continuous Subway—Suggested by P Clingman, lr, N 28, 20:7

Contracts—Mayor Hylan cites burdens on taxpayers on interest on bonds for construction of lines in attacks on Comr McAneny; McAneny replies, N 5, 17:1; ed on Hylan's estimate of tax burdens, N 7, 16:4; Controller Craig criticises proposals of Transit Comm, in address before West End Assn, N 14, 1:8; Transit Comm awards contract for column foundation for Flushing extension of Corona branch of Queensboro Subway to Gustin-Morris Contracting Corp; other contracts awarded, N 16, 7:1; Transit Comm will receive bids for 2 passenger elevators for I R T Station at Bway and W 168th St, D 3, 16:1; Transit Comm asks bids for section of 14th St-Eastern Dist line, D 13, 14:3; J Woodward appointed on arbitration bd to decide on charges on contract No 4, D 14, 4:3; Transit Comm opens bids for construction of 2 sections of dual subway system, D 23, 24:2; Transit Comm awards 3 contracts for work in Bklyn and Manhattan, D 29, 30:2

See also Queensboro Extension, **below**

Crosstown Line in Bklyn—Mayor Hylan and Comr McAneny discuss transit plans, at Estimate Bd hearing on proposed new line, O 3, 25:8; Bklyn Citizens' Crosstown Subway Com organized to urge early construction of line, O 4, 25:7; ed, O 4, 22:3; Transit Comm's plan endorsed by Bklyn Real Estate Bd, O 15, 4:8; Hylan and McAneny dispute rival plans at Estimate Bd hearing, O 17, 1:4; McAneny says Hylan blocks plan, O 24, 21:1; Mayor Hylan criticises Transit Comm's plan; Comr Harkness replies, suggests adjustments through conferences, N 10, 1:4; Estimate Bd rejects Transit Comm s plan, N 11, 1:6

8th Av-Washington Hts Line—General plan for new line submitted to Estimate Bd by Transit Comm, D 15, 40:2; Estimate Bd will hold hearing on plan on Dec 22, D 16, 19:4

Express Stations—Transit Comm orders reconstruction of local station of I R T east side subway at 33d St and 4th Av into express stop to relieve congestion and improve service, D 17, II, 1:8

Extension of Rapid Transit Lines—Transit Comm submits plans for extension of B R T-Central Park West-Washington Hts subway and line in Staten Is to Estimate Bd for approval, O 14, 1:7; Bklyn Real Estate Bd endorses Transit Comm's plans, O 15, 4:8; ed, O 18, 18:3; McAneny accuses Hylan and associates with blocking relief plans; Hylan denies charge, says Transit Comm is only obstruction, O 18, 29:2; McAneny reviews developments for past 2 yrs, says Hylan has obstructed every plan for relief, O 29, 25:1; Gov Miller promises more subways for Bklyn, in campaign speech, N 2, 3:1; Estimate Bd rejects Transit Comm's plan for Washington Hts-Central Park West route, N 10, 1:4; Transit Comm announces completion of plan for extension of 4th Av line in Bklyn to 95th St, bids will be received on Dec 22, D 8, 5:3

See also N Y C—Transit—Reorganization Plan of Transit Comm

42d St Entrances—Borough Pres Miller will recommend to Estimate Bd that it accept offer of N Y Central R R to open thoroughfare through Depew Pl, N 5, II, 9:1

Fire on Lexington Av train causes near panic, D 15, 20:2

Insurance of Contracts—Comr Hirshfield says Comr McAneny influenced placing of insurance through H T E Beardsley, his brother-in-law; McAneny and Beardsley deny charge, N 5, 16:1

I R T's Coal Supply, **see** Coal Strike—Pa

Livonia Av Extension—Will be placed in operation on Oct 16, O 12, 25:1; extension from Pa Av to New Lots Av will be opened, Oct 16, O 15, X, 1:1

Municipal Ownership — Predicted by Comr Hirshfield as result of investigations of Berwind-White coal mines in Pa, N 3, 19:3

Queensboro Extension—Estimate Bd grants $107,000 on contract approved by Transit Comm for alterations on Bridge Plaza Sta in Long Is, work

NEW YORK CITY: — Transit:—Subways:—
Queensboro Extension:—(Continued)—
begun, D 10, X, 1:4; Transit Comm receives bids for structural steel to be used on Flushing extension of Corona branch, D 15, 4:4; B R T trains will operate over new tracks of Corona Div in March, D 24, IX, 1:6
Statistics—Traffic figures compiled by Transit Comm for yr ended June 30, 1922, D 10, II, 1:6
Third Av Line—Proposed by Mayor Hylan, to replace elevated ry, which he hopes to see scrapped, in address at luncheon by Fifth Av Assn, in connection with unveiling of traffic tower, D 19, 1:4
Tie-Ups—Lexington Av subway trains blocked for 20 minutes by blowing out of fuse, O 22, 23:1; Third Av elevated line blocked by freezing of sleet on 3d rail, D 9, 4:3
See N Y C—Transit—Tie-ups
Times Sq Sta—Shown as busiest centre, by statistics compiled by Transit Comm for yr ended June 30, 1922, D 10, II, 1:6
Turnstiles—New device for detecting false coins installed in stations of I R T Co, N 11, 15:7; B Jaffe held on charge of using slug in coin box, D 21, 3:4
Ventilation—Suggestions by C Eickemeyer, lr, D 25, 12:7
Third Ave Ry Co Finances—Annual report, O 27, 29:3; earnings for Sept, N 1, 31:2; H Bronner elected a Director, N 9, 31:3; Sept report, N 25, 20:1; Oct report, N 29, 25:2; Nov report, D 20, 30:3
Tie-Ups—West Side subway car jumps tracks; Bklyn trains develop motor trouble, tying up traffic, D 14, 10:1; I R T subway line delayed by signal trouble, D 15, 21:7; East and West Side subway lines and B R T tied up through mechanical trouble during rush hours, D 21, 10:4; fire under Lexington Av subway car causes tie-up, D 24, 8:3; West Side subway blocked by defective brakes on train, D 31, 20:8
See also Accidents—Subways—N Y C
Visitors, see N Y C—Welcome Stranger Com
Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics
Water Supply—City sues Westchester Co towns for attempt to set aside assessments, O 23, 8:2; long drought hits water supply in Ashokan reservoir, N 19, II, 1:4; statement by W W Brush on visitation of synura or oil bugs which impart cucumber flavor to water in reservoirs, N 19, II, 8:1; shortage will be met by use of Croton reservoir, D 3, XI, 12:7; cucumber flavor imparted by synura comes back, D 12, 5:3; Comr Hirshfield accuses J D Coveney, Bklyn Electrical Inspector, of accepting gratuities from electrical contractors, D 21, 6:2
Welcome Stranger Com—Com receives offer from municipal and business organizations; L M Boomer urges representatives to act to decrease evils confronting strangers, N 10, 4:3

N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs—Convention, O 28, 7:1; annual meeting; drive for hotel for working girls planned, N 21, 30:5; slate for election of officers, D 2, 17:2; opens drive for funds for hotel, D 3, II, 1:2; controversy as to whether funds should be used for new hotel or repairs to old; statement by Mrs T M Hardy, D 18, 11:1

N Y C League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters—N Y C

N Y Clearing House Assn—Annual Meeting, O 4, 34:1

N Y Cotton Exchange—Congressional investigation expected, O 6, 39:2; L Brooks buys seat of L Rosenberg, O 6, 38:1; officers entertain delegates of Sulgrave Institute of Gt Britain at luncheon; scroll presented by Anglo-Amer Soc of Manchester, O 10, 32:1; cornerstone of new bldg laid by G M Shutt, O 15, II, 1:5; will suspend trading for 2 min on Armistice Day, N 7, 29:5; A H Lamborn wins suit to compel reinstatement as member, D 2, 22:1; restores A H Lamborn to full membership rights, D 3, II, 13:2

N Y Co Medical Soc—Annual election of officers, prohibition questions figures, N 27, 17:6; N 28, 24:3

N Y Curb Assn—Christmas celebration, D 23, 19:2

N Y Curb Market Exchange—Suspends McQuade Bros, O 8, 31:4; raises gratuity fund for life insurance of members, O 18, 29:3; membership of E H Weiner sold to G S Goodrich, O 26, 27:3; J F Marshall, suspended, O 27, 27:2; new central clearing house is being organized to handle when-issued securities, N 23, 33:2; expels E A McQuade, D 15, 32:3

N Y Dock Co—Income drops, O 25, 28:4; divd deferred, N 29, 22:2

N Y Edison Co—Stock increase planned, N 25, 20:5

N Y Employing Printers' Assn, see Printers' Wages

N Y Furniture Warehousemen's Assn, see Moving Day

N Y Market Gardeners' Assn, see N Y C—Markets Dept

N Y Master Bakers' Assn, see Bakers

N Y Men's and Boys' Apparel Industries—Clothing mfrs are planning permanent organization, O 22, II, 12:6

N Y Microscopical Soc—Annual exhibition, D 3, 6:2
See also Titus, C P

N Y Motor Boat Club—Officers elected, D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:8

N Y Motor Bus Co, see N Y C—Motor Buses

N Y Municipal Ry Corp, see N Y C—Transit—Platforms

N Y Nautical School—Schoolship Newport returns from 5 mo cruise in Mediterranean, D 3, IX, 13:1

N Y, N H & H R R:—
Commutation Rates—New Rochelle Chamber of Commerce will fight application for 20% increase, D 24 IX, 1:7
Damage Suit—U S Supreme Court reverses verdict of lower court in favor of D Fruchter and his father for injuries to boy, rules that boys should not climb ry bridges, N 14, 38:4
Freight Embargo—Partial embargo ordered because of congestion on connecting systems, N 1, 32:3
Repairs—Pres Pearson reports gains, N 22, 34:6
Stalling of Trains—Commuters on stalled Bankers' Special flag Springfield Express and insist on boarding it to reach Grand Central Sta, N 17, 5:1
Strike, **see** specific headings under Railroads—Strike
Valuation—I C C fixes $382,797,000 as gross valuation, N 29, 25:4; formal protest will be filed, D 9, 22:4

N Y & N J Port and Harbor Development Comm, see N Y C—Port

N Y-N J Tunnel Comm, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel

N Y Nursery and Child's Hospital—Plans to observe for 12 yrs all children born in institution, D 31, II, 1:5

N Y, Ontario & Western Ry:—
Directors—J L Richards elected, N 29, 28:1
Labor—Management and employes make new agreement on wages and working conditions, O 25, 32:3
See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

N Y Pharmaceutical Conference—Meets, O 23, 18:2

N Y Philatelic Soc—Annual meeting, D 17, II, 3:2

N Y Philharmonic Soc, See also Wireless Telephone—Music

N Y Photo-Engravers' Union, see Photo-Engravers' Union

N Y Plate Glass Insurance Co—Stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock and distribution of 100 per cent stock divd, D 16, 21:4

N Y Port Soc—British Empire and French Republic night, N 3, 19:7

N Y Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

N Y Press Club—Luncheon; Gov-elect Smith speaks, N 18, 16:2

NEW YORK Produce Exchange—Annual year-end party for children, D 31, II, 1:4

N Y Public Library:—
Appropriations—Lr by W H McMahon who says Bd of Estimate is not wholly responsible for low appropriation, O 2, 16:7
Bibles on exhibition, D 13, 24:3
Real Estate—Will share in proceeds of sale of Lorillard Spencer Estate property in the Bronx, O 1, X, 1:3

N Y R R Club—Officers elected, N 19, II, 12:2
See also N Y C—Transit—Suburban Traffic

N Y Riding Club—Annual barn ride, D 21, 9:2

N Y Skin and Cancer Hospital; see Hospitals—N Y C

N Y Soc For Prevention of Cruelty to Children—M L Bruce appeals for aid for Soc, O 23, 16:2; Mrs C D Gibson and Mrs A H Sulzberger elected Directors, D 14, 4:2

N Y Staats Zeitung—Increases capital stock, D 28, 28:2

NEW YORK STATE:—
Adjt Gen, see N Y S—Natl Guard
Agriculture Dept—A E Smith charges Gov Miller with political patronage, O 21, 7:1
Buildings Supt, see Smith, A E—Appointments—Buildings Supt
Charities Bd—Hears application for license by incorporators of Community Eye and Ear Infirmary, N 11, 15:7; Sec Dr C H Johnson sums up general situations of State Hospitals, D 3, IX, 14:1
Civil Service, see Civil Service—N Y S
Conservation Comm—Denounces practice of fishing with explosives, O 29, II, 14:8; reports on deaths and injuries in hunting season, N 27, 11:1
Constabulary—N Y S Federation of Labor urges drive by organized labor for legislation to abolish it, D 25, 2:6; ed, D 27, 16:5
Constitution—Ed, Salaries of Judges of the Court of Appeals (on proposed amendment to Constitution), O 23, 14:3; L Marshall approves amendments proposed by N Y S League of Women Voters, O 29, II, 2:4; amendment for increases in Judges' salaries favored by Westchester Co Bar Assn, N 1, 21:7; ed, The judiciary and the election, N 3, 16:1; ed, The amendments, N 6, 14:4; election returns on amendments, N 14, 1:4; ed, Two constitutional amendments, D 9, 12:2
Courts:—
Judges' Salaries, **see** N Y S—Constitution
Supreme Court—E N Smith appointed Justice for Fifth Judicial Dist, D 29, 12:7
Education Dept—Annual convocation of N Y S Univ, O 20, 5:1; ed, O 21, 12:3
See also Rural Schools
Elections:—
Assembly—Returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, 3:1; N 9, 4:5; Democrats refuse to concede defeat in 10 dists listed as Repub; election of G N Jesse, Repub, not yet conceded; recount discussed, N 10, 1:6; S Ullman wins re-election by 7 votes; M C Ansorge will contest election of R H Weller, N 10, 19:3, 5; F E Cortright sues W H Anderson for $100,000 damages for slander during campaign, N 17, 1:4; S Ullman wins by 6 votes, N 17, 14:2; F E Cortright, defeated, sues W H Anderson for slanderous statements, N 22, 12:3; Ullman wins by 6 votes; Weinfeld's recount plea denied, N 28, 7:4; Weinfeld wins in appeal for recount, D 8, 3:2; recount will be held in Ullman-Weinfeld case, D 15, 7:2; F B Taylor, defeated by T A McWhinney as candidate from Nassau Co, wants voting machines examined, D 24, 16:5
Atty Gen—Prohibition and Socialist Party nominations, O 1, 5:5, 8; Judge Hazel endorses C Sherman, N 3, 19:5; Sherman elected, N 8, 1:8; results, N 9, 1:8; revised figures, N 9, 4:3; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
Ballot—Facsimile, N 5, II, 2:3
Betting, O 1, 5:1; O 3, 4:6; O 10, 23:8; O 14, 4:2; O 15, 7:6; O 17, 11:2; O 18, 3:6; O 22, II, 1:5; O 24, 21:7; O 25, 21:2; O 26, 2:7; O 27, 2:8; O 28, 15:2; O 29, 1:7; O 30, 4:2; O 31, 3:5; N 1, 2:7; N 2, 1:2; N 3, 3:4; N 5, 2:3; N 7, 1:6; ed, One law seems forgotten, N 8, 14:6
Bklyn Vote—Statistics, N 28, 11:3
Candidates, N 5, II, 1:1
Citizens' Union Questionnaire, **see** Citizens Union
Congress—Article by E Harvier on nomination of J Burns, O 8, II, 9:1; Democrats fill vacancies on ticket; Meadow Brook and Piping Rock Clubs active in contest between S A W Baltazzi and R L Bacon, O 9, 17:2, 7; Dorothy Frooks files petition as independent; B Gitlow files petition, O 11, 2:6; Repr Mills opens campaign headquarters and names aids, O 11, 5:3; B Gitlow ruled off ticket; action on Dorothy Frooks postponed, O 17, 8:1; Real Estate Owners' Protective Assn endorses D Kempner for Assembly for 9th Dist, O 17, 22:1; G A Kinkel's nominating petition rejected, O 18, 40:5; Sen H W Johnson endorses F H LaGuardia, O 23, 32:3; E G Stevens conducts campaign through advt columns of The Times, O 27, 4:2; mass meeting at Town Hall for O L Mills; Will Rogers speaks, O 27, 19:5; ed, Humorists as campaigners, O 28, 12:4; W Karlin, Socialist, speaks in N Y C and predicts his victory over LaGuardia, O 30, 3:4; LaGuardia charges H Frank with making racial appeal and asks debate, O 30, 4:2; Metz-Mills debate at forum of League of Women Voters; heckler hissed, O 31, 3:6; H Frank has police guard, following receipt of Black Hand lrs, N 3, 2:7; M London endorsed by S Gompers, N 4, 2:7; returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 4; H Frank opens recount suit and accuses LaGuardia of attempted bribery, frauds and other unlawful practices; affidavits, N 12, 23:1; Justice McAvoy denies Frank's application for examination of ballots, N 15, 2:1; decision on LaGuardia's case will be rendered today, N 28, 18:2; S Marx, Congressman-elect, dies, D 1, 17:4; special election will be held in 19th Dist to fill vacancy caused by death of Marx, D 2, 2:5; W C Amos announces candidacy for vacancy caused by death of S Marx, D 11, 15:4; Gov Miller sets day for special election for vacancy caused by S Marx's death, D 23, 13:2
Controller—Prohibition and Socialist Party nominations, O 1, 5:5, 8; J W Fleming elected; results, N 8, p 1; N 9, 1:8; N 9, 4:2; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
Democratic Campaign Methods—Com of 75 formed for up-State campaign, O 8, 4:6
Disorders—Workers for Justice Cohalan beaten while speaking on E 22d and 32d Sts, O 27, 19:7; H Frank has police guard, following receipt of Black Hand lrs, N 3, 2:7; S Orr, candidate for State Sen, assaulted, N 8, 6:6

NEW YORK STATE: — Elections:—Disorders:—(Continued)—

Editorials—Innocents in politics, O 2, 16:1 Other things to save, on ex-Gov Smith having "saved" the Democratic Party, O 3, 20:1; A business governor, O 5, 22:1; A real joint debate, O 7, 14:1; Alarums and excursions, O 10, 20:4; Gov Miller's crime, O 12, 18:3; "Out of the picture," O 13, 16:3; Registration sags, O 17, 18:2; ed on Miller's refusal to answer women's questionnaire, O 19, 20:5; Gov Miller on labor, O 20, 16:2; Offsets to apathy (on lr by Sen Straus), O 21, 12:3; Voting for Smith to save Hylan, O 23, 14:1; Our political Dr Coues (on optimism), O 24, 16:1; Welfare work, O 27, 16:4; A courageous Gov (Miller); Humorists as campaigners, O 28, 12:2, 4; Evading the main issue, O 30, 14:3; Two augurs (on rival claims by party chairmen), O 31, 14:2; Ending the campaign here (N Y C), N 1, 18:1; Settle it right, N 2, 18:2; Gov of the Empire State; ed on Citizens Union "Voters' Directory"; Of course speeches are read, N 4, 12:1, 5, 6; Not politics but business; Independent voters; Two bosses with one stone (Cohalan's campaign); The amendments, N 6, 14:1, 2, 4; The Governor's partisanship; Election frauds; Some Senatorial elections, N 7, 16:1, 3; eds on results, N 8, p 14; N 9, 18:5; eds on Ruth Taylor's defeat, on delayed election returns and other issues, N 10, p 16; Two constitutional amendments, D 9, 12:2

Engineer and Surveyor—Prohibition and Socialist Party nominations, O 1, 5:5, 8; Dr Steinmetz sends message to Amer Labor Party, O 16, 2:4; D B Ladu elected, N 8, 1:8; The Call says Steinmetz polled nearly 200,000 votes, N 8, 6:6; results, N 9, 1:8; N 9, 4:3; ed on Steinmetz's defeat, N 9, 18:5; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1

Frauds in Registration and Elections—4 members of Bd of 37th Election Dist of 3d Assembly Dist in Bronx censured by Pres of Bd of Elections for allowing a man to register his wife by proxy, O 13, 36:3; H C Pell Jr says Democrats will scan all up-State votes to prevent padding, O 16, 2:5; G M Moscowitz appoints aid to uncover Bklyn frauds, O 22, 6:4; A S Gilbert uncovers irregularities on large scale in N Y C, O 26, 2:6; G M Moscowitz says situation is scandalous; Mayor Hylan attacks Gilbert's inquiry and calls it move to aid Miller; 4 arrests, O 27, 6:1, 2; 2 more arrested; 63 face arrests; Gilbert says conditions are "indescribably rotten," O 28, 15:7; Gilbert overrides objection of Dist Atty Banton and will submit case to Grand Jury; Honest Ballot Assn offers reward for conviction of voters and officials, O 29, 25:8; Gilbert says there is nothing partisan in his inquiry and that he will protect Socialists, O 30, 4:3; Gilbert tells of policeman who failed to report fraudulent registration; Banton says State officials seek to terrorize voters; Judge Crain orders Banton and Gilbert to submit briefs; Banton says appearance of Deputy Gen Atty before Grand Jury is unauthorized by law, O 31, 10:2; Bklyn Grand Jury returns indictments against 8 men; Judge Crain and Justice Martin deny Atty Gen Gilbert right to appear before Grand Jury; Gilbert charges Banton with bad faith, N 1, 21:8; Judge Rosalsky calls conf to determine whether Atty Gen has authority to appear before Grand Jury; Crain's ruling attacked; Gilbert says he will not use Columbia Univ students at polls if Edith Fairchild said that only Repub students will be used, N 2, 21:4, 7; Deputy Atty Gen Strengen discovers that many convicts have gotten citizenship papers and asks status of soldiers who have been convicted by court-martial; more arrests; statement from Columbia Univ explained; Gilbert satisfied; arraignments, N 3, 3:1, 2; Gilbert says registration conditions in Harlem are still bad; arrests, N 4, 3:3; J J Sheehan, Dem Dist Capt, arrested for false registration, N 5, 2:3; exchange of lrs between Gov Miller and Dist Atty Banton, N 6, 1:8; Bklyn candidates obtain extra guards in 14th Dist, N 6, 2:5; drastic orders by Comr Enright to N Y C police; lr from Mayor Hylan to Comr Enright, N 6, 1:7, 2:4; statement by Gov Miller on Hylan's lr to Enright; elaborate preparations for watching polls; statements by Gilbert, Moscowitz and W M Chadbourne; Gilbert assailed by Hylan who comments on Miller's lr to Banton, N 7, 1:2, 5, 8; Judge Rosalsky upholds Crain's ruling; Banton assigns aids for special duty on election day; G M Haight asks Syracuse inquiry on illegal registration by Syracuse Univ students, N 7, 2:4, 5; ed, Election frauds, N 7, 16:1; Gilbert's statement on scarcity of election frauds, N 8, 26:1; Banton and Honest Ballot Assn praise conduct at polls, N 9, 4:1; few charges; Gilbert praises volunteers; statement by Moscowitz; some freed in courts; Grand Jury will get all cases, including those discharged, N 11, 26:1; H Frank, Dem, accuses F H LaGuardia of unlawful practices; affidavits brought forth, N 12, 23:1; Justice McAvoy denies Frank's application for examination of ballots, N 15, 2:1

General—Repub leaders admit a real fight, O 11, 4:5

Governor:—

Betting, **see** N Y S—Elections—Betting

Campaign Meetings compared, O 23, 1:6

Democratic Campaign, **see** Smith, A E—Gubernatorial Campaign

Editorials, **see** N Y S—Elections—Editorials

Expenditures and Contributions — W L Ward admits Repub contributions have been small, O 28, 15:7; statement filed by Repub State Com; Dem coms file statements, N 28, 9:2

General—Campaigns and chances compared, statements by Miller and Smith, O 23, 1:6; outlook, O 24, 21:7

Legislature Question—Lr by J J O'Connor, O 16, 14:6

Medical Issue—Lr by Dr J P Davin, N 3, 16:6

N Y C Employes—Word passed to vote for Smith for Gov, O 21, 4:2; ed, Voting for Smith to save Hylan, O 23, 14:1

Prohibition Party nominations, O 1, 5:5; endorsement of Miller resented at convention of party, O 1, 5:5; exchange of lrs between Miller and C A Hart in which Miller is offered and refuses nomination, O 2, 1:2; W H Anderson speaks in Rochester, outlines position of Anti-Saloon League which will support Miller, O 6, 3:1; State Bd of Directors of Anti-Saloon League appeals to voters for Miller, O 11, 32:1

Republican Campaign—W L Ward elected Chairman of Executive Com, O 7, 6:2

See also Miller (Gov), N L—Re-election Campaign

NEW YORK STATE: — Elections: — Governor:—(Continued)—
Returns; Smith elected, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1; N 9, p 4; official canvass of N Y C vote; tables, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
Rival claims by Party Chairman, O 30, 4:1; ed, O 31, 14:2
Socialist Party nomination, O 1, 5:7
See also Cassidy, E F
Straw Votes—O 27, 19:3
Hopkins, J A H, statement, N 16, 5:1
Itineraries of Smith, Mayor Lunn and Dr Copeland, O 9, 17:4
Judiciary:—
Bar Assn of City of N Y—Nominees endorsed, O 11, 6:2; O 12, 2:6; ed, O 16, 14:2
Betting, **see** N Y S—Elections—Betting
Children's Court of Westchester Co—Betting on election of Ruth Taylor or G C Appell as Judge, N 3, 3:4; Mrs F A Vanderlip endorses Ruth Taylor, N 3 19:5; Ruth Taylor reported elected, N 8, 5:2; Ruth Taylor loses by corrected returns, N 9, 4:7; ed, N 10, 16:5; ed on statements by The Yonkers Herald on Ruth Taylor s defeat, N 14, 18:6; lr by S A Scribner on Appell's qualifications, N 17, 16:7
Citizens Union ticket, O 23, 8:2
Editorials—Non-Partisan Judges, O 16, 14:2; The judiciary and the election, N 3, 16:1
General Sessions — L Marshall endorses Johnstone, N 4, 2:8
Returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 4
Supreme Courts—F S Gannon, Jr, and W R Bayes named by Repubs for Supreme Court in Second Judicial Dept, O 1, 18:5; nominees for First Judicial Dist named by Repub convention, O 3, 4:2; Dem Judicial Convention names Justices for 1st and 2d Dists; Marsh not named, O 4, 25:7; Bar Assn of City of N Y approves candidacy of Justice Lehman; praises McGoldrick and Marsh, O 11, 6:2; nominees endorsed by Bar Assn of N Y C, O 12, 2:6; W H Black entertains Dem women and discusses campaign plans, O 15, 4:2; ed, O 16, 14:2; Dem women work for Black, O 18, 6:1; 100 prominent lawyers appeal for Marsh's election, O 22, 6:5; Citizens Union endorsements, O 23, 8:2; lawyers urge election of Marsh, O 23, 18:2; L Marshall endorses Marsh, O 27, 6:2; change in line-up of names on ballot asked by atty for W H Black, O 29, 25:8; Black charges that Marsh is not entitled to head list of candidates, O 30, 4:2; lr from H C Drescher to Mayor Hylan rebuking Hylan for campaign lr advocating candidacy of W B Carswell sent to Mrs Drescher and signed "sincerely yours," O 31, 1:6; Black withdraws fight over ballot; campaign mgr, A Kaplan, says Republican's name was shifted to 1st place; case will be reopened after election, O 31, 2:7; Mayor Hylan replies to R H Woody who had criticised Hylan's lr endorsing candidacy of Carswell, O 31, 19:7; Woody replies to Hylan, N 1, 22:5; ed on Drescher's rebuke to Hylan and his reply, N 1, 18:5; Hylan's reply to Drescher, lr, N 1, 21:4; women's gathering at Hotel Vanderbilt for Black, N 5, 2:4; S H Howe, Marsh's campaign manager, defends place on ballot; Black renews trickery charge, N 6, 2:4; lr from Mrs Gannon to Mayor Hylan who asked her to vote for Carswell; Mrs. Gannon's son is candidate for same office, N 7, 3:6
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C —Judiciary; N Y S—Constitution (for amendment on judges' salaries)
Labor Party—Meeting; J Oneal regrets Amer birth, O 9, 6:2
Literacy Tests, **see** Literacy Test for Voters
Lt Gov—Prohibition and Socialist Party nominations, O 1, 5:5-8; excerpt from Mayor Lunn's speech of acceptance of nomination, O 6, 2:5; returns, N 8, 1:8; N 9, 1:8; N 9, 4:2; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
N Y C Police, **see** N Y S elections—Frauds
Newspapers—Gov-elect Smith addresses N Y Press Club and thanks papers for treatment during campaign, N 18, 16:2
Prohibition Party—Full ticket named, O 1, 5:5
See also N Y S—Elections—Gov—Prohibition Party; Prohibition Party—N Y S
Prohibition Issue, **see** Prohibition—Elections
Registration—Plans, O 8, II, 1:8; registration, O 10, 23:7; O 11, 4:6; O 12, 21:7; O 13, 19:2; O 14, 5:3; last day in N Y C, O 15, 1:7; table of figures for N Y C, O 16, 1:6; registration drive ordered up-State, O 16, 2:4; ed, Registration sags, O 17, 18:2; reports from up-State, O 21, 2:4; O 22, 6:1; reports from cities, O 23, 1:7; entire bd of 20th Election Dist of 3d Assembly Dist in Queens ordered to reconvene to accept registration of Mrs Esther Ruff who was refused registration because of inability to read or write, O 22, 20:1; results from Broome Co; boom for Miller seen, O 25, 21:4; Mrs Ruff is registered, O 29, II, 1:2; final figures; table; Putnam Co sets record, N 3, 3:3; decrease in women's registration; table of city registration, N 5, 2:5
Registration Frauds, **see** N Y S—Elections—Frauds
Republican Campaign Book—Courage to Dare and Brains to Do issued; accusations against Tammany, O 2, 19:3
Republican Campaign Methods—Chairman G K Morris bars personal coms in campaign, O 6, 2:5
Residence Question—People who have rented homes since Oct 1 but have not lived in them since that time are entitled to vote, O 8, 9:3; more than 100 voters evicted from Park Av apartment enabled to vote when one of number, Helen Ledwith, appeals to C A Curtin for assistance, N 8, 26:1
Results, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1; revised figures, N 9, p 4; ed on delays, N 10, 16:5; returns on constitutional amendments, N 14, 1:4; lr by Harriott S Blatch on delay of returns, N 21, 18:7; official canvass of N Y C vote; table, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
Schenectady Co—Lr by G F Peabody on vote, N 22, 20:7
Sec of State—Prohibition and Socialist Party nominations, O 1, 5:5-8; J A Hamilton elected, N 8, 1:8; statement by Dr Hamilton, N 8, 15:4; returns, N 9, 1:8; N 9, 4:3; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
Socialist Party ticket, O 1, 5:7
State Sen—Article by E Harvier on nomination of J Slattery, O 8, II, 9:1; vacancies on Dem ticket filled, O 9, 17:2; lr by Sen Straus, O 21, 12:7; ed, O 21, 12:3; S Untermyer will speak for Straus, O 26, 13:1; lr by G R Cole on Times's support of Straus, O 27, 16:6; lr by H Riegelman on politics in schools, O 28, 12:7; S Untermyer urges re-election of W V Tolbert, O 29, II, 1:7; S Unter-

NEW YORK STATE:—Elections:—State Sen:
—(Continued)—
myer addresses Women's Com of Independent Voters and asks re-election of Sen Straus, O 29, 25:7; children's parade planned for Straus, O 30, 4:3; charge that swindlers are working for defeat of Sen S A Cotillo, N 2, 2:7; Straus baby parade, N 5, 2:6; Sec Hoover lauds H Riegelman, N 6, 2:2; S Orr assaulted, N 8, 6:6; results, N 8, p 1; N 9, 3:1; revised figures, N 9, 4:5; Straus ran ahead of Smith in votes; record, N 10, 2:6; J A Hastings, successor of Lockwood, is 22 yrs old, youngest member of Sen, N 11, 2:3; M Levy gains over S M Meyer; election conceded, D 7, 20:3
Straus (Sen), N, lr, O 21, 12:7; ed, O 21, 12:3
See also N Y S—Elections—State Sen
Strikes—3 strikes in 17th Election Dist of 6th Assembly Dist, N 9, 6:2
Students' Votes, **see** N Y S—Elections—Frauds
Transit Issue, **see** N Y C—Transit—Election Issue
Treasr—Prohibition and Socialist Party nominations, O 1, 5:5-8; results, N 8, p 1; N 9, 1:8; N 9, 4:3; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
U S Sen—Prohibition and Socialist Party nominations; lr from W H Anderson endorsing F C Henderson read at convention of N Y Prohibition Party; Dr Copeland undecided as to acceptance of nomination, O 1, 5:2, 5, 8; Copeland will accept; congratulated by former Gov Cox, W G McAdoo and others, O 2, 1:3; Copeland accepts after conferring with Mayor Hylan, O 3, 4:2; ed, A doctor for Sen, O 4, 22:1; excerpt from Dr Copeland's speech of acceptance, O 6, 2:4; W H Anderson speaks in Rochester and outlines position of Anti-Saloon League, O 6, 3:1; statement by C Hull in reply to charge by Chairman Adams of Repub Natl Com that number of Dem Sens who had voted for Tariff bill were seeking re-election on this issue, O 10, 7:2; Copeland opens headquarters at Murray Hill Hotel, N Y C, O 10, 10:2; A Lee chosen by Socialist and Farmer-Labor Parties, Esther Lefkowitz having refused candidacy, O 11, 6:2; Copeland replies to questionnaire of League of Women Voters, Copeland speaks at Star Casino, N Y C, O 13, 3:5; Copeland and Calder speak at Ft Hamilton celebration, O 13, 5:3; Calder speaks in New Rochelle, O 14, 5:3; F D Roosevelt will be honorary head of Copeland Campaign Com, O 14, 16:1; F A Hampton says Democrats will win, O 15, 21:2; Copeland says bonus bill is poker game to get votes for Repub Party, O 16, 2:1; Anderson denies having endorsed Hendricks, O 17, 3:5; Calder speaks in Catskill and says he helped avert panic; Copeland speaks in Plattsburg, O 17, 11:2; women accept appointments on campaign com for Copeland, O 18, 6:1; Copeland speaks at Lowville and promises to aid farmers, O 21, 4:3; article by E Harvier on records of Calder and Copeland, O 22, II, 3:1; Dr Copeland speaks in Schenectady, O 22, 4:5; wife accompanies Copeland on tour, O 23, 18:2; S Untermyer endorses Copeland, O 25, 21:4; Copeland, in speech, attacks Calder on tariff; Calder praised by L Marshall; women hold Calder rally, O 27, 6:2; sp art by C J Roseblaut on Calder vs Copeland, O 29, VIII, 1:6; Sen Calder speaks in Rochester, O 31, 2:6; Sec Hughes endorses Calder, N 2, 1:1; Copeland speaks in Bklyn and attacks Calder, N 2, 3:6; S Untermyer attacks Calder; Calder addresses 3 meetings; defends new tariff, N 4, 2:3, 5; Hylan urges election of Copeland; statement by Copeland, N 6, 2:7; Junior Citizens' Civic Legion of Bklyn endorses Calder, N 6, 3:1; returns; Copeland probably elected, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1; N 9, 4:2; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
See also N Y S—Elections—Betting
Void and Protested Ballots—Packages from 32 dists missing, N 15, 2:7
Wireless Telephones, Use of, **see** Wireless Telephones—Political Use
Women—Women's Repub Club meets, O 11, 5:3
See also League of Women Voters
Employes, see Civil Service—N Y S
Farms and Market Dept—L B Blachly resigns as head of co-operative work to devote time to Greenwich Village Co-operative Laundry of which he is Pres, N 20, 17:2; rumor that G A Colgan is slated for head, N 21, 12:1
Finances:—
Budget—Comparison of Miller and Smith budgets; statistics, O 15, II, 1:8; figures given by H C Pell, Jr, who says Repub figures are wrong, O 16, 2:5; Smith replies to Times article, O 17, 8:1; Miller comments on Times article, O 17, 9:1; lr by A De Roode, O 30, 14:6; Miller speaks in Morris High School and tells of money saved, N 1, 2:4; contradiction by Controller Craig, N 2, 21:4; Com on Non-Partisan Facts asks Gov-elect Smith to work for reform by legislation rather than by constitutional amendment, N 20, 8:2; budget for 1923 is being prepared, D 17, 4:1; estimate by Gov Miller for 1923, D 31, II, 1:8
Comparative Statistics—State Controller's records of Smith and Miller Administrations; tables, O 15, II, 1:8; figures given by H C Pell Jr, who says Repub figures are wrong, O 16, 2:5; Smith replies to Times Article, O 17, 8:1; comment by Miller, O 17, 9:1; lr by A De Roode, O 30, 14:6; statement by Gov Miller in speech at Morris High School, N 1, 2:4; contradiction by Controller Craig, N 2, 21:4
Sound Govt Assn issues report, O 18, 8:1
Governorship—Gov-elect Smith urges that term be extended in address at dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:1
See also, N Y S—Elections—Gov
Highways Dept—A E Smith says Gov Miller returned Dept to mire of politics and reviews record of F S Greene, O 15, 19:1; Gov Miller speaks in Elmira and defends policy, O 18, 8:1; Smith renews attack on dismissal of Greene, O 19, 3:1; Comr Sisson's statement on miles of road constructed in Smith and Miller Administrations, O 23, 3:3; statement by Col Greene who visits Smith headquarters, O 24, 21:7; Col Greene considered for reappointment as Comr, D 7, 40:3; possible appointment of Col Greene as Comr, D 28, 6:2; Col Greene will be appointed, D 31, 6:1
See also Roads—N Y S
Industrial Comm—Sept report, O 11, 24:1; Gov Miller charges that Smith allowed grafters who cheated injured workmen to stay in office, O 29, 1:7; Oct report, N 11, 12:8; H D Sayer announces he will resign as Comr, N 24, 30:2; Oct report, N 28, 37:2; possible appointments discussed; Smith-Hearst fight faced, D 16, 1:3; Nov report, D 24, II, 1:7
Institutions—Sen H M Sage gives compilation of figures of work being done by State to convention of N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs, O 15, II, 6:1; Dr C H Johnson sums up conditions existing in State Hospitals, D 3, IX, 14:1
See also Hospitals—N Y S

NEW YORK STATE:—(Continued)—
Labor Laws, see Labor Laws—N Y S
Land Under Water, see Land Under Water
Legislature:—
Assembly—Make-up, N 9, 3:1; N 9, 4:5; W H Anderson protests against election of H E Machold as Speaker, N 13, 14:7
See also N Y S—Elections—Assembly
Bills—S Untermeyer denounces Repub Legislature for defeat of Lockwood Com bills, O 23, 3:4
City Bills—Election returns on Constitutional amendment, N 14, 1:4
Davenport Legislative Com prepares final report for new Legis, N 26, II, 1:1
Election results, N 8, p 1
Senate—Make-up, N 9, 3:1, 4:5
Lt-Gov—G R Lunn resigns as Mayor of Schenectady to become Lt Gov, D 20, 18:8
See also N Y S—Elections—Lt Gov
Natl Guard—War memorial tablet to Guard will be placed in library at Univ of Louvain, announcement by Adjt Gen Kincaid, D 7, 19:4; Dr Berry considered for appointment as Adjt Gen, D 7, 40:3; Berry appointed Adjt Gen, D 20, 14:1; L Kincaid announces brevet commissions one grade higher to officers of Guard who served in World War; list of officers, D 24, 14:4; appointment of Col Walsh as military aid to Gov-elect Smith resented by Dem leaders, D 25, 1:1
See also Sports—Boxing—Armories
Parks, see Parks—N Y S Plan
Public Service Comm—Gov Miller replies to charges made by A E Smith, O 8, 4:3; work of comms under Gov Miller and former Gov Smith compared, O 26, 19:2; Corp Counsel O'Brien forwards Estimate Bd's petition for removal of Comr Prendergast and other members to Gov Miller, on charges of bias and partisanship, O 27, 12:2; A E Smith attacks Carson-Martin bill, N 4, 1:7
Public Works Dept—E J Walsh considered for appointment of Supt, D 7, 40:3; D 28, 6:2; Walsh will be appointed, D 31, 6:1
Reorganization of Govt, see Smith, A E—Reorganization of Govt
Roads, see Roads—N Y S
Sec of State—J A Hamilton will be sworn in on Dec 28 so that he can administer oath to Gov-elect Smith, D 24, 3:7
See also N Y S—Elections—Sec of State
Tax Comm—Number of realty brokers' licenses, N 26, X, 1:4
Taxes:—
Bank Tax, **see** Taxation—Bank Tax
Franchise Tax—Judge Hand rules that tax paid in advance by firms should be prorated in cases of bankruptcy, D 18, 23:2
Income Tax—Mrs J M Robinson released on bail on charge of failing to file return on $100 a day income, D 6, 1:7; alleged inequalities in law discussed by Controller Craig, D 15, 13:1; J S Y Ivins denies law has made taxpayers dishonest, D 18, 17:2; ed, D 19, 18:5
Inheritance Tax, **see** Inheritance Tax
Legislative Com—Recommendations in Davenport Legislative Com, N 26, II, 1:1
Revision—Urged by Judge H M Goldfogle, in address at banquet of Taxpayers' Assn of 10th, 11th and 17th Wards, in N Y C, N 15, 13:1
Transfer Tax, **see** Carnegie, A
Trade Comm, see Donnelly Anti-Trust Law
Treasury Dept—G C Messler, war veteran, appointed cashier in Treasury office, D 15, 7:2
See also N Y S—Elections—Treasury
Water Power, see Water Power—N Y S
Workmen's Compensation Law, see Workman's Compensation
N Y STATE Assn—Annual meeting; officers elected, D 9, 12:8; Com on State Park Plan plans for unification of parks and reservations; table of proposed expenditures, D 10, VIII, 11:1
N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds—Plans for annual convention to be held in Albany, O 15, X, 1:2; convention, O 23, 28:3; protests against increase in realty tax exemptions, N 19, IX, 1:1
N Y S Bankers' Assn—Annual meeting in N Y C; officers elected; farmers' problems discussed, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:3
N Y S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, N Y S
N Y S College of Forestry, see Syracuse Univ
N Y S Com on Public Utility Information—Luncheon to newspaper men of N Y Co, at Westchester-Biltmore Country Club, N 17, 8:2; ed, N 18, 14:5
N Y S Comm for the Blind—Sale of handicraft in N Y C, D 3, VIII, 6:2
N Y S Farm Bur Federation—Annual meeting at Syracuse, N 23, 10:1
N Y S Federation of Churches—Opposes return of R Arbuckle to movies, D 23, 14:1
N Y S Federation of Labor—12 reforms urged by last convention included in platform of Socialist and Amer Labor parties, O 1, II, 2:1; A E Guinness, in lr to J P Holland, Pres, protests against allegations respecting firemen's attitude toward Gov Miller's re-election made publi c by P J Brady in name of Federation, N 5, II, 3:1; claims credit for Smith's election as Gov, N 13, 5:1; plans to draft labor legislation, D 10, 16:2; Executive Com adopts program for legislation to be presented to Gov-elect Smith, including law to prohibit use of State troops during strikes, D 13, 22:2; announces labor legislation program; urges drive by organized labor for legislation to abolish State police, D 25, 2:6; ed, D 27, 16:5
N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs—Annual convention, O 10, 5:2; O 11, 2:7; O 12, 11:1; O 13, 16:8; O 14, 13:2; O 15, II, 6:1
N Y S Industrial Conference—Plans for annual meeting, O 29, II, 7:5; conference, N 23, 6:6; N 24, 30:2
N Y S League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters—N Y S
N Y State Rys—Divds, D 15, 33:1
N Y S Teachers' Assn—Meeting in Albany, N 30, 34:2
N Y S Univ, see N Y S—Education Dept
N Y S Women's Christian Temperance Union Convention; officers elected, O 8, I, 30:1
N Y S Women's Repub Assn—Addressed by Judge Coleman, O 20, 6:1
N Y Steam Corp—Report for year, N 9, 32:3; pf divd, D 4, 30:5; D 5, 31:3
N Y Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, N Y
N Y Symphony Orchestra, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
N Y Telephone Co:—
Apartment House Service—Discontinued by Co pending payment of overdue bill by Grenrand Realty Co; 40 tenants affected, O 25, 32:3
Bklyn Bldg—Ground broken for new bldg in Flatbush section, N 16, 26:1
Dial Telephones, **see** Telephones
Divds—Pf divd, D 6, 31:4
Expansion—Pres Thurber says 261,000 phones were installed during last yr, O 17, 31:5
Life Saving medals given to employes, N 17, 16:8
New bldgs and cost, O 8, VIII, 1:4
Rates—N Y C and N Y S file motions in U S Supreme Court for advancement of hearing on appeal, O 4, 7:6; U S Supreme Court sets Feb 19 for hearing on suit brought by N Y C in protest against increased rates, O 10, 44:3; P S Comm ends hearings in Albany, O 12, 15:2; P S Comm hears oral argument on application for higher State-wide rates, O 26, 22:3; final arguments presented at P S Comm hearing, O 27, 3:4; State-wide inquiry ends, P S Comm begins study of testimony taken, O 30, 9:2

N Y Textile High School, see Textile High School

N Y TIMES:—
Advertisements—Lr from L F Abbott telling how lost dog was found, N 12, II, 1:2; reader finds owner of lost dog, D 6, 19:3
Editorial Staff—Luncheon for E A Bradford on 50th anniversary of his connection with paper, N 18, 7:1
Harlem Branch—New office opened; luncheon, D 12, 19:3
Hundred Neediest Cases, **see** Charity—Hundred, &c
Index—Quoted by Sen Borah in Sen debate on his proposed economic and armament reduction conf, D 29, 2:3
Lloyd George Memoirs, **see** Lloyd George—Memoirs
Politics—Lr by J Proskauer on support of Gov Miller, O 19, 20:7; lr by E H P on indorsement of Gov Miller in view of attitude on prohibition, O 17, 18:7; lr by G R Cole on support of Gov Miller and Sen Straus, O 27, 16:6; ed, Gov of the Empire State, N 4, 12:1
Praise—Prof Myers commends The Times for publication of speeches by Lloyd George and Andrew Bonar Law, O 28, 4:2; lr by Eliz Henwood, D 17, II, 6:7
Property—Purchases block frontage on 11th Av for warehouse and auxiliary purposes, O 5, 1:2
Sigma Delta Chi adopts it as initiation newspaper, N 19, II, 1:4
Soldier Bonus Poll, **see** U S—Army—Bonus Poll
Statement of ownership, management and circulation, O 5, 22:1
Tidewater Paper Mills Co sold, N 24, 27:2
Visitors—D J Bucher and F D Woodworth, Va, newspaper men, inspect Times plant O 9, 16:1

N Y Times Club—Dance, D 8, 17:2

N Y TITLE & Mortgage Co—increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, D 8, 26:2; D 8, 28:2; 10% bonus to employes, D 16, 4:5; divd; H De Mott elected a Director, D 20, 27:2

N Y TOY Fair, see Toys

N Y Transit Co—Cash divd, N 17, 28:2; N 18, 17:8

N Y Transportation Co, see Fifth Av Bus Corp

N Y Trust Co:—
Christmas bonus to employes, D 22, 23:2
Divd, D 22, 27:6
War Debts—Index article comments on attitude of Amer Bankers' Assn convention, urges that Cong show way to call debts, O 18, 29:5

N Y Tuberculosis Assn—Report to Comr of Public Welfare vindicates Sea View Military Hospital from alleged ill-treatment of war veterans, following investigation ordered by Mayor Hylan, D 9, 24:2; health workers will visit shops of lower east side in N Y C; G J Drolet cites figures and says disease is being checked, D 17, II, 7:1
See also Tuberculosis—Christmas Seals

N Y Typographical Union No 6—Approves resolution urging political action, O 16, 2:6

N Y United Hotels, Inc—Bonds will be offered to finance construction of new hotel, D 21, 22:2

N Y Univ:—
Accident prevention courses for teachers, N 27, 17:2
Girl Scout leadership courses will be given, O 8, II, 1:5
Enrolment of 30,000 in 10 yrs predicted by Chancellor E E Brown, N 23, 21:4
History course will be taught with aid of city museums, O 8, II, 3:5
Internatl Relations—Ed on plan set forth in annual report of Chancellor for dept in instruction and research into internatl relations, N 4, 12:4
Library planned as memorial for W L Wright, N 9, 15:1
Real Estate procedure and practice course, O 15, X, 9:8

N Y Vehicular Tunnel Comm, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel

N Y Water Color Club—Combines with Amer Water Color Soc in exhibition in Fine Arts Bldg, D 23, 12:8

NEW York World, see World, The

N Y Zoological Soc—Ed on gift of E Hatch, Jr, of island in Lake Champlain for sanctuary for seagulls, O 10, 20:4

NEW ZEALAND:—
Election returns, D 9, 18:2; D 10, 14:6
Prison Reform—Lr by G E Wills, D 3, IX, 8:2
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—New Zealand

NEWARK, N J:—
Army Base, **see** U S—Army—Bases
Automobile Trip—Sp art by Laura B McClintock on getting into N Y C by auto via Newark, D 10, IV, 4:1
Coal, **see** Coal Strike—Distribution and Rationing
Exposition Bldg—Plans and illus, O 1, X, 2:4
Founder—Descendents of founder, R Treat, visit city, N 22, 1:7
Harbor appropriation embodied in Rivers and Harbors bill presented to Congress, D 5, 6:1
Jitney bus service report for 11 mos, D 16, 6:3

NEWARK Bay Bridge, see Bridges

NEWARK Maternity Hospital, see Hospitals

NEWBERN, N C, see Fires

NEWBERRY, Jno—E G Melcher offers annual prize in his memory for best book for children, D 29, 3:4

NEWBERRY, Spencer B—death, N 29, 17:5

NEWBERRY (U S Sen), Truman Handy—Gov Edwards's view of seating, O 15, IX, 5:4; W N Ferris says 1st act will be to unseat Newberry; rumor that he may resign, N 9, 1:7; issue in elections, N 9, 5:3; ed, Newberry again, N 10, 16:3; line-up of Senators on unseating, N 15, 2:2; repudiates reported telephone conversation with J T Adams on resignation; is still in doubt as to whether he will resign, N 16, 4:3; resigns as Sen; text of lr, N 20, 1:5; ed, N 21, 18:1; possible successor, N 21, 9:2; resignation read to Sen; comment by Sen Harrison, N 22, 3:4; defended in Sen by Sen Spencer; contribution to Sen Townsend's campaign fund, N 23, 11:1; Mayor Couzens appointed in his place, N 30, 1:2; is in N Y C to arrange for cruise around world; greets Gov-elect Smith, D 5, 12:1

NEWBOLD, J T Walton—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2; speaks in Parliament on unemployment question, N 24, 3:1; action in House of Commons on Irish Constitution bell, N 28, 3:2

NEWBOLD (Mrs), Sarah Lawrence—death, D 30, 13:5

NEWBURGER, Eli S—suspended from trading for 10 days by Govs' Bd of N Y Stock Exchange, for alleged violation of advertising rule, N 10, 19:8

NEWCASTLE Co (Del) Workhouse, see Prisons—Del

NEWCASTLE (Eng) Consulate, see Shipping—Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships

NEWCOMB, Arth Rowell—death, N 24, 17:4

NEWCOMB, Frank H—death, D 7, 19:5

NEWCOMER, Waldo—debates at bankers' convention on branch banks, O 5, 8:6

NEWELL, Crosby—discusses home construction problems, N 12, X, 8:2

NEWELL (Dr), Wilmon—announces development of successful method of checking boll weevil, at Univ of Fla experiment station, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:1

NEWHALL Chain Forge & Iron Co, see Oliver (W J) Mfg Co

NEWINS, Frank—buys Bradford Merrill property at Great Neck, D 10, XI, 12:1

NEWMAN, E M—lectures on the Congo, N 20, 19:3

NEWMAN, Etta—will, N 7, 24:3

NEWMAN (Rabbi), Lewis—addresses Free Synagogue of Washington Heights; says formation of Jewish Univ may be forced by exclusion policy of colleges, D 4, 16:7; lr by S G Rich, D 10, IX, 9:4; addresses Zeta Beta Tau Fraternity on problem of Jew in college, D 23, 15:2
NEWMAN, Minnie T—lr on prohibition as State issue, O 21, 12:6
NEWPORT, R I—taxes, see Taxation—Newport
NEWPORT (Schoolship), see N Y Nautical School
NEWSDEALERS, see Blind Newsdealers
NEWSOME, W B—selected by Federal Reserve Bd as Chmn of 11th Federal Reserve Dist, N 3, 19:8
NEWSOME, Wm—predicts elimination of Amer shipping if U S Supreme Court upholds Judge Hand's decision on prohibition, N 11, 22:1
NEWSPAPER Club—Athletic carnival for opening of gymnasium and swimming tank of Heckscher Foundation for Children, D 10, 13:1; Sen-elect Copeland speaks at dinner, D 15, 3:6
NEWSPAPER Men, see Journalists
NEWSPAPER Publishers' Assn, see Pressmen
NEWSPAPERS:—
Advertising—Sp art by C T Crowell on variety of classified advts in Sunday papers, O 8, VI, 10:1; annual dinner of Advt Dept of Chicago Tribune; increase in advertising, D 29, 6:2
See also N Y Times—Advertisements
Albany—New paper, The Albany Evening News, to be published, O 4, 22:7
Carriers, **see** Chicago Tribune
College Students—Sigma Delta Chi natl convention adopts N Y Times as initiation newspaper, N 19, II, 1:4
Country Papers—Sp art lamenting disappearance of old-fashioned editor, N 19, IV, 2:1
Education—Sp art by W L Ettinger, N 12, IX, 6:1
Elections—Gov-elect Smith addresses N Y Press Club and thanks papers for treatment during campaign, N 18, 16:2
England—Lord Rothermere buys Sir J Ellerman's interests in Associated Newspapers, Ltd, which owns Daily Mail, Evening News, Daily Mirror and Sunday Pictorial, O 1, 16:3; inquiry proposed on methods of publicity following leak of confidential information concerning poisoning of Sir W Horwood, N 22, 4:2; C Vanderbilt Jr starts business connections with The London Times and affiliated papers, N 29, 36:3; Lord Dalziel resigns from management of London Daily Chronicle and other papers, D 8, 3:4
See also London Daily Chronicle; London Daily Mail; London Times
Extra Editions, **see** Pressmen
France—Paris Matin sues L'Humanite for damages for saying that news columns had been sold to Russian Czarist Govt, N 17, 7:2; Paris Matin wins suit against L'Humanite, N 25, 15:6
Functions—Discussed by G C Bastian in address to students of Ind College, O 30, 17:3
Germany—Saarebruecken Newspaper Publishers' Assn announces increase in subscription and advertising rates; workmen paid in French francs, D 27, 3:5
Hungary—105 newspapers published in foreign countries are banned, D 30, 8:7
Influence—Speech by Dr Copeland before Newspaper Club, D 15, 3:6
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Newspapers
Irish in U S—T Coates arrives in U S to study conditions with object of starting publication for N Y C's Irish similar to The Freeman's Journal, Dublin, O 23, **15:2**
Italian Papers in U S—L Parzini will edit newspaper in N Y C to be published by L Albertini, O 21, 17:2; Corriere d'America, edited by L Barzini, will appear in N Y C on Jan 1, D 28, 7:3
Italy—Il Popolo d'Italia in Milan will be Fascisti organ edited by brother of B Mussolini, N 2, 7:3; threat made by Mussolini in his newspaper Il Popolo d'Italia to restrict liberty of the press unless publishing of false and misleading statements about Govt stops, D 7, 21:4; d'Annunzio forms co to publish daily in Rome, D 17, 5:5
Law Enforcement—Advocacy urged by Atty Gen Daugherty in address to Audit Bur of Circulation, O 21, 2:6
Libel Suits, **see** Libel Suits
N Y S Elections—Gov-Elect Smith addresses N Y Press Club and thanks papers for treatment during campaign, N 18, 6:2
Newsgathering facilities discussed by Sen M McCormick in address to School of Journalism of Northwestern Univ, O 15, X, 10:4
Poetry—Sp art by Glen Allen, D 31, IV, 6:1
R R Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Newspapers
Reading, Pa—J H Perry and R L Jones buy News-Times and Telegram, D 31, 3:2
Scandals—Lr by Emilie Sullivan, D 28, 16:6
South American papers praised for printing world news rather than crimes by C W Rice in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 31, II, 2:1
Strike, **see** Pressmen
Supplements, **see** Railroads—Rates—Newspapers
Syndicates — Scripps - McRae Newspapers changed to Scripps-Howard Newspapers, N 4, 28:3
NEWSPRINT, see Paper
NEWTON (Dr), A, see Ku Klux Klan—Conn
NEWTON, A P—statement on nationality of Columbus, O 15, II, 9:1
NEWTON, Byron R—lr urging that H C Stuart be appointed Collector of the Port of N Y, N 13, 14:6
NEWTON (Atty Gen), Chas D—Gov-elect A E Smith wires him to halt all concessions by Water Power Comm to private corporations in view of Dem victory at polls, N 23, 1:3; says Water Power Comm will proceed slowly, N 23, 5:2; construction on N Y S Domestic Relations Law makes marriages by wireless illegal, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:2; asks State Supreme Court to dismiss indictment against former Asst Atty E P Kilroe by Almirall Grand Jury, request by Justice Borst, D 20, 22:1
NEWTON, Chas E—estate, O 27, 23:3
NEWTON (U S Repr), Cleveland A—offers resolution for $70,000,000 for relieving famine conditions in Germany and Austria, D 15, 2:6
NEWTON, Marion, see Buckley, C
NEWTON, Richd—wife obtains divorce, O 12, 1:7
NEWTON, Thos—death, N 7, 17:4
NEWTON Steel Co—Divd, D 16, 21:4
NEWTOWN Creek—Improvement, N 26, X, 1:3
NEWTOWN Gas Co, see Gas Co's Merger
NEY (Mme), Ely—arrives in U S, O 1, 6:4
NIAGARA Fire Insurance Co—50 per cent stock divd, D 15, 33:1
NIAGARA Wall Paper Co—Increases capital stock, D 28, 28:2
NIAGARA Water Power, see Water Power—N Y S
NICARAGUA—Pres Chamorro tells Congress that U S Marines have nothing to do with civil or political life of country, D 22, 15:3
NICHOLAS II, former Czar—mentioned in former Emperor William's memoirs; por, O 1, VIII, p 1; did utmost to prevent war, says ex-envoy Paleologue who is interviewed on ex-Kaiser's memoirs, O 9, 4:4
NICHOLAS, Grand Duke—named by Supreme Council of Russian Monarchists successor to Russian throne, N 23, 1:4; ed, N 24, 16:6

NICHOLAS, Geo S—will contested by son, O 6, 10:1; D 13, 22:4; D 16, 15:4; D 20, 19:5; H Lee appointed temporary administrator of estate, D 23, 13:5
NICHOLLS, Jno A—supported by group of Woodrow Wilson Democrats in fight for Mass Sen, O 30, 4:1
NICHOLS (Dr), Eben L—death, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:4
NICHOLS (Dr), F F—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of research on wave lengths, D 29, 3:2
NICHOLS, Geo Roseman—estate, O 12, 39:1
NICHOLS, Jno W—estate, O 20, 35:4
NICHOLSON, Geo P—appointed Asst Corp Counsel of N Y C, D 28, 6:4
NICHOLSON (Maj), M Wheeler, see Wheeler-Nicholson
NICHOLSON, Meredith—ed, Are Americans happy? (on article in Harper's Magazine), N 26, II, 6:3
NICHOLSON (Bishop), Thos—speaks at laying of cornerstone of 1st M E Ch in Chicago, N 6, 17:4; statement on elections and prohibition issue, N 10, 2:6
NICKEL Plate R R, see N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R
NIDER (Gen)—will command Greek troops in Thrace, O 6, 1:6; appointed Commander in Chief of Greek Army, O 6, 3:5; statement on evacuation of Eastern Thrace, O 14, 3:1; orders mobilization of forces in Western Thrace, N 14, 2:6
NIEDRINGHAUS, Fredk G—death, N 27, 15:3
NIEFELD, Louis, see Runaway Boys
NIELA, Marcelino, see Swindling—Spanish Prisoner Swindle
NIEMARK, Eug G and Louis—arrested on charge of attempting to sell Police Dept pistol permits, D 16, 16:2
NIEUDEUSTEIN, Hy C, see Lincoln, A
NIGARISTAN (S S)—Typhoid cases, N 28, 2:4; N 29, 18:1; N 30, 24:1
NIGHTINGALE, Florence—review of E G Reid's play, D 17, III, 13:1
NIKARIA, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf
NIKOLAIEVSK, see Siberia — Japanese Troops
NILES-Bement-Pond Co—Pf divd, N 10, 28:8
NINCHITCH (Jugoslavian delegate to Lausanne) discusses Jugoslavian share of Ottoman debt, N 29, 2:3
NIPISSING Mines Co, Ltd—Quarterly divd, D 22, 27:6
NIPPUR Library, see Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets
NISHIMURA School for Girls, see Education—Japan
NITRATE Plant at Muscle Shoals, see Muscle Shoals
NITRATES—Exports from Chile reach high record, N 2, 30:2
NITROGEN — German grain dealers want prices raised, N 1, 34:2
See also European War—Reparations—Fertilizers
NITTI, Francesco Saverio—discusses economic conditions of Italy in speech at Lauria, O 21, 17:1; reported to have applied for passport for U S, N 4, 3:2; attacked by Fascisti in Naples, D 20, 2:7
NIXON, Jno—death, N 24, 19:8
NIXON, Lewis—arrives in N Y C from Europe, praises candidacy of A E Smith for Gov, O 12, 6:2; record recounted by Gov Miller in campaign speech, O 31, 1:8; record recalled in speech by Gov Miller, N 1, 2:4; defended by A E Smith in Bklyn address, N 2, 3:2; replies to suit by A H and H L Low for alleged non-payment of $10,000 note, N 30, 16:2
NIXON (Mr and Mrs) Lewis—dinner to Gov-elect Smith, D 22, 15:2
NOBEL Prizes—Method of handling fund investigated by H Holt for application to Woodrow Wilson Foundation, O 27, 9:1; awards for physics and literature, N 10, 4:2; peace prize will be awarded to Dr F Nansen, D 10, 1:2; peace prize presented to Dr Nansen in Christiania, D 11, 18:5; lr by A Weiss on award on Dr Nansen, D 31, II, 4:7
NOBEL, Alf, see Star Publishing Co
NOBLE, Danl—elected Surrogate of Queens, N 8, 1:7
NOBLE (Dr), Eug A, see Juilliard Musical Foundation
NOBLE (Dr and Mrs), G Kingsley—bring specimens of curious reptiles from explorations across Is of Santo Domingo for Amer Museum of Natural History, N 5, II, 1:3
NOBLE (Dr), T. Tertius—organ music at service at St Thomas's Episcopal Church broadcast, N 6, 1:5; opposes licensing plan for music teachers at public hearing, N 16, 13:2
NOEL, Thos D—loses temper through telephone service; hurls instrument through door at Mt Holly (Vt) Central Office, N 16, 21:2
NOGRISTINA (freighter), see Typhus
NOGUCHI (Dr), Hideyo—tells Natl Academy of Sciences of discovery of serum to cure spotted fever, N 16, 21:3
NOISES Caused by Tenants, see Musicians
NOLAN, Floyd—arrested as suspicious character, D 28, 10:3; held on charge of having robbed Royal Bank of Canada, D 31, II, 1:3
NOLAN (U S Repr), Jno I—death, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:4; widow will be Labor candidate to succeed him, N 30, 17:6
NOLAN, Myrtle, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
NOLAN, Thos J—engaged to Gertrude Emise, D 7, 19:1
NOLAN, Walter R, see Forgery—Traveler Checks
NOLEN, Jas—Asst Sec Roosevelt gets permission for him to re-enlist, N 30, 1:4
NON-PARTISAN Lawyers' Com, see Cohalan, J P
NON-SUPPORT, see Children
NOOREGAARD, Christian—death, O 7, 15:6
NORBECK (U S Sen), Peter—collaborates with Reprs Strong and Nelson on farm credits legislation, D 10, 2:4; leads fight against Sen confirmation of P Butler as U S Supreme Court Justice, ed, D 23, 12:3
NORDIC Race—M Grant's review of C Gould's book, America, A Family Matter, N 12, III, 1:1; ed, N 12, II, 6:3
NORDINGER, Isa, see League of Women Voters—N Y C
NORFOLK, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:1
NORFOLK & Southern R R—Sept report O 27, 26:3
NORFOLK & Western R R—Divds—Extra divd declared, O 25, 27:2
NORKIN, Reuben, see Becker (Mrs), Jennie
NORLAND Hall—Lr by C H Calmady-Hamlyn on proposed removal to U S, O 1, II, 4:7
NORMALCY, see Harding (Pres), W G—Normalcy
NORMAN, Christian G—admits serious conditions in N Y bldg trades, N 22, 1:4; testifies at Lockwood Com's emergency hearing to avert bldg trades strike, N 28, 1:8; notifies Lockwood Com that Masters' League of Cement Workers will refuse to sign agreement with three independent cement workers' unions, if they join Internatl Union of Bricklayers, Helpers and Common Laborers, affiliated with A F of L, D 14, 28:1; predicts peace in bldg trade in 1923, D 31, 6:1
NORMAN (Sir), Harry—returned to Parliament, N 16, 2:1
NORMAN Bros—Acquire title to 200 lots in Astoria Gardens section of Long Is, to be improved with 124 one-family houses, D 24, IX, 1:4
NORMAN Oil Corp—M N Bensabat acquitted of charge of breach of trust, N 22, 8:3
NORMAND, Claude Jr—wife and he made ill by poisoned candy, D 9, 24:1
NORMANTON (Mrs.), Helena—is first woman barrister to appear in London high court, D 22, 2:7
NORMOYLE, Michl J—dismissed from N Y C police force, N 5, 3:3
NORRIS (U S Sen), Geo Wm—ed on fact that he sees no hope for organization of strong 3d party and constitutional amendment he will offer for election of Pres and

NORRIS (U S Sen), Geo Wm:—(Continued)—Vice Pres by direct vote of people, N 20, 16:3; introduces bill for establisnment of Federal bd to finance farm loans up to $100,000,000, N 23, 6:1; assails Clemenceau's defense of Peace Treaty with Germany, N 23, 3:1; denounces proposed loan to Liberia, N 25, 20:6; addresses progressives' conf in Washington; urges direct election of Pres and Vice Pres, D 3, 2:1; opposes appointment of P Butler as Justice of U S Supreme Court, D 5, 1:7; offers amendment to Constitution for direct election of Pres and Vice Pres and for advancing date of session of new Congresses, D 6, 1:8; ed, More constitutional amendments, D 6, 18:2; takes issue with Harding on amendment, D 7, 10:3; opposes acceptance of H Ford's offer for Muscle Shoals nitrate plant, D 8, 4:3; amendments approved by Com of 48, D 11, 18:2; moves to displace ship subsidy bill in Sen with his rural credits bill, D 17, 1:3; presents case for direct vote for Pres and Vice Pres, D 17, VII, 5:4; plans to push farm credits legislation, D 20, 18:8; lr by W S Kahnweiler on the Electoral College, D 24, VIII, 8:4; introduces resolution for Trade Comm investigation of proposed merger of Armour-Morris Cos, D 31, 21:8

NORRIS, J Parker, see Books—Sales

NORRIS, Lester—engaged to Dellora Angell, N 10, 17:2; wedding plans, N 11, 13:1; Miss Angell receives Black Hand lr, N 26, 13:3

NORRIS, Wm B—Gov Miller drops claim of Socolow in lr to Gov Ritchie, O 4, 25:6; 2 new witnesses identify Socolow as slayer, O 19, 9:2; Socolow found guilty of murder in first degree, sentenced to life imprisonment, O 22, 18:1; lawyer, H B Wolf, convicted of plot to obstruct justice, N 7, 18:4

NORTH, Florence M, see Hall (Rev), E W

NORTH Amer Co—Annual report, O 28, 24:5

NORTH Amer Oil Co—Stricken from trading list of N Y Stock Exchange after sharp break in price; investigations are being conducted by 3 coms, N 25, 1:5; statement by Pres C F Colcord; N Y Stock Exchange authorities refuse to comment, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:2; N 28, 36:3; Bd of Govs of N Y Stock Exchange will make public statement, D 5, 27:5; N Y Stock Exchange withholds statement until investigation is completed, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2

NORTH Atlantic Conf, see Shipping—Rates—Freight Rates

NORTH Bergen, N J—Mayor H Bergen holds up police pay to prevent campaign contributions, N 4, 1:7

NORTH Carolina—J A Seavey reports general prosperity and educational program, O 22, IX, 12:1; bonds offered, D 30, 21:8

NORTH Carolina Jt Stock Land Bank of Durham, see Land Banks

NORTH CAROLINA Univ—Sp art by Prof F Koch on playmakers, D 31, IV, 13:2

NORTH DAKOTA:—
Crops, **see** Crops—N D
Elections—Sen McCumber backs L J Frazier for Sen, O 25, 21:5; Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; candidates and issues, N 3, 19:1; N 4, 15:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 4:4; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:6; N 10, 2:5; Frazier leads with 6,000 votes, N 11, 2:8; Frazier learns of election; had not time before to inquire results, N 12, 23:3
Farm loan bond issue, O 13, 24:3
Flour mill owned by State at Grand Forks opened, O 31, 18:2

NORTH Pole, see Explorations—Arctic

NORTH River Bridge, see N Y C—Bridges

NORTH Shore Fish Corp—M A Stone and C Colt ordered to return money to purchasers of stock, N 4, 14:3

NORTHCLIFFE (Lord)—extracts from M Pemberton's biography, D 3, III, 21:1; quoted on doctrine of hate in Europe by S Rogers, D 13, 28:2; Mrs C Thomas enters caveat when will is presented in Probate Court, D 22, 1:2; wife's share ties up estate; no importance attached to intervention by Mrs Thomas, D 24, 16:1

NORTHCOTE, Hugh Francis Hamilton Stafford—control of Amer estate restored to him, D 5, 19:4

NORTHERN Baptist Theological Seminary—Receives $130,000 anonymous gift, N 21, 21:2

NORTHERN Ohio Traction and Light Co—Bonds offered, D 20, 26:2

NORTHERN Oil Traction and Light Co—Bonds offered, D 19, 27:2

NORTHERN Pacific Ry—T F Merseles appointed Director, O 20, 26:1; operating income for Sept, N 1, 32:7; Oct report, N 28, 35:6; 3,000 freight cars ordered, N 30, 33:6; new wage scale agreed on for all classes of shop workers, D 1, 9:2; Nov report, D 28, 27:2
See also Railroads—Consolidation

NORTHERN Pipe Line Co—Extra cash divd, N 18, 17:8

NORTHERN Securities Co—Divds, D 13, 33:1

NORTHERN States Power Co—Construction program, D 28, 6:5; construction program announced by Byllesby Engineering and Management Corp, D 28, 28:2

NORTHROP, (Mrs), Cyrus—death, D 13, 21:5

NORTHWEST Scientific Expedition of Perth, West Australia, see Explorations—Australia

NORTHWESTERN Univ—Unveils memorial to Dr D T Hanson, N 24, 16:8

NORTHWESTERN Yeast Co—Stockholders vote to double capital stock, 100% stock divd will be distributed, D 13, 33:1

NORTON, Chas H—lr on speech by A E Smith broadcast from Schenectady, N 3, 16:7

NORTON, W A (Gen Mgr Tidewater Fuel Corp), see Tidewater Fuel Corp

NORTON, Emma—death, O 2, 17:7

NORTON, T J—lr on danger of amending U S Constitution, D 3, IX, 8:3

NORWAY:—
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Norway
Finances—Obtains loan from Natl City Co mostly for rys, O 14, 19:4; bonds sold, O 17, 28:1
Labor, **see** Labor—Norway
Prices, **see** Prices—Norway
Shipping, **see** Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships
U S, Relations with, **see** Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships

NORWICH Union Indemnity Co—Opens Boston branch, O 6, 38:1

NOSTOS (Gov), Ragnvald Anderson—reelection, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 4:4

NOTT (Judge), Chas Cooper—declares J B Cabell's book, Jurgen, proper, in suit of Soc for Suppression of Vice against publishers, O 20, 21:1

NOURADUNGHIAN Pasha Gabriel—will present, at Lausanne conf, plea for Armenian natl homeland, D 26, 3:1; unofficial hearing by Allies, Turks' protesting against decision to allow Armenians to state case, D 27, 4:2; ed, Armenians at Lausanne, D 28, 16:3

NOVAES, Guiomar—coming to U S with husband, D 23, 13:2; arrives, D 25, 20:2

NOVAKOFF, M, see Religion—Russia

NOVAR (Viscount), Ronald Craufurd—named Sec for Scotland, brief outline of career, O 25, 1:1, 3:4

NOVELISTS, see Authors

NOVELS, see Fiction

NOVICK, Harry—sued for divorce, N 1, 40:2

NOVOA (Dr), Fidel Antonio—death, N 17, 17:5

NOYES, Chas D—tells of famous real estate transactions in N Y C, O 29, IX, 10:2

NOYES, Frank Brett—entertained at dinner by Premier Kato, O 21, 13:2; received by Japan's regent in Tokio, O 22, 3:2

NOZIGLIA (Police Sgt), Jas H, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, D 2

NUDD, Howard—praises Ettinger plan for school survey, O 1, II, 5:5
NUELSON, (Bishop), Jno L—speaks at meeting of Methodist Bd of Foreign Missions; says Soviet failed to uproot religion of Russian masses, N 21, 2:4
NUGENT, Jas P—attitude on modification of prohibition laws, N 20, 6:3
NUGENT, Jas R—election of Mayor Hague as Dem Natl Committeeman for N J is blow to Nugent, D 2, 26:3
NUGENT, Jno—dies from shot fired by Special Policeman Quinn, who claims he fired in self-defense, N 7, 19:6
NUGENT, Jno F—becomes Vice Chairman of Trade Comm, D 1, 9:2
NUGENT (Rev), Wm J—death, O 30, 15:4
NUMISMATICS, see Coins
NUNGESSER (Capt), Chas—builds monoplane designed for speed, N 19, II, 1:2
NUNNALLY Co—Divd, N 29, 22:2
NURSERIES, see N Y Nursery and Child's Hospital
NURSES:—
Education—Nurses enrolled with Univ and Bellevue Medical College in co-operation with N Y S Dept of Health's correspondence course show high level of qualification, N 9, 33:1
Enrolment in Nursing Schools—Lr by Mabelle S Welsh, N 25, 12:6
European War—Camilla Treadwell, war nurse, receives D S C, D 23, 8:3
France—Amer Com for Devastated France will build and administer training school for nurses at request of Pasteur Institute, D 10, II, 1:5
NUSSBAUM (Mgr), P G E—appointed Bishop of Marquette, Mich, N 25, 4:5
NUTRITION—F G Benedict tells Natl Academy of Sciences that feed tests show animals are superior in metabolism to humans, N 15, 21:4
NUTT, Jas C—widow will receive medal and pension from Carnegie Hero Fund Comm, N 8, 15:1
NUTTING, Wm Washburn, see Leinster, Duke of
NYMYER, F H, see Interfraternity Conf
OAKDALE, R I, Worsted Co—800 per cent stock divd, D 16, 21:4
OARE (Judge), Lenn T, see Tiernan (Prof), J P
OBATION, M, see Heat
OBELISK, see Archaeology—Egypt
OBENCHAIN (Mrs), Madalynne, see Kennedy, J B
OBERAMMERGAU, see Passion Play
OBERLIN College—Sells 7-acre plot of ground, D 20, 34:4
OBERMAYER, Leon J—engaged to Julia L Sinsheimer, D 22, 15:4
OBERWAGER (Magistrate), Chas A—accused of confusing books in court decision in case of Soc for Suppression of Vice against Boni & Liveright, O 8, II, 5:1; decision on censored book, Satyricon on Petronius Arbiter, revoked by Dist Atty Banton, O 17, 12:1; calls meeting in Morrisania Court House of citizens and coal dealers to devise means of meeting coal shortage, D 16, 17:6; attends meeting of Bronx reprs at fuel discussion in Morrisania Court, D 17, 20:1
OBESITY—Ed on new publication, Health Builder, and article on overweight by Dr Lulu Hunt Peters, N 8, 14:6; Mrs Loren Caldwell sues Chicago & Alton R R because accident increased her weight, D 10, II, 1:7; Mrs Caldwell obtains verdict, D 14, 3:4; Margt Hoffer, diver, sails for Montevideo; weighs 348 pounds, D 17, 21:2
OBOLENSKY, see Poland—Russia, Relations with
OBREGON (Pres), Alvero—S Gompers asserts faith in him, O 3, 37:1; retirement in favor of Gen Calles rumored, O 13, 9:1; receives H MacNider of Amer Legion, O 29, 4:4; does not regard suit by Oliver Amer Trading Corp to attach Mexican funds in U S as hostile to Mexican Govt, O 29, 8:1; issues order prohibiting all commerce between Mexico and business firms in N Y S, action regarded as protest against suit by Oliver Amer Trading Co, in which Mexican funds in U S were attached, N 1, 30:2; action in Oliver Amer Trading Co case endorsed in Mexico, N 2, 24:1; has stabilized Mexican Govt, E Dover says, N 7, 7:2; upheld by Ch of Deputies when he resents interference by U S in Mexican affairs, particularly in oil legislation, N 19, 1:3; ed, N 20, 16:2; takes steps to prevent repetition of riots in Mexico City, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:7; asks Chamber of Deputies to pass bill granting amnesty to all rebels, D 25, 8:1; amnesty bill passed by Chamber of Deputies, D 27, 19:5
OBREGON, Miguel, see Central Amer Conf on Limitation of Land Armaments, D 12
O'BRENNAN, Kathleen—heads delegation of Irish women to Lausanne to plead their cause, D 29, 2:6
O'BRIEN (U R Repr), Chas Francis Xavier—offers bill to legalize manufacture and sale of 7% beer and other bevarages of less than 15% but opposes saloons, D 5, 40:4
O'BRIEN, Duncan T—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition act and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:3
O'BRIEN, Mrs J T, see Anderson, H
O'BRIEN, Jack, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 10
O'BRIEN, Jas—held in bail on pickpocket charge, N 28, 8:1
O'BRIEN, Jas—death, D 9, 13:4
O'BRIEN, Jno—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 27, 28:4
O'BRIEN (Detective Sgt), Jno L—rewarded for capture of mail robbers, D 23, 15:3
O'BRIEN (Corp Counsel), Jno P—condemns injunction halting city's motor buses, O 6, 25:1; candidacy for Surrogate's office mentioned in lr by H W Jessup, O 9, 14:6; endorsed by Bar Assn of City of N Y; record, O 12, 2:6; J F Donovan replies to Jessup, lr, O 12, 18:6; opens headquarters, O 13, 5:3; lr by B Lewinson on candidacy, O 17, 18:6; asks delay in injunction in taxpayer's suit against operation of city motor buses, O 17, 21:8; endorsed by Mayor Hylan, and by Real Estate Owners' Protective Assn, O 17, 22:1; Citizens Union fails to endorse him, O 23, 8:2; forwards petition of Estimate Bd for removal of Chmn Prendergast and other members of P S Comm to Gov Miller, O 27, 12:2; notifies Transit Comm he will apply for a rehearing on order permitting I R T Co to issue new securities, N 4, 23:3; elected Surrogate, N 8, 1:7; N 8, 6:6; post vacated by him because of election, N 9, 4:1
O'BRIEN, Mary—death, N 21, 4:4
O'BRIEN (Dist Atty, Boston), Thos C—assails prices in Boston restaurants as excessive, asks new laws, in report to Legislature, D 28, 12:3
O'BROHCHIAN, Padraic—work for education in Ireland, N 19, VIII, 2:3
O'BRYAN, Jas—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan Gun law, gets suspended sentence, N 30, 8:1
OBRYTIS, Solomon, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C, D 12
O'CALLAGHAN, Reginald B—marries Helene L Sullivan, O 25, 19:2
OCEAN, Color of, see Water, Color of
OCEAN Currents—1,500 bottles set adrift by U S Fisheries Bur to investigate currents, O 1, IX, 12:4
OCEAN Depths—Dr H C Hayes tells Natl Academy of Sciences of device developed by U S Navy to measure depths of echoes, N 17, 6:1
OCEAN Freight Rates, see Shipping—Rates
OCHS, Adolph S—speech at luncheon given by N Y Times to E A Bradford, N 18, 7:1
OCHSNER (Dr), Edw—calls chronic fatigue a disease at convention of Ill State Medical Soc, N 2, 14:4

O'CONNELL, David J (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3; career, N 19, VIII, 12:4
O'CONNELL, Jeremiah (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
O'CONNELL, Jno F—death, N 25, 13:4
O'CONNELL, Mary E—will, N 23, 42:8
O'CONNELL (Cardinal), Wm Hy—speaks at Boston College High School against racial and social discrimination in colleges, O 5, 11:2
O'CONNOR, Lord Justice—statement on Irish Court of Appeals dismissal of appeal made by Mrs and Miss Johnstone against King's Bench decision in refusing habeas corpus writ, D 5, 4:5
O'CONNOR, Bernard Francis—death, N 21, 19:4
O'CONNOR, Danl—involved in testimony of L Riedl at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, O 31, 1:5
O'CONNOR, Danl J, see N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication
O'CONNOR, Evelyn—lr on acting of Cecile Sorel, D 3, VIII, 1:7
O'CONNOR, Francis J, see N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication
O'CONNOR, J F T—issues in N D elections, N 3, 19:1; leads in election returns, N 8, 1:2; N 8, 4:4; N 9, 1:5; Frazier's election claimed by Fargo Courier News, N 9, 3:6; still leads, N 10, 2:5; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 1:3
O'CONNOR, Jas, see Ireland—Outrages—Sligo Co
O'CONNOR, Jno F, see Dominic (Father)
O'CONNOR, Jno T—lr on Gubernatorial campaign, O 16, 14:6; favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:3
O'CONNOR, Marian, see Duble, N
O'CONNOR (Mrs), Matilda—denies statements made by L Reidl at Transit Comm inquiry into municipal motor bus operation that her husband, Danl O'Connor, now deceased, demanded $25,000 graft, N 4, 3:6
O'CONNOR, P T—nominated for Parliament, N 5, 22:4
O'CONNOR, Rory—mine-making materials discovered in his cell at Mountjoy Prison, O 11, 21:2; executed in Dublin as reprisal for assassination of Deputy S Hales, D 9, 1:1; career, D 9, 3:3; ed, D 9, 12:5; irregulars' plans for funeral procession frustrated, D 10, 5:3; execution causes irregulars to burn homes of Free State officials; story of execution, D 11, 1:6; parents send communications to newspapers, D 13, 8:2; irregulars hold acting Free State Consul McGrath in N Y C responsible for his execution, D 27, 4:4
O'CONNOR, Wm F (Natl Chaplain Amer Legion)—sends New Year's message with Natl Commander Owsley to clergy of U S asking co-operation, D 31, 1:4
O'CONNORS, Michl—R C Collins, convicted for murder, granted new trial by N Y S Court of Appeals, D 16, 10:2
ODDIE (U S Sen), Tasker Lowndes—introduces bill for bounty of 25c per pennyweight for new gold mined in U S, N 22, 33:2
O'DEA, Jno F—death, O 9, 1:5
ODELL, Benj B—says he knows nothing about rumored revolt in N Y S Repub Party, D 6, 14:1
ODELL, Geo—death, D 29, 13:4
ODESSA—Relief work, O 1, VII, 5:2; J H Hynes tells of suffering, D 13, 13:1
O'DONALD, Jas, see Cruelty to animals
O'DONNELL, Edw S, see Degnan, J
O'DONOHUE, Marie Gladys, see Steers, C R C
O'DOWD, Jos, see Degnan, J
O'DOWD, Jos, see N J—Elections, Dec 1
O'DWYER, Father (Pres of Gaelic League of Melbourne)—protests arrest of Mary MacSwiney, trial of Childers and executions of irregulars in behalf of Australia League members to Lord Mayor of Cork, N 22, 23:6
O'DWYER, Edw F—death and career, O 10, 21:3; funeral, O 12, 19:5
O'DWYER (Deputy), Jas—shot dead, D 21, 17:7; funeral services in Dublin, D 23, 3:3
OEH, Chas—arrested on charge of murder of wife, N 20, 24:2
OELSCHLAIGER, Carl, see Scheidemann, P
OESER, Rudolph—is German Minister of Foreign Affairs, N 22, 5:2
OESTRIECHER, Geo, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests
OFF, Frank B—buys Brighton Hotel in Atlantic City, D 24, 5:5
OFFICE Bldgs, see Rents
OFFICER, Robt (Graduate of U of Pa), see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
O'GARA Coal Co—T J O'Gara, founder, seeks injunction to prevent stockholders from increasing stock, O 3, 28:3
OGBURN (Prof), Wm F—discusses psychoanalysis in speech to Amer Sociological Soc, D 30, 4:5
OGDEN, Rollo—tribute to E A Bradford at celebration of 50th anniversary of Mr Bradford's connection with N Y Times, N 18, 7:1
OGILVY Realty Corp of Montreal—Bonds offered, D 2, 19:2
OGLE, Alf M—believed to have submitted list of names to Pres Harding for fact-finding body to investigate coal industry, O 6, 22:7; invited to attend informal conferences of Pres Harding's Fact-finding Comm for investigation of coal industry in Washington, O 19, 12:1
O'HIGGINS, Kevin (Minister of Defence)—submits oath of allegiance to King Geo at Dial session, debate with G G Duffy, O 4, 8:1; describes war clause of proposed constitution at Dail session, O 6, 25:2; comments on new Irish Free State constitution, O 26, 3:4; message from Cardinal Logue asks release from prison for Mary Mac Swiney, N 16, 3:3; defends Dail Ministry treatment of the MacSwiney sisters in reply to C O'Shannon, N 29, 8:2; attacks actions of women and Labor Party in session of Dail, N 30, 12:1; re-elected Home Minister of Irish Free State, D 7, 6:1
OHIO:—
Election Frauds—L B Eylar, Deputy Auditor of Pike Co, and E Dowdle, constable, arrested for attempting to buy votes of absent voters, N 7, 2:6
Elections—A J Beveridge speaks in Columbus, opening campaign for Sen, O 4, 2:5; outlook, O 20, 4:2; ed, O 21, 12:1; Sen Wadsworth speaks at opening of Repub campaign in Cincinnati; says eyes of world are on Ohio in pending election, O 24, 5:2; ed, Repub confusion, O 26, 16:1; Mrs Millibrandt will speak for Repub candidates, O 29, 25:5; J M Cox speaks in Jackson, Tenn, and says Democrats will sweep Ohio, O 29, II, 15:5; W Stone, in lr to engineers, assails Sen Pomerene and asks election of S D Fess, N 2, 19:3; Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; Repr Fess assails post-war loans to Allies which he alleges were made by W G McAdoo under Pres Wilson's direction to further League of Nations, in speech in Chillicothe, O, N 3, 2:4; Sec Hughes speaks at meeting for Repr Fess, N 5, 3:3; ed, Pomerene and the brotherhood, N 6, 14:3; forecast, N 7, 1:7; former Judge Blair assists Citizens' Protective Com against election frauds, N 7, 2:6; returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1; N 9, 2:6; N 10, 2:3; ed on prohibition vote: lr by J A Green, N 14, 18:3, 7
German Language Teaching, **see** German Language
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Ohio
OHIO (yacht), see Scripps, F W
OHIO & Northern Gas Co—Notes offered, N 7, 33:3
OHIO Brass Co—Divds, D 10, II, 12:1
OHIO Dem Club, see Democratic Party—Ohio

OHIO Grange—Golden jubilee meeting at Columbus, O, D 13, 14:3

OHIO Oil Co—Divd, O 19, 35:2; 300% stock divd, N 26, II, 11:1; increases oil prices, D 24, 14:2

OHIO Power Co—Bonds offered, O 3, 29:2

OHIO River, see Weather—Drought

OHIO Service Co—Controlling interest sold by United Service Corp of Scranton, Pa, to Amer Gas and Electric Co of N Y, D 22, 21:5

OHIO State Farm for the Feeble Minded, see Mental Defectives.

OHIO State Federation of Labor—Meets; asks impeachment of Atty Gen Daugherty, O 14, 13:1

OIL Lease and Development Co, see Oil Trade—Texas

OIL Bug, see N Y C—Water Supply

OIL Trade:—

Alaska—A M Smith reports discovery of oil lakes near Pt Barrow, N 30, 18:8

Ark—Masked band enforces order in Smackover region following shooting of C Persons by a negro, N 28, 23:6; 1 killed and 4 wounded in battle at Smackover between undesirables and masked vigilantes, Ku Klux Klan denies any part, N 30, 14:1; 2,000 undesirables flee from fields near Smackover and threaten to return for revenge, D 1, 6:1; Texas Co buys fields in Smackover district, D 14, 34:1; lr by Mrs M M Fiske condemning poor roads in oil region because of hardship on draft animals, D 16, 14:6; Pan Amer Petroleum and Transport Co buys 120 acres in Smackover field, starts well drilling, D 22, 23:2;

Boom Cities—Sp art by Doro Stiles, O 22, IV, 3:1

Cal—Increased production during last yr reported by Standard Oil Co of Cal, N 26, II, 12:1; 9,000,000 barrels annually will be transported to Eastern refineries via Panama Canal, prediction by The Lamp, D 19, 31:1; Nov production, D 20, 30:3
See also Oil Trade—Navy Supply

Caucasus—London press comments on Barnsdall Corp Baku deal, O 4, 35:2

Costa Rica—G Flores will represent Costa Rica in dispute with Gt Britain over concessions granted to Amory & Sons to be arbitrated by Justice Taft, O 13, 27:2; Chief Justice Taft will be arbiter in Amory oil concessions, N 2, 24:2

Czechoslovakia—Standard Oil Co reported to have abandoned plans for development of resources, D 16, 4:4

Drilling of Wells—Principles applied by Chinese 2,000 years ago underlie modern methods, N 12, X, 8:2

Evaporation Losses—New product of Standard Oil Co, of N J called Sealite prevents loss through evaporation by forming foam over oils in storage tanks, D 4, 29:1

France—Govt officials reported planning heavy tax on imports to aid development of industry, N 26, II, 12:2; Bedford Petroleum Co doubles capital stock to finance expansion, D 9, 22:5

Fuel Oil, **see** Fuel Oil

Gravity Basis—Prairie Oil and Gas Co will buy crude oil on a gravity basis, N 23, 31:3

Harbor and Beach Pollution—D M Neuberger outlines aims of Natl Coast Anti-Pollution League recently organized at Atlantic City, O 15, VIII, 12:1

Indians' Land, **see** Indians—Okla

Labor—J D Rockefeller Jr condemns 12-hr day and 7-day week in article in Survey Graphic replying to description of working conditions at Elk Basin, Wyo, O 28, 15:6

Leasing of Govt Reserves, **see** Oil Trade—Navy Supply

Location of Wells—Augusta del Pio Luogo has ability to divine location, O 8, II, 5:1; Abbe Estines utilizes principle of radio-activity, O 13, 27:2

Mergers—Officials of Pan Amer Petroleum and Transport Co and Mexican Petroleum Co deny negotiations are being carried on to obtain control of Cal Petroleum Co, D 21, 25:1

Mesopotamia—Deal by which Amer oil interests will be represented jointly with Franco-British interests is being completed, O 24, 7:1; French and British interests propose quarter interest in Mosul fields for U S, N 23, 37:2; Vrotsky, Russian, discusses Amer claims in Mosul fields, N 24, 3:2; settlement predicted; British said to be ready to float Turkish loan if Turks recognize her title to Mosul fields, N 25, 3:1; Amer concessions in peril, N 27, 1:1; British delegation notifies Turkish delegation that it cannot surrender Mosul dist as demanded by Turks because that would be contrary to Great Britain's pledge as League of Nations mandate holder, N 27, 3:4; Lord Curzon authorizes statement that England regards San Remo agreement for div of Mosul dist as null and void, N 28, 4:3; Standard Oil Co is expected to make statement on reported abandonment of San Remo agreement, N 28, 18:4; ed, Curzon opens the door, N 28, 20:2; dominating issue at Lausanne conf; J W De Kay says he represents Amer-British-French syndicate at Lausanne, N 29, 2:2, 3; Amb Child explains Amer attitude, N 30, 2:5; De Kay leaves Lausanne and says Standard Oil Co is responsible for reported extradition proceedings against him; Maj Bennett says Will Hays and S Untermyer will come to Lausanne to push claims of De Kay's syndicate, D 1, 3:4; I Untermeyer sails for Lausanne to press claims of Abdul Hamid's heirs; statement by S Untermyer on Bennett's assertion that S Untermyer and Will Hays are going to Lausanne, D 2, 1:3; H Morgenthau speaks in N Y C and opposes Allies' attempts to gain rights, D 2, 6:2; Standard Oil Co denies charge made by S Untermyer that Co is trying to wrest oil lands from Abdul Hamid's heirs, D 3, 1:2; Amb Child refuses 3 times request of Commander Bennett that Amer delegation demand recognition by conf of agreement concluded by Bennett and Col Edwards with heirs of Sultan Abdul Hamid; J De Kay involved; Bennett says S Untermyer and Will Hays are his (Bennett's) associates; S Untermyer says Standard Oil Co of N J evades issue and criticises its denial that it seeks rights of Abdul Hamid's heirs, D 4, 3:3, 5; Will Hays denies connection, D 5, 10:2; Don Louis de Bourbon says Bennett's agreement is canceled and that he represents heirs and Kemal Pasha; failure of Maj Bennett to make payment to Turkish heirs is charged; S Untermyer says compact is still in force and charges Standard Oil propaganda, D 6, 21:1; Col Edwards and Commander Bennett push Amer claims; statement by Dr Rechad Bey, D 8, 2:2; Mayor Hylan attacks Sec Hughes in Chicago speech, D 10, 1:1; I Untermyer arrives at Lausanne, D 11, 2:4; De Kay asks Harding to enable him to get passport so that he can come to U S and clear up technical charges against him, D 11, 3:4; Curzon and Ismet Pasha confer, D 16, 2:3; British memorandum to Turks; British refuse to yield Mosul, declaring that it is impossible to detach oil fields from Irak; outline of differences between Turkey and England on frontier question and on Mesopotamia mandate, D 17, 1:1; Angora delegation told to make no concessions, D 22, 3:4; Turks reject British claim that Mosul is part of Irak, D 25, 1:5; Curzon sends note to Ismet Pasha refusing to consider Turkish demand for Mosul, in reply to Turkish demand,

OIL Trade:—Mesopotamia:—(Continued)—D 28, 1:5; Turks again demand Mosul and Allies reject terms, D 29, 1:5; ed, War talk at Lausanne, D 29, 12:2; Ismet Pasha, in note to Lord Curzon, proposes Mosul plebiscite and says Turkey does not recognize British mandate over Irak, D 30, 4:2

Mexico—Oil men say Vera Cruz 2% tax is contrary to Federal laws of Mexico; statement by Minister Robles, O 3, 30:2; officials of Amer cos deny legal proceedings have been started to prevent State of Vera Cruz from collecting tax on exports; Atlantic Refining Co denies rumor of abandoning work, O 7, 24:3, 1; development of Juan Felipe field by Huasteca Petroleum Co may increase production, O 31, 24:2; Transcontinental Petroleum Corp reports new 28,000 barrel well brought in in Tampico, N 2, 29:5; Congress orders inquiry into ownership of Juan Felipe field, N 2, 31:3; notes said to have been exchanged between G T Summerlin, U S Charge d'Affaires, and A Pani, Mexican Minister of Foreign Affairs, relative to oil legislation read in Ch of Deputies, which upholds Pres Obregon in resentment of interference by U S, N 19, 1:3; text of Summerlin-Pani notes, N 20, 1:6; text of proposed petroleum law; table of production in 1922, N 20, 4:2, 3; ed, N 20, 16:2; comment by Mexican press and Amer oil men, N 21, 2:3; Pan-Amer Co reports new well brought in, N 21, 26:3; U S State Dept considers incident of Summerlin-Pani notes closed, N 22, 9:1; text of petroleum bill received in Washington, D 21, 4:3; Los Angeles capitalists reported to have obtained huge concessions adjoining Tampico and Tuxpam fields; J Martinez, one of the claimants of Juan Felipe Hacienda field imprisoned by order of Mexican court, D 24, 14:3, 4; Mexican press approves concessions to Los Angeles syndicate, D 25, 25:3; big producers in N Y C discount story concerning Los Angeles group, D 27, 24:3

Mosul Fields, **see** Oil Trade—Mesopotamia

Navy Supply—Gusher brought in on Teapot Dome, O 7, 16:3; J L Livermore becomes associated with Mammoth Oil Co, which was granted lease of Teapot Dome property in Wyo provided that Govt's portion be developed, O 8, 31:1; leasing of Teapot Dome by Govt denounced by Democrats in political campaign in Wyo, O 30, 17:1; Govt contract with Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co extended, for development of Naval Reserves in Cal, D 15, 3:4; Sinclair Crude Oil Purchasing Co contracts with Govt for purchase of royalty oil from Salt Creek field in Wyo, D 21, 4:5

Okla, **see** Indians—Okla

Palestine—H Morgenthau addresses Assn of Foreign Press Correspondents and says that Standard Oil official persuaded Pres of Dutch Shell Co to give up important interests in Palestine, N 29, 2:4; Govt denies charge; Morgenthau repeats charge, N 30, 2:3

Pipe Lines—New line under construction between Lost Soldier-Wertz field in Wyo to Fort Steele, O 28, 24:2

Prices—Increase, O 17, 31:6; Standard Oil Co of N J raises export price of kerosene, O 31, 23:2; increases, N 4, 19:5; oil cos receive inquiries about 1923 contracts, N 9, 31:3; crude oil in Wyo and Mont fields advances, D 23, 15:7; advance predicted, D 23, 18:4; increase, D 24, 14:2; D 27, 25:3; D 29, 22:4; D 31, IX, 11:4

See also Fuel Oil; Oil Trade—Gravity Basis; Oil Trade—Sen investigation

Production—statement by F L Doheny on production of Mexican Petroleum Co, O 10, 27:2; estimate by Amer Petroleum Institute on crude oil output, O 13, 25:3; weekly output, O 15, 34:2; N 3, 29:3; N 25, 20:5; daily average shows increase, N 10, 30:1; statistics on world production for past 65 yrs, N 25, 22:2; weekly output, D 2, 20:3; D 8, 28:3; D 22, 25:2; Nov output in Cal, D 20, 30:3; crude oil output touches new high mark, D 25, 25:5

Revival of Old Fields—Geological Survey reports that many old fields are fertile, cites cases in Tidioute, Pa, and Unity field, Allegheny Co, O 26, 20:8

San Remo Agreement, **see** Oil Trade—Mesopotamia

Sen Investigation—W C Teagle denies price fixing by Standard Oil Co of N J, defends stock divd, at resumption of investigation by Sen mfrs' subcom, D 15, 3:1; Teagle tesifies on foreign subsidiaries of Standard Oil Co of N J, D 16, 19:2; J E O'Neil, Pres of Prairie Oil & Gas Co, and H C Folger, Pres of Standard Oil Co of N Y, tesify before Sen Com, deny agreement to fix oil prices, D 23, 18:7

Shortage on Atlantic Seaboard—Standard Oil Co of N J will take over surplus production of Standard Oil Co of Cal and other cos in order to keep Eastern refineries at work, O 4, 33:2

Siberia — Concession in North Sakhalin granted by Soviet to Sinclair Oil Co, O 8, 1:4

Socony Tanks, **see** Standard Oil Co of N Y

So Amer—Standard Oil Co of Cal opens new field in Colombia, through subsidiary, Latin Amer Petroleum Corp, O 28, 22:4

Stock Divds, **see** Standard Oil Co of Kan; Standard Oil Co of N J; Vacuum Oil Co

Supply—Stocks increased in Nov, D 17, II, 14:2

Texas—Oil and gas privileges on Indio Ranch, owned by Straus family, granted to Oil Lease Development Co, N 29, 25:4

Wyo—Mammoth Oil Co's drillers strike water, O 18, 30:3; financial dist is interested in report of water encountered by Mammoth Co drillers, O 19, 35:4; Sinclair Oil Co explains water in wells, says conditions differ from those in Mexico, O 20, 26:2

See also Oil Trade—Labor; Oil Trade—Navy Supply

OIL from Steamships, see Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution

O'KEEFE (Rev), Hy E—calls G K Chesterton's conversion to R C Church more important than Cardinal Newman's, N 21, 9:1

O'KELLY, J J—accompanies L Ginnell and other de Valeraites who attempt to seize Free State Consulate in N Y C, D 28, 1:7

OKLAHOMA:—

Elections—Repr Alice Robertson's campaign expenditures and contributions, N 3, 3:5; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:6; statement by Miss Robertson, who was defeated, N 9, 1:2; results, N 9, 3:2; J C Walton, Gov-elect, plans monster inaugural party, N 11, 1:6; results favor soldiers' bonus, N 13, 8:1; Miss Robertson tells Rotary Club of N Y that her defeat was due to opposition of Ku Klux Klan, D 15, 9:1

Governor, **see** Robertson (Gov), J B A; Walton, J C

Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Okla

Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Okla

OKLAHOMA Natural Gas Co—Divds, D 12, 26:2

OKMULGEE Murder Plot, see Robertsoon (Gov), J B A

OLCOTT (Gov), Ben Wilson — prepares militia to cope with I W W if they invade Portland, O 26, 1:6; defeated for re-election through Ku Klux Klan influence, N 8, 3:4; failure to be re-elected supposed to be due to opposition of compulsory school law supported by Ku Klux Klan, says E Harvier, D 3, II, 8:1; assails Ku Klux Klan in speech to Governor's Conf, D 15, 9:1; ed, D 16, 14:5; asks Govs Conf to sign petition urging adoption by Congress of resolution for appropriation for relief of fire sufferers in Astoria, D 17, 3:1

OLOTT, Bonynge, McManus & Ernst, see Searles, A V
OLCOTT, Gladys, see Waddington, J de P
OLCOTT, Neilson—resigns as N Y C Asst Dist Atty, D 30, 15:7
OLD Age, see Aged Persons; Longevity
OLD Dutch Tavern, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
OLD Victory Distillery, see Prohibition—Culinary Uses of Alcohol
OLD Woman Plucking a Fowl (painting), see Rembrandt, J
OLDFIELD, Barney—automobile stolen and wrecked against tree; J Degnan killed and 3 injured, O 13, 19:5
OLDHAM (Rev Dr), G Ashton—will be consecrated as Bishop Coadjutor, O 22, II, 1:5; conducts last service as rector of St Ann's Episcopal Church, O 23, 28:1; consecrated, O 25, 2:2
O'LEARY, Arth T—retires as 1st Law Asst in N Y C Surrogates' Court, will form law partnership with J A McCall, N 30, 25:2
O'LEARY, Jeremiah A—indictments for treason and conspiracy to obstruct U S Army draft dismissed in Federal Dist Court, O 5, 11:2
OLELEY, Cora, see Plays and Operas—The Fool
OLESON (Mrs), Anna Dickie—election issues in Minnesota, N 5, 3:4; defeated for election to Sen; statement, N 9, 1:2
OLIVE (Police Lt), Otto P—commits suicide, D 8, 19:4
OLIVER, Frank—elected to House of Reprs, N 9, 12:4; reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4; friends give dinner for him and for Justice-elect McGeehan, N 30, 5:1; resigns as Asst Dist Atty, D 31, 5:4
OLIVER, W J—starts financial career anew after bankruptcy and ill health, N 19, 7:2
OLIVER (Wm J) Mfg Co—Suit of Newhall Chain Forge & Iron Co dismissed, co reorganized, D 19, 3:5
OLIVER Trading Co, see Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S
OLIVET Memorial Church, see Churches—N Y C
OLLESHEIMER, Julius—will, D 23, 23:3
OLLONE, Max d', see Music—Conservatories
OLMSTEAD, Geo W, see Hornell Electric Co
O'LONDON, Jno—London Book Talk, O 1, III, 9:1; O 8, VII, 7:2; O 22, III, 20:1; O 29, III, 21:1; N 5, III, 14:1; N 12, III, 12:1; D 3, III, pp 21, 23; D 10, III, 20:1; D 17, III, 18:1; D 31, III, 10:1
O'LOUGHLIN (Comr), Edw T—appointed liaison officer between Independence League and W R Hearst, D 21, 8:1
OLSEN, Ae, see Ku Klux Klan—Ill
OLSEN (Policeman), Geo—shot; man arrested, D 20, 10:1
OLSON, Edwin A—nominated by Pres Harding to be Federal Atty for No Dist of Ill, D 21, 14:7
OLYMPIC Games, see Sports
OLYPHANT, Robt—reviews work of United Hospital Fund, D 1, 36:2
OLYPHANT, Pa, see Coal Strike—Pa
OMAHA, Neb—School bonds offered, N 30, 31:2; bonds offered, D 2, 19:2
O'MAHONY, O—arrest in Cork reveals important Republican base in city, O 20, 2:7
O'MAILLE, Patk—elected Deputy Speaker of Free State Parliament, D 7, 6:2; shot and wounded on way to attend session of Free State Parliament, D 8, 1:6
O'MALLEY (Comr), Edwin J—statement on price of turkeys, N 23, 18:2; statements denounced by meat dealers, N 25, 15:4; N 26, II, 1:5; charges oversupply of turkeys exists, N 28, 14:1
See also N Y C—Markets Dept
O'MALLEY (Commandant)—taken prisoner with other irregular officers in engagement in Galway Co, N 2, 8:2
O'MALLEY (Gen), Ernest—slain in Free State attack on home of Mrs Humphreys, in Dublin, N 5, 1:2
OMAN (Sir), Chas—returned to Parliament, N 17, 2:3
OMAN (Capt), Chas, see Cassesse, A
OMAR Khayyam—work compared with A E Housman's in lr from B Rosenberg, D 10, IX, 8:7; lr from H L Matthews, D 12, 18:8
O'MARA, Dennis—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 24, 9:1
O'MARA, Steph (Mayor of Limerick)—searched by Free State forces at Roscrea, D 11, 3:1; whereabouts requested by J F Finerty for action on Irish Republic funds in U S; extracts from lrs to Finerty, D 16, 4:2; argument on injunction postponed by Justice Mullan providing Free State does not execute him, D 20, 3:3; Conboy's request granted by Justice Mullan at Special Term; ex-Amb Davis's advice for oral testimony acted upon, D 28, 8:3
OMNIPOTENT Oom (P A Bernard), see Sports—Baseball—Nyack Club
ONDERDONK, Julian—death, O 28, 13:6
O'NEAL, Jas—speaks at meeting of Labor Party; regrets Amer birth, O 9, 6:2; addresses Socialist rally in N Y C; welcomes call for fusion of Dem and Repub parties, O 30, 3:4
ONE Hundred Neediest Cases, see Charity
ONE-MAN Cars, see N Y C—Transit—Pay-as-You-Leave Cars
ONEGIN (Mme), Sigrid—arrives in U S, O 25, 19:1; makes debut in Aida at the Metropolitan, N 23, 26:2; R Aldrich's comment on her singing in Tristan, D 3, VIII, 4:1
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
O'NEIL, Hy M—death, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:2; will, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:4
O'NEIL, Jas E—denies price-fixing agreement in oil trade at Sen Com investigation, D 23, 18:7
O'NEIL, Jno H—death, N 20, 17:3
O'NEIL, Michl, see Weston, R
O'NEILL, Eliz Sloane, see Houghton, H E
O'NEILL (F J), & Co—Suspended by Detroit Stock Exchange, N 29, 28:2
O'NEILL, Frank J, see Sports—Football—Columbia Univ
O'NEILL (Asst Dist Atty), Jno F—Assigned to serve with N Y S Fuel Administration by Dist Atty Banton, O 4, 4:3
O'NEILL, Peggy—article on her acting in Romeo and Juliet, D 31, IV, 4:1
O'NEILL, Laurence (Lord Mayor of Dublin)—receives protests against arrest of Mary MacSwiney, N 19, 8:2; N 22, 23:6
O'NEILL, Thos H—mentioned in connection with Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, N 1, 1:7; F W Frankenberg testifies on division of profits of West Farms Bus Co at Transit Comm hearing, N 2, 1:6; testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of motor buses, N 9, 10:2; ed, N 10, 16:4
See also N Y C—Motor Buses
O'NEILL, Wm—arrested in drug raid, D 9, 15:8; D 10, II, 1:2
ONEONTA, N Y—Trust fund for maintenance of public library created by H F Huntington, O 24, 8:2
ONIONS—Ed on Clemenceau's fondness for them, D 17, II, 6:3
ONTARIO, Province of—Bids to be submitted for long-term bonds, O 5, 31:2; bonds purchased by N Y banking syndicate, O 11, 28:2; calls for tenders for $5,000,000 loan, D 7, 27:1
ONTARIO & Western R R, see N Y, Ontario & Western R R
OPDYCKE (Mrs), Lucy Wells Stevens—will, N 11, 13:5; N 11, 27:4
OPDYKE, Wm Stryker—death, O 21, 13:5
OPEN Price Assns, see Trade Assns
OPEN Shop, see Labor Unions—Open Shop
OPEN Stair Cos—Quarterly divd, D 20, 30:8
OPERAS, see Plays and Operas
OPERATIONS, Surgical, see Surgical Operations
OPIUM, see Drug Traffic
OPPENHEIM, Marjorie, see Crane, D F
OPPENHEIM, Walter — granted verdict against J Lehrer for assault, D 16, 6:5

OPTICAL Cos—Bausch & Lomb Optical Co of Rochester, N Y, buys business of Stevens & Co of Providence, R I, D 27, 28:4
ORANGE, N J—Capt T Ryan will be in charge of police force, D 18, 22:1
ORANGE Co Brewery, see Prohibition—Breweries, D 21
ORATORIO Soc of N Y, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
ORATORY, see Public Speaking
ORCHARD, Harry—prominent Idahoans urge pardon for him, N 15, 40:3; refused a pardon; pleaded guilty to murder of Gov Steunenberg in 1905, N 24, 18:3
ORDER of the Holy Sepulchre, see Holy Sepulchre, Order of
ORDER of Owls, see Ku Klux Klan—Order of Owls
ORDNANCE Plants, see Munitions Plants
ORDWAY, Saml H—lr from A E Smith on civil service, N 1, 40:6
OREGON:—
Education, **see** Education—Oregon
Elections—Returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:4; N 9, 3:6; sp art by E Harvier on part played by Ku Klux Klan, D 3, II, 8:1
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Ore
See also Industrial Workers of the World
OREGON Univ—Receives $10,000 Christmas gift from Mrs Alice W Wrisley, D 25, 25:5
O'REILLY (Mme)—home in Dublin raided by Free State troops; Mary MacSwiney, sole occupant, arrested, N 5, 1:2; freed from Dublin prison, N 13, 17:5; protests against arrest of Mary MacSwiney in message of Irish women to Pope, N 15, 6:2
O'REILLY, Chas—denies report that he is using screen for Repub propaganda, O 29, 6:3
O'REILLY, Sarah F—estate, O 26, 34:7
O'REILLY, Thos G—death, O 17, 19:3
OREUM—New alloy, perfected by French chemist, rivals gold, O 29, 3:4
ORGENTO, Eugenio—found murdered; crime laid to bootleggers, D 29, 6:3
ORGANS — Mrs Mary Hallock-Greenewalt's color organ invention described; sp art by Rose Rosner, N 12, VIII, 2:3
ORIENT Ry, see Railroads—Mexico
ORIGIN of Things—Lr by P J Popoff, D 10, IX, 8:3
ORIZABA, S S—Crew frightened by snakes in strong room, D 20, 6:2
ORLANDO, Vittorio Emmanuel—confers with Giolitti and Mussolini on formation of Coalition Cabinet, O 19, 3:4
ORLEANS, France — Flag embroidered by French girls in New Orleans presented by delegation from La, O 11, 21:7
ORMSBY-GORE, Wm G A—appointed Under Sec of Colonial Office, N 1, 5:3
O'ROURKE, P J, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
O'ROURKE, Tom, see Sports—Boxing—Booking Agency
O'ROURKE, Thos, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
O'ROURKE, Thos F—acquitted of assault charge made by J E Forbes, O 28, 30:2
ORPHEUM Vaudeville Circuit, see Vaudeville
ORR, Saml — assaulted at election polling place, N 8, 6:6
ORTERIC (S S)—Abandoned at sea after crashing into rock, D 13, 14:3
O'RYAN (Maj Gen), Jno Francis—explains Transit Comm's plan for reorganization of all transit lines in N Y C, in lr to J J Chambers, Pres of 28th Ward Taxpayers' Assn, O 15, II, 1:6; defends Transit Comm's reorganization plan, which he says Controller Craig misrepresented, N 15, 21:3; attacks Mayor Hylan's transit plan at luncheon of Lions Downtown Club, N 16, 7:1; offers suggestions for peace movement to prevent wars, in address before So Commercial Cong, N 21, 21:8; urges creation of peace survey corp to work out program that would be acceptable to U S and rest of the world in speech to Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 9, 28:2; reserves decision on application of Richmond Light & R R Co for approval of reorganization plan, D 14, 28:2; becomes Lt Gen by brevet comm, D 24, 14:4
OSBORN, Max—sentenced for making false financial statement, N 7, 7:1
OSBORN, Wm Church—endorses A E Smith for Gov, O 21, 4:2
OSBORNE, Albert S—reveals methods of forgers, O 1, II, 12:7
OSBORNE, Thos Mott—lr in defense of prison entertainments, D 24, VIII, 8:1
OSCAR II (S S)—J P Stallensen lost at sea, O 25, 19:4; aground off Christiansand; is refloated, N 14, 22:2
OSCILLATION, see Clocks
OSER, Max, see McCormick, Mathilde
OSGOOD (Mrs), Irene—death, D 13, 21:5
O'SHANNON, Cathal—denounces Dail Ministry for actions in treatment of MacSwiney sisters, N 29, 8:2; swears allegiance to Free State in Dail, D 7, 6:2; charges Free State Govt with murder in condemning executions of irregulars, in Dail, D 9, 3:2
O'SHEA, Wm—sentenced for grand larceny, D 19, 32:2
OSMAN, Sultan—Pilgrimage by Parliamentary Com to grave; spirit pledged to restore Thrace to Islam, O 9, 1:7
OSMAN Body Co—Receiver, D 31, 8:2
OSMANSKY, Theo—arrested charged with complicity in hold-up, D 12, 22:1
OSNABRUECK, see Prohibition—Germany
OSSINING, N Y—Suit of H G Bishop against W P Thomas involves legal plan to oust Sing Sing Prison, N Y Central and several factories from their present sites at Ossining, D 12, 3:2; Justice Young serves notice that city is not to be a second Reno for N Y C applicants for divorce, D 18, 14:2
OSSOWSKA, Helena, see Chavdarim, V
OSTEOPATHS—Those in San Francisco win fight to obtain separate examining bds to get licenses, N 10, 19:2; Cal election verdict, N 13, 8:1
OSTER, Jos—must stay in jail or pay $28,650 for killing 3 persons with automobile, N 16, 1:2
OSTERER, Saml, see Sugar—Suits
OSTERHOUDT, Chester—death, D 31, I, Pt 2, 4:2
OSTHOFF, Eliz—estate, O 12, 39:1
O'SULLIVAN, Jas H, see Prohibition—Liquor Permits, D 28
OSWEGO County (N Y) Jail—F Daniels and C Saunders escape, N 23, 14:3
OTHONEOS (Gen), see Greece—Nationalist Movement
OTIS Elevator Co—Report of operations, O 19, 32:4; divds, D 20, 30:8; Pres Baldwin denies stock will be split, D 27, 22:3
OTIS Steel Co—Semi-annual report, O 14, 17:1; quarterly report, N 14, 25:2
OTT, Horace Wesley, see Plays and Operas—R U R
OTTENHEIM (Mrs), Herbert—urges white women of Ky to vote, N 7, 2:5
OTTINGER (N Y S Sen), Albert—prospect of appointment as successor to Judge Mayer in U S District Court, N 26, 8:1
OTTO, Crown Prince of Hungary—claim to throne backed by Royalists, O 4, 23:3
OTTO, Hy S—engaged to Mary Joslin, N 4, 13:4
OTTO, Hugo M—death, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:3
OUTERBRIDGE, A Emelius—estate, D 14, 42:4
OUTERBRIDGE (Comr), Eugenius Harvey—explains plans of Port of N Y Authority to unify existing terminal facilities, lr, N 24, 16:7; expresses satisfaction over action of I C C to force co-operation of rys with Port of N Y development plans, D 18, 30:4
See also N Y C—Port
OUTLINE of History, see Wells, H G
OVERALL, Orval, see Sports—Baseball—Boston A L C
OVERFIELD (Mrs), Olivia—death, N 22, 21:4

OVERHAUGHT, Fredk, see Active Republican Club

OVERSTREET (Dr), H A—ed on article in New Republic opposing debates in colleges and univs, D 21, 14:6

OVERSTREET, Jas T, see Poultry—Turkeys

OVIGLIO, Aldo—is Minister of Justice in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3

OWEN, Eliz, see Chubb, T C

OWEN, Lilian—marionette show, D 27, 12:1

OWENS, Bernard A—death, N 14, 19:6

OWENS (Dr), Clarence Julian—explains conclusions of Southern Commercial Cong on economic conditions in Eur, N 14, 31:2; presents plan for amortization of all interallied war debts within 66 yrs to Southern Commercial Cong, N 21, 21:8

OWENS (Dr), John E—death, D 23, 13:6

OWENS, Martin Van Buren—death, D 13, 21:5

OWENS, Ray—sued for divorce; Irene Dalton named, N 30, 16:2

OWENS, Robt J, alias M Graham—arrested on charge of burglary, O 15, 5:1

OWENS (Sgt), Ross L—death, O 31, 1:4

OWENS Bottle Co—Profits, O 31, 25:3

OWL Plane, see Aeronautics—Military Bombing Yacht

OWLS—Denounced in lr by G H Corsan, D 3, IX, 8:2; lr in defense of them by O Tennigkeit, D 10, IX, 8:5; lr by O Tennigkeit, D 24, VIII, 8:3

OWN Your Home Exposition—Plans for annual exhibition in N Y C; statement by R H Sexton, O 1, X, 1:8; O 22, XI, 16:3; N 12, X, 8:4

OWNERS' Occupancy Rights, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

OWSLEY (Maj), Alvin M—candidate for Natl Commander of Amer Legion, at convention in New Orleans, O 17, 21:1; elected Natl Commander of Amer Legion at convention, stands for bonus and care of wounded and disabled veterans, O 21, 15:1; will push soldiers' bonus, O 24, 16:7; tells pledge of Inter-Allied Veterans' Assn, O 29, 20:1; endorses Amer Red Cross membership drive, N 7, 16:8; suggests that Legionaires observe Armistice Day with 2-min services, N 10, 17:3; tells aims of Amer Legion in speech dedicating new capitol of Neb, N 12, 2:3; statement denies report of ill-behavior of Legionaires at New Orleans Natl convention, N 15, 3:4 delivers messages from Pres and Mrs Harding and from ex-Pres Wilson to Costello Post, Washington, D C, N 30, 13:1; announces plans for conference with Pres Harding on speeding up work of Military Hospitals in N Y C area, D 7, 19:3; honored at meeting of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, D 8, 28:2; delivers 3 addresses at Ft Worth, Tex; assails Sec Mellon, Pres Harding, Wilson and Borah, D 28, 17:3; sends New Year's greeting to clergy of U S; asks co-operation, D 31, 1:4

OXFORD, Bisop of, see Bridge (Rt Rev), H M

OXFORD UNIV:—
Cannibal chief in Borneo saves 3 Englishmen from boiling pot because they were classmates, D 16, 1:2
Debates, **see** Colleges and Univs—Debates
Parliament—Returns 2 Conservatives, N 17, 2:3
Sp art by A P Brigham on after-the-war activities, N 5, IV, 9:1
See also Rhodes Scholars

OYSTER, Mrs Geo M, see Shircliffe, B

OYSTER, Guy—summoned to appear before House Judiciary Com in connection with impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 10, 1:2; testifies that S Gompers warned Atty Gen Daugherty of W J Burns's unfitness for public service, D 13, 7:1

OZAWA, Takao, see Japanese—U S Citizenship

PABST (Dr), Chas F—urges women to use cosmetics, N 10, 19:2

PACE (Mayor), A T, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

PACE (Mrs), Fredericka, see Bright, L L

PACELLI (Papal Nuncio)—interview with ex-Kaiser William in 1917 recounted in William's memoirs, O 17, 21:4; ed, N 26, II, 6:5

PACH, Emily—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 11, 19:5

PACHITCH (Premier), Nikola—resigns with Cabinet, D 5, 15:3; D 7, 15:2

PACIFIC-Argentine-Brazil Line, see Steamship Lines

PACIFIC Bank, N Y C—Statement, O 6, 37:3; O 7, 25:7; quarterly divd, O 20, 27:4; statement, N 21, 27:1

PACIFIC Development Corp—Annual meeting of stockholders postponed, O 28, 21:3; reorganization plan, D 13, 35:1; D 21, 24:2; stockholders take no action on reorganization plan calling for financing of Anderson & Meyer Co, Ltd, D 22, 23:2

PACIFIC Fire Ins Co—Quarterly divd, O 19, 32:5

PACIFIC Gas & Electric Co—Pf divd, O 26, 27:7; divd, D 22, 24:2; D 27, 28:1

PACIFIC Is—Reviews of A R. Brewster's book, The Hill Tribes of Fiji, and W G White's book, The Sea Gypsies of Malaya, O 10, III, 5:1; sp art by A Naval Officer on Midway Islands, scene of R L Stevenson's story, The Wreck, D 24, IV, 10:1
See also Tahiti

PACIFIC Mills—Quarterly divd, O 26, 27:7; shows dress goods for Spring at increased prices, O 31, 29:1; stockholders will vote on proposed increase in capital stock and distribution of 100% stock divd, D 15, 27:1; D 15, 33:1; D 23, 17:4

PACIFIC Minerals & Chemical Co—B R Parrott and J R Kiernan testify at trial of Maj R Sutton, accused of making false statements in prospectus of co, O 5, 36:4; Sutton testifies in his own defense, O 7, 26:2; Sutton found guilty, O 12, 21:4; Sutton sentenced, N 24, 12:2

PACIFIC Ocean—L Archimbaud says France needs trade comr there, D 1, 11:2

PACIFIC Oil Co—Annual meeting, O 4, 34:2; divd, N 17 29:4

PACIFIC Problem, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference

PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co, see Prohibition—Steamships

PACIFISTS—attacked by Bishop Manning in Armistice Day services in Trinity Church, N 11, 4:5; G H Ward objects to wearing U S Army uniform as being against principles of Christianity, N 20, 36:2; assailed by Chancellor S B McCormick, D 3, 1:2

PACKARD, Nathan J—estate, N 29, 34:5

PACKARD Motor Car Co—Double divd, O 25, 28:5; common stock dropped from list of Detroit Stock Exchange, O 26, 26:17; stock restored to trading list by Detroit Stock Exchange, N 2, 30:1; annual report, N 10, 28:1; 100% stock divd, N 21, 30:5; com divd, N 24, 29:8; profits for yr, D 28, 27:2

PACKER, Chas—death, D 2, 6:3

PACKER (Mrs), Lena—death, N 21, 9:1

PACKING Industry, see Meat

PACKING of Goods—Indian importers of Amer goods complain of losses and breakage in transit, O 15, II, 14:6; O 29, II, 14:8

PADDEN, Dick—death, N 1, 14:6

PADDOCK, Chas, see Sports—Running

PADEN, Wm—ill, O 5, 24:4

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan—preparing for return to concert stage, O 8, VI, 4:1; sp art by C Rosebault on his return to concert stage, N 19, IV, 3:1; efforts for freedom of Poland lauded by Clemenceau in speech at Metropolitan Opera House, N 22, 1:8; calls on Clemenceau and plays for him, N 23, 1:8; ed, N 26, II, 6:4; shocked by assassination of Pres Narutowicz, D 17, 2:4
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals

PADRICK (Rev), Elliott—tried for murder of wife and mother, N 1, 21:4; sentenced for life, N 2, 22:1

PADUCAH, Ky, News-Democrat—Irvin S Cobb acts as managing editor for a day, D 30, 6:2

PAGAN Ball—Prize won by woman in long-skirted costume, N 19, II, 16:2

PAGE, Arth D—death, O 30, 15:5

PAGE (Dr), Emmett D—sues O E Konkle for $3,600 for medical services, N 23, 44:3; loses suit, N 25, 17:1

PAGE, Jos, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C, D 26

PAGE, Thos Nelson—death and career, N 2, 1:5; ed, N 3, 16:4; funeral plans, N 3, 17:4; will, N 11, 17:1; estate, N 24, 17:4

PAGE, Walter Hines—extracts from his lrs, O 8, VII, 4:1; review of B J Hendrick's book on his Life and Letters, por, O 22, III, 8:1

PAGE, Wm Tyler—finds there is no official sanction for title Congressman, O 9, 2:8; ed, O 10, 20:3

PAGENSTECHER, Rudolph, see Alien Property Custodian—Transatlantic Trust Co

PAIGE (Prof), Jas Breckenridge—death, O 6, 23:4

PAIGE-Detroit Motor Car Co—100% stock divd, D 8, 26:2

PAILEY, Jacob — arrested on burglary charge, N 26, 6:1

PAIN, Martin S—is Treas of N Y C Sheriff's Jury, N 18, 10:3

PAINLEVE, Paul—tells in Chicago Tribune how Marshal Haig wished to win war without aid of U S, praises Lloyd George, D 24, 2:5

PAINT and Varnish Industry—A M East describes increased business due to "Save-the-Surface" trade slogan, O 15, II, 14:5; A M East describes moving picture used to push trade, N 5, II, 14:6; effect of color on shell-shocked soldiers to be shown at Paint Congress, N 13, 1:7; moral stimulus on householders discussed by W T Scott at convention of Natl Paint and Varnish Assn, N 14, 40:2; E T Trigg cites importance of service in pushing sales, D 3, II, 15:3

PAINTER, Eliz, see Menoher (Maj Gen), C T

PAINTERS' and Sculptors' Gallery Assn—Lr on proposed Art Gal for Grand Central Bldg, D 15, 18:6; will sell products of Amer artists without profit, D 19, 20:3

PAINTINGS, see Art

PAISH (Sir), Geo—arrives in U S to speak on internatl debts; statement on current topics; comments on British Near East position, O 21, 3:3; says gold in vaults in U S hampers world trade, gives views on tariff immigration and prohibition, on arrival in U S; S P Gilbert, Under-Sec of U S Treasury, denies charge of hidden gold, O 25, 21:7; says statesmen are ruining Eur by preventng nations from paying debts, cites tariff barriers at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, O 26, 19:8; says labor in England demands world peace, says peace treaties should be based on economics, at dinner of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, O 27, 19:1; statement on prohibition, N 4, 15:6; suggests, in address to Women's Internatl League for Peace and Freedom, internatl loan to restore Europe and revive world's commerce, D 9, 3:3

PALACIOS (Col), Ricardo—executed, O 16, 19:2

PALEOLOGUE, Maurice—interviewed on ex-Kaiser William's memoirs; says Czar Nicholas did utmost to prevent war, O 9, 4:4

PALESTINE:—

Archaeology, **see** Archaeology—Palestine

Blindness—Rabbi Wise says it is waning, D 17, VIII, 3:1

British Govt Policy—Discussed by Premier Law in address at Leeds, N 5, 22:1

British Mandate, **see** Palestine—Mandate

Civil Sec—Brig Gen Sir Clayton succeeds Sir W Deedes, O 20, 19:8

Crane-King report to Pres Wilson, in 1919, text, D 3, II, 2:5; D, 4, 13:7; lr by F I Shatara, who tells of request for publication at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Zion, D 16, 14:6

Development—Col Wedgwood arrives in U S to take part in campaign for fund to finance development, O 7, 15:5; A Ruppin tells of industries and opportunities, N 26, VIII, 5:4; reprs of Zionist Organization of America and of Palestine Development Council meet and appoint joint com to co-operate in raising funds for electrification and irrigation projects, D 6, 4:6

Economic Conditions—Discussed by Dr Ruppin who speaks in N Y C, N 9, 12:2

Excavations, **see** Archaeology—Palestine

Finances—Arranges for loan of £2,500,000 floated in London, D 20, 2:7; bond issue of Township of Tel-Aviv bond issue on sale in N Y C, D 22, 25:1

General — Prince Lotfallah, interviewed, says it must be part of Arabia, but thinks King Hussein would grant it autonomy, N 30, 2:4

Holy Places—Americans make pilgrimages, D 24, 2:3

See also Palestine—Mandate

Immigration, **see** Jews—Palestine—Immigration

Jewish Agency, **see** Jews—Palestine

Mandate—Question of administration of holy places will come before next meeting of League of Nations Council, O 5, 2:4; Col Wedgwood speaks in N Y C, says Gt Britain and Jews need each other in Palestine, O 9, 2:3

Missionaries, **see** Missionaries—Palestine

R R system shows improvement, D 24, VIII, 4:4

Riots of 1921—Sir H. Samuel will pardon Abu Kish, Arab chieftain serving sentence for part in riot, in hope that it will bring about more friendly relations between Arabs and Jews, D 5, 14:1

See also Archaeology; Jerusalem; Jews—Palestine

PALESTINE Foundation Fund, see Jews—Palestine

PALLANALLI, Petro, see Conn State Hospital for the Insane

PALLOPHOTOPHONE, see Wireless Telephone—Pallophotophone

PALMER, A Emerson—reviews L Mumford's book The Story of Utopias, D 24, III, 11:1

PALMER, Alex Mitchell—reprs of Justice Dept accused by Federal Grand Jury of D C of taking seized liquors during his administration, O 3, 9:1

PALMER (Mrs), Charlotte King—collects $53,100 insurance on jewel theft, D 10, 20:1

PALMER, Corliss, see Brewster, E V

PALMER (Prof), Erastus—announces occasion of first broadcast symphony concert from City College of N Y, N 23, 13:2

PALMER, Fredk H—estate, O 14, 27:4

PALMER, Harry Butler,—death, N 14, 19:5

PALMER, J Porter—death, N 8, 15:4

PALMER, Richd A—arrested on charge of robbing train passengers, O 3, 8:1

PALMER (Dr), Walter Walker—engaged to Francesca de K Gilder, O 6, 23:1; marriage, O 13, 17:1

PALONELLI, Pietro, see Conn State Hospital for the Insane

PANAMA:—

Finances—Govt asks Assembly to authorize flotation of foreign loan of $3,000,000, O 12, 28:2

Pres Porras celebrates 2d anniversary as Pres, O 2, 11:1

PANAMA Canal:—

Annual report of Gov Morrow, N 27, 25:3; ed, N 28, 20:3

Canadian Merchandise—Business men in Vancouver urge shipment of goods manufactured in Eastern cities, for consumption on west coast, via Canal, D 17, II, 15:8

Canoe Trip—Elsie K Grieser is first woman to paddle canoe through, O 20, 1:2

Colombian Treaty, **see** Colombia—U S, Relations With

Lock-type system is adequate for growing traffic, despite objection of Bunau Varilla, who advocates sea-level type, says Dr E R Johnson, D 5, 8:2

PANAMA Canal:—(Continued)—
Naval Vessels—Ed, The U S fleet, D 9, 12:5
Test of strength in experimental flood, N 17, 19:7
Tolls—Receipts for 3 mos, O 18, 16:2; Nov record, D 3, II, 1:7
Tonnage—Statistics for Oct, N 2, 25:6; N 19, II, 12:2
Traffic—Gov Morrow predicts increase, in annual report, N 27, 25:3; ed, N 28, 20:3; statement by Dr E R Johnson, D 5, 8:2
Zone—Labor differences between Govt officials and employes settled, O 13, 18:5

PANAMA Flag, see Prohibition—Steamships

PANAMA Power & Light Corp—Pf divd, D 21, 25:8

PANAMA R R S S Co—Report for year, D 13, 29:5

PAN-AMER Conf in Santiago—League of Nations Assembly adopts resolution to participate, O 1, 4:1; Ecuador makes suggestions for meeting, O 13, 27:1; Governing Bd of Pan-Amer Union delays decision on agenda to govern meeting in March, N 23, 6:2; League of Amer Nations will be discussed, N 23, 13:3; Sec Hughes speaks at special Program Com meeting in Washington, N 28, 2:5; U S State Dept expresses hope to Chilean Foreign Office that it will open on time, D 1, 3:6; Governing Bd meeting in Washington, decides that limitation of armaments will be leading topic; special subcom headed by Sec Hughes submits amended proposal for Amer League of Nations, D 8, 26:1; Brazil's plan for preliminary conference by Argentina, Chile, and Brazil abandoned according to note from Brazil to Argentina, D 13, 20:8; ed, Fifth Pan-American conference, D 14, 20:2; Peru accepts Chile's invitation in principle but makes reservation in regard to mistreatment of Peruvian subjects in Chile, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:8; statement by Mexican Foreign Office, D 18, 16:8; League of Nations Council offers to send specialists to co-operate on disarmament plans, D 23, 2:7; Sec Hughes formally invited by Chilean Govt, D 28, 36:3

PAN-AMER Federation of Labor—Exec Com denounced Amer policy of non-recognition of Obregon Govt in Mexico, O 3, 37:1

PAN-AMER Petroleum and Transport Co—Applies to Los Angeles Harbor Bd for permission to build loading wharf, O 14, 20:7; Directors bid for Mexican Petroleum Co stock; E L Doheny explains offer, O 24, 27:1; officials co-operate with Mexican Petroleum Co and N Y Stock Exchange to prevent corner; financial statement for first 9 mos of 1922, O 25, 26:2, 3; Mexican Petroleum Co stock deposited under terms of exchange, N 2, 29:3; rush to deposit Mexican Petroleum Co stock reported, N 9, 29:2; statistics on Mexican Petroleum Co deposits, N 10, 24:3; deposits of Mexican Petroleum Co stock, N 11, 20:4; reports new well brought in, N 21, 26:3; 20% stock divd, D 16, 21:4; 2 deals in B stock net N Y Stock Exchange trader $25,000 in 5 seconds, D 17, 1:2; notifies N Y Stock Exchange of proposed stock increase, D 21, 24:6; continues to exchange stock with Mexican Petroleum Co, D 22, 21:1; buys 120 acres in Smackover field in Ark, starts well drilling, D 22, 23:2; N Y Stock Exchange ruling on stock, D 29, 20:3
See also Oil Trade—Mergers of Cos; Oil Trade—Navy Supply

PAN-AMER Terminal and Dock Co, see N Y C—Piers

PAN-AMER Union—R Lansing gives collection of books on Mexican history, O 21, 14:2; new envoys to Washington attend session of Governing Bd, N 2, 18:8; Governing Bd delays decision on agenda to govern Pan-Amer Conf in Santiago in March, N 23, 6:2

PAN ARABIA, see Arab State

PANARETOFF, Steph—states in Washington Bulgaria's position in Near East situation, D 3, 16:2

PANGALOS (Gen)—named Generalissimo of Greek Army, D 28, 3:5

PANHANDLE Producing and Refining Co—Reports of operations, N 4, 20:5; pf divd, D 15, 33:7

PANI, Alberto—notes exchanged with G T Summlerin relative to Mexican oil legislation, N 19, 1:3; text, N 20, 1:6

PANIZZA, Ettors, see Chicago Grand Opera Co

PAN-MOTOR Co—Is in receivers' hands, O 12, 31:1

PANNONE, Vincent—tried for murder of S Triomfo, N 21, 2:2; N 24, 7:1

PAN-PACIFIC Commercial Congress—E O McCormick elected permanent Chmn, O 28, 3:3

PANTALEONT (Prof), Maffeo—praises Prof Seligman's article on allied debts to U S, in behalf of Italy, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:5

PANTELEIMON (Archbishop)—will present Bishop Manning with bit of true cross; statement, D 13, 13:2; presides at ceremony whereby Bishop Manning is made Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, D 16, 9:2; presents Pres Harding with bit of true cross, D 28, 19:7

PANTHER (SS)—In distress in gale, D 29, 6:2

PAN-UKRAINIAN Soviet Russia, see Ukraine—Union with Bolshevist Russia

PAOLA, C S—bust of Maj Gen C R Edwards rejected by Boston Art Comm, N 21, 4:5

PAOMESSA (Mayor), Angelo M, see Ku Klux Klan—Conn, D 25

PAPER:—
Costs—Increase, O 1, IX, 12:3
Exports—Argentina ranks next to Cuba as market for Amer paper in Latin Amer, O 15, II, 14:2
Imports—U S customs officials investigate for violation of anti-dumping act in shipments of Kraft paper from Scandinavian countries, O 21, 2:5
Newsprint—Canadian Export Paper Co makes contracts at advanced figures, O 12, 29:2; R S Kellogg tells Inland Daily Press Assn that Amer supply will suffice in 1923, O 19, 35:2; price for first half of 1923 fixed by Internatl Paper Co, O 27, 29:2; Sir R A Squires announces plan to treble production in Newfoundland by use of water power, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:5; bill providing for Govt subsidy to first company establishing a newsprint factory in Brazil introduced in Brazilian Sen, D 31, II, 6:7
Waste—Price increase reported on by Amer Paper & Pulp Assn, O 8, IX, 12:5

PAPER and Pulp Industry—Annual meeting of Technical Assn at Detroit, O 22, X, 12:3

PAPER and Pulp Mills:—
Canada—Statistics on exports for Oct, N 24, 30:2; increase in industry, D 10, I, pt 2, 7:2
Germany—Newspaper publishers appeal in vain to Govt to act against paper trust, which has fixed Nov price for print paper at 810 times the pre-war figure, N 19, II, 12:3; paper shortage forces many German publications to suspend, N 26, II, 13:1

PAPER-Making School—Will be established by Govt in Quebec, O 26, 19:3

PAPER Money, see Currency

PAPOULAS (Gen)—warrant isued by Greek revolutionary com for arrest, D 1, 1:1; activity in Near East war, D 1, 3:4; released, D 6, 4:2

PARACHUTES, see Aeronautics

PARADISE Plumes, see Bird of Paradise Plumes

PARADISE Restaurant and Cabaret, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

PARALYSIS, see Infantile Paralysis

PARANINO, Carmin—sues C W Wyckoff for $500 for alleged killing of pet parrot, N 11, 22:3

PARASUCHIANS, see Animals—Prehistoric

PARCEL Post—W T Gutgsell tells of parcels poorly wrapped and addressed, D 17, II, 9:3; W H Hayes urges higher rates to overcome postal deficit, D 25, 2:3; ed, D 26, 12:2

PARDEE, J H, see Street Rys—Staten Is

PARDO, Jules—engaged to Viviane Schmoll, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:2

PARDONS, see **Miller (Gov), N**—Pardons; Harding (Pres), W G—Pardons

PARESI, Frank—killed by unknown assassin; was Market Supervisor and ex-convict, O 21, 14:3

PARESI, Nicaso—F Favara on trial for murder; birth of baby prevents widow from testifying, D 12, 21:7

PAREY, Albert, see France—Army—Deserters

PARIS, France:—
Americans, see Amer Aid Soc in Paris
Art Students, see Cost of Living—France
Bourse, see Stock Exchange—Paris
Flag embroidered by Amer girls presented by New Orleans, O 3, 20:7
Midinettes—Dressmaking syndicate starts yearly competition to recruit depleted ranks, N 19, 5:3
Montmartre—Sp art by F Miltoun on Shanghai picture market, D 17, IV, 8:1
Municipal Council—A Marty elected member by Communists, N 6, 17:5
Public library opened by Amer Com of Devastated France and Carnegie Foundation, D 10, IX, 11:1
Rents, see Rents—Paris
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Paris
Taxes, see Taxation—France

PARIS (S S)—Arrives in N Y; Capt Mourras says ship escaped storm which the Aquitania ran into, O 2, 21:3

PARIS Conf on Reparations, see European War—Reparations—Premiers' conf in Paris

PARIS Lighthouse for the Blind, see Holt, Winifred

PARIS—Lyon-Mediterranean R R—Divd, O 28, 22:2

PARIS Matin—Sues Humanite, Socialist organ, for libel for declaring that news columns had been sold to Russian Czarist Govt, N 17, 7:2; wins suit, N 25, 15:6

PARIS Salon, see Art—Exhibitions

PARIS School of Fine Arts—A Besnard appointed Director, N 25, 13:2

PARIS Univ—Formal opening of student yr; honors bestowed, N 26, 2:4

PARK (Rev), Carlton—appeals for jobs for idle persons connected with Good-Will Industries, Inc, N 12, XI, 16:8

PARK (Dr), Marion Edwards, see Bryn Mawr College

PARK (Mrs), Maud Wood—addresses Amer Public Health Assn at annual convention, O 19, 16:3; addresses Ill League of Women Voters; hits nonvoters, N 15, 2:5

PARK AV, see N Y C—Streets

PARK AV Baptist Church, see Churches—N Y C

PARK Utah Mining Co—Quarterly divd, D 5, 31:3; D 7, 33:8

PARK View Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

PARKE, Davis & Co—Divd, D 2, 20:1; 100% stock divd, D 16, 21:4

PARKER, Alton B—speaks at conf held by Natl Civic Federation, N 11, 3:5

PARKER, Amasa Junius—lr suggesting that Judge C W Pound be appointed Justice of U S Supreme Court, D 5, 18:7

PARKER (Justice), Chas W, see Hall (Rev) E W

PARKER, Chauncey G, Jr—engaged to Cecelia McCallum, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:1

PARKER, David Pipps—death, N 20, 1:5; ed, N 21, 18:6

PARKER, Ellis, see Hall (Rev), E W

PARKER (Sir), Gilbert—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:2; speaks at Economic Club dinner in N Y C; favors help on war debts, N 28, 7:2; urges that U S call world economic conf in Washington, says Germany should be forced to pay reparations, at meeting of League for Political Education, N 29, 11:2; addresses St Andrew's Soc of N Y S; says there will never be war between U S and England, D 2, 16:2; dinner given by Gov Haskell and W R Willcox, D 6, 19:3

PARKER (Gov), Jno Milliken—goes to Washington to confer with Pres on situation caused by growth of power of Ku Klux Klan in La, N 20, 1:8; consults with Pres Harding, Atty Gen Daugherty and W J Burns on Ku Klux Klan terrorism, N 21, 1:6; assailed by Repr J B Aswell; La officials deny disorders in messages to Congressmen and N Y Times; says people of La oppose appointment of W Cohen, negro, as Collector of Customs at New Orleans, N 21, 4:1, 5; ed, N 21, 18:3; lr to J Morningstar regarding alleged murder of F W Daniels by Ku Klux Klan read into Sen record by Sen D I Walsh; returns to New Orleans; may ask Governors' Conference for united action against Klan, N 22, 23:1; charges discussed in House of Reprs; seeks Senatorship on anti-Klan issue, Repr Aswell hints, N 23, 23:1; warns against invasion of N Y C by Ku Klux Klan in speech to Assn of Life Ins Presidents, D 8, 19:2; tells Govs' Conference of failure of prohibition and denounces Ku Klux Klan, D 15, 9:1; assailed by Repr W D Upshaw for views on prohibition, D 21, 1:3; sends machine gunners to protect State Attys at Mer Rouge inquiry, D 23, 1:6; commended by Mayor Hylan for fight against Ku Klux Klan, D 24, 2:2; ed, D 25, 12:3; statement on arrest in Baltimore of Dr H B McKoin, former Mayor of Mer Rouge, La, D 27, 1:8; will aid in fixing policy of prosecution against Klansmen; message to C A Smallbrook on policies, D 28, 7:3, 4; confers with Atty Gen Coco on Mer Rouge murders, D 29, 1:3; career, sp art, by a native of New Orleans, D 31, VIII, 3:1

PARKER, Kath—jailed in dispute over taxi bill, D 25, 2:4

PARKER, Louis N—70th birthday, N 19, VII, 1:8

PARKER, Mary, see Lake, H S

PARKER, Thos—Pres Harding commutes sentence, D 23, 2:5

PARKHILL Mfg Co—400 per cent stock divd, N 21, 22:5

PARKHURST (Rev Dr), Chas Hy—salary as pastor emeritus of 1st Presb Ch garnisheed in behalf of Lawyers Title & Trust Co in mortgage suit, O 17, 25:1

PARKHURST (Mrs), Clara F—death, O 4, 23:5

PARKS (Rev), Chas J—death, O 16, 15:4

PARKS:—
Chicago—Lr by W B Van Ingen on administration, O 1, VIII, 8:3; interview with Judge Payne, sp art by W B Van Ingen, O 29, IV, 9:1
N Y S Plan—Com appointed by N Y S Assn plans for unification of parks and reservations and recommends bond issue, part of which is to be used for enlargement of forest preserve; table of proposed expenditures, D 10, VIII, 11:1; ed, D 15, 18:2; D 17, 18:2
See also Natl Parks; N Y C—Parks

PARLIAMENTS, see under names of countries

PARMELEE, Arth N—lr on prohibition on steamships, N 9, 18:7

PARMELEE (Dr), Julius H—explains "recapture clause" of Transportation act, and disposition of rys' excess earnings, N 5, II, 13:1

PAROCHIAL Schools—Schools in Byzantine style will be erected by Ch of the Holy Angels, N 12, X, 8:4
See also Education—Ore

PARRAZZO, Geo—key found in pocket of I La Barbera, murdered in N Y C, leads to arrest on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law, O 1, 6:1; held in bail, O 2, 5:1

PARROTS—C Paranino sues C W Wyckoff for alleged killing of pet parrot, N 11, 22:3; sp art by Gertrude M Shelby on the ways of parrots, N 12, IV, 9:1; 63-yr-old parrot, with vocabulary of 63 words, and who could sing a song, dies at Bethlehem, Pa, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:6; F W Henn claims to have bird 80 yrs old, D 16, 7:2

PARROTT, Burt R, see Pacific Minerals & Chemical Co

PARRY (N J State Sen), Wm H—will work for modification of prohibition law, N 12, 1:6

PARSEES, see Saklatvalia, S

PARSONS (Mrs), Eliza Glass Livingston—death, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:2; will, N 17, 19:4; N 17, 23:2

PARSONS (Mrs), Florence V C—will, N 10, 35:1; N 10, 6:1

PARSONS (Mrs), Jno E—death, O 16, 15:4

PARSONS, Jno S—resigns as prohibition agent, O 18, 21:2; enforcement of prohibition in N Y C assailed by Federal Grand Jury in lr to Judge R E Foster, N 18, 1:3

PARSONS, Robt S—assigned to Youngstown, O, as Vice Pres of Erie R R in charge of operations, N 4, 20:6

PARSONS, Wm Barclay—will publish book, Robert Fulton and the Submarine, D 18, 16:8

PARSONS, Willis E—lr on forest fires and hunting laws in Me, O 30, 14:5

PART-TIME Pupils, see N Y C—Education Bd

PART-Time Work for Women, see Bureau of Part-Time Work

PARTHENON—Restoration will be resumed, says Prof W B Dinsmoor, N 20, 16:8; ed, N 21, 18:4; Prof Dinsmoor comments on criticism of restoration, D 3, II, 8:3

PARTIES, Political, see references under Political Parties

PARTO (Prof), Wilfred—theories of govt put into practice by Mussolini, says Dr A Livingston, N 26, 2:4

PARTRIDGE, G E—reviews Viscount Haldane's book, The Reign of Relativity, N 19, III, 16:1

PARTRIDGE, Mrs Wm Ordway—tells Women's Republican Club that there are between 1,000,000 and 2,000,000 drug addicts in U S, D 20, 10:1

PARZINI, Luigi—will edit new Italian newspaper in N Y C which will be published by A Albertini, O 21, 17:2

PASCAL, Margt P—lr on children's standing on Amer flag, O 11, 18:5

PASHITCH, see Pachitch

PASHKOVSKY (Rev), Theophilus—consecrated Bishop for Chicago of the Holy Russian Ch, D 11, 8:1

PASSAGE, Jno G—nominated for N Y S Engineer, O 1, 5:6; D La Due elected N Y S Engineer, N 9, 1:8; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers on vote, D 8, 10:1

PASSALOVA (Italian Aviator), see Aeronautics—Records—Speed

PASSAU, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Military Control Comm

PASSION Play—Actors have faces shaved to avoid offers of movie men, O 2, 17:2; assailed by Dr S S Wise, O 25, 8:3; sp art by Patricia Minnigerode on rejection of $1,000,000 for film and statement by Frau Anton Lang, N 5, IV, 5:1; lr by W. S. Middleton, who discusses article by F Reyher in The Atlantic Monthly on Christ in Oberammergau, D 17, VIII, 8:3; players are in need, D 22, 14:7; Rabbi Wise says meditation on play confirms his faith in Jewish concept of Christ, D 25, 1:1

PASSPORTS:—
Frauds, see Lindenfeld, W
Ireland—Dail considers waiving necessity of returning Americans and emigrants receiving visa at Belfast, O 11, 21:4
Travel, Effect on—F G Heller assails levies and annoyance of constant visas, N 26, II, 11:1
Women, see Women—Citizenship
See also Longuet, J

PASTEBOARD Money, see Currency—Russia

PASTEUR, Louis—French proposal to put likeness on new 50-centime stamp, O 16, 10:2; exhibition of relics will be opened at Academy of Medicine on 100th anniversary of birth, D 10, VIII, 6:1; sp art by Marquise de Chambrun on centenary of his birth, D 17, IV, 8:1; centenary celebrated at Columbia Univ, D 19, 19:3; centenary celebrated by Alliance Francaise in N Y C, D 22, 15:1; centenary honored by world scientists in Paris, D 25, 12:8; centenary observed at Academy of Medicine of Paris, D 27, 30:2; messages from Pres Harding, W Wilson, Justice Taft, and others read at Phila meeting, D 28, 12:1; sp art by Dr H M Biggs on Pasteur centenary and discovery of cure for rabies, D 31, VIII, 4:5; N Y Academy of Medicine will display objects relating to his life, D 31, II, 3:5; ed, D 31, II, 4:2

PASTEUR Institute—Amer Com for Devastated France will build and administer in France training school for nurses at its request, D 10, II, 1:5

PATENT Medicines—Ed on attack against Capper's Weekly by Journal of Amer Medical Assn for advertising cure-alls containing alcohol when it stands for world-wide prohibition, N 1, 18:4

PATENTS:—
British Claims—British and Amer Comms will hear claims for war inventions in London, D 9, 2:1
Suits, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property; Prizma, Inc

PATERNALISM in Govt, see Govt Control

PATERNITY Suits, see Laumeir, H H; Poulin (Prof), J P; Stillman, J A

PATERSON, N J, see Bergen-Harlem-Queens Tunnel; Ku Klux Klan—Paterson, N J

PATERSON Silk Mills—Industrial relations conf plan launched by mfrs, workers and citizens to end labor disputes; Sec Davis praises move, D 28, 1:1; ed, D 29, 12:3

PATHE Freres Corp—Creditors accept offer, N 7, 17:3

PATHENHEIMER, Phil—death, O 21, 13:6

PATRICK (Brig Gen), Mason Mathews—will attend aviation meet at Detroit; passenger on test flight of bombing yacht Owl, O 1, II, 1:1, 2; report to Sec Weeks says non-inflammable helium gas will replace hydrogen gas in army dirigibles, O 19, 13:1; ed, O 19, 20:4; attends Armistice Day aviation meet at Hartford, Conn, N 12, 2:2

PATRIOTIC Socs, see Allied Patriotic Socs, Inc

PATRONAGE, see Govt Employes; Miller (Gov), N—Appointments; Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments

PATTEN, Thos G—joins staff of Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of Amer, D 1, 18:1; goes to Hollywood with W H Hays to try to build up model industrial community, D 9, 11:3

PATTEN Typewriter Corp—Quarterly divd, N 2, 32:4

PATTERSON (Mrs), Edith McClure—says women handle 85% of money in circulation in U S, get only 1-3 of value for their purchases, N 16, 26:4

PATTERSON (Capt), J M—praises sales force of Chicago Tribune at annual dinner of Tribune's Advt Dept, D 29, 6:2

PATTERSON, Lester W—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead Act, N 20, 6:4

PATTERSON, May—appointed asst to Dist Atty Dodd, D 31, 5:1

PATTEN (Rev Dr), Francis L—gives 1st lecture of series at First Presbyterian Church, N 7, 11:1

PATTON (Mrs), Jennie Dixson—death, O 6, 23:4

PAUL, Prince of Greece—asked to stay in Greece as heir apparent, O 1, 2:2; known as Crown Prince, O 3, 2:4, 5

PAUL, Alice—says Natl Woman's Party will make equal rights plank for women paramount issue, O 2, 19:6; assailed for statements on defeat of women candidate, N 11, 2:5
PAUL, Gus J—women ask C F Murphy to select him as Dem leader of 17th Assembly Dist, D 16, 7:3
PAULI (Mrs), Emma—attempts suicide, D 17, 1:2; will recover, D 19, 17:2
PAULI, Eug—accepts findings of Justice Wasservogel in his suit against Walworth Bros for commissions, D 17, II, 4:1
PAULIST Choristers, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
PAULL, Jas Dana—Princeton scholarship founded in his memory, D 4, 16:8
PAULSON, H D—statement on North Dakota elections, N 4, 15:8
PAVEY, Frank D—suggests plan for settlement of Allied debts to U S, D 16, 17:8; plans for settlement of Reparations problems forwarded by Natl Security League to Pres Harding, D 25, 2:3
PAVISICH (Dr), Anton—is Jugoslav Minister to U S, N 23, 21:4
PAVLOWA, Anna—S Hurok plans a big musical and dancing combination, D 21, 18:2
PAW PAW—Article deploring its neglect as food by Amer people, N 19, VII, 8:2
PAY-as-You-Leave Cars, see N Y C—Transit
PAYNE, Cornelia M—will, N 17, 23:2
PAYNE, J S, Jr—develops million-watt vacuum tube, magnetron, capable of transoceanic telephone service at Gen Electric Co's Schenectady plant, O 25, 2:4
PAYNE, Jas E—lr on League of Nations, D 28, 16:7
PAYNE, Jno Barton—opens natl convention of Red Cross; speaks; is empowered to give $20,000,000 for aid in Near East, O 10, 1:2; outlines program for Red Cross work in Near East, O 11, 3:1; appeals for clothing for Near East refugees, O 13, 28:1; statement on Red Cross Soc plans, O 18, 3:6; interviewed by W B Van Ingen on work of Chicago So Park Comm, O 29, IV, 7:1; speaks at dinner in N Y C preceding Red Cross roll-call, N 10, 4:2; urges Red Cross workers to enroll every American in annual membership drive, N 13, 14:7; reappointed by Pres Harding Chmn of Red Cross, D 13, 12:4
PAYNE, Thos B—lr on return of Shantung, D 15, 18:7
PAYNE (Mrs), Wm T—speaks at meeting of Women's Bible Class of Park Ave Baptist Church, D 13, 21:4
PAYNE-ALDRICH Tariff Law, see Tariff (Payne-Aldrich Law)
PEABODY, Chas J — retires from Spencer Trask & Co, D 30, 19:5
PEABODY, Geo Foster—lr objecting to picture of cannon in Midweek Pictorial with legend "Best Insurance Against War," N 8, 14:7; lr by W H Gardiner on cost of natl defense, N 11, 12:6; lr on the business of politics, N 22, 20:7
PEABODY (Mrs), Hy W, see Colleges and Univs—Far East
PEABODY, Herbert H—reports on progress of Com on Trade Disputes, at annual meeting of Amer Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs, D 7, 27:1
PEABODY, Josephine Preston, see Marks, Josephine Preston Peabody
PEABODY (Mrs), Katrina Trask—dedication of memorial gateway in Congress Park, Saratoga Springs, given by men and women of Yaddo estate, N 16, 19:3; Albany Players appear in The Little Town of Bethlehem, D 26, 15:4
PEACE—Lr by L A Smith on the Church as peacemaker, O 1, VIII, 8:3; will be considered at conference in London presided over by Archbishop of Canterbury; statement by Dr Jowett, O 5, 25:2; Inter-Allied Veterans' Assn's members pledge for world peace, O 29, 20:1; meeting in N Y C plans fight against wars, N 12, 16:5; Maj Gen O'Ryan offers suggestions for movement to avert wars, in address before So Commercial Cong, N 21, 21:8; exhortation by Pope Pius, at secret consistory, for Christian peace, D 12, 19:1; data supplied by World Alliance for Internatl Friendship to clergymen for peace sermons, D 31, II, 2:3
See also War; World Peace Sunday
PEACE Prize, see Nobel Peace Prize
PEACE Survey—Urged by Maj Gen J F O'Ryan in speech to Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 9, 28:2
PEACE Treaties, see European War—Peace Treaties
PEANUT Growers' Exchange—Starts suit for damages under Sherman anti-trust act against persons and concerns members of Natl Peanut Cleaners and Shellers' Assn in Va and N C, O 6, 9:3
PEANUTS—Federal investigators predict small crop, O 1, II, 3:2
PEARCE, Mrs E M—death, D 7, 19:6
PEARCE, Edw E—death, O 31, 15:4
PEARCE, Jas F—discharged on charge of abandonment; Mrs May Harrison thought he was her husband, O 11, 19:1
PEARL (Dr), Raymond—sp art on growth of population, O 8, VII, 3:1; lr by R L Garis says there is little danger of overpopulation in U S, N 5, IX, 8:3; answered by P H Burkhart, N 19, VIII, 8:4
PEARL Buttons, sse Mussels
PEARLS:—
Japanese products detected by ultraviolet rays, O 6, 28:3
PEARSE, Margt, see Ireland—Women
PEARSON, Albert W—nominated for N Y S Treas, O 1, 5:6
PEARSON, Chester P—elected Mayor of Gardner, Mass, D 6, 40:3
PEARSON (Capt), Fred H, see West Ivan (SS)
PEARSON, Karl G—wins Firestone Univ scholarship for essay on good roads, D 17, 19:1
PEASE, Harry—wife's suit for divorce is dismissed, N 2, 20:2; arrested in wife's suit for alimony, N 7, 8:2; sues for divorce, D 16, 8:3
PEAT, see Gasoline Frauds
PEAVEY, Simon S, see Fuller (E M) & Co
PEAY, Austin—probably elected Gov of Tenn, N 8, 1:4
PECK, Elias R—death, D 19, 19:4
PECK, L M—discusses rents in east side residential section of N Y C, D 31, X, 1:3
PECK Slip, N Y—Etching by W Heyer, D 31, IV, 2:1
PECKHAM (Prof), Wm Clark—death, O 5, 23:2
PECORA (Deputy Dist Atty), Ferdinand—statement on Ku Klux Klan list turned over to Dist Atty Banton on order of Mayor Hylan, D 6, 1:4; assails business men who compromise with persons indicted for commercial fraud after prosecutions have been started, in address to members of clothing industry, D 8, 23:2
PECORORA, Chas—arrested on charge of robbery, N 11, 7:1; held in bail; N 12, 3:4
PEDDIE Institute—Students burn barn and fight off firemen to mark football victory, N 19, 1:2
PEDDLERS, see N Y C—Markets Dept
PEDDY, Geo E B—seeks to force his name on Texan ballot, O 8, 9:2; right of Texan authorities' refusal to put name on official ballot will be heard in court, O 16, 2:2; O 17, 2:2; Federal Judges decline to order name placed on ticket; endorsed by Pres Harding, O 24, 21:5
PEEKSKILL, N Y:—
Gas Rates, **see** Gas Rates
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
PEEKSKILL Light and R R Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Peekskill
PEEL (Viscount), Wm Robt—named Sec for India; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:4
PEEPING TOM—Perth Amboy residents set trap for one, N 23, 18:1
PEERY, Geo C (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

PEET (Dr), W W—says Amer missionary, educational and charitable work in Turkey has always been non-political, D 6, 3:3; confers with Ismet Pasha who says Angora Govt desires continuance of Amer schools, D 8, 2:2

PEIRCE, Arturo—estate, D 21, 31:3

PEKING—Sp art by Lucy Calhoun on interesting streets, N 26, IV, 5:1

PELAMRO, Thos, see Prohibition—Smuggling— Canadian Border, D 24

PELAW, Ruth E, see Kernan, W N

PELHAM Bay, see Real Estate—N Y C

PELKISSON, Morris—bankruptcy; creditors charge that report of jewel robbery was a fake, D 17, 22:2; receiver, D 19, 33:1

PELL, Ackerman—death, O 6, 23:4

PELL, Clarence C—may transact business on N Y Stock Exchange during absence of S L Cromwell from city, according to ruling by Com on Admissions, D 8, 28:3
See also Sports—Racquets

PELL, Herbert C Jr—re-elected Chairman of N Y S Repub Com; statement, O 1, 5:1; announces that Dem com of 75 has been formed for up-State campaign, O 8, 4:6; says Democrats will scan all up-State votes to prevent padding; gives comparative statistics on finances in Smith's and Miller's Administrations; corrects figures given out by State Controller, O 16, 2:5; lr to C Hull in which he attributes Dem election victories to middle class vote, D 18, 12:2

PELLE (Gen)—interview with Franklin-Bouillon, O 3, 1:8; leaves Constantinople for Lausanne to give information on local military and political situations, D 6, 3:5

PELLETIER, Jos C—defeated for election as Mass Dist Atty, N 9, 2:7; ed, N 9, 18:2; Boston Grand Jury to review evidence on which he was removed from office of Dist Atty, D 27, 8:2; Grand Jury begins inquiry into alleged extortion of $50,000 from M Berman, D 28, 10:4

PELLPREAU, G W—discovers Hidden Valley in Siskiyou County, Cal, O 7, 3:7

PELLS, Wm C—discusses market conditions in bldg loans, D 31, X, 1:5

PELOSO, Saml, see Desane, May

PELTZ, Jacob—held on homicide charge after car kills man, D 1, 19:6

PELUSO, Saml, see Desane, May

PEMBERTON, Brock—plans, O 6, 28:2

PEMBERTON, Max—extracts from biography on life of Lord Northcliffe, D 3, III, 21:1

PEMMITT, Geo W—pleads guilty to theft from Ford Motor Co; stole to aid college boys, D 5, 12:1; pleads guilty, D 9, 15:3

PENA, Raphael, see Natl City Bank—Suit

PENDERGRAST Lumber Co—Annual meeting; Pres Harding re-elected Director, D 19, 13:4

PENDREIGH, Thos Scott—death, D 19, 19:4

PENELOPE—Ed, No Penelope scandal, N 5, II, 6:4

PENFOLD, Saxby Vouler—found guilty of disorderly conduct charge, N 28, 44:3

PENINSULA Natl Bank, Cedarhurst, L I—Divd, D 15, 31:2

PENINSULAR and Oriental S S Co—Handicaps in shipping cited at annual meeting in London, N 6, 22:4

PENNA, Phil—statements on conf of coal miners and operators in Cleveland, O 3, 25:1; O 4, 4:2; N 18, 3:5

PENNELL, Jos—sp art on book making in Leipsic, O 8, III, 4:1; exhibition of water colors, Macbeth Gal, D 10, VIII, 8:3; exhibition of water colors, Macbeth Gal, D 17, IV, 10:4; address at Anderson Gal, preliminary to Varnishing Day of New Soc of Artists; assails Amer appreciation of art and Metropolitan Museum, D 31, 15:1

PENNEQUINE, Homer, see Bogus, T

PENNEY, J C, Co—Sales for Sept, O 17, 32:2; sales for Oct, N 16, 30:4; report for Nov, D 15, 31:2

PENNEY, Jas Cash—doubles $1,500,000 insurance on his life, D 7, 13:2

PENN-Harris Hotel Co—Divd, D 21, 25:5

PENNICK (Rev Dr), Edwin Anderson—consecrated as Bishop Coadjutor of N C Diocese, O 17, 19:2

PENNIMAN (Dr), Jeremiah H—elected Provost of Penn Univ, D 28, 6:3

PENNISI, Anthony—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:1

PENNOCK Oil Co—Earnings, N 17, 27:2

PENNSYLVANIA:—
Elections—J Douglas Jr, "wet," will head Progressive ticket, composed entirely of Repubs, O 2, 19:2; G Pinchot's defeat in Gubernatorial campaign feared, O 14, 5:2; W S Vare nominated for State Sen, O 24, 21:5; Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:2; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:2; Col J E Barnett and G B Sprowls tied for election as State Sen; special election will probably be held, N 16, 4:3; Senatorial seating tangle, N 18, 17:4; Ku Klux Klan supported Pinchot, says Dr O Haywood, N 27, 2:3; latest returns, N 30, 8:5
Legislature—Death of Sen Vare, O 17, 19:4; W S Vare nominated for Sen, O 24, 21:5
Sec of State—Gov-elect Pinchot will offer office to Mrs Mary F Lawrence, N 20, 32:2
Taxation, **see** Taxation—Coal Tax
Wages—Increases granted to maintenance of way employes, D 8, 10:1
Women, **see** State Federation of Penn Women

PENNSYLVANIA Coal Co, see Coal—Mining Methods

PENNSYLVANIA Coal and Coke Corp—Special meeting of stockholders called for Dec 21, to vote on stock increase, O 22, II, 11:3

PENNSYLVANIA Co—Divd, D 28, 28:2; D 28, 26:4

PENNSYLVANIA Power & Light Co—Pf divd, D 7, 33:8

PENNSYLVANIA R R:—
Accidents—Censured by Interstate Commerce Comm for collision at Cincinnati on Nov 7, D 20, 33:2
Aug report, O 9, 27:1
Holiday Traffic—Christmas rush, D 24, 1:4
Consolidation Plan, **see** Railroads—Consolidation
Controller—F A Stockton retires after 50 yrs service, N 1, 32:5
Damage Suits—Supreme Court in Bklyn advances date of suit for $50,000 brought by P F Greene for injuries received while in co's employ, N 17, 17:4; C J Ramsay loses suit for $3,000 damages to automobile in collision at Dixmount, ry gets verdict for $106.08 counter claims for damage to property, N 21, 33:3
Directors—A W Thompson elected to succeed T D Cuyler, N 23, 37:1; divd declared payable Nov 29, O 19, 32:3; Directors restore old rate of 6 per cent quarterly divd, O 26, 23:2
Freight Handlers' Strike, **see** Railroads—Strike
Labor—Counsel for Pa R R asks dismissal of suit brought by Brotherhood of Ry Clerks and Employes to invalidate election of workers to confer on working conditions, which Brotherhood charges was illegally influenced by ry, O 7, 20:1; 7th Circuit of Appeals reverses decision of U S Dist Court in Chicago, which ruled that U S R R Labor Bd had no authority to enforce order requiring ry officials to confer with delegates from labor unions as reprs of their employes in negotiations on rules and working conditions; case will be brought to U S Supreme Court and powers of Bd in settlement of ry strikes defined, N 21, 29:5; W W Atterbury says employes will be dealt with only through co unions, N 28, 12:1
Legal Dept—F I Gowen resigns as Director, succeeded by C B Heiserman, N 9, 25:4

PENNSYLVANIA R R:—(Continued)—
N Y Terminal—S Rea warns Mayor Hylan and Transit Comr McAneny that passenger traffic on Long Is R R is growing too heavy to be accommodated at Pa Sta, urges construction by city of subway from Long Is under 34th St to 9th Av, Manhattan, D 22, 12:1; R Peters urges relief for passenger traffic congestion on Long Is R R within N Y C, in lr to Bklyn Eagle, D 29, 14:2; drawing by L Ruyl, D 31, IV, 8:1
Nov report, D 30, 17:5
Oct report, N 29, 25:4 D 2, 20:7
Officials—Promotions announced, O 12, 31:1
Sept report, O 31, 23:2
Steel Rails—Places large order for 1923 needs, O 1, II, 9:1
Stock—Holdings, O 25, 24:3; D 23, 17:5
Strikes—Statistics on losses due to 1,661 strikes during first 6 mos of 1922, D 1, 22:2
See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike

PENNSYLVANIA State College—
Resume of Pres J M Thomas's achievements from student days, O 15, VIII, 7:2

PENNSYLVANIA State Education Assn—
Annual meeting, D 30, 8:7

PENNSYLVANIA Station, N Y C, see Pennsylvania R R—N Y Terminal

PENNSYLVANIA Univ:—
Archaeology, **see** Archaeology—Babylonian Tablets; Archaeology—Palestine
Natl Character—Lr signed F H C taking exception to A B Hart for omitting it from list of univs, N 5, VIII, 8:6
Provost—Dr J H Peniman elected, D 28, 6:3
See also Wood (Maj Gen), L
Registration figures, N 20, 9:3
Surgical Pavilion—J W White surgical pavilion dedicated by Sir A Geddes, D 15, 21:6

PENNSYLVANIA Water & Power Co—Quarterly divd, N 24, 28:7

PENNYWORTH, Ivan, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals

PENSIONS:—
U S—Pres Harding's forecast for world-war service men recalled, O 19, 5:2; M Green, Civil War veteran, to receive 57 yr accumulation, N 3, 8:5; Repr McPherson offers bill providing pension for world-war veterans who suffered permanent physical disability that is not result of military service, N 22, 21:1; U S Sen passes bill increasing monthly pay from $20 to $50 for armless, legless and blind to hire attendants, D 6, 2:3; annual report of Comr of Pensions, D 8, 16:7; legislative action on Bursum bill to increase pensions of Civil War and Mexical War veterans completed, D 22, 1:2; U S Veterans' Bur is speeding up work; statement by W F Lent, sp art, D 31, VIII, 4:2

PEONAGE, see Negroes—Fla

PEOPLES, W J, & Co Suspended by Detroit Stock Exchange, N 29, 28:2

PEOPLES Commercial Bank of N Y—Statement, N 23, 36:4

PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Co—Divd, D 15, 33:1; D 23, 19:7

PEOPLE'S Institute—H D Baldwin tells of work accomplished within last 25 yrs, N 5, II, 4:1; 25th anniversary, N 11, 6:2

PEOPLE'S Legislative Service—Repr Huddleston, acting as Chairman and Vice Chairman, issues call for conf of progressives and radicals of all political parties; plans, text of call, N 19, 1:1; Washington comment on call, N 20, 10:1; ed, A tail to La Follette's kite, N 20, 16:1; Sen-elect Dill indicates that he will not attend conf, N 23, 8:3; progressives balk at lead by radicals, N 24, 7:1; call balked by Borah group for third party, N 25, 15:3; B M Manly, Director, says 9 Sens and 23 Reprs have accepted call for conf, N 26, 1:1; conf will be widened to include State issues; Manly says several Govs will attend, N 27, 10:2; ed, A political miscellany, N 28, 20:1; La Follette denies that conf has third party aim, N 28, 22:4; Hunt denies statements attributed to him, N 29, 5:3; conf will meet in secret; Borah listed to attend; Sen Walsh of Mass will not attend, N 30, 5:1; program of progressives, D 1, 2:1; ed, A third party "in being," D 1, 16:1; progressives meet and adopt resolution on program; Borah joins on condition; third party aim denied, D 2, 1:8; ed, Bidding for the bloc, D 2, 12:1; open forum; coms named; resolutions passed, D 3, 1:8; dinner in Washington, D 3, 2:2; plans for attack on Atty Gen Daugherty, D 4, 1:7; group plans to discredit Harding Administration; leaders flout third party idea, but hope to dictate candidates in 1924, D 4, 1:7; ed, Helping history to repeat itself, D 4, 16:1; Mellon replies to attack by Blaine, D 5, 6:4; ed, A political impeachment, D 5, 18:1; move for direct ballot for Pres and Vice Pres and earlier meeting of new Cong; Harding opposes plan to advance date of Cong, D 6, 1:8; ed, More Constitutional amendments, D 6, 18:2; telegram from Blaine to Mellon, D 6, 29:4; lr by J A H Hopkins, D 10, IX, 8:4; open fight with Harding expected soon; Repr La Guardia tells N Y C audience that he will join progressive bloc, D 11, 3:3, 4; W J Bryan endorses group, D 12, 6:1; ed, Transformation, D 12, 18:1; La Follette says group will oppose chief policies of Harding Administration, D 16, 1:1; coms named to act on various subjects discussed at confs held in early part of mo, D 30, 2:8

PEOPLE'S National Bank of Kingfisher, Okla,. see Taxation—Bank Tax

PEOPLE'S Trust Co, N Y C—Statement, O 6, 37:4; quarterly divd, D 21, 25:5

PEPPER (U S Sen), Geo Wharton—ed, Government by opinion, on counsel with regard to coal and ry strikes, O 1, II, 4:1; confers with T Kennedy, who blames shopmen's strike for retarding anthracite coal shipments, O 12, 21:1; praises foreign policy of Pres Harding in speech in Milton, Mass, O 25, 21:3; offers prize to Lafayette College senior student who represents model student, O 28, 14:5; campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; re-elected, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; urges end of Govt regulation of rys at annual meeting of Ry Business Assn, N 10, 19:6; Sen seating tangle, N 18, 17:4; final returns, N 30, 8:5; defends U S Sen; assails well-to-do citizens who neglect politcal duties in address at convention of Assn of Life Insurance Presidents, D 9, 28:3; introduces G Clemenceau at meeting at Phila Academ of Music, D 10, 3:1; speaks at dinner of Penn Soc in defense of Senate, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:4; confers with Pres Harding; discusses Sen Borah's proposed amendment to naval appropriation bill for world conf, D 28, 1:6

PERE Marquette R R—Divd, O 5, 25:3

PERELSTROUS, A W, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

PERERA, Lionello, & Co—Statement, N 25, 21:7; bonus to employes, D 29, 22:4

PERKIN Medal, see Whitaker (Dr), M C

PERKINS, David Tod—estate, D 9, 19:4

PERKINS, Frances—appeals for support of A E Smith for Gov, O 16, 2:5

PERKINS, Geo Walbridge—country home, Stonehurst, bought by S Braden, O 11, 21:6; only portion of Riverdale estate sold, O 13, 29:2

PERKINS (Mrs), Geo W—contribution to Young Women's Christian Assn, N 26, II, 1:7

PERKINS, Harry C, see Strong (Justice), S B

PERKINS, M Therese, see Putnam, P C

PERKINS, Wm R (Fuel Administrator of Orange Co)—Coal seizures from private residences, N 14, 3:6; N 15, 21:2; N 16, 12:1

PERKINS, Wm Thos—death, D 11, 17:5

PERLMAN, Wm J, see Plays and Operas—Loyalties

PEROSI, Lorenzo—restrained from disposing of his musical property; his mental condition growing worse, D 23, 2:4; declared insane, D 23, 3:5
PERRET (Capt) Jos—tells of plans of French Govt for tour of France by Amer investment bankers, O 9, 25:4
PERRINE (comet), see Comets
PERRIS, Harry S—returns to N Y C after tour of 15 Amer cities with Sulgrave delegates; statement, O 9, 17:6; sails from N Y C for England, D 3, 7:1
PERRONE, Thos — arrested on burglary charge, N 21, 7:1
PERRY, Armstrong—lr to Sec Denby on benefit amateur radio is to Amer boys, published by Sec Denby, D 25, 26:2
PERRY, Arth Bliss—engaged to Emilie M Stuart, N 1, 19:2
PERRY, Bliss—reviews book, Memoirs of a Hostess, O 29, III, 1:1
PERRY, Edw—arrested on charge of impersonating an officer, D 25, 10:1
PERRY, Helen Gray, see Pollard (Lt), R V
PERRY, Jno H—purchases Charleston (S C) American jointly with R Lloyd-Jones, N 3, 13:2; buys Minneapolis newspaper and 2 papers in Reading, Pa, D 31, 3:2
PERRY, Robt—arrested on charge of burglary, D 13, 1:2; D 14, 17:1
PERRY, Rufus L—reinstated to legal practice, D 5, 19:4
PERSHING (Gen), Jno Jos—Ends 4 days' vacation with friends at Gosnold, Mass, O 1, 9:1; message to reunion of 78th Div, O 2, 7:3; warns Reserve Officers' Training Assn against further reduction of army, O 4, 25:1; ed, O 5, 22:4; attends world's series baseball game, O 5, 18:3; Mass State Game Wardens hold he did not break game law in shooting deer on estate of C Forbes, O 6, 23:3; urges Pres Harding to increase personnel, O 17, 18:8; addresses Amer Legion at Convention, greets Ia delegate, Miss Margt Macauley with kiss, O 20, 19:1; addresses Amer Legion Auxiliary Convention at New Orleans, O 21, 15:2; Sir B Thomson tells how Gen Rawlinson's cold made him whisper on war front, N 2, 10:2; sends wreath for grave of unknown soldier at Arlington; pleads for preparedness in Armistice Day address at dinner of Military Order of the World War, N 12, 2, 3, 4; message at burial of Belgium's unknown soldier, N 12, 3:3; pleads for preparedness in Armistice Day speech to Natl Civic Fed, N 12, II, 1:3; tells Washington conference on development of youth of physical and mental deficiencies revealed by army draft, N 17, 16:8; urges preparedness in speech at 25th anniversary of Merchants' Assn, N 18, 19:1; statement on resignation of Maj Gen Harbord as Deputy Chief of Staff, N 19, 1:2; negotiating for old Bronson estate in Fairfield, Conn, N 20, 32:4; tribute from Clemenceau in speech at Metropolitan Opera House, N 22, 1:8; will talk in Middle West on peace-time preparedness, N 26, I, pt 2, 8:1; speaks in Minneapolis on preparedness for war, N 29, 18:3; indorses ship subsidy bill, N 30, 12:2; addresses St Louis Chamber of Commerce, appeals for increased army, D 5, 18:8; speaks at Chicago Assn of Commerce, assails E V Debs and radicals; pleads for larger army, D 7, 21:1; annual report; says U S should plan air service to take defensive; says army is too small, D 9, 2:4; ed, D 11, 16:3; warns against radicals in speech to Women's Republican Club in Boston, D 15, 14:1; ed, comparing his pleas for preparedness to those of Lord Roberts, D 16, 14:5; quoted by Sen Borah, who urges world conf to ease economic crisis, D 23, 1:2; Christmas message to Army, D 25, 15:2; mother's grave at Maryville, Tenn, will be decorated with memorial tablet; gift of Emerson J Lee Post from Tenn Historical Soc, D 26, 10:1; Christmas greeting to disabled war veterans, D 26, 15:4
PERSHING Stadium, see Sports—Athletics—Stadiums
PERSHING Warehouse, see Larceny—N Y C—Liquor Thefts
PERSIA—British trade envoy refuses invitation to Persian Amb's dinner in his honor in Moscow, O 2, 11:2
See also Ahmed Mirza (Shah)
PERSONS, Cotton—killed by negro in Smackover oil fields, N 28, 23:6
PERTINAX—warns Entente against divided interests, O 4, 5:4; statement on Amer elections, N 6, 3:1; tells of encounter with Mussolini, N 22, 8:2
PERU:—
Chile, Relations with, see Chile—Peru, Relations with
Earthquakes, see Earthquakes—Peru
Finances—Loan oversubscribed, D 15, 33:2
Street Rys Strike, see Street Rys—Strike—Peru
U S, Relations with, see Guano
PESQUERA, Mariano, see Prohibition—Porto Rico
PESTEL, Arth—lr on Einstein theory, N 23, 20:6
PETER (Mrs), Frances, see Dental Supply Co
PETERS, Clarence S, see Ward, W S
PETERS, Harry T (Asst N Y S Fuel Administrator)—Resigns, D 30, 1:5
PETERS, Helena Platt, see Forman, H B
PETERS (Rev Dr) Jno F—estate, O 24, 20:3
PETERS (Dr), Lulu Hunt—ed on article in Health Builder magazine on obesity, N 8, 14:6
PETERS, Ralph—will retire as Pres of Long Is R R in Nov, 1923, D 21, 7:3; greets Long Is R R employes at Christmas reception, D 23, 9:6; urges relief for passenger traffic congestion on Long Is R R within N Y C, in lr to Bklyn Eagle, D 29, 14:2; replies to W. H. Woodin's lr, D 30, 1:5
PETERSON, Edw—commits suicide, D 22, 32:2
PETOFI, Sandor—centenary of birth celebrated in Hungarian Natl Assembly, D 24, 7:3
PETRIEDES, Geo—arrested on complaint of Mrs Effie Chambers, D 18, 36:2; placed on probation, D 22, 21:1
PETRIFIED Redwood—Section donated to city of N Y by H Bochee, D 18, 1:6
PETROGRAD, see Socialists—Internationale (Third)
PETROVITCH (Dr), Vladimir—appeals for relief contributions for Montenegro, D 18, 22:2
PETT, Wesley H, see Prince, F W
PETTERSON, Wilhemina—killed by fiance F B Furtado, who accuses her of fatally wounding him, D 1, 19:3
PETTINGILL, Frank, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
PETTIS, Ashley, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
PEZET (Ambassador), Frederico Alfonso—injury in automobile crash, O 9, 2:6
PFEIFFER, Timothy Newell, see Hall (Rev), E W
PHELPS-Dodge Corp—Judge Mack rules that divds paid to deplete reserve funds are taxable, rejects claims of executors of estate of Dr J Douglas, D 21, 23:4
PHILADELPHIA:—
Bond issue bids, O 12, 31:1
Comparison with N Y C, by Carol Bird, O 15, VIII, 10:1
Description by New Zealand Woman—Nellie M Scanlon's impressions, sp art, O 29, VIII, 2:2
Exposition in 1926 (Sesqui-Centennial)—Ed on opposition of business men, O 25, 18:5; F T Stotesbury resigns as Chairman of Finance Com, N 4, 22:2
Ku Klux Klan, see Ku Klux Klan—Phila
Transit—System compared with that in N Y C, by Electric Ry Journal, D 27, 28:2
PHILADELPHIA (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling
PHILADELPHIA & Camden Ferry Co—Divd, D 14, 34:5

PHILADELPHIA & Reading R R—Nov report, D 27, 25:3
PHILADELPHIA Bd of Trade—Atty Gen Daugherty expresses thanks for vote of confidence, D 29, 24:4; ed, D 30, 12:2
PHILADELPHIA Co, see Street Rys—Pittsburgh
PHILADELPHIA Orchestra, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
PHILADELPHIA Public Ledger—E G Lowry's ed on coal fact-finding comm, advt, O 19, p 15
PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit Co—Revenue for Sept, O 18, 26:3; earnings for Oct, N 22, 30:4; report for Nov, D 20, 24:5; quarterly divd, D 26, 21:7
PHILANTROPY, see Charity; Gifts and Bequests
PHILATELIC Agency of U S Post Office, see Stamps
PHILHARMONIC SOC, see Music — Concerts and Recitals
PHILIPP, Abby Ann—estate, N 7, 24:1
PHILLIPPINE Is:—
Aspirations of people set forth by Ines S Villa in answer to F A Rayner, O 15, IX, 8:7
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Philippine Is
Bonds offered, D 14, 32:2
Bookkeeping Law requiring that books be kept in English or Spanish opposed by Chinese, D 26, 2:6
Cabinet—M Quezon insists that members be Collectivistas, Gen Wood says he will name coalition cabinet, O 16, 1:2
Collectivista Party—Adopts platform calling for independence, O 10, 20:7; convention, O 13, 9:3; M Quezon insists that members be appointed to Cabinet, O 16, 1:2
Commercial and Industrial Fair—Will be held in Manila in Feb, D 31, II, 6:5
Constitutional Convention—M Quezon pleads for it in address to Amer Chamber of Commerce in Manila, N 16, 10:1
Gov—Native gov demanded by M Quezon, O 13, 9:3; M Quezon opposes suggestion to have S G Porter appointed, wants a Filipino named, N 2, 40:3
Gov Gen, **see** Wood (Maj Gen), L
Income Tax, **see** Income Tax—P I
Independence—Demanded in platform of Collectivista Party, O 10, 20:7; asked in resolution introduced in House of Reprs, O 29, II, 1:6; resolution calling for formation of republic introduced in Legislature, O 31, 5:5; M Quezon pleads for it in address to Amer Chamber of Commerce in Manila, N 16, 10:1; House adopts resolution petitioning Pres Harding and Congress to allow Legislature to call constitutional convention to frame republic, N 23, 4:1; special mission will be sent to U S to urge republic, D 1, 22:2; mission that visited U S last year proposes appointment of press agent for publicity campaign, D 5, 15:2; lr by R Withington, D 17, VIII, 8:2; editor of El Sol in Madrid argues independence would help U S, D 21, 14:7; will be favored by next House of Reprs in U S, says Repr Dyer in address to Legislature in Manila, D 23, 5:3; views of Dyer disputed by Americans in Manila, D 29, 6:1
Message to Legislature by Gen Wood, O 29, II, 1:6
Police—U S Supreme Court refuses to review conviction of 77 former members of constabulary on charge of attacking island police, N 14, 3:4; Moro band attacks constabulary detachment which repulses them, killing 2, D 18, 1:2; Gen Wood commutes death sentences of 11 non-commissioned officers of Constabulary who were sentenced as outcome of riots of Dec 15, 1920, D 25, 26:3
Republic, **see** Philippine Islands—Independence
Shipping—Shipowners submit plan for 15% freight rate reduction, affecting inter-island traffic, to Philippine Public Utilities Comr, N 22, 11:1
PHILIPPINE Natl Bank, see Banks and Banking—Philippine Is
PHILIPSON (Rabbi) David—says in article in The Amer Israelite, that he favors women as rabbis, O 6, 25:1
PHILLIPS, Chas—receives Belgian Cross of Bravery, O 10, 12:7; tells of rehabilitation of Poland, N 8, 9:1
PHILLIPS, Chas H, Chemical Co, see Sterling Products Co
PHILLIPS (Mrs), Clara—women will sit on jury to try her for murder of Mrs Alberta Meadows, O 25, 6:3; Peggy Chaffee describes murder, O 28, 14:7; testimony for defense, N 1, 21: 6; N 2, 2:5; N 3, 19:4; N 4, 15:2; jury deadlocked, N 16, 2:6; convicted of second degree murder, will appeal, N 17, 1:4; jurors admit that her smiles saved her from gallows, N 18, 21:1; sentenced to serve from 10 yrs to life, N 28, 28:1; escape from jail in Los Angeles, husband held, D 6, 1:6; husband released, D 7, 1:2; unsuccessful search at Tajuana, Mex; E F Johnson arrested; Elsie Coe and Clara Hutchins held in Chicago on suspicion, D 8, 19:8; woman held in Casper, Wyo, on suspicion, D 12, 3:2; woman arrested in Casper, Wyo, released, D 13, 24:2
PHILLIPS, E L—buys Hornell Electric Co, N 21, 25:5
PHILLIPS, E L and Co, see Hornell Electric Co
PHILLIPS (Mrs), Evelyn M—married to F K Kretz; both in knickerbockers, O 2, 19:8
PHILLIPS, Harry—arrested on charge of burglary, D 4, 11:1
PHILLIPS, Hy L—elected Pres of Sinclair Crude Oil Purchasing Co, D 20, 31:1
PHILLIPS (Judge), Lewis Patk—is last Son of Amer Revolution, N 26, IX, 6:4
PHILLIPS (Dr), Marion—quoted in ed, British women electors, N 6, 14:2
PHILLIPS, Mary A—death, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:3
PHILLIPS, R Le Clerc—sp art on reasons for emigration from U S to Europe, O 8, VII, 11:1
PHILLIPS-JONES Corp—Divd, O 10, 33:7
PHILLIPS Memorial Gal, see Art—Museums and Galleries
PHILLIPS Petroleum Corp—Quarterly report, O 27, 26:6
PHILPOT & Cannon, Inc—Bankers' agents will facilitate co-operation here and abroad, O 2, 27:4
PHOENIX Bridge Co—Gets contract for six steel ry bridges for Buffalo Creek and Gauley R R, N 4, 19:4
PHOENIX Hosiery Co—Recapitalized, N 17, 26:2
PHONOGRAPH Records—I S Morange sends invitations to Christmas party, D 10, II, 1:4
PHOTO-Engravers' Union—N Y Photo-Engravers' Union demands dismissal of complaint by Trade Comm, denies price-fixing and unfair competition, D 18, 29:2
PHOTOGRAPHERS—G Clemenceau protests against flashlight pictures while he is placing wreath on Lincoln's tomb at Springfield, D 1; ed, D 4, 16:6
PHYFE, Duncan—Amer period furniture exhibition at Metropolitan Museum; review of life, O 15, II, 7:1; review of C O Cornelius's book on Phyfe's furniture, N 12, XI, 16:5
PHYSICAL Culture Show in Madison Square Garden, O 24, 15:1; O 27, 21:3; O 28, 19:5; Ann Hyatt sues promoters for $100,000 because of failure to win beauty prize, N 23, 17:3
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS—Lr from N Y S Health Commr Biggs on their importance, O 28, 12:7; lr by H B Anderson on compulsory examinations, N 5, VIII, 8:5; Kath Auryansen receives Mt Holyoke award for attaining standard of physical perfection, N 7, 11:1
See also Eugenics—Blood Test
PHYSICAL Training—Advocated by speakers at Natl Recreation Congr, O 12, 31:2
See also N Y C—Education Bd—Physical Training; Youth, Development of

PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, see Medical Profession
PHYSICIANS' Medical Hotel Comm, see Hospitals—N Y C
PHYTOSAURIANS, see Animals—Prehistoric
PIANOS—Amer products well received in Eur markets, O 15, II, 14:2; Cottier piano on sale at Silo Gal, O 28, 12:8; piano said to have belonged to Wagner arrives in U S, D 9, 15:2; Wagner's piano shown, D 22, 13:5
PICKEN, Geo A—reproduction of etching of Glorieux, suburb of Verdun, D 17, IV, 2:2
PICKENBACK (Mrs), Helena Rademacher—closes garden, O 1, 28:3
PICKERING, Fredk A—death, N 17 17:4
PICKERING (Rev), T E, see Labor—England—Unemployment
PICKETING, see Labor Unions
PICKFORD (Mrs), Jack, see Miller, Marilyn
PICKPOCKETS:—
Durat, A, arrested, D 21, 9:1
France—Police refuse to take pickpocket taken by crowd at race track, N 3, 10:2
Holden, T, arrested on suspicion; has long police record, O 23, 2:2
Hozman, A, arrested on suspicion, D 18, 14:3
O'Brien, J, held in bail, N 28, 8:1
Scheffer, F, arraigned; Rebecca Terdiman fails to appear, N 24, 19:2
Three men, J Harris, A Miller and M Klein arrested at doors of Jewish Hospital, N Y C, N 28, 8:1
Weinberg, H, bail increased, N 28, 8:1
PICRIC Acid, see Amer Synthetic Dyes, Inc
PICTORIAL Review Co—Purchases bldg on 216 W 39th St, N 17, 31:2
PIERCE, Dana—announces Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc's test of fire resistive bldg materials, O 15, VIII, 7:1
PIERCE, Danl T—lr shows extract from newspaper of anthracite coal regions telling how miners stay away from work during hunting season, D 20, 18:6
PIERCE, Irene, see Green, N H
PIERCE (Gen), Palmer E, see Sports—Athletics—Natl Collegiate A A
PIERCE, Thos J, see U S—Army—Sentries
PIERCE, Walter M—elected Gov of Oregon, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 3:4; returns, N 9, 3:6
PIERCE-ARROW Motor Car Co—Operating income, N 1, 31:5
PIERCE, Butler & Pierce Mfg Corp—Pf divd O 28, 23:8
PIERCE Mfg Co—Divd, D 2, 20:1; 50% stock divd proposed, in addition to cash divd, D 12, 31:1
PIERCE Mill—Correction of divd statement, D 24, 16:8
PIERCE Oil Corp—Com of preferred stockholders claims election of new officers illegal, O 6, 36:2; H L Doherty explains interest in lr to stockholders, S Untermyer comments, O 11, 30:4; preferred stockholders call for proxies, O 12, 28:4; pfd stockholders obtain writ of mandamus to compel management to call meeting to elect Directors to succeed present Bd, N 2, 30:2; S and A Untermyer and their associates charged with conspiracy to obtain control, in petition filed by common stockholders in Richmond, Va, N 8, 24:2; common stockholders obtain injunction in Chancery Court in Richmond, Va, restraining execution of mandamus writ issued by N Y S Supreme Court on petition of preferred stockholders, N 10, 26:4; H L Doherty accused of having made secret agreement with H C Pierce for alleged purpose of defrauding stockholders and obtaining control of co, at hearing in Richmond, Va court on petition of preferred stockholders to have recent election of Directors declared void, N 16, 2:2; report that C W Randall testified to secret compact between Doherty and Pierce denied; his testimony explained, N 18, 24:6; control awarded to preferred stockholders by decision of Judge Moncure in Richmond, Va court, holding that common stockholders forfeited control by passing divds, N 30, 32:3; holders of preferred stock organize protective com to solicit proxies to be voted for control of co, D 30, 18:3
PIERROTTI, Roger C, see Hanton, Mrs R L
PIERS—Port of N Y Authority notifies Shipping Bd of readiness to take over Hoboken piers, N 2, 25:4
See also N Y C—Piers
PIERSON, Arth N—statement on road bond bill to be voted on N J, O 22, IX, 6:1
PIERSON, Chas W—ed on book, Our Changing Constitution, O 29, II, 6:4
PIERSON, Lewis E—urges work as means of stabilizing trade, in address at annual convention of Associated Business Papers, Inc, in N Y C, O 12, 28:7; discusses city betterment at luncheon of Merchants' Assoc, O 18, 22:3; speaks at celebration of 25th anniversary of Merchants' Assn, N 18, 19:1; statement on progress of Better Service Bur; says many investors were saved from fraud, D 10, II, 1:8
PIERSON, Mary J—Appellate Division rejects will, D 23, 2:3
PIEZ, Chas—obtains license to marry Laura S Cooke in Chicago; married her in N Y a year ago, D 12, 5:3
PIGGLY-Wiggly Corp—Receiver appointed for Manhattan Piggy-Wiggly Corp, N 18, 8:1; bankruptcy petition filed against J W Elliott Business Builders, Inc, and 3 subsidiaries of Piggly-Wiggly Corp, N 19, 22-1; P Wilds appointed ancillary receiver for Manhattan corp, N 21, 29:3; Piggly-Wiggly Eastern Corp, with stores in Newark, fails, N 21, 33:3; Conn Piggly-Wiggly Corp fails, N 22, 15:1; Pres Sanders says speculators who sold stock short will meet difficulties, N 29, 27:2; Directors abandon plan for new stock issues, D 1, 5:2; Governors of N Y Stock Exch reported to have questioned Pres Saunders, D 7, 28:3; capital stock continues upward movement, D 13, 35:2; creditors of Manhattan Corp accused by counsel for J W Elliott with blocking reorganization plan, D 16, 8:3; W B Bentley says Manhattan Corp was not a part of Elliott Business Builders, D 22, 3:5; Pres Saunders sends lr of advice to stockholders, D 27, 25:3
PIGS—D Vaccini obtains verdict against E Daution for being called a pig, D 20, 10:1; ed, D 21, 14:5
PIKE (Capt), Chas—held on charge of bigamy, D 16, 6:2
PIKE, Chas B—appointed Chief Civilan Aid to Sec of War by Sec Weeks, D 21, 14:7
PIKE (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts
PILCER, Harry—statement on jazz music in France, N 25, 16:1
PILGRIM Fathers—Ed, Nietzschean Pilgrim Fathers (on article by Dorothy Canfield Fisher in the Bookman), D 10, II, 6:3
PILSUDSKI (Marshal), Jos—is likely to be re-elected Pres of Poland, O 23, 2:3; favored in Diet elections, N 9, 6:2; ed, N 10, 16:5; his refusal to receive Russian Amb causes Poland and Russia to withdraw diplomatic reprs, N 11, 3:6; seeks to humiliate Soviet Russia by diplomatic affronts, says Tchitcherin, N 13, 3:6; will be renominated for Pres by Populist Party, D 3, II, 1:6; is Chief of Staff of Polish Army, D 18, 1:7; favored for Pres; gains Nationalist following when he opposes reprisals for death of Narutowicz, D 20, 2:5
PINCHOT, Gifford—defeat in election feared, O 14, 5:2; elected Gov of Pa, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 3:2; will offer appointment as Sec of State to Mrs Mary F Lawrence, N 20, 32:2; received support of Ku Klux Klan, says Dr O Haywood, N 27, 2:3; final returns, N 30, 8:5; added to presidency list by Mayor Hylan in Chicago address, D 10, 1:1; tribute to J Wanamaker, D 13, 12:3
PINCOTT, Jno, see Swindling—Wiretapping
PINDELL, R A—lr on prohibition as election issue, N 4, 12:7
PINE, Jno B—death, O 29, 30:2; funeral, N 1, 19:5; will, N 2, 39:1; N 2, 20:2
PINE Brook, N J—Towns witness payment of election bet, D 1, 10:1
PINE Trees, see Lumber—China

PINES, Chas C—arrested as card shark, N 27, 8:1
PINES, Isle of, see Isle of Pines
PINK Headed Nepal Duck, see Ducks
PINK Spar, see Alunite
PINKERTON, Alf S—death, N 28, 21:5
PINKHAM, Lucius E—death, N 3, 17:5
PINOCHLE, see Card Playing
PINTO, Ottavio—coming to U S with bride, D 23, 13:2; D 25, 20:2
PIQUERS, see Assaults—France—Poisoned Needle
PIRAEUS, see Turkey — Nationalists — Military Operations; Turkey — Nationalists — Refugees
PIRANDELLO, Luigi — career as a playwright, N 5, VIII, 1:4; review of Three Plays, por, D 10, III, 6:1
PIRATES—Amer pirates said to be active in Lower Cal waters, D 20, 3:6; ed, A revised version of piracy (Bootleggers from the West Indies), D 25, 12:5
PIRENNE, Henri—lectures at Princeton Univ, O 13, 17:4; finds after 6 yrs that he is professor at Princeton Univ; was deported to Germany from Belgium during war, O 18, 21:2
PISA—reported seized by Fascisti, O 28, 1:1
PISARRA, Vincent—statement on cause of downfalls of young girls, N 13, 10:2
PISTOL Permits—Magistrate Folwell criticises Justice S B Strong of Suffolk County for issuing permits to residents of N Y C; says convicts obtained permits; L and E G Niemark and C Giordana arrested charged with attempting to sell Police Dept pistol permits, D 16, 16:2; F Yale, A Curfaino and A Misasi arrested with pistols had permits issued by Justice Strong; Yale has long police record; Justice Strong explains method of issuing permits, D 17, 19:1; Judge McLaughlin rules that Police Comr alone has right to grant permits to residents in N Y C in denying return of pistol permit issued by Justice Strong to A Cafoni; ruling strengthens Sullivan law, D 31, 7:4
PISTOLS, see Sullivan Gun Law
PITKIN (Prof), Walter B—tells Cooper Union audience that school children helped bring about prohibition victory, D 11, 3:2; ed, D 28, 16:4
PITNEY (Justice), Mahlon—advt on ed by E G Lowry in Phila Public Ledger on fact that he will not return to U S Supreme Court, O 28, 11:1; bill may be presented to Congress asking his retirement from U S Supreme Court because of ill health, O 31, 10:2; Sen Nelson offers bill for his retirement, N 22, 21:3; leaves hospital, N 23, 21:5; House passes retirement bill, D 5, 2:5; Pres Harding signs bill retiring him, D 13, 12:4; sends resignation to Pres Harding, D 17, 3:3
PITTMAN (U S Sen), Key—re-elected, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; will have Sen returns framed when he arrives in Washington, N 12, 22:4
PITTSBURGH, Pa—Court upholds City Trial Bd in forcing Fire Dept employes to drop membership in Firemen's Protective Assn, O 21, 2:8
See also Street Rys—Pittsburgh
PITTSBURGH (S S)—Ceremonies at Bremerhaven to mark opening of service to N Y by White Star Line, N 30, 2:7
PITTSBURGH Coal Co—Divd, D 28, 26:4
PITTSBURGH Plate Glass Co—Divds, N 26, II, 11:1; reported to have filed claim for $2,000,000 for complete requisitioning of plant in Belgium, with Mixed Claims Comm considering Amer claims against Germany, D 27, 3:1
"PITTSBURGH Plus" Plan, see Steel Trade
PITTSBURGH Rys Co, see Street Rys—Pittsburgh
PITTSBURGH Rolls Corp—Divds, D 15, 33:1
PITTSBURGH Steel Co—Annual report, O 17, 30:2; pf divd, N 3, 30:8; N 10, 28:7
PITTSFIELD, Mass—Elections, D 6, 40:3
PITTSFIELD Line & Stone Co—Pf divd, D 29, 23:6
PIUS XI, Pope:—
Apostolic Delegate to U S—Appointment of Archbishop Fumasoni-Biondi, N 18, 3:6
Bishops—Appoints P G E Nussbaum Bishop of Marquette, Mich, and J J Swint Bishop of Wheeling, W Va, N 25, 4:5
Canova—Unveils tablet in Vatican on centenary of death, D 3, II, 1:7
Cardinals—May appoint Archbishops Mundelein and Hayes Cardinals, O 28, 3:7; postponed appointments to consistory to be held next yr, N 10, 11:1; Hayes and Mundelein reported certain of elevation next yr; other claims prior now; Archbishop Bonzano officially notified of elevation, N 14, 6:2; urges Father Ehrle to reconsider declination of Cardinalate, N 21, 7:1; orders Ehrle to accept Cardinalate, N 24, 10:2; appointments, D 12, 19:1; D 14, 2:7; confers insignia on new Cardinals, D 15, 18:8
Castel Gandolfo—Is expected to visit Castel; no Pope his visited it since 1870, D 3, II, 1:2
Chamberlain of the Cape and Sword—Appoints E L Hearn, D 17, 8:2
Christmas greeting to all Amer countries where K of C operates, D 24, 7:8
Consistory—Secret consistory, D 12, 19:1; 1st public consistory of his Pontificate, D 15, 18:8
Ecumenic Council—Will probably call one; will set precedent, D 24, 1:1
Encyclical—Working on it; D 2, 13:2; gives last touches to document, D 21, 11:1; D 23, 1:2; published, D 24, 1:1; Italian press comment, D 27, 30:2
Fascisti—Interested in movement, N 4, 3:1
Ireland — Receives messages protesting against arrest of Mary MacSwiney, N 15, 6:2; N 17, 5:1; sends message of congratulations to T M Healy on his appointment as Gov Gen, D 12, 2:3
Libraries—Thanks Italian Govt for gift of Chigi library to Vatican, D 30, 6:4
Milan Archdiocese—Gift of solid gold tiara from Archdiocese, D 15, 18:8
Morgan, J P—Receives Morgan, O 27, 2:7
Near East Situation—Gives 550,000 lire for Smyrna victims, O 9, 4:3; will send protest to Greece against execution of Greek officials, D 1, 3:3; asks E Venizelos to intervene against more killings, D 2, 3:8; Mgr Maglione arrives at Lausanne to stop further executions in Greece, D 3, 4:4; opinion in Italy that he saved Prince Andrew's life, D 5, 7:2; appeals to conf for protection of minorities in Constantinople; Ismet Pasha denies charges, D 6, 3:4; ed, The Pope dares to do it, D 6, 18:1; visited by Prince Andrew, who thanks him for aid, D 7, 10:3
Palestine—Calls religious issue grave, at secret consistory, D 12, 19:1
Peace—Exhorts Christian peace, at secret consistory, D 12, 19:1
Power (Mgr) Jas W—Blesses him upon completion of 50 yrs in priesthood, D 31, II, 1:2
Private Chamberlain—Appoints E L Hearn, D 2, 2:1
Thanksgiving address at reception to students of Amer College in Rome, D 1, 13:3
PLACE, Frank, Jr—lr on Morris Canal, D 12, 18:7
PLADWELL, Geo Harry—death, N 7, 17:4
PLAGUES, see references **under** Epidemics
PLAINFIELD Trust Co of N J—66 2-3 per cent stock divd, D 17, II, 12:1
PLANETS—Temperature discussed by D H Menzel at meeting of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:3
PLANT, Carman, see Automobiles—Thefts—Nassau County
PLANT, Willie, see Sports—Walking
PLANTEL, Arth—freed of charge of taking automobile, D 31, 20:8
PLANTERS' Realty Co—Bonds offered, D 19, 27:2

PLASTIRAS (Col)—states Greek views on Thrace at Mudania Conf, O 5, 1:8; career, O 6, 1:6; choice as Greek Army repr at Mudania pleases troops, O 6, 3:5; appeals to Greeks to remain loyal to army, O 14, 3:1; says men arrested for military disaster in Asia Minor will receive justice from Greek Revolutionary Comm, N 5, 14:3

PLATINUM—Production in Ural Mts increases, O 23, 26:8

PLATO, Herbert—arraigned on charge of stealing alarm clocks, N 3, 19:2

PLAUT Co, see Stix, Louis, Co

PLAYERS, The—Take over theatre of the Provincetown Players, O 17, 14:2; appear in The Crowns, N 10, 20:3

PLAYFELLOWS (race horse), see Horses—Racing

PLAYGROUNDS—N Y C Sinking Fund Comm denies Education Dept's plea for space adjoining P S No 19, Bklyn, to avoid dispossession of 200 persons living in homes on the property, N 17, 1:4; plea in article by W B Van Ingen, who says crime statistics show that most offenders are under 21 yrs of age and drop in figures wherever recreation is provided, N 26, IX, 6:1

PLAYS and Operas—

Aida, by Verdi, to be sung in Kingsbridge Armory by Metropolitan Opera Co, N 9, 11:1; broadcast from Kingsbridge Armory by Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co; sung by Metropolitan Opera Co; M Frank arranges for opera to be heard by war veterans, N 12, 20:1; given at opening of operatic season in Moscow, N 12, IX, 10:1; given by Chicago Civic Opera Assn in Chicago, N 14, 17:3; at the Metropolitan, N 23, 26:2; D 9, 11:2; D 31, I, pt 2, 4:1

L'Adventuriere, by Emile Augier, given by Comedie Francaise Co, N 14, 16:1

L'Amore dei Tre Re, by Montemezzi, at the Metropolitan, N 17, 14:3

Balieff's Chauve-Souris, **see** Theatres—Russian Cos

The Barber of Seville; Mabel Garrison sings portion in German in Berlin, N 29, 20:1

Barnum was Right; produced in Atlantic City, N 12, VIII, 1:6

Bismarck's Dismissal, **see** Bismarck

Blossom Time; moves to Century Theatre, O 24, 18:2

La Boheme, at the Metropolitan, D 24, 20:2

The Book of Job, O 31, 11:1

Books on Opera—B Matthews's review, N 5, III, 5:1

The Bootleggers, by Wm A Page, N 28, 24:1

Boris Godunoff, by Moussorksky, P, at the Metropolitan, N 16, 22:1; N 21, 14:1; D 8, 22:2

The Bunch and Judy, by Anne Caldwell and Hugh Ford; music by Jerome Kern, produced in Phila, N 12, VIII, 1:6; opens in N Y C, N 29, 20:1

Carmen, by Bizet, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 2, 20:1; O 14, 16:2; at the Metropolitan, D 1, 24:1; D 17, I, pt 2, 5:2

Censorship—300 invitations sent to prominent men and women to become members of panel from which juries will be selected; O Davis calls censorship a deterrent, O 8, II, 5:2

Charles I, ed on criticism by A B. Walkley, O 26, 16:4

Chauve-Souris, **see** Theatres—Russian Cos

The Clinging Vine, by Belda Sears, music by Harold Levy, D 25, 20:2; J Corbin's comment, D 31, VIII, 1:3

Cosi Fan Tutte, by Mozart; given by Soc of Amer Singers, N 9, 16:2

The Crowns, by Jno L. Long, given by Players Co, N 10, 20:3

Cubist Play—Locus Solus causes riot at first Paris performance, D 9, 11:4

La Dame aux Camelias, given by Comedie Francaise Co, N 16, 22:2; N 20, 21:2

The Dance and Fashions of 1921; Irene Castle quits co at Rochester, O 30, 15:3

Le Demi Monde, given by Comedia Francaise Co, N 15, 22:3

The Dismissal—Dr E Ludwig's story of the life of ex-Kaiser Wilhelm II, N 5, VIII, 12:1

Dolly Jordan, by B Iden Payne, O 4, 26:1

Don Carlos, by Verdi, at the Metropolitan, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:8; at the Metropolitan, D 14, 24:2

The Doormat, by H S Sheldon, D 8, 36:3

The Dragon, by Lady Gregory, D 27, 12:1

Le Duel, by Henri Lavedan, given by Comedie Francaise Co, N 16, 22:2

The Egotist, by Ben Hecht, D 27, 12:1

Ernani, by Verdi, at the Metropolitan, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:2; D 26, 10:1

The Evergreen Lady, by Abby Merchant, O 12, 25:2

European Productions in N Y C—Sp art by H I Brock, D 17, IV, 1:1

Failures—U S Grand Opera Co fails; 27 members stranded in Detroit, D 14, 3:2

The Faithful Heart, by Monckton Hoffe, O 11, 22:1; J Corbin's comment, O 15, VIII, 1:3

False Gods, by E Brieux; Jane Manner's dramatic reading, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:7

A Fantastic Fricassee; Co forbidden to give performance at Sing Sing when it refuses to cut out lightly clad dancers; telegrams warned Warden Lawes; Mrs Harriett Laidlaw denies sending lr, N 20, 4:4; Jewish Welfare Bd and Catholic Welfare Council deny sending telegram to Warden Lawes, N 23, 12:3

The Faraway Princess, by Rostand; given by Hunter College players, D 6, 3:2

Fashions for Men, by Ferenc Molnar, adapted by Benj Glazer, D 6, 22:1; J Corbin's comment, D 24, VII, 1:1

Faust, by Gounod, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 15, 30:3

The Fool, by Channing Pollock, O 24, 18:1; J Corbin's comment, O 29, VII, 1:1;C Pollock's article on its history, N 19, VII, 1:6; lr by Channing Pollock replying to one by Cora Oleley, D 10, VIII, 1:8

The 49ers, by Montague Glass, Heywood Broun, F P Adams and others, N 7, 14:1; J Corbin's comment, N 12, VIII, 1:1

French Cos—Comedie Francaise Co gives Le Demi Monde, N 15, 22:3; Comedie Francaise Co appears in L'Adventuriere, N 14, 16:1; Comedie Francaise Co presents La Dame aux Camelias and Le Duel, N 16, 22:2; J Corbin's comment on coming of Theatre Francaise Co, N 19, VII, 1:1; Tartuffe given, N 23, 21:3; Camille and La Megere Apprivoisee, N 20, 21:2; Le Misanthrope given, N 22, 18:2; lr by G Middleton, N 26, VIII, 1:8

La Gioconda, by Ponchielli, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 3, 22:3

Glory, by Jas Montgomery; music by Maurice De Pekch and Harry Tierney, D 26, 10:1

The God of Vengeance, adapted by Isaac Goldberg from German of Sholon Ash, given by Provincetown Players, D 20, 22:5

Good Gracious, Annabelle; A Thomas to give decision as to ownership, N 8, 18:2

The Great Fortune, by Sholom Aleichem; given at Yiddish Art Theatre, D 8, 11:1

Gringo, by Sophie Treadwell, D 15, 26:3; J Corbin's comment, D 24, VII, 1:1; lr by W B Rice, D 24, VII, 1:8

The Hairy Ape; will be given in Paris, N 14, 16:3

Hamlet, by Shakespeare; given by Jno Barrymore, N 17, 14:1;J Corbin's comment, N 26, VIII, 1:1; lr by K MacGowan on staging of play and J Corbin's comment, D 10, VIII, 1:7,2; sp art by F Dean on past notable performances; portraits of famous Hamlets, D 17, IV, 4:1; J Corbin's comment, D 17, VII, 1:1; lr by F Leiber, D 17, VII, 1:5; K MacGowan's lr, D 17, VII, 1:7; lr by Rachel Crothers, D 24, VII, 1:6

Henry IV—Review of L Pirandello's book of plays, D 10, III, 6:1

Her Happiness, by Paul Winstach; produced in Washington, O 8, VI, 1:5

PLAYS and Operas:—(Continued)—
Hospitality, by Leon Cunningham, N 14, 16:1; J Corbin's comment, D 3, VIII, 1:1
I Serve, by Roland Pertwee, produced in London, O 8, II, 1:8
The Inspector General, by N V Gogol, given at Yiddish Art Theatre, O 9, 15:4
Irish Opera—Irish Opera Club formed to produce Irish opera in U S, D 7, 22:2
Irving Berlin's New Music Box Revue, O 24, 18:1
It Is the Law, by Hayden Talbot, N 30, 28:2
Japanese plays given at Town Hall, O 25, 23:1
Johannes Kreisler, by Carl Meinhard and Rudolf Bernauer, adapted by Louis N. Parker, D 25, 20:3; mechanical devices of S Gade, D 31, VII, 1:7
Judith, by Henri Bernstein, given in Paris, O 13, 14:2
The Knight of Columbus, by Francois Porche, acted in Paris, O 27, 17:1
The Lady in Ermine, by Rudolph Schanzer and E Welisch; adapted by Fredk Lonsdale and Cyrus Wood, O 3, 22:2
The Lady Cristilinda, by Monckton Hoffe, D 26, 11:2
The Last Warning, by Thos F Fallon, O 25, 23:1; J Corbin's comment, O 29, VII, 1:2;
P Dickey sues producers for share in royalties because his suggestions in play were used, N 3, 20:2
Lightnin'; F Bacon quits rôle to take a rest, N 13, 12:2; Frank Bacon dies, N 20, 1:4; P Pollock to assume Bacon's role, D 18, 22:3
Listening In, by Carlyle Moore, D 5, 24:1
Little Nellie Kelly, by Geo M Cohan, N 14, 16:1
The Little Town of Bethlehem, by Katrina Trask Peabody, given by Albany Players, D 26, 15:4
Liza, by Irvin C Miller, N 28, 24:1
Locus Solus, by Raymond Roussel; first performance in Paris causes riot, D 9, 11:4
A Lodging for the Night, by Gorky; given in Berlin by Moscow Art Theatre, O 2, 10:2
Loreley, by Catalani, at the Metropolitan, D 7, 22:1; D 23, 14:2
The Love Child, by Henri Bataille, adapted by Martin Brown, N 15, 22:1
Loyalties; A Woollcott's comment, O 8, VI, 1:1; lr by W J Perlman, O 22, VIII, 1:8
The Lucky One, by A A Milne, N 21, 15:2; J Corbin's comment, D 3, VIII, 1:1
Madame Butterfly, by Puccini, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 2, 20:1;O 13, 14.2; at the Metropolitan, N 25, 16:2;D 29, 16:2
Malvaloca, from Spanish of Serafin and Joaquin A Quintero, by Jacob S Fassett Jr, O 3, 22:1
Manon, by Massenet, at the Metropolitan, D 30, 9:2
Manon Lescaut, by Puccini, at the Metropolitan, D 12, 22:3
The Marked Woman, by Chas Mere; adapted by Kate Jordan, D 23, 14:2
Mefistofele, by Boito, at the Metropolitan, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:3; N 25, 16:2; D 31, I, Pt 2, 4:1
Le Megere Appricoisee, given by Theatre Francaise Co, N 20, 21:2
The Merchant of Venice, by Shakespeare, with D Warfield, D 22, 13:1
Merton of the Movies, by Harry L Wilson; dramatized by Geo S Kaufman and Marc Connelly, N 14, 16:2; J Corbin's comment, N 19, VII, 1:1
Le Misanthrope, by Moliere; given by Comedie Francaise Co, N 22, 18:2
Moderate Price Opera—M Frank says Armistice Day festival in Bronx marks beginning of the project, N 12, 20:2
The Monkey's Paw, given by Williams College players, D 30, 13:4
Moscow operatic season opens, N 12, IX, 10:8
Music Box Revue (new), O 24, 18:1
L'Oracolo, by Leoni, at the Metropolitan, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:8
Our Nell, by A E Thomas and Brian Hooker; music by Geo Gershwin and Wm Daly, D 5, 24:1
Otello, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 15, 30:3
Outdoor Plays—Forest Theatre of Carmel, Cal offers prize for suitable play, O 22, IV, 12:3
Pagliacci, by Leoncavallo, at the Metropolitan, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:8
Parsifal, by Wagner, given by Chicago Civic Opera Assn, N 20, 20:4; at the Metropolitan, D 9, 11:2
Persons Unknown, by Roby Housum, O 26, 12:1
Queen o' Hearts, by Frank Mandel and Oscar Hammerstein; music by Lewis Gensler and Dudley Wilkinson, O 11, 22:1
R U R, by Karl Capek, O 10, 16:1; J Corbin's comments, O 15, VIII, 1:1; O 22, VIII, 1:3; lr by Commuter, O 22, VIII, 1:8; J Corbin's comments, N 5, VIII, 1:1; D 24, VII, 1:3; lr by H W Ott, D 24, VII, 1:6
Rain, by Jno Colton and Clemence Randolph, N 8, 18:2
The Red Poppy, by Andre Picard, D 21, 18:2; matinee canceled when Estelle Winwood injures back, D 29, 16:2
The Revue Russe, with Mme Kousnezoff, O 6, 28:1
Right You Are (If You Think So)—Review of L Pirandello's book of plays, D 10, III, 6:1
The Romantic Age, by A A Milne, N 15, 22:1; J Corbin's comment, N 10, VII, 1:2
Romeo and Juliet, by Shakespeare, with Ethel Barrymore, D 28, 20:1; sp art on Juliets of long ago; portraits of famous Juliets, D 31, IV, 4:1
Romeo et Juliette, by Gounod, at the Metropolitan, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:2; D 5, 24:3; D 21, 18:3
The Rose, given by Williams College players, D 30, 13:4
Rose Bernd, O 1, VII, 1:1; L Lewisohn discusses play, O 1, VII, 1:6; L Lewisohn's article, O 8, VI, 1:2
Rose Briar, by Booth Tarkington, D 26, 11:3
Der Rosenkavalier, by Richard Strauss, at the Metropolitan, N 18, 20:1; D 24, 20:2
The Rubicon; stopped by Cincinnati police, O 31, 15:2
Russian Cos, see Theatres—Russian Cos
Russian Opera—Stories by Gladys Davidson, D 24, III, 15:3
Samson et Dalila, by Saint-Saens, at the Metropolitan, N 19, I-Pt 2, 6:3
Secrets, by Rudolph Besier and May Edington; produced in London, O 8, VI, 1:7; opens in N Y C, D 26, 11:1; J Corbin's comment, D 31, VII, 1:2
Seventh Heaven, by Austin Strong, O 31, 11:1; J Corbin's comment on acting of Helen Menken, N 5, VIII, 1:2; comment, N 12, VIII, 1:4; lr by M E Wilson, N 12, VIII, 1:7; H Walpole's lr, N 19, VII, 1:7
Six Characters in Search of an Author, by Luigi Pirandello, translation by Edw Storer, D 31, 11:2; J Corbin's comment, N 5, VIII, 1:3; review of L Pirandello's book of plays, D 10, III, 6:1
The Sons, by Mrs Daisy Stinnes produced in Berlin, D 13, 28:3
Springtime of Youth, by Bernhauser & Schanzer, O 27, 15:1
Swifty, by Jno P Toohey and W C Percival, O 17, 14:1
Tartuffe, by Moliere, given by Comedie Francaise Co, N 23, 21:3
La Tendresse; A Woollcott's comment, O 1, VII, 1:1
The Texas Nightingale, by Zoe Akins, N 21, 15:2; J Corbin's comment, D 3, VIII, 1:3
Thais, by Massenet, at the Metropolitan, D 15, 26:1; D 26, 10:1
That Day, by Louis K Anspacher, O 4, 27:3
Thin Ice, by Percival Knight, O 2, 20:1

PLAYS and Operas:—(Continued)—
The Tidings Brought to Mary, by Paul Claudel, D 25, 20:2; J Corbin's comment, D 31, VII, 1:3
The Torch, by Jno Knittel, produced in London, O 8, VI, 1:8
To Love, by Paul Geraldy, O 18, 16:2
Tosca, by Puccini; at the Metropolitan, N 14, 17:1; D 2, 17:2; D 20, 22:3
Die Tote Stadt, by Korngold, at the Metropolitan, N 30, 28:1; D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:2; D 20, 16:2
Traviata. given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 4, 23:4; given by Metropolitan Opera Co in Bklyn Academy, N 15, 22:2; D 1, 24:1; D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:2
Tristran und Isolde by Wagner; R Aldrich's comment, D 3, VIII, 4:1; by Wagner. N 28, 24:2; D 16, 18:2
Trovatore, by Verdi, given by San Carlo Opera Co, O 13, 14:2; given by Chicago Civic Opera Assn, D 3, VIII, 4:2
Up She Goes, by Frank Craven; music by Harry Tierney, N 7, 14:2
Virtue (?). by Wm Everett, N 17, 14:1
Die Walkuere, by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, N 24, 14:2; given by U S Grand Opera Co in Pitts, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:3; at the Metropolitan, D 19, 16:3; D 28. 20:2
Why Not? by Jesse Lynch Williams, D 25, 20:1; given by Williams College players, D 30, 13:4; J Corbin's comment, D 31, VII, 1:1
William Tell, to be revived at the Metropolitan, D 25, 20:2; R Aldrich's article on coming revival, D 31, VII, 4:1
Wireless Transmission of Opera, **see** Wireless Telephone—Music
The World We Live In, by Josef and Karel Capek; adapted by Owen Davis, N 1. 16:1
The Yankee Princess, by Wm Le Baron; music by E Kalman, O 3, 22:1
See also San Carlo Opera Co; Theatre, The

PLAYWRIGHTS—Lr by Morpheus on difficulty in having plays produced, O 1, VII, 1:5

PLEWS, H S—will assist D L Wing in investigation of coal production, N 27. 17:2

PLOTKUS, Harry—arrested on charge of participating in immoral show, D 1, 6:2

PLOTZ, Carl—sentenced for burglary in Germany, N 27, 2:1

PLOWS—D A Brown tells of need in Russia, N 29, 36:2; ed, Plows and prosperity, N 30, 18:2

PLUM Family of Newark, see Shelley, O B

PLUMBERS—Judge Hand issues order restraining union plumbers in N Y C from interfering with manufacture, sale and installation of Geco anti-siphon trap, on application of W G Merritt, counsel for F Williams, Inc, N 28, 2:2; Assn of Master Plumbers complains that artificial restraint by journeymen plumbers' unions may result in loss of contracts worth $50,000,000, calls upon S Untermyer to fulfill promise made at Lockwood Com hearing, to break up alleged unlawful practices of unions, at open meeting in N Y C, D 7, 1:2; Untermyer intimates that Lockwood Com will summon both sides in inquiry, D 8, 13:2; Lockwood Com will investigate contractors' charge that unions have increased costs 25 per cent, D 10, X, 1:2
See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry

PLUMBING Laws—State law in Col, authorizing State Bd of Plumbers to license and withhold licenses from plumbers, declared illegal, D 17, IX, 1:6

PLUMMER, Edw Clarence—says British interests are seeking to defeat Amer Ship Subsidy bill, in address at luncheon to delegates to convention of Amer Soc of Industrial Engineers, O 19, 35:5; defends ship subsidy at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, O 27, 19:1

PLUMMER (Warden), Mordecai S—death; convicts attend special funeral service, D 25, 17:1; 6 convicts act as pallbearers unguarded, D 27, 17:3

PLUNKETT (Rear Adm), Chas Peshall—made Commandant of Bklyn Navy Yard, N 28, 17:2; warns of menace of war, at annual dinner of New England Soc, D 23, 8:1

PLUNKETT (Count), Geo—home in Dublin raided by Free State troops, N 30, 12:1; mistake in hour of raid on home results in de Valera's escape, D 1, 4:2

PLUNKETT (Countess)—attacks old gentleman who conducts counter street talk in Dublin, D 11, 3:1

PLUNKETT (Sir) Horace Curzon—name announced in Dail for Free State Sen, by Pres Cosgrave, D 7, 6:2; will come to Amer to study organization of Congressional Library with view to setting up similar library for Irish Free State Parliament, D 23, 3:2

PLUNKETT (Sgt), Robt Andrew—death, D 21, 15:3

PLYMOUTH Cordage Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase and distribution of 100 per cent stock divd, D 13, 33:1

PNEUMATIC Postal Tubes, see Postal Tubes

POE, Edgar Allan—G Teall reviews book, The Conchologist's First Book, D 3, III, 7:1; sp art by Patricia Minnigerode, Poe and the King's Castles (on castles built by King Ludwig II of Bavaria), D 10, IV, p 2

POEMS:—
Baldwin, Faith, Midwinter Moonlight, D 27, 16:6
Barnard, Edw W, at Mary-Jo's, O 2, 16:6; To a Summer Girl in Fall, O 9, 14:6
Bowman, Louis H, The New Wireless, N 8, 14:6
Caruthers, Mazie V, Transients, O 5, 22:7; A Fighting Man. O 12, 18:6; Fall Elections, N 2, 18:6; Remember the Neediest, D 15, 18:6
Child, O'C A, The Neediest Know the Difference, D 14, 20:7
Clarke, Jos I C, To the Irish Free State. D 6, 4:3
Cullen, Countee P, The King is Dead; Long Live the King! D 29, 12:6
Danforth, Eliz H, Friends, O 19, 20:6
Drennan, Marie, The Instructor in English, O 21, 12:6
Driscoll, Louise, The Passing, O 18, 18:6; Old Woman Rain, N 3, 16:6; November Trees, N 23, 20:6; Before Thanksgiving, N 29, 16:6; The Promise of the Year, D 31, II, 6:8
Fielding, Anna M, What it will be for Her, D 19, 18:6
Hays, B Frank, The North Wind, D 11, 16:6; Congress, D 20, 18:6
Hepburn, Eliz N, December, D 6, 18:6
Jennings, Leslie N, Ministrant, N 17, 16:6
Kohn, Annette, At Arlington Nov 11, N 11, 12:5; Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam, N 30, 18:6
Lewis, Carolyn M, The Coward, N 10, 16:6
Lieberman, Elias, Ballade of a Burning Question, D 13, 20:6
Lockwood, Marion, Book-Lore, N 21, 18:6
McDougal, Violet, Wildwater, O 10, 20:6; Kentucky in Fiction, D 30, 12:6
McNamee, Edw, The Red Man's Successor, N 28, 20:6
Mathers, Carrie W, If Not, Why Not? N 20, 16:6
Mead, Edna, For the Neediest, D 18, 16:6
Miller, J Corson, Transmigration, N 25, 12:6; The Dead Shepherdess, D 26, 12:6
Montgomery, Eliz S, The Truant, O 4, 22:6; Where My Heart Is Now, N 18, 14:6
Montgomery, Roselle M, To Maecenas, O 7, 14:6; To Virgil on the Death of a Friend, O 15, II, 8:8; God Loves New England, O 20, 16:6; De Huntin' Call, O 24, 16:6; Life, I Am Yours, O 30, 14:6; To His Lyre, N 6, 14:6; Potentiality, N 14, 18:6; The Poet's Prayer to Apollo, N 24, 16:6; To Aristius Fuscus, D 5, 18:6; I Jes' P'etend, D 17, II, 6:8; The Shade of an Unburned Mariner at the Tomb of Archytas, D 23, 12:6

POEMS:—(Contiued)—
Morris, Hilda, A Winter Fantasy, D 22, 14:6
Newton, Mary L, Loquitur Arbor, N 1, 18:6
Owens, Vilda S, The Lone Patrol, D 2, 12:6; One Passed Singing, D 12, 18:6; Gifts for the Little Christ, D 25, 12:6
Peacock, Anne, Ex Libris, N 15, 18:7
Pemberton, Murdock, Play for Puritans, O 29, VII, 1:7
Peterson, Reuben, An Old Guard Rubaiyat, N 13, 14:6
Pride, Maude G, Tantalus, O 1, II, 4:8
Reed, Nan Terrell, The Spider's Web, O 6, 22:6; The Wishing Star, O 16, 14:6; On the Shifting Sands, O 23, 14:6; Forget-me-not, N 4, 12:6; The Women Who Wait, N 9, 18:6; Preference, D 4, 16:6; Christmas Eve, D 24, II, 4:8
Rig-Veda—T Banseifu quotes poem appearing to be part of hymn Rig-Veda, lr, N 5, IX, 8:6
Ross, A R, Knighthood in Flour, N 16, 18:6
Shelton, Marion B, Building, O 11, 18:6
Shelton, Marion Brown, The Pursuit of Summer, O 25, 18:6
Siegrist, Mary, My Enemy, N 12, II, 6:8; A Sculptor to the Marble, D 9, 12:6
Storey, Violet A, Roosevelt's Birthday, O 28, 12:5; To the Hero at Arlington, N 11, 12:6
Thomas, Edith M, Englan at the Straits, O 3, 20:6; The Altars of October, O 13, 16:6; Invasion, N 19, II, 6:8; Intimations, O 29, II, 6:8; The Neediest One, D 21, 14:6
Thomas, Ida M, The Christmas Wind, D 16, 14:6
Upton, Minnie L, The Case of the Books in My Bookcase, O 26, 16:6
Van Cleve, Florence, Penelope to Telemachus, O 14, 12:6; All Souls' Eve—1922, O 31, 14:6; Gallery Gods, D 1, 16:7
Van Wyck, Elisa, Happiness, O 17, 18:6; The Indian Nurse, N 7, 16:6
Varley, Harry, Clemenceau, N 27, 14:7
White, Florence C, A Worthless Shrine, D 8, 16:6
Whittlesey, Lois, The Imperishable, D 28, 16:6
Williams, B Y, A Little Wee Pup, O 27, 16:6
Wolff, Ethel, Time Will Not Tell, N 22, 20:6
Young, Barbara, Revolt, O 8, II, 6:8; In Through My Window, N 5, II, 6:8; The Doors, N 26, II, 6:8; Extra Muros, D 3, II, 6:8; The Cross of Every Day, D 10, II, 6:8

POETRY—Lr by Sen T E Watson giving poem by Amelia Welby about twilight which he claims contains some of the most beautiful lines in the English language O 8, III, 28:1; sp art by E Lieberman on teaching poetry writing, O 22, IV, 2:1; ed, The poetry game (on work by new poets), O 29, II, 6:4; lr by W L Hubbell on new movement, O 31, 14:7; H S Gorman's review of books of Pre-Raphaelite poetry, N 5, III, 7:1; men and women name most moving passages in literature, London Book Talk, D 10, III, 20:1; sp art by Glen Allen on newspaper poetry, D 31, IV, 6:1
See also Arabian Poetry

POETS—Sp art by G Allen on poets, poets and poetry fans, O 1, III, 5:1

POGROMS, see Jews (subdivided by countries)

POINCARE (Premier), Raymond:—
Addresses—Speaks in Vosges at unveiling of war monuments, O 9, 3:1; Armistice Day speech at Compiegne, N 12, 3:1; address at dedication of war memorial at Bouligny, N 27, 17:5
Amer Forces in Germany—Urges maintenance of troops in conversation with Amb Herrick, O 23, 1:2
Armament Conf Treaties—Will ask Parliament to ratify naval treaty, O 17, 12:1; supports French ratification of naval treaty, N 25, 4:4; Foreign Affairs Comm votes against recommending ratification of naval treaty, rejecting his plan, D 3, 14:1; asks Leygues to hasten action on treaty ratification, D 5, 15:2; debates in Chamber of Deputies; makes ratification a question of confidence, D 23, 3:4
Caraway (U S Sen), T H, gives impressions, O 3, 1:6
Editorials—Threatened Prime Ministers, O 11, 18:1
German Reparations and War Debts—Replies to attacks in Chamber on reparation policy, O 21, 3:7; tells Sen that France will act alone in coercing Germany if allies disagree at internatl conf at Brussels, N 10, 3:4. will present concrete plan to Internatl Reparations Conf in Brussels for solution of problem, N 14, 8:2. demands, in speech in Ch of Deputies, final agreement by allies at Brussels Conference, N 18, 1:8; discusses tentative program for economic conf at Brussels with Premier Theunis and Foreign Minister Jaspar, N 24, 3:5; notifies Bonar Law that he is willing to come to London to discuss program for Brussels, N 30, 2:6; Bonar Law and Mussolini will confer with him in London on Brussels program, D 1, 3:7; program for London preliminary meeting, D 2, 3:1; program for London meeting is brief, D 5, 15:3; outline of program for London conf, D 9, 3:1; replies to Lloyd George's answer to Clemenceau published in London Daily Chronicle arraigning France for proposal to seize Ruhr; pleased with Bonar Law's proposal at London meeting to cancel French debts for reduction of German reparations, D 10, 6, 8; backed by Clemenceau who replies to attack by Lloyd George, D 11, 1:6; asserts that France will demand occupation of Ruhr as guarantee for moratorium, D 11, 2:1; told by Bonar Law that England won't join in military measures for extension of occupied area and seizure of Ruhr, D 12, 1:8; ed, D 12, 18:2; returns to Paris, D 13, 1:7; London press regrets attack by Lloyd George, D 13, 2:3; backed by cabinet, D 14, 2:4; ministry reported nearing crisis, D 15, 1:7; report that he was told by Amb Harvey that U S would frown on seizure of Ruhr; confidence voted by Chamber of Deputies, D 16, 1:6; assailed by L Daudet and A Tardieu, D 16, 2:8; report that he received hint from Washington that U S might aid in settlement, D 17, 1:6; tells Sen that Peace Treaty article on penalties should be applied to get reparations; confidence voted, D 22, 1:6; holds meeting of experts in preparation for conf of Jan 2, D 25, 1:7; confers with Cabinet and Barthou on French program, D 26, 2:5; position strengthened by decision of Reparations Comm in declaring Germany in default for non-delivery of wood, D 28, 2:6; reported to favor seizure of German forests for default in wood deliveries, D 29, 2:7
Germany's Destruction—Aim revealed in telegrams exchanged between Foreign Minister Iswolski and Russian Prime Minister Savinoff in Sept, 1914, printed by T Wolff in Tageblatt of Berlin, D 29, 16:1
Longuet, J, assails regime in speech in N Y C, N 13, 7:1
Mussolini (Premier), B—Clash averted by Curzon at Lausanne, N 21, 1:2
Near East Policy, see Lloyd George (Premier)—Turkey
Power seems to be waning, N 13, 3:1
Prohibition—Is interested in policy of U S in regard to liquor on steamships, O 17, 3:5
Turkey—Receives wire from Franklin-Bouillon on conference with Kemal, O 1, 1:6; urges Kemal to accept Allies' terms for conf, O 1, 3:2; will meet Venizelos, O 5,

POINCARE (Premier), Raymond:—Turkey—(Continued)—
1:7; confers with Lord Curzon, O 7, 3:4; reaches agreement with Curzon on Near East; approval by French and British Cabinets, O 8, 1:8; speaks at unveiling of war monument in Vosges; claims credit for preventing war in Near East, O 9, 3:1; assailed by Paris press, O 10, 3:5 ed, Threatened Prime Ministers, O 11, 18:1; attacked in Chamber of Deputies, O 13, 4:2; is ready to send delegates to Lausanne if Turks agree to place, O 19, 6:5; vote of confidence by Chamber, O 20, 19:2; debate in Chamber of Deputies on Near East policy; answers Deputy who accuses Turks of having burned Smyrna, O 29, II, 3:2; approves Allied Comrs' refusal to evacuate Constantinople following Kemalists' demand, N 7, 3:4; press turns against policy, N 11, 1:1; defends policy in Chamber of Deputies, N 11, 3:3; against preliminary agreement sought by England, N 14, 2:3; yields to Curzon's urgency for preliminary consultation, N 15, 3:1; French Foreign Office gets British memorandum on questions on which Britain seeks agreement; text being kept secret, N 16, 3:2; will go to Lausanne with Curzon; accord, N 17, 3:2; says in Chamber that Allies will be in accord, when conf opens, N 18, 2:5; confers with Curzon in Paris; reaches accord, N 19, 1:7; confers in Territet with Curzon and Mussolini, N 20, 1:2; Russians puzzled by note on Russian participation in peace conf, N 20, 3:3; attends Lausanne conf; confers with Curzon and Mussolini, who balks at full accord, N 21, 8:1; returns to Paris; satisfied with conf, N 23, 4:3
Votes of confidence by Chamber of Deputies, O 20, 19:2; N 18, 2:1
War Debts, see subhead German Reparations and War Debts
William II, of Germany, Memoirs—Introduction to reply written by 2 Frenchmen, O 20, 19:2

POINDEXTER (U S Sen), Miles—fails of re-election, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:4; N 10, 2:5; plans for future, N 11, 2:3; praises Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; election feared by A F L, N 28, 11:2

POIREE (Lt), Edmond—death, N 15, 14:3

POISON Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

POISON Gas Frog, see Frogs

POISON Pie Insurance, see Insurance—Poisoning

POISON Liquor, see Alcoholic Poisoning

POISON Pen—Anonymous attack on man and woman, Forest Hills, L I, is scotched; attempt to start whispering scandal against Garden Players also suppressed, O 29, 15:1; Forest Hills lrs turned over to Post Office authorities, O 30, 10:2; Angele Laval sentenced in Tulle, France, for her poison pen campaign, D 21, 2:2

POISONED Cake, see references under Cake, Poisoned

POISONED Candy, see references under Candy, Poisoned

POISONED Lips, see Ceislost, Stella

POISONED Needles, see Assaults—France

POISONED Potatoes—Family of J W Fletcher made ill at Brandon, Texas, from drugged potatoes, D 14, 1:7

POISONING, see Accidents—Poisoning

POISONS—Experiments at Harvard Univ Medical School show botulism to be strongest poison, O 1, II, 6:3; Natl Canners' Assn reports on investigation showing that heat kills botulism germs causing food poisoning, O 13, 28:1

POKER Swindle, see Swindling—Poker Swindle

POLACCO, Giorgio—arrives in U S; tells of novel plan in Milan for support of La Scala opera, O 1, 6:3

POLAND:—
Armament Limitation, **see** Armament, Limitation Conf of Russia and Neighboring States
Army—Marshal J Pilsudski appointed Chief of Staff, many Haller veterans arrested following murder of Pres Narutowicz, D 18, 1:7
Cabinet—Minister of the Interior forced to resign because of rioting in connection with inauguration of Pres Narutowicz, D 13, 3:6; new ministry formed following assassination of Pres Narutowicz; make-up, D 17, 1:5
Coal, **see** Coal—Poland
Commerce—Progress of negotiation on trade agreement with Japan, D 26, 18:3
Communists, **see** Communists—Poland
Currency, **see** Currency—Poland
Diplomatic Service—Dr L Wroblewski Amb to U S, arrives in N Y C, N 15, 10:2
Economic Situation—Improves, says Col A B Barber, O 20, 25:2
Ed, Poland's troubles, D 18, 14:3
Elections—19 political groups contest, O 23, 2:3; ed, O 24, 16:5; group of Nationalist youths introduce Fascisti methods and wreck plant of pro-Pilsudski newspaper in Warsaw, N 3, 2:6; ed, N 5, II, 6:2; central parties win, N 8, 9:1; results, N 9, 6:2; ed, N 10, 16:5; 2 Communists elected, N 11, 14:4; returns, N 12, 17:3; balloting ends, N 14, 8:2; ed, N 14, 18:3; returns, N 18, 2:5
Finances—Summary of loans made by U S and France since the war, N 19, II, 10:6
Illiteracy, **see** Education—Poland
Industries—Lodz develops second largest cotton textile centre in Eur, N 21, 33:2
Labor, **see** Labor—Poland
Parliament—Composition of new Chamber, N 12, 17:3
Population—Statistics, N 19, VIII, 12:5
Presidency—J Pilsudski is likely to be re-elected, 19 groups to contest, O 23, 2:3; Pilsudski favored by Diet elections, N 9, 6:2; Pilsudski renominated by Populist Party, D 3, II, 1:6; G Narutowicz elected by Natl Assembly, D 10, 3:5; riot at inauguration of Narutowicz, 4 killed, 100 injured, D 12, 1:6; ed, D 12, 18:4; Minister of the Interior and Chief of Police of Warsaw resign in connection with rioting, D 13, 4:6; nationalists abandon opposition to Narutowicz, D 14, 2:5; ed, D 18, 14:3; Narutowicz assassinated by Niewadomski; M Rataj becomes Pres ad interim; new election on Dec 20, D 17, 1:5; elections fixed for Dec 20; candidates mentioned for office; I J Paderewski is shocked at tragedy, D 17, 2:4; many veterans of Haller army arrested; Gen Haller accused by radical deputy of being implicated; martial law in Warsaw, D 18, 1:7; Warsaw is quiet; Pres Harding cables sympathy, D 19, 2:1; Pilsudski favored, gains Nationalist following when he frowns against reprisals for death of Narutowicz, D 20, 2:5; S. Wojiechowski elected by Natl Assembly, D 21, 11:1; ed, S 21, 14:3; Niewadomski sentenced to death for killing Narutowicz, D 31, 3:5
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Poland
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Poland
Rehabilitation told of by C Phillips, N 8, 9:1
Russia, Relations with—Diplomatic repr withdrawn from both countries following refusal of Pres Pilsudski to receive Russian Amb, N 11, 3:6; Tchitcherin says conflict is outcome of Pilsudski's deliberate attempt to humiliate Soviet diplomatic repr, N 13, 3:6; Polish version of dispute caused by refusal to accede to certain demands of Russian envoy Obolensky, N 14, 2:1
See also Armament Limitation Conf of Russia and Baltic States
Survey—H Dudok tells of need of new survey, which he says will take 60 yrs, D 3, X, 8:1
Women, **see** Women—Poland
See also Vilna

POLAR Explorations. see Explorations
POLE Vaulting, see Sports—Athletics, track and Field
POLICE:—
Conferences—Article by E Rand on Natl Police Conference and special problems of N Y as compared with London and Paris, O 1, VII, 5:1
Haverford, Pa—R Barry jailed for criticising, O 22, 18:1
Natl Police Bur—Sen Calder introduces bill proposing creation of a central bur for gathering and distributing police information, O 20, 12:1; Comr Enright approves bill. D 27, 8:1
N Y C, see N Y C—Police Dept
Political Campaign Contributions, see North Bergen, N J
Problems—Article by E Rand on special problems of N Y as compared with London and Paris, O 1, VII, 5:1
POLICEMEN—Policeman Scheffmeyer of Jersey City arraigns own son on robbery charge, D 22, 12:2
POLICE Women—Value discussed by N Y C Police Comr Enright, N 10, 19:7
See also N Y C—Police Dept
POLIOMYELITIS. see Infantile Paralysis
POLITICAL Bosses—Ed on death of F Greiner recalling well known Republican bosses in N Y C, D 27, 16:2
POLITICAL, Campaign Buttons—Child, Veronica Feming swallows Al Smith button, N 13, 17:7
POLITICAL Campaign Expenditures and Contributions—C F Edwards indicted in W Va under Corrupt Practices Act, O 6, 11:2; ed, O 7, 14:4; Gov-elect Smith speaks in Dunkirk and favors pre-election publication of all campaign contributions; report by Repub Natl, Senatorial and Congressional Coms, O 28, 15:3, 5; reports for some states, N 2, 21:8; additional report by Repub Coms, N 3, 3:5; ed, Senatorial campaign expenses, N 3, 16:2; supplemental statements by Repub and Dem Coms, N 4, 1:3; N 5, 3:5; reports, N 7, 2:2; contributions to Dem Natl Com campaign fund, N 11, 2:2; Dem Congressional Com files final report, N 12, 22:2; new batch of reports by candidates of House, N 16, 4:3; statement filed by Repr Graham who says "durned order" and Senators deprived him of patronage; C L Herring files statement and cannot account for $5.80, N 17, 1:7; returns filed, N 18, 16:3; expenditures by Ohio Repub State Exec Com, N 19, 9:3; Repub N Y S leaders will demand itemized election day accounts, accusing workers of taking lavish cash allotments and faiing to use them, N 21, 11:2; Repub State Com files statement; statistics, N 28, 9:2; supplemental statements by Dem and Repub parties; loan by B M Baruch to Dem Natl Com, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:8; statement filed by Assn Opposed to Prohibition, D 7, 13:2
POLITICAL Conventions, see Primaries, Direct
POLITICAL Opinion—Ed, New Organs of Opinion, O 15, II, 8:4
POLITICAL Parties—F A Munsey addresses bankers' convention and proposes merger of Repub and Dem Parties to fight radicalism, O 5, 9:5; Dr N M Butler favors fusion, O 18, 19:1; ed, The search for new parties, O 19, 20:1; call welcomed by J O'Neal at Socialist rally in N Y C, O 30, 3:4; Sen Borah predicts third party sweep in 1924 if Repubs do not alter economic policy, N 3, 1:4; ed, Mr Borah's third party, N 4, 12:2; Assn Against Prohibition Amendment threatens to enter its own candidates in Presidential campaign of 1924 unless Dem and Repub Parties insert wet planks in platforms, N 10, 1:5; Col Montgomery proposes 3d conservative party to be headed by B M Baruch; party would combine farmers and mfrs, N 12, II, 1:5; Hylan, in statement in Chicago, hints at it, N 15, 2:1; 3d party backed by Com of 48, says J A H Hopkins, Exec Chairman; Conf for Progressive Political Action calls session to discuess 3d party, N 16, 5:1; ed, A third party, N 16, 18:1; officials of 16 ry unions confer in Washington on election results, plan future action, N 19, 3:1; sp art by S Bent who interviews L Garrison, N 19, IV, p 1; Smith comments on reported statement by Hylan; statement by Comr Hirshfield, N 23, 16:2; Repr Frear denies rumors that Wis Repubs of House will unite with Democrats at next session. N 24, 7:1; Hylan says there will be third party movement unless men like Sen Johnson or Hearst are nominated, N 27, 1:3; Hunt denies statements attributed to him, N 29, 5:3; ed, More Constitutional amendments, D 6, 18:2; telegram from Blaine to Mellon, D 6, 29:4; Allied Patriotic Socs, Inc, plans to introduce bill at Albany, to bar radicals from ballots, D 7, 22:2; Mayor Hylan tells Chicago audience that 3d party is certain if reactionaries prevail, D 10, 1:1; skit at annual banquet by Gridiron Club, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:3; third party will not be discussed at session of progressive political action conf, D 11, 3:2; Natl Conf for Progressive Political Action will meet in Cleveland; W H Johnston tells purpose of meeting; third party will not be discussed, D 11, 3:3; J W Hays says reprs of Internatl Typographical Union of North America attending progressives' conf in Cleveland ask "fair deal and equal rights for organized labor," D 11, 18:4; Natl Conf for Progressive Political Action opens in Cleveland; refusal to seat delegates of Workers' Party of America starts uproar; some seek third party, D 12, 1:1; ed on convention, D 12, 18:1; program adopted by Cleveland conf; people's bloc and State conferences planned; proposal for formation of Natl Labor Party defeated; delegates from Workers' Party barred, D 13, 4:2; ed, A conference of divergents, D 13, 20:2; Workers' Party delegates, returned to N Y C, call Cleveland conf a failure and plan new party, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:3; Com of 48 proposes new slogan, "abolition of special privilege" for new third party, D 18, 12:1; B W Hooper comments on Cleveland conf and on proposed Dem-Repub Party, D 19, 12:2; ed on fact that Sen Norris sees no hope for organization of strong 3d party, D 20, 16:3
See also Com of 48; Communists; Democratic Party; Labor Party; Non-Partisan League; People's Legislative Service; Presidential Campaign of 1924; Republican Party; Socialists; U S—Congress—Blocs
POLITICAL Prisoners—Sen Borah opens amnesty campaign in Chicago; reference to E V Debs cheered; demand sent to Pres Harding, O 2, 10:2; ed, Borah mounts the hippogriff, O 3, 20:4; Pres Harding pardons 6 war prisoners, O 17, 7:2; Mrs M Tucker leads White House picket in demonstration against Pres Harding's failure to release prisoners, O 25, 1:2; Pres Harding pardons F Miller for I W W activities during war, N 5, 15:4; clash between police and amnesty paraders in Washington, N 12, 2:2; V Berger asked Pres Harding for their release, N 24, 18:3; Joint Amnesty Com announces intention of picketing White House as protest against death of R F Magnon in Fort Leavenworth Prison, N 27, 17:4; discussion at progressives' conf in Washington, D 3, 1:8; Mrs Harriot Stanton Blatch speaks in Washington and pleads for release; audience marches to White House with banners appealing for release, D 11, 1:4; Repr Lineberger, in House of Reprs, assails members of Cong who had signed invitation for amnesty meeting in memory of R F Magnon, statement by Repr Huddleston; comment by other Reprs, D 12, 23:2; lr from Bishop Brent to Pres Harding asking pardon, D 22, 14:7; King Victor Emmanuel grants amnesty in Italy,

POLITICAL Prisoners:—(Continued)—D 23, 4:5; Harding will commute sentences of some, to take effect on New Year's Day, D 30, 1:2; Pres Harding commutes sentences of 8 members of I W W who were convicted in Chicago with Bill Hayward in 1918 for violation of Espionage Act, on condition that they leave U S and never return, D 31, 1:5
See also Communists—U S; U S—Army—Draft

POLITICS—Lr by G F Peabody on need of knowledge by citizens, N 22, 20:7; "Natl School of Democracy" planned by Mrs Blair, D 5, 14:1
See also Elections

POLITIS—appointment as Sec of Foreign Affairs in Greek Cabinet, O 1, 2:2; O 4, 3:3; O 6, 3:3

POLK, Frank Lyon—sends lr to A E Smith predicting his election, N 4, 2:7

POLK, R L & Co, see N Y C—Directory

POLLARD (Lt), Russell Vernon—engaged to Helen G Perry, O 31, 15:1

POLLATCHEK, Morris—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:3

POLLOCK, Andrew G, see Hotels—Washington

POLLOCK, Channing—article on history of his play, The Fool, N 19, VII, 1:6; lr by Cora Oleley, D 10, VIII, 1:8

POLLOCK (Sir), Ernest—made baronet, N 11, 15:4

POLLOCK, Fredk L—death, D 6, 19:4

POLLOCK, Percy—will assume F Bacon's role in Lightnin'; his career, D 18, 22:3

POLO, see Sports

POLUSO, Saml, see Sing Sing Prison—Death House

POLYGAMY, see Bigamy

POMERENE (U S Sen), Atlee—campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; assailed by W Stone, who urges R R engineers, in lr, to vote for Fess, N 2, 19:3; ed, Pomerene and the brotherhoods, N 6, 14:3; talk of Presidential candidacy, N 8, 1:5; defeated for re-election, N 8, p 1; N 9, 2:6; appointment to U S Supreme Court to be urged by Ohio Bar Assn in resolutions to Pres Harding, N 14, 1:3

POND Creek Coal Co—Earnings, O 26, 26:7; Pres T B Davis announces that Ford reprs are negotiating for Ky holdings, D 23, 15:1; D 27, 22:3; T B Davis announces sale of Pike Co, Ky, holdings, to Ford, D 29, 22:4

PONSELLE, Rosa—honored by Veterans of Foreign Wars in Meriden, Conn, N 13, 15:3

PONZI, Chas—accountant explains business done between Dec 1919 and July 1920, at trial for alleged larceny in Boston, N 7, 4:4; Federal Court of Appeals rules that investors who recovered their funds without interest cannot be compelled to turn money over to bankruptcy trustees, N 16, 40:3; trial shows that three-quarters of Boston police force were investors, N 23, 31:2; describes his postal reply coupon scheme, denies he has kept any of investors' money, in testifying on his own behalf in Boston court, N 28, 16:1; makes final plea to jury, N 30, 16:2; acquitted on larceny charges brought by State, D 2, 9:3

POOL (Rabbi) A De Sola—assails Ku Klux Klan in sermon, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:1

POOL (Lt Col), Eugene H—receives Distinguished Service Medal, N 3, 6:2

POOL, W Cloyd—describes retail selling methods in men's and women's clothing trade, N 13, 28:1

POOL, see Sports

POOL Rooms, see Gambling

POOLE, Ernest, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France (Belleau Wood "taps")

POOLE, Reg Ward, see Lloyd George—Memoirs

POOR, The, see Charity; Courts

POPE (Mrs), Laura Taylor—death, D 20, 19:5

POPE, S A—will come to U S to study railroads, N 7, 4:5

POPE, see Pius XI

POPOFF, Peter J—lr on creation of gods, O 6, 22:6; lr on decision of German Govt that Deutschland Ueber Alles shall be natl anthem, O 8, VII, 8:1; S L Tyson replies on creation of gods, lr, O 14, 12:5; second lr on creation of gods; quotes M K Bailey, O 22, IX, 8:3; lr on origin of things and religion, D 10, IX, 8:3

POPOLO D'Italia, see Newspapers—Italy

POPOVICH, Jno—arrested with $425,000 in counterfeit notes on Bank of England, D 3, 13:1

POPPY Week, see Memorial Day

POPULATION—Ed on article by Prof E Davenport in Farm and Fireside, on food and population, O 8, II, 6:2; sp art by R Pearl on saturation point soon being reached, O 8, VII, 3:1; F W Bird answers Prof Davenport, O 15, IX, 8:7; lr by R L Garis replying to Dr Pearl, N 5, IX, 8:3; lr by P H Burkhart replying to Dr Pearl, N 19, VIII, 8:4; Dr E W Roos discusses danger of over-population in speech to Amer Sociological Soc, D 28, 4:4
See also Census

PORRAS (Pres), Felix Belisario—celebrates 2d anniversary of election as Pres, O 2, 11:1

PORT of Messina (Painting), see Art—Discoveries—Lorraine, C

PORT of N Y, see N Y C—Port

PORT Strikes, see Shipping—Strikes

PORTER, Adelaide M, see Marshall, H D

PORTER, Augustus Drum—Bd of Estimate recommends that half of sum he asked for expense of defense of charges of neglect of duty while Deputy Police Comr be granted him, D 21, 3:3

PORTER, Jno H—commits suicide, D 18, 19:8

PORTER, Jos H, see Hall (Rev Dr), E W, D 8

PORTER, Martha Day—death, N 7, 17:4

PORTER, Russell B—sp art on Fifth Ave Hospital, N 19, IV, 10:1

PORTER (U S Repr), Stephen Geyer—says Pres Harding will call internal conference to curtail drug traffic, O 1, 20:1; resolution introduced in Philippine Sen for his appointment as Gov Gen opposed by M Quezon, N 2, 40:3

PORTER, Wm Sydney, see Henry, O

PORTER Bros, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

PORTERFIELD (Dr), Allen W—assailed by Sen C Glass in his newspaper following denunciation of conditions in Lynchburg in address to local chapter of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, N 16, 21:7

PORTLAND, Ore, see Industrial Workers of the World—Ore; Ku Klux Klan—Ore

PORTO Rico—Removal of E M Reily as Gov asked by M Traviese in lr to Pres Harding, O 20, 16:7; A R Barcelo, Pres of Island Sen, arrives in Washington to confer with opponents of Reily, O 29, 5:4; Porto Rican leaders confer with Pres Harding on objections to Reily as Gov and suggest changes in fundamental laws, N 14, 12:1; R Jimenez declines presidency, D 1, 3:4; F W Scripps's yacht fined $5,000 because it did not have health bill from Havana, D 12, 8:2; Reily sails for U S, D 13, 10:3; Gov Reily arrives in N Y C, denies he has been summoned to U S because of attacks by enemies, D 19, 16:2; A R Barcelo appeals to Pres Harding for investigation of charge made by Reily of political plot, statement by A Travieso, D 20, 9:1; Reily accused by W M Jones of falsification of news dispatches from San Juan and that he confessed doing so; F Cordova-Davila says Reily was not exonerated by Island Supreme Court as he claims to have been, D 22, 10:1; ed, Governor Reily again, D 30, 12:1
See also Prohibition—Porto Rico

PORTRAITS, see Art

PORTS, see N Y C—Port

PORTS of U S—Statistics compiled by Research Bur of Shipping Bd show N Y C leads, D 24, II, 8:2
See also Commerce—Zones; N Y C—Port

PORTUGAL:—
Anniversary of Republic—Message from Pres Harding, O 8, II, 1:4
Cabinet—Resigns in order to effect reconstruction, N 4, 17:4; N 6, 14:8; reconstructed, make-up, D 1, 2:1
Currency, see Currency—Portugal
Finances—King Alfonso supports Spanish loan, O 3, 34:3
Foreign Service—Naval and military attaches will be dismissed in order to reduce govt expenses, O 13, 3:2
Mozambique, see Mozambique
Revolution—Police stop outbreaks in Lisbon, O 1, 14:5; revolution started by radical elements is suppressed, N 10, 10:2
Shipping, see Shipping—Portuguese Claims
Taxes, see Taxation—Portugal

POST, Eliz W, see Van Rensselaer, K M

POST, Helen Beatrix, see Wisschusen, W

POST Office, see N Y C—Post Office; Postal Service; U S—Post Office Dept

POST Office Bldgs—Striking of clock in Lexington, Ky, bldg stopped by Treasury Dept order, N 19, 21:2

POSTAGE Stamps, see Stamps

POSTAL Employes—J C Goblet, Supt of New Dorp, S I, P O suspended pending probe of accounts, O 13, 2:8; article by Ruth G Bowman on letter handling experts, O 22, VIII, 7:2; Postmaster Gen Work authorizes Postmasters to grant all-year round Saturday half holiday when it can be done without injury to service, D 5, 2:4
See also Postmasters

POSTAL Savings—
Argentine accounts, N 5, VIII, 10:5
Oct report, N 15, 9:2
Censorship—Sp art by P Bigelow on censorship of foreign periodicals, O 29, IV, 7:1
China—British postal agencies will be withdrawn, N 18, 4:2
Christmas Mail, see Christmas Mail
Delay in Mails—Lr takes 7 yrs to travel less than 3 miles in Newark, O 12, 1:7; lr mislaid 26 yrs ago is returned to Amer Credit Indemnity Co, N 30, 21:7
Efficiency—A H Black appeals for cooperation of business firms, at Atlantic City convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 25, 22:3
Ireland—Employes return to work, O 1, 5:1
Mail Slots—Postmaster E M Morgan orders all homes equipped with slots to assure mail deliveries, N 4, 14:3; N 5, II, 1:7; Postmaster Gen Work warns city residents to comply with order, D 1, 2:3
Ocean Mails—Cost to U S Govt, N 19, 8:3; Oct receipts, N 7, 26:5
Philatelic Agency of U S Post Office, see Stamps—Philatelic Agency
Receipts for fiscal yr, D 21, 1:2
Rural Mail Carriers will deliver to farmers questionnaire of U S Dept of Agriculture on crop estimates, N 5, XI, 14:7
Unclaimed articles sold at auction, D 6, 21:7
See also Christmas Mail; Money Orders; U S—Post Office Dept

POSTAL Treaties—Conf planned on new Canadian-Amer treaty, O 30, 14:8; plans, D 5, 32:6; D 6, 12:1

POSTAL Tubes—N Y C Post Office plans using today pneumatic tubes abolished 4 yrs ago, O 2, 6:2; pneumatic service resumed, O 3, 31:4

POSTERS, see Advertising—Political

POSTMASTERS—Syracuse convention, O 5, 22:8; Pres Harding nominates A Graf for Hoboken, N J, N 28, 21:2; spoils system of appointments denounced by W D Foulke in address to Natl Civil Service Reform League, D 8, 3:1

POSTUM Cereal, Inc—Stock retired, D 31, IX, 10:2

POTASH—Franco-German conf to be held at Basle, O 5, 2:5; production in Germany in 1922 exceeds 1913 output; higher prices indicated, O 22, 7:1

POTATOES:—
Germany—Berlin military fields planted, D 17, VIII, 5:5; Statement by A P Dennis on reduction of crop since the war, D 25, 21:2
Wis Markets Dept reports bountiful crop, N 1, 21:2

POTHIER, Roland R, see Cronkhite (Maj), A

POTOMAC Bridge—Pres Harding settles controversy between Arlington Memorial Bridge and Federal Fine Arts Comm over location, D 19, 14:3

POTOMSKA Mill—Divd, D 12, 31:1

POTTER (Rev), C F—discusses Amer foreign policy, in sermon, D 18, 11:1

POTTER (Dr), E Styles—testifies in suit brought by J Friedrich to recover $5,000 after failure to help him obtain wholesale druggists' liquor permit, O 22, II, 1:2

POTTER, Elmer C, see Prohibition—Mass, D 17

POTTER (Dr) Howard M—wife granted trial separation of 6 mos, N 22, 23:4

POTTER, Wm C—reported to have been invited by German Govt to confer on problem of stabilization of mark, O 26, 6:1; denies receiving invitation, O 27, 5:1

POTTER, Wm Chapman—sued for divorce, O 12, 1:7; fails to appear when wife's suit for divorce is called, O 21, 17:3

POTTER Av Realty Co—Plans erection of 700 small private houses in Astoria section of Queens Boro, D 3, X, 1:3

POTTER Metabolic Laboratory, see Diabetes

POTTERS—Natl Brotherhood of Operative Potters votes for natl strike on Oct 31, O 25, 22:3; agreements made, N 3, 31:1; D 1, 5:2; strike ended by adoption of new wage scale, D 21, 25:2

POTTERY, see Art—Exhibitions

POTTS, Wm Rockhill—estate, O 27, 23:3

POUCHER, Frank C—elected Pres of Bway Savings Institution, D 14, 28:3

POULAS, Peter—held for felonious assault after shooting P Gregory, N 6, 32:3

POULIN, Harry, see Tiernan (Prof), J P

POULSON (Rev), M S—will have church bells rung in Atlantic City to call voters to polls, N 5, 1:2

POULTRY:—
Canada—"Egg City" for accommodation of laying hens will be established near Toronto, O 15, II, 6:1
Grading of Chickens—N J proprietors of poultry plants apply for guarantee on day-old chicks, O 8, II, 3:2
Hens—20 eggs from 1 hen bring $500, N 23, 17:3
Lost Ring—18 chickens killed by Ill farmer in search for lost ring, O 23, 26:8
See also Turkeys

POUND (Judge), Cuthbert Winfred—appointment as U S Supreme Court Justice urged by A J Parker, D 5, 18:7; writes opinion of Court of Appeals declaring N Y S laws on tax on natl bank stock invalid, D 13, 23:8

POUNDS, Lewis H—assails C A Stoneham for saying Bklyn was not in N Y C, O 27, 1:6

POUPELET, Jane—drawings on exhibition, D 23, 12:8

POWDER, see Gunpowder

POWELL, Chas M, see Brunen, J

POWELL, Garland W (Director of Americanization Comm, Amer Legion)—protests proposed lecture tour of U S by Capt H von Muecke of the Emden, N 22, 21:3

POWELL (Commander), H—commended by Sec Denby for work in connection with Smyrna refugees, N 7, 3:4

POWELL, Jno, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

POWELL, Lena E—estate, D 22, 31:3
POWELL (Comm), Halsey—praised by Admiral Brock for work in Near East, D 11, 2:5
POWER, Chas W—elected Mayor of Pittsfield, D 6, 40:3
POWER (Mgr), Jas W (pastor of All Saints' R C Ch)—will celebrate golden jubilee, D 17, 1, Pt 2, 5:4; golden jubilee celebrated, D 23, 13:2; blessing from the Pope, D 31, II, 1:2
POWER (Mrs), Wise—irregulars bomb shop of Irish Produce Co, as reprisal for executions, D 11, 1:6
POWER—New sources must be found because of destruction of natural resources, scientists tell Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:1
POWER Corp of N Y—Organized, O 26, 20:6; bond issue, O 29, 31:2
POWERS (Dr), Chas Andrew—death, D 24, 20:4
POWRIE, Robt—death, D 14, 21:4
POYNDER (Hon), Joan Dickson, see Grigg (Sir), E
POYZL, Nich—lr on F Minnigerode's art on Hungary, N 26, IX, 8:7
PRAETORIUS, Herman Sylvester—death, D 19, 19:4
PRAGUE—Sp art by Manya Gordon, O 1, VII, 14:1; sp art on educational centre of Czechoslovakia, O 15, VIII, 5:4
PRAIRIE Oil and Gas Co—Will purchase crude oil on a gravity basis, N 23, 31:3; 200% stock divd, D 14, 34:5; divd, D 15, 33:1
PRAIRIE Pipe Line Co—Stockholders ratify stock increase, D 22, 21:5; divd, D 22, 24:2
PRATT, Chas—Govt settles suit for surtaxes on estate, D 2, 9:1
PRATT, E E—lr on action of Amer Chamber of Commerce for the Levant on Near East situation, O 29, VIII, 8:3
PRATT, Jno Teele—warns of dangers to Pres Harding's budget, in address before engineers, D 14, 28:3
PRATT (Mrs), Jno T—will manage campaign for Repr Mills, O 11, 5:3
PRATT, Theo—statement on contemplated changes in N Y S automobile license laws, D 3, IX, 6:1
PRATT, W L—opposes repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition and amendment to Volstead act permitting light wines and beer, N 20, 6:5
PRATT (Rear Adm), Wm Veazie—ed on statement of importance to U S Navy of Panama Canal, D 9, 12:4
PRATT & Whitney Co—Pf divd, N 10, 28:8
PRAY (Rev), Wm T—death, D 26, 13:3
PRAYER Books, see Jews; Protestant Episcopal Church
PRAYER Bride, see Lawson, G H
PREACHERS, see Clergy
PRECIOUS Stones, see Jewels
PREFERRED Accident Insurance Co—Stockholders vote to increase capital, 100% stock divd will be distributed, D 14, 34:5
See also Insurance—Life—War Risk
PREHISTORIC Animals, see references under Animals, Prehistoric
PREHISTORIC Dwellings, see Housing Problem—Primitive Homes
PREIS, Mayer—indicted on charge of violating narcotic law, D 10, II, 1:5
PRENDERGAST, Wm A—defends use of British thermal unit as gas standard, in lr to Gov Miller, O 2, 21:5; Estimate Bd's petition for removal as Chmn of P S Comm forwarded to Gov Miller by Corp Counsel O'Brien, O 27, 12:2; prepares catechism on British thermal unit, or heat standard, for gas, in reply to many lrs to P S Comm for information, O 29, II, 15:6
PRENDERVILLE, Benj, see McCarthy, Theresa
PRENTISS, Mark O—dispatch on demonstration in Stamboul for Kemal's gendarmes, O 21, 3:2; says only immediate evacuation of Constantinople by Allies can avert massacre, N 12, 1:2; views disavowed by Near East Relief officials, N 14, 2:7; denies any part in killing of S Bonomici in Florence, N 16, 2:4; vindicated of charge of murder, N 17, 3:2; statement on Near East situation; says Turks have gone to Lausanne with feeling that they have "licked the world," D 10, 23:1; sp art on heroism of Amer sailors and officers during Smyrna conflagration; special praise of Vice Consul Barnes, D 17, VIII, 2:6
PREPARATORY Schools, see Education—Preparatory Schools
PREPAREDNESS for War—Dollar-a-Year dist chiefs confer with Army reprs on mobilization of munitions plants, O 8, 19:3; lr written by Geo Washington to E Gerry in 1780 read at dinner to delegates of Sulgrave Institution of Gt Britain, O 11, 10:3; lrs of F K Lane commenting on Pres Wilson's lack of sympathy with preparedness campaign, O 25, 1:5; denial by ex-Sec Daniels, O 26, 16:8; Rear Admiral Sims takes issue with Daniels, O 27, 16:8; lr by W H Gardiner on cost of defense by U S, N 11, 12:6; Gen Pershing in Armistice Day speech to Natl Civic Federation, pleads for preparedness, N 12, II, 1:3; Pershing pleads for preparedness in speech to Military Order of the World War, N 12, 2:4; speech by Pershing to Merchants' Assn of N Y C, N 18, 19:1; urged by Pershing in address in Minneapolis, N 29, 18:3; ed comparing pleas by Gen Pershing to those by Lord Roberts in England prior to European War, D 16, 14:5; condemned by Sen Borah, in Sen speech opposing ship subsidy bill, D 19, 4:2; Sec Weeks outlines in The Nation's Business plans of War Dept for industrial preparedness, D 24, 14:1
See also Coast Defense; U S—Army—Strength
PRESBYTERIAN Church:—
Executive Comm meeting in Atlantic City addressed by Dr H S Bowlby, makes appropriation to Lord's Day Alliance, N 22, 19:1
Extension Work, see Presbyterian Church—N Y Presbytery
Heresy—Presbytery of Phila protests to Gen Assembly against preaching in 1st Presb Ch of N Y as contrary to confession of faith, aimed at Dr H F Fosdick, O 18, 1:6; Fosdick defended by clergy, O 19, 10:1
N J Synod meeting, O 18, 18:7
N Y Presbytery—Dr T F Savage sec of Expansion Com, O 21, 16:2; 100th anniversary, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:1; completion of 100 yrs of church extension celebrated in N Y C; Dr Merle-Smith speaks; refers to lawsuit over church in W 23d St, N 14, 12:1; dinner in N Y C to celebrate church extension centenary; Rev Dr Merle-Smith speaks, D 5, 4:5; mass meeting in N Y C; $12,700 for Presbytery collected, D 14, 3:4; sells property on Greene St, D 20, 34:1
Oldest in U S, see Churches—Jamaica
Penn Synod—Adjourns, O 28, 3:2
Woman's Bd of Foreign Missions—Monthly meeting; urges action in Near East, O 7, 3:3
PRESBYTERIAN College in Montreal—Students strike against hash, N 24, 10:2
PRESBYTERIAN Hospital, see Columbia Univ—College of Physicians and Surgeons
PRESCOTT, Chas—shoots himself while in taxicab with wife, N 1, 21:5
PRESIDENT, U S:—
Election of—Ed on constitutional amendment that will be offered by Sen Norris for election by direct vote of the people, N 20, 16:3; lr by J Watson, N 30, 18:7; abolition of Electoral College favored by new radical and progressive bloc in Cong, D 2, 1:8; Sen Norris offers amendment to Constitution for direct ballot for Pres and Vice Pres; other amendments offered, D 6, 1:8; ed, More constitutional amendments; lr by W Tell, D 6, 18:2, 7;

PRESIDENT, U S—(Continued)—
Senators favor change; D 7, 10:2; lr by J A H Hopkins on amendment introduced in Cong, D 10, IX, 8:4; Com of 48 approves popular election; Chairman Hopkins explains reformed ballot system, D 11, 18:2; lr by J C Bonner on Electoral College, D 14, 20:8; Repr Lineberger introduces resolution for direct election, D 17, I, pt 2, 8:8; Sens Norris and T Walsh present cases for and against direct vote, D 17, VII, 5:4; lr by W S Khanweiler on the Electoral College, D 24, VIII, 8:4; lr by V Rosewater, D 25, 12:6
Power discussed by M E Clapp, D 24, VIII, 4:2
See also U S—Congress—President's Power
Threatening Letters—Dept of Justice Bill prohibiting mailing of threatening lrs passed in House and Sen, D 6, 2:5
PRESIDENT Arthur (S S)—Magazine guns found in hold by U S Customs agents, N 18, 3:5
PRESIDENT CLEVELAND, S S, see Prohibition—Steamsnips, O 11
PRESIDENT Garfield (S S)—Is towing schooner Rosa Ferlita to Sandy Hook, D 21, 3:5; Rosa Ferlita towed to port, D 22, 5:2; ed, D 23, 12:5
PRESIDENT POLK, S S, see Prohibition—Steamships, O 12
PRESIDENT Roosevelt (S S)—Sir J Isherwood travels on boat built according to his construction system, to study effect of prohibition at sea, N 20, 24:2; influenza epidemic causes brandy to be ordered by radio, N 27, 1:2
PRESIDENTS of U S—Review of A W Dunn's book, From Harrison to Harding, D 10, III, 8:1
PRESIDENTE Wilson (S S)—Arrives after stormy voyage; several passengers hurt, D 1, 19:4
See also Prohibition—Smuggling
PRESIDENTIAL Appointments, see Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign of 1924—Denial made that W R Hearst has been promised support by Tammany for Presidential fight in return for support of State ticket this yr, O 2, 1:3; Atty Gen Daugherty says Harding has not considered question of second term, O 19, 4:2; W G McAdoo evades questions on candidacy, O 20, 1:4; Com of Forty-Eight has ticket in 7 States with view to Presidential campaign, O 29 25:3; Sen Borah predicts 3d Party sweep if Repubs do not alter economic policy, N 3, 1:4; ed, Mr Borah's third party, N 4, 12:2; talk of Smith and Pomerene, N 8, 1:5; Smith hailed as next Pres at Tammany, N 8, 6:2; A S Henning, says Smith blocks Hearst's hopes, N 9, 6:2; Assn Against Prohibition Amendment warns that it will run its own candidates unless Dem and Repub Parties insert wet planks in platforms, N 10, 1:5; "Reed for President Club" started in Sedalia, Mo, N 10, 13:2; lr by N R F, Repub, who comments on Smith's popularity, N 11, 12:5; Woodrow Wilson, in lr to Sen Caraway, says that Dem Party must prepare, N 12, 2:1; lrs by J J Rooney on Smith's popularity, N 14, 18:6; Dem machinery set in motion to nominate Smith; arguments being advanced; support pledged, N 17, 1:2; call, signed by Sen La Follette and Repr Huddleston, for conf of progressives and radicals of all political parties; plans, N 19, 1:1; D Hirshfield names Mayor Hylan as logical candidate, N 19, 3:4; Chicago Daily News tells of proposed Hearst-Hylan-Thompson union to back W R Hearst, N 22, 1:2; Assn Against Prohibition plans to contest presidency in 1924, N 22, 23:8; Gov Edwards boomed at dinner in Hoboken, N 23, 17:3; McAdoo and Ralston booms at French Lick; Wilson counted as big factor, N 25, 1:6; H Ford will not talk of campaign, N 29, 10:1; Woodrow Wilson, in lr to Mrs J W Borough, predicts Dem victory, N 29, 16:8; ex-Pres Wilson writes F G Heaton of Tampa Tribune on hopes; Hoover picks Harding as candidate, D 2, 2:3; election of Mayor Hague as Dem Natl Committeeman for N J regarded as 1st step to make E Edwards presidential candidate, D 2, 26:3; Mayor Hylan leaves for Chicago and plans nation-wide cities-bloc to fight against corps and internatl bankers in election of 1924; predicts nomination of men like Hearst, Johnson or Wanamaker, D 9, 1:6; Mayor Hylan adds G Pinchot to presidency list, in Chicago address, D 10, 1:1; statement by P Tumulty on return to U S from Europe, D 13, 19:1; Repr Fess predicts Harding sweep, D 13, 22:5
See also Political Parties
PRESS, Michl—arrives in U S, D 17, VII, 4:6
PRESS, see Newspapers
PRESS Club, see Natl Press Club
PRESSED Steel Car Co—Pf divd, O 26, 27:7
PRESSMEN—Interpretation of Judge Manton's arbitration decision causes pressmen employed by the Evening World, N Y, to refuse to get out election night extras; other newspapers cancel issues; statements by L L Jones of Newspaper Publishers' Assn, and D Simone, Pres of Pressmen's Union, N 8, 19:1; newspaper publishers in N Y C call on G L Berry, Pres of Internatl Printing Pressmen and Assts' Union, to take action to see that local pressmen's union fulfilled its contract obligations; stand of Evening World employes defended by local union, N 9, 13:1; publishers of Standard Union, of Bklyn, deny that extra editions were printed on election night, in violation of agreement with other publishers, N 12, 19:2; Judge Hand rules that Manton award did not justify refusal of pressmen to work overtime to get out extra editions of papers on election night, D 21, 2:4; D Simons, Pres, and I Rosenthal, Sec-Treasr, re-elected to posts in Web Pressmen's Union after close fight, D 22, 12:3
See also Printers' Wages
PREST, Clarence O (Aviator)—announces plans for round world flight, D 1, 18:1
PRESTOMONACI, Jos—held in bail on charge of arson, N 2, 25:3
PRESTON, Cecil A—death, O 10, 21:4
PREUS (Gov) Jacob Aall Ottesen—re-elected, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 3:4; N 9, 3:6; disapproves of Eastern leadership of Cong: hits St Lawrence River canal opponents, N 12, 1:6; discusses proposed St Lawrence Canal at Governors' Conference, D 15, 9:1
PRIAL, Frank J—presents to Budget Com of Estimate Bd plea for more pay and 8 hr day for matrons of N Y C Corrections Dept, O 5, 35:3
PRICE, Clair—sp art on Turkish Nationalists, O 29, IV, 10:1
PRICE, Clifford S, see Automobiles—Thefts
PRICE, David, see Coal strike—Pa
PRICE, Jos M—statement on auto accident insurance bill, at annual meeting of Civic Club, N 21, 9:1
PRICE, W B—will represent White Eagle Oil and Refining Co in foreign territory, D 14, 36:2
PRICE Bros—Plan to double capacity of lumber mills in Lake St John dist, Canada, N 8, 20:1
PRICE Fixing—U S Circuit Court of Appeals hears argument in suit of Trade Comm against Mennen Co, to compel uniformity in prices of toilet products sold to competing firms, O 20, 9:2; counsel for Mennen Co says suit brought by Trade Comm is being fought without aid from other trade assns, O 21, 16:2
See also Steel Trade—Prices; Trade Assns
PRICES:—
Austria—Advance, O 10, 21:3; declines reported in Sept, O 30, 22:3
Czechoslovakia—Decrease in Oct, D 24, II, 7:6
See also Cost of Living—Czechoslovakia

PRICES:—(Continued)—
England—Decline reported by London Economist, O 8, 31:2; O 8, II, 13:2
See also Cost of Living—England
France—Statistique Generale gives average commodity prices for August, O 2, 17:5
See also Cost of Living—France
Germany—Controversy between mfrs and Govt over profits, O 9, 21:3; average for all commodities advanced 118 per cent in Oct, nearly 1,000 times pre-war figures, N 13, 21:4; increases, D 4, 25:4; wild advance, D 11, 24:4
See also Cost of Living—Germany
Increase—N Y Federal Reserve Bank compiles statistics on advances in various foreign countries, D 11, 27:3
Italy, **see** Cost of Living—Italy
Norway—Comparison for past 25 yrs, N 6, 22:4
Reduction—Prof C J Bullock says Harvard Com on Economic Research predicts no drop to pre-war levels within 10 yrs, in address before Harvard Club, O 21, 1:4; ed, O 23, 14:6
Russia—Advance, O 10, 23:3
Statistics—Dun's Index number for Oct 1 highest since March 1921, O 4, 37:2; Bradstreet's Oct report, N 7, 28:2; Bradstreet's average for Dec 1, D 7, 33:2
Tariff, Effect of New Law, **see** Tariff—Effects
See also Cost of Living; Profiteering

PRICKETT, H W—endorses petition of So Pacific R R for continuation of control of Central Pacific, at I C C hearing, N 26, 17:1

PRIESTS, see Clergy; Roman Catholic Church

PRIMARIES, Direct—Views of N Y S candidates for office asked by Citizens Union, O 4, 25:2; restoration urged by Sen Borah in speech in Boise, O 11, 18:8; ed, O 13, 16:1; N Y S Fed of Women's Clubs in convention adopts resolution asking for return, copy sent to Gov Miller, O 13, 16:8; attitude of Borah resented by party chiefs in Idaho, O 15, II, 5:2; A E Smith asks about abolition by Gov Miller, in speech in Watertown, O 19, 3:1; favored by new radical and progressive bloc in Cong, D 2, 1:8; resolution passed at progressives' conf in Washington, D 3, 2:1; return asked by Sen Calder who speaks in N Y C, D 10, 6:7
See also President, Election of

PRIME, Wm A—ill, D 19, 19:5

PRIMITIVE Homes, see Housing Problems—Primitive Homes

PRIMROSE (Mrs), Diva Amelia, see Livingstone (Brig Gen), G

PRINCE, Rev Dr—urges church unity, in sermon at Copenhagen, N 7, 31:1

PRINCE, Fredk W—death in home of Mrs W H Pett being investigated; latter's husband held, N 24, 1:4; N 26, 18:2; Pett released, N 29, 18:2; Pett exonerated, D 7, 9:1

PRINCE (Dr), Jno Dyneley—reply by J F Morton Jr to his article on internatl language, N 26, IX, 8:4

PRINCE, Le Baron Bradford—death, D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:3

PRINCE, S S—endorses suggestion of R Morris that brokers' fees be increased, and that commissions between members and non-members be split, at meeting of Com on Commissions of N Y Stock Exchange, N 28, 35:2

PRINCESS Mary (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling

PRINCETON, N J, see Hotels

PRINCETON Quarterly Magazine—Planned by graduates, D 1, 17:2

PRINCETON Univ:—
Artillery Battalion—Record number join; guns supplied by U S War Dept, D 10, II, 1:5
Baker Memorial Fund, **see** Baker, H
Classics—Greek and Latin are losing favor, N 20, 19:2
Daily Princetonian editorial staff elected, D 9, 2:4
Debates, **see** Colleges and Univs—Debates
Enrollment figures, O 12, 10:2
Girls' Advertisement—Town girls try to advertise in Univ's paper for students as beaux, D 9, 24:4
Library on Industrial Relations—Books and other materials on capital and labor are being collected, J D Rockefeller gives funds, N 26, 4:4
Poe Memorial Cup awarded to D B Lourie, N 17, 21:5
Professors—Dr H Pirenne finds after lapse of 6 yrs that he is prof, O 18, 21:2
Religious Tolerance—Cant and hypocrisy barred, says J G Hibben in opening sermon, O 2, 18:3
Scholarships—Fund being raised in memory of Capt J Fine, O 12, 12:1; 4 memorial scholarships founded, D 4, 16:8
Sermon by Pres Hibben at opening, O 2, 18:3; ed, O 3, 20:5
Working Students—Bur of Student Employment statistics, N 26, II, 16:2

PRINTERS, see De Vinne Press; Internatl Typographical Union

PRINTERS' Strike—Spreads in Switzerland, N 22, 12:2

PRINTERS' Wages—Judge Talley will arbitrate dispute between N Y Employing Printers' Assn, which seeks $10 weekly reduction, and 8,000 members of "Big 6" Typographical Union who ask $6 weekly increase in book and job printing, N 11, 28:3; G H Carter, Public Printer, announces women employed in Govt Printing Offices will be paid same rate as men, for same work, D 3, 1:7; G Berry comes to N Y to negotiate wage contract for pressmen in book and job printing shops, D 8, 5:3; Berry predicts there will be no strike, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:6; new scale handed down by Judge Talley as arbitrator between Printers' League, N Y Employing Printers' Assn and Typographical Union, D 22, 14:7; employes in book and job shops will vote on strike, D 27, 5:5; strike averted by wage increase, D 29, 15:2
See also Pressmen

PRINTING, Art of, see De Vinne Press

PRISCO, Joe, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests

PRISON Entertainments—Moral value defended by T M Osborne, D 24, VIII, 8:1

PRISON Inspection—Ed on article in Atlantic Monthly by Federal agent on disgraceful conditions revealed by tour, D 8, 16:5

PRISON Population of U S—Statistics of Census Bur show increase from July 1 to July 1, 1922, N 23, 24:1

PRISON Reform—Lr from A Lewisohn on principles of Natl Com on Prisons and Labor, O 1, VII, 8:8; Gov Miller speaks in Albany and tells plans, O 11, 5:2; regulations revised in England, O 29, II, 7:2; lr by A Lewisohn urging more employment for prisoners, N 12, IX, 8:8; lr by G F Wills on work in New Zealand, D 3, IX, 8:2

PRISON Ship—Human bones dredged from Hudson River in vicinity of British Ship of Revolutionary War, D 4, 7:1

PRISONERS, Escaped, see Escaped Convicts

PRISONERS' Families, see Convicts' Families

PRISONERS of War—Danl Webster's statement on treatment quoted in lr by E P Wheeler, D 9, 12:7
See also European War—Prisoners

PRISONS:—
Del—Warden Plummer of Newcastle County Workhouse dies; convicts hold funeral services in prison, D 25, 17:1; 6 prisoners, unguarded, act as pallbearers for Warden Plummer, D 27, 17:3
England—Regulations revised to promote self-respect, O 29, II, 7:2; reviews of books, O 29, III, 4:1

PRISONS:—(Continued)—
Mich, **see** Marquette Prison
N J, **see** N J State Prison
N Y C institutions defended by Comr Hirshfield, who resents criticism by State Prison Comm, D 19, 32:6
N Y S—Pay plan for prisoners' labor approved by Gov Miller, O 9, 2:4; Sen H M Sage speaks on work being done by State, before convention of N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs, O 15, II, 6:1; Prison Comm report, N 19, 23:1
See also Oswego County Jail
Statistics—Figures from 1915 to 1922 by U S Census Bur, N 23, 24:1
See also Convicts; Escaped Convicts

PRITCHETT (Dr), Hy S, see Diabetes

PRIVATE Schools—Rand School permitted by Appellate Court to remain open until constitutionality of Lusk anti-sedition law has been passed on by Court of Appeals, O 7, 3:7; Dr N M Butler assails U S Bur of Education in applying term to endowed colleges and univs, N 27, 17:1
See also Education—Ore

PRIZMA, Inc—Threatens to continue suit against Technicolor, Inc, to protect patent rights, D 5, 29:3

PROAL (Mrs), Sara S—advises housewives on buying foodstuffs, O 15, II, 4:1

PROBST, Arth O—estate, O 26, 34:7

PROCTOR, Redfield—probably elected Gov of Vt, N 8, 1:4

PROCTOR, Wm Ross—buys famous bull Fern Noble Dictator, D 31, 16:2

PROCTOR & Gamble Co—Raises wages of 10,000 workers in 4 plants, profit-sharing divds also increased, N 7, 19:2

PRODIGIES—Marion Talley heard at private recital, N 9, 16:1; A Gottesman, 8 yrs old, must wait one yr before he can enter Atlanta High School, N 30, 24:2

PRODUCERS and Refiners Corp—Calls bonds for redemption, N 2, 31:3; report that merger with several small oil cos has been completed, D 12, 24:3; F E Kistler denies reports of proposed merger, D 15, 30:2; increases capital stock, D 19, 27:2; first unit of new refinery at Fort Steel, Wyo, completed, D 28, 29:4

PRODUCING Mgrs' Assn—Pres Thomas announces plans to establish an Amer natl theatre, D 2, 17:1; ed, Plans for the theatre, D 4, 16:5; will decide on new ticket plan for elimination of speculation, D 13, 28:4; adopts plan for establishment of central ticket office to sell tickets to all theatres at premium of 10 cents a ticket, D 14, 1:3; ed, Theatre ticket speculation, D 15, 18:4; several mgrs opposed to central ticket agency, D 15, 19:3; F Ziegfeld attacks central agency plan; J S McBride's statement, D 16, 18:1; Com abandons central ticket office plan, D 25, 17:1

PRODUCTION, Industrial, see Industries

PROFESSORS, see Academic Freedom

PROFIT-Sharing — Proctor & Gamble increase employes' divds, N 7, 19:2; H Ford applies to I C C for permission to install system on D, T & I R R, through employes' purchase of investment certificates, N 19, II, 1:4; Farr Alpaca Co will distribute divds totaling 14 per cent of workers' earning for last yr, D 3, 4:3; S W Straus announces plan to benefit employes of S W Straus & Co, at annual dinner of executives, D 12, 28:3; S Trask & Co, D 28, 26:4
See also Ford, Hy—D, T & I R R

PROFITEERING:—
France—Govt continues prosecution, O 7, 26:2; crowds seek to enter Chamber to hear debate on proposed extension of anti-profiteering law, O 18, 30:1

PROGRESSIVES in Politics, see Political Parties; U S—Congress—Blocs

PROHIBITION:—
Adrianople—Established by Tahir Bey, N 28, 4:5
Alabama, see Prohibition—Search Warrants
Alaska—Sub-chaser will be stationed at Ketchikan to prevent smuggling from Canada, N 28, 6:4
Alcoholic Content of Liquor—Sen S P Spencer says he will introduce motion for appointment of comm to determine content, O 31, 19:2; Atty Gen Daugherty instructs U S attys to check manufacture and distribution of beer of more than one-half of 1 per cent alcohol, N 30, 21:1; Repr C F X O'Brien offers bill to legalize sale of beer of less than 7 per cent and other beverages less than 15 per cent, D 5, 40:4; Repr Magee in debate in House on Treasury Supply bill says that Congress should fix a reasonably non-intoxicating limit after investigation, D 8, 1:3
See also Prohibition—Breweries
Anti-Prohibition Campaign—World fight planned at secret conf of anti-prohibitionists in Brussels, O 28, 3:1; European wets aid anti-dry forces in U S; statement by J Couprie, O 29, 25:4
Anti-Prohibition Organizations—benefit performance in N Y C by actors' branch of Assn Against Prohibition Amendment, O 2, 6:3; Molly Pitcher Club and Women's Com of Assn against Prohibition Amendment will hold mass meeting, O 13, 3:7; statement by W B Wheeler, counsel of Anti-Saloon League, on endorsement of wet candidates; gives out further list, N 3, 36:6; Assn Against Prohibition Amendment warns that it will run its own candidates in Presidential campaign in 1924 unless Dem and Repub Parties insert wet planks in platforms, N 10, 1:5; Assn Against Prohibition Amendment disputes dry claims by W B Wheeler, N 11, 2:5; Capt W H Stayton outlines program of Natl Assn Against Prohibition for St Louis convention, N 15, 21:8; Natl Assn Against Prohibition holds natl conference in St Louis, N 20, 6:1; Assn against Prohibition opposes return of saloon, but wants present laws repealed, N 21, 21:5; Assn Against Prohibition plans to contest presidency in 1924, N 22, 23:8; Miss Irene Bryant tried in N Y C Police Court for soliciting members for Natl Liberal Alliance, N 23, 23:5; Assn Opposed to the Prohibition Amendment plans to organize women in militant auxiliary, N 23, 24:1; Assn Against Prohibition Amendment says that modification by Congress is the only way out, D 1, 16:8; Assn Opposed to Prohibition files statement on campaign expenditures and contributions, D 7, 13:2; Molly Pitcher Club seeks funds to help revoke laws, D 7, 21:4; rally of Molly Pitcher Club, D 18, 19:6
See also Prohibition—Elections
Appropriation for Enforcement of Law—Hearing by House Appropriation Com; Comr Haynes heckled by Repr Gallivan who assails activities of S A Cuneo press agent; appropriation reduced by $250,000, D 7, 21:6; consideration in House, D 8, 1:3; attack in House collapses after Pres Harding's address and item is carried, D 9, 4:2; Sen passes Treasury Appropriation bill with enforcement provision; Sen Broussard places in Record alleged utterances of P A Baker and W B Wheeler condemning Federal Judges as drunkards, D 13, 6:2
Army-Navy Game, see Annapolis Naval Academy
Australia—Bill in Victorian Legislative Assembly for amendment to liquor license bill providing for state-wide poll is carried, D 1, 2:7
Bail for Prisoners—Law modified by Prohibition Comr entitles prisoners to bail up to conviction by court of last resort, N 23, 23:7

PROHIBITION:—(Continued)—
Beer—3 per cent beer opposed by Evangeline Booth at W C T U convention, N 20, 24:2; J Ruppert files consent of stockholders to increase capitalization of brewery in anticipation of real beer in Spring of 1922, N 28, 1:5; comment by E C Yellowley on Ruppert's action, N 28, 6:3
See also Prohibition Alcoholic Content of Liquor
Block Island Zone, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Marina
Bonds for Liquor Dealers—Modified by Sec Mellon following protest by mfrs, druggists, and chemists, N 23, 23:7; provision dropped requiring forfeiture of 25 per cent of amount covered by surety in case of violations, N 24, 4:1
Bootleggers (General)—Ed on lr of bootlegger offering to sell reputable liquors and giving references as to his honesty, N 22, 20:5; J Borram released from custody in Steubenville, O, when wife wants him to support 5 children, D 12, 5:3; campaign against bootleggers in Pacific coast States, D 21, 4:5
See also other specific headings under Prohibition, as, Prohibition—N Y C, &c
Breweries—3 officials of Schaller Brewing Co indicted in U S Dist Court in Cincinnati on charge of manufacturing beer containing more than legal strength, O 19, 23:7; J Birks of Birks Bros Brewery acquitted in Federal Court in Chicago of charge of aiding in manufacture and sale of beer of illegal alcoholic content, N 24, 4:3; drive started against breweries in Phila, D 6, 21:6; F & M Schaefer Brewing Co decides to extend charter in anticipation of return of beer, D 11, 6:2; temporary injunction issued against C C Young doing business as the Orange Co Brewery, Middletown, N Y, D 21, 5:2
Bribery and Extortion—A Toplitz accused of demanding and accepting bribe from Dr M A Sturm to quash complaint for violation of Volstead act, O 4, 12:1
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
British Attitude Toward Amer Laws, see Prohibition — Smuggling; Prohibition — Steamships
British Columbia—Legislature decides to drop discussion of proposals to sell beer by the glass, D 14, 23:6
California—Stock at wineries in Sonoma co seized, O 8, 16:8; election results, N 11, 1:4; ed, N 14, 18:3
Canada—Quebec Govt will not brew beer, O 29, 17:4; 1st annual report of Quebec Liquor Comm, tells of profit in control, O 30, 17:8; Gen Smart criticises Quebec Liquor Comm for permitting liquor to be smuggled into U S, O 31, 19:3; Maine prohibition officers arrested in New Brunswick following liquor raid, N 9, 21:6; export of liquor from province of Saskatchewan barred by Dominion govt, N 14, 21:6; surplus in Quebec budget attributed to liquor monopoly, N 15, 20:5; profits of Quebec liquor law, N 16, 21:7; rules for exports from U S, N 23, 23:7; R L Gilbert, official liquor taster for Quebec Liquor Comm is buying liquors in France, N 30, 24:2; L M Boomer in Courier des Etats Unis discusses advantages of govt control of liquor sales, D 18, 19:7
Chicago—Insanity has increased 100% since prohibition, says Dr J W Hall, O 2, 5:2; Federal investigators charge District Atty's Office with shielding dry law violators, will be prosecuted by U S Dept of Justice, O 21, 28:4; 150 dry agents will enforce law during holidays, D 10, 10:3; hip liquor will not be molested at New Year's Eve parties, says Prohibition director, D 28, 5:5
Colby College—Football players balked at anti-liquor pledge; nearly caused calling off of game with Fordham, N 11, 6:4
Congressional Leadership—Sen Reed will be wet leader in Congress, says Rev J W Fifield, N 18, 24:1
Connecticut—J Borowsky and J Barrows, Boston bootleggers, caught in Hartford, N 23, 23:3
Crime, Relation to—Capt W H Stayton says arrests for drunkenness and disorderly conduct have increased 6%, O 26, 3:5; has increased crime, says Dr P Lichtenstein, N 23, 23:4; statistics of Census Bur on prisons shows increase from 1915 to 1922; statement by W H Stayton, N 23, 24:1
Culinary Uses of Alcohol—Old Victory Distillery counsel presents arguments for brandy for mince pies to Federal Judge Page, O 31, 19:3; favored by Amer Caterers' Assn in convention, N 11, 2:8
Denatured Alcohol—N Y Zone dry chief Appleby says that 95% of 500,000 gallons of alcohol released is diverted from legitimate purposes to bootlegging purposes and converted into whisky, N 26, 19:1
Diplomats' Immunity from Law—Lr by H Fitzgerald, O 10, 20:6; State Dept decides that person connected with a foreign legation though in a nominal capacity may own liquor and store it, case of M Loas in N Y C, N 6, 7:2
Druggists—Comr Yellowley will round up bootleg druggists in N Y C and liquor stocks will be checked, N 16, 21:4; store of I Hamburger raided, N 17, 19:6; list of druggists in N Y S whose liquor dispensing permits have been withdrawn by Comr Yellowley, N 18, 4:2; liquor permits revoked in N Y C, N 21, 21:6; N 24, 4:1; N 26, 19:1; D 3, 17:1
Dual Trials—Solicitor Gen J M Beck contends in U S Court that both Federal and State Govts can punish same violations of laws, case of D Barto, V Lanza, and others, N 24, 4:2; U S Supreme Court rules in case of A Magrini, V Lanza, D Barto, and Mazzoncinci brothers of State of Washington that offense for violating Volstead law is punishable both by State and Nation, D 12, 5:2; Repr Brennan introduces bill in House banning double trials, D 14, 23:6; lrs by A S Lanier, D 18, 16:7; D 23, 12:6; lr by E Colby, D 27, 16:7
Editorials—The "Fair Intendment" legal exactitude of Daugherty ruling on transportation of liquor on ships in Amer waters, O 8, II, 6:1; ed on closing of Paradise Cabaret for 1 yr, O 13, 16:5; Decently and in order (Application of foreign S S Lines for injunction against removal of liquor while in American waters), O 14, 12:1; The right way (British Govt's refusal to permit search of ships 12 miles out at sea); A dark day for bootleggers (transfer of E C Yellowley to N Y Co, O 18, 18:2, 5; Certified wet candidates, O 19, 20:2; The seizure of the Emerald, O 21, 12:2; Statute and treaty (attitude of U S Supreme Court), O 22, II, 6:3; Judge Hand's decision (steamship liquor cases), O 25, 18:1; Wise and necessary delay, O 27, 16:1; Ships as territory, O 30, 14:1; Excessive wet enthusiasm (on elections), N 10, 14:1; Compulsion versus education, stopping of education of effects of alcohol on human system, N 11, 12:5; If only they could compromise (Prohibitionists and drys for repeal of Volstead act), N 13, 14:5; ed on defeat in Ohio and Cal of amendments to legalize wines and beer, N 14, 18:3; Prohibition and medicine, N 22, 20:2; One reason for the failure (lax enforcement), N 29, 16:5; Reasonable prohibition (modification), D 9, 12:1; "Concurrent Power" (views of Govs at luncheon by Pres Harding), D 19, 18:1; Abstinence and prohibition, D 22, 14:2; A revised version of piracy, D 25, 12:5; Rum in distress (seizure of Miguel Ferrer at Fernandina, Fla), D 28, 16:2

PROHIBITION:—(Cntinued)—

Elections—Lr from W H Anderson endorsing F C Hendricks as U S Sen read at convention of N Y Prohibition Party; full ticket named at convention of Prohibition Party; Socialist Party urges referendum on light wines and beer, O 1, 5:5, 7; attitude at convention of N Y S party, full ticket named; R R Brewster, Republican candidate for Sen in Mo, upholds dry law, O 1, 5:5, 6; N J parties take opposite stands, O 1, 18:1; exchange of lrs between Gov Miller and C A Hart in which Miller is offered and refuses nomination, O 2, 1:2; J Douglas Jr, "wet," will head Progressive ticket composed entirely of Repubs,, O 2, 19:2; W H Anderson speaks in Rochester and outlines position of Anti-Saloon League on Gubernatorial and Senatorial candidates, O 6, 3:1; Repub candidates in Munroe Co refuse to appear on Prohibition ticket, O 9, 17:4; State Bd of Directors of Anti-Saloon League appeals to voters for Miller, O 11, 32:1; Dr Copeland replies to women's questionnaire and favors wines and beer; State Directors of Anti-Saloon League endorse dry views held by Gov Miller, O 13, 3:5, 8; report that Sec Weeks's aid for Sen Frelinghuysen was declined because he is "too wet" denied, O 15, 14:8; Jersey Democrats charge that wine flowed at political dinner in Bayonne at which Sen Frelinghuysen and Runyon spoke; denial, O 15, 16:1; W H Crawford tells of issue in N J elections, sp art, O 15, IX, 5:1; issue in many States, O 16, 2:3; Anderson denies endorsement of Hendricks, O17, 3:5; lr by E H P on Times's endorsement of Miller, O 17, 18:7; Assn Against Prohibition canvasses Cong nominees and endorses 202, O 18, 3:6; ed, Certified wet candidates, O 19, 20:2; W H Anderson says "soft pedaling" on dry law may defeat Miller, O 20, 5:1; Assn Against Prohibition adds 19 names to wet candidates, O 20, 7:2; lr by Minnie T Newman on prohibition as State issue, O 21, 12:6; A E Smith speaks in Elmira and replies to political advts urging temperance people to defeat him, O 26, 1:6; Mo election discussed, O 26, 19:6; Anti-Saloon League and Indiana Flying Squadron file reports; statistics, O 29, 25:5; 47 additional names by Assn Against Prohibition Amendment, O 30, 14:8; Miller, in N Y C address, arraigns Smith's beer plank as "false promises," O 31, 1:8; Smith defends stand on beer; Miller tells of his refusal of nomination by Prohibition Party, N 1, 1:4, 5; statement by C H Betts on Smith's pledges, N 1, 2:5; ed, N 1, 18:1; Smith, in statement, says Miller evades issue, N 2, 4:5; statement by W B Wheeler, counsel of Anti-Saloon League on endorsement of candidates by Assn Against Prohibition; further list given out, N 3, 36:6; lr by R A Prindell, N 4, 12:7; Miller says in Syracuse that he relies on women to answer Smith's "bunk" promise of rum; Sen Frelinghuysen denies report that he has liquor in cellar, N 7, 2:5, 6; ed, The N J campaign, N 7, 16:2; returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1; ed, The Result in N J, N 9, 18:5; statements by prohibition heads who deny that wet majority will halt rum war, N 9, 21:8; results exceed wets' hopes; W B Wheeler says wet representation in Sen is not big, N 10, 1:5; Bishop Nicholson says vote was not real referendum, N 10, 2:6; ed, Excessive wet enthusiasm, N 10, 16:1; results in Cal and Ohio, N 11, 1:4; Wheeler's dry claims disputed by Assn Against Prohibition Amendment, N 11, 2:5; ed on Anderson's statements, N 11, 12:1; election verdicts in various States, N 13, 8:1; W H Anderson protests against election of E H Machold as Speaker of Assembly, N 13, 14:7; ed on defeat in Ohio and Cal, N 14, 18:3; Natl Executive Com of Anti-Saloon League is pleased with results, N 15, 21:7; survey of election results by Dr C T Wilson of Bd of Temperance of M E Ch; W H Anderson in lr to pastors admits election was jolt, N 16, 21:6; F E Cortright sues W H Anderson for slander during campaign for Assembly seat, N 17, 1:4; N 22, 12:3; Natl Assn Against Prohibition holds natl conference in St Louis, leaders assert that issue will be most important in 1924, N 20, 6:1; Assn Opposed to Prohibition files statement on campaign expenditures and contributions, D 7, 13:2

Enforcement of Law—Republican Administration praised by W H Anderson, O 16, 19:1; Maj R A Haynes says he had no intention of propaganda when he established Information Bur of Prohibition Unit of Treas Dept, N 12, VIII, 8:2; R A Haynes asks women to uphold it in speech to Internatl Convention of W C T U, N 13, 17:3; Repr Gallivan heckles Comr Haynes when he asks for appropriation, at hearing of House Com on Appropriations, N 16, 21:5; policy of Sec Mellon denounced by W H Anderson in lr to Pres Harding, N 18, 1:3; Harding confers with Cabinet on growing laxity, N 25, 1:1; enforcement is expedited by co-operation of Federal and State prosecutors, says Atty Gen Daugherty, N 26, 21:1; enforcement called for by J H Tregoe of Natl Assn of Credit Men; Rabbi S Schulman says law should be enforced or else modified, N 27, 17:6; enforcement agents say public support is lacking, N 28, 6:4; ed, One reason for the failure, N 29, 16:5; Atty Gen Daugherty issues instructions to agents all over U S for more thorough enforcement, N 30, 21:1; enforcement is hindered by lack of respect for law by prominent persons, says Comr Haynes, D 15, 21:6; debate between Col R H Gillett and W H Anderson in Rochester, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:8; Pres Harding will confer with Governors' Conf, commended by W B Wheeler and W H Stayton, D 18, 19:8; discussed by Pres Harding at luncheon to members of Governors' Conf, Gov Ritchie of Md says law is unenforceable, D 19, 1:1; ed, D 19, 18:1; Repr W D Upshaw demands in House of Reprs that Governors take new oath to obey 18th amendment and that the President, Cabinet, lawmakers and prosecutors follow suit, D 21, 1:2; ed, D 22, 14:2; Christmas message by Comr Haynes, D 24, 1:7; Kings Co Grand Jury throws out 135 cases and refuses to indict, D 24, 3:5

See also Prohibition—Governors' Attitude

Enforcement Agents—R A Day resigns as Federal Director for N Y S; career; tributes; list of those who held that office since 1920, O 5, 1:2; Day thinks successor's name will be withheld until after Election Day, O 6, 14:1; H L Scaife, in lr to Sec Mellon, demands resignation of R A Day, D H Blair, and R A Haynes, O 9, 2:4; agents in Erie, Pa, supplied with arms, O 12, 3:7; G S Judge arrested and held in bail on charge of assault while searching for evidence in Park View restaurant, O 14, 2:6; case of G S Judge investigated, O 15, 17:3; E C Yellowley appointed Director for N Y S, O 17, 3:2; ed, O 18, 18:5; J S Parsons resigns, in N Y, O 18, 21:2; J Exnicios reported in row with O F Mikesell in Pittsburgh office, O 19, 8:1; N Y C agents plan to drop politics, O 21, 28:2; R A Day subpoenaed in investigation into disappearance of liquor from warehouse, accused of contempt in refusing to submit books to jury, O 28, 1:5; 6 agents suspended, 30 bank accounts said to have been subpoenaed, O 28, 3:2; Day denies wilfully withholding books, assailed by Maj J H Clark, Jr, O 29, 17:1; E C Yel-

PROHIBITION: — Enforcement Agents: — (Contiuued)—
lowley will drop 25 from N Y C squad, O 30, 6:1; Federal Grand Jury broadens investigation in storage graft, O 31, 19:3; high officials of N Y C Police Dept questioned, G B Means enters case, N 1, 1:2; E C Yellowley takes charge as Acting Director for N Y S; charge of contempt of court dismissed against Day, who will produce books, N 2, 21:1, 2; Capt H L Scaife telegraphs Daugherty urging that Hayward be instructed to call Comrs Blair and Haynes before Federal Grand Jury investigating disappearance of liquor from warehouses, assails whitewashing of Day's office and demands immediate action despite rebuke by Clark; explanation by Hayward, N 3, 36:2; Yellowley adopts publicity policy, N 10, 18:2; lack of enforcement in N Y C by R A Day and J S Parsons assailed in lr from Federal Grand Jury to Judge R F Foster to be handed to Sec Mellon, N 18, 1:3; list of agents that will be ousted by Yellowley, N 18, 4:2; 50 agents dropped in N Y S, N 19, 1:5; A Gilchrist, clerk of Federal District Court, says he mailed Grand Jury lr on Oct 27, N 19, I, pt 2, 8:2; forecast of shake-up in executive and field personnel, N 21, 21:7; Judge R F Foster rebukes Sept Grand Jury for making public lr about Day and Parsons and dismisses jurors from service on ground that they violated oath, N 22, 1:7; former agents H E Meade and W F Walsh placed on trial in Federal Court for violation, alleged they had a part in substituting 160 barrels of whisky for as many containing ginger ale in N Y C; Yellowley denies report that he will go to Washington Jan 1 as chief of general prohibition agents; Maj J H Clark Jr mentioned as successor to Day in N Y S, N 23, 23:5, 8; P Bonhart examined in ginger ale substitution case, N 24, 4:1; Meade and Walsh tried; R L Harper mentioned for N Y S enforcement agent, N 25, 6:2; S H Con'e asks Federal Comr Haynes to suspend him during investigation of charges of Sen Edge in N J newspapers that Con'e had requested that 10 dry agents in Newark be dismissed and others be appointed, N 26, 19:1; R C Andrews will be Director for Ill; 50 new agents sent to Phila; H E Meade and W F Walsh found guilty of helping violate law in N Y C, N 30, 21:2; Meade and Walsh and 5 others sentenced to prison in ginger-ale substitution plot, D 5, 21:6; appointments in Enforcement Bur denounced by W D Foulke in speech to Natl Civil Service Reform League conf; Anti-Saloon League flayed for allowing spoils system of appointments to flourish, D 8, 3:1; Bklyn staff reorganized by Yellowley, D 12, 5:3; many witnesses called to testify to Grand Jury on graft ring in Bklyn, D 21, 5:2; U S Atty R C Greene tells of investigation of graft ring among prohibition agents, lawyers, and others operating in Federal Bldg in Bklyn, Grand Jury action sought, D 20, 21:8; W H Anderson writes Atty Gen Daugherty questioning sincerity and efficiency of Federal Atty's Office, Southern Dist, N Y, and anti-prohibition attitude of Comr S M Hitchcock; Hitchock sees libel, D 23, 4:6; C R Blinn, State prohibition officer, killed in Steubenville, O, raid, D 26, 6:1

See also Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals of Liquor from Storage.

England—Statement by Rev J A Sharp, O 1, II, 6:2; Lady Astor's campaign for Parliament; opposition by Duke of Exeter, O 31, 3:3; N 8, 16:6; N 10, 19:4; N 14, 3:3; E Scrymgeour is 1st prohibitionist elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:4

False Labels—Use by bootleggers arouses ire of Berry Bros of London, N 11, 15:7; F J Tholens and H A Kenyon, A Taillefer, and L Hueber arrested in Syracuse on charge of forging labels, several more implicated, D 22, 16:2

Florida—Enforcement compared to that of N Y C by A Visitor from Florida, N 26, IX, 4:1

Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals of Liquor from Warehouses—Note

Note—In previous Index, **see also** Prohibition—Withdrawals of Liquor
J Milstein arrested in Boston on charge of manufacturing counterfeit bond paper, O 2, 5:2; M Halperin, M K Sternfels, W R J Hayden and I P Pennyworth indicted in Washington, D C, on charge of conspiracy to defraud govt, O 3, 9:1; liquor withdrawn from Republic Storage Warehouse on alleged forged permit may lead to arrest of prohibition officials, O 4, 12:1; 6 agents suspended in Republic Warehouse case; many indictments expected, O 5, 1:2; Grand Jury completes investigation of disappearance of large quantities of liquor from Republic Storage Warehouse, prohibition agents and police said to be involved, O 27, 3:3; R A Day subpoenaed in investigation into disappearance of liquor from warehouse, O 28, 1:5; Day denies wilfully withholding books, assailed by Maj J H Clark, O 29, 17:1; Federal investigation broadened, O 31, 19:3; high N Y C police officials questioned about disappearance of liquor, N 1, 1:2; charge of contempt of court dismissed against Day, N 2, 21:2; Scaife telegraphs Daugherty urging that Hayward be instructed to call Comrs Blair and Haynes before Federal Grand Jury and assails "whitewashing" of Day's office and demands immediate action despite rebuke by Clark; explanation by Hayward; Inspector Henry testifies, N 3, 36:2; part of whisky which disappeared from Republic Storage Warehouse is located, N 8, 8:1; car barn at 407 E 10th St will be searched for whisky which disappeared from Republic Storage Warehouse, N 9, 21:7; Judge Rufus C Foster returns 6 indictments naming 33 defendants including 6 suspended prohibition agents and 3 corporations, N 23, 1:5; 5 persons indicted on charge of 3d degree burglary in connection with theft of liquor from Pershing Warehouse, D 8, 19:7; F Donegan re-arrested on warrant following decision of Judge J B Knox that he must serve 10-yr term and pay $65,000 fine for conspiracy to violate Volstead act through handling forged permits, D 13, 23:7

Fruit Juices—Still containing applejack and fruit mash found in Crawford, N Y, O 3, 1:2

Germany—Dr R Strecker tells of growth of movement and work of Central Com for Prohibition, O 22, IX, 3:1; will be completely dry by 1930 predicts woman delegate to internatl convention of W C T U, N 14, 21:7; anti-prohibition movement planned by brewers and liquor interests, N 19, 7:2; dry movement progresses, many inns close for lack of customers, trial vote in Osnabrueck, N 28, 1:7; ed, N 29, 16:5; prohibition parades forbidden in Berlin, D 4, 3:5; Prussian Minister of Education warns of alcoholism as natl economic peril, D 15, 2:5

Government Control of Liquor Sales—Discussed by L M Boomer in Courier des Etats Unis, D 18, 19:7

Governors' Attitude—Pres Harding says in message to Congress that he will summon Governors to confer on enforcement, D 9, 6:5; Gov J M Parker tells Govs' Conf that enforcement is a failure, D 15, 9:1; Repr Upshaw demands in House of Reprs that Govs take new oath to obey 18th amendment, D 21, 1:2; ed, D 22, 14:2;

PROHIBITION: — Governors' Attitude: — (Continued)—
Repr Hill insists that Upshaw tell names of drinkers, D 23, 7:2; lr by J C Groome Jr, D 26, 12:6
Graft Ring, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
Hall (Mgr), F H, opposition, N 23, 23:3
Harding (Pres), W G, Attitude, see Harding (Pres), W G—Prohibition
Harvard Univ—Two men arrested as peddlers of intoxicants, N 30, 21:2
Home Brew—lr by A S Abrams on manufacture in rural districts, D 31, VIII, 8:1
See also Illicit Stills; Prohibition—Search Warrants
Ill—sp art by J C Young on referendum to be taken, O 1, VIII, 2:1; F Scott McBride asks Anti-Saloon members to ignore ballot, O 2, 21:6; liquor thieves in Peoria used tunnel to raid Woolner distillery, N 10, 4:3; drys win elections in Evanston, N 18, 4:2
Imports of Liquor—new regulations to enforce provisions of 1922 Tariff act, O 3, 9:1
Indiana—Mayor L Shank plans to stop drinking by police in Indianapolis by forcing them to name bootleggers who sold liquor, D 2, 6:3
Information Bur of Treasury Dept's Prohibition Unit—Maj R A Haynes says he had no intention of propaganda when he established it, N 12, VIII, 8:2
Insanity, Effects on, see Insanity
Intoxication Statistics—Col R H Gillett disputes figures of Anti-Saloon League claiming decrease, D 1, 10:1
Japan—Delegate to W C T U Internatl convention tells of progress of movement, N 14, 21:7; nation will be dry within a few yrs says Dr D S Jordan, 20, 21:7
Justice Dept Employees, see Prohibition—Seized Liquors
Kansas—Progress of enforcement told by Gov Allen at luncheon given by Pres Harding to Governors' Conf, D 19, 1:1
Ku Klux Klan's Attitude—Majority of members favor 18th amendment and Volstead law says Dr O Haywood, N 27, 1:4
La—New Orleans saloons ordered closed for natl convention of Amer Legion, O 17, 21:1
Liquor Permits—E C Yellowley decides to give publicity to names of persons whose permits have been revoked, N 10, 18:2; permits revoked by Yellowley, N 11, 2:6; N 12, 21:1; N 15, 21:8; list of druggists whose permits have been withdrawn by Yellowley, N 18, 4:2; permits revoked, N 21, 21:6; N 24, 4:1; N 26, 19:1; Judge Anderson in Federal Court in Boston rules in case of J H O'Sullivan that equity court can retry permit cases, D 28, 5:5
Literary Digest Poll—Returns from Ohio, Ill and Mass given in sp art by J C Young, O 1, VIII, 2:1
Loss of Revenue to Govt—discussed by W H Hirst, D 18, 19:7
Maryland—R J Ruby, dry agent, wounded in raid on Chevy Chase home of Mrs M C Tribb said to be head of liquor smugglers' band, D 28, 5:4
Mass—Sp art by J C Young on referendum to be taken, O 1, VIII, 2:1; destruction of home of Judge J J McGuire by fire in Woburn laid to revengeful moonshiners, D 1, 19:7; Prohibition Comr E C Potter investigates report of whisky being served in baby bottles at dinner of New England Road Builders' Assn in Boston, D 17, 14:6; A Kotarski, who was defeated for Alderman asks police to clean up Salem, arrested when liquor is found in his premises; Judge Anderson of Federal Court rules in case of J H O'Sullivan that equity court can retry liquor permit cases; 3 officers of New England Road Bldrs Assn held in bond for providing whisky in nursing bottles, D 28, 5:4, 5
Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Note—In Index of July-Sept, 1922, through an error, some of the material on this subject was listed on page 363, instead of in its proper alphabetical place on page 364
Congressional Power of Limitation—Statement by S W Moore, counsel for E & J Burke, Ltd, on injunction sought against refusal of N Y authorities to issue permits for sale of Guinness's Stout and asking that dead line for malt liquors as defined in Willis-Campbell bill be voided, N 22, 14:1; equity suit of Burke Ltd filed in U S Dist Court, N 23, 23:5
Physicians' Prescriptions—105 doctors in N Y C form Assn for the Protection of Constitutional Rights and begin action in U S Dist Court to annul law in so far as it restricts physicians in alcoholic prescriptions; fight will be carried to U S Supreme Court, N 19, 1:6; statement by Dr S W Lambert, N 21, 21:6; ed, N 22, 20:2; lr by E Butterworth on doctors' protest, N 30, 18:6; reprs of Amer Medical Assn and bonded distillers confer with Sec Mellon in regard to having prescriptions filled with bottled - in - bond whisky only; change in regulations will be considered, D 10, 14:3
Mexican Border, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Mexican Border
Minn—Judge P Morris prosecutes liquor sellers in Minneapolis, O 23, 32:2; Judge Morris ignores threats of Minneapolis bootleggers and sends them to jail, N 8, 26:3; armed prohibition agents sent to clean up town of Gibbon, D 21, 5:4; Judge Morris refuses Christmas paroles to 10 bootleggers in St Paul, D 22, 2:4
Modification of Law—Sp art by J C Young on referendum on beer and wines to be taken in Mass, Ill and O, O 1, VIII, 2:1; F S McBride asks Anti-Saloon League members in Ill to ignore ballot, O 2, 21:6; reform urged by J Summa of Anti-Fanatic League of Women, O 8, VII, 8:1; women members of Natl Liberal Alliance open N Y C headquarters in campaign for referendum, O 17, 3:3; revision of Volstead act urged by Sen S P Spencer, O 27, 3:5; debate under auspices of League of Women Voters on question of light wines and beer, N 5, 15:5; State Sen W H Parry of N J, formerly dry, will work for it, N 12, 1:6; ed, if only they could compromise, N 13, 14:5; Natl Executive Com of Anti-Saloon League decides to prevent repeal by Wets in Con, N 15, 21:7; White House is silent about lrs of Harding said to have been written to Mrs D Robinson and E C Stokes; statement by Mrs Robinson, N 17, 1:2; Repr Mondell does not expect any legislation lessening restrictions, N 17, 19:8; White House announces that Harding has not written any lrs indicating that he favored modification but has noted shift in public opinion, N 18, 1:2; favored by large majority of members of N Y S Legislature in poll by N Y Times; poll of members of N Y S Legislature favors resolution calling on Congress to pass light wine and beer amendment and move to repeal Mullan-Gage act, N 20, 1:3; Reprs Hill and Britten introduce bills for manufacture of stronger liquor, N 20, 19:2; Assn Opposed to Prohibition opposes return of saloon but favors repeal of law, N 21, 21:5; thousands of petitions by members of Sanitary League offered in House of Reprs, N 25, 1:1; Natl Grange opposes any effort to legalize light wines and beer, N 25, 15:4; Assn Against Prohibition says that modification by Congress is the only way out; endorses stand of Pres Harding, D 1, 16:8; N Y World's attacks on Ku Klux Klan linked with campaign for amend-

PROHIBITION: — Modification of Law:— (Continued)—
ment of Volstead act by Rev J R Straton in sermon at Calvary Bapt Ch, D 4, 4:2; Sen-elect W B Cabell will fight for repeal of Volstead law, D 8, 19:7; discussed by Pres Harding in message to Congress. D 9, 6:5; ed, D 9, 12:1; opposed by Repr R P Ernest, D 15, 18:6; Sen-elect E I Edwards tells Molly Pitcher Club that he will fight for modification when he enters Sen, D 18, 19:6; Natl Republican Club debates on resolution to send petition to Congress, D 20, 5:2; Miss E Marbury tells Women's Democratic Club that she is working for light wines and beer, D 27. 5:3
See also Prohibition—Elections

New Hampshire—Strafford Co jail closed for 3 yrs reopens with 16 inmates, N 3, 36:4

New Jersey:—
Anti-Saloon League influence opposed by Republicans in Legis, N 14, 21:7
Atlantic City—D Rosso fined $200 for selling whisky without prescription, D 27, 5:4
Burlington—H S Sacks and crew of truckmen arrested following seizure of truck with beer, N 7, 1:4
Card playing by agents on raids forbidden, N 17, 17:6
Collection suit of N Brandi against E Rosati reveals how E C Stokes was tricked into lending money for bootleg deal, suit thrown out of court by Judge Lloyd, N 24, 6:2
Counterfeit money given to fisherman by bootleggers brought out by arres.s in Newark, N 21, 21:6
East Newark—Plant of Univ Herb Extract Co raided, liquor seized, E Goldstein arrested, N 16, 21:4
Enforcement of Law—Law must be enforced during Christmas celebration, Comr Moss rules, D 16, 25:3
Hudson Co—P Tumulty named in injunction by country prosecutor against proprietors and mgrs of 14 saloons, O 27, 3:2
Jersey City—Dry agents stoned during raids, O 29, 1:5
Legislative Action—Sen-elect E J Richards will offer bill for repeal of Hobart enforcement law, N 15, 2:4; modification of Hobart law discussed by Republican leaders in Atlantic City, N 20, 32:2; Sen Edge indorses plan of Sen-elect Richards for modification of laws, D 1, 19:2
Newark—H E Sands, dry agent, identified checks given him as bribe for false testimony in raid on La Breque warehouse, N 3, 36:4
West Orange—Whisky and 2 stills seized in laundry, 2 Chinese arrested, N 7, 8:2

New Orleans—Sp art on open disregard of law, N 12, IX, 3:6

N Y C:—
Arrests, Raids, Trials, &c—G Parrazzo arrested, O 1, 6:1; G Sullivan arrested in raid on 5th Av silk blouse shop, O 1, 22:1; Sunday raids yield 11 arrests; J Santelli and H Gossweiler arrested, O 2, 5:1; J Canfionse and L Weigel arrested in raids, O 3, 1:2; cellars of Standard Carpet Co, Inc, raided, liquor valued at $1,000,000 seized; is storehouse of internatl bootleg ring, says Dist Atty Hayward, O 7, 1:4; M E Birnbaum, Pres of Standard Carpet Co, arrested and held in bail, contraband liquor removed for safekeeping to army base in Bklyn; Light House Cabaret raided, N Arkins arrested, O 8, 17:1; 300 cases of champagne seized in warehouse on W 3d St; The Paradise, formerly Reisenweber's, ordered closed for 1 yr by Judge Manton because of continued violation of law, O 12, 3:5, 6; ed on closing of The Paradise cabaret, O 13, 16:5; counsel for M E Birnbaum asks for return of property of Standard Carpet Co, Inc; G S Judge, prohibition agent, arrested and held in bail on charge of assault while searching for evidence in Park View restaurant, O 14, 2:4, 6; case of G S Judge investigated, O 15, 17:3; Magistrate Simpson criticises detectives for searching home of M Sokol without a warrant and arresting him; Knickerbocker Grill raided; 2 waiters arrested; Shuffle Inn, negro cabaret, raided, J Cooper arrested, O 16, 19:1; White Poodle cabaret raided, liquor seized, C Zoub arrested, O 18, 21:2; attys for Paradise Cabaret obtain stay, liquor located in office of Rosedale Mills, O 19, 14:1; Giolito's Cedar Garden raided, champagne seized, owners arrested, O 20, 21:2; roadhouse of Jerry Looney raided, reserves called to hold crowd when liquor stock is removed, O 22, 21:1; many law violators tried in Morrisania Court, Magistrate Simms wants Dash Inn closed, Dorothy West is unconscious from liquor, O 23, 32:1; large wine stock seized in warehouse of M Griffler, O 24, 2:5; dry raiders stoned in Bronx in raid on winery of J Prisco, O 26, 3:1; dry agents call police when raiding winery in Bronx, C and F Carfona arrested, O 27, 3:3; bootlegger's outfit captured at 168 W 75th St, 4 arrested; H B Cohen and son of Matz & Cohen arraigned on charge of violating law, O 29, 1:5; Di Pratto's Italian Restaurant raided, waiters arrested; A Nagy, 12-yr-old bootlegger, arrested for selling gin to detectives, O 31, 10:3, 4; L Mouquin appears before Grand Jury; Francine Fournier brings suit for receivership against A Siveny and Isabelle Levy following accusation of bootlegging; dry agents seize $75,000 worth of liquor in warehouse and issue warrant for F Lannon; Judge Hand denies petition of Standard Carpet Co to reclaim seized stock, N 3, 36:2, 3, 4; Santini storage warehouse raided, liquor stock seized, warrant served on R Santini, N 4, 15:5; El Pezzo Restaurant raided, A Santiolli summonsed, N 6, 7:2; liquor seized in warehouse of Healy & Callahan, N 7, 1:4; wholesale bootlegging plant raided in E 40th St, A Feldman will be summoned; B B Zucker arrested for selling liquor in delicatessen store, N 8, 8:1; J J Cryan, owner of Florida House, arrested, N 9, 21:7; 100 policemen chase bootleggers, forfeiture of property of Standard Carpet Co sought by Asst Atty Gen McGuirk, who files paper, N 10, 18:3; Ye Olde Dutch Tavern raided, owners arrested, N 11, 2:6; Queens dry agents capture 1,000 cases of whisky in old Blackwell mansion, 11 arrested, 2 trucks seized; Greek cabaret raided; owners arrested, owner of Milan Restaurant summoned, N 12, 21:1, 2; $100,000 worth of wines seized at 464 W B'way; G Oestreicher summoned following raid on his cellar disclosing winemaking, N 14, 21:6; Mrs Florence Shaw held in bail on charge of having liquor in her possession following arrest in Barnaby Club, N 15, 21:8; Izzy Einstein and Moe Smith raid bootlegging centre on W Bway, N 17, 19:6; Guffanti's restaurant raided; Magistrate Weil protests against bill for liquor consumed by agents who raided The Nest Cabaret for evidence, N 19, 1:5; Izzy Einstein and Moe Smith round up 71 alleged law violators, N 20, 11:1; J Thompson, who says he is Market Supervisor, arrested on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law and grand larceny on charges made by Mary Walsh, N 20, 36:3; liquor supply confiscated at 117 West St, 7 men arrested, N 21, 21:6; J Costello arrested following raid by

PROHIBITION:—N Y C:—Arrest, Raids, Trials, &c:—(Continued)—
Izzy Einstein and Moe Smith disguised as fruit vendors, N 22, 23:5; 22 saloons visited in Bklyn by disguised agents, 35 summonses, N 24, 4:1; Izzy and Moe round up 20 violators by offering to sell Thanksgiving turkeys at a bargain, N 27, 17:6; reserves called when Dinty Moore's restaurant is raided; J Moore and a waiter arrested; 26 alleged bootleggers give over $325,000 bail, N 29, 7:1; Jas (Dinty) Moore held in bail for violating Mullan-Gage Law, N 30, 21:2; Judge O A Rosalsky tells Nov Grand Jury of growing no of arrests, N 30, 34:1; E Saldino arrested after raid on loft where bootlegging materials are seized, D 1, 10:1; The Ringside cabaret raided, 3 arrested; many saloon summonses issued, D 4, 19:4; dry agents and police clash in debate over arrest of prohibition agent H J Drescher for exceeding speed limit in chase of truck with liquor, D 5, 21:6; Dinty Moore acquitted, D 6, 21:6; Izzy Einstein and Moe Smith raid garage at 611 W 42d St, seize bottling plant and contents, 4 arrested, D 7, 21:5; K Kort arrested for using hip flask at Montmartre resort following order to patrolmen assigned to places previously raided to enforce law, D 8, 1:4; L Schwartz, mgr of Ringside Cabaret, and J Grant, discharged on lack of sufficient evidence, D 8, 19:7; Dinty Moore's restaurant raided again and liquor stock seized, Moore held in bail; prohibition agents, P Reager and W McCay, attacked by J O'Brien and B Woods when they hand summons to a A Magrino in his cafe, D 10, 14:1; Inspector Lahey issues regulation for police on guard in raided premises; Dinty Moore discharged, D 11, 6:2; S Radchowsky beaten at prohibition headquarters, will pick assailant out of line-up of agents; K Kort dismissed when he says he was not owner of flask picked up at Montmartre cabaret, D 12, 5:4; 46 men arrested in white light dist, but only small quantity of liquor seized in various resorts, D 13, 23:7; Yellowley announces that violators of law will be sent to jail and will be held until bail is furnished, D 16, 25:1; owners of 300 drinking resorts menaced with injunction proceedings if law is not observed during holidays; Gypsyland Restaurant raided, proprietor and waiters arrested, D 17, 14:1; A Blandy arrested in Monte Carlo Restaurant; W Brown, proprietors of Russian Casino, arrested, D 18, 19:7; subpoenas issued for 50 persons in Bklyn; Comr Greene organizes staff to check holiday wets, D 19, 10:2; drive started against cabarets; The Tent resort raided and proprietors arrested; Dinty Moore's raided again and liquor stock seized, D 22, 1:4; S Haberman arrested on charge of selling liquor in delicatessen store, D 22, 4:3; 3 men arraigned as result of raid on The Tent Cabaret, D 23, 7:2; injunctions started against 50 resorts; Yellowley praises police co-operation, D 24, 3:5; Monte Carlo Restaurant raided; R W Chandler and J Kennedy arrested, D 25, 15:7; only 12 alcoholics brought to Bellevue Hospital; Izzy Einstein and Moe Smith raid delicatessen and arrest P Silver and S Sherman, then raid cafe of P Sullivan, D 26, 1:1; J Conway and E McKeever arrested on complaint of I Goldstein who says he was attacked because he refused to sell them liquor, D 27, 5:2; Agents Kerrigan and Stafford, disguised as potato merchants, arrest W Pugh, cafe owner, D 27, 28:3; J Fink, owner of Gypsy Land Cabaret, discharged following lack of evidence, D 28, 5:4; police attribute murder of E Orgento to bootleggers, D 29, 6:3; S Piraino shot dead in argument on disposal of truckload of whisky, D 31, 1:3; list of cafe owners served with injunctions, D 31, 3:3

Bankers' Convention—Appleby warns against N Y moonshine, O 4, 1:2

Bootleggers' Ring—Grand Jury investigates ring said to supply liquor to socially prominent people and clubs; A Z Gray and R B Read questioned about bachelor dinner, D 9, 24:1; D 13, 23:7; D 14, 23:6; Grand Jury questions members of Racquet and Tennis Club; explanation of checks given in payment for liquor at bachelor dinner demanded, D 15, 21:6; investigation of clubs continues, D 19, 10:2; D 21, 5:2; D 22, 4:3; E Schuttenberg, P Rooney and 3 others arraigned, D 23, 7:2; Federal Grand Jury returns 2 indictments for conspiracy to violate laws and defraud Govt against M La Montagne, R M La Montagne, M E La Montagne, S A Story, E Harlow, E Schuttenberg, J R Burrows, P J McAllister, also known as P McGee; R F Sheldon, J George and H Morgan; Green River Distilling Co, Eminence Distillery Co and E La Montagne Sons, Inc, are involved in liquor sales to exclusive clubs, D 30, 1:3; comment by Col Hayward, D 30, 5:2

Clubs, **see** Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring

Denatured Alcohol, **see** Prohibition—Denatured Alcohol

Enforcement compared to that of Florida by A Visitor from Florida, N 26, IX, 4:1

Gordon (Rev), G—says he saw only 3 men drunk, N 28, 6:3

New Year's Eve—Mayor Hylan instructs police to strictly enforce laws, hip flasks will be seized, D 30, 1:2; warning by Comr Yellowley, D 31, 3:3

Police Activities—Patrolmen W A Asklund, C P Stacey and C L Seifried indicted on charge of taking money from Antonio Morello, wine truck driver, O 21, 22:2; Federal Grand Jury investigating disappearance of liquor from warehouses questions high officials including Inspector Henry, N 1, 1:2; Magistrate Geismar says he will dismiss cases of alleged law violations unless policeman making the charge submits complete affidavit containing the charge, N 3, 36:4; Capt F J Rohrig suspended by Comr Enright for failure to watch Gerritsen Beach during seizure of liquor from schooner, N 7, 1:4; Inspector T F Walsh and Capt F J Rohrig will be tried on charge of failing to enforce Mullan-Gage law, N 21, 21:7; Walsh and Rohrig tried by Deputy Police Comr Leach bring many witnesses as to enforcement zeal, N 22, 23:5; action of A Reuben charging police oppression dismissed, N 28, 6:2; Police Sgt J H Nozigilia and Patrolmen Asklund, Stacey and Seifried tried before Judge G W Martin in connection with bribe from A Martorello, wine truck driver, N 29, 5:2; Nozigilia and Seifried acquitted of charge of bribery, D 2, 14:3; Patrolman J W Kennedy killed by electric train while seeking bootleggers near Rockaway Beach, D 4, 19:4; drastic enforcement ordered in Broadway resorts where patrolmen are assigned, hip flasks banned, D 8, 1:4; ed, D 9, 12:1; E C Yellowley announces closer co-operation between Federal agents and police following conferences with Comr Enright; list of rum arrests, D 10, 19:1; regulations for policemen on guard in raided premises issued by Inspector Lahey, D 11, 6:2; instruction to patrolmen to "dry up" B'way, D 14, 23:6; Magistrate J E Corrigan denounces police

PROHIBITION:—N Y C:—Police Activities: —(Continued)—
methods in prohibition cases and says that majority of them are tainted with graft, case of E McCann, a waiter, D 16, 25:2; Patrolman A Heimerson locked up on 2d charge of accepting bribe as soon as similar charge against him is dismissed after accusers G Schneider and C Johnson are arrested for perjury, D 20, 21:8; Yellowley praises police co-operation, D 24, 3:5; Capt F J Rohrig heavily fined for laxity in enforcing law, D 29, 15:7; Mayor Hylan instructs police to strictly enforce laws at New Year's Eve celebrations in resorts, D 30, 1:2; B'way Assn protests against police guards in law-abiding places of entertainment, D 30, 5:5
Sale of left-over wines in cabarets nets F Lipton large income, wife discloses in suit for separation, N 14, 21:6
Salt water substituted for gin shipped from Holland to McKesson & Robbins while it was in bond, N 25, 6:2
N Y S:—
Albany—Izzy Einstein and agents begin raids; 1 man arrested, D 30, 5:3
Buffalo—Judge J R Hazel sentences to prison and fines M Reid for violating law, D 3, 18:2
Convention in N Y C; move to endorse Gov Miller resented; nominations, O 1, 5:5
Legislation—Lr from W H Anderson to Gov-elect Smith warning him against helping beer legislation, N 10, 1:6; W H Anderson drafts hooch murder bill providing that those who sell drinks causing death be tried for murder, N 14, 21:6; F W Sperling resents tone of Anderson in lr to Smith, N 15, 18:3; proposal of Assn Against Prohib tion Amendment for repeal of State law at next Legislature would be blow to enforcement, says E C Yellowley, N 15, 21:8; poll of N Y C members favors repeal of Mullan-Gage act and adoption of resolution call on Congress to pass light wine and beer amendment to Volstead act, N 20, 1:3; Anti-Saloon League adopts program against modification attempts, D 13, 6:3; repeal of Mullan-Gage law demanded by Additional Grand Jury in presentment to Judge Mancuso, D 22, 1:4; W H Anderson denounces demands for repeal of Mullan-Gage law, D 24, 3:5; W H Anderson writes Gov-elect Smith urging him to push 3 bills sponsored by Anti-Saloon League to place responsibility for enforcement of laws with local authorities in cities, towns and villages in State, D 26, 1:2; statement by Col R H Gillett on proposed repeal of Mullan-Gage law, D 26, 6:1; Grand Juries of Manhattan and Kings Counties demand that next Legislature repeal Mullan-Gage act; Col Hayward appeals to Gov Smith not to nullify laws, D 30, 5:1, 3
Referendum planned by Gov-elect Smith, N 25, 1:2
Repeal of Mullan-Gage Law, see subhead Legislation
Up-State Towns—Lr by Alice Carpenter denouncing open selling of liquor, O 8, VII, 8:3
Yonkers—search warrant given to Izzy Einstein and Moe Smith to search premises of Yonkers Brewing Co set aside, O 14, 2:4; Judge Boote orders examination of J Glasgow and J N Dunn by doctors to ascertain if they had been drinking when attacking police, D 4, 6:1
New Zealand—Article on forthcoming campaign by Pussyfoot Johnson, N 26, IX, 10:1; licensing referendum defeated, D 9, 18:2; D 10, 14:6; comment of Col R H Gillett, D 10, 19:1
North Carolina—Civil action for collection of liquor taxes against all persons arrested for violating Volstead law will be begun, D 15, 1:2
Ohio—Sp art by J C Young on referendum to be taken, O 1, VIII, 2:1; profits made by sale of alcohol to bootleggers by L Auerbach and others revealed in suit in Cleveland when they plead not guilty to violating dry law, N 1, 32:6; election results, N 11, 1:4; ed on defeat of constitutional amendment legalizing wines and beer, N 14, 18:3; U S Supreme Court refuses to review decision of U S Dist Court sentencing B Rudner, M R Rudner, and C Nauman to prison for violation of laws, N 14, 21:8; F Delehanty arrested in Conneaut on charge of transporting intoxicating liquor, N 16, 21:6; Pres Harding orders inquiry into charge M Biskind hired W Beattie as substitute to serve prison term of A Meyer, convicted of bootlegging, N 18, 1:2; state is model of enforcement, says Comr Haynes, N 28, 6:3; C R Blinn, State prohibition officer, killed in Steubenville, D 26, 6:1
Oklahoma—Gov Robertson orders inquiry into dismissal of liquor cases by W F Seaver, county atty in Tulsa; Seaver says citizens do not want prohibition, N 30, 21:4; statement by Asst State Atty King on investigation of Seaver's action, D 1, 16:8
Opinions:—
Bush, Ruth (15-yr-old girl)—Lr, D 31, VIII, 8:6
Cochran, G B, lr, O 22, IX, 8:5
Duhig, Archbishop J, O 8, I, 16:1
Elsner (Dr) K L, sp art, N 12, IV, 13:1
Halsey, D P, sp art, O 15, IV, 3:1
Mussolini, B, views, N 11, 3:2
Paish, Sir G, O 25, 21:7; N 4, 15:6
Pitkin (Prof), W B, views, D 11, 3:2
Rogers, Will, N 18, 18:1
Webb (Federal Judge), calls wet fight hopeless, O 3, 4:3
Opposition as Test of Democracy—Sp art by F Franklin, N 19, VIII, 2:6
Penn—J P Bracken arrested on charge of illegally attempting to remove whisky from distillery in Pittsburgh, D 2, 2:6
Poison Liquor Cases, see Alcoholic Poisoning
Poland—Ministry of Health moves for organization of governmental comm to restrict liquor traffic, O 4, 27:2
Porto Rico—Indictments charging conspiracy to violate law returned against a dozen insular revenue agents and alleged liquor dealers following dismissal of previous indictments by Federal Judge Odlin, D 1, 16:8; M. Pesouera, insular prohibition director, and A Mayo, sentenced for contempt of court, D 13, 23:7
Presidential Campaign of 1924 — Assn Against Prohibition Amendment warns that it will run its own candidates unless Dem and Repub Parties insert wet planks in platforms, N 10, 1:5
Quebec, see Prohibition—Canada
Referenda, see Prohibition— Modification of Law
Repeal of Volstead Act—Democratic Natl platform of 1924 will contain plank, says W H Stayton of Assn Against Prohibition, N 18, 1:2
Republican Administration praised by W H Anderson for enforcement, O 16, 19:1
Republican Dry League—Organized in Chicago by S Adams, D, 17, 1:4
Results (General)—Review of book, What prohibition has done to America, O 29, III, 3:1; lr by W D Kilpatrick, N 15, 18:6
Roosevelt (Lt Col) Theo, see Roosevelt, T —Prohibition
Russia—Sp art by P Hibben, O 22, IV, 4:1
Sacramental Uses of Wine—Izzy and Moe seize sacramental wine in N Y C, O 13, 3:3; new regulations for manufacture, sale and distribution, O 15, II, 2:4; oper-

PROHIBITION: — Sacramental Uses of Wines:—(Continued)—
ations of Hammondsport Products Co, Inc, will be investigated, O 16, 19:1; $300,000 worth of wine seized at Morris Griffler Sacramental Wine Co, Griffler will be arraigned on charge of conspiring to falsify books, O 17, 3:4; Rabbi M Feinthal, who was arrested for alleged bootlegging, is tried in Bklyn and held for removal to Phila, where he solicited wine orders, N 11, 2:6; drive will be started by Yellowley to eliminate false rabbis who indulge in bootlegging activities, N 12, 21:2; wine obtained on permit by Rabbi L Weisblum seized in warehouse at 646 W 34th St, N 16, 21:4; wine drawn from storage for sacramental use by K Rosenbluth, N 17, 19:6; 6,000 gallons stored by Rabbi D M Twersky at 425 Grand St seized, N 28, 6:2; A S Copeland, founder of Joy Christians, arrested in Rochester, D 16, 6:5; A S Copeland, founder of Joy Christians, applies to Comr Yellowley for permit to withdraw wine for joyous days; police reported to have raided meeting of Joy Christians, D 16, 25:2; Rabbi F Jaffe arrested for loading taxi with wine for which he had no permit, D 21, 5:2; "Bishop" Copeland abandons plans for communion services for Joy Christians on Christmas Day, when he goes to Buffalo to attend hearing on his sanity, D 24, 3:6; Copeland pardoned, but found mentally sick by Judge Gillette, who paroles him in care of his father, D 30, 22:3

Search Warrants — Magistrate Simpson criticises detectives for searching home of M Sokol without warrant, O 16, 19:1; arrests without warrants denounced by Magistrate McQuade, N 11, 2:6; U S Supreme Court refuses review of case of Mary Banks of Ala involving question whether those who search private premises for evidence of law violations are competent witnesses to testify as to what they find, N 14, 21:8; Judge McLaughlin holds that liquor making paraphernalia in the home may not be seized without a warrant, case of A Bail, N 16, 21:4; saloon of M Robinson raided and liquor carted away by fake agents with aid of spurious warrant, N 20, 6:1; Judge Thomas of Federal Court in New Haven, declares invalid 4 specific warrants which had been used in seizures of alleged alcoholic liquors, D 22, 27:2

Seized Liquors—Report of Federal Grand Jury, D C, accuses reprs of Justice Dept of taking liquors during administration of Atty Gen Palmer, O 3, 9:1

Smuggling of Liquor:—
Acadia (British Schooner)—Freed by U S Treas Dept. N 11, 2:8
Airplanes—Prohibition Bur reports on use of rum-running land and sea planes, O 5, 3:4
Alycon (yacht)—seized in Bayonne, N J, O 2, 5:1; O 3, 1:2
Annie L Spindler (British Schooner)—driven ashore at Provincetown, Mass, D 30, 15:4
Bahamas, see Prohibition—Smuggling—West Indies
Bat (yacht)—Whisky seized a few weeks ago placed in vault in White Plains. O 2, 5:1
Bat (converted sub-chaser)—6 of crew fined, and liquor supply confiscated, D 13, 23:7
British Territories, see Prohibition—Smuggling—West Indies
Buema (British Schooner), released by State Dept, N 8, 26:2; will be reloaded with confiscated cargo, N 9, 21:7
Canadian Border—Provincial police of Saskatchewan will patrol border in motors equipped with machine guns. O 6, 6:1; Gen Smart criticises Quebec Liquor Comm for permitting liquor to be smuggled into U S, O 31, 19:3; sp art by Helen B Lowry on romance of Northwest border rum runners, N 19, IV, 5:1; officials in New Brunswick declare that rum runners change paint on automobiles overnight, D 15, 21:6; Govt takes steps to restrict liquor running to U S, D 19, 10:3; S Henry and T Belamro arrested in Brunswick, Me. throw light on underground railway from Canada, D 24, 4:7; S Henry arrested, and $50,000 worth of whisky seized at Brunswick, Me, D 25, 8:2
Cassesse, A (bootleg king), see Cassesse, A
Charleston, S C—8 indicted in smuggling scheme said to be backed by men of wealth, E Tratner of N Y C among them, D 6, 21:7
Compass (Launch)—Seized with liquor at Raritan Bay, D 12, 5:4
Dodger (Motor Launch) seized within 3-mile limit with supply of rum from the Bahamas, O 29, 17:1
Edith (Yacht), see Cassesse, A
Edna Brown (Sloop)—Seized by customs agents with liquor supply, D 3, 17:1
Emerald (Canadian Schooner)—British attache lays matter of seizure off N J coast before State Dept, O 19, 23:8; ed, O 21, 12:2; may be released, O 27, 3:1; released by Treas Dept at request of State Dept on ground that it was outside 3-mile limit, O 28, 3:1
Fishing smack seized, 3 men arrested and held in bail, D 6, 21:6
Frank E Coe (Lighter)—Liquor supply hid under coal seized, 6 members of crew arrested, D 5, 21:6
Gertie W (Launch), captured off Atlantic Highlands with liquor cargo, crew deserts, D 19, 10:2
Grace and Edna (British Schooner)—Release ordered, O 31, 19:3
Greyhound (Motor Boat)—Captured by prohibition fleet off Sandy Hook, cargo captured, 2 arrested, N 12, 21:1
Guiana (Furness S S)—Boarded by customs officials who are forced to use guns when they are attacked by crew, D 29, 15:7
Half-Moon (Canadian Vessel)—British Embassy asked by owners to demand that U S prohibition agents return whisky alleged to have disappeared when vessel was towed into Seattle for repair, N 24, 18:3
Hansen (Customs Ship)—Disabled while 3 liquor ships land $7,000,000 cargo in N Y C, D 31, 1:3
Helen B (Motor Boat)—Captured at Islip, L I, 5 arrested and held in bail, N 12, 21:1
Hy L Marshall (British Schooner)—Judge Hazel holds that seizure by U S agents outside of 3-mile limit is lawful, O 17, 3:4
Jennie Bell (Schooner) goes ashore at Sandy Hook, crew swims ashore, liquor cargo picked by customs boat, D 29, 15:7
Joy (mystery yacht), equipped for bootlegging, seized for repair bill on complaint of Natl Dry Dock & Repair Co, O 15, 17:2
Long Island—Prohibition agents are closing in on owner of seaplane making trips to ships outside 3-mile limit, N 25, 6:2; is centre of smuggling operations, county officers suspected of connivance, N 26, II, 1:8
Lottie (Yacht)—Seized by dry agents, P McGuire and a La Rocco arrested, D 20, 15:7
Madonna V (British Schooner), goes ashore at Montauk Pt, L I, liquor cargo looted by pirate bootleggers, D 29, 15:7
Marguerite (Schooner)—Liquor seized on board at Gerritsen Beach; failure of Police Capt Rohrig to guard beach causes his suspension, N 7, 1:4

PROHIBITION:—Smuggling of Liquor:— (Continued)—
Marian Mosher (British Schooner), seized by customs officials on July 27 with liquor cargo, released because of being outside of 3-mile limit, D 16, 25:2
Marina (British Schooner), freed from Federal custody since Aug 12 following verdict of not guilty for Capt A Wentzell and crew after trial on charge of unlawfully transporting liquor within 2 and a half miles of Block Island, N 4, 15:6; said to have landed liquor in Providence, N 7, 7:2
Mexican Border—Mexican Govt offers to co-operate with U S enforcement agencies along border, N 23, 23:7; D 27, 30:1
N J Coast—Christmas rum runner seized outside Sandy Hook, cargo seized and crew arrested, D 10, 14:1
N Y Harbor (General) Steamship defies submarine chaser Newberry in Narrows; 5 seamen arrested when police seized yacht in East River discharged, O 3, 1:2
Philadelphia (S S)—Whisky seized in bunker room, D 27, 5:2
Presidente Wilson—2 men in priests' garb arrested coming off ship with liquor, automobile seized, O 21, 28:2
Princess Mary (S S)—Raided, liquor stock seized, crew disappears in darkness, N 16, 21:7
Problems discussed by Comr Haynes in address to Law Enforcement League in New Orleans, D 5, 7:2
Salvatrice (French Schooner)—Captured off Sandwich, Mass, with liquor cargo, D 17, 14:1
Solvang (Norwegian S S)—3 members of crew arrested for illegal possession of liquor, N 10, 18:3
Sovereign (Yacht)—W J Sovereign rescues yacht stolen and used as rum runner on Canadian border, O 1, 22:1
Squanto (British Schooner)—Seized with $500,000 rum cargo from West Indies, D 20, 21:7; statement by Comr Appleby on capture of revenue sub-chaser Hanson, D 21, 5:3
Star (Schooner)—Captured by revenue guards off Sandwich, Mass, D 17, 14:1
Submarine Chasers—Newberry defied by steamship in Narrows, O 3, 1:2; Capt Dysart of rum-chaser Hahn fails to seize British schooner off Jones inlet because of uncertainty regarding 3-mile limit, O 4, 12:1
Thelma (Motor Boat)—Seized near Lawrence, L I, with liquor cargo, D 12, 5:4
U S Army Transport Meigs—Honolulu customs officials seize liquor, D 31, 3:3
U S Supreme Court Decision contends in case of W L Sischo that incoming vessels must report liquor to customs officer, O 12, 20:4
Virginia (Motor Boat)—Alleged rum runner destroyed mysteriously by fire at Port Jefferson, L I, D 2, 14:3
Watagua (Motor Boat)—Liquor cargo confiscated, crew of 4 arrested, D 5, 21:6
West Indies—Gt Britain's reply to note of U S refuses consent to search rum runners outside of 3-mile limit, O 11, 11:2; bootlegging fleet from Bahamas approaches N Y C within 3-mile limit, O 24, 2:4; all marine prohibition forces mobilize to capture cargoes valued at $10,000,000 on 6 British schooners on way to test 3-mile limit, N 4, 15:4; U S coast patrol will guard N Y C waterfront, N 5, 15:1; dry agents in N Y C watch 4 vessels beyond 3-mile limit headed for St Pierre, Miquelon, D 6, 21:6; marine bootleggers are fitting up seaplanes to bring rum cargo, D 23, 7:1; ed, A revised version of piracy, D 25, 12:5
Wireless, Use of—Fleet patrolling ports within 3-mile limit equipped with complete radio receiving and sending apparatus, D 3, VIII, 10:2
Yorck (German S S)—Agents find 400 bottles hidden in wall panels, crew denies knowledge, N 30, 21:2

Smyrna—Declared dry by Kemal, O 1, 2:1

Soldiers' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus—Financing

Southern States—Sp art by Knickerbocker in Exile on facility in obtaining all grades of whisky, D 24, VIII, 12:1

Steamships—Lr from R A Cassidy on the 3-mile limit, O 2, 16:7; Atty Gen Daugherty will state opinion on liquor traffic in U S waters and Shipping Bd ships, O 4, 28:1; Daugherty asked by Treasury for rule on search at sea, O 6, 28:2; ruling by Daugherty prohibits sale or transportation of liquor on all Amer ships and foreign craft in Amer waters; confirmed by Pres Harding in lrs to Secs Mellon and Lasker; Canadian ports expect advantage; comment by shipping men, O 7, 1:6, 8; text, O 7, 2:2; Pres Harding issues instructions postponing application of new policy until Oct 14; instructions issued by Chairman Lasker to masters of Shipping Bd vessels, O 8, 1:6; Gov E I Edwards says he forced issue, O 8, 21:1; ed, The "Fair Intendment," O 8, II, 6:1; lr signed A Friend of Internatl Comity on jurisdiction of the seas, O 8, VII, 8:4; T H Rossbottom orders all vessels of U S Lines to turn over liquor supply to Govt, predicts crew and stewards will turn bootleggers, O 9, 2:6; British Foreign Office holds that U S has right to bar liquor on all ships; injunction by owners predicted, O 10, 1:5; Lasker says sales at sea will be halted immediately, O 10, 6:1; passenger ships of U S Shipping Bd begin to turn over liquor supply, O 11, 1:3; liquor supply of S S Pres Cleveland sealed at sea; Treas Dept calls on U S Shipping Bd for names of private operators, O 11, 11:2; lr by E S Corwin on decision of Atty Gen Daugherty, O 11, 18:6; injunction sought by Cunard and Anchor Lines to test legality of Daugherty order, Judge Hand grants order requiring Govt to show cause, O 12, 1:6; S S Pres Polk sails "bone dry"; Amer S S Owners' Assn says natl aid is needed to make up losses, O 12, 3:7; Amer line officials deny cancellation of passengers from England, O 12, 6:2; French Line plans to appeal to Internatl Court of Justice at The Hague if U S Supreme Court sustains decision, O 13, 1:2; Judge Hand issues temporary injunction in action brought by Internatl Mercantile Marine Co enjoining federal officials from molesting liquor on Amer ships; comment by P A S Franklin; Cunard and Anchor lines set up plea of treaty violation, O 13, 1:2; S S Resolute comes into N Y port bone dry, O 13, 3:1; Sec Mellon notifies Customs and Internal Revenue agents that seizure is the extreme penalty only to be invoked when violation is palpable, O 14, 1:5; White Star Line obtains injunction restraining officials from interfering with liquor on boats until Oct 17; French press comment, O 14, 2:4, 5; ed, Decently and in order, O 14; lr by H W Bonnell, O 14, 12:1, 6; Comr Haynes, after conference with Harding, postpones ban until Oct 21; French Line brings action for permanent injunction against enforcement of ruling, O 15, 1:4; ruling criticised by F C Munson, O 15, 17:2; lr by J W Stinson on law of the sea, O 15, IX, 8:6; lr by A St Clair-Abrams, O 16, 14:7; British Govt rejects proposal of U S for treaty to extend limit of search at sea 12 miles for purpose of preventing smug-

PROHIBITION:—Steamships:—(Continued)—gling, O 17, 1:5; text of notes; Atty Gen Hayward files papers with Federal Dist Court denying right of foreign S S lines to enjoin Daugherty ruling; all U S envoys receive notice of Daugherty ruling; French Charge d'Affaires confers with State Dept officials; Poincare is interested in policy of U S; French shipping interests and seamen's union bring pressure on Govt, O 17, 3:1, 2, 5; ed, O 18, 18:2; Judge Hand continues injunction pending decision; 10 steamship lines' counsel present argument; Col Hayward denies that ship stores are exempt, O 18, 21:1; Liverpool, Brazil and River Plata Steam Navigation Co, Pacific Steam Navigation Co, Netherlands Amer Steam Navigation Co, and Royal Mail Packet file injunction petitions, O 19, 14:1; redraft of Daugherty ruling sent to Sec Mellon for Cabinet review before promulgation, O 20, 21:1; Daugherty ruling becomes effective, O 22, 1:2; ed, Statute and treaty, O 22, II, 6:3; Judge Hand dismisses motion of foreign and Amer s s cos for permanent injunction, only exception is for liquor for crew; 14 cos will appeal, O 24, 1:8; British clearance papers refused to capt of President Adams until British law on brandy for steerage is followed; 5 foreign lines appeal dry ruling, O 25, 1:6; Cabinet divided on ruling, O 25, 6:2; ed, Judge Hand's decision, O 25, 18:1; statement by Sec Mellon; Justice Brandeis denies a supersedeas in application of foreign shipping cos, O 26, 1:7; Paris press suggests reprisals on wheat; medicinal liquors are not banned, O 26, 3:2, 3; passengers on S S Reliance told to throw liquor away before reaching N Y C; enforcement will be left to individual steamship cos; Admiral Benson announces Shipping Bd's policy on transfer of Amer ships to foreign flags, involving enforcement of prohibition, O 27, 3:1, 4; ed, Wise and necessary delay, O 27, 16:1; Judge Hand rules liquor off U S ships the world over, exception as to Belgium, where law requires wine for each passenger, O 28, 1:6; S S Rotterdam arrives in N Y C with scarcely any liquor, O 28, 3:3; lr by J P Davis, O 28, 12:6; sp art by An Overseas American on 3-mile limit, O 29, IV, 9:1; ed, Ships as Territory, O 30, 14:1; counsel for Amer steamship co will ask U S Supreme Court for hearing on Daugherty ruling, N 8, 25:2; lr by A N Parmelee, N 9, 18:7; S S Resolute and Reliance of United Amer Line will be transferred to Panama registry, statement by R H M Robinson, N 10, 2:5; Sec Mellon orders release of all foreign vessels outside Amer 3-mile limit with liquor aboard where there is no evidence of boats going ashore, 20 boats affected, N 11, 2:8; Chmn Lasker announces that wholesale transfer of Amer ships to foreign registry will be abandoned by U S Shipping Bd; W A Harriman's contract secures right to transfer ships of United Amer Lines; S S Resolute and Reliance will be transferred to Panama registry; W Newsome and C Keating predict elimination of Amer shipping if U S Supreme Court sustains Judge Hand's decision, N 11, 22:1; Shipping Bd issues regulation regarding transfer of Amer ships to foreign registry, transportation of liquor to and from U S is forbidden, N 13, 1:5; Justice Taft rules in case of officers of S S Dio, who conspired to defraud govt of proceeds of sale of oil that jurisdiction of U S extends to crimes committeed on Amer vessels even though they are on high seas; counsel for foreign lines ask for early hearing on Daugherty ruling, N 14, 21:8; sp art by B De Casseres, N 19, IV, 6:1; Sir J Isherwood travels on S S Pres Roosevelt to study effect of prohibition at sea, N 20, 24:2; Geo Washington arrives in Hoboken with supply of whisky for lifeboats according to law in Germany, N 26, 19:1; epidemic of influenza on S S Pres Roosevelt causes brandy to be ordered by radio, N 27, 1:2; tugboat fails to receive permission from customs officials to carry supplies outside 3-mile limit, N 28, 6:2; House adopts amendment to subsidy bill, stipulating that subsidy be denied to ships on which intoxicating liquors are transported or sold, N 29, 1:2; ship subsidy bill passed by House with amendment denying subsidy to ships carrying liquor eliminated, N 30, 1:1; Federal agents will guard consignment of whisky on S S Assyria to be returned to Scotland by Alps Drug Co, D 2, 14:3; 2 deputy sheriffs carried to sea on S S Assyria when they insist on seizing whisky on writ of replevin sued by Alps Drug Co after customs and prohibition agents had forbidden its removal from vessel, they return on pilot boat without whisky, D 3, 1:4; statement by J Redlich on writ of replevin obtained by Alps Drug Co, D 4, 19:4; U S Amer Line announces transfer of S S Resolute and Reliance to Panama registry, D 6, 2:5; lr by R O Bacon on Panama flag, D 10, II, 6:7; Dominion Govt of Can takes steps to prevent fraudulent transfer of Amer ships to Canadian registry, D 19, 10:3; G W Wickersham, counsel for 10 foreign S S lines, files brief in U S Supreme Court questioning right of Govt to apply Daugherty ruling to foreign ships carrying liquor inside 3-mile limit, D 20, 21:7; Internatl Mercantile Marine Co files brief in U S Supreme Court in support of appeal from Daugherty ruling, D 23, 7:1; Cuban S S Miguel Ferrer with cargo of liquor held in harbor of Fernandina, Fla, which she entered in distress, Cuban Govt protests against detention, D 27, 5:4; ed, Rum in distress (Miguel Ferrer), D 28, 16:2; United Amer Lines and others submit brief claiming right to sell liquor at sea, D 30, 5:4; Dept of Justice replies to contentions of foreign and Amer-owned ships and upholds Daugherty ruling, D 31, 3:1

Storage of Liquor—Suit filed in Apr by A E Bunch against F Burke, P J Ahearn and H P Alden, former prohibition agents, in connection with disappearance of liquor from warehouse in N Y C is still pending, O 3, 9:1; monthly cost to Federal Govt for storage of seized liquor and vehicles, D 25, 15:8

Submarine Chasers, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Submarine Chasers

Substitutes to Serve Bootleggers' Sentence, see Prohibition—Ohio, N 18

Survey of Volstead Act by G Westervelt, O 22, IX, 8:4

Sweden—Voted against in plebiscite held in Aug, O 5, 26:2

Tax Question, see Taxation—Liquor tax

Theatres—Actors aid anti-dry cause in benefit performance in N Y C, O 2, 6:3

Thefts of Liquor, see Larceny

Three-Mile Limit—Sp art by An Overseas American, O 29, IV, 9:1; British schooner Marina freed from custody in which she was held since Aug 12 following verdict of not guilty for Capt Wentzell and crew after trial on charge of unlawfully transporting liquor within two and half miles of Block Island, N 4, 15:6

See also Prohibition—Steamships

Turkey—Provisions of new prohibition law, N 26, 1:4; prohibition established at Adrianople by Tahir Bey, N 28, 4:5

U S Supreme Court Decisions—Decision in case of W L Sischo that incoming vessels must report to customs officers on liquor on board, O 12, 20:4; Court refuses to review decision of U S Dist Court in Ohio sentencing B Rudner, M R Rudner and

PROHIBITION:—U S Supreme Court Decisions:—(Continued)—
C Nauman to prison for violation of laws, N 14, 21:8; decision rendered in case of A Magrini, V Lanza, D Barto and Mazzoncinci brothers of State of Washington that offense for violating Volstead law is punishable both by State and Federal Govt, D 12, 5:2

Washington, D C—W Rennie, proprietor of the Little Club held in bail following raid of club, half of patrons arrested were women, D 18, 19:7; Repr W D Upshaw charges in House of Reprs that members of Congress and high officials are patrons of bootlegger arrested recently, D 21, 1:2; Upshaw says he may make public list of patrons of bootleggers if Repr J P Hill demands evidence of charges that high officials maintain different attitude on prohibition in private and public, D 22, 5:2; ed, D 22, 14:2; Hill wants Upshaw to tell names of drinkers in high places, D 23, 7:2; Sen Rules Com Chairman issues order calling for arrests of bootleggers in Capitol bldg; waiter slips and breaks bottle of whisky near Sen restaurant, D 24, 1:7; E C Yellowley calls it "wettest city" in U S because of Virginia moonshine, D 27, 5:2; Sen Curtis has negro waiter who dropped whisky dismissed, D 27, 5:4; casual mention of "wet charges" of Upshaw by Repr Blanton causes uproar in House of Reprs, D 30, 5:5

Washington (State), see Prohibition—Dual Trials

Wesleyan Univ undergraduates pledge, D 15, 1:2

Wines—Sp art by D P Halsey on distinction between wines and strong drink, quoting lrs of T Jefferson, O 15, IV, 3:1; lrs by J L Campbell and C Vettels, N 12, IX, 8:6; lr by C R Williams upholding stand taken by D P Halsey; lr by W L Willich upholding stand of Halsey, N 19, VIII, 8:3, 7; advice of Sec Mellon asked by N Y wine co to save stock purchased before law went into effect, D 5, 21:2
See also Prohibition—Modification of Law

Wis—State Supreme Court decides that dealer is liable for injury due to sale of illicit liquor, case of Mrs Helen Smithers, N 9, 21:7

Withdrawals of Liquor from Storage, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals

Women's Attitude—Change in law opposed by N Y S Fed of Women's Clubs at convention, O 13, 16:8

World Prohibition—Predicted in a few yrs by speakers at W C T U convention, N 14, 21:7; students' aid sought by World League against alcoholism, N 26, 19:1

Yale Univ—Student coms, at request of Pres Angell, will undertake campaign against drinking, D 22, 12:3

PROHIBITION Party, N Y S—Exchange of lrs between C E Hart and Gov Miller who is offered and refuses nomination by Prohibition Party because of unwillingness to approve fundamental principle of party, O 2, 1:2

PROPAGANDA—Ed on article by Prof J Dewey in the New Republic on colleges, O 3, 20:5

PROPERTY, see Real Estate

PROPERTY, Confiscation of—E M Borchard cites dangers of proposal of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn that mark deposits in German banks be paid out of funds held by Alien Property Custodian, lr, D 1, 16:7
See also Alien Property Custodian

PROPERTY Seizures, see Alien Property Custodian; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S

PROROCK (Count), Byron Khun de—will lecture in N Y C on archaeological discoveries at Carthage, D 1, 7:1; lectures on excavation at Carthage at N Y Newspaper Club, D 24, 16:4; engaged to Alice Kenny, D 29, 13:2

PROSKAUER, Jos A—will manage A E Smith's campaign for Gov, O 10, 10:2; lr on N Y Times support of Gov Miller, O 19, 20:7; predicts Smith victory, O 29, 25:4; election predictions, N 5, 1:8; N 6, 2:6

PROSPERITY, see Business Conditions

PROSPERO (S S)—Reported aground, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:4; 120 passengers taken off, D 18, 36:3

PROTEINS—Discussed by J Loeb in paper to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:2

PROTESTANT Ch—Rev Dr O Haywood tells Dist Atty Pecora that he is organizing Amer Protestant Ch, D 9, 1:2

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church:—
Ala—Rev W G McDowell, Jr, consecrated Bishop Coadjutor, O 21, 13:3
Albany, N Y—Rev Dr Oldham will be consecrated Coadjutor Bishop, O 22, II, 1:5
Bishops—Rev Dr Oldham consecrated at Albany, O 25, 2:2
See also Brown (Bishop), W M
Divorce, **see** Divorce
France, **see** Churches—France
Greek Church—Rev Dr Reiland accuses Episcopalians of coquetting with Eastern Orthodox Church, D 25, 26:1; Metropolitan of Beirut and Bishop Darlington unite in Christmas Day service in N Y C, D 26, 15:4
Healing, **see** Healing
Lusk Anti-Sedition Law, **see** Anti-Sedition Laws, D 30
Mass—Rev Dr Slattery will be consecrated Bishop Coadjutor, O 22, II, 1:5; Dr Slattery consecrated, N 1, 10:1
Natl Council appeals to Washington to save deportation of Greeks and Armenians arriving in U S from Near East, N 7, 24:1
N Y Diocese—Mass meeting in Carnegie Hall; pleas for completion of nave of Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 21, 4:6
North Carolina—Rev Dr E A Pennick consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of N C Diocese, O 17, 19:2
Pensions for Clergymen's Widows—Statement by M Sayre on awards to Mrs E W Hall and Mrs J L Christler, N 24, 19:2
Pittsburgh Diocese—Diocesan convention; Rev Dr Mann elected Bishop, N 9, 19:2; Dr Mann becomes Bishop, N 16, 18:8
Prayer Book—Planned changes discussed by Bishop Manning in sermon, O 2, 17:1
Tenn—Rev J M Maxon consecrated Bishop Coadjutor, O 19, 18:3
Triennial General Convention — Work praised by Bishop Manning, O 2, 17:1
Women's Auxiliary—Advent meeting in N Y C; nearly all of quota of yr raised; D 6, 21:2
See also Modern Churchmen's Union in Amer

PROTOPAPADAKIS—execution, N 29, 1:8; D 1, 1:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure (for comments on execution)

PROTOPLASM, see Cells

PROUST, Marcel—ed on death, D 10, II, 6:6

PROUT, Wm C—see Sports—Athletics—A A U

PROVIDENCE, R I—City bonds offered, N 10, 28:2

PROVIDENCE (SS)—Liner stops at sea to search for baby believed to have fallen overboard, N 13, 16:2

PROVIDENCE News, see Rhode Is—Elections

PROVINCETOWN Players—Appear in The God of Vengeance, D 20, 22:5

PRUDENCE Bonds—Bank of Amer, N Y C, appointed trustee, D 11, 29:8

PRUDENTIAL Ins Co of Amer—Reports $8,268,287 advanced on bldg loans during Sept and Oct, N 10, 30:2

PRUSSIA—Marriage Law, see Marriage and Marriages—Germany

PSYCHIC Phenomena, see Spiritualism

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Ed on article by S P Sherman in Atlantic Monthly, N 12, II, 6:2; discussed by Prof W F Ogburn at Amer Sociological Soc meeting, D 30, 4:5

PSYCHOLOGICAL Corp—Plans employment tests for clerical workers, D 26, 20:2; ed, D 27, 16:4

PSYCHOLOGICAL Heat, see Sing Sing Prison—Heat

PSYCHOLOGICAL Tests—Dr S Hecht finds they fail to prove intelligence, sp art, O 29, VIII, 2:6; Dr L F E Carothers tells of benefits of tests for students at Washington Irving High School, N 19, VIII, 9:1; favored by Dr G B Cutten in order to classify persons fit to vote, N 26, IX, 1:1; Yale students tested by new method, D 2, 15:6; Yale questions, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:4; prepared for industrial and commercial organizations by Col W V Bingham, D 19, 16:1; ed on art by W Lippmann in New Republic on small value of tests, D 28, 16:5; criticised by Prof J C Chapman at meeting of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:4; Repr Cadle offers resolution for use in admitting aliens to country, D 31, 6:2 Prof T R Garth tells of tests given to Mexican full blooded and mixed blooded Indians to determine comparative intelligence; D A Gessell tells of experiments at Yale Medical School on tests for children from 3 mos to 6 yrs: speeches to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:4, 6

PSYCHOLOGY—A Hay reviews books, O 8, III, 5:1; sp art by S Bent, Dethroning the will, O 29, IV, 1:1; blind Polish woman, Dr Melanic Lepinska, arrives in U S to lecture; will try to show way to guide subconscious mind to make life joyous, N 9, 33:1; Col W V Bingham tells of aid to industry and business, D 19, 16:1; use of theatre as laboratory discussed by Prof K Dunlap at Amer Psychological Assn, D 29, 3:3

PUBLIC Building—Sec Mellon says he would keep appropriations for bare necessities, N 11, 2:1; Pres Harding opposes program, D 6, 2:6

PUBLIC Defender—W T Aggler tells how paid defender plan works in Los Angeles, sp art, O 22, IX, 4:6; lr by W S Morris, Jr on appointment in Norfolk, Va, O 27, 16:7; lr by M C Goldman on bill he will introduce in N Y Legis, O 29, II, 6:5; Voluntary Public Defender Com of Kings Co organizes to render free legal aid to poor, O 31, 9:1; lr by L Fabricant on Volunteer Defenders' Com of Legal Aid Soc, N 10, 16:6

PUBLIC Education Assn—Assails election of Margt J McCooey as Associate Supt of N Y C Education Bd, D 18, 10:1; Vanity Fair of 1922 given for benefit of Mineola Home, D 27, 17:3

See also N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs

PUBLIC Health—Dr G E Vincent addresses Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 4, 6:4; improvement in U S lauded by D L Bernard, N 12, 16:1; ed, N 13, 14:4

PUBLIC Health Service Hospital, see Hospitals — Military — Neglect and Cruelty Charges

PUBLIC Natl Bank—Increase in capital stock, stock divd, N 10, 26:4; divd, N 15, 32:5; N 24, 28:8; quarterly divd, D 12, 31:5; stockholders approve increase in capital stock and distribution of 16 2-3 per cent stock divd, D 15, 31:2

PUBLIC Opinion—E Lee predicts Govt by public opinion, cites effects in recent ry strike, in address before Natl Industrial Council, N 19, II, 8:1

PUBLIC Ownership, see Govt Ownership; Municipal Ownership

PUBLIC Roads Bur, see U S—Public Roads Bur

PUBLIC Safety Bur, see N Y C—Police Dept

PUBLIC Service Comm, see N Y C—Public Service Comm, and under names of states

PUBLIC Service Corp of N J—Statement, O 3, 28:5; divd and surplus, O 20, 26:1; employes subscribe to new stock issue, O 27, 27:2; acquires land near New Brunswick for gas plant, N 16, 32:3; divd, N 19, II, 11:5; Pres McCarter explains proposed changes in capitalization; quarterly divd, N 22, 36:1; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on readjustment of capital stock, N 29, 28:2; stockholders authorize changes in charter, affecting stock, D 19, 29:3; report for Nov, D 21, 25:2

PUBLIC Service Electric Co—Stock issue approved by N J Public Utility Comm, N 17, 29:1

PUBLIC Speaking—Public contest to be held at Columbia Univ, O 29, II, 1:7

PUBLIC Utilities—A E Smith criticises Gov Miller as being too friendly to corporations, O 20, 4:3; Smith tells Tammany Hall audience that he will restore utilities to city authorities if elected, N 1, 1:4; Smith in address, attacks Carson-Martin bill, N 4, 1:7; Premier of Italy favors plan to have Italian Govt give up operation of rys, telegraphs and telephones, N 10, 8:2; benefits of customer-ownership securities plan described by S Insull to members of N Y Bond Club, N 11, 18:8; public ownership and operation in any form opposed in report of Com on Public Ownership and Operation of Natl Assn of Ry and Utilities Comrs, N 15, 32:4; H L Doherty denounces home rule, endorses regulation by State Comms, in address at Detroit meeting of Natl Assn of Ry and Utility Comrs, N 17, 31:1; M S Sloan urges furnishing of information by utilities to customers to secure better understanding of problems, at luncheon given by N Y S Com on Public Utility Information to newspaper men of N Y Co at Westchester-Biltmore Country Club, N 17, 8:2; ed, N 18, 14:5; Sen Couzens endorses municipal ownership and operation, interview by J C Young, sp art, D 10, IX, 4:6; Gov Smith will recommend changes in regulation policy, curbing State's power and increasing that of municipalities, D 18, 1:6; municipal control will be demanded by Independence League, newly mobilized, D 21, 8:1

See also Gas Rates; Govt Control; Municipal Ownership; Street Rys; Telephone; Water Rates; N Y C Charter

PUBLIC Works Dept, N Y C, see N Y C—Public Works Dept

PUBLOW, Wm Angus—death, O 7, 15:7

PUCCINI, Angelica—death, O 8, 30:4

PUEBLO Indians see Indians—Pueblo

PUELICHER, Jno H—handed gavel of Amer Bankers' Assn by retiring Pres, O 6, 8:7; urges intelligent distribution of work's reward between capital and labor, in address before Bankers Forum, N Y Chapter, Amer Institute of Banking, D 17, I, pt 2, 8:4

PUEYRREDON, Honorio—may be Argentine Amb to U S, O 10, 21:1

PUGET Sound Gas Co, see Standard Gas & Electric Co

PUGET Sound Power & Light Co—Divds, D 8, 29:7

PUGH, Jas A, see Ginger Ale

PUGH, Wm, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 27

PUGILISM, see Sports—Boxing

PUGSLEY (Lt Gov of New Brunswick)—advises Canadian Natl Rys executive to drop portions of road having terminals in U S, D 18, 29:5; proposal for sale of Grand Trunk lines in U S opposed by Sir H Thornton and Dr J B M Baxter, D 19, 2:3

PULITZER, Jos—J P Cohalan tells of break with C F Murphy over ruling on inheritance tax, O 18, 1:5; Ralph Pulitzer denies ever having asked Murphy's aid, O 19, 10:1; Cohalan repeats his attack on Murphy, O 20, 7:2

PULITZER, Ralph—entertains Clemenceau at lunch, N 21, 1:1; announces Christmas bonuses to employes of N Y World, D 23, 14:2

PULITZER Aviation Trophy, see Aeronautics—Races

PULKIEWICZ, Michl—tried for murder of Mary Neckydowitz, N 21, 2:2; convicted, N 23, 16:1

PULLIAM, Wm E—ed on his proposal to erect lighthouse memorial to Christopher Columbus in Santo Domingo City, O 12, 18:5

PULLMAN Co—Plans insurance for employes, O 1, 1:4; annual report; statement by Pres F F Carry, O 4, 34:3; annual meeting, directors re-elected, O 19, 35:2; Pres E F Carry announces free life insurance plan for employes earning less than $3,000 annually, N 4, 22:3; divd, D 14, 36:8; D 26, 21:7

PULP Mills see Paper and Pulp Mills

PULP Wood, see Wood Pulp

PUMPS, see Hydrautomat

PUNCH (London Humorous Weekly)—Ed on article by Sir H Lucy on methods of publisher Buranch, N 12, II, 6:4

PUNTA Alegre Sugar Co—Report for yr, O 19, 32:4

PURCELL, Jacob—receives a bomb which fails to explode, D 12, 1:5

PURDY, Lawson (Sec of Charity Organization Soc)—plans for disposition of destitute Americans arriving from France, N 28, 6:6 **See also** Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases

PURDY, Wm—held on homicide charge after taxicab kills man, N 23, 21:6

PURITANS—Ed, Nietzschean Pilgrim Fathers (on article by Dorothy Canfield Fisher in the Bookman), D 10, II, 6:3

PUSHCART Peddlers, see N Y C—Markets Dept

PUTNAM, Brenda—painting, Sun Dial, wins Natl Academy of Design's Helen Foster Barnett prize, N 11, 15:3

PUTNAM, Eliz Cabot—death, O 11, 19:5

PUTNAM, Geo Haven—lr on transportation issue in N Y S Gubernatorial election, N 1, 18:7

PUTNAM, Mrs N Demarest—injured in automobile collision, D 14, 9:1

PUTNAM, Palmer Cosslett—engaged to M Therese Perkins, D 25, 13:2

PUTNAM, Wm Lowell—favors amendment for direct election of Pres and Vice Pres, D 6, 1:8

PUTNAM'S (G P), Sons—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, N 29, 22:2; stockholders approve capital stock increase and distribution of 150 per cent stock divd, D 19, 28:2

PYLE, Harry Calhoun—death, N 7, 17:5

PYNE, Ethel, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

PYNE, Percy R, 2d—lr urging contributions to Baker memorial fund, D 16, 14:7

PYRENE Mfg Co—Com divd, O 14, 21:8

QUACKENBUSH, Grace, see Armstrong, J R C

QUAKER City (S S)—Ashore on Scottish coast, O 2, 18:2; will be repaired in Holland as Dutch firms underbid British shipbldrs, N 29, 29:4

QUAKER Oats Co—Divd, N 29, 22:2

QUAKERS—Praised by Clemenceau in speech in Richmond, Ind, D 4, 19:8

QUALICK (Mrs) Evelyn, see Sass (Mrs), Rose

QUARANTINE, see Nigaristan, S S

QUAYLE, Jno F—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

QUAYLE (Bishop), Wm A—ill, D 20, 19:4

QUEBEC, Province of:—
Budget shows surplus, N 15, 20:5
Farming Train, see Agriculture—Canada
Legislature—J H Roberts found guilty of libeling members, detained for punishment, N 8, 15:4
Liquor Trade, see Prohibition—Canada
Paper-making school will be established by Govt, O 26, 19:3
Port of, see Canada—Ports

QUEBEC Development Co, see Water Power—Can

QUEBEC Liquor Comm, see Prohibition—Canada

QUEENSBORO Chamber of Commerce—Luncheon in N Y C; E H Gary discusses business conditions, O 14, 15:7; forecasts bldg boom in Queens, O 29, IX, 1:8; opposes recommendations of Estimate Bd s Com on City Plan and Public Improvements for changes in N Y C's bldg code, based on zoning law, as a check to housing construction, N 10, 30:2

QUEENSBORO Corp—Announcess price advance of Jackson Hts apartments, as result of higher bldg costs, N 5, X, 1:8

QUEENSBORO Subway, see N Y C—Transit—Subways

QUEENS Boulevard—Elmhurst Presbyterian Ch moved back for widening, D 10, X, 1:2

QUEENS Subway Loft Bldg Corp—Will erect bldg at Degnon terminal, O 15, X, 10:2

QUEENSBURY, Duchess of (Patroness of Jno Gay)—trouble in helping production of play "Polly" quoted from London Times, in London Book Talk, D 31, III, 10:1

QUEZEDO, J C, see Holm, B

QUEZON, Manuel—demands native gov for Philippines, in speech at Collectivista Party convention, O 13, 9:3; insists that members of Philippine Cabinet be Collectivistas, O 16, 1:2; opposes suggestion to name S G Porter as Gov Gen, N 2, 40:3; pleads for constitution convention and establishment of republic in Philippine Islands in speech to Amer Chamber of Commerce in Manila, N 16, 10:1

QUICKSAND, see Accidents

QUINBY, Hy Cole—death, O 24, 17:4; will, N 4, 27:5

QUINE (Dr), Wm E—death, D 8, 17:4

QUINN, Cyril—message of thanks from Russia for Amer aid to famine sufferers, N 30, 18:8; praised in statement by Russian liaison officer, for work as Acting Director of Amer Relief Administration, D 24, 12:5

QUINN, Edmond S—testifies on insurance of taxicabs and motor buses in N Y C, at Transit Comm inquiry, O 21, 1:6; ed, O 23, 14:1

QUINN, Hy—arrested on charge of homicide after car kills woman, N 2, 21:5

QUINN, Josephine H, see Cooney, C E

QUINN, Mary E—death, N 16, 19:4

QUINN (Alderman), Wm F—correction of article calling him a Dem, in report of Transit Comm's investigation of municipal buses, O 25, 21:3; asks correction of statement in N Y Times ed on insurance on municipal motor buses, lr, O 30, 14:6

QUIRK, Mr and Mrs Jas, see Rogers, J P

QUISSET Mill—60% stock divd, D 9, 22:3; stockholders will vote on increase in capital stock and distribution of 60% stock divd, D 10, II, 12:1

RABBIS, see Jews; Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine

RABENOLD, Ellwood M—favors modification of prohibition law, N 20, 6:3

RABIES—Discovery of cure recalled by Pasteur centenary; sp art by Dr H M Biggs, D 31, VIII, 4:5

RABINER, Jules, see Dillon & Co

RABINOWITCH, Max, see Duncan, Isadora

RABINOWITZ, Jacob—will, D 22, 31:1

RABINOWITZ, Saml—shot by unidentified youth, O 19, 10:1

RACE Prejudice—Assailed by Dr F Adler in sermon to Soc of Ethical Culture, N 13, 14:6; decried by Dr J R Straton in sermon at Calvary Bap Ch, D 18, 17:1

RACE Riots, see Negroes

RACQUET and Tennis Club, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring

RACQUETS, see Sports

RADCHOWSKY, Saml, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 12

RADCLIFFE College—Lady Astor gives $1,000 for hall of politics, N 10, 19:4; students tell of celebration of Christmas and New Year in foreign lands, D 25, 15:6; annual meeting of Alumnae Assn; resignation of Le B R Briggs as Pres announced, D 27, 30:4

BADEK, Karl—statement on Japanese in Saghalin, O 5, 4:1; statement on Russian influence at Lausanne conf on Near East, N 23, 4:3

RADFORD, Wm—death, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:4

RADICALS:—
France, **see** Communists—France; Socialists—France
U S—F A Munsey addresses bankers' convention and proposes merger of Repub and Dem Parties to fight radicalism, O 5, 9:5; preachers promote radicalism by dabbling in industrial disputes, says Dr J R Straton, O 9, 5:2; Dr N M Butler favors fusion of parties, O 18, 19:1; assailed by Gens Pershing and Dawes in addresses to Chicago Assn of Commerce, D 7, 21:1; assailed by Sen Beveridge in address to Indiana Soc in Chicago, D 10, 3:4; Gen Pershing warns Women's Repub Club in Boston against move for revolution, D 15, 14:1
See also Bolsheviki; Bombs; Communists; Immigration—Deportation—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Labor—Radical Element; Socialists; Workers' Party of Amer

RADICALS in Politics, see Political Parties; U S—Congress—Blocs

RADIO, see Wireless

RADIO Amateur Bur, see U S—Navy—Radio Amateur Bur

RADIO Corp of Amer—buys White Oil Bldg on Broad St, N Y C, O 7, 26:5; conducts successful 16-hr test of wireless telegraphy cross-ocean transmission of messages by means of electron tubes, O 16, 1:4; sued by J Hopp for infringement on invention rights, O 27, 2:7; J Hopp sues for accounting of profits, N 10, 14:1; plant at Chatham, Mass, receives first automatic high speed wireless message, N 14, 21:2; to be headed by Maj Gen J G Harbord, N 19, 1:2; Maj Gen J G Harbord will become Pres, D 24, VIII, 3:5
See also Wireless Communications—Monopolies; Wireless Telephone—Music

RADIOACTIVITY—Principle utilized by Abbe Estines in locating oil wells and minerals, O 13, 27:2

RADIO—Cryptotele-Stereographe, see Wireless Communication—Secrecy of Communication

RADIOTRONE, see Wireless Telegraphy

RADIUM—Radium Co of Col promises lower prices to physicians as result of merger of Belgium and Amer interests, N 14, 20:3; ore abounds in Belgian Congo says E M Newman in lecture, N 20, 19:3; price drops $50,000 a gram due to find of ore in Belgian Congo, Standard Chemical Co closes properties in Paradox Valley, Col, N 29, 20:1
See also Cancer

RADOSLAVOFF, Vassili, see European War—Responsibility

RADOWITZ-Nei (Baron), Clemens von—brings moving pictures of Kaiser photographed at Doorn to U S, N 7, 17:2

RADWAY, Edw Mailler—death, D 16, 15:5

RADZIWILL (Prince)—addresses disarmament conf in Moscow, D 4, 3:1

BAEBURN (Sir), Hy—last painting, por of Sir W Scott, Knoedler Gal, D 27, 17:4; D 31, VIII, 5:5

RAFET Pasha—suppresses Turkish Sen and closes various Ministries, N 7, 1:1; ordered by Allied High Comrs to release Ali Kemal Pasha, arrested and condemned to death, N 8, 17:8; conceded certain police rights in Constantinople to allies, N 15, 3:2; may be deposed as Gov of Constantinople because of Sultan Mohammed's flight, N 18, 1:7; comments on Sultan's flight, N 19, 5:1; conf with allied generals unsatisfactory; insists that allies should not interfere with Turkish control of Constantinople; allies refuse to give up control, N 20, 3:4; continues to confer with allied generals, N 21, 1:5; Angora decision for his removal as Gov, N 23, 4:5; replies to Allied High Comrs' protest of Nov 15 against seizure of Greek and Armenian property held by Credit Lyonnais in Smyrna and action of Turkish police in arresting foreigners the same as Turks, N 30, 1:6; confers with Allied High Comrs on embarkation of refugees, D 6, 3:1; will go to Eastern Thrace as Military Gov, D 11, 2:2

RAFF (Dr), Jos—lr on chauffeur's foot disease, O 9, 14:6

RAFFAELO, Roberto, see Varotta, G

RAGON, Heartsill (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:2

RAIBERTI (Minister) Flaminius — says Washington naval treaty will be submitted to French Parliament for ratification, D 15, 2:4; discusses naval budget in Chamber of Deputies, D 19, 6:1

RAILROADS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Railroads
Annual Report of I C C—Ed, D 10, II, 6:1
Anti-Strike Law, see Railroads—Laws
Argentina—Govt expansion plans, D 24, II, 7:7
Austria—Division of property of old Austro-Hungarian systems halted when England withholds funds, N 23, 4:4
Bridges—Phoenix Bridge Co gets contract for 6 steel bridges for Buffalo Creek and Gauley R R, N 4, 19:4
See also N Y, N H and H R R—Damage Suit
Brotherhood Bank, see Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Co-Operative Natl Bank of Cleveland
Brotherhoods — Triennial convention of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, O 3, 7:5; Convention of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers at Detroit addressed by Sec Davis, who explains Pres Harding's views on ry wages, O 5, 36:5; plan for one big ry union endorsed at Detroit convention of maintenance of way employes, O 6, 27:1; Brotherhood of R R Signalmen of Amer joins movement for impeachment of Atty Gen Daugherty, on S Gompers's advice, O 11, 2:6; W G Lee says old policy of separate negotiations by various classes of workers is being restored, O 11, 40:3; E F Grable defeated for re-election as Grand Pres of Internatl Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes, at convention in Detroit; new drive for improved wages and working conditions planned, O 14, 2:7; Judge H A Mandell orders A E Barker, former Grand Pres of Internatl Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers to restore $177,000 of union's funds and give an accounting of $40,000 more which he says was spent to strengthen brotherhood in Canada, in Circuit Court in Detroit, N 11, 8:1; Switchmen's Union of No Amer joins Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, N 16, 6:2; Brotherhood of Ry and S S Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employes seeks to organize all freight handlers on N Y and N J waterfront, D 4, 19:2; 325 delegates

RAILROADS:—Brotherhoods:—(Continued)—from outlaw unions meet in Chicago, urge a natl conf of 16 standard ry unions and support of shopmen still on strike, D 10, 13:1

See also Railroads—Labor; Railroads—Strikes; Railroads—Wages and Working Conditions

Canada—Canadian Natl Rys formally created through merging of executive powers of Canadian Northern and Grand Trunk lines; Gen Thornton appointed Pres, O 5, 37:2; appointment of Thornton surprises British ry heads, O 6, 23:4; shopmen will take referendum on acceptance of wage cuts, O 13, 9:2; Canadian Pacific Ry notifies Deputy Minister of Labor that it would decline to accept ruling of conciliation bd forbidding wage reductions for certain employes, O 31, 7:1; clerks accept wage cut in compromise with Grand Trunk Ry, D 1, 31:3; Lt Gov Pugsley of New Brunswick advises that Canadian Natl Rys drop portions of line having terminals in U S, D 18, 29:5; Sir H Thornton and Dr J B M Baxter deny plan to sell Grand Trunk feeder lines in U S, as suggested by Pugsley, D 19, 2:3

See also Canadian Natl Rys; Grand Trunk Ry

Canadian-U S Joint Comm—G P Graham and G A Bell cite need of comm to deal with problems, N 28, 37:2

Capitalization, see Railroads—Finances

Cars—Executives confer on car shortage, O 2, 27:3; Assn of Ry Executives reports cars in better repairs, O 2, 30:3; Amer Ry Assn reports on use of freight cars on home lines during Sept, O 7, 24:2; shippers complain of shortage, rys promise relief, O 9, 27:2; shortage causes accumulation of finished products in steel plants in Pittsburgh and Youngstown, O 12, 28:8; shortage of freight cars, O 12, 26:3; O 19, 32:3; Ill Public Utilities Comm will confer with I C C members on shortage of box cars needed to ship grain in West, O 31, 25:2; repairs to damaged freight cars increased, N 2, 29:3; shortage called worst in ry history, N 4, 15:2; ed on shortage, N 8, 14:3; industrial leaders worried by shortage, N 13, 25:2; ed on shortage, N 15, 18:2; E C Bennett urges use of N Y S barge canal for relief from congestion caused by car shortage, lr, N 18, 14:7; Natl Assn of Owners of R R Securities appeals to I C C to act for establishment of permanent relief from shortage, N 21, 7:2; shortage forces 400 grain elevators in Kan to close, N 27, 19:2; No Pacific Ry orders 3,000 freight cars, N 30, 33:6; 117,238 new freight cars have been ordered or installed since Jan 1, N 30, 32:5; ed on grain elevators closed because of car shortage, D 2, 12:4; shortage is being eliminated in West, D 4, 28:3; S M Felton blames Govt interference for shortage, says farmers and shippers have suffered as a result, D 25, 25:2; I C C orders inquiry on condition, D 28, 26:3; B & O R R orders 5,000 freight cars, D 31, IX, 11:4

China, see Chinese Eastern Ry

Clerks, see Railroads—Canada

Coal—Statistics show increased cost of coal used by rys, D 6, 28:2

Coal Holdings, see Central R R of N J; Lehigh Valley R R; Reading Co

Coal Strike, see Coal Strike—Railroads

Commuters—H J Fleischauer completes millionth mile between Cape May, N J, and Phila, on West Jersey & Seashore R R, D 5, 21:4; sp art, Not so far from the madding crowd, D 24, IV, 11:1

Consolidation—General Investment Co of Me attacks legality of merger of N Y Central and Lake Shore & Mich Southern Ry, at U S Supreme Court hearing, O 7, 24:2; I C C authorizes Pa R R to complete 999-yr leases with subsidiaries; B & Me R R files petition for permission to consolidate with subsidiary corporations, O 11, 25:6; report of proposed merger of Gt Northern, No Pacific and Burlington ry systems, with headquarters in St Paul, O 18, 30:3; T D Cuyler says rys will continue passive pending action by Sen Cummins for Congressional action to make regrouping of rys compulsory, O 19, 35:3; C, M & St P R R denies being interested in proposed merger which officials of No Pacific, Gt Northern and C, B & Q are considering, O 20, 25:1; officials of Southern rys suggest that Seaboard Air Line be made nucleus of group, at I C C hearing, O 21, 20:2; ed on application to I C C for authorization of proposed merger of So Pacific-Central Pacific rys, O 24, 16:4; W D Hines, counsel for Hill group of Western rys, and H Holden, Pres of C, B & Q R R, argue against plan to separate Gt Northern and Colo & Southern R Rs from, C B & Q R R, urge consolidation of Gt Northern, No Pacific and C, B & Q R R, at I C C meeting in Washington, N 18, 23:4; N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation asks Gov Miller to appoint special comrs to investigate proposed members in N Y S, N 19, II, 12:6; H Holden, H Elliott and R Budd, officials of Hill group of rys, continue arguments before I C C in opposition to dissolution, N 19, 20:1; R Budd and L W Hill testify at I C C hearing on dissolution of Western ry group, N 21, 20:3; heads of New England lines report no need of merging with other roads, at meeting held by Govs Com at State House in Boston, N 23, 25:2; C Donnelly says No Pacific R R will insist on continuation of assn with C, B & Q R R; statement confirms reports of breach between No Pacific and Gt Northern R Rs, N 26, 17:3; Cleveland Court of Appeals dissolves temporary injunction prohibiting Big 4 R R from participating in trust agreement relative to purchase of rolling stock by members of N Y Central R R Lines, issued on application of N Y Securities Co; U S Supreme Court reviews suit brought by Gen Investment Co, acting as stockholder in Lake Shore & Mich So R R, to enjoin proposed merger of N Y Central and Lake Shore rys, upholds decision of lower courts to dismiss complaint, N 28, 6:5; negotiations for merger of Toledo, St Louis & Western, N Y, Chicago & St Louis, and Lake Erie & Western Rys are completed through purchase of N Y Central holdings by Van Sweringen interests; I C C approval of merger expected, D 2, 20:5; N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation urges creation of special State comm to study proposed plans, cites similar conferences in New England States, in lr to Gov Miller, D 11, 14:1; St Louis-San Francisco Ry Co purchases entire stock of Internatl-Gt Northern Ry Co, and will operate lines, subject to approval of I C C, D 14, 33:2; Judge Anderson urges merger of all rys, at meeting of Joint New England R R Com in Boston, D 21, 25:2; ed, D 22, 14:4; N Y Board of Trade and Transportation appeals to Gov-elect Smith for early appointment of special R R Comm to hold hearings on proposed consolidation as provided by interstate commerce act, D 22, 25:2; N Y, Chicago & St Louis (Nickel Plate) R R, Chicago & State Line, Lake Erie & Western, Ft Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville R R, and Toledo, St Louis & Western (Clover Leaf) R R, commonly known as Van Sweringen ry lines, merged into single corp to be known as N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R Co, at Cleveland meeting of Directors of roads included; stockholders will now act on merger, D 29, 22:2; rumor that Van Sweringen interests will seek discharge of re-

RAILROADS:—Consolidation:—(Continued)—ceiver of Toledo, St Louis & Western R R, D 31, IX, 11:6
See also Railroads—England; Railroads—Finances—New England Lines; Southern Pacific RR—Central Pacific R R
Construction of New Lines—Morgantown & Wheeling R R Co seeks I C C permission to build 14-mile line between Pa and W Va, O 8, 3:2; Pres Harding calls present trackage inadequate in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 9, 12:1
Damage Suits, see Chicago & Alton R R; Long Island R R; N Y, N H & H R R; Pennsylvania R R
Dining Car Service—Majority of rys claim they are losing money, N 20, 28:4
Dissolution, see Southern Pacific R R—Central Pacific R R
Earnings, see Railroads—Finances
Editorials—Rys natl, on annual report of I C C, D 10, II, 6:1
See also specific headings under railroads, as Railroads—Finances, etc
Electrification—Plans of Ill Central R R, O 11, 30:2; report that H Ford plans to electrify D, T & I R R, O 28, 22:4; Internatl Gen Electric Co gets contract for electrification of 30 miles of main line of Mexican Ry Co, between Mexico City and Vera Cruz, N 11, 19:4
Elevation of Tracks, see Railroads—Grade Crossings
Employes—L F Thompson, pensioned by B and O R R 22 yrs ago, is oldest former ry worker in U S, having celebrated 99th birthday, O 30, 28:2; United Assn of Ry Employes of No Amer and Amer Federation of R R Workers unite in Chicago after conferences, N 18, 17:5; D M Brady completes 50 yrs service with N Y Central R R, D 17, VII, 11:5
See also other specific subheads as, Railroads—Labor, Railroads—Brotherhoods, etc
Employes, Dismissal of—B & O R R lays off 350 shopmen in Md and W Va, N 18, 10:4
Employes' Opportunities—Described by W W Atterbury in interview with Rose C Feld, sp art, N 19, IV, 9:1
England—Rates will be reduced in Jan, N 5, II, 13:2; new Pacific type locomotive proves most successful, D 10, IX, 11:1; progress of amalgamation of lines, D 17, II, 11:5; E Hungerford says consolidation is being considered as solution of traffic congestion, D 25, 25:3; all roads in England, Scotland and Wales, except London urban systems, will be consolidated into 4 big systems; standard rates will be fixed by tribunal with parliamentary powers, D 29, 17:1
Equipment—Atlantic Coast Line R R Co plans expenditure of $13,000,000, O 13, 24:3; orders placed by many roads, O 16, 26:1; O 17, 31:3; O 28, 24:5; C W Galloway cites orders placed by B & O R R, O 30, 14:7; rys place many orders, to increase facilities, O 30, 22:4; Chicago Gt Western R R applies to I C C for permission to issue notes to buy box cars, O 31, 25:2; orders, N 3, 29:4; improvement in condition of locomotives and freight cars, D 21, 25:1; W H Johnston petitions I C C to investigate cost of maintaining equipment since July 1, charges rys swell labor costs, D 24, 6:1; I C C orders inquiry on conditions of locomotives and cars, D 28, 26:3
Equipment Trust Certificates, see Railroads—Finances
Europe—L J Garcey tells of improvement of ry travel, N 12, IX, 3:1
Executives—Future policies will be discussed at conference in N Y C, N 7, 29:2; Judge Anderson attacks inefficient methods, at meeting of Joint New England R R Com in Boston, D 21, 25:2; ed, D 22, 14:4; highest paid men cited by C F Carter who says competent ry heads earn salaries many times over, D 24, II, 7:5
Finances:—
Bonds—Western Pacific R R issue authorized by I C C, O 6, 39:2; Standing Com of Assn of Ry Executives appoints sub-com to appear before I C C to present views on future methods of ry financing, including competitive bidding for securities, O 21, 22:1; O Kahn defends present practice of private underwriting of securities, R S Lovett challenges legal power of I C C to institute practice of requiring that securities be awarded to highest bidder in open competition, at conference called by I C C, O 27, 19:8; B & Me R R seeks I C C approval of $4,000,000 issue, O 29, 31:1; ed, Flotation of ry securities, O 30, 14:2; reorganization mgrs plan to buy bonds of internatl and Gt Northern R R, O 30, 26:3; Chicago Gt Western R R applies to I C C for permission to issue notes to buy box cars, O 31, 25:2; F Bird urges Govt supervision of securities to stabilize values and restore public confidence, lr, N 3, 16:6; I C C authorizes B & Me R R issue, N 25, 19:2; I C C authorizes issue by Salt Lake & Utah R R, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:4; I C C authorizes $715,000 issue by Chicago, Terre Haute & Southeastern R R, D 6, 29:1; Internatl-Gt Northern R R Co bonds will be offered, D 28, 24:2
Capitalization—Ry Economics Bur compiles statistics showing low capitalization of Amer rys, as compared with rys in other parts of world, D 11, 30:1
Claims Against Govt—I C C authorizes $1,000,000 payment in partial settlement of Rock Is R R claims, O 24, 28:4; Director Gen Davis describes liquidation of claims resulting from Federal control of rys during war, at convention of Natl Industrial Traffic League, N 16, 21:8; So Pacific R R claims settled, D 21, 24:2
Earnings—Aug reports, O 1, II, 10:1; O 9, 27:1; O 11, 29:3; Assn of Ry Executives compiles statistics on net operating income since return of roads to private ownership, O 19, 32:3; survey by Ry Economics Bur show 3.47% is average earnings for roads for 2 yrs after return to private ownership, O 24, 25:2; ed, O 25, 18:4; Sept reports, O 25, 28:3; O 26, 27:2; O 27, 26:3; O 28, 22:1; O 30, 25:2; O 31, 23:2; Sept reports for 1922 compared with those of 1921, N 6, 25:2; Oct reports, N 21, 22:6; N 22, 35:5; N 25, 18:5; N 27, 25:5; N 28, 35:6; N 29, 25:4; composite report of 197 Class 1 rys, N 30, 32:5; Oct reports, D 1, 30:2; Western executives say rys are not earning enough to pay Govt any share in profits in excess of 6%; Oct reports, D 2, 20:4; Oct reports of 192 Class 1 roads show average annual earnings on basis of 4.05%, D 8, 27:2; Sen Capper introduces resolution calling on I C C to furnish detailed information on earnings beyond 5½ or 6% allowed by transportation law, D 9, 9:1; divd rate of Gt Northern R R cut from 7 to 5% by Directors, who say higher rate is unjustified by conditions, D 19, 28:4; Nov reports, D 21, 20:5; Capper replies to Storey, cites divds to prove statements on ry earnings, D 24, 16:7; Nov reports; D 27, 25:3, 6; D 28, 27:2; D 30, 17:5; executives estimate roads lost $500,000,000 in 1922 by changes in rate schedules, D 31, IX, 10:1; I C C submits information requested by Sen Capper to Sen, lists 40 rys earning more than 6% allowed by Govt; no excess earnings have been paid to Govt, D 31, 20:1

RAILROADS:—Finances:—(Continued)—
Editorials—Flotation of ry securities, O 30, 14:2
Equipment Trust Certificates—I C C authorizes Ill Central R R to assume liability for new issue, O 6, 39:2; I C C authorizes N Y Central R R and its subsidiary corporations to assume obligations for $12,680,000 issue, N 12, I, pt 2, 5:1; I C C authorizes $300,000 issue by Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R R, D 6, 29:1; M, St P & S Ste M Ry Co issue will be sold privately, D 28, 24:2; I C C authorizes $5,000,000 issue of receiver's certificates to purchase equipment for D & R G W R R, D 31, I, pt 2, 5:2
Funded Debt—Statistics compiled, N 5, II, 12:3
New England Lines—Meeting in Boston on ry conditions addressed by H C Atwill, who pleads for higher rates, says Federal ownership is only alternative, N 9, 28:2; proposals for consolidation of New England lines into one system, and plans for union with trunk lines discussed at public hearing before Mass branch of Joint New England R R Com in Boston, N 10, 26:4; heads of N E rys report no need of merging with other roads, at meeting held by Gov's Com at State House in Boston, N 23, 25:2
See also Railroads—Consolidation
Operating Expenses — W H Johnston charges they are increased by inclusion of unnecessary items, petitions I C C to investigate expenses of maintaining ry equipment since July 1, D 24, 6:1
Recapture Clause of Transportation Act —Dr J H Parmelee explains provision and disposition of rys' excess operating income, N 5, II, 13:1
Receivership—W P Herod appointed receiver for Central Ind R R at Indianapolis, N 1, 33:1
Revolving Funds—I C C approves $500,000 loan from Govt to Wheeling & Lake Erie R R, N 26, I, pt 2, 7:2

France—Lower class trains will have sleeping cars, O 8, 19:2; Paris-Lyon-Mediterranean R R declares divd, O 28, 22:2; indemnity paid for merchandise stolen in last 3 yrs, N 2, 30:2; Southwest R R Co of France suspends service because of losses, State official assumes charge and will continue operation, N 3, 2:6; special train carrying Govt officials runs 52 miles in 34 minutes, N 13, 15:2; new locomotive invented by a Russian engineer named Makhonine, which generates its own power, will be tried out, D 9, 22:1; revenue for 1922, D 24, II, 7:7; Superior R R Council approves construction to cost a billion francs during 1923, D 28, 10:3

Freight Cars, see Railroads—Cars

Freight Claims—Ry officials discuss methods of adjusting claims, at N Y meeting of Va Claims Conference, D 9, 18:4

Freight Embargoes—Hinder progress in building construction, says Dow Service Daily Building Reports, O 2, 32:1; car shortage forces steel mills in Pittsburgh and Youngstown to close, O 5, 33:1; rejection of empty cement bags halts bldg construction, O 16, 32:1; Lehigh Valley R R modifies ruling, O 26, 27:2; N Y Central R R modifies order, O 27, 27:2; Eastern lines adopt permit system to make embargoes more effective, O 28, 22:2; partial embargo ordered by N Y, N H and H R R because of congestion on connecting systems, N 1, 32:3; congestion halts bldg construction, N 6, 28:1; lifting of all embargoes by Lehigh Valley R R expected, N 28, 37:3

Freight Traffic—Statistics on loadings show car shortage, O 5, 37:1; shippers complain of car shortage, rys promise early relief, O 9, 27:2; instruction to shippers to aid in relieving congestion, O 16, 27:2; statistics on loadings for first 9 mos of 1922, N 5, II, 13:2; car loadings for July, Aug, Sept and Oct compared with same period in 1920-21, N 9, 30:1; ed on car shortage, N 15, 18:2; N Y Central R R's figures for Oct, N 17, 29:4; Pres Harding favors pooling of cars, in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 9, 12:1; official of N Y Central R R denies report of congestion at West Albany yards, D 9, 24:2; M J Gormley urges shippers and receivers to co-operate with rys for increased efficiency in loading and unloading cars, D 12, 29:3; statistics on loadings in 1922, D 31, IX, 11:2
See also Railroads—Rates

Fuel, see Railroads—Locomotives

Fuel Oil—Operating officials consider use of crude petroleum to replace coal; J N Clark cites successful operation on So Pacific lines; St Louis & San Francisco R R orders 10 oil-burning locomotives, D 31, IX, 11:1

General Conditions—Ed on annual report of I C C, D 10, II, 6:1; S M Vauclain blames politicians for crisis in transportation, in address before Rochester Ad Club, D 17, 15:1

Germany—Berlin papers ask for double fare charges to foreigners, O 3, 34:1; earnings exceed expenditures for 1st time since war, N 6, 21:8; budget for first 6 mos of 1922 shows surplus, N 26, II, 11:1; further increase of 150 per cent in freight rates predicted, N 27, 21:2; passenger rates, D 24, II, 6:1

Govt Control—C Dillon appeals for protection for rys from Federal and State interference, in address before Box Makers' Assn in Chicago, O 13, 2:7; condemned by T D Cuyler in address before N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 3, 17:4; ed on policy announced by R B Howell, Senelect of Neb, N 13, 14:2; blamed for ry troubles by C H Markham, Sen Pepper and J A Emery at annual meeting of Ry Business Assn in N Y C, N 10, 19:6; B W Hooper charges ry unions are trying to kill rys to force Govt ownership, in address before Ill Bar Assn, D 3, 18:1; denounced by Pres Harding in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:3; ed, D 9, 12:1; D Willard urges Cong to keep hands off rys, in address at luncheon of Advertising Club, D 15, 34:1; ed, D 15, 18:1; S M Felton blames Federal interference for car shortage, says farmers and shippers have suffered as result, D 25, 25:2

Grade Crossings—16 eliminated on Morris and Essex Div of D, L and W R R at East Orange, N J, D 17, 15:1; C R Steele is first man to travel over elevated tracks of D, L and W R R, D 18, 13:1; engineers report on cost of eliminating crossings on Long Is R R, at Transit Comm hearing, D 28, 30:1
See also Accidents—Railroads

Hill Group, see Railroads—Consolidation

Holiday Traffic—New records for Thanksgiving travel established, N 30, 21:3; Christmas travel, D 23, 15:3; D 24, 1:4

Hungary—Rates increased, N 19, II, 10:4

Information Bur—J G Walker appointed to Executive Com of Bur of Information of Eastern Rys, to succeed P E Crowley, resigned, N 21, 22:4

Interlocking Directorates—J Speyer and L F Loree resign from Bd of B and O R R because of clause in I C C law, N 21, 22:6

Internatl Comm, see Railroads—Canadian-U S Joint Comm

Ireland—Free State decides on unification, D 21, 17:7; damages; Govt will establish system of block houses along roads, garrisoned by men as measure to prevent destruction, D 23, 3:3; Free State Govt will attempt to avert threatened strike owing to reported decrease in employ-

RAILROADS:—Ireland:—(Continued)—
pay; J McGrath calls meeting of mgrs and workers, saying it is Govt plan to bring under Govt plan all R Rs which cannot afford present wages, D 30, 4:5; strike suspended, D 31, 16:1
See also Ireland—Outrages—Train Attacks

Italy—Minister of Publit Works Carnazza orders 10,000,000 lire cut, N 23, 12; ry workers in Treviso wire Mussolini that they are willing to work an extra hr for benefit of Govt, N 28, 23:6; Fascisti ry men object to working in shifts as ordered by Govt, Mussolini orders them ousted from ry stations, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:3; 50,000 ry workers will be discharged by Director Gen of Rys Torre, D 21, 2:7

Jamaica, W I—Ry workers strike in protest against alleged mismanagement by Govt, N 23, 13:3; strike ends, D 1, 31:1

Japan—Gen Electric Co ships 2 electric locomotives for use on Imperial Govt Rys, D 12, 24:5; lower freight rates, D 31, VIII, 4:6

Labor:—
Assn of Ry Executives will withdraw from all labor questions, D 8, 10:1
Classification of Employes—J Higgins of Western Assn of Ry Executives asks amendment of Transportation Act to change status of employes entitled to benefits, O 1, 17:2
Maintenance of Way Workers—I C C report shows increase of 126,250 employes in Aug over July, N 13, 25:6
Pa R R, **see** Pennsylvania R R—Labor
Repair Work—Labor Bd hands down decisions against St Louis and San Francisco R R and N Y Central R R, charges outside contracts violate Transportation Act, O 6, 22:8; Labor Bd rules that 17 rys violated Transportation Act by use of outside contracts, O 7, 20:1; B M Jewell confers with Chmn Hooper of Labor Bd on complaint of shop crafts' union against N Y Central R R, O 22, 21:2; Canadian Pacific Ry will reopen all shops, N 18, 19:3; Labor Bd decides in favor of employes on W Md Ry, rules that ry virtually locked shopmen out by contracting for outside repairs, N 22, 12:2
Right to Strike—E J Lee says strike right must be surrendered if transportation is to be permanently stabilized, in address at annual dinner of Amer Mining Cong in Cleveland, O 14, 1:4; 16 rys make agreements with new organizations of shopmen, by which workers waive right to strike, and both sides agree to abide by Labor Bd decisions, O 15, 1:5
Settlement of Disputes by Conferences—Brotherhoods and management of Southeastern rys sign agreement settling all outstanding disputes, and extending present wage and working agreements to Oct 31, 1923, O 6, 16:1; W G Lee says Brotherhoods are reverting to old policy of separate negotiations with ry management, O 11, 40:3
Tribunal to Settle Disputes—Pres Harding suggests a labor division in I C C as substitute for Labor Bd, in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:4; ed, D 9, 12:1
See also Railroads—Brotherhoods; Railroads—Employes; Railroads—wages and working conditions

Labor Bd:—
Abolition—Urged by Sec Davis in speech in Athens, O, O 15, 21:6; ed, O 16, 14:3; abolition urged by Legislative Com of Natl Industrial Traffic League at convention in N Y C, N 17, 18:2; will be considered during extra session of Cong, N 17, 19:8; urged in bill introduced by Sen King, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:7
See also Railroads—Labor—Tribunal to Settle Disputes
Acceptance of Decisions—16 rys make agreements with new organizations of shopmen, by which both sides agree to abide by decisions, O 15, 1:5
Editorials—Strengthening the Labor Bd, on Sec Davis's recommendation to abolish bd, O 16, 14:3
Ignoring of Bd—W G Lee says Brotherhoods are reverting to old policy of separate negotiations with ry management for various branches of workers, O 11, 40:3

Laws—J Higgins of Western Assn of Ry Executives asks amendment of Transportation act to classify employes entitled to benefits, O 1, 17:2; W G McAdoo urges repeal or amendment of Esch-Cummins law, in speech at Council Bluffs, Iowa, O 24, 16:7; ed, O 25, 18:4; Sen Cummins defends Transportation Act, O 31, 2:3; changes in Transportation Act predicted by C M Reed as result of changes in Congress brought by election, N 11, 1:8; Sen Cummins favors clause guaranteeing a "living wage" to ry workers, also an anti-strike provision, as amendments to Transportation Act, N 15, 1:7; A P Thom urges support of Transportation law, expresses fear of results of election on ry situation, at convention of Natl Industrial Traffic League in N Y C, N 16, 21:8; modifications of Esch-Cummins act will be considered during extra session of Cong, N 17, 19:8; ed, Ry legislation proposals, N 17, 16:2; S Rea urges legislators to stop "tinkering" with rys and give them a chance to settle problems, in speech before Commercial Club in Chicago, N 18, 17:5; ed, Economic education, on book by L F Loree on cost of training ry workers, N 19, II, 6:2; proposed change discussed by heads of Eastern lines, N 24, 27:3; Sen Capper informs Sen of plans for changes in transportation law, says rates must be cut, N 24, 11:1; C P Howard says Internatl Typographical Union of No Amer will urge changes in Transportation act at Washington conference called by La Follette group of progressives, D 1, 2:2; ed, No ry legislation, on program of farm bloc, D 1, 16:3; Sen-elect Shipstead attributes triumph of Farmer-Labor Party in Minn to protest against special interest legislation, including Esch-Cummins act, at Washington City Club's forum luncheon, D 6, 2:2; D Willard defends Esch-Cummins law, in address at luncheon of Advertising Club, D 15, 34:1; ed, D 15, 18:1; 134 bills are now pending in Cong, covering all aspects of ry problem, D 24, II, 8:1
See also Railroads—Finances—Recapture Clause of Transportation Act

Lighterage, see Marine Workers

Locomotives—Number not much above recent yrs but tractive power greater; table, O 3, 40:1; Amer Ry Assn reports steady improvement in motive power, O 24, 29:4; reports show reduction in no of engines needing repairs, N 9, 29:2; orders placed with Amer Locomotive Co, N 10, 26:4; cost is largest single item in ry expenditures, N 27, 26:1; Amer Locomotive Co closes contracts for 107 new engines, D 7, 33:4; French ry will experiment with new engine invented by a Russian named Makhonine, which generates its own power, D 9, 22:1; new Pacific model used in England proves to be most successful used, D 10, IX, 11:1; Gen Electric Co ships 2 electrical locomotives to Japan, D 12, 24:5; Gen Electric Co reports orders for electric locomotives from all parts of world, D 13, 29:3; F H C Coppus explains new device to save fuel by adaptation of stationary power plant principle, which is being tested by Amer Ry Assn, D 13, 37:2; C, B & Q R R orders 60 freight engines, D 27, 23:3; I C C orders inquiry on condition, D 28, 26:3; operating

RAILROADS:—Locomotives:—(Continued)—officials consider replacing coal with fuel oil; J N Clark cites successful operation on So Pacific lines, St Louis and San Francisco R R orders 10 oil burning engines, D 31, IX, 11:1

Loss and Damages—Amount in U S for 6 mos of 1922, O 7, 24:7

Manchuria—Extension planned by Gen Chang, D 26, 2:5; ed, D 27, 16:3

Mergers, see Railroads—Consolidation

Mexico—Mexicans seek aid of British capitalists to build gap in Orient ry, N 7, 26:3; Internatl Gen Electric Co gets contract for electrification of 30 miles of main line of Mexican Ry Co, between Mexico City and Vera Cruz, N 11, 19:4

See also Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S

Mileage—Analysis of world's mileage shows U S leads other countries by over 35 per cent, N 5, II, 11:1

Montana—Montana Ry Co organized, expected to act as feeder for St Paul Ry in tapping Wyo oil fields, D 28, 27:2

New England Lines, see Railroads—Finances—New England.

N Y S—N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation urges creation of a special State Comm to study proposed consolidation plans, cites similar conferences in New England, in lr to Gov Miller, D 11, 14:1

Norway—Loan obtained from Natl City Co, for development, O 14, 19:4

Palestine—System shows improvement, D 24, VIII, 4:4

Physical Valuation of Property, see Railroads—Valuations

Poland—Rates will be doubled, beginning Nov 1, O 15, 16:6; Govt issues ry directory, O 29, VIII, 9:2

Political Activity of Workers—Officials of 16 ry unions associated with Conference for Progressive Political Action confer in Washington on election results, and make plans for future action, N 19, 3:1

Prospects—Executives optimistic on 1923 outlook, O 30, 24:1

Public Relations Office—E E Loomis announces establishment of office for work affecting Eastern lines, in offices of Lehigh Valley R R Co in N Y C, D 19, 14:3

Rates:—

Commutation rates—New Rochelle Chamber of Commerce plans to fight application of N Y, N H & H R R for 20% increase, D 24, IX, 1:7

Editorials—The hard lot of farmers, on Sec Wallace's appeal for reduction in rates on agricultural products, O 28, 12:3; Ry legislation proposals, on Sec Hoover's expected recommendation for regulation, N 17, 16:2; Fiat economics, N 21, 18:3; Ry surpluses, on I C C hearing on farmers' application for lower rates for farm products, D 20, 18:4

England, **see** Railroads—England

Express Rates—Amer Ry Express Co files petition with I C C for higher rates; hearings will begin Nov 20, O 26, 19:3

Farm Products, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates

Freight—Mayor Curley of Boston blames inaction of Mass reprs for decline in Boston's export trade, at hearing on differential freight rates, O 6, 9:4; C, M & St P R R compiles statistics comparing rates in 1865 and 1922, D 5, 30:4; Sen-elect Shipstead cites high rates paid by farmers on agricultural products, at Washington City Club's forum luncheon, D 6, 2:2; shippers and carriers' reprs testify on charges to Southeastern points, at I C C hearing, D 7, 40:2

See also Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight Rates

Grains, **see** Railroads—Rates—Reduction—Freight

Hoover Readjustment Plan—Sec Hoover expected to recommend changes, with some increases, in annual report to Cong, N 15, 1:7; ed, N 17, 16:2

Hungary, **see** Railroads—Hungary

Increase—H C Attwill pleads for higher rates on New England rys, says Federal ownership is only alternative, at Boston meeting on ry conditions, N 9, 28:2

See also Commutation Rates, **above**

Interstate Rates, **see** Commutation Rates, **above**

Iron Ore—I C C rules on rates on shipments from Minn iron territory to Gt Lakes ports, O 22, 21:8

Japan, **see** Railroads—Japan

Newspapers—I C C rejects proposals of Eastern rys for change in method of distributing supplements, N 29, 36:3

Poland, **see** Railroads—Poland

Reduction:—

Agricultural Products **see** Freight, **below**

Freight—Sec Wallace urges lower rates for agricultural products in political speech at Washington Court House, O, O 19, 4:2; ed on Sec Wallace's plea for lower rates on agricultural products, O 28, 12:3; So Pacific cuts rates, N 1, 32:3; N 2, 30:2; I C C denies applications of transcontinental rys for permission to cut rates on shipments between Pacific Coast and points east of Rocky Mts, to meet competition of s s lines; So Pacific R R authorized to cut rates on certain commodities, N 12, 18:1; Sen Capper says rates on farm products must be cut, in notifying Sen of proposed changes in R R Transportation law, N 24, 11:1; Sec Wallace says cuts on farm products are necessary, unless agricultural and industrial readjustments are made, at I C C hearing on plea of Western State for lower rates on grain, D 15, 15:1; C M Reed says financial conditions of rys in Western States permit reduction of rates on hay and grain, at I C C hearing, D 16, 19:4; ed, D 20, 18:4; Western Rys Com on Public Relations opposes further reductions, D 23, 16:3; Union Pacific R R cuts transcontinental rates, D 23, 18:3

Statistics by ry executives show ry losses through rate readjustments since 1921, D 31, IX, 10:1

Revision—Executives estimate roads lost $500,000,000 by changes in schedules in 1922, D 31, IX, 10:1

Students—N J Assn asks I C C to reduce fare for N J students attending N Y Schools, O 8, 20:4

Transcontinental Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Reductions—Freight Rates

Trunk Line Rates—R N Collyer, Chmn of Trunk Line Assn, describes tentative plan to establish a scale of class rates within trunk line territory based on mileage principle, as a substitute for class rates now in force, opening of Assn's hearing on plan, O 24, 33:1; shippers hear explanation of plan at meeting, O 25, 32:3; plan of rys in trunk line territory to restore rate relationships and differentials in class rates meets no opposition at hearing of Trunk Lines Assn in N Y C, N 17, 29:2

Receivership, see Railroads—Finances

Repairs, see Railroads—Labor—Repair

Russia—Moscow Council of Commissars censures Prof Lomonosoff, head of comm to buy ry equipment abroad, for too much liberality to employes, D 27, 8:3; ed, D 28, 16:6

RAILROADS:—(Continued)—
Salaries—C F Carter cites highly paid executives, says competent men earn salaries many times over, D 24, II, 7:5
Sales—Wichita Falls and Northwestern R R unit of M, K & T R R, sold at auction to J & W Seligman, D 16, 21:2; McKinney-Shreveport branch of M, K & T R R sold to repr of Cook & Nathan of N Y, who are reported holding it for transfer to W Edenborn, Pres of La R R and Navigation Co, D 17, I, pt 2, 7:2
See also Chesapeake & Ohio R R; Cripple Creek Short Line R R; Missouri, Kan & Texas R R
Securities—Eastern executives compile statistics showing 40,000,000 stock and bond holders own rys, D 4, 27:2
Security Owners' Assn, see Natl Assn of Owners of R R Securities
Service, see Long Is R R—Service
Shopmen, see Railroads—Strikes; Railroads—Wages and Working Agreements—Shopmen
Sleeping Cars—Will be installed on lower class trains in France, O 8, 19:2
Smoking Cars, see Tobacco—Women's Use
Speed Records, see Railroads—France
Steel Rails—Pennsylvania and N Y Central place large orders, O 1, II, 9:1; Pittsburgh steel mills are making shipments, O 30, 23:1
Strikes—Note—References are understood to refer to the shopmen's strike unless specific subheads indicate otherwise
Bonus to Loyal Employes—C & O R R gives bonus to workers who assisted in making emergency repairs and operating trains during strike, D 6, 20:4
Canada, **see** Railroads—Canada
Coal Carriers—Anthracite region officials and citizens make effort to settle strike of coal carrying roads; Mediation Com headed by Mayor Durkan appointed; M J McMahon reads figures of effect of shopmen's strike on coal carrying roads, O 1, 17:1; prices increase since beginning of strike, D 6, 28:2
Coal Supply—Threatened coal famine result of shopmen's strike, says D Williams in telegram to Administrator Woodin, D 10, 1:4
Co Unions—Lehigh Valley R R makes agreement with new organization on wages and working conditions, O 5, 34:1; W W Atterbury says Pa R R will deal with employes only through co unions, N 28, 12:1
Cost of Strike—Ry officials find strike made only slight cut in payrolls, O 16, 25:4
Defective Equipment—Natl Assn of Cotton Mfrs says strike has crippled rolling stock, at semi-annual convention at Atlantic City, O 5, 36:2; carriers report decrease in cars needing repairs, O 16, 26:2
Disorders, **see** Railroads—Strike—Violence
Editorials—Government by opinion, O 1, II, 4:1; Who won the strike? O 2, 16:3; The Transportation act, on disregard of Labor Bd in negotiations to end strike, O 5, 22:5; Wrongs of "Bill" White, on dismissal of charges for alleged violation of Kan industrial law, D 20, 18:2; Conspirators against the public, on conviction of ry non-strikers who quit A, T & S F R R trains in Ariz desert, D 22, 14:5
Ending of Strike, **see** Railroads—Strike—Negotiations to End Strike; Railroads—Strike—Return of Strikers
Financial Aid to Strikers—Ry Employes' Dept of A F of L has received $83,036 to date, appeals for more funds, O 25, 29:4; B M Jewell upholds legality of assessment to raise $1,000,000 every 2 weeks for ry shopmen still on strike, overrules objections of men now employed, D 4, 1:4; support of shopmen still on strike urged at Chicago meeting of outlawed delegates, D 10, 13:1
Financial Loss—Sept reports show losses offset by increased traffic, N 6, 25:4
Freight Handlers—Workers employed at Waverly Transfer of Pa R R strike in protest against Sunday work; threat to involve N Y harbor workers fails for lack of support, N 14, 1:7; N 15, 14:2; N 16, 21:8
Govt Expenses—Activities estimated to have cost Govt $1,250,000, N 15, 10:3
Harding (Pres), W G, **see** Harding—R R
Injunction (Federal)—D R Richberg, atty for striking shop crafts, leaves for Washington to confer with Atty Gen Daugherty regarding future action; statement by Richberg, O 2, 3:3; Central Labor Union demands Atty Gen Daugherty's removal, charging that he violated law, O 2, 11:1; B C Marsh urges election of men to Cong and Sen who will impeach Daugherty, O 3, 7:5; Daugherty assures D R Richberg of Govt's willingness to co-operate in effort to obtain final adjudication, O 4, 7:6; Central Trades and Labor Council demands Daugherty's removal, O 6, 3:2; D R Richberg criticises Daugherty's attitude, suggests that 2 Circuit Judges assist Judge Wilkerson in trying case, O 6, 11:2; counsel for shopmen files answer to Govt complaint, denies charges; hearing on permanent injunction will begin in Nov, O 7, 20:1; Com of 48 asks Pres Harding for prompt hearing of Repr Keller's charges against Daugherty, O 9, 17:5; Brotherhood of R R Signalmen of Amer join movement for Daugherty's impeachment, on S Gomper's advice, O 11, 2:6; Ohio State Federation of Labor asks Daugherty's impeachment, O 14, 13:1; Judge Wilkerson continues hearing on motion to dissolve order to Nov 6 at request of Govt, O 21, 13:4; Daugherty defends course in political speech in Canton, O, O 22, 13:1; Daugherty's statements in Canton speech branded as false by S Gompers, who urges his impeachment, O 23, 17:8; A S Smith attacks injunction, in speech at Dunkirk, O 28, 15:3; shopmen's contention that strike is passed is challenged by Govt's atty, at hearing before Judge Wilkerson in Chicago court; hearing will be continued, N 7, 10:2; arguments for and against dissolution of decree are completed, Judge Wilkerson takes under consideration motion to dismiss writ, N 9, 24:2; shop crafts file brief in motion to dismiss Govt's injunction suit, say there is more evidence of unlawful purpose against Atty Gen than there is against unions, N 19, 22:1; E V Debs denounces Govt action in Chicago speech, N 27, 17:4
Jamaica, W I, **see** Railroads—Jamaica, W I
Japanese Workers—Employment of 7 machinists by N Y, O & W R R at Mayfield, N Y, causes other workers to strike, Japanese discharged, N 11, 4:5
Kan—Industrial Court defended and arrest of W A White explained by Gov H J Allen in speech to Kiwanis Club, O 5, 22:8; Gov Allen and W A White exchange praise at dinner at Lotus Club in N Y C, O 7, 9:1; ed, O 9, 14:2; trial of W A White for alleged violation of Industrial Court law by display of sympathy card during shopmen's strike will begin on Nov 22, N 7, 36:2; Judge Harris refuses Gov Allen's request that White's trial be postponed until Allen retired from office; White expresses pleasure, N 16, 11:3; White's case will go to Supreme Court, N 19, 11, 1:7; case against W A White dropped, D 8, 19:3; White protests against dismissal of suit, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:2; ed on dismissal of charges against White, D 20, 18:2

RAILROADS:—Strikes:—Kan:—(Continued)
Lessons—E Lee cites effect of public opinion on strike, in address before Natl Industrial Council, N 19, II, 8:1
Negotiations for Settlement of Strike—Rules for working conditions on Erie R R will be decided by conferences after men return to work, O 1, 23:1; Erie agreement flouted by Dunmore Federation men, O 2, 36:3; B M Jewell says 83 rys have settled strike; Chicago Gt Western Ry reaches agreement with employes, O 5, 36:3; ed, O 5, 22:5; Lehigh Valley R R makes agreement with new co union on wages and working conditions, O 5, 34:1; managements of Gulf Coast Lines, Texas & Midland, Houston Belt and Terminal and Utah Ry Cos have signed agreements with reprs of shopmen to end strike, O 12, 21:1; strike at Dunmore, N Y, shops of Erie R R settled, O 7, 3:7; P A Worcester says Pres Harding's suggestions for compromise delayed end of strike, in speech before Rotary Club in Springfield, O, O 17, 22:2; 58 Class 1 carriers have signed peace agreement, O 31, 14:8; Federal Council of Churches of Christ says agreements have been reached by shopmen and management on 60 roads, many systems in East refuse to confer on settlement, N 6, 24:2
Payrolls show little reduction due to strike, O 16, 25:4
Picketing—Case against W A White of Kan dropped, D 8, 19:3; trial of W A White for alleged violation of Kan industrial court law by display of sympathy card during strike will begin on Nov 22, N 7, 36:2; E Schleifer arrested in New Haven, charged with violating injunction issued to N Y, N H & H R R by inciting shop laborers to sabotage, to hinder traffic to Yale-Harvard football game, N 24, 3:3; N Y, N H & H R R will push charges against Schleifer, N 25, 23:2; Schleifer released on bail, D 1, 22:3
See also Railroads—Strike—Kan
Prevention—16 rys make agreements with new organizations of shopmen, by which workers waive right to strike and both sides agree to abide by Labor Bd decisions, O 15, 1:5; M E Lewis urges legislation to prevent strikes, sp art, D 3, IX, 5:2
Replacement of Strikers—H Mingos says professionally unemployed are now working for rys, sp art, N 19, IV, 4:1; Sec Davis investigates charges made by Central Strike Comm that rys are importing British and German mechanics to replace strikers, D 11, 9:2; statistics on increase in shop workers, D 11, 29:1
Return of Strikers—Fort Smith & Western R R employes return, O 1, 3:3; shop forces of N Y, Ontario & Western R R are being increased; O 7, 20:1; N Y Central employes in Buffalo shops will return to work, O 11, 21:4; N Y, N H & H R R prepares to reopen shops, will accept applications for reemployment from old employes, O 13, 9:1
Reward of Faithful Employes—Pres Jamieson sends checks to shopmen on Chicago & Eastern Ill Ry who remained at work during strike, D 23, 8:3; B & O R R distributes Christmas checks, D 27, 19:2; bonuses awarded to workers on L & N R R, D 30, 5:2
Settlement of Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Negotiations to End Strike
Sp art by S H Church, who replies to S Gompers's recent charge of conspiracy to destroy labor unions, O 1, VIII, 2:5
Stranding of Trains in Desert—8 leaders of non-striking ry unions convicted in Los Angeles on charge of conspiring to interfere with interstate commerce by quitting A, T & S F R R trains in Ariz desert last Aug; Atty Gen Daugherty expresses gratification at result of trial, D 21, 1:2; ed, D 22, 14:5
Support of ry shopmen still on strike urged at Chicago meeting of outlawed delegates, D 10, 13:1
Telegraph Operators' Strike—Predicted on some Western rys unless Labor Bd acts favorably on petition for rehearing on recent wage reduction, D 27, 19:6
Violence and Disorders—Case against S Williams, striking employe of St Louis & San Francisco R R, dismissed in Kansas City, O 6, 14:1; jury considering cases of S W Poston, C M Moak, A Johns and F A Miller, striking ry shopmen charged with murder in connection with death of C Lanier, non-union worker, fails to reach decision after 3 days' consideration in Memphis, Tenn, N 7, 8:3
Walkouts by Non-Strikers—8 ry union leaders convicted in Los Angeles on charge of conspiring to interfere with interstate commerce by deserting A T & S F R R trains in Ariz last Aug; Atty Gen Daugherty expresses gratification, D 21, 1:2; ed, D 22, 14:5

Suburban Traffic, see Railroads—Terminals

Suspension of Operation—Receivers of Chicago, Peoria & St Louis R R apply to I C C for permission to abandon ry, D 21, 24:2

Taxes, see Taxation—N J

Terminals—Fifth Av Assn approves plan for establishment of suburban union station at 33d St and 4th Av, appoints com to study matter, O 27, 3:5; N Y Central engineers plan new station in Chicago to cost $100,000,000, N 23, 6:6
See also Fires—Chicago; N Y C—Transit—Suburban Traffic; Pennsylvania R R—N Y C Terminal

Track Elevation, see Railroads—Grade Crossing

Transcontinental Trips—Record trip made by Sir C Hill, O 13, 19:7

Transportation Act, see Railroads—Laws

Turkey—Bands of Turks destroy ry near Dedeaghatch, D 11, 2:7

Valuation of Property—Com on ry securities indorses Federal figures, denies roads are overcapitalized, at annual convention of Investment Bankers' Assn of Amer, at Del Monte, Cal, O 10, 30:1; ed on work of I C C now nearing completion, O 29, II, 6:2; Sen Cummins denies I C C has over-valued ry property, O 31, 2:3; figures, N 8, 24:2; N 16, 32:3; N Y, N H & H R R, N 29, 25:4; N Y, N H & H R R will file formal protest against I C C estimate, D 9, 22:4

Wages and Working Agreements:—
Canada, **see Railroads**—Canada
Chicago & Alton R R—Receiver Bierd applies to Labor Bd for permission to abolish overtime pay and for changes in rules for train service brotherhoods; S Gompers denounces Bd, expresses fear request will be granted, N 3, 14:2
Editorials—Ry wages again, on Labor Bd decision on maintenance of way employes' pay, O 31, 14:4
Engineers, firemen and switchmen decide on new contracts with minority roads, O 1, 17:2
Harding (Pres), Views—Sec Davis explains Pres Harding's views at Detroit convention of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, O 5, 36:5
Increase—Lehigh Valley R R grants increase to shopmen, effective Oct 1, O 8, 24:2; E H Fitzgerald will ask Labor Bd to authorize 18% increase for 271,000 members of Brotherhood of Ry Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employes, N 23, 13:2; reprs of 41 rys protest before Labor Bd against increases asked by clerks and freight

RAILROADS:—Wages and Working Agreements:—Increase:—(Continued)—
handlers, N 25, 23:2; Pa R R and Union Pacific R R grant graded increases, D 8, 10:1
Labor Bd Action—Public and ry groups condemn "living wage" theory as a basis for determining wages of ry workers, say demands of A C Wharton, labor member, for minimum wage of 72 to 75c an hour would wreck roads, O 30, 1:3; ed; S Gompers attacks public and ry groups of Bd for opposition to Wharton's plan for living wage, O 31, 14:4, 8; Chmn Hooper replies to criticism of decision on "living wage" of what he calls "the new triumvirate of Hearst, Gompers and Ford," N 2, 21:6; W J Lauck condemns rejection of living wage, cites approval of theory by institutions after investigation, sp art, D 17, VIII, 6:1
See also Maintenance of Way Men, **below**; Railroads— Wages —Reduction
Living Wage Law—Sen Cummins favors clause guaranteeing a "living wage" to ry workers, also an anti-strike provision, as amendments to Transportation act, N 15, 1:7
See also Railroads—Wages—Labor Bd Action: Railroads—Wages—Maintenance of Way Men
Maintenance of Way Employes—Labor Bd temporarily denies plea for 2c per hour increase, final decision will be made when absent members return, O 4, 14:2; Labor Bd grants increase of 2c per hr, men are expected to accept it, O 15, 1:5; public and ry groups of Labor Bd condemn A O Wharton's demand for "living wage" for ry workers, say minimum wage of 72 to 75c an hour would wreck roads, O 30, 1:3; ed, O 31, 14:4; Wharton assails "living wage" opinion of ry and public groups of Labor Bd, says increase granted brings trackmen's pay to $51 a mo, N 1, 32:2; Sec Davis comments on Labor Bd's award, favors saving, rather than living wage, N 2, 25:2; N Thomas comments on Labor Bd award, lr, N 3, 16:7; Labor Bd upholds denial of plea for time and a half for overtime and Sunday and holiday work; A O Wharton dissents, Chmn Hooper defends Bd's action, D 16, 19:4
N Y, O & W R R—New agreement between employes and management, O 25, 32:3
Overtime Pay, **see** Reduction, **below**
Payrolls show little reduction due to strike, O 16, 25:4
Reduction—Receiver W G Bierd applies to Labor Bd for permission to abolish overtime pay and for changes in rules for wages and working conditions on Chicago & Alton R R; S Gompers denounces Bd, expresses fear request will be granted, N 3, 14:2; Labor Bd hands down decision cutting pay of telegraphers on Western roads, D 9, 24:3; telegraph operators on Western rys threaten to strike unless Labor Bd acts favorably on petition for rehearing on recent wage cut, D 27, 19:6
See also Railroads—Canada
Rock Is renews agreement with engineers for 1 yr, O 8, 3:3
Shopmen—El Paso and Southwestern Ry makes agreement with new Shop Crafts Assn, O 7, 24:2; 16 rys make agreements with new organizations of shopmen, by which workers waive right to strike and both sides agree to abide by Labor Bd decisions, O 15, 1:5; Louisville & Nashville R R makes agreement with employes through new union of shop workers, O 19, 35:5; officials and new shop union of D, L & W R R sign agreement, O 31, 14:8; No Pacific R R reaches agreement on new scale for all classes of shop workers, D 1, 9:2
Telegraphers, **see** Railroads—Wages—Reduction
Western Roads—49 Western rys sign agreement with Trainmen's and Conductors' Brotherhood, O 4, 28:2
Western Roads, see Railroads—Consolidation
Wireless Message Tests, see Wireless Telephone—Railroads

RAILROADS Affiliated Anthracite Producing Cos, see Coal—Prices

RAILWAY Business Assn—Annual meeting and dinner in N Y C; speakers blame Govt regulations for ry troubles, N 10, 19:6

RAILWAY Economics Bur—Statistics on ry earnings for 2 yrs after return to private ownership, O 24, 25:2; ed, O 25, 18:4; statistics on ry capitalization, D 11, 30:1

RAILWAYS, Street, see Street Rys

RAINBOE, Evelyn—murdered by H Harter who commits suicide, D 9, 15:4

RAINEY (U S Repr), Jno W—offers resolution for Congressional inquiry of report that Ku Klux Klan held initiations in Capitol on Nov 14, N 25, 3:6; wants W J Burns to investigate Ku Klux Klan alleged ceremonies at Capitol, N 26, 20:2

RAINFALL, see Climate; Weather

RAINY Day Club of America—Ed, The long and short of it, O 2, 16:4

RAISA, Rosa, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

RAISED Checks, see Swindling

RAISED Notes, see Swindling

RAISIN (Rabbi), Max—assails Ku Klux Klan, N 26, 20:1

RAISULI (Moroccan bandit)—sp art by J B Gilder, O 22, IV, 2:2; ed on result of research showing that Pres Roosevelt did send telegram "Perdicaris alive or Raisuli dead," D 14, 20:5

RAIZEN (Mrs), Lillian S—counsel will abandon insanity plea and ask that she be tried on indictment charging her with murder of Dr A L Glickstein, N 11, 6:3; stricken with pneumonia, D 1, 9:2; adjudged sane, must be tried for murder, D 19, 32:6

RAKOFSKY, Christian—begins anti-British propaganda in Lausanne, N 28, 1:1; tries to create impression at Lausanne of foundation of Russo-Turko-Amer accord, N 29, 2:2; allies reply to Russian demand for full participation and will admit them only to discussion of Straits, N 30, 1:7

RALEIGH (British cruiser)—Commander Bolt dismissed for loss of ship last Aug, O 27, 5:2

RALPH, Jos E—death, D 31, I, Pt 2, 4:2

RALSTON, Jackson H—agrees to direct labor's efforts for impeachment of Atty Gen Daugherty, at House Judiciary Com proceedings, N 26, II, 12:1; action in Daugherty case, D 14, 1:1; D 15, 1:1; D 16, 3:1; D 17, 9:3

RALSTON, Saml M—makes keynote address of campaign for Sen; endorses Four-Power Far East treaty, O 3, 4:3; elected; returns, N 8, 1:2; N 8, 3:1; N 9, 1:5; N 11, 2:3; por, N 12, IX, 1:4; personality, N 12, IX, 7:1; reply to N Y Times' query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 1:1; arrives at French Lick, N 24, 4:4; boomed at French Lick for Presidential campaign of 1924, N 25, 1:6

RALSTON (Mrs), Saml M—sp art on personality; is chicken farmer, D 17, VIII, 4:2

RAMEY, Hy T (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times' query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

RAMIREZ, Juan—death, O 3, 21:5

RAMSAY, C J, see Pennsylvania R R—Damage Suits

RAMSAY, Hobart—sp art on "hitherto unpublished" works of great writers in France, O 22, III, 17:1; article on Literary Paris, comments on M Barres's literary treasures, O 29, III, 23:1; article on French literature and French authors, N 12, III, 16:1

RAMSDELL, Wm C—nominated by Prohibition Party for Lt Gov of N Y S; O 1, 5:6; election returns, N 8, p 1; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers on vote, D 8, 10:1

RAMSEY, Chas—death, N 28, 21:4

RAND, Ellery—article on policing great cities, O 1, VII, 5:1; sp art, Subways and canoes, N 26, IV, 12:1; sp art on censorship of moving pictures, N 26, IX, 2:2; sp art on Iliodor, the Mad Monk, D 3, VIII, 5:4; says Bishop Blake, Episcopal Supervisor of Mediterranean Area, advises cancellation of Allies' debts to U S, sp art, D 10, VIII, 5:3

RAND, Waldron F—addresses Trust Co. Div of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 6, 8:4

RAND School—Permitted by Appellate Court to stay open until constitutionality of Lusk anti-sedition law has been passed on by Court of Appeals, O 7, 3:7

RANDALL, A Philip (negro)—nominated for N Y Sec of State, O 1, 5:8

RANDALL Arth—rescued after plane makes nose dive into bay, N 13, 17:2

RANDALL, C W—testimony on agreement between H L Doherty and H C Pierce regarding control of Pierce Oil Corp explained, N 18, 24:6

RANDALL, Chas H—campaign for Gov of Neb, O 29, II, 1:1; defeated, N 8, 3:3

RANDALL (Capt), Jason L—death, N 7, 17:4

RANDENBURG, Irma, see Runaway Girls

RANDOLPH, A Phil—official canvass of N Y C vote for Sec of State, N 30, 21:5

RANDOLPH, Bruno—marries Martha Bernays, N 14, 19:1

RANDOLPH, Ellen, see Havemeyer, C F

RANDOLPH and Blumenthal—Buy main line and branch lines in Texas of M, K & T R R, D 14, 35:2

RANGER Texas Oil Co—Extra divd, N 21, 22:5

RANKIN, Doris, see Barrymore, L

RANKIN (Dr), Egbert Guernsey—death, N 27, 15:3; will, D 23, 23:3

RANNEY, Geo A—discusses European trade conditions before Natl Assn of Farm Equipment Mfrs in Chicago, O 19, 34:1

RANNEY, Giles M, see Forgery—Traveler Checks

RANSDELL (U S Sen), Jos Eug—praises Pres Harding's appeal for Ship Subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; denounces in Sen charges of Washington Post that Ku Klux Klan has become so strong in La that it has reduced State to vassalage of invisible empire, N 22, 23:1; ed, N 23, 20:2; unholds Ship Subsidy bill, in Sen speech, D 19, 4:2; introduces resolution for greater immigration, D 21, 14:8

RANSOME, Arth—ed on interview with N Lenin published in The Manchester Guardian, D 6, 18:4

RANZETTI (Mrs), Julia, see Barrechio, D

RAOUF Bey—will attend Lausanne peace conf, N 30, 1:6

RAPHAEL (surname Santi)—painting concealed by bankrupt Parisian, C Robert, O 30, 1:2

RAPPAPORT, Benj, see Graf, J M

RAPPOLD, Lillian, see Smuggling—Furs

RAPPOLD (Mme), Marie—Justice Panken decides she cannot be evicted for singing, and that annual rent increase of $1,000 would be profiteering under new rent law, in proceedings brought by Mrs J C Cook, N 19, 7:6; Mrs Cook corrects statements on eviction proceedings, says she wants apartment for her own use, N 28, 22:5

RASMUSSEN, Knud—encounters Eskimos who never before saw white men in Thule Arctic expedition, O 29, II, 1:4

RASPUTIN, Gregory—mentioned in letters of Czarina of Russia to the Czar, sp art by H Bernstein, N 5, III, 3:1; story of murder told by Sir B Thomson, N 6, 1:2

RASTALL, Cath, see Hall (Rev), E W

RASTALL W H—urges protection for Amer designs for machinery and machine tools from pirating by foreign mfrs, D 17, II, 15:3

RAT Catchers—Union formed in Boston, O 4, 35:3; settlement of strike in Boston, O 6, 40:4

RATAJ, Maciez—is temporary Pres of Poland, following killing of Pres Narutowicz, D 17, 1:5

RATHBONE, Eleanor—defeated in British election, N 16, 1:7

RATHENAU (Dr), Walter—murder trial begins at Leipsic; 13 accused of complicity, O 4, 5:1; report that monarchists poisoned accused murderers, O 8, 1:7; Atty Gen Ebermayer sums up and asks death sentence for E W Techow but mild sentence for others; trial criticised, O 12, 4:3; Techow makes full confession in court, O 13, 1:2; lr from Rathenau's mother to mother of Techow, O 14, 14:2; terms of imprisonment imposed on men convicted of complicity in murder, O 15, 20:2; press comments on sentences, O 16, 36:3; W Dietrich sentenced to imprisonment for having tried to aid murderers before they committed suicide, N 19, II, 12:3

RATICAN, Peter J—death, N 21, 19:5

RATNOFF (Dr), Nathan, see Hebrew Univ in Jerusalem

RATS—number in Boston exceeds human population, says Health Comr Mahoney, D 16, 30:2

See also Rat Catchers

RATTIGAN, Chas P—encouraged practice of putting up high salaried State officers free of charge in warden's private residence at Sing Sing says E V Brophy, denial, D 7, 12:3; ed, D 8, 16:5

RAUH, Geo—sues for separation, N 30, 24:1

RAVEN—Reappearance of bird in France causes superstitious to fear for safety of Pres Millerand, N 21, 5:2

RAVENSWOOD, N Y—residents comb East River for drift wood to replace coal in their homes, D 9, 11:1

RAVNDAL, Gabriel B—statement on Amer interest in capitulation claim at Near East peace conf, O 13, 4:3

RAY, Joie, see Sports—Athletics—A A U

RAY Consolidated Copper Co—quarterly report, N 25, 22:1

RAYCROFT (Dr), Jos Edw—opposed to intercollegiate boxing, D 11, 20:2; speaks at annual meeting of Amer Students' Health Assn, D 27, 6:3

RAYLING, Louise Vasse—files bankruptcy petition, O 13, 17:3

RAYMOND (Lt), J E, see Soldiers, Unemployment

RAYMOND, Leroy—charge of illegal registration dismissed, N 8, 26:1

RAYNER, Ernest A—answered by Ines S Villa on aspirations of Filipinos, O 15, IX, 8:7

RAYNHAM (Capt), F P, see Aeronautics—Gliders, O 18

RAYNOLDS, Harold—engaged to Dorothy Smith, N 28, 21:1

RAYNOR (Mrs), Fanny Moore Pike—death, D 30, 13:5

RAYNOR, Geo Remick—lr on political balance of power, D 3, IX, 8:8

RAYNOR, Jno I—estate, D 21, 31:3

RAZI, Yusus Bey, see Yusuf Razi Bey

REA, Saml—tribute to T De W Cuyler, N 3, 17:3; urges legislators to stop "tinkering" with ry systems and give carriers a chance to settle problems, in speech before Commercial Club in Chicago, N 18, 17:5; supports plan of Port of N Y Authority for unification of ry terminals in N Y C, D 19, 21:8; ed, D 19, 18:3; warns Mayor

REA, Saml:—(Continued)—
Hylan and Transit Comr McAneny that passenger traffic on Long Is R R is growing too heavy to be accommodated at Pa Sta, urges construction by city of subway from Long Is under 34th St to 9th Av, Manhattan, D 22, 12:1

READ, Eliz F—cites errors in new tariff schedules printed in The N Y Times, lr, O 19, 20:6

READ, R Barlow, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 9

READING—Ed on article by J C. Dana in North Amer Review, D 3, II, 6:2

READING, Pa, see Lauer, F

READING Co—Com divd, O 11, 32:4; time for filing modified plan for dissolution extended, O 31, 25:3; pf divd, N 16, 27:6; pf divd, D 22, 27:6; progress on plan for segregation of coal and ry properties, D 29, 24:3

REAGER, Peter, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 10

REAL Estate—
France, see France—Alien Realty Law
Germany, see Housing Problem—Germany
Jamaica, L I—Property on Jamaica Av, adjacent to N Y Av, sold for record price, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:8
Long Island—Lot sales, O 8, VIII, 1:1; plans of Matowok Land Co at Forest Hills, N 12, X, 1:4; development discussed by J P Day, N 26, X, 1:3; development of Jackson Hts discussed by E A McDougall, D 17, IX, 1:7
Multiple List Sales—Amount listed since Nov, 1921, in the Oranges and Maplewood, N J, N 5, X, 1:2
N Y C:—
Assessments, **see** N Y C—Taxes—Assessments
Auction Sale—Transit Comm will sell 8 parcels of vacant land, D 31, II, 1:5
Av A—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research reported to have bought block between 65th and 66th Sts, N 2, 33:3
Bronx—Lorillard Spencer Estate property to be sold at auction; table of comparative populations, O 1, X, 1:3; L Gold & Co purchase 1,000 lots from Amer Real Estate Co, N 5, X, 1:1
Car Barn Block at 4th Av and 33d St, **see** N Y C—Transit—Suburban Traffic
Columbia Oval, **see** Columbia Univ—Columbia Oval
Downtown Sites—H Aronson buys plot opposite City Hall, D 23, 21:2
East River Front—Rockefeller Institute buys Ehret Brewery block for Institution extension; sale recalls old N Y, O 22, X, 1:4
Eighth Av—Boom predicted by W J Moore, N 26, X, 1:8
Fifth Av—Block front between 63d and 64th Sts sold, O 20, 30:1; Natl Democratic Club sold, Saks & Co said to be buyer, O 24, 1:6; sale opposed by J M Levy, O 26, 19:2; Justice Marsh approves sale of Natl Democratic Club property to C B Van Valen, Inc, N 14, 33:1; home of A E Enos at 10th St sold for apt site, N 22, 37:1; N E cor of 96th St bought by H A Murray who will erect apt, N 25, 24:1; institutional bldgs erected in upper section, D 17, IX, 1:1
57th St—Is new commercial centre, N 19, IX, 1:3
14th St—Astor estate sells cor at 9th Av, N 18, 26:1
Grand Central Zone—M N Natanson buys plot on Lexington Av and 46th St for 15-story hotel, D 9, 25:1
Gun Hill Road field of Columbia Univ will be sold, O 8, IX, 8:2
Harlem—House at Lenox Av and 129th St and taxpayer bldg erected, N 5, X, 10:4
Park Av—Cor 87th St will be improved with apartment by S W Straus & Co; C B Van Valen, Inc, negotiate loan on apartment at 925, O 4, 39:1; 85th St cor held by Ehret family for 50 yrs is sold, D 15, 34:3
125th St boom, O 1, X, 1:7
Pelham Bay—Lorillard Spencer mansion and estate to be sold at auction, O 8, VIII, 1:3
Prices of residential properties is not expected to fall, says A J Horton, N 26, X, 1:2
Seventh Ave—Sales and improvements, O 6, 41:2; Grace Reformed Dutch Ch purchased by M Brown who will erect apt, O 18, 31:3
Transactions that have become famous told of by C F Noyes, O 29, IX, 10:2
Washington Heights—J W Wright estate sells 69 lots, D 19, 34:3
W 29th St—Chanin Construction Co buys site for centre for fur industry, N 3, 31:5
W 37th St—Ball Bldg sold to J Fishman, N 2, 33:1
W 45th St—Private dwellings owned by Astor estate sold, N 18, 26:1
W 57th St—Building at no 33 sold, O 4, 39:1
Y M C A realty deals, N 19, IX, 1:6
Zoning System—Bldg in F dist explained by E M Bassett, O 15, X, 1:7; violations considered by N Y C Fire Bur, O 29, IX, 10:5; Queensboro Chamber of Commerce will fight recommendations of Estimate Bd's Com on City Plan and Public improvements for changes in N Y C bld code, based on zoning law, as a check to housing construction, N 10, 30:2; Estimate Bd petitioned to reject restricting of Ocean Ave, Bklyn, against apts, D 17, IX, 1:6
N Y S—D M Ellis reports increased demand for residential property, D 31, X, 1:4
N Y Univ will give course in procedure and practice, O 15, X, 9:8
Research Bur suggested by Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds, O 22, X, 12:2
Tax Exemptions, see N Y S—Taxes—Real Estate
Values created by population, says A Goldman, D 10, X, 1:3
Westchester County—Sp art by C B Griffen, N 12, X, 8:3; table showing increased tax assessments since 1920, D 3, X, 1:4; statement by A L Wells outlook for development, D 10, X, 1:6
See also Apartment Houses; Building Operations; Housing Problem; Leases; Mortgage; Natl Assn of Real Estate Bds; Rent

REAL ESTATE Bd of N Y—Statement on real estate brokers' and salesmen licenses, O 1, 2:6; annual meeting, O 22, X, 1:7; analysis of N Y C budget; W B Ellison says plan for establishment of a Com on Arbitration to adjust business disputes is favored, O 29, IX, 1:3, 4; opposes Hylan transit plan, cites graft in operation of municipal buses, N 5, II, 1:2; lr from Comr Whalen denounces motor bus inquiry by Transit Comm as a political show with perjured testimony, N 7, 12:1; defends right to comment on public policies, voices opposition to municipal operation of motor buses, in lr to Comr Whalen, N 12, 19:2; statement on N Y C budget for 1923, D 17, IX, 1:5; comments on assessed value of unimproved property, D 24, IX, 1:5

REAL Estate Brokers—Real Estate Bd of N Y issues license laws, O 1, X, 2:6; Real Estate Comm of N J holds session to consider charges against brokers, O 29, IX, 1:1; N J State Real Estate Bd dismisses all complaints against dealers, N 23, 14:3; number of licenses issued in N Y S by Tax Comm, N 26, X, 1:4; working of licens; law in N J told of by V P Bradley at meeting of Real Estate Bd of N Y, N 26, X, 10:5; N J State Real Estate Comm hears

REAL Estate Brokers:—(Continued)—complaints of alleged infractions of regulations, D 3, X, 8:3; U S Supreme Court upholds validity of Team license law, D 3, X, 1:1; N Y C receives share in funds collected by N Y S as license fees, D 27, 30:4

REAL Estate Comm of N J, see Real Estate Brokers

REAL Estate League of N J—Plans for convention, D 10, X, 1:2

REAL Estate Owners' Protective Assn—Endorses J P O'Brien for surrogate and D Kempner for N Y C Assembly, O 17, 22:1; publishes lr to be sent to Bd of Aldermen proposing that action be taken on coal situation, D 23, 5:2

REAL Estate Tax, see Taxation

REALTY Associates—Plan to build model homes for workers in large groups discussed by W M Greve, N 26, X, 1:1; annuel meeting; election of officers; semi-annual divd, N 29, 29:5; N 29, 27:1; D 2, 20:1

REARDON, Mark, see **Swindling**—Poker Swindle

RECHAD (Dr), Nihad—interviewed by E L James; criticises Sec Hughes for Boston address, N 2, 5:2; replies to 5 points of Amer reply to invitation to attend Near East peace conf, N 6, 4:2; proposes exchange of populations in Constantinople and Western Thrace, D 3, 5:1; comments on Abdul Hamid's title to Mesopotamian oil fields, D 8, 2:2; explains Turks' attitude toward Mosul oil issue, D 16, 2:3

RECHT, Chas—arrives in U S from Russia, D 8, 18:2

RECKFORD, Edith, see Limburg, R P

RECKITT, Mildred Geraldine, see Rosier (Mrs), C

RECLAMATION of Land, see Irrigation; Land Reclamation

RECLAMATION Service, U S, see U S—Reclamation Service

RECLUSES—F Swartz found dead from starvation in Belvidere, N J, N 9, 21:2

RECREATION Congress, see Natl Recreation Congr

RED Crescent, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

RED Cross:—
- Annual Report—Statement based on forthcoming report, O 15, II, 1:1; report issued; health work revealed, O 22, 14:4
- Chairman of Amer Branch—Pres Harding re-appoints J B Payne, D 13, 12:4
- Chilean Earthquake Relief—will be provided by Amer branch, N 14, 21:3; Chilean Govt thanks Amer Soc for aid, N 25, 12:8
  - **See also** Earthquakes—Chile
- Christmas Seals, see Tuberculosis—Christmas Seals
- Decorations—Maj C Williams awarded Conspicuous Service Cross for work in France, D 3, II, 1:5
- Disabled Veterans—Will spend $9,000,000, O 29, 19:2
- Ed, "The Greatest Mother," N 25, 12:3
- General Bd—Annual meeting in Washington, D 14, 1:6; Mrs H P Davison elected to succeed husband as member, D 14, 2:3
- Headquarters in Washington—Memorial windows to Civil War women dedicated, N 2, 25:4
- Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men—School under auspices of Miss F S Sullivan to conduct drive for funds, N 20, 24:2; campaigns for funds, N 23, 21:4; A M Van Rensselaer will demonstrate auto designed for operation by cripples at Institute, N 27, 19:1; N Y C Bankers combine to aid in drive for $130,000, D 31, 20:2
- Internatl, Political, see Communists—Red Cross
- Japanese Soc helps Russian refugees from Vladivostok stranded in Korea, D 5, 14:1
- League of Red Cross Socs—Sp art by Eleanor H Kittredge, O 1, VIII, 11:1
- Montenegrin—Confers Grand Cross upon Commander L Criscuolo, D 31, II, 1:7
- Natl Convention in Washington—Eleanor H Kittredge tells of problems to be taken up, O 1, VIII, 11:1; plans, O 8, 7:1; convention opens; lr from Pres Harding; delegates told that J B Payne has been empowered to spend all funds for Near East relief, O 10, 1:2; convention, O 11, 3:1
- Near East, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
- N Y Co Chapter—Judge J B Moore reports on yr's work, O 29, 19:1
- N Y Chapters—Meeting; Mabel Boardman outlines volunteer service, N 22, 16:1
- Plans—Chairman J B Payne says same lines will be followed as in the past, O 18, 3:6
- Roll Call—M W Littleton will lead Citizens' Com; members, O 4, 22:7; plans, O 8, 7:1; N 5, II, 1:4; endorsed by Amer Legion Natl Commander A Owsley, N 7, 16:8; dinner in N Y C preceding roll-call; work extolled, N 10, 4:2; ed, N 11, 12:3; proclamation by Pres Harding, N 11, 7:2; J B Payne urges workers to enroll every American, N 13, 14:7; plans discussed at luncheon of Citizens' Com of 100, N 14, 19:1; contributions; Mme Jeritza joins for life, N 15, 20:1; ed on banners across city streets, N 15, 18:5; contributions, N 17, 17:2; Endicott-Johnson Co, shoe mfrs, enroll 15,000, N 22, 16:1; ed, "The Greatest Mother," N 25, 12:3; contributions, N 26, II, 1:7; N 27, 19:2; Isabel L Evans, Pres of N Y Co Nurses' Assn appeals to nurses to join; Jane E Delano Amer Legion Post takes active part in call, N 28, 8:1; aid by business men, N 29, 19:6; Edsel Ford authorizes employes in N Y to co-operate, N 30, 4:3; contributions, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:2; D 6, 28:2; total of contributions, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:4
- Teaching Centres—Lr by F Farley on courses offered, N 9, 14:7
- Turkey, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

BEDDING (Mrs), Josephine—death, O 2, 17:7

REDFIELD, Edw W—painting, The Valley in Springtime, wins Natl Academy of Design's Carnegie prize, N 11, 15:3; prize-winning painting exhibited at Natl Academy of Design, N 18, 14:8; N 26, IV, 7:4

REDFIELD, Tyler—death, N 1, 19:5

REDFIELD, Wm Cox—reviews G S Watkins's book, An Introduction to the Study of Labor Problems, N 26, III, 10:1; assails isolation policy of U S in speech to Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 9, 28:2

REDLICH, Julius, see Prohibition—Steamships, D 4

REDMOND, Jas L—freed of charge of killing F Wallace, O 7, 15:5

REDMOND, Jno—daughter, Mrs M Green, dies, D 29, 15:6

REDS, see references under Radicals

REDWOOD Trees, see Trees

REDZIEWIEZ, Jos—arrested on charge of robbery, D 19, 6:2

REED (Mrs), Blanche—attempts suicide, D 26, 10:1

REED, Cass Arth—tribute to work of Amer destroyers in Near East relief, D 11, 2:5

REED, Clyde M—predicts changes in ry transportation law as result of changes in Congress caused by election, N 11, 1:8; says financial conditions of rys in Western States permit reduction in freight rates on hay and grain, at I C C hearing, D 16, 19:4

REED, D A—gets D S M, D 10, 19:1

REED (U S Sen), David A—re-elected, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; Sen seating tangle, N 18, 17:4; final returns, N 30, 8:5;

REED (Capt), Ian Francis Tremaine—will marry Marjory G D Strauss, N 14, 19:1

REED (U S Sen), Jas A—platform attacked by Volunteer Assn of St Louis Democrats; speaks at Marshall, O 2, 19:5; W J Bryan invited by women of Kansas City to speak against his candidacy and anti-prohibition stand, O 9, 2:7; denounced at Ku Klux Klan meeting in Kansas City, O 12, 11:1; denounced in resolution by women's div of League of Loyal Democrats, O 16, 31:6; article on Mo elections, O 25, 21:1; predictions on election, O 26, 19:6; ed, Repub confusion, O 26, 16:1; campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; reelected, N 9, 1:5; lrs between Woodrow Wilson and L V Stephen on his nomination; further election results, N 9, 5:5; "Reed for President Club" started in Sedalia, Mo, N 10, 13:2; St Louis gave him 43,000 plurality, N 12, 23:3; will be leader of wets, Rev J W Fifield predicts, N 18, 24:1; assails ship subsidy bill in speech in Steubenville, O, N 23, 6:6; defeats efforts made in Sen to fix time for vote on ship subsidy bill, D 20, 18:8; introduces bill amending Immigration law to increase number of skilled laborers that can enter country, D 23, 13:5

REED, Kate—lr on ex-Kaiser William and Pope Leo XIII, O 31, 14:7

REED, Robt R—attacks Repr Frear for lr to Sec Mellon, intimating that stock divds are being declared to evade taxes, O 20, 26:2; lr on allied war debts to U S, N 10, 16:7

REED, Mrs Wm A—charity boxing bouts on her estate for benefit of Westchester Co Children's Assn, O 15, 5:3

REEN (Miss), Rita, see Amer Arts and Industries Assn

REES, Arth D—assails speech of Clemenceau in behalf of enforcement of Peace Treaty with Germany, N 23, 3:2

REESE (Dr), Jas Mitchell—death, N 7, 17:4

REFF (Mrs), Esther—entire registration bd ordered to reconvene to accept her registration, O 22, 20:1; is registered, O 29, II, 1:2

REFORM Laws, see also Sunday Observance; Tobacco—Campaign Against Use

REFORMATION—Anniversary commemorated by Long Is Lutheran Churches, O 30, 19:2

REFORMATORIES, see Prisons

REFUGIO Mining Co, see Mines and Mining—Mexico

REGA, Gerry—commits suicide, D 22, 9:1

REGAL Shoe Co—Buys corner of Bway and 50th St, D 2, 23:1

REGAY, Pearl, see Jaeger, J J

REGGINE, Patsy—arrested in plot to rob bank in Greensboro, N C, D 31, 12:1

REGISTRATION Frauds, see N Y S—Elections—Registration

REIBURN, Michl E—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage law and modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:3

REICH, Jos—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law, N 20, 6:4

REICHMANN, Geo—death, N 28, 21:4

REICHSBANK, see Banks and Banking—Germany

REID, Danl G—goes to hospital, O 14, 13:5

REID, Frank R (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:2

REID, Mrs J V—statement on exhibit of Natl Rose Soc in London, D 18, 22:3

REID, Jerry—found slain, O 16, 4:5

REID, Jno—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 17, 19:2; held in bail, D 18, 8:3

REID, McPhee, see Prohibition—N Y S—Buffalo

REID, Marjorie—sp art on bookshop in Paris known as Shakespeare & Co conducted by Sylvia Beach, D 3, IV, 7:1

REID, Wallace—nervous collapse, O 21, 13:4; D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:3; wife talks of his illness; statement on his use of drugs; D 19, 20:2; resting easier, D 20, 9:3

REID (Dr) Walter W, see Irving, W

REID, Whitelaw—niece Mrs Ellas Reid Harrison burns to death in San Francisco home, O 13, 1:4

REID, Wm J, death, O 3, 21:5

REID (Lt Col), Wm O—death, O 16, 15:4

REID, Wm T—death, D 19, 19:4

REIFFERT, Frances G—death, D 9, 13:4

REIGN, Elsie, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

REILAND (Rev Dr) Karl—10th anniversary as rector of St George's P E Ch, N 17, 6:1; warns of Japan as world peril, in sermon at St George's P E Ch, D 18, 17:4; preaches in St George's Episcopal Church; describes failure of efforts toward Christian unity; accuses Episcopalians of coquetting with Eastern Orthodox Church, D 25, 26:1

REILLY, Chas Gilbert—Princeton scholarship founded in his memory, D 4, 16:8

REILLY (Brig Gen), Hy J—elected first President of Reserve Officers' Assn, O 5, 25:8

REILLY, Kath I—estate, N 1, 24:8

REILLY, M J—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

REILLY, Mildred—obtains verdict against New Rochelle Bd of Education for injury to foot, O 21, 16:5

REILLY, P & Son—ruined by trade conspiracy Fidelity Union Trust Co as receivers begin suit in Newark against Natl Newark and Essex Banking Co, Blanchard Bros & Lane, and General Leather Co, charging violation of Sherman Anti-Trust law and Clayton acts, O 1, 19:3

REILY (Gov) F Mont—removal as Gov of Porto Rico asked by M Traviese in lr to Harding, O 20, 16:7; Pres Barcelo of Porto Rican Sen comes to Washington to confer with opponents, O 29, 5:4; Porto Rican leaders tell Pres Harding their objections to him, N 14, 12:1; sails for N Y C, D 12, 4:4; sails from Porto Rico, D 13, 10:3; arrives in N Y C, denies he has been summoned to Washington because of attacks by his enemies, D 19, 16:2; A R Barcelo appeals to Pres Harding for investigation of charges of political plot; statement by M Travieso, D 20, 9:1; accused by W M Jones of confessing that he falsified news dispatches from San Juan; F Cordova-Davila accuses him of corruption in every way, D 22, 10:1; ed, D 30, 12:1

REINER (Mrs), Tema, see Fitzsimmons, R

REINHARD (Mrs), Alvina Leupe—death, D 7, 19:6

REINHARDT, Hy—estate, N 14, 19:3

REINHARDT, Sussman—death, N 4, 13:6; will, N 11, 27:4

REINSCH (Dr), Paul S—is ill at Shanghai, had delusion of Japanese attacking him, O 19, 1:2; condition improves, O 21, 13:4

REISENWEBER'S, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Paradise Roof (formerly Reisenweber's)

REISER, Louis—fined for charging excessive taxi fare, O 7, 20:4

REISNER (Dr), Christian F—urges compulsory church attendance in address to Natl Conference in Church Publicity, N 1, 34:2

REISS, Morris D—Barr Assn endorsement for Municipal Court Justice, N 2, 21:6; defeated, N 9, 4:4

REISSING, Theo—shooting by State constable will be investigated by State at request of Pres of Univ of Mich, O 27, 8:3

REITACH, Adolph, see Gwynne (Mrs), Helen S

REITER—Foster-Sneed Geological Syndicate—Control acquired by Middle States Oil Co and Southern States Oil Corp, O 11, 30:3

REJUVENATION—H Gardner, aged 98, possesses 3rd set of teeth, rejuvenated sight, and said by physicians to be developing new tissue, D 6, 3:4

RELATIVITY—Review of Viscount Haldane's book, The Reign of Relativity, N 19, III, 16:1

See also Einstein Theory of Relativity

RELIANCE (S S)—Passengers told to throw away liquor before reaching N Y, O 27, 3:1; will be transferred to Panama registry, N 10, 2:5; N 11, 22:1; arrives in U S; 4 German brides-to-be disappointed when not allowed to marry on ship before getting marriage licenses at City Hall, N 26, 20:1; transfer to Panama registry announced by United Amer Line, D 6, 2:5; lr by R O Bacon, D 10, II, 6:7

RELIANCE (tug)—Wrecked in Lake Superior, D 18, 6:1; D 19, 17:1; survivors saved by B Gow who swam ashore with line; 4 lives lost, D 20, 40:2

RELIEF Fund, Internatl—Repr E J King introduces resolution for fund for immediate relief in emergencies, D 10, 2:5

RELIGION:—
Christianity and the Arbuckle Case—Lr from Lien Chang, D 31, VIII, 8:4
Creation of Gods—Lr by P J Popoff, O 6, 22:7; S L Tyson replies to Popoff, lr, O 14, 12:5; lr by P J Popoff, who quotes M K Bailey, O 22, IX, 8:3
Creative Mind—Poem appearing to be part of hymn of Rig-Veda quoted by T Banseifu, lr, N 5, IX, 8:6
Greece, see Greek Orthodox Church
Ireland, see Ireland—Religious Issue
Origin of Things—Lr by P J Popoff, D 10, IX, 8:3
Peace—Lr by L A Smith on the church as peace maker, O 1, VIII, 8:3
Russia—Archbishop Anthony, Metropolitan of Moscow, establishes Resurrection Church, causing triple split in Russian Church; Patriarch Tikon still popular, O 2, 3:4; M Novkoff founds Left Wing of The Living Ch in opposition to Archbishop Anthony's Resurrection Church, O 13, 17:3; Bishop J L Nuelson tells annual meeting of M E Foreign Missions Bd that soviet failed to uproot religion, N 21, 2:4; Communist Govt launches program against observance of any religious holiday, D 15, 4:5; cd, No Santa Claus in Russia, D 17, II, 6:5; anti-religious Christmas tree is latest, D 24, 3:4
Theism—Is subject of lecture of Earl of Balfour at Glasgow Univ, N 25, 15:7
Turkey—Sp art by C Price, O 29, IV, 10:1; article by W Littlefield, N 19, II, 5:1; separation of Church and State discussed in sp art by W H Crawford, N 19, VIII, 7:1
U S Army—Church attendance by soldiers computed by chaplains, D 12, 1:2
See also Arnold, V H (banker-preacher); Christianity; headings beginning Church, and names of denominations

RELIGION and Science—Religion is not refuted by science, Dr C P Steinmetz tells Unitarian Laymen's League, N 6, 11:2; lrs, N 19, VIII, 8:1; sp art by J H Finley on achievements in 1922, D 24, VIII, 1:6
See also Evolution of Man; Healing

RELIGIOUS Instruction—Youngstown, O, Bd of Education considers request of Ku Klux Klan that reprs of Knights of Columbus and B'nai B'rith be summoned to confer on instruction in public schools, D 6, 4:6; Dr C W Eliot says it is needed in public schools, N 28, 18:3

RELIGIOUS Statistics, see Churches—Membership Statistics

RELIGIOUS Unity, see Church Unity

REMBAUGH, Bertha, see Kitching, Edith H

REMBRANDT, Jan—Painting Old Woman Plucking Fowl purchased by Amer, announces E Sperling, O 4, 22:8; lr from J Britton, O 12, 18:7; etchings will be exhibited at Arth Harlow and Co Gals, D 9, 13:4; print, Christ Healing the Sick, sold at Arth Harlow and Co Gals, D 9, 15:8; review of E Weyle's books of Rembrandt's Etchings, D 10, IV, 5:1

REMICK, Jos Gould—marries Eleanor H Francke, O 1, 28:1

REMINGTON Typewriter Co—Stockholders win fight for new election by decision of Appellate Div, O 21, 18:3; pays outstanding notes, N 2, 29:5; independent stockholders said to be ready to accept proposed directorate, N 14, 28:2; series S divd, N 15, 28:4; Appellate Div of N Y S Supreme Court upholds validity of election, N 25, 14:2

REMSEN, Emory—death, O 8, 30:3

REMUS, Geo, see Taxation—Liquor Law, N 30

RENDLE (Lt), see Aeronautics—Brisbane—San Francisco Flight

RENNER (Dr), Karl—protests against plan of League of Nations for conditional loan to Austria, O 13, 9:3

RENNERT, Louise, see Wells, E A

RENNET, Isadore—tried in Homicide Court for death of G Sahn while driving automobile, held in bail, O 4, 25:8

RENNIE, Wm, see Prohibition—Washington, D C

RENTS:
Austria—Landlords threaten lockout of tenants to enforce demands of modification of rent laws, O 2, 6:3; landlords in Vienna begin strike for modification of rent law, O 4, 14:2
Children—Mrs E Darcy summons B C Griffin to court for alleged violation of new rent law by excluding children from his apartment house in Yonkers, D 4, 1:6
Decreases not expected for several years, says W J Moore, D 10, X, 1:7
Germany—Rates fixed by Berlin Municipal Council, O 15, X, 1:7
Glasgow—20,000 tenants refuse to pay, courts are powerless because of recent decision by House of Lords, D 30, 15:5
Increase—Natl Industrial Bd's statistics, O 1, X, 14:8
Mexico—Landlords plan convention in Mexico City to plan defense against tenants, O 22, X, 1:2
N Y C:—
Court Cases—Judge Taylor declares a mistrial in case of 350 Stone Av Corp against tenants in 352 and 354 Stone Av, Bklyn, and says he was approached, N 1, 19:4; Justice Panken decides that Mme M Rappold cannot be evicted for singing, and that $1,000 rent increase asked by Mrs J C Cook, landlady, would be profiteering under new rent law, N 19, 7:6; Mrs J C Cook corrects statements concerning eviction proceedings against Mme Rappold, says she wants apartment for her own use, N 28, 22:5; I Berger discusses congestion in Municipal Courts caused by landlord and tenants cases, D 3, X, 1:6; Mrs G Braun starts prayers in Court, on being ordered by Judge to pay overdue rent, D 12, 21:8; Com on Gen Welfare praises work of Arbitration Soc of N Y, urges litigants to use conciliation rules established by Municipal Court for settlement of disputes at small expense and to relieve crowded court calendars, D 30, 14:2
See also Evictions
East Side Residential Sections—20% decline in rents in fashionable districts cited by L M Peck, D 31, X, 1:3
Evictions, see Evictions
Fifth Av—Values, N 19, IX, 1:8
Harris Colonnade Bldg charges high rentals, N 12, X, 1:7
Laws—United Real Estate Owners' Assn claims Municipal Court Justices disregard decisions of Appellate Div on new laws, issues summary of common law and its effect on housing conditions, O 22, X, 1:3; Appellate Term of Supreme Court in Bklyn affirms decision of Municipal Court that tenants who have moved into apartments since passage of Emergency Rent laws are entitled to protection of laws, as well as tenants who were in possession of apartments when laws were passed, in case of I L Weiser, who refused to pay alleged unreasonable rent, O 29, 9:1; recent de-

RENTS:—N Y C:—Laws:—(Continued)—cisions in general landlord and tenant cases, D 3, X, 8:4; application of law to store and room tenants; J B Leavitt explains rights of landlords whose tenants refuse to surrender possession of premises at expiration of lease, D 31, X, 1:2, 8
Office Bldgs—Statistics compiled by Natl Assn of Bldg Owners and Mgrs show rents are higher than in other cities, D 17, IX, 1:8
Reduction—L M Peck reports 20% decline in rents in fashionable east side districts, D 31, X, 1:3
7th Dist Court—Justice Davies appeals to Sinking Fund Comm to save court which has been hearing rent cases from being dispossessed from premises at 360 W 125th St; landlord has raised rent from $8,500 to $15,000 annually, N 17, 1:4
Statistics, **see also** Rents—N Y C—Office Bldgs
Office Bldgs—Natl Assn of Bldg Owners and Mgrs compiles statistics showing rents in N Y C are higher than in other cities, D 17, IX, 1:8
Owners' Occupancy Rights, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
Paris—Correctional Court condemns J Napp, Vice Consul of Argentine Republic, to 6 days' imprisonment and 3,000-franc fine, for alleged profiteering in sale of his apartment, D 30, 26:1; Parliament prevents landlords from evicting 30,000 families from apartments leased to new tenants at higher rentals, D 31, 20:5
Reduction—W J Moore predicts no cuts in immediate future, cites reasons, D 24, IX, 1:1
Yonkers, see Rents—Children
Yonkers City Hall—Alderman Davis succeeds in having Bd of Aldermen pass resolution requiring Westchester Co officials pay rent for offices, or be evicted, D 28, 36:4
See also Leases

RENWICK, Hy Brevoort—death, O 19, 21:6

REO Motor Co—Divd, D 12, 26:2

REOUF Bey (Premier)—addresses Angora Natl Assembly and denies report that Christians are being forcibly evicted from Anatolia and that foreign charitable institutions are being forcibly closed, D 1, 3:2

REPARATIONS, see European War—Reparations

REPARATIONS Comm, see European War—Reparations Comm

REPLOGLE, J Leonard—tells Federal Trade Comm of series of speculative operations in wheat last Winter and Spring, O 4, 9:1; speaks at luncheon of War Industries Bd Assn, N 12, II, 1:5; elected Director of Wickwire Spencer Steel Corp, D 5, 27:3

REPLOGLE Steel Co, see Steel Trade—Mergers

REPTILES—Curious specimens received at Amer Museum of Natural History from explorations of Dr and Mrs G K Noble, N 5, II, 1:3;

REPUBLIC Cotton Mills Co—150 per cent stock divd, N 24, 27:4; increases capital stock, D 29, 24:2

REPUBLIC Iron & Steel Co—Earnings, O 19, 35:2; report of operations, O 20, 25:2
See also Steel Trade—Merger

REPUBLIC Motors Truck Co, Inc—Bond issue dropped from list of N Y Stock Exchange, N 16, 32:3

REPUBLIC Ry and Light Co—Interest owned by H Williams and associates bought by Eastman, Dillon & Co, R P Stevens and J T Harrington, N 24, 27:2

REPUBLIC Rubber Co—Reopens tire dept idle for 2 yrs, O 7, 24:4

REPUBLIC Storage Warehouse, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals

REPUBLICAN Com of One Hundred, see Republican Party—Women

REPUBLICAN Party:—
Attacks—J A Cox speaks in Richmond, Ind, and tells of evidences of discontent with Natl Administration, O 5, 22:7; Sen Walsh tells of general discontent with administration, O 24, 21:4
Campaign Expenditures and Contributions—Reports by Natl, Senatorial and Congressional Coms, O 28, 15:5; N 3, 3:5; N 4, 1:3; N 5, 3:5; D 3, I, pt 2, 3:8
Congress — Leaders say that reaction against Party has ended and that Cong will be kept; situation in House; table, O 2, 19:7; ed, Rosier Repub hopes, O 3, 20:2; Repr Graham sees gain, O 9, 17:1; Cabinet members will take stump to retain Repub House and Sen, O 11, 7:1; Pres Harding's lr to Repr Mondell; record of Cong commended, O 16, 1:8; C Hull attacks Harding on plea for Cong, O 17, 2:6; ed, Mr Harding a Repub, O 17, 18:3; Dr Copeland speaks in Syracuse and assails Repub record, O 20, 5:1; Sen Walsh says he found discontent with it everywhere, O 24, 21:4; J T Adams replies to organized labor's attack; says Republicans are friends of labor, O 27, 7:1; Vice Pres Coolidge addresses rally in Cincinnati and urges voters to stand by Pres, O 31, 2:4; Dr N M Butler speaks at Cooper Union and urges election, N 2, 3:5; J T Adams says they will have more than normal majority, N 2, 19:4; Vice Pres Coolidge predicts Repub majority in both houses, N 7, 3:1; election returns, N 8, 1:1; ed, The great reaction, N 8, 14:1; will retain control both House and Sen in next Cong, N 10, 1:7; ed, The control of the House, N 10, 16:1; ed, After the election, N 12, II, 6:1; ed, A chastened Cong, N 20, 16:1; Repr Frear denies that Wis Repubs of House will unite with Dems at next session, N 24, 7:1
See also Elections; U S—Congress
Dem Party, Merger with, **see** Political Parties
Federal Offices, **see** Government Employes
Iowa—200 Republicans meet at Des Moines; organize campaign to support C L Herring, Democrat, and denounce S W Brookhart, Republican, O 4, 2:6
La, **see** Negroes—Govt Employes
Moving Pictures, **see** Moving Pictures—Political Propaganda
Natl—Pres Harding will try to rally Republicans and to push more progressive policies in Cong, N 10, 1:8
Natl Com—Report of expenditures and contributions, O 27, 19:4; N 3, 3:5
N J—Convention; platform adopted, O 4, 18:1; caucus in State House; J A Corio selected for floor leader in Assembly; W W Evans chosen Speaker, N 22, 14:1
N Y C—21st Assembly Dist Repub Club gives dinner to W Clayton, Assemblyman-elect, D 10, 6:7; L Wallstein addresses Citizens Union at dinner and attacks party, D 15, 14:1
See also N Y S, **below**
N Y S—H C Pell, Jr. re-elected Chairman of Com; Dist Atty J D Wilson elected Chairman of Orange Co Com, O 1, 5:2; Judiciary Convention; candidates for judiciary named, O 1, 18:5; O 3, 4:2; issues campaign text-book, "Courage to Dare and Brains to Do"; accusations against Tammany, O 2, 19:3; B H Snell may retire; W L Ward may head Executive Com, O 4, 2:5; Executive Com of Kings Co meets; elections, O 4, 14:2; meeting of Kings Co Repub Com; Gov Miller speaks; Livingston and Sen Calder, long time enemies, sit on same platform, O 5, 3:1; A C Goodyear appointed Treas, O 5, 24:5; record attacked by Dem nominees for offices, O 6, 1:8; Speakers' Bur dinner, O 7, 6:3; Ward elected Chairman

REPUBLICAN Party:—N Y S:—(Continued) of Repub Executive Com, will direct Miller's campaign, O 7, 6:2; Repub candidates in Munroe Co refuse to appear on Prohibition ticket, O 9, 17:4; Co Com of N Y and Bronx names J A Bolles for Justice of City Court, O 18, 21:7; plans to enliven campaign, O 21, 8:1; summary of platform by N Y S League of Women Voters; platform analyzed by G W Wickersham, O 29, II, 2:2, 3; reorganization of Party planned; Sen Wadsworth may be chosen as temporary State leader; machine battered, N 11, 2:4; Westchester Co Repub Assn calls State wide conf to reorganize Repub Party, N 16, 4:2; State leaders will demand itemized election day accounts; workers accused of taking lavish cash allotments and then failing to use them; statements on reorganization, N 21, 11:2; leaders denounced by W H Anderson in Broadway Tabernacle Forum, N 22, 23:7; files statement on campaign expenditures and contributions; statistics; G K Morris confers with leaders, N 28, 9:2; Reprs Fish and Mott will call conf of progressive Repubs to aid Gov-elect Smith's program; statement by Fish, D 2, 26:2; ed, Busy progressives, D 4, 16:2; revolt rumored, D 6, 14:1; ed, The Old Guard turns, D 7, 18:4; Mott and Fish act to get Morris to call conf for State program, D 10, 17:1; W L Ward confers with party chiefs and says he will fight move to depose him, D 13, 4:4; Repr Fess addresses Repub Co Com in Bklyn and predicts Harding sweep in 1924, D 13, 22:5
See also N Y S—Elections

Ohio—Ed on issues, O 21, 12:1; campaign expenditures, N 19, 9:3; Repr Knight calls meeting at Akron to hear Sen Borah and rededicate party, D 9, 3:2; Morris cool to Fish-Mott crusade; fight against Wadsworth and appointment of Calder for Collector of Port said to be on Fish-Mott program, D 12, 6:2; M Saxe will head movement for steering com to determine policies of party, D 17, II, 1:7; lr signed by Fish, Mottland, 7 other Repub members of House of Reprs sent to G K Morris calling for conf of leaders and proposing re-organization of party; text of lr, D 18, 1:4; Morris says party is not ready to accept Smith's platform and is cold to request for conf; Morris's reply to Reprs' lr; S S Koenig holds 1st of series of confs on questions that will come before next session of Legislature and Cong, D 19, 7:1; ed, Progressive opportunists, D 19, 18:1; Repub Co Com meets in N Y C; resolution cheered to ask Pres Harding to oust Democrats from Federal offices; M Saxe introduces resolution for steering com, D 22, 4:4; ed, "What are we here for?", D 23, 12:2; ed, Troubles at Albany, D 29, 12:4

Presidential Campaign of 1924, **see** Presidential Campaign

Progressives, **see** Political Parties; Republican Party—N Y S; U S—Congress—Blocs

Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Republican Dry League

Reconditioning—Lr by C H Richards, N 20, 16:7

R I—Nominations and platform, O 12, 2:5

Shaw, L M, speaks in Washington and says Party fosters and protects Amer industry, O 11, 6:3

Spoils system denounced by speakers at Natl Civil Service Reform League convention, D 8, 3:1

Vermont—State convention, O 4, 25:2

Virginia—Repr T W Harrison charges in House of Reprs that leaders are selling Federal produce checks and lrs signed by Repr C B Slemp, who denies charges, D 16, 3:3

Women—Women's Div of Repub Co Com meets; Sen Calder speaks, O 8, 9:5; Repub Com of One Hundred meets; endorses Gov Miller, O 11, 4:5; Women's Repub Club opens campaign; Dr McElroy and Repr Mills speak, O 11, 5:3; contribution by Women's Natl Repub Club to campaign fund, N 28, 9:2; Women's Natl Repub Club withdraws invitation to W H Anderson to debate liquor question because of attack against Sen J W Wadsworth in speech in Bklyn, D 21, 5:4

RESERVE Officers' Training Assn, see U S—Army—Officers

RESLER, Geo—etchings on view at exhibition of Bklyn Soc of Etchers, Bklyn Museum, D 24, IV, 12:1

RESOLUTE (S S)—Comes into port of N Y bone dry, O 13, 3:1; will be transferred to Panama registry, N 10, 2:5; will be transferred from Amer to Panama registry, N 11, 22:1; transfer to Panama registry announced by United Amer S S Line, D 6, 2:5; lr by R O Bacon, D 10, II, 6:7

RESTAURANTS, see Hotels and Restaurants

RESURRECTION Church, see Religion—Russia

RETAIL Business, see Stores

RETAIL Grocery and Dairy Clerks' Union of Greater N Y, see Grocery and Dairy Store Employes

RETHBERG, Eliz—debut in Aida, N 23, 26:2; R Aldrich's comment on her acting in Die Walkuere, D 19, 16:3

RETHY (Swiss clockmaker in N Y C)—experience in Constantinople told in lr by W H Shelton who discusses Turks' honesty, D 17, VIII, 8:4

RETTIG, Wilford A—death, O 27, 17:3

RETURN of Goods, see Department Stores

REUBEN, Aaron, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, N 28

REUBEN'S Pure Food Shop, see Bolan (Police Inspector) J S

REUSS, House of—Article by F Cunliffe-Owen who tells of reasons for protest against marriage of Princess Schoenaich-Carolath to William II, O 1, II, 5:1; lr by E Breck on princes, N 28, 20:8
See also Heinrich XIV; William II—Remarriage

REUTER, J Hy, see Rhode Is—Elections

REVEL (Admiral), Thaon di—is Italian Minister of Marine in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3

REVENUE, see Tariff; Taxation; U S—Finances—Revenue

REVOLUTION in U S—Prophecy by L Trotzky in address in Moscow, D 31, II, 5:2

REVOLUTIONARY War—Sir C Wakefield says British King's policy in 1776 was un-British, O 13, 19:1; review of C H Van Tyne's book, The Causes of the War of Independence, N 26, III, 6:1; Judge L P Phillips is last remaining son, N 26, IX, 6:4; human bones dredged from Hudson River in vicinity of British prison ship, D 4, 7:1

REYBURN, Saml W—explains foreign buying plan of Associated Dry Goods Corp of N Y, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:7; elected a Director of Guaranty Trust Co of N Y, D 7,31:4; tribute to J Wanamaker, D 13, 12:6; predicts prosperous yr in retail trade, D 17, II, 15:5

REYHER, Ferdinand—lr by W S Middleton on article in the Atlantic Monthly on "Christ in Oberammagau," D 17, VIII, 8:3

REYNEAU (Mrs), Betsy Graves—exhibition of portraits, Art Centre, D 5, 19:2

REYNOLDS, B H—appointed to represent U S Chamber of Commerce at Brazilian Exposition, O 29, 31:1

REYNOLDS, Edwin G—will, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:7

REYNOLDS, Harry—acquitted of murder of G Barry, O 17, 20:3

REYNOLDS, Jackson E, Syndicate of N Y, see Central R R of N J—Coal Holdings
REYNOLDS, Jas Bronson—lr on Hall-Mills murder case, N 18, 14:6
REYNOLDS, Julius—committed to hospital for observation; threatened to blow up Brooklyn Bridge, N 24, 9:1
REYNOLDS (Magistrate), Louis H—adjourns Flatbush Court until Court House is supplied with anthracite coal, D 27, 6:1
REYNOLDS, R G—lr on death of Prof A W Dow, D 17, 11, 6:8
REYNOLDS, Rollo G—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 24, 19:6
REYNOLDS Spring Co—Earnings, O 26, 26:4
REYNOLDS Tobacco Co Pf divd, N 21, 27:6; stock divd, N 22, 32:2; pfd divd, D 8, 28:2
See also Tobacco—Ky
REZMIE, T H K—lr on Indian Mohammedans, D 2, 12:7
RHALLYS, Geo, see Greece—Cabinet
RHEAD, Louis—reviews Maj J W Hill's book, A History of Fly-Fishing for Trout, O 29, III, 6:1
RHEIMS Cathedral—Gold chalice stolen, N 6, 5:2
RHELING, Rosalie Virginia, see Kramer, A W
RHINE—Main—Danube Canal, see Canals—Europe
RHINE Army, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
RHINELAND, see Germany
RHINEHART and Dennis, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
RHODE, A H—death, D 26, 13:3
RHODE ISLAND:—
Elections—Judge G T Brown will be nominated for Gov, A B West for Lt Gov and A Archambault for Atty Gen by Dem Party, O 1, 5:4; nominations by Dem Party O 4, 2:6; Repub nominations for Gov, Lt Gov, Sen and Cong, O 12, 2:5; W D Miller, nominated by Dems for Cong, declines to run; P J Cantwell named, O 13, 5:2; Providence News charges bribery in Beeckman's run for U S Sen; specific charge alleges that ex-Gov's Sec, J H Renter, made cash payment to H J Lagace, O 21, 1:4; statement by H Cordell on charges of alleged transaction between Legace and Beeckman, O 22, 5:4; Beeckman charges bribery and criminal libel against H J Lagace and others, O 24, 1:7; H J Reuter adds suit against Lagace and Providence News, O 25, 21:5; Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; Beeckman's libel and bribery hearings postponed, N 3, 19:7; returns, N 8, p 1, 3:4; N 9, p 1; results, N 9, 2:1; Sen Gerry testifies ignorance of article in Providence News accusing Beeckman and Reuter; Beeckman called as witness in his suit against publishers of Providence News (Hope Publishing Co), J A Hennessy and H de W Hamilton, N 23, 10:2, 3; J H Reuter testifies to having given H J Lagace money, N 24, 17:3; Sen P G Gerry testifies, N 28, 18:4; Hope Publishing Co, publishers of Providence News, indicted; Judge Gorham holds J A Hennessy over on bail, D 16, 17:8
RHODEHAMEL, Angie H—estate, O 27, 23:3
RHODES, Cecil—mentioned in former Emperor William's Memoirs; por, O 1, VIII, p 1
RHODES (Sir), Geo—marries Mrs H M Hill, O 31, 15:1
RHODES, Gilbert L, see Josephthal & Co
RHODES—Italy may keep it, holding that Sevres agreement to restore Dodecanese Islands to Greece is void, O 11, 3:3
RHODES Scholars—31 guests at Harvard Club, N Y C, O 2, 11:1; winners of election in U S, D 4, 16:8
RHODESIA—Votes against joining South Africa Union, N 7, 13:1; ed, N 23, 20:4
RHONNDA (Vicountess)—political achievements told by Anne Martin in sp art, por, N 5, IV, p 12; obtains divorce from husband, Sir H Mackworth, D 22, 2:7
RICARD (Rev Father), J S—lays Chilean earthquake to sun sport aided by moon's angle, N 16, 3:1
RICCA, Jos F—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act to permit light wines and beer, N 20, 6:4
RICCI (Amb), Vittorio Rolando—expects to return to U S, O 3, 20:8; resigns as Italian Amb to U S, N 2, 7:2
RICE (Dr and Mrs), Alex Hamilton—contribution to Hundred Neediest cases, D 17, II, 1:1
RICE, Calvin W—speaks on unification of the Americas, address to Fuels Division of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, annual meeting, D 7, 8:3; tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of superiority of So Amer newspapers over American, D 31, II, 2:1
RICE, Diana—article on Mme Emma Calve, O 22, IX, 10:1; sp art on revival of waltz at Clover Gardens, N 5, VIII, 10:1; sp art on bronze traffic towers that will be installed on 5th Ave, N 5, IX, 2:1; sp art on grape market on West St, N Y C, N 12, IV, 2:1; sp art on Cecile Sorel, D 3, IV, 3:1
RICE, H H—says Amer automobiles sell well in England, N 19, VIII, 4:1
RICE, H I B, see Gladstone, W E
RICE, Isaac L—Stadium and swimming pool on Lorillard Spencer property in Bronx; illus, O 1, X, 1:3
RICE, Wm Clarke—completes mural painting for Jonas Bronck Public School, D 31, VIII, 5:5
RICE, Willis B, see Plays and Operas—Gringo
RICH, Mr and Mrs Edw—refuse to take baby girl from Bergen Sanitarium; claim theirs was a boy, O 5, 1:6; hearing postponed, O 6, 9:4; accept Mayor Hague's decree that her baby is a girl, O 10, 1:6; ed, Fingerprints would have saved her, O 11, 18:5
RICH, Minnie Bamberg, see Belmar, E L
RICH, Steph Gottheil—lr on collectors, N 26, IX, 8:6; lr on need for Jewish univ in America, D 10, IX, 8:4; lr on education and college degrees, D 24, VIII, 8:7
RICHARDS, Chas F (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
RICHARDS, Chas H—lr proposing program to recondition Repub Party, N 20, 16:7
RICHARDS (Dr), Chas Russ—inaugaurated Pres of Lehigh Univ, O 15, 30:3
RICHARDS, Emerson J—will offer bill in N J Legislature for repeal of Hobart prohibition law, N 15, 2:4; plan for repeal of Hobart act indorsed by Sen Edge, D 1, 19:2; resigns as counsel for N J in work of construction of Hudson River Vehicular tunnel, D 17, II, 2:1
RICHARDS, J L—elected a Director of N Y O & W R R, N 29, 28:1
RICHARDS, Junius A—engaged to Marie R Thayer, D 20, 19:2
RICHARDS, Saml, see Ku Klux Klan—La
RICHARDS (Dr), Theo W—presents to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science calculations on size of atoms and photographs, D 28, 4:1
RICHARDS, Thos F, see Ku Klux Klan—La
RICHARDS, Van Ness—arrested for failing to pay fine for speeding; sends money and New Year's greetings to Judge, D 31, II, 1:6
RICHARDS Chemical Co—E Landecker held for extradition to Jersey City for trial on charge of violating law by bribing A Lavalle, employed by Richards Co, to furnish him with a trade secret, D 6, 21:8
RICHARDSON, E C—suggestion for collection of allied war debts to U S, lr, N 12, IX, 8:2

RICHARDSON (Bishop), Ernest Gladstone—re-enacts sermon of Jesus Christ at Sea of Galilee at Clear Lake, Iowa, O 1, II, 1:2
RICHARDSON, Friend W—probably elected Gov of Cal, N 8, 1:4
RICHARDSON, Gardner—sails from U S to relieve Vienna sufferers, N 5, 22:4
RICHARDSON, Harry J—marries Naomi Budenbom, O 3, 25:2
RICHARDSON and Boynton Co—Bonds offered, D 8, 26:4
RICHBERG, Donald Randell, see Railroads—Strikes—Injunction
RICHMAN, Irving—acquitted of grand larceny, N 23, 18:2
RICHMOND, Va—Bonds offered, D 21, 22:2
RICHMOND Bros Co—100% stock divd, D 9, 22:3
RICHMOND HILL and Queens Co Gas Light Co, see Gas Cos' Merger
RICHMOND Light and R R Co—Syndicate of N Y capitalists headed by J G Fardee takes over interests of H H Rogers estate, O 8, 17:2; will be reorganized by new interests and incorporated as Richmond Rys, D 8, 27:2; Comr O'Ryan reserves decision on application for permission to issue securities and transfer ry property to Richmond Rys, D 14, 28:2
RICHMOND Rys, see Richmond Light and Rys Co
RICHTMYER (Dr), F F K, see Flowers—Insects, Attraction of
RICKARD, Geo L ("Tex")—Madison Sq Garden matchmaker reprimanded for poor calibre of bouts, O 2, 13:8; cables his plans to Battling Siki, O 17, 17:3; says he will hold Siki to cabled agreement to fight in Madison Sq Garden, O 20, 13:4; anxious to watch Dempsey and Gibbons; tells of plans for bringing Siki to U S, O 31, 12:4; sued by J Hopp for accounting of profits in Radio Corp of America, N 10, 14:1; seeks to match Beckett with Gibbons, N 13, 18:3; plans to hold Dempsey-Wills bout on June 30, N 14, 14:3; says foreign boxers are afraid to come to U S, N 16, 25:2; confers with owners of new Yankee stadium over prospects of holding Dempsey-Wills bout there, N 22, 24:6; says he would restrict Yankee stadium for big bouts only, N 23, 27:5; plans weekly bicycle races in Madison Sq Garden, D 12, 16:2
RICKARDS (Maj Gen), Geo C—recommends that 2nd line of defense be created, in report to com investigating Natl Guard needs, N 14, 23:1
RICKENBACHER (Capt), Eddie V—returns to U S from honeymoon in Europe, N 29, 6:3
RIDDELL (Lord)—gives estimates of Wilson, Clemenceau and Lloyd George at Birbeck College, D 14, 3:2
RIDDICK, Carl—issues in Mont election, N 1, 21:1; campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8
RIDER (Mrs), Mary Frances—takes mercury tablets by mistake, N 11, 8:1
RIEDL, Louis—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of motor buses on demand for $25,000 donation to politicians, O 31, 1:5; Mayor Hylan attempts to discredit testimony by declaring it a political move by Comr McAneny; C J Shearn replies to Hylan, N 1, 4:2; denounced by Comr Whalen at hearing, N 2, 1:6
See also N Y C—Motor Buses
RIEGELMAN, Harold—lr on freeing schools from politics, O 28, 12:7; lauded by Sec Hoover, N 6, 2:2
RIEGELMANN (Borough Pres), Edw—attacked at Estimate Bd meeting by Coney Island property owners' reprs for plan proposing to cut new streets, O 7, 17:8; writes to Dist Atty Ruston asking investigation of Coney Is street matters, O 8, 30:2 refuses to sit as member of N Y C Charter Revision Com appointed by Gov Miller, N 18, 10:2; action in Brownsville coal crisis, D 8, 4:2; D 9, 11:2; charges filed with Bklyn Bar Assn by J P McNamara who charges favoritism in mapping out new streets in Coney Island, D 28, 19:8
RIEGGER, H E—commits suicide, D 14, 8:2
RIFLE Shooting, see Sports
RIGGS (Prof), Elmer S—goes to Patagonia to collect remains of prehistoric animals for Field Museum, D 23, 2:5
RIGGS (Rev), T Lawrence—appointed Catholic chaplain at Yale Univ, O 3, 21:3
RIGGS, Wm C—will, N 28, 29:1
RIGNY, Alfred, see Joan of Arc
RIG-VEDA (hymn)—lr by T Banseifu who quotes poem appearing to be part of hymn, N 5, IX, 8:6
RIHANI, Ameen—sp art on art of selling rhymes by Hasan Ibn Ali El-Hujri, O 8, III, 16:1
RIIS (Mrs), Jacob—will conduct women's class on principles of investment at Columbia Univ, O 22, II, 5:2
RIKER, Herbert Lawrence—death, N 18, 15:5
RILEY, Jas Whitcomb—biography by M Dickey, D 24, III, 18:1
RILEY, Jos—death, D 29, 13:4
RILEY, Thos J—says Tuberculosis Assn and not Red Cross is financing Christmas seals, lr, D 25, 12:7
RILEY, Woodbridge—lr on Amer foreign policy, N 8, 14:6
RINGLER (Geo) & Co—Receivers appointed, O 24, 2:8
RINGLING, Alf T—estate tax is being contested by heirs, who claim that good-will has no value in circus business, O 27, 17:3
RINGS—Ill farmer kills 18 chickens in search for lost diamond ring, O 23, 26:8
RINSIDE Cabaret, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
RIO de Janeiro—Brazilian capital to be transferred to interior, O 15, VIII, 5:3; described by L De Wolf, lr, D 31, VIII, 8:6
See also Housing Problems—Brazil
RISBERG, Chas—wife obtains divorce, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:2
RISPOLI, Rose, see Trotta, V
RITCHIE (Gov), Albert Cabell—Gov Miller drops claim to Socolow, O 4, 25:6; welcomes U S Blind Veterans of World War at convention in Baltimore, N 7, 13:1; gives views on enforcement of prohibition law at luncheon given by Pres Harding to Governors' Conf, D 19, 1:1; bars use of Baltimore armory for Ku Klux Klan lecture, D 23, 2:3
RITCHIE, Jno A—resigns as Pres of Fifth Ave Coach Co to become Pres of Chicago Motor Bus Co, O 11, 32:1
RITOLA, Willie, see Sports—Running
RITTEGH (Dr), Emmerich Wiski Ritter von—charges of passing worthless checks dropped; was once suspected of being enemy alien, N 2, 24:2
RIVAS, Manuel—resigns as Chilean Minister to Switzerland, D 25, 4:4
RIVERA (Sen)—debate in Chilean Sen on Tacna Arica agreement, O 4, 7:6
RIVERS—Sp art by F L Minnigerode on those used by song writers, N 26, IV, p 2
RIVERS and Harbors Bill—Appropriations for harbors of N Y C, Newark, and Jamaica Bay embodied in bill presented to Congress, D 5, 6:1
RIZA Nur Bey—statement on telegram to Bonar Law from Indian Moslems on Caliph controversy, N 18, 2:5; statement on capitulations, D 4, 3:2; interviewed; discusses refugee question and banishment edict, D 6, 3:2; states Turks' position regarding Greek expulsion from Constantinople, D 8, 1:8; outlines at Lausanne conf conditions upon which Greeks may remain in Constantinople, D 13, 2:5; states Turks' attitude on 10 points dealt with by subcom on minorities, D 16, 2:4; says Turks will not recede from plan to expel Patriarch from Constantinople, D 17, 1:1; reads formal statement of guarantees to minorities, D 19, 3:5; clash with E Venizelos at Lausanne over question of responsibility for Greek deportations in Asia Minor and for Greek military failure, D 22, 3:3; insolent

attitude at meeting of minorities subcom, D 23, 3:1; signs protest against hearing Armenian plea for homeland; text of protest, D 27, 4:2; dominates Turkish delegates at Lausanne, D 28, 3:3
RIZA Tewfik Bey, see Tewfik, Riza Bey
RIZZO, Antonio—held in bail on 9 charges; is believed to be distributer of wood alcohol causing deaths of 11, O 15, 17:3
ROADS:—
Annual report of T H McDonald of U S Public Roads Bur, D 10, IX, 10:1
Arkansas—Conway Co taxpayers send petition to Pres Harding protesting against heavy taxes and demanding Federal inquiry, N 12, II, 1:1; protest called political by attys of Conway Co, N 13, 15:4; inquiry into conditions in Conway Co postponed, N 22, 21:3; lr by Mrs M M Fiske assailing wretched conditions of roads in oil regions and hardships on horses and mules, D 16, 14:6; lr by F N Henderson, D 31, II, 4:7
Canada—Lr by J C Berrie on New Brunswick roads, D 10, IX, 8:6
Construction—Booklet on Portland cement concrete roads prepared by Public Roads Bur of Dept of Agriculture, N 26, IX, 9:2
Florida—Improved conditions, D 17, VIII, 7:2
Funds for Construction—T H MacDonald estimates $40,000,000 could be raised annually by tax of 1 cent per gallon on gasoline, N 7, 30:3
Good Road essay prize offered by H S Firestone Univ Scholarship won by K G Pearson, 17 yrs old, D 17, 19:1
N J—Bond bill will be voted on, statement by A N Pierson, O 22, IX, 6:1
N Y S—Contracts awarded in Nassau Co, O 1, X, 1:5; Gov Miller says in Elmira address that construction was doubled following Smith regime, O 18, 8:1; Comr Sissons's statement compares miles constructed in Smith and Miller administrations, O 23, 3:3
See also N Y S—Highways Dept
Rubber construction successfully used in Ceylon may be tried in N Y C, O 29, VII, 10:1
Safety, **see** Highway Education Bd
Texas—Bond issue, D 5, 28:5
Virginia—Celebration of opening of Lecato highway, N 17, 29:4
See also Highway Education Bd; Highway Engineering and Highway Transport Conference
See also Automobiles—Routes; Lincoln Highway
ROANOKE Water Works Co—Prepares to redeem outstanding notes at maturity, O 26, 26:2
ROBB, J D—lr on Lloyd George's address at Manchester, O 19, 20:7
ROBB (Rev), W E (Sheriff of Des Moines)—will hang 2d man, N 19, 16:4; executes O Cross, N 25, 16:3
ROBBERY, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Post Office Robberies; Silk Thefts; Train Robberies
ROBBINS (Sir), Edmund—death, D 22, 15:5
ROBBINS, Franklin G—will supervise Erie R R dist from Chicago to Kent, O, O 31, 23:2
ROBBINS (Dean), Howard Chandler—address at dedication of memorial parapet to Brig Gen Delafield in Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 2, 19:4; preaches Thanksgiving sermon at Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 1, 12:1
ROBBINS, Mary Alice, see Champney, E F
ROBBINS, Saml D—discusses stammering versus normal speech in address to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5
ROBBINS, Wm B—wife sues for anulment of marriage, D 27, 5:5
ROBERT, Chas—sentenced to prison for refusing to disclose whereabouts of Raphael painting after having declared bankruptcy, O 30, 1:2
ROBERT College in Constantinople—Pres Gates says work is going on as usual in spite of upheaval in Near East, O 25, 3:5
ROBERTS, Chas—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:3
ROBERTS, Edwin J—death, O 28, 13:6
ROBERTS (Lord), Fredk Sleigh—ed comparing speeches of Gen Pershing for preparedness to speeches in England prior to the European war, D 16, 14:5
ROBERTS, Geo E—interviewed by Rose C Feld on how to stabilize German mark, O 8, VII, 5:1
ROBERTS, Hugh Llewellyn—marries Thora W Finch, O 19, 21:1
ROBERTS, Jas Arth—death, N 23, 21:6; will, N 28, 29:1
ROBERTS, Jno H—found guilty of libeling members of Quebec Legislature, N 8, 15:4
ROBERTS, Thos & Co, see Daugherty (Atty Gen), H M—Impeachment
ROBERTSON, Alex—death, D 16, 15:5
ROBERTSON (U S Repr), Alice—campaign expenditures and contributions, N 3, 3:5; defeated in re-election campaign, N 8, 4:2; statement, N 9, 1:2; ed, N 10, 14:5; says Muskogee insulted her by adverse vote, N 12, 18:2; is asked about plans; will look for job, N 16, 16:2; praises Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; praises Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:3; blames Ku Klux Klan for defeat, in speech to Rotary Club of N Y, D 15, 9:1
ROBERTSON (Rear Admiral), Ashley H, see Annapolis Naval Academy
ROBERTSON, Geo—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 24, 9:1
ROBERTSON (Gov), Jas Brooks Ayers—denies charges of County Atty of Okmulgee Hepburn that he released a convict named Burch on consideration that he would kill Hepburn, N 20, 17:2; trial for bribery ordered in Pontotoc Co, N 22, 23:6; attys defeat efforts to send case to Okmulgee Co, N 23, 13:2; will be tried on Dec 12 on charge of bribery, N 28, 23:6; orders inquiry into dismissal of liquor cases by county atty of Tulsa, N 30, 21:4; Judge J W Bolen who was to try bribery case adjourns court, says Robertson is victim of plot of Ku Klux Klan, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:2; petition for writ of prohibition restraining Special Judge T A Edwards from trying to hold special term of court, D 6, 4:6
ROBERTSON, Jno A—death, D 7, 19:6
ROBERTSON, Jos—gets suspended sentence on charge of speeding, D 5, 20:3
ROBERTSON. Wm—found dead, was U S Vice Consul at Danzig, D 25, 2:4
ROBESON, Wm Rotch—death, N 23, 21:6
ROBINSON, Albert—arrested in drug raid, D 9, 15:8; held in bail, D 10, II, 1:2
ROBINSON, Allan—opposes plan of licensing N Y C music teachers, at public hearing, N 16, 13:2; lr from C Tamme, N 20, 16:7
ROBINSON, Andrew J—death, N 10, 17:2
ROBINSON (Dr), Bradbury N—returns to U S from immigration inspection mission in Europe, N 5, I, Pt 2, 8:1
ROBINSON, Bruce Herbert, see Annapolis Naval Academy
ROBINSON, Burton E—marries Margt Sims, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:1
ROBINSON, Chas—arrested on charge of burglary, O 16, 36:3
ROBINSON, Corinne Roosevelt (Mrs Douglas Robinson)—statement on lr from Pres Harding on modification of prohibition law, N 17, 1:2; Lt Col Roosevelt questioned on Mrs Robinson's statement regarding his attitude on prohibition, N 21, 11:2
ROBINSON, Davis A, see Swindling—Real Estate
ROBINSON (Dwight B) & Co—Pf divd, D 16, 23:7
ROBINSON (Dr), Fredk Bertrand—praises heavy enrollment at College of the City of N Y and disputes statement of Dr E M Hopkins that too many students are attending colleges in U S, O 1, II, 5:6
See also College of City of N Y

ROBINSON, Herbert S—wife obtains divorce, D 7, 12:3

ROBINSON (Dr), Jas Harvey—assails opposition to evolution in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:2

ROBINSON (Mrs), Jennie M—released on bail on charge of failing to file return on her income of $100 daily to N Y S Income Tax Dept, D 6, 1:7

ROBINSON, Jno E—ill, N 28, 21:5

ROBINSON (U S Sen), Jos Taylor—may become Sen leader, N 9, 5:5; opens campaign to head Dem Sens, D 6, 2:3; opposes steam roller tactics on ship subsidy bill in Sen, D 12, 3:1; has N Y Times article on cancellation of contract with Lloyd George for memoirs inserted in Congressional Record, D 17, 6:1

ROBINSON, M, see Prohibition—Search Warrants, N 20

ROBINSON, R H M—statement on transfer of S S Resolute and Reliance to Panama registry, N 10, 3:5

ROBINSON, Seamus—declares allegiance to De Valera Govt in signed proclamation, O 29, 17:3

ROBINSON, Steph Jr, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

ROBINSON, T J B (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

ROBINSON, Wilbert—has narrow escape when truck tosses brick into windshield of his car, D 23, 13:4

ROBINSON, Wm J—indictments for treason and conspiracy to obstruct U S Army draft dismissed, O 5, 11:2

ROBINSON, Wm A—estate, D 9, 19:4

ROBINSON, Wm L—death, O 15, 2:5

ROBINSON Crusoe—J Corbin's review of Rev H E Jackson's book, Labor, Capital and Crusoe, D 17, III, 6:1

ROBISON (Rear Admiral), Saml Shelburne—proclamation telling decision of U S to withdraw marines from Santo Domingo, O 21, 15:8; leaves Santo Domingo, O 25, 4:3

ROBLES (Minister), Alessio—statement on Vera Cruz oil tax, O 3, 30:2

ROBSON (Dr), Newby—body found outside of Cairo by E S Lorsch and O L Stix, who are hampered by native police in caring for it, D 28, 1:5

ROCCA (Mgr), Pasalli—may be appointed Cardinal, N 14, 6:2

ROCCO (Italian Under Sec of Treas)—says Mussolini Govt will balance budget in 2 years, N 14, 7:1

ROCH, Chas, see Rochefort (Count), C de

ROCHE (Mrs), Frances Burke—restrictions prevent Grand Street boys from obtaining residence for club, O 20, 30:3

ROCHE (Mrs), Mabel Hotchkiss, see Hotchkiss (Justice), H D

ROCHEFORT (Count), Chas de—arrives in U S to star in moving pictures, will be known as Chas Roch, N 13, 15:1

ROCHESTER (N Y), Ad Club—Addressed by S M Vauclain, D 17, 15:1

ROCHESTER Telephone Corp—G Eastman offers to buy voting control and turn it over to Rochester, O 3, 21:3

ROCHESTER Univ—Sp art on architectural and decorative merit of new Eastman Theatre, O 1, III, 16:1

ROCK Island R R (C, R I & P):—
Bond issue authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm, O 7, 24:4; O 10, 28:5
Claims—I C C authorizes $1,000,000 payment in partial settlement of claims against Govt, O 24, 28:4
Labor—Agreement on wages and working conditions renewed with engineers for 1 yr, O 8, 3:3
St Paul & Kansas City Short Line—Authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm to sell bonds, O 10, 28:5

ROCKEFELLER, Abby—debutante reception postpones dedication reception of Park Av Baptist Ch, N 15, 21:4; debut, N 23, 21:1

ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison—N Y C tax assessment for 1923, O 3, 1:5; contribution to Repub Natl Com, O 28, 15:5; goes to Lakewood, N J, N 17, 29:1; plays golf at Lakewood, N 18, 17:2; story of how church usher gave him back $10, thinking he had given too much told by his son, N 24, 11:1; contribution to Repub campaign fund, N 28, 9:2; orders carillon of 42 bells for Park Ave Baptist Church, D 6, 1:2; S Pavich cashs check bearing his signature; man sought, D 7, 12:3; correction by Frances L Walters, who says set of carillons is in Gloucester, D 9, 12:6; gift of carillon is by J D Rockefeller Jr, not by him, D 13, 21:4

ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, Jr—automobile collides with car of E Lohenstein, O 8, 3:4; entertains Men's Bible Class of Park Ave Baptist Church, O 10, 16:3; Empire Mortgage Co buys property from G Ehret, O 18, 31:5; resting in Battle Creek sanitarium, O 19, 21:2; message to F E Johnson shows sympathy with striking miners in Berwind-White Coal Co mines, O 26, 36:3; contribution to Republican Natl Com; condemns 7-day week and working day of longer than 8 hrs, in article in Survey Graphic, replying to description of working conditions in oil field of Elk Basin, Wyo, O 28, 15:5, 6; prolongs sojourn at Battle Creek sanitarium, O 31, 5:5; name railed at by Comr Hirshfield, O 31, 19:6; starts for home from Battle Creek, Mich, after absentee voting privilege is denied, N 3, 2:8; loses vote, N 7, 1:8; outlines good citizenship to Young Men's Bible Class of Park Ave Bapt Ch, N 13, 1:2; ed, N 14, 18:4; raises rent to N Y S for use of his social hygiene plant at Bedford, N Y, to $5 annually, N 18, 1:2; addresses Cosmopolitan Club at Columbia Univ, N 20, 17:1; says objectionable labor methods must be changed in lr to editor of Chattanooga News, N 23, 8:2; daughter, Abby, makes debut, N 23, 21:1; speaks at dedication services of Park Ave Baptist Church; tells of usher who gave back $10 to Rockefeller, Sr, fearing he had given too much, N 24, 11:1; gives funds toward Princeton Univ's library on industrial relations, N 26, 4:4; contribution to Repub campaign fund, N 28, 9:2; sp art by C J Rosebault on "groping" toward industrial justice, D 3, IX, 1:6; gift of carillon to Park Ave Baptist Church is by him, not by his father, as previously reported, D 13, 21:4; (previous articles on gift of carillons, D 6, 1:2; D 9, 12:6); annual family gift to Hundred Neediest, D 22, 17:1
See also Intercollegiate Cosmopolitan Club

ROCKEFELLER (Mr and Mrs), Jno Davison, Jr—Contribution to Y W C A Budget Week fund, N 28, 21:1

ROCKEFELLER (Mrs), Jno Davison, Jr—is hostess of Women's Bible Class of Park Ave Baptist Church, D 13, 21:4

ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, 3d—contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 21, 17:1

ROCKEFELLER, Laura Spelman, Memorial—A Woods elected Acting Pres, D 31, II, 1:3

ROCKEFELLER, Wm—heirs plan to sell country home near Scarborough, N 1, 21:7

ROCKEFELLER, Wm Goodsell—elected a Director of Consolidated Textile Co, N 28, 1:6; death and career, D 1, 1:5; funeral arrangement delayed by inability to reach widow, D 2, 13:4; widow and son on way from France, D 3, I, Pt 2, 6:3; funeral, D 4, 17:3; widow and son arrive, D 10, 22:1; second funeral service, D 14, 21:2

ROCKEFELLER Family—Annual dinner, N 18, 15:3

ROCKEFELLER Foundation—Aid given to 2 medical colleges in China, O 8, II, 2:3; gift to Iowa Univ, D 28, 36:2

ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research—Reported to have purchased block on Av A between 65th and 66th Sts, N 2, 33:3; praised by Dr L Bernard, N 12, 16:1; ed, N 13, 14:4

ROCKER, Wm, see Train Robberies—Yonkers

ROCKHILL Strawberry Plant, see Strawberries

ROCKMORE, Abr L—elected Pres of Associated Builders of Kings Co, D 10, X, 1:8

ROCKPORT Art Assn—Sp art by C J Rosebault on Summer exhibition, N 5, VIII, 8:1

ROCKWELL, Helen S, see Marsh, L A

RODEO—S P C A warns promoters that it will forbid steer wrestling at cowboy contests in Madison Sq Garden, N 3, 17:1; opens; court enjoins S P C A from interfering with program, N 5, 20:1; cowboy, F Caske, gored by steer, N 6, 3:6; ed, Different from bullfights, N 7, 16:5; S P C A carries action to criminal court, N 9, 20:4; Magistrate Levine will attend performance to decide as to cruelty, N 11, 15:8; Magistrate Levine witnesses performance; lr by F T Stockwell, N 12, I, Pt 2, 5:2; promoter T Austen and 6 cowpunchers discharged after Magistrate Levine sees performance, N 14, 10:2

RODIER, Carl—indictments for treason and conspiracy to obstruct U S army draft dismissed, O 5, 11:2

RODO, Jose Enrique—review of his book, Ariel, por, N 12, III, 6:1

RODOSTO, see Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities; Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees

RODRIGUEZ, Salvador—will, O 21, 27:1

ROE (Maj Gen), Chas Francis—death and career, D 2, 13:3; funeral, D 5, 19:5

ROE, Jas A—death, O 18, 19:4; O 19, 21:5

ROE, Isaac F, see Apartments—Cal Type

ROEBLING (Col), Washington A—denies that J A Roebling's Sons Co will join in merger with Replogle Steel Co and Wickwire-Spencer Steel Co, D 8, 24:3

ROEBLING'S, J A, Sons Co, see Steel Trade—Mergers

ROELKER, Mrs Hugo B—7 paintings stolen from home, D 14, 44:3

ROERICH, Nicholas, see Master Institute of United Arts

ROESICKE (Dr)—appeals to farmers to furnish foodstuffs for kitchens of German univs so that students may be fed, O 29, II, 8:1

ROESSLE, Theopholius E—estate sells 3 apartment houses on Columbus Ave, D 28, 30:1

ROGER Ascham School—buys 18-acre tract near White Plains, O 24, 22:5

ROGERS (Amer seaman)—investigation into death in Havre by State Dept indicates he was killed in brawl, N 23, 8:3

ROGERS (Mrs), Beulah—arrested on charge of passing forged checks, D 24, II, 1:7

ROGERS, Chas—sentenced on charge of having drugs, N 27, 19:1

ROGERS, Chas, see Ward, W S, N 27

ROGERS (Col), Chas S—death, N 21, 19:4

ROGERS, Erskine C—defeated in vote for N Y S Atty Gen, N 8, 1:8; N 9, 4:3; official canvass of N Y C vote for N Y S Atty Gen, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1

ROGERS, Geo, see Marriage and Marriages—Offers

ROGERS, H H, Estate, see Richmond Light and R R Co

ROGERS (U S Repr), Jno Jacob—lr from Sec Hughes on Amer Govt's attitude in Near East, O 31, 4:6; assails Federal Fuel Administration's attitude on shipments of anthracite to Canada; publishes Distributer Spens's lr to Repr Winslow urging shipments, D 9, 22:1; sp art on neglect of foreign service study in U S and bill he has introduced in Congress to improve diplomatic and consular service, D 24, VIII, 6:3

ROGERS (Mrs), Jno S, see Maternity Centre Assn

ROGERS, Jos P—denied application for custody of daughter whom he gave to Mr and Mrs J Quirk, N 11, 7:1

ROGERS (Judge), Jos Patk—death, N 2, 19:4 **See also** Bailey, A C

ROGERS, Mary L—will, O 11, 24:3

ROGERS, Sherman—quotes Lord Northcliffe on doctrine of hate in Europe in speech to Queens Chamber of Commerce, D 13, 28:2

ROGERS, Will—addresses Ogden Mills mass meeting in Town Hall, O 27, 19:5; ed, Humorists as campaigners, O 28, 12:4; ed on election comments, N 13, 14:5; speaks at membership luncheon of Merchants' Assn, discusses politics and world situation, N 18, 18:1; speaks on baseball at Friars' Club dinner, N 20, 21:1; speaks at luncheon of Advertising Club, D 8, 30:1; speaks on prohibition at rally of Molly Pitcher Club, D 18, 19:6; articles written for The N Y Times, D 24, VII, 2:4; D 31, VIII, 1:3

ROGERS, Wm C—death, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:3

ROGERS, Wm N (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

ROGOWSKY, David—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:3

ROHE, Alice—sp art on B Mussolini, N 5, IX, 1:1; reviews L Pirandello's book of Three Plays, D 10, III, 6:1

ROHLFS, Anna Kath Green—lr on death of Mrs Eliz Shepard, O 22, II, 6:8

ROHRBACH (Dr), Paul—coming to U S to lecture on economics; statement on financial and economic conditions in Germany, D 15, 27:2

ROHRIG (Police Capt), Frank J—suspended from N Y C Police Dept, N 7, 1:4; accused of failing to enforce Mullan-Gage prohibition law, N 21, 21:7; fined, D 29, 15:7

ROLAS, Leon—death, D 7, 1:5

ROLNICK Bros—M H Rolnick arrested on charge of conspiring to conceal assets, N 7, 9:1

ROLNIK, Max—discusses effect of income taxes on incorporation of business firms, in address before Walton School of Commerce, O 11, 31:5; says practice of large corporations of issuing stock divds does not lessen liability to a tax on surplus profits, O 15, II, 1:4; discusses controversy between Sec Mellon and Repr Frear on declaration of stock divds as tax evasion, O 24, 28:3

ROLLS-ROYCE Co of Amer—Bond issue, N 1, 29:2

ROMAN Catholic Church:—

Apostolic Delegate to U S—Archbishop Fumasoni-Biondi appointed, N 18, 3:6

Archbishop of Honduras, **see** Roman Catholic Church—Honduras

Bishops—Rev Father M Keves consecrated Bishop of Savannah, O 19, 44:2

Canada—Presbytery of Ch of St Sulpice destroyed by fire; Ku Klux Klan blamed, D 6, 4:5; property will be guarded against incendiaries, D 7, 1:4; Quebec Cathedral Basilica of the Immaculate Conception destroyed by fire; Legislature will make inquiry; fire believed to be incendiary, D 23, 1:7; "Emperor" Simmons in telegram to Mayor of Montreal denies that Ku Klux Klan has anything to do with fires which have destroyed institutions, D 23, 2:3; Montreal churches guarded by police following threats against midnight celebrations, D 25, 2:2; no anti-Catholic outrages during Christmas celebrations, D 26, 3:6; inquiry into fire that destroyed Quebec cathedral does not determine cause, D 28, 6:3; Ch of St Thomas at Fassett destroyed by fire, D 28, 36:5

Cardinals — Archbishops Mundelein and Hayes may be appointed, O 28, 3:7; Pope Pius postpones appointments of Archbishops Mundelein and Hayes to consistory to be held next yr, N 10, 11:1; Hayes and Mundelein reported certain of elevation next yr; Mgr J Bonzano offici-

ROMAN Catholic Church:—Cardinals:—(Continued)—
ally notified of elevation in Dec; other claims, N 14, 6:2; Father Ehrle offered Cardinalate; declines and is urged by Pope Pius to reconsider, N 21, 7:1; rumors that Premier Mussolini will ask appointment of Cardinals Maffi and Endrici as Sens of Italy, N 22, 21:4; Pope Pius orders Ehrle to accept, N 24, 10:2; Bonzani arrives in Rome, D 3, II, 1:7; 8 will be elevated, D 11, 17:5; 8 elevated, D 12, 19:1; Pope gives red hats to 6, D 14, 2:7; public investiture by Pope of 6 new Cardinals, D 15, 18:8
Chamberlain of the Cape and Sword—Pope Pius appoints E L Hearn, D 17, 8:2
Charities, **see** Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases
Consistory—Secret consistory, D 12, 19:1; 1st public consistory of Pius s pontificate, D 15, 18:8
Conversions—Rev H E O'Keefe calls G K Chesterton's conversion more significant than Cardinal Newman's, N 21, 9:1
Ecumenic Council—Pope Pius will probably call one; history of other Ecumenical Councils, D 24, 2:4-6
See also Pius XI—Ecumenic Council
Encyclical—Pope Pius will not be hurried on work, D 2, 13:2
France—Mgr Cerretti, Papal Nuncio, and C Jonnart, French Amb to Vatican, conclude agreement which will give churches more control over property, N 16, 16:1; Pope Pius will study Franco-Papal accord before deciding, N 17, 1:5; number of priests declines since separation of Church and State, N 24, 17:1
See also France—Political Parties; Roman Catholic Church—Marriage of Priests
Guatemala—Union of Catholic Women in Mexico protests against expulsion of Archbishop M y Capuron, N 7, 19:8
Honduras—Honduran Govt refuses to accept appointment of Mgr I Carrillo as Archbishop of Honduras, N 16, 2:2
Ireland—Note on triennial election of Franciscan Order and transfer of Father Dominic, N 28, 3:2
See also Ireland—Religious Issue
Italian Schools—Crucifix ordered placed in all schools, D 17, 22:1
Italy—Peace with Vatican sought by Premier Mussolini, N 14, 7:1; rumors that Premier Mussolini will ask appointment of Cardinals Maffi and Endrici as Sens of Italy; appointments would complete reconciliation of Church and State, N 22, 21:4; Mussolini names Bishop of Trent as Sen, D 17, 6:8; concordat urged in press comment on Pope Pius's encyclical, D 27, 30:2; Italian Govt decides to present Chigi Library to Vatican, D 29, 13:4; Pope is grateful for Chigi gift, D 30, 6:4
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Roman Catholic Ch, Attitude Toward
Marriage—Archbishop Hayes, in speech blessing parish house of St Raphael s R C Ch, opposes Catholic men marrying outside of faith, N 13, 15:3
Marriage of Priests—Abbe Maxim Adrot asks French Birth Encouragement Soc to aid in getting permission for French priests to marry, N 26, 3:4
Mexico—Political authorities see aim of Church to control country through Fascisti, D 23, 24:2; Archbishop of Mexico City, in Church newspaper, asserts that Church is not backing Fascisti, D 27, 30:1
Mich—Pope Pius appoints Mgr Nussbaum Bishop of Marquette, N 25, 4:5
Milan Archdiocese gives Pius solid gold tiara, D 15, 18:8
Near East, **see** Pius XI, Pope—Near East
Ore School Law, **see** Education—Ore
Papal Sec of State—Report that Cardinal Gasparri will resign because of lack of reconciliation between Church and State, N 26, II, 1:2
Private Chamberlain—E L Hearn appointed by Pope Pius, D 2, 2:1
Relief Work—Archbishop Hayes issues lr to pastors asking aid for Russian and Near East sufferers, O 21, 13:2
U S—Archbishop Fumasoni-Blondi appointed Apostolic Delegate in Washington, D 15, 18:8
West Va—Pope Pius appoints Mgr J J Swint Bishop of Wheeling, N 25, 4:5
Women, **see** Natl Council of Catholic Women; Roman Catholic Church—Guatemala
See also Benson (Rear Admiral), W S; Churches, N Y C; Pius XI, Pope

ROMANETTI, Napoleon, see Corsica

ROMANOFF Family, see Alexandra, ex-Empress of Russia

ROMBRO, J (Phil Krantz)—death, N 29, 17:5; funeral, D 1, 17:4

ROME, Granville H—elected Pres of Long Is Real Estate Bd, D 14, 37:3

ROMER, Alf—death, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:3

ROMER, Fred—death, D 25, 2:4

ROMNEY, Geo—painting, por of Jno Redhead, purchased by C H K Curtiss, O 4, 22:8

RONONDT, Jas von—defended in Flatbush Court by L M Black Jr for failure to supply apt house tenants with heat, D 12, 10:2

ROOD, Hy—sp art on N Y C's bookshops, O 22, III, 6:1

ROOF, Fred O—appointed a Class C Director of Federal Reserve Bank at Kansas City, D 12, 10:3

ROOKER, Cornelius—death, N 4, 13:6

ROONEY, Jno Jerome—lr on machinery of State, O 17, 18:7; lr on A E Smith's popularity, N 14, 18:6

ROONEY, Michl—arrested on charge of assault after car injures boy, N 20, 12:1

ROONEY, Patk, see Prohibition—Bootlegging, D 23

ROOS, G W A—proposes plan to limit wars through insurance of nations against them to be accomplished through an Institute of Internati Insurance, N 12, IX, 2:5

ROOSEVELT, Archibald—appointed Exec Sec of special com formed for Near East relief, O 14, 13:1

ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Cornelia Livingston—granddaughter asks Probate Court in N Y C to probate her will filed in Germany, N 5, II, 1:2

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—will be honorary head of Copeland Campaign Com, O 14, 16:1; analyzes Dem platform for N Y S, O 29, II, 2:3; lr to A E Smith; urges Miller's defeat, O 30, 3:4; announces first 100,000,000-mark investment by United European Investors, Ltd, into stock of 19 German firms, D 15, 30:2

ROOSEVELT, Jno—wins verdict of 27c from Long Is R R, in suit for $1,000 damages for having been put off train, O 20, 17:4

ROOSEVELT, Kermit—hunts tigers in Korea, D 21, 9:2

ROOSEVELT, Quentin—grave visited by Dr R Derby and wife, D 14, 3:3

ROOSEVELT (Col), Theo:—
Administration—Review of J F Rhodes's book, The McKinley and Roosevelt Administrations, D 3, III, 1:1
Bibliography—Review of C F Reisner's book, Roosevelt's Religion, D 17, III, 8:2
Birthday—To be observed in Boston by action of City Council, O 25, 10:3; celebrations, O 28, 13:1
Grave Visited by Spanish War Veterans, O 16, 11:4 pilgrimage by Boy Scouts, O 29, 25:2; visited by Clemenceau, N 20, 1:1
Memorial Assn—Selects birthplace to house library and relics, O 28, 13:1; donates $150,000 to Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn, O 29, 22:2; Col W B Thompson re-elected Pres, O 31, 10:2; donates $25,000 to restore Roosevelt birthplace, N 4, 13:5
Memorial Tree—Daughters of the Confederacy will protest against tree in Capitol grounds at Montgomery, Ala, O 30, 17:5; tree planted on lawn of Capitol at Montgomery by Boy Scouts removed by un-

ROOSEVELT (Col), Theo:—Memorial Tree:—(Continued)—
known persons, N 3, 19:6; no action will be taken by Gov Kilby, N 4, 14:3; spot where tree stood visited by delegates to convention of United Daughters of Confederacy, N 20, 24:4
Monument erected at Benton Harbor, Mich, O 28, 13:3
Poem by Violet A Storey, Roosevelt's Birthday, O 28, 12:5
Raisuli—Ed on result of research, showing that he did send telegram "Perdicaris alive or Raisuli dead," D 14, 20:5
Stamp—Issued, O 8, II, 4:3; 1st stamp bearing likeness will be presented to widow, O 25, 8:3
Turkey—Lr written in May, 1917, on plight of refugees, quoted in lr on Red Cross, N 25, 12:3

ROOSEVELT (Asst Sec of the Navy), Theo:—
Addresses—Speaks in Cincinnati; praises armament conf, O 11, 18:8; pleads for ship subsidy bill at opening of annual marine show in N Y C, N 5, 2:6
Armament Conf—Says it is century's greatest event, O 11, 18:8
Navy Yards—Confers with S Gompers on employment conditions, N 14, 19:4
Prohibition—Questioned on statement by his aunt, Mrs Corinne R Robinson, on his attitude, N 21, 11:2
Ship Subsidy Bill—Urges enactment, in address at annual marine show in N Y C, N 5, 2:6
War Veterans—Secures re-enlistment for disabled man, J Nolen, who saved his life at Soissons, N 30, 1:4

ROOSEVELT (Mrs), Theo, Sr—speaks at annual meeting of Women's Auxiliary of Jewish Hospital, D 5, 19:4; elected to Council of Natl Civil Service Reform League, D 10, 13:1

ROOSEVELT Memorial Assn, see Roosevelt (Col) Theo

ROOT (Dr), Arth L—estate, O 14, 27:4

ROOT, Elihu—ed on address to Repub convention on proposals affecting N Y C, O 3, 20:2; praises Viscount Bryce at unveiling of bust at Trinity Church, N Y C, O 11, 10:2; praises Sen Lodge in lr to Vice Pres Coolidge, O 16, 3:4; meets in N Y C with world war veterans for purpose of organizing Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League, O 24, 9:2; lr denies that he heads ex-service men's league to fight soldiers' bonus, admits membership, O 28, 12:5; speaks at mass meeting in N Y C of Episcopal diocese of N Y; urges completion of Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 21, 4:6; Paris Univ bestows degree, N 26, 2:4; heads com of prominent men and women who hold meeting in Washington to discuss participation of U S in internatl affairs, D 17, II, 2:2

ROPER, Wm, see Sports—Football—Princeton Univ

RORABACK, J Hy, see Spellacy, J T

RORKE, Alex I—speaks at Columbus Day meeting of K of C, O 13, 14:1

ROSA Ferlita (schooner)—Being towed by the President Garfield, D 21, 3:5; D 22, 5:2; ed, D 23, 12:5

ROSA, Thos de—held on homicide charge after car kills man, D 18, 8:2

ROSALSKY (Judge), Otto A—calls conf to determine whether Atty Gen has authority to appear before Grand Jury, because of A S Gilbert's plea in registry frauds case, N 2, 21:4; rules that Atty Gen may not appear before General Sessions Grand Jury to seek election law indictments, N 7, 2:4; complains to Nov Grand Jury of increasing disregard for prohibition laws, N 30, 34:1

ROSAT, Flisario, see Prohibition—N J—Collection Suit

ROSE, Marc A, see Buffalo Evening News

ROSE (Dr), Martin W, see Royal Riders of the Red Robe

ROSE, Morris—held in court for failure to supply heat and hot water to tenants, D 15, 4:3

ROSEBAULT, Chas J—sp art on Calder vs Copeland for Sen, O 29, VIII, 1:6; sp art on exhibition of Rockport Art Assn's exhibition at Rockport, Mass, N 5, III, 8:1; sp art on return of Paderewski to concert stage, N 19, IV, 3:1; sp art on "groping" of J D Rockefeller Jr toward industrial justice, D 3, IX, 1:6; article on high charges encountered by automobile owners in N Y C, D 3, IX, 9:3

ROSEDALE Mills, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, O 19

ROSEN, Chas—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, D 11, 19:5

ROSEN, Danl—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 13, 2:1

ROSEN, Harry B—death and career, D 30, 13:5

ROSEN, Herman—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, D 9, 15:1

ROSEN (Dr), Jos A—sails from U S to supervise reconstruction work in Russia for Amer Relief Administration, O 16, 15:3

ROSENBAUM, E F—testifies before Trade Comm on speculation in grain futures, O 13, 2:5

ROSENBAUM, Elias—will, N 10, 35:1

ROSENBAUM, Karl—will, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:6

ROSENBERG (Baron), von—is German Minister of Foreign Affairs, N 22, 5:2; N 24, 10:2;

ROSENBERG, Bernard—lr compares work of A E Housman with Omar Khayyam, D 10, IX, 8:7; lr from H L Matthews, D 12, 18:8

ROSENBERG, L, see N Y Cotton Exchange

ROSENBERG-Neugass Co, Inc—Will give $9,000 sued for by Tuxedo Shirt Co to charities, N 9, 21:4

ROSENBLUM, Lester, see Blind Newsdealers

ROSENBLUM (Capt), Robt, see Cronkhite (Maj.), A

ROSENFELD, Emanuel—lr on breach of promise laws, D 24, VIII, 8:8

ROSENHEIM, DeWitt R, see Josephthal & Co

ROSENTHAL, Chas—family overcome by gas, D 18, 18:3

ROSENTHAL, Isaac—re-elected Sec-Treasr of Web Pressmen's Union, D 22, 12:3

ROSENTHAL, Jos—held in court for failure to supply tenants with heat and hot water, D 15, 4:3

ROSENTHAL (Dr), Louis—death, O 20, 17:5

ROSETTI, Dante Gabriele—H S Gorman's review of Pre-Raphaelite poetry, N 5, III, 7:1

ROSEWATER, Victor—lr on direct vote for President, D 25, 12:6

ROSIER (Mrs), Cath—trial for murder of husband and Mildred G Reckitt, O 26, 10:1; O 28, 2:8; O 29, 19:3; O 31, 9:1; N 1, 40:5; N 2, 2:5; acquitted, N 4, 15:6; expected to contest husband's will, N 5, II, 1:7

ROSING, Vladimir, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

ROSKWITALSKI, Frank, see Buffalo, N Y

ROSNER, Karl—ed on rumors that he wrote memoirs of former Crown Prince of Germany, O 12, 18:6

ROSNER, Rose—sp art describing Mrs Mary Hallock-Greenwalt's color organ, N 12, VIII, 2:3

ROSS (Prof), Edw A—tells Amer Sociological Soc of menace of overpopulation in U S and predicts lowered mentality, D 28, 4:4

ROSS, Frank H—arrested on charge of embezzlement, D 27, 36:3

ROSS (Rev) G A Johnston—statements in periodical on A Tardieu's statement on future war with Germany commented upon in lr from Rev J A Hutton, N 5, II, 6:7

ROSS, H Mitchell—engaged to Mrs Louise R Benson, N 10, 17:1; marries Mrs Louise R Benson, N 21, 19:1

ROSS & Coal, Ltd—Business career of Irish linen firm described by H Young, D 24, II, 9:3; statements corrected, D 27, 29:2

ROSSBACH, Wm—death, N 6, 15:4

ROSSBOTTOM, Thos H—comments on ruling of Atty Gen Daugherty prohibiting sale or transportation of liquor on Amer ships, O 7, 2:8; orders all vessels of U S Lines to turn over liquor supplies to U S Govt, predicts that stewards and crew will turn bootleggers if law is enforced, O 9, 2:6

ROSSDALE (U S Repr), Albert Berger—com appointed by C R Forbes exonerates management of U S Veterans' Hospital 81 of his charges of maladministration, O 10, 23:1; inspects Sea View Hospital, Staten Is, reports war veterans in sad plight, O 23, 18:1; story of alleged ill-treatment of tubercular war veterans in Sea View Hospital refuted by Mayor Hylan, O 24, 20:2; charges against Sea View Hospital denied by Comr Coler, O 25, 32:1; receives signed affidavits from war veterans in Bronx Hospital to effect that war veteran T Scott was hurled to death and did not commit suicide; will place affidavits with U S Atty Hayward, N 7, 4:2; demands Federal inquiry into death of T Scott in U S Veterans' Hospital No 81, N 9, 25:2; places soldiers' affidavits in hands of Atty Col Hayward for investigation into death of Scott, N 10, 7:2

ROSSI, Theophile—is Italian Minister of Industry in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:2

ROSSIA Ins Co of Amer—Divd, D 7, 33:8

ROSSITER, J H, see Horses—Racing—Suits

ROSSITI, Guido—urges modification of immigration laws of U S, in address before Southern Commercial Cong, in Chicago, N 22, 34:4

ROSSIYA (Russian cruiser)—Lost in storm, O 23, 17:7, 2

ROSSO, De Grasso, see Prohibition—N J—Atlantic City

ROSVER, S R (Representative of Kensington Welfare Assn)—refused 100 per cent deliveries of anthracite coal by local administrator Learoyd, O 27, 30:1

ROSZA, Louis—death, D 30, 13:6

ROTH, Jean, see Wellesley College

ROTHERMERE (Lord)—buys Sir J Ellerman's interests in London Daily Mail, the Mirror and the Pictorial, O 1, 16:3

ROTHFUSS (Mrs), Augusta—death, N 23, 37:2

ROTHMAN, Leizer, see Beggars

ROTHMAN, Solomon, see 20th Century Taxicab Assn, Inc

ROTHSCHILD, Alice de—will, D 20, 2:6

ROTHSCHILD, Jas—family life depicted in Bakst's mural painting will be exhibited at Knoedler Gal, N 29, 16:8

ROTHSCHILD, Mrs Maurice L—death, D 16, 15:5

ROUDAKOW (Prince), Michel—ousted from Hotel Irving, O 18, 7:1

ROUEN, Archbishop of, see Villerabel, A du Bois, de la

ROUGE, see Cosmetics

ROULSTON, Thos, Inc—80 chauffeurs and helpers strike when demand for wage cut to union scale and closed shop is rejected, N 4, 22:2

ROUSCH, Chas W, see Herrick (U S Repr), M

ROUSS, Chas Hoke—death, O 17, 19:3

ROUSSEL, Raymond—first performance of cubist play, Locus Solus, causes riot in Paris, D 9, 11:4

ROVIRA, Benito—will, D 16, 29:1

ROWE (Dr), L S—speaks at Carnegie Institute of Technology; says world trusts U S because of aloofness from Euro entanglements, D 14, 2:7

ROWELL, Newton Wesley—possibility as envoy of Canada to U S discussed by F F Bond, N 19, VII, 10:3

ROWLEY, H Curtis—death, D 16, 15:5

ROWLEY (Mrs), Harriet Gill—death, N 25, 13:5

ROWLEY, P A—says Borough of Queens is neglected as mortgage field, O 22, X, 1:6

ROXBURY Carpet Co—100 per cent stock divd, D 15, 27:1

ROYAL, H W—lr on conservation of coal, O 15, IX, 8:7

ROYAL Academy—elects Mrs Annie L Swinnerton to membership, N 24, 14:3

ROYAL Aero Club, see Aeronautics—Gliders

ROYAL Aeronautical Soc of England—will give annual prizes for essays on aviation, O 28, 13:5; enabled to buy valuable books on aeronautical history through Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, N 19, 20:1

ROYAL Baking Powder Co—Divds, D 13, 33:1

ROYAL Bank of Can—Bonus to stockholders, O 18, 22:3; annual statement, D 20, 23:5; D 22, 23:2

ROYAL Bank of Scotland—Comments on trade revival in England, D 18, 30:3

ROYAL Dutch Aerial Navigation Co—Plans extension of passenger service from Amsterdam to Paris; reports on London, Holland and German traffic, N 29, 11:3

ROYAL Dutch Co—Divd, D 14, 34:5; D 15, 33:2; divd cut by taxes levied by Dutch East Indian Govt, D 21, 2:7

ROYAL Mail Packet, see Prohibition—Steamships

ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co—Cuts passenger rates between London and N Y, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:2

ROYAL Netherlands Co, see Aeronautics—Germany

ROYAL Philharmonic Orchestra, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

ROYAL Riders of the Red Robe—Sends lr to Paterson, N J, Education Bd protesting against German in schools; is not affiliated with Ku Klux Klan, says Rev O Haywood, N 28, 23:2; organized in Ore, spreading through Western and Middle Western States, non-affiliation with Klan reiterated by Dr M W Rose, is strictly Protestant, N 30, 21:6

ROYCE, Edw—career on the stage, O 15, VIII, 1:6

RUANE, Sarah—dies from alcoholic poisoning, N 4, 15:6

RUBBER—British Govt's plan for restriction of production causes increased prices, O 14, 20:3; crude prices advance, O 19, 35:2; exports from Dutch East Indies increase during first 6 mos of 1922, O 20, 24:2; dealers plan establishment of exchange in N Y, N 24, 29:2; producers plan to ship rubber in liquid state, N 24, 15:3; production methods; U S consumes 75% of world output, N 26, II, 13:2; imports of latex, containing rubber in liquid form, increase, N 29, 16:8; denial that production has been restricted in anticipation of price increase made in London Times, D 4, 2:5

RUBBER Goods—Statistics on exports from U S during Oct, D 17, II, 15:7

RUBBER Heels—Exports from U S for 8 mos, N 5, II, 14:8; production in U S estimated by U S Census of Mfrs of 1920, N 5, VIII, 11:2

RUBEY (U S Repr-elect)—Sec's reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

RUBIN, Max, see Hammerstein, Mrs O

RUBIN, Nathan—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 7, 9:1

RUBLEE (Mrs), Juliet Barrett, see Birth Control, N 22

RUBLE, see Currency—Russia

RUBY, Ralph J, see Prohibition—Maryland, D 28

RUCHID, Ali Bey—hanged as anti-Kemalist, N 13, 2:4

RUCK (Dr), Carl von—death, N 7, 17:5

RUDDY, Jos A, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotion Graft

RUDNER, Ben, see Prohibition—Ohio

RUDNER, Morris, see Prohibition—Ohio

RUEFF, Jules—sued by Edna Broulaine for

breach of promise, N 5, II, 7:5
RUFFIN, Herbert—sentenced to prison for operating illicit still, N 16, 21:4
RUGBY, see Sports—Football, Rugby
RUGER, Julius—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead Act, N 20, 6:4
RUGERONI, Jose—arrested in Lisbon for alleged wartime coal frauds, N 2, 40:3
RUGG, Francis A—death, D 25, 13:3
RUGGLES (Col), Colden L'Hommedieu—urges drafting of labor in time of war, in address before Amer Mining Congress, O 13, 29:1
RUGS, see Carpets and Rugs
RUHL, Arth—ill in Moscow, O 24, 29:5
RUHLENDER, Hy—elected a Director of B & O R R, N 21, 22:6
RUHR Basin, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Extension of Occupied Area
RUKKE (Maj), G W, see Aeronautics—Records—N Y C—Boston Flight
RUMANIA:—
Commerce—Exports for 8 mos, N 22, 35:3
Currency, **see** Currency—Rumania
Finances—Debt mission will be sent to U S to negotiate war debts; group of internatl bankers will arrange conversion of Govt's short-term notes, O 24, 8:2
See also Hitchcock, F H; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Rumania
Hungary, Relations with, **see** Hungary—Rumania, Relations with
Jews, **see** Jews—Rumania
King, **see** Ferdinand, King of Rumania
Investment of foreign capital, O 23, 22:2
Royal Family, **see** Carol, Prince of Rumania
Russia, Relations with, **see** Russia—Rumania, Relations with
Turkish Nationalists, **see** Turkey—Nationalists
U S, Relations with, **see** U S—Finances—Loans to Allies—Rumania
RUMBOLD (Sir), Horace—speaks at Lausanne conf on protection of Moslems and on minorities in Turkey, D 23, 3:1; debates at Lausanne subcom meeting on capitulations, D 29, 1:5
RUMMAGE, Geo—seeks annulment of marriage; says wedding was forced, N 21, 15:7
RUMPH, Saml H—death, D 23, 13:6
RUMSEY (Mrs), Frances Davidge—death, D 14, 21:3
RUMSEY Hall, Cornwall, Conn—Schoolboys contribute to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 22, 17:1
RUNAWAY Boys—T McGuire, aged 3, walks from Bronx to 106th St, O 13, 17:5; R Chapman arrested in N Y C after coming from Kansas City, N 18, 15:4; L Niefeld returns home after 2½ years; was given up for dead, N 29, 19:4; H Marcus held in Huntington, W Va, D 14, 23:7; J Miller lived in roof tank in N Y C for 3 weeks, D 19, 1:6
RUNAWAY Girls—Irma Randenburg, 9, and brother found in hut, O 16, 12:1; Ruth Meek and Gertrude Metcalf of Boston caught in N Y C, O 30, 2:3; Antoinette Miller arrested in Phila; was going South on horseback on a dare, N 23, 8:3; Lena Miketberg runs away when forbidden to marry ex-soldier, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:2
RUNAWAY Horses, see Accidents
RUNCIMAN, Walter—defeated in British elections, N 17, 2:2
RUNCKMAN (Dr), Richd—made knight, N 11, 15:4
RUNNING, see Sports
RUNNING High Jump, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field
RUNYON, Wm N—sues Mrs Raymond W Donges for slander, O 7, 4:3; spoke at dinner in Bayonne; Bayonne Dem Com says wine flowed; charge denied by P P Garvin, Repub Prosecutor, O 15, 16:1; ed, The N J campaign, N 7, 16:2; Mrs Donges answers suit, N 7, 19:6; probably defeated, N 8, p 1; endorsed by Sen Edge for U S Dist Court Judge, N 15, 1:2; official returns of N J election, D 6, 3:4; appointed Dist Judge, by Pres Harding, D 31, 12:1
RUOCCO, Peter—testifies on municipal bus operation at Transit Comm hearing, O 20, 1:4
RUPPERT, Jacob—files consent of stockholders to increase capitalization of brewing, in anticipation of real beer, in Spring of 1922, N 28, 1:5; comment by E C Yellowey, N 28, 6:2
See also Sports—Baseball—N Y A L C
RUPPIN (Dr), Arth—reception by Zionist Organization of America; discusses economic situation of Palestine, N 9, 12:2; article on development of industries in Palestine, N 26, VIII, 5:4
RUPPRECHT, former Crown Prince of Bavaria—rumored that followers are preparing to have him assume crown, D 14, 5:1
RUPPRECHT, F K—elected a Director of Consolidated Textile Co, N 28, 1:6
RURAL Communities—Ed, Small towns, comment on radio message sent out by Kansas City Star, D 24, II, 4:2
RURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
RURAL Life—Annual conf of Amer Country Life Assn, N 10, 9:4
RURAL Mail, see Postal Service
RURAL Schools—Complete revision of system in N Y S contemplated by Joint Com of Education Dept and rural organizations, O 29, X, 16:3; Dutch Hill in town of Parish, Oswego Co, N Y, has only one pupil and one teacher, D 24, VIII, 9:5
RUSER (Capt), Hans—statement on conditions in Germany, denies that A Ballin committed suicide, O 16, 10:2
RUSH, Thos E—elected Pres of Natl Dem Club, D 6, 2:4
RUSKAY, Saml S—death, D 11, 17:5
RUSSELL (Sir), Chas, see Lloyd George—Memoirs
RUSSELL, Chas E—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition act and Volstead law, N 20, 6:3
RUSSELL, Eliz Jay, see Landon, S L
RUSSELL, Fredk C—sp art on personal care of automobiles to keep down cost of repairs, O 1, VII, 12:1; article on diversion of motor traffic from congested city streets, N 12, IX, 5:1
RUSSELL, Geo—nominated for Irish Free State Sen, D 5, 4:5; open lr asks de Valeraites to give up strife; D 30, 4:4
RUSSELL (Prof), Hy Norris—awarded Draper Gold medal by Natl Academy of Sciences in recognition of achievements in astral science, N 16, 21:3
RUSSELL, J J—death, O 20, 17:5
RUSSELL (Gov), Lee M—Lt Gov Casteel pardons negro convicts during his absence at football game, N 12, 19:2; court reserves decision on atty's motion asking that complaint in Frances Birkhead's suit for $100,000 damages for alleged seduction be dismissed, D 5, 24:2; demurrer in suit by Miss Birkhead set aside, D 6, 4:6; trial of Miss Birkhead's suit, D 7, 22:2; D 8, 14:1; wife and A B Schauber testify, D 10, 18:1; case nearing end; former Gov T C Bilbo sought to testify, D 11, 19:7; acquitted, D 12, 9:2
RUSSELL, Lillian (Mrs Alex P Moore)—jewels and treasures to be auctioned to pay charitable bequests, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:3; art and personal property will be sold, D 12, 19:2; sale of Chinese porcelains, Amer Art Gal, D 15, 19:4; jewelry and personal belongings sold, D 16, 18:4; D 17, I, pt 2, 6:3
RUSSELL, Lindsay—says large stock divds are justified from viewpoint of business, sp art, N 26, VIII, 11:1; indorses A C Bedford's defense of stock divd, lr, D 12, 18:7
RUSSELL, May Agnes, see Casey, D A H
RUSSELL (Mrs), Nellie Low, see Hall (Rev), E W, N 13
RUSSELL, Rice—gets 50 yrs for murder of D Crow, N 11, 7:1
RUSSELL, Winter—resigns as N Y C Asst Dist Atty, D 30, 15:7

RUSSELL Sage Foundation—R Unwin, called by them from Europe to disentagle N Y C from congestion, tells plan, O 3, 38:3; Com on City Plan offers to co-operate with Comr Enright to solve N Y C traffic congestion, N 16, 7:2

RUSSELL-WELLS (Sir), Sidney—elected to Parliament, N 19, 1:4

RUSSIA:—

Agriculture, see Agriculture—Russia; Russia—Famine

All-Russian Soviet—Moscow Soviet meets to open electoral campaign for next mo; N Lenin speaks, N 22, 15:1; plans, D 24, 12:1; conf, D 25, 4:2; D 28, 10:2; D 31, II, 5:2

Americans, see Americans in Russia

Anti-Bolshevist Movements—Japanese official in charge of arms left by Czechoslovak troops in Siberia faces court-martial on charge of giving them to anti-Bolshevist clique, O 1, 22:3; Japan to act in connection with disposal of arms left by Czechs in Siberia, O 5, 36:3

Armament, Limitation of, see Armament, Limitation Conf of Russia and Neighboring States

Army—Soviet plans compulsory service, O 1, 23:1; Red forces lauded by Trotzky, O 13, 18:2; fervid patriotism; troops pass in review in Petrograd and Moscow, N 9, 21:3; ed on article by E W Hullinger in the Fortnightly Review, N 26, II, 6:1; slashing reduction proposed at disarmament conf in Moscow, D 4, 3:1; ed, More disarmament? D 6, 18:4; Dr R Fluhr, on arrival in U S from Russia, says it is finest in world; gives details of strength, equipment and morale, D 12, 2:5

Artists, see Artists

Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—Russia

Beggars—Reappear in Moscow, O 2, 3:1

Bolshevist Govt:—

Change of Policy—N Lenin speaks to Communist Internationale and explains change, N 15, 4:2; ed, A self-reversing dictator, N 16, 18:5; Lenin speaks in Moscow, and promises Socialist Russia, N 22, 15:1; ed, Lenin points with pride, N 23, 20:3

Independent Republics' Action Toward Union—Siberian Far Eastern Republic declares for union, N 15, 3:6; Far Eastern Republic joins Soviets, N 18, 17:8; ed, N 18, 14:4; proclamation in Moscow that Far Eastern Repub has been annexed, N 20, 14:2; Far Eastern Republic's amalgamation with Russia affects no change in attitude of Amer Govt toward Soviet, D 6, 5:1; Pan-Ukrainian Soviet Cong votes for reunion with Soviet Russia, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:7; M Stalin speaks at All-Russian Soviet Cong and urges unification, D 28, 10:2

Italian Ships—Soviet seizes ships at Batum in retaliation for Italian Govt's severity to radicals, N 13, 3:5

Pres—L Kameneff re-elected Pres of Moscow Soviet, D 16, 3:2

Propaganda, **see** Plays and Operas—Russian Cos

Recognition—Soviet offers to cede Bessarabia to Rumania in return for full recognition, D 21, 2:1; G Tchitcherin's appeal at Lausanne, D 31, 2:6

See also Russia—U S, Relations with

Rome Bur, **see** Russia—Italy, Relations with

Secret Service—Cheka tightens control of foreign relief workers, examining correspondence and interfering with food distribution, O 26, 9:1

Unification of Soviet Republics—Planned, D 24, 12:4

Cabinet—Lenin will preside over meeting, O 2, 1:2

Capitalism, see Banks and Banking—Russia

Central Exec Com—Meeting in throne room at Kremlin, O 26, 9:1

Cheka, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Secret Service

China, Relations with, see China-Russia, Relations with; Mongolia

Coal, see Coal—Russia

Commerce:—

Foreign Trade—Protest that British blockade of Straits interferes with re-establishment of trade, O 3, 2:3

Franco-Russian trade relations favored by French, O 15, 20:2

See also Russia—France, Relations with

General—Conditions have returned to normal, says Dr B D Bogen, N 19, II, 5:2

Italy, **see** Russia—Italy, Relations with

Ministry of Trade—Formation planned by amalgamation of bureaus, D 1, 3:3; project quashed, says W Duranty, D 24, 12:2

U S—Protest that English blockade of Straits interferes with trade, O 3, 2:3; hope for Amer aid in developing Kamchatka oil fields, O 5, 4:1

Concessions — Urquhart deal opposed in Soviet Councils, O 3, 20:7; London press comments on Barnsdall Corp Baku deal, O 4, 35:2; statement by Radek on Japanese concessions in Saghalin, O 5, 4:1; Soviet Govt rejects Urquhart agreement, O 8, 3:2; ed on repudiation of Urquhart agreement, O 9, 14:3; Lenin vetoes Urquhart agreement in order to placate France, O 9, 15:5; Urquhart comments on Soviet refusal to ratify agreement, O 11, 3:4; W Duranty says S Hillman, on behalf of Russo-Amer Industrial Corp, has signed agreement with Russian Govt to participate in Soviet clothing trust and pledged $1,000,000 in trust to finance project; Soviet Govt guarantees funds against loss, N 5, 14:5; Soviet Govt, in note to Japan, offers to grant commercial concessions in settlement for Nikolaievsk massacre provided Japanese withdraw troops from Saghalin, N 17, 2:4; Lenin tells Moscow Soviet that Urquhart deal was held up because of Britain's stand on Straits question, N 22, 15:1; S Hillman reports progress of co-operative clothing industry, on return to U S, N 29, 6:3; Bur of Foreign Trade Monopoly makes contract with Sutta and Fuchs of N Y, for $2,000,000 fur deal, N 30, 16:2; W O Thompson warns Amer investors of unsettled economic conditions in Russia, describes concessions granted by Soviet Govt to Russian-Amer Industrial Corp for establishment of clothing and textile factories in Russia, D 5, 1:2; concessions offered to Italians who are negotiating trade treaty, D 6, 5:1; S Hillman replies to Thompson's criticism, expresses faith in integrity of Russian authorities, says co-operative deal will be continued, D 6, 6:1; statement by M Sumner on delayed ratification of Russo-Asiatic Consolidated agreement and schemes to involve concessions to Western capitalists in settlement of claims, D 18, 29:3; W O Thompson returns from Russia, where he went to arrange financing of Russian-Amer Industrial Corp, D 24, 3:3

Currency, see Currency—Russia

Disarmament Conf, see Armament Limitation Conf of Russia and Neighboring States

Economic Conditions—W O Thompson warns Amer investors that capital is unsafe because of unsettled conditions, D 5, 1:2; ed, The "Nepman" (on interview with N Lenin by A Ransome published in The Manchester Guardian), D 6, 18:4; capitalism is gradually controlling banks, D 11, 25:4; discussion at All-Russian Cong; L Kameneff tells of industrial production, D 28, 10:2

Elections—Returns, D 14, 3:6; ed, D 15, 18:6; L Kameneff elected Pres of Moscow Soviet, D 16, 3:2

Emigration—Russians begin to arrive in U S with Soviet lifting of embargo against emigration, D 8, 4:3

RUSSIA:—(Continued)—

England, Relations with—British Govt denies right of Soviet to control 12 miles off Murmansk shore in suit for compensation for loss of steam trawler, D 23, 2:5

Famine, Sickness and Relief Work—Relief work in Odessa, O 1, VII, 5:2; new Soviet comm formed to relieve famine conditions; control by Amer Relief Administration will not be changed, O 9, 4:3; relief work needed for another yr, says Col Grove, O 11, 3:4; 7,000,000 again face famine; hope of foreign loan on crown jewels, O 16, 4:4; ed, "When Winter comes," O 18, 18:3; outlook improved, says Col Haskell, who says 2,500,000 rations will save Russians, O 19, 6:3; Archbishop Hayes issues lr to pastors of R C Churches asking aid, O 21, 13:2; P J Shield, Amer relief worker, missing, O 22, 1:4; L Kameneff reports to Col Haskell, estimates that 8,000,000 will need aid this yr; Soviet will care for 4,000,000 and Amer Relief Administration to care for 3,000,000, other organizations to care for the other million, O 22, 8:1; Shield believed murdered, O 23, 4:1; new evidence in Shield case; reward offered, O 24, 4:5; Cheka (Supreme Revolutionary Tribunal) tightens control of foreign relief workers, examining correspondence and interfering with food distribution, O 26, 9:1; Shield's hat found on bank of river; Col Haskell will investigate, O 26, 19:7; 2 arrested in Shield case; Haskell believes he was murdered, O 31, 36:3; further details of Shield's disappearance, N 3, 4:6; terror in Simbirsk over disappearance, N 4, 7:1; woman arrested in Shield case, N 8, 32:4; belief that Shield was murdered and robbed, N 9, 21:6; P Hibben and S Nearing speak at Chicago meeting of Amer Com for Relief of Russian Children; Nearing hails time when U S will need Euro relief, N 13, 14:8; man and woman arrested, charged with Shield's murder; Col Haskell will sail for U S soon to consult with Sec Hoover on relief, N 17, 7:1; Col Haskell visits Lenin who thanks Americans for aid, N 24, 6:2; fund raised by Joint Distribution Com for work in Ukraine, N 26, II, 1:2; statement by Amb I N Morris, N 29, 6:3; D A Brown arrives in U S from Russia and says Russia faces her worst famine, N 29, 36:2; Russia seeks aid while preparing to resume export of grain, Col Haskell will consult with Sec Hoover, N 30, 23:2; message of thanks to C Quinn for Amer aid, N 30, 18:8; peasant toys will be exhibited and sold in N Y to aid needy, D 3, II, 9:2; Col Haskell arrives in U S, D 9, 13:3; Col Haskell tells of conditions, D 10, 8:1; J H Hynes tells of suffering in Odessa, D 13, 13:1; Sec Hoover says Amer Relief Administration is feeding 1,500,000 Russian children, D 16, 2:2; lr from Iakovenko, People's Commissar of Agriculture, to Amer Relief Administration denying reports that seeds from America have not been used for planting, D 17, VII, 6:3; Russians' attack on Amer Relief Administration workers; Moscow paper magnifies instance of Americans' abuse of mail immunity; Col Haskell's fairness in dealing with offenders; S Lamport gives dinner for D A Brown who tells of distress and asks $100,000,000 for aid, D 18, 3:3, 5; Dr Nansen reports shortage of 1,000,000 tons of cereals, D 22, 14:7; statement signed by Soviet liaison officer on charges against Amer Relief Administration and praising Capt Quinn; Russian labor unions object to 7-hr day regime for relief work, D 24, 12:4; D A Brown seeks Amer loan to aid Russia, D 27, 8:4; ed, A tribute to the A R A, (on article by Sir P Gibbs in Record of the British Save the Children Fund), D 27, 16:3

Finances:—

Foreign Debts—Bill introduced in French Sen to reimburse holders of Russian Govt bonds by 50 per cent, O 29, 3:2; statement by M Sumner, D 18, 29:4

Foreign Policy—N Lenin interviewed, O 29, 1:2

France, Relations with—Near East policies may lead to Entente, O 5, 4:1; M Herriot talks to Moscow press of renewed alliance, O 13, 4:2; ed, O 14, 12:4; resumption of trade relations urged by Herriot, O 15, 20:2; France grants permission to Soviet to supervise repatriation of Russians, O 16, 3:4; Herriot mission praised by French press, policy long hostile to Soviet is being changed by Near East struggle, O 18, 1:1; ed, A Franco-Russian flirtation, O 19, 20:2; 160 French Chambers of Commerce will be asked opinion on resumption of trade relations, O 22, 25:1; G Carpentier, boxer, said to be on his way to Russia on Govt mission, O 28, 3:7

General—Washington comment, D 31, II, 5:1

Germany, Relations with—London Daily Mail prints memorandum reporting military treaty with Soviet Govt, D 1, 2:8; Berlin denies treaty with Russia for war, D 2, 2:4; text of memorandum published in London Daily Mail Dec 1 of German-Russo military treaty, D 10, IX, 4:2; hint of Russo-German alliance seen in dinner given by German Amb in Moscow to high Russian officials, D 24, 1:2

Govt Employes—Prof Lomonosoff, head of comm to buy ry equipment abroad, censured by Moscow Council of Commissars for two much liberality to employes; gave too large bonuses, D 27, 8:3; ed on reprimand, D 28, 16:6

Graft—Death penalty demanded by Soviet Govt, O 13, 19:6; 11 Govt textile decorators sentenced to death, N 6, 4:3

Grain Tax, see Russia—Peasants

Housing Problems, see Housing Problems—Russia

Imperial Family, see Alexandra, ex-Empress

Industries—Soviet calculation of foreign investments prior to the war and amount that has been nationalized, N 12, II, 11:5; conditions have returned to normal, says Dr B D Bogen, N 19, II, 5:2

Intellectuals and Scientists—Lr from P Zavalishin comments on requirements of teachers made at convention of Russian geologists, O 29, VIII, 8:2

Investigation by Experts—Lr from E M Thomas quoting views of Countess Vera Tolstoy, O 1, II, 4:8

Italy, Relations with—Bolshevist Bur in Rome raided by Fascisti; alien employe said to have been shot, N 5, 4:6; negotiations in Rome; Russians offer concessions; Russian Soviet Govt confiscates steamers of Italian Lloyd Triestino, D 6, 5:1

Japan, Relations with, see Siberia—Japanese Troops

Jewish Army, see Jews—Russia

Labor, see Labor—Russia

Leaders—Sp art by P Hibben, Lenin's Little Father Substitute, N 12, IV, 4:1

Living Conditions are improving, says F Chaliapin, N 1, 7:1

"Little Father"—Sp art by P Hibben on M I Kalenin, N 12, IV, 4:1

Loans from U S, see Russia—Famine

Luxury Goods—J H Hynes tells of huge stock of goods and favors purchase, D 13, 13:1

Medical Aid—J H Holmes tells of work of Amer Medical Aid for Russia and repair of Catherine Hospital, lr, O 8, II, 6:5

Monarchist Movement—Supreme Council of Russian Monarchists complete 5-day secret session; A Trepoff elected Pres of Council; Nicholas named successor to throne, N 23, 1:4; ed, N 24, 16:6

RUSSIA:—(Continued)—
Moscow Soviet—Session to open electoral campaign for All-Russian Cong; Lenin speaks, N 22, 15:1
Nationalization of Property—M Senator, appearing in suit for damages against Lynn Storage Warehouse Co, tells how soldiers seized his home, business and even his overcoat, O 25, 2:6
Navy—Lauded by Trotzky, O 13, 18:2; Trotzky appeals to Young Communist Party in behalf of Red Fleet, O 19, 6:2; cruisers Rosslya and Grumoboi lost in storm, O 23, 17:2; question raised by Paris Temps in discussion of French ratification of naval treaty, D 5, 15:2
Near East Relief, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
Nobility—Identity of Count Ignatieff revealed to woman who receives aid from taxi driver in Paris, O 28, 3:4; nobility exiled in Paris earn livings in various ways, N 2, 25:3; Count Michl Tolstoy sings in Paris cabaret, D 5, 16:1; refugees in Paris attend opening performance of Moscow Art Theatre, D 6, 3:2
Peasants—Uprisings in North Caucasus and Georgievsk dists because of peasants' rebellion against payment of grain tax; entire Central Com of All-Russian Trades Union arrested, O 11, 3:5
Plays, see Plays and Operas—Russian Cos
Poland, Relations with, see Poland—Russia, Relations with
Political Outlook—Statement by Dr R Fluhr on arrival in U S, D 12, 2:5
President, see Kalinin, M I
Prices, see Prices—Russia
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Russia
Railroads, see Railroads—Russia
Reconstruction Work—Dr J A Rosen sails from U S to supervise work of Amer Relief Administration, O 16, 15:3
Refugees—Sp art by Manya Gordon on Russians in Czechoslovakia, O 1, VII, 14:1; 7,000 from Vladivostok suffer in Northern Korea, N 21, 2:5
See also Russia—Nobility
Relief Work, see Russia—Famine
Revolution, Anniversary of—Celebration in Petrograd, N 6, 17:5; 5th anniversary; manifesto by Anatole France, N 9, 21:3
Rumania, Relations with—Soviet offers to yield on Bessarabia in return for full recognition by Rumania, D 21, 2:1
Schools, see Education—Russia
Scientists, see Russia—Intellectuals and Scientists
Siberian Situation, see Siberia
Social Revolutinists—Report that E Timofeyef committed suicide is denied, O 15, II, 10:2
Taxation, see Taxation—Russia
Theatres, see Theatres—Russia
Trade Ministry, see Russia—Commerce—Ministry of Trade
Turkish Nationalists, see subheads under Turkey—Nationalists
U S, Relations with—U S should recognize Russia, says Sen Borah, O 1, 2:5; recognition urged by Sen Borah who speaks in Boston, D 3, 2:4; amalgamation of Far Eastern Republic and Soviet Russia effects no change in attitude of Amer Govt toward Soviet, D 6, 5:1
See also Russia—Commerce—U S
Young Communist Party—Appeals by Trotzky, O 19, 6:2
RUSSIAN Artists, see Artists
RUSSIAN State Bank—Statement as of Aug 1, O 23, 22:3
RUSSIANS in Czechoslovakia, see Russia—Refugees
RUSSO-Asiatic Consolidated Agreement, see Russia—Concessions
RUSSOCK, Jos—arrested on charge of grand larceny preferred by Annie Ladziewaska, N 27, 9:2
RUSTOMJEE, Rustom—statement on danger of Moslem uprising in India in sympathy with Kemalists, N 26, II, 1:7; lr by T H K Rezmie on Indian Mohammedans, D 2, 12:7; lr on distress supposed to prevail among dependents of Gandhi's followers, D 6, 18:7; lr on Indian independence, D 24, II, 4:7
RUSTON (Dist Atty), Jno E—denies agents of Comr Hirshfield entrance to his office; charges Hirshfield uses investigation for political propaganda, O 7, 6:2; attacked by Hirshfield in lr to Hylan answering charges, O 9, 6:3
RUTH, Abr—assembles property in W 86 St for 13-story apartment house, N 10, 30:3
RUTH, Geo Herman ("Babe"), see Sports—Baseball
RUTHENBERG, C E—barred as delegate to Cleveland Conf for Progressive Political Action, D 12, 1:1; D 13, 4:3; speaks at mass meeting in N Y C of Workers' Party of America; calls Cleveland conf a failure, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:3; tells aims of Workers' Party of Amer at convention in N Y C, D 25, 1:2, defends revolutionary program adopted by Workers' Party of Amer, D 27, 5:2
RUTHERFORD (Dr), Chas Alton—wife, Pauline Frederick, and he separate, D 20, 19:4
RUTHERFORD, Mildred, see Lincoln, A
RUTHERFORD (Col), Norman Cecil—House of Lords denies wife a divorce from lunatic husband, N 4, 8:1; ed, English divorce laws, N 8, 14:5
RUTLAND R R Co—Valuation fixed by I C C, N 16, 32:3
RUTLEDGE, Grady K, see Amer Unity League
RUTLEDGE, Patk—signs Irregulars' proclamation decreeing that Govt of Ireland as approved by treaty in Jan, 1922, be rescinded and revoked, N 21, 6:2; signs Irregular proclamation with de Valera assailing Free State, N 23, 23:6
RUYL, Louis—drawing of 59th St, N Y C, O 1, III, p 4; drawing of Hell Gate Bridge, D 3, IV, 9:1
RYAN, Allan A—resigns from Ryan Consolidated Petroleum Corp and subsidiaries, Ryan Petroleum Co and Morton Petroleum Co, O 7, 24:7; discharged from bankruptcy, N 21, 29:4; N 21, 25:4; his discharge from bankruptcy also covers liabilities in firm of A A Ryan & Co, D 14, 28:2
RYAN, Edmund J—ordered to keep off wife's street for a year, D 7, 8:2; will appeal, D 8, 14:1
RYAN, Floyd C—arrested on charge of burglary, D 1, 10:2
RYAN, Geo J—seeks use of N Y C parks and armories for physical training of part-time pupils, O 5, 7:1; ed, School training and the parks, O 7, 14:4; lr defending plea for use of parks for physical training of part-time students, O 12, 18:7; says additional school bldgs have failed to relieve double sessions, O 12, 25:1; resents criticism of report of part-time pupils, O 26, 13:1
RYAN, Geo T—discusses part-time crisis in N Y C public schools in lr to members of Education Bd, D 26, 13:1; report criticised by Dr Ettinger, D 27, 2:5; Mayor Hylan praises report on part-time, D 28, 19:6; assailed again by Ettinger in regard to part-time crisis, D 29, 6:1; ed, D 29, 12:4
RYAN, Jas S, see Lawson, Hy
RYAN, Jean—arrested on charge of having drugs, D 5, 20:2
RYAN, Jeremiah D—death, N 28, 21:3
RYAN, Jno T—indictments for treason and conspiracy to obstruct U S Army draft dismissed, O 5, 11:2
RYAN, Jos J—widow compromises suit against estate, N 1, 20:4
RYAN, Kate—death, N 27, 15:3
RYAN, Matthew—shot; J Hoban held, D 25, 16:2
RYAN, Patk, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotion Graft
RYAN (Capt), Thos, see Orange, N J

RYAN (U S Repr), Thos Jefferson—offers resolution for House Com investigation of Ku Klux Klan activities, D 7, 7:3
RYAN (Rev Dr), W A—death, O 29, 30:2
RYAN, Wm, see Demato, J
RYDER & Brown Co—100% stock divd, D 15, 27:1
RYERSON, Margery—etchings on view at exhibition of Bklyn Soc of Etchers, Bklyn Museum, D 24, IV, 12:5
RYTER, Wm Washburn—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:3
R Z Cephei, see Stars
RZESCHEWSKI, Saml, see Sports—Chess
SAAREBRUECKEN Newspapers Publishers' Assn, see Newspapers—Germany
SAARINEN, Eliel—wins second prize in Chicago Tribune's competition for design for new $7,000,000 bldg, D 3, 6:5
SABATH (U S Repr), Adolph Jos—reelected, N 9, 2:3; House Elections Com holds that Sabath is entitled to seat, following contest by J Gartenstein, D 21, 4:4
SABBATH, see Sunday
SABHEDDIN Bey—W Littliefield quotes telegram to Mustapha Kemal after signing of Mudania convention, N 19, II, 5:1
SABIN (Mrs), Chas Hamilton—praises Gov Miller's welfare work, O 22, II, 2:4
SABRI, Mustapha—arrives in Egypt from Constantinople, N 19, 4:5
SABURAL, Sadao—addresses Lecturers' Conf on Public Opinion and World Peace in Washington; discusses Japanese policy, D 10, 3:3
SACADUR (Portuguese Aviator), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro
SACHS, Pauline—estate, O 12, 39:1
SACKS, Harmon S, see Prohibition—N J—Burlington
SACO-LOWELL Shops—50 per cent stock divd, D 29, 20:2; D 29, 24:2
SACRAMENTAL Uses of Wines, see Prohibition
SADA Paz Bros' Bank, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
SADOWSKI, Eva—marries C Lukas; has no use for tombstone purchased by her niece, D 28, 4:5
SAENGER, Oscar—opposes plan of licensing N Y C music teachers at public meeting, N 16, 13:2
SAFALAN, see Turkey—Nationalists—Military and Naval Operations
SAFE Robberies, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries
SAFES—Safe to be set in courtroom and forced at trial of T M Tobani Jr, accused of theft of $16,000 from Title Guarantee & Trust Co, N 14, 10:2
SAFETY Board—Proposed by A J Engelman to enforce preventive measures to save life through fire, accident and theft, N 21, 2:1
SAFETY Institute of Amer—Report on deaths due to highway accidents in Oct, N 7, 19:6; statement by G P Le Bruns, N 8, 22:3; Director L V Coleman says colleges fail to safeguard students and cites explosion at Columbia, N 19, 9:1
See also Safety Week
SAFETY Movement—Ed, Taking thought, O 7, 14:5; program of instruction to be given throughout country aim of Natl Safety Council, says Pres M A Dow, O 17, 40:3; aims of U S Human Safety and Road Education Assn, N 23, 16:2
SAFETY Tests—Conducted by Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc, on devices to prevent fire and breakage, D 3, II, 1:6
SAFETY Week—H D Sayer named Chairman of Industrial Com by E H Gary, O 1, II, 1:6; programs; plans, O 8, II, 1:6; Safety Week opens with no deaths on first day, O 9, 1:7; Children's Day parade; death toll cut to 3 on 2d day of drive, O 10, 2:4; ed, O 10, 20:5; Judge Gary and M Dow address Merchants' Assn, message to Police Dept by Comr Enright, O 11, 8:2; campaign, O 12, 13:1; ed, O 12, 18:5; campaign commended by Eyesight Conservation Council of Amer, O 13, 18:1, 2; E H Gary and A Williams speak at Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce luncheon, O 14, 13:4; closes, O 15, 2:6; E H Gary receives Livingston medal from Safety Institute of Amer, N 3, 16:8
SAFVET, Bachid Bey, see Bachid
SAGE (N Y S Sen), Hy M—gives table of figures of work being done by State's hospitals in address before N Y S convention of Federation of Women's Clubs, O 15, II, 6:1
SAGE, Mrs Russell—gift of Bolles's collection of Amer antique furniture to be permanently housed in Mr and Mrs R W de Forest Amer colonial wing, sp art, N 26, IX, 2:5
SAGE Foundation, see Russell Sage Foundation
SAGHALIEN, see Sakhalin
SAHARA Desert—Floods tie up ry, N 25, 1:2; ed, N 27, 14:5
See also Automobiles—Sahara
SAHN, Getsel, see Rennet, I
SAID Bey—resigns as Turkish Minister of Public Instruction, N 5, 14:1
SAILORS, see Seamen; U S—Navy
SAILORS' Snug Harbor—Cash surplus, history of founding, D 3, II, 16:3
SAILORS' Wages, see Seamen's Wages
SAILPLANES, see Aeronautics—Gliders
ST ANDREWS Univ—R Kipling elected Rector, N 12, 21:2
ST ANDREW'S Soc of N Y S—166th anniversary dinner; Sir G Parker speaks, D 2, 16:2
ST AULAIRE, Count de—hurricane forces him back to England when attempting to cross Channel in airplane with H G Wells, D 30, 6:4
ST BRICE—criticises Premier Poincare's Near East policy, O 10, 3:5
ST CLAIR-ABRAMS, Alex—lr on ruling to bar liquor on Amer ships, O 16, 14:7
ST DENIS, Ruth appears in dances of Far East, O 11, 22:3
ST FRANCIS XAVIER, see Churches—N Y C
ST FRANCIS XAVIER College—Annual alumni dinner, D 11, 3:5
ST GEORGE Hotel, Bklyn, see Hotels—N Y C
ST GEORGE'S Soc of N Y—Is seeking new home because of numerous robberies in district, N 17, 1:7
ST JOHN, N B—Mayor H R McClellan defeated by G F Fisher, N 14, 40:2
See also Canada—Ports
ST JOHN, Feast of—Celebration at Cathedral of St John the Divine, D 28, 18:2
ST JOHN'S College—Damaged by fire in radio room, N 27, 17:7
ST JOHN'S Missionary College—Rt Rev I P Johnson pleas for funds for erection of Divinity Dept, N 7, 6:3
ST JOSEPH Lead Co—Divd, D 12, 26:2; D 12, 31:5
ST LAWRENCE River—Gov Miller speaks in Ogdensburg and assails canal project, O 13, 6:2; Gov Preus hits opponents of waterways project, N 12, 1:6; discussed by Gov J A O Preus at Governors' Conf, D 15, 9:1
ST LOUIS Co, Mo—Bonds offered, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:3
ST LOUIS Globe-Democrat—100% stock divd, D 28, 17:2
ST LOUIS, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co—Pf divd, D 6, 31:4
ST LOUIS-SAN FRANCISCO R R—Asks I C C for authority to issue notes, O 1, 29:1; equipment orders placed, O 17, 31:3; 10 oil-burning engines ordered, D 31, IX, 11:1
See also Railroads—Consolidation
See also specific headings under Railroads—Strike
ST LOUIS Southwestern Ry Co—Divd; improvements planned, N 24, 28:1; pf divd, D 5, 31:3
ST LUKE'S Lutheran Church, see Churches—N Y C

ST MARK'S Evangelical Lutheran Church, see Churches—N Y C

ST NICHOLAS Soc of N Y—Annual dinner, D 7, 2:4

ST NICHOLAS Sunday—Services held at St Marks-in-the-Bouwerie, D 4, 16:7

ST PATRICK'S Cathedral, see Churches, N Y C

ST PAUL, Minn—Bonds offered, N 27, 23:2

ST PAUL & Kansas City Short Line—Bond issue and sale of C, R I & P R R authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm, O 10, 28:5

ST PAUL'S School at Concord, N H—W Cowdin wills fund to increase salaries of teachers, O 21, 23:1

ST PETERSBURG Light Co, see Lighting Cos

ST PIERRE-MIQUELON—Will be visited by French Minister of Colonies Sarraut, who puts end to rumors that it is to be ceded to U S in settlement of war debt, D 28, 5:5

ST REGIS Reservation, see Indians—N Y S

ST STEPHEN'S College—A Le Roy Jones congratulates college and Pres, Dr Bell, D 3, II, 9:2

SAINTSBURY (Prof), Geo Edw Bateman—ed on testimonial address from admirers on 77th birthday, D 3, II, 6:3

SAINZ de Sicilia, Gustavo—leads Fascisti movement in Mexico, D 15, 4:3

SAKHALIN—Japan's statement that occupation is not permanent; statement by K Radek on Japanese concessions; Russia ready to discuss Nikolaeivsk affair, O 5, 4:1; concession granted by Soviet to Sinclair Oil Co, O 8, 1:4; Russian Soviet Govt sends note to Japan offering commercial concessions in settlement for Nikolaeivsk massacre provided Japanese troops are withdrawn, N 17, 2:4

SAKLATVALIA, P D, see Saklatvalia, S

SAKLATVALIA, Shpurji—elected to British Parliament, N 17, 2:3; opposes Irish Constitution bill in House of Commons, N 28, 3:2; is 1st Hindu in British Parliament; career, D 17, VIII, 5:1; brother, S Saklatvalia says he is Parsee, not Hindu, and that no Hindu has been elected to Parliament, D 21, 14:6

SAKS & Co—Said to be buyer of bldg of Natl Democratic Club, O 24, 1:6
See also Natl Democratic Club

SALADINO, Emilio, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 1

SALANDRA, Antonio—heads comm which approves of widening power of Mussolini Govt, N 21, 21:3

SALARIES, see Wages—Office Workers

SALBITANO, Louis—lr on limitation of enrolment in colleges, O 15, IX, 8:1; lr stating belief that classic languages should be basis of A B degree, D 10, IX, 8:6

SALEM M E Ch, see Negroes—N Y C

SALES Letters—H H Morse cites typical example of ineffective correspondence used in attempt to develop foreign trade, N 5, II, 14:7

SALES Mgrs—Shortage reported by employment exchanges, O 8, II, 3:3

SALES Tax—Opposed at meeting of Natl Grange in Wichita, Kan, N 24, 4:3

SALESMANSHIP—H H Morse urges more sentiment in sales, O 1, II, 11:6; wholesale shoe salesman discusses importance of tact, O 8, II, 14:1; embarrassing experience of traveling salesmen; increased sales result from related sales displays, O 15, II, 14:3; merchandise mgr of retail stores gives advice on sales methods in children's clothing dept, O 23, 26:4; W B Stevens cites principles necessary to success in men's furnishings trade, N 26, II, 14:3; devices used to impress buyers with value of a product, D 3, II, 14:5; E T Trigg cites importance of service in pushing sales, D 3, II, 15:3; retailer urges that quality be stressed rather than price; Metropolitan Salesmen's Assn starts movement for increased mutual courtesy between salesmen and resident buyers in N Y dist, D 24, II, 9: 5, 8; lost sales in retail trade blamed on salesman's lack of knowledge, D 31, II, 6:3

SALESMEN—Dr H D Kitson discusses effect of size on sales in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:2
See also Commercial Travelers

SALINAS, Alberto—sentenced to prison for revolutionary activities, O 13, 22:2

SALINGER, Benj I, Jr, see Midland Packing Co

SALISBURY (Marquis of), Jas Edward—named Lord Pres of the Council; career, O 25, 1:1; 3:3

SALITZ, Leonard—killed in fight with L Cicardo over school girl, O 12, 7:2; death caused by heart failure autopsy shows; Cicardo exonerated, O 13, 17:2

SALMAGUNDI Club—Mural decorations based on prohibition, O 26, 16:7

SALMON, B P—lr on Near East conf, O 28, 12:6; lr on W McFee's lr on Turkey, N 4, 12:6

SALOMON Bros & Hutzler—Bonus to employes, D 19, 29:6

SALONIKI—Mussolini will confer with Jugoslav Foreign Minister on help for Jugoslavia to obtain rights from Russian Soviet Govt, D 6, 5:1

SALT Creek Consolidated Corp—Expected to declare extra divd, N 23, 23:8

SALT Creek Producers' Assn—extra dividend, O 4, 38:3

SALT Creek Field, see Oil Trade—Navy Supply

SALT Lake & Utah R R—Bonds—I C C authorizes issue, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:4

SALT Mine—Govt of Alberta will operate mine near Ft McMurray, O 8, II, 14:6

SALTUS, Mrs Edgar, see Vivisection

SALTUS, Jno Sanford—gift of Joan of Arc statue to Cathedral of St John the Divine, arrives in U S, D 8, 16:8; statue of Joan of Arc in Cathedral of St John the Divine, dedicated, D 28, 18:2; will, D 30, 2:7

SALUDES (Mme), Paulette—fatally wounds O S Martelliere who jilted her, attempts suicide, arrested on charge of assault, O 17, 1:7; Martelliere dies; arraigned and held without bail on charge of homicide, O 18, 31:1; prosecution ordered by Dist Atty Banton, O 19, 36:2; indicted; pleads not guilty, O 25, 14:3

SALVAGING of Treasure—Coal salvaged from barges sunk off Newport, O 5, 39:4; Chilean Govt sends for divers of Leavitt-Lusitania Salvage Corp to recover copper sunk near Valparaiso, D 14, 44:3

SALVATION Army—N Y S farmer makes automobile flower-picking party contribute $25, O 9, 17:2; Capt Rheba Crawford arrested in Times Sq, N Y C, charged by Patrolman E D Taylor with interfering with traffic; meeting held under official permit, O 16, 1:7; police ban Times Sq meetings; Capt R Crawford plans defense of meetings to be submitted to Comr Enright, O 17, 13:1; ed, O 18, 18:5; Capt Crawford granted temporary permit to continue meetings in theatrical dist after interview with Comr Enright, O 21, 16:3; Capt Crawford ill, O 23, 15:3; theatrical dist meetings resumed with police permission; illness prevents Capt Crawford from attendance, O 30, 4:2; ed, O 31, 14:6; Gen W B Booth goes to India to inspect work, N 29, 1:4; Comr Lamb arrives in U S and denies that he will dispose Evangeline Booth, D 2, 15:7; is granted order to mortgage property at Port Chester; market value of realty in U S, D 5, 1:2; Christmas celebration, D 24, 3:1; D 28, 6:5; sp art on aid to criminals; Capt Anderson quoted, D 31, VIII, 5:1
See also Booth, Evangeline

SALVATORE, Victor—statement on art work being done by children in Greenwich House, D 10, IX, 7:1

SALVATRICE (French Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling

SALVIN Realty Co, see Illicit Stills—N Y C
SALZMER, Frank M—death, N 11, 13:5
SAMARIA (S S)—Arrives in N Y port for first time, N 14, 25:5
SAMMIS, Hy F—death, D 7, 19:6
SAMOS, see Turkey—Nationalists — Peace Conf
SAMPAIO Correia II (Hydroplane), see Aeronautics—Brazil Flight
SAMUEL (Sir), Herbert—confers with Dr C Weizmann on Jewish Agency in Palestine, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:3; will pardon Abu Kish, Arabian Chieftain serving sentence in Palestine, D 5, 14:1
SAMUEL, J E, see Wireless Telephone—Transatlantic Communication
SAMUELS, Emanuel—death, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:4
SANBORN, H H—testifies on behalf of Cal shippers to urge continued control of Central Pacific R R by So Pacific R R, at I C C hearing, N 30, 29:1
SAN CARLO Opera Co—2 performances draw record attendance, O 2, 20:1; program for final week, O 8, VI, 4:2; N Y season ends, O 15, 30:3; ed, Next-best opera, O 15, II, 8:3
See also Plays and Operas
SANDBERG, Benj—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, N 24, 13:2
SANDERS (Sir), Robt Arth—named Minister of Agriculture; career, O 25, 1:1, 3:4; elected to British Parliament, N 17, 2:2
SANDERSON, Julia, see Barnette, B
SANDERSON (Lt), L H, see Aeronautics—Races—Detroit
SANDERSON (Prof), Robt Louis—death, N 7, 17:4
SANDRISSO, Rose, see Leitch, J J
SANDS, Edw N, see N Y C—Police Dept—Bribery, D 21
SANDS, Harry E, see Prohibition—N J—Newark
SANDUSKY Cooperage & Lumber Co—Plants destroyed by fire, D 1, 19:8
SANFORD, Ferdinand D—statement on work being done by Big Brother movement, D 3, IX, 7:1
SANFORD, Geo Foster, see Sports—Football—Rutgers College
SANFORD, Walter—death, N 27, 15:4
SANFORD Mills—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on proposed increase in capital stock, D 22, 24:2
SAN FRANCISCO Bay—F E Webb of Bensel Engineering Co of N Y files application in San Mateo Co for permit to build concrete bridge, D 20, 13:1; Golden Gate bridge planned by J B Strauss and M M O'Shaughnessy, D 28, 19:7
SANGER, Mrs. Margt—says her birth control doctrines have been well received in China and Japan, O 11, 19:4; tells Birth Control League meeting in N Y C of courteous treatment in China and Japan, O 31, 36:3
SANITARY League for Amendment of Volstead Act, see Prohibition—Modification
SANITY Tests for Automobile Speeders, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests—Indianapolis
SAN JUANICO Mining Co, see Mines and Mining—Mexico
SAN REMO Oil Agreement, see Oil Trade—Mesopotamia
SAN SALVADOR—Country visited by W J Bryan, N 14, 16:2
SANTA CLAUS—Abolished by Russian Communists, D 15, 4:5; ed, D 17, II, 6:5; sp art by R S Loomis on how he became the children's saint, D 24, IV, 4:1
SANTA CLAUS Assn—asks for donations of gifts, D 7, 21:3
SANTA Fe R R see Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R
SANTA Fe Trail—Sp art by T H Talley on 100th anniversary celebration, N 12, IX, 2:1
SANTELLI, Jos—arrested on charge of violating dry law, O 2, 5:1
SANTIAGO Conf, see Pan-Amer Conf in Santiago
SANTINI, Ray, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 4
SANTIOLLI, Antonio, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—El Pezzo
SANTLEY (Sir), Chas—rules of life given by W S Shaw, O 14, 12:7
SANTO DOMINGO—Pres-elect Bautista announces Cabinet, O 7, 17:8; evacuation by U S Marines planned; provisional govt will be installed to rule until elections are held, proclamation by Rear Admiral Robison, O 21, 15:8; inauguration of provisional regime; members, O 22, 20:1; Admiral Robison and staff leave, O 25, 4:3
SANTORA, Rose, see Spiritualism
SANTORO, Jos—dies from wounds inflicted by unknown gunmen, O 16, 8:2
SAPERY, Louis—death, N 7, 17:4
SARANTIDES, G—lr on Greek executions, D 2, 12:6
SARAZEN, Eug, see Sports—Golf
SARDIS, see Archaeology—Sardis
SARG, Tony—marionettes appear in Don Quixote, D 12, 22:2
SARGEANT, Adelina Pell—will, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:6
SARGENT, Chas Chapin—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:3
SARGENT, Jno Singer—por, Mrs Swinton, wins gold medal, money prize and is sold to Chicago Art Institute, N 8, 15:1; member of advisory bd of Assn of Painters, Sculptors and Laymen, N 22, 20:8
SARGENT (Dr), Wm E—death, O 9, 15:5
SARGOY, Edw—wins Beck scholarship and Kent award at Columbia Univ Law School, N 19, II, 4:1
SARMOSKY (Mrs), Marie—found guilty of being common scold, D 12, 1:5
SARNOFF, David, see Wireless Telephone—Transatlantic Communication
SAROPPO, Carmine—arrested on suspicion of highway robbery, O 9, 17:3
SARR, Fredk W—death, N 9, 21:5
SARRAUT, Albert—rumor that he may visit island of St Pierre-Miquelon puts end to rumors that it is to be ceded to U S in settlement of war debt, D 28, 5:5
SARRIYANNIS (Col)—will represent Greece at Mudania armistice conf, O 4, 1:6
SASS (Mrs), Rose—daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Qualick sues for $1,000 dowry promised her on wedding day, N 23, 7:1
SASSOON (Sir), Phil—may be raised to Peerage, O 25, 3:2; nominated for Parliament, N 5, 22:4; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire, N 11, 15:4
SATURDAY Evening Post—Article by G Garrett on European war debts to U S reprinted, N 26, II, 2:1; ed, N 27, 14:2
SATYRICON of Petronius Arbiter, see Books—Censorship
SAUERWEIN, Jules—interviews Ismet Pasha on peace conf at Lausanne, N 13, 2:3
SAUGE, Liliane de La, see Coppicus, F C
SAUL, Jno H—appointed Director of Finances of Jersey City, D 13, 12:4
SAULTER, Michl—death, D 16, 18:4; funeral, D 18, 12:1
SAUNDERS, Clarence, see Piggly-Wiggly Corp
SAUNDERS, Clinton, see Oswego County Jail
SAUVAGE, Jas—death, N 30, 19:4
SAVAGE, Gladys Mae—forsakes luxuries in aunt's home to escape adoption, O 28, 14:8
SAVAGE, Hy W—plans to limit theatre tickets to brokers, D 21, 18:3
SAVAGE, Robt—wife, Geneva Mitchell, sues for annulment of marriage, O 7, 15:4
SAVAGE (Rev Dr), Theo F—is Sec of N Y Presbytery Expansion Com, O 21, 16:2
SAVANNAH Electric & Power Co—Quarterly divd, D 18, 31:4
SAVANNAH Sugar Refining Corp—Pf divd, O 16, 29:7; O 23, 25:6
"SAVE The Surface," see Paint and Varnish Industry
SAVER, Ross, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals of Liquor

SAVILLE (Dr), Marshall H—statement on proposed archaeological expedition to Yucatan, O 29, 18:1

SAVILLE, Wilson Gordon—marries Floy Barnhardt, D 28, 17:2

SAVING Wage, see Wages

SAVINGS—Swiss farmer shoots hare with gun containing savings concealed in barrel, N 9, 21:2

SAVINGS Banks, see Banks and Banking

SAVINOFF (Russian Prime Minister), M—telegrams exchanged in Sept, 1914, with Minister of Foreign Affairs Iswolski showing aim of Poincare Govt to ruin Germany printed in Berliner Tageblatt by T Wolff, D 29, 16:1

SAVOIE (S S)—arrives at Havre 20 hours late, D 12, 12:1; arrives after stormy voyage; piano torn from floor by huge wave, D 28, 11:1

SAWTELL, Wm H—death, D 17, 14:7

SAWYER (Brig Gen), Chas E—report on vacant soldiers' beds in military hospitals questioned in convention report of Amer Legion's Comm on Rehabilitation, O 16, 31:1; resignation from Federal Hospitalization Bd demanded in Amer Legion resolutions, O 20, 19:1; ed, O 20, 16:4; will not be ousted from Chairmanship of Federal Hospitalization Bd, says Pres Harding, O 25, 1:2; Amer Legion's attitude criticised in Veterans of Foreign War's declaration of policies, N 17, 19:7

SAWYER, Geo A—estate, D 20, 38:7

SAWYER, Hy D—blames N Y C authorities for laxity which has caused factory fires, N 5, 19:1

SAWYER (U S Repr-elect), L E—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:2

SAWYER, Warren L—death, N 1, 19:5

SAWYER, Wm D—death, N 13, 15:5

SAXE, Martin—will sponsor resolution for steering com to determine policies of N Y S Repub Party, D 17, II, 1:7; introduces resolution on steering com at meeting of Repub Co Com, D 22, 4:4; ed, D 23, 12:2

SAXE—Meiningen-Hildburghausen, Duke of, see George, Prince of Saxe-Meiningen-Hildburghausen

SAXONY—Initiative and referendum results, N 8, 17:5; measures taken by Federal Council to keep price of bread down, N 23, 17:3

SAYER, Mrs A D—death, N 30, 14:2

SAYER (Comr), Hy D—cites improved industrial conditions in N Y S, in Oct report of Industrial Comm, N 11, 12:8; announces he will resign as N Y S Industrial Comr, N 24, 30:2; reports decline in factory workers' wages for Oct, N 28, 37:2

SAYER, Jonathan—death, N 17, 17:4

SAYERS, Jas Denson—lr on universal language, O 1, VII, 8:4; says Conn student learned Esperanto in 7 hrs, O 2, 17:4

SAYRE, Monell, see Protestant Episcopal Ch—Pension Fund

SAYRE, Roland, see Milton College

SAYVILLE, L I, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y S, N 28

SCAFIDI, Anthony, see Mail Thefts—N Y C

SCAIFE, H L—lr to Sec Mellon demanding resignation of Prohibition Agents R A Day, D H Blair, and R A Haynes, comment by Col Wm Hayward, O 9, 2:4; says he will accuse Hayward in connection with Wright Martini Aircraft Corp contract suit, O 10, 2:3; lr denying charge of Hayward that he is in pay of Dem Natl Com and repeating charge that Wright-Martin airplane inquiry was placed before Hayward, O 17, 3:6; assails Atty Gen Daugherty for inaction on war contract fraud charges, O 23, 17:2; telegraphs Daugherty demanding that Hayward be instructed to call Comrs Haynes and Blair before Federal Grand Jury investigating disappearance of liquor from warehousesc in N Y C, says office of R A Day has been whitewashed and demands action, N 3, 36:2

SCANDAL, see Poison Pen

SCANDINAVIA—Improved economic conditions in Baltic countries reported by R Jung-Jensen, D 24, II, 8:3

SCANDRETT, H A—cross-examines J Kruttschnitt and L J Spence at I C C hearing on So Pacific R R's plea for continuation of control of Central Pacific R R, N 23, 25:1

SCANLAND, G R (Auditor N Y S Fuel Administration)—resigns, D 30, 1:5

SCANLON (Patrolman), Jno J, see N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication

SCANLON, Nellie Margt (New Zealander)—describes impressions of great Amer cities, O 29, VIII, 2:1; answered by Bessie R Wood, N 12, IX, 8:4

SCAPA Flow, see Germany—Navy

SCARLOTO, Danl—arrested on burglary charge, N 21, 7:1

SCARSDALE, N Y—Water system completed, D 3, XI, 12:6

SCHACHNE, Chas, see Sigkoff, I

SCHAEDLE, Geo W—death, O 20, 17:5

SCHAEFFER (Prof), Chas—lectures to Internatl Brotherhood Welfare Assn on Life On the Road, D 25, 20:3

SCHAEFFER, F & M, Brewing Co, see Prohibition—Breweries, D 11

SCHAEFFER, Saml—arrested on charge of having drugs, D 18, 32:1

SCHAETZER, Elmer, see Buffalo, N Y

SCHAFER, Edw, see N Y C—Motor Buses

SCHAFER, Jno C (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

SCHALLER, W J—researches concerning alunite, sp art by R H Tingley, D 31, VIII, 2:1

SCHALLER Brewing Co, see Prohibition—Breweries

SCHANZER, Carlo—confers with Dr Benes in Venice on relations between Italy and Czechoslovakia, O 11, 3:2; ed, O 13, 16:2

SCHAPER, Chas—death, O 17, 19:3

SCHAUFFLER, Wm G—replaced by Lt Col N F Feury as Surgeon Gen of N J Natl Guard, D 6, 8:1

SCHEALKEN (Policeman), Aug—injured in motorcycle crash, D 19, 9:1

SCHEFFER, Frank—arraigned on charge of attempting to snatch Rebecca Terdiman's purse; latter fails to appear, N 24, 19:2

SCHEFFMEYER, David—father arraigns him on robbery charge, D 22, 12:2

SCHEIDEMANN, Phil—H Hustert and C Oelschlaiger, charged with attempting to assassinate him in June, sentenced to prison, D 7, 10:3

SCHEIFERSTEIN, Heinrich (German Inventor)—invents tickless clock, O 23, 2:4; ed, O 24, 16:6

SCHEINMAN, M S—leases corner of Bway and 34 St, O 15, XI, 18:3

SCHEINMEN—lr saying that foreign remittances to Russia will be paid at current foreign exchange rate, O 14, 12:7

SCHELLING, Ernest—arrives in U S, N 29, 17:1

See also Music—Concerts and Recitals

SCHENCK, Jos M—defends reinstatement of R Arbuckle to movies, D 22, 1:3

SCHENCK, Otto—death, N 30, 19:4

SCHENECTADY, N Y—G R Lunn resigns as Mayor; C A Whitmyer will serve remainder of term, D 20, 18:8

SCHENKEIN, Eva—will, N 3, 25:1

SCHEPFLIN, Ida H—returns to U S from abroad, tells of experiences in Alpine blizzard, O 17, 2:7

SCHERMERHORN (Mrs), Ruth, see Marriage and Marriages—Offers

SCHEUER, Herman—estate, N 1, 24:8

SCHEURER, Karl—elected Pres of Switzerland, D 15, 8:3

SCHIAVONE, Leo—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal bus lines, N 10, 19:1

SCHIEFFELIN & Co—Denounced by Mayor Hylan at meeting on budget, accused of supplying retail druggists with liquor, O 25, 14:1

SCHIERLAN (Mayor of Liberty, Kan), Theo—lashed after assailing Ku Klux Klan, O 17, 2:6
SCHIFF, Jacob Hy—memorial tablet dedicated at Jewish Theological Seminary, O 30, 9:1
SCHIFFMAN (Mrs), Selma—charge of illegal registration dismissed, N 8, 26:1
SCHILLE, Alice—water colors on exhibition at Fine Arts Bldg, D 23, 12:8
SCHILLOWITZ, Julius—charged with false registration, N 4, 3:3
SCHINZ, Albert—review of L Daudet's book, Le Stupide XIX ne Siecle, D 31, III, 3:1
SCHIOTIS, Geo (boy)—found at railroad station; came to N Y from Shreveport alone, N 20, 2:4; turned over to Children's Soc, N 21, 9:2
SCHIPA, Tito—pays $1,000 for Caruso bust, O 12, 19:4
SCHIRMER, Rudolph E—estate, N 1, 23:1; N 1, 24:8
SCHLACHT, Harry H (Pres East Side Bd of Trade)—sends lr to Sec Davis and pleads for justice to immigrants under literacy law, O 8, II, 2:3; asks for appointment of Fuel Administrator for dist, D 6, 21:8; requests H Morris appointed, D 7, 1:3; confers with east side women, who pledge themselves as policewomen in effort to prevent coal hoarding and profiteering, D 8, 4:2
SCHLATTER, Francis ("Divine Healer")—death, O 18, 19:4
SCHLEIFER, Ernest, see Railroads—Strike—Picketing
SCHLESINGER, Benj—interviewed by L Stark; discusses British labor, N 5, VIII, 11:1
See also specific headings under Garment Industry.
SCHLESINGER, Elmer—sued for divorce, O 21, 13:4; wife obtains divorce, N 3, 36:8
SCHLEY (Mrs), Julia Theobald—death, O 3, 21:5
SCHLING, Max—says nursery Christmas trees are superior to native trees, D 24, IV, 2:3
SCHLOESSER, Phil C—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 3, 30:1
SCHLOSS, Meyer W—estate, O 24, 19:2
SCHLUCKER (Patrolman), Abr M—fined by Comr Enright for infraction of Police Dept regulations, O 6, 28:2
SCHLUM, Simon—recovering from broken neck; 30 volunteers apply artificial respiration, D 4, 19:7; now breathes naturally, D 5, 40:4
SCHLUMBERGER (Gen)—routs bandit on train, N 11, 8:1
SCHMUCK, Peter—elected Chief Justice of N Y C Court, N 11, 16:1
SCHMID, Leopold—will, N 28, 29:1
SCHMIDT, Gertrude C—will, D 17, 23:2
SCHMIDT, (Mrs), Lena—death, D 26, 23:4
SCHMIDT, Lydia—denounces U S aloofness as League of Nations Assembly adjourns, O 1, 4:1
SCHMIDT, Phil—found starving, D 25, 8:2
SCHMIDT, Saml—arrives in U S; resents Dr Copeland's statement that typhus is brought into U S from Poland and Russia, D 22, 12:3
SCHMIDT, Walter J—indicted on charge of grand larceny, N 29, 19:3
SCHMIDT (Walter J), & Co—W J Schmidt testifies in bankruptcy proceedings, O 12, 12:1
SCHMIDT, Wm H—death, O 2, 17:6
SCHMITT, Aleck—fined for annoying Mrs. Florence West, D 27, 19:7
SCHMITTMAN (Mrs), Mildred, see King, J L P
SCHMOLCK—sued for divorce in Paris, D 2, 3:7
SCHMOLL, Viviane, see Pardo, J
SCHNACKENBERG, Chas H—death, D 13, 21:5
SCHNAIER, Milton—testifies at Lockwood Com hearing on conditions in plumbing trade, D 13, 23:6
SCHNEIDER, Eug—reported leading plan for metal trust to control Central Eur trade, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:4
SCHNEIDER, Mrs Frank, see Candy—Poisoned
SCHNEIDER, Geo, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, D 20
SCHNEIDER, Geo—death, O 15, 9:2
SCHNEIDER, Geo J (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
SCHNEIDER, Harry, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
SCHNEIDER (M C) & Co—Bankruptcy, D 13, 10:3; D 14, 29:1
SCHNEIDER, Martin H, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty Charges
SCHNEIDER, Moses—Mrs Sarah Berlin pleads not guilty to assault, O 21, 17:2
SCHNEIDER, Raymond, see Hall (Rev) E W
SCHNEIDER, Wilhelmina—missing, N 22, 19:2
SCHNELL, Fred A (Traffic Mgr Amer Radio League), see Wireless Telegraphy—Amateurs
SCHNITZER, Hy J, see Josephthal & Co
SCHODTS, Louise (Deaconess)—presented with purse of gold from St Thos's Episc Church at Men's Assn dinner, N 29, 17:5
SCHOEFFEL (Gen), Geo J—Surrogate Cohalan rules that N Y has no jurisdiction in will case, D 9, 28:3
SCHOEN, Gretchen, see Bryan, G McW
SCHOENAICH-Carolath (Princess), see William II—Remarriage
SCHOLA Cantorum, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
SCHOLARSHIPS and Fellowships:—
Amer Field Service Fund Fellowships in Amer and French Univs—G Clemenceau will donate proceeds of lecture tour in U S, D 10, 3:3; message of thanks to Clemenceau, D 14, 3:1; statement by S Bonsal, D 22, 14:8
Firestone, Harvey S, Univ Scholarship essay prize won by K G Pearson, D 17, 19:1
Princeton Univ—4 memorial scholarships founded, D 4, 16:8
War Veterans—Educational Service Fund of Y M C A's Natl War Work Council announces imminent completion of awards, D 3, II, 1:2
See also Harvard Univ; Rhodes Scholarships
SCHOLING, Karl—testimony at public hearing for licensing music teachers, N 16, 13:2
SCHOLL (Dr), Klaus—estimates profits made by France on German coal deliveries, D 8, 2:2
SCHOLLE, Bernard, & Co—Firm dissolves, 10 partners will form 3 new concerns, N 15, 30:4
SCHOOL Aid Assn, see Education—Carpatho-Russian Children
SCHOOL Art League—Annual meeting and report, D 11, 22:2
SCHOOL Bds, see Education Bds
SCHOOL Bldgs, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs
SCHOOL for Another Chance, see Red Cross—Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men
SCHOOL Medicine, see Medical Practice in Schools
SCHOOL of Journalism, see Columbia Univ
SCHOOL Savings Banks, see Banks and Banking
SCHOOLS, see Colleges and Univs; Education; N Y C—Education, Bd of; Private Schools; Public Schools; Rural Schools; and names of colleges and univs
SCHOOLSHIPS, see N Y Nautical School
SCHOOL Sites, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Sites
SCHOONMAKER, Frederic P—nominated by Pres Harding to be Federal Judge for Western Dist of Pa, D 21, 14:7
SCHREIBER, Benj F—resigns as N Y C Asst Dist Atty, D 30, 15:7

SCHREIBER (Mrs), Minnie, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C, D 26
SCHROEDER, Aug Emil—death, O 1, 28:4
SCHROEDER (Rear Admiral), Seaton—death, O 20, 17:5
SCHUELER, Ernest—L M Kuhlkin arrested for perjury in divorce case, O 4, 13:1
SCHUEY, J G, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty Charges
SCHULER Eug—killed by motor truck; W Tobin held, N 30, 21:4
SCHULMAN (Rabbi), Saml—lr on ex-Kaiser William's theology as shown in his memoirs, O 22, IX, 3:7; assails Ku Klux Klan in sermon at Beth-El Temple, N 27, 2:3; says in Thanksgiving sermon that Volstead act should be enforced or modified, N 27, 17:6; calls Rev J H Holmes a danger to Jewry; sends printed copies of sermon against Holmes to many rectors, D 26, 28:2
SCHULMAN, Wm (Repr Natl Coal Co)—summoned to offices of Fuel Administrator Woodin on co's promises of unlimited deliveries of anthracite coal, D 9, 11:1; reports that co had unlimited supplies of coal to sell householders at low prices cause N Y S Fuel Administration to investigate case, not found, D 12, 1:4
SCHULTE Realty Co—Increases capital, D 20, 24:6
SCHULTE Retail Stores Corp—Certificates for 1,000 shares of capital stock disappear in transit by messenger, O 5, 33:1; negotiations for merger with United Retail Stores called off, O 10, 30:5; gross sales for Sept, O 26, 27:3; capital will go on divd basis, N 14, 25:6; stock divd, N 16, 1:5
SCHULTER, Hy J—found dead, W Fischer charged with murder, taken to hospital, D 9, 15:2; G Fisher and J Knapp arrested as accessories in murder, D 17, 22:1
SCHULTZ, Mrs Chauncey—tortured by burglar in her home, O 13, 1:7; A Kruger sentenced for robbery, D 2, 26:1
SCHULTZ, Mrs Emily V—identifies A Johnston as robber who tortured her, O 21, 14:2
SCHULTZ, Hedwig K—arrives in U S, D 25, 20:2
SCHULTZ, Jos and Michl—sentenced for highway robbery, N 24, 13:2
SCHULTZ, L H—sees market for Amer planes in Europe, O 1, IX, 12:4
SCHUMANN-Heink (Mme), Ernestine—ill, D 4, 17:2; D 5, 19:3; D 6, 19:3; out of danger, D 13, 28:2
SCHUSTER, Carl—estate, O 18, 38:7
SCHUTTE, Emil—plea for commutation of death sentence denied; murdered J Ball, wife and son in 1915, O 22, XI, 16:2
SCHUTTENBERG, Edw, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 23, D 30
SCHUYLER, Louisa Lee—85th birthday, O 27, 17:2
SCHUYLER, Wm Middleton—death, D 30, 13:6
SCHUYLKILL River, see Weather—Drought
SCHWAB, Chas M—will join Directorate of Loew's, Inc, O 17, 31:6; discusses relations between capital and labor in address at annual meeting of Assn Industries of Mass at Boston, O 18, 20:3; invites Pres Harding to attend annual banquet of N Y S Chamber of Commerce in N Y C, N 3, 29:2; optimistic view of business outlook, N 7, 25:5; says he is a retired steel mfr, though nominal Chmn of Directors' Bd of Bethlehem Steel Corp, at Trade Comm investigation of steel prices in Washington, N 18, 1:4; elected Director of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co, N 29, 11:3; won $1,000 Guernsey bull on 10-cent ticket, D 8, 3:4; tells Penn State Education Assn that democracy and integrity are first principles of education, D 30, 8:7
SCHWAB, Esther M—will, O 5, 46:8
SCHWAB (Mayor), Frank X—lr from Mayor Hylan, on Gubernatorial election in N Y S, N 12, 8:1
See also Buffalo, N Y
SCHWAB, Robt H—engaged to Mrs Tilita B Bradbury, D 6, 19:1; marriage, D 16, 15:2
SCHWALBE, Chas M—death, D 18, 19:7
SCHWARTE (Lt Gen)—assails size of French army in Berlin Lokal Anzeiger, D 23, 3:6
SCHWARTZ, Jack—held on homicide charge after car kills boy, D 19, 9:1
SCHWARTZ, Milton, see Lewis, Wm
SCHWARTZ, Rosie—arrested on charge of larceny, D 19, 6:2
SCHWARTZ, Vera—coming to U S with Berlin opera singers, O 8, VI, 4:3
SCHWARZWAELDER (Mrs), Bina—death, N 21, 19:4
SCHWEITZER, Peter J—death, N 28, 21:4
SCHWEPPE, Geo—sp art on organization of Come Back Club at Columbia Univ, N 5, VIII, 11:3
SCIATI, Saml—arrested on burglary charge, N 21, 7:1
SCIDMORE (Consul Gen), Geo H—death, N 28, 21:5
SCIENCE—Ed on art in London Times on summary of recent meeting of British Assn for the Advancement of Science, O 16, 14:3; sp art by J H Finley on achievements in 1922 and quoting views of Sir Richd Gregory, D 24, VIII, 1:6; old-fashioned information discussed by Dr J H Robinson at meeting of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:2
See also Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science; Religion and Science
SCIENTIFIC American, see Spiritualism
SCIENTIFIC Research—Work accomplished by Drs F K Richtmyer and F E Lutz of Natl Research Council on flower colors and attraction of insects, D 17, VIII, 10:1
See also Animal Experimentation; Vivisection
SCIENTISTS—Amer scientists invited to attend business mass meeting by N Y Merchants' Assn, N 6, 10:1
SCOLDS, see Common Scolds
SCOLLAY, Jas—death, O 28, 13:6
SCOTLAND Light, see Wireless Telephone—Lighthouses
SCOTLAND Yard—Chief, Sir W Horwood, made seriously ill through poisoned candy, N 11, 1:3
See also Horwood (Sir), W; Thompson (Sir), B
SCOTT, Mr and Mrs Frank—hold Middle West record for large families, O 26, 19:4
SCOTT (Brig Gen), Geo W—death, O 27, 17:4
SCOTT, Jno Wm, see Sports—Baseball—N Y N L C
SCOTT, Norma—estate, N 1, 24:8
SCOTT, Phebe P—lr on Van Cortlandt Park, N 9, 18:8
SCOTT, Thos—killed by jump or fall at Army Hospital 81, O 31, 6:2
See also Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty Charges
SCOTT, Sir Walter—por by Raeburn, at Knoedler Gal, D 20, 19:3; D 27, 17:4; D 31, VIII, 5:5
SCOTT, Walter—arrested for illegal registration, O 27, 6:2; indicted, N 1, 21:8
SCOTT & STUMP—Schedules in bankruptcy, O 26, 20:2
SCOTTEN-Dillon Co—Divds, D 3, II, 12:2
SCOTTI, Antonio—arrives in U S, O 2, 21:3; operatic career, por, N 12, IV, 12
SCOVILLE Mfg Co—Plans to increase capital, O 28, 22:3; stock increase, N 5, II, 12:1
SCRAPPING of Ships, see Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference—Naval Armament
SCRIBNER, Sam A—lrs on judgeship of Westchester Co Children's Court, O 11, 18:7; N 17, 16:7
SCRIPPS, F W—yacht Ohio fined $5,000 by Porto Rico because it did not have health bill from Havana, D 12, 8:2
SCRIPPS-Howard Newspapers—Scripps-McRae Newspapers name changed to Scripps-Howard Newspapers, N 4, 28:3

SCRUGHAM, J G—probably elected Gov of Nevada, N 8, 1:4; elected, N 9, 3:6

SCUDDER, Edw, see Leitch, J J

SCULLION, Chas, see Bergen, J

SCULLY, Peter J—arrested on charge of selling drugs, D 10, 10:1

SCULLY, Thos—killed in political feud in Chicago, N 6, 8:4

SCULLY, Wm A—lr on economic and financial needs of Liberia, D 24, VIII, 8:2

SCULPTORS—J S Gelert, Danish sculptor, is an inmate of Danish Home for Aged, D 10, 23:4; D 11, 5:2

SCULPTURE, see Art

SCULPTURE Material, see Art -Sculpture Material

SCUTARI, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

SCYTHIA (S S)—Flocks of birds alight on liner 400 miles at sea, N 21, 19:1

SEA, see Ocean Depths

SEA, Three-Mile Limit, see Prohibition—Steamships

SEA Food Workers—Knife and icebox men employed at Fulton St Fish Market, members of United Sea Food Workers, strike to enforce demand for wage increase, N 15, 3:6

SEAGULLS—Ed on gift of island in Lake Champlain to N Y Zoological Soc by E Hatch Jr for sanctuary, O 10, 20:4; lr by J S Green, O 29, VIII, 8:7

SEA Monster—Passengers aboard liner Vauban report sight of monster, O 16, 31:6

SEA Power, see Navies; and heading Navy under names of countries

SEA View Hospital, Staten Is, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty Charges

SEABOARD Natl Bank—Divds, D 8, 29:1; D 9, 22:3; employes will get bonus of 10% of annual salaries, D 15, 31:2

SEABURY, Saml—endorses A E Smith for Gov, O 18, 6:1; congratulates Smith on election, N 11, 2:2

SEABURY, Wm—marries Margt Irving, D 13, 28:3

SEAGER, Jno C, Jr—marries Edna Hibbard, N 24, 14:1

SEALITE, see Oil Trade—Evaporation Losses

SEALS—Value of skins taken in Alaska, O 5, 12:4; herd romps on Conn shores, N 14, 1:2

SEAMAN (Mrs), Eliz C ("Nellie Bly")—executors sue her brother, A P Cochrane, for $7,000 from mother's estate, O 4, 5:1

SEAMAN (Dr), Louis Livingston—lr on rules for licensing of chauffeurs and taxicab drivers, N 18, 14:7

SEAMAN'S Act—W L Marvin condemns La Follette act fixing wages on Amer ships, lr, D 17, VIII, 8:6

SEAMEN'S Wages—Amer S S Owners' Assn compiles figures on comparative wage scales of Amer and foreign ships entering N Y Port, N 26, II, 11:2

SEARLE (Mayor), Geo W—defeated for reelection, D 6, 40:3

SEARLES, Albert Victor—sued by Olcott, Bonynge, McManus & Ernst for $85,794 for services in will contest, N 7, 6:3

SEARLES, Ellis (Editor of United Mine Workers' Journal)—says anthracite miners will demand higher wages in address to Business Science Club in Phila, N 25, 23:2; says people, not Govt, must adjust troubles within mining industry, in address at Hartford, Conn, D 19, 14:3

SEARS, Roebuck & Co—Sept sales, O 3, 36:5; Oct sales, N 2, 24:2; Dec sales, D 22, 24:3; sales report for first 27 days in Dec, D 29, 24:3

SEARS, W G (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

SEASICKNESS—Dr Melanie Lepinska, blind doctor, thinks she has discovered cure, by abstaining from use of liquids, N 9, 33:1

SEASIDE Home for Crippled Children—Benefit performance, D 2, 13:1

SEATTLE, see Japanese—Washington (State)

SEATTLE Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Seattle

SEAVER, W F, see Prohibition—Okla

SEAVEY, Jas Arth—describes general prosperity in N C, O 22, IX, 12:1

SECHRIST (Rev), Jno F—preaches sermon on Hall-Mills murder mystery, D 4, 19:1

SECOND Natl Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, see Aeronautics—Races—Detroit

SECOND Presbyterian Church, N Y C, see Churches—N Y C

SECONDARY Schools, see Education

SECRET Socs—N Y S Fed of Women's Clubs adopts resolution urging that they be made illegal in colleges and schools, O 13, 16:8

SECURITIES, see Stocks and Bonds

SEDDON (Dr), Jno—arrested on charge of bigamy, O 22, 21:5

SEDUCTION, see Russell (Gov), L M

SEE, Alonzo B—states views on women's colleges in lr in reply to appeal for funds for Adelphi College, N 23, 1:4; comments: eds; lrs, &c, N 24, 15:4; N 24, 16:3; N 24, 19:6; publicity given to statement on women's colleges reveals fact of having offered to settle coal strike in lr to D P Kingsley, N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 25, 15:4; more comments, eds, &c, N 25, 12:4, 5; N 27, 14:6; N 28, 1:6; N 29, 17:4; N 29, 16:6; N 30, 18:7

SEE (Prof), Thos Jefferson Jackson—tells Cal Academy of Science of his research work on magnetism and gravitation, N 27, 1:2

SEELBACH, Aug—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition and amendment of Volstead law, N 20, 6:5

SEELEY, Randolph—Fined for assault on B T Hughes, D 6, 2:3

SEELIGSON, Thelma, see Metz, W I

SEERY, Peter—death, D 16, 15:5

SEGAL (Mrs), Paula, see Aube, R

SEHON, Edmund—lr suggests hickory nut tree to represent W Va in proposed Hall of Fame for trees, N 5, IX, 8:3

SEIDMAN, Abr—arrested on charge of swindling H Friedman, O 29, 17:2

SEILER, Adolph, see Thomas, O

SEIPEL, Chancellor Ignatius—signs League of Nations plan for loan, O 5, 2:4; presents to Austrian Assembly plan of League of Nations for loan, O 13, 9:3

SEITZ, Don—lr on H I Kimball, D 19, 18:5

SEITZ (Rev), Josiah A—death, O 1, 28:4

SELFRIDGE, H Gordon Jr, see Wireless Telephone—Transatlantic Communication

SELFRIDGE'S Dept Store, see Wireless Telephone—Transatlantic Communication

SELIGMAN, Abr—shot with mysterious arrow in 5th Ave shop, O 4, 11:2; visited by Douglas Fairbanks, who explains shooting, O 5, 25:6

SELIGMAN (Dr), Anne May, see Belcher (Dr), H S

SELIGMAN (Prof), Edwin Robt Anderson—sp art on allied debt to U S, in reply to Sec Hoover's recent speech, N 5, IX, 1:5; ed, N 5, II, 6:2; lr from W C Lawton, N 7, 16:7; lr from F C Walcott, N 8, 14:7; lr from R R Reed, N 10, 16:7; sp art by L L Strauss, N 19, VIII, 3:6; article praised by Prof M Pantaleont in behalf of Italy, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:5; lr from O Leonard on foreign debt article, D 17, VIII, 8:1; sp art on menacing flood of tax-exempt bonds, D 31, VIII, 1:1; ed, D 31, II, 4:5

SELIGMAN (J & W) & Co—L F Cohen arrested accused of cashing forged letters of credit, N 2, 14:2; Cohen forced to give up part of loot, N 3, 36:3; buys Wichita Falls & Northwestern R R, D 16, 21:2

SELIGMAN, Jos L—named Treas of Amer Legion Victory Ball in N Y C, O 1, II, 5:3

SELIGSBERG, Sophie—estate, O 26, 34:7
SELINGER, B I—arrives in U S, O 21, 13:5
SELLERS, Edith—statements from article in the Cornhill Magazine quoted in ed, British women electors, N 6, 14:2
SELLICK, Jos E—exonerated on shop lifting charge, D 21, 8:1
SELLING, see Salesmanship
SELZNICK, Sol, see Theatres—Pittsburgh—Strand Theatre
SEMEL, Jacob H—death, N 30, 19:4; will, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:8
SEMENOFF, Gabriel, see Evictions
SEMENOFF, Gregory—U S Circuit Court reserves decision on appeal from Dist Court ruling directing Semenoff to answer certain questions in bankruptcy proceedings against Youreveta Home and Foreign Trading Co, due to loss of goods shipped to Siberia, D 13, 18:3
SENATE, U S, see U S—Congress—Senate
SENATOR, Mordka, see Lynn Storage Warehouse Co
SENATORIAL Campaign Expenditures, see Political Campaign Expenditures
SENATORS—Ed, Disappearing Senators (on elections), N 9, 18:3
See also Elections; U S—Congress—Senate
SENIOR, Wm, see Ku Klux Klan—N J, D 12
SENTINELS of the Republic—Unites natl agencies to combat radicalism and uphold Constitution, O 1, II, 1:5
SENTRIES, see U S—Army—Sentries
SEPARATION Suits, see Divorce
SERABIAN, Roupen, see Swindling—Spanish Prisoner Swindle
SERBIA—Finances—Banking syndicate headed by Blair & Co, formed to sell bonds of Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, dissolves; bonds decline to new low price of 68, N 21, 25:2
See also Jugoslavia
SERDOBIN (Baroness), Olga Sonia, see Disbrow, S C
SERGEANT, Eliz Shepley—sp art on assembly of Pueblo Indians at Santo Domingo, N M, and adoption of memorial to Amer people against seizure of lands as embodied in Bursum land bill, N 26, IV, 6:1
SERMONS—Data supplied by World Alliance for Internatl Friendship to clergymen for peace sermons, D 31, II, 2:1
SERRATI, Menotti—leads extremist group in Italian Socialist Congress at Rome, O 3, 14:2; speaks at convention of Socialists in Rome; uproar, O 4, 13:1
SERRATI (Dr), Meriglio—arrives in U S, says Mussolini Govt is strong and may last for years, D 2, 2:7
SERRATO, Jose—elected Pres of Uruguay, N 30, 22:1
SERUMS, see Cholera; Diabetes; Gangrene; Spotted Fever
SERVANTS—German servant girls work in Holland, return to Germany with savings and are rich, N 9, 10:3
SERVEN, Jas E—engaged to Edith M Daehnhardt, O 28, 13:4
SERVICE in Aid of Civil Authorities—Medal to be worn by officers and men of military and naval forces, N Y S, approved by Adjt Gen J L Kincaid, N 29, 20:1
SESSLER, Harry—commits suicide, D 1, 19:4
SETON, Ernest Thompson—cottage at Greenwich, Conn, damaged by fire, N 30, 17:2
SETON, Grace Thompson—sp art on Nishimura School for Girls and Imperial Hotel in Tokio, D 31, IV, 12:1
SETON (Archbishop) Robt—lr says destruction of Mary Stuart Chapel in Brittany is small loss, N 3, 16:7
SETTLE, Carolina, see Murat, Prince A
SETTLEMENT Houses, see Federation Settlement
SEVEN-Hr Day, see Labor
SEVENTY-FIRST Regt Veteran Assn—Dinner commemorates anniversary of Col H P Martin, N 14, 10:2
SEVERANCE, Cordenio A—lr by H R Goetchius recalling address at Amer Bar Assn annual meeting on evolution of common law, N 19, VIII, 2:4
SEVERANCE, Frank H—Americana from library sold at Anderson Gal, N 16, 11:3
SEVERINGHAUS, Albert H, see Chicago—Education Bd
SEVRES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey
SEWALL, Wm Gilman—wife obtains divorce, O 12, 1:7
SEWARD, Anne—sp art on women bankers, O 15, IX, 2:6
SEWARD, Edwin C—held in bail after car kills boy, N 14, 23:3
SEWELL, Camilla Loyall Ashe, see Edge (U S Sen), W E
SEWELL, Jno Jackson—marries Clara E Bigelow, N 14, 19:1
SEWELL, Marjorie, see Cautley, R V
SEWERS, see N Y C—Sewers
SEX Instruction—Plans of Chicago High Schools, N 6, 8:2; N 26, 4:3;
SEXTON, Robt H, see "Own-Your-Home" Movement
SEXTON, Wm, see, Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C
SEYBOLD, Geneva—article on hurdy-gurdy in N. Y C, D 3, IX, 2:3
SEYDLITZ (S S)—Arrives after stormy trip; Mrs P Howard broke foot when thrown against stanchion, D 15, 4:6
SEYMOUR, Alf W, see Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank
SEYMOUR (E H) & Co—Bankruptcy; three officials disappear, N 2, 23:2
SFORZA (Count), Carlo di—resigns as Italian Amb to France because of lack of sympathy with policy of Fascisti, N 1, 3:5; asked by Mussolini to retain post, N 2, 7:2; ed, N 2, 18:4; Fascisti attempt to kidnap him foiled by Govt troops, N 7, 16:8; placed on retired list by Mussolini Cabinet, N 9, 18:8
SFORZA (Count), Giovanni—death, O 2, 17:6
SHACKELFORD, J N—tells of Andrews expedition to Mongolia, D 24, 13:1
SHACKLETON (Sir), Ernest—expedition to South Pole was to have been made to arctic, says F Wild in statement to Royal Geographical Soc, London, N 14, 17:3
SHAFFER, Wm G — found murdered with wife, B Brookshire arrested, D 13, 23:6
SHAKESPEARE, G H — elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2; message from Lloyd George, N 18, 2:2
SHAKESPEARE, Wm—first folio sold at auction in England, N 15, 19:1; F F Mackay and D Frohman talk on Shakespeare and the Law before N Y County Lawyers' Assn, D 21, 17:8
SHAKESPEARE & Co—sp art by Marjorie Reid on bookshop conducted in Paris by Sylvia Beach, D 3, IV, 7:1
SHANK (Mayor), Saml Lewis, see Indianapolis, Ind
SHANLEY, Julia D, see Kohlsaat, D J
SHANLEY, Wm Carleton, Jr—engaged to Mollie Kelly, N 25, 13:1
SHANNESSY (Miss)—mystery in suicide in Paris, D 3, I, Pt 2, 8:1
SHANTUNG—Chino-Japanese body expects to complete work in Dec, N 1, 9:1; will be surrendered to China Dec 1, Japanese members of Shantung Comm decide, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:4; Darien boom as result of impending Japanese withdrawal, N 30, 22:2; political situation in China delays completion of arrangements, D 1, 3:6; China and Japan sign agreement, transfer of all Japanese property except rys will take place Dec 5, D 2, 2:5; China and Japan complete settlement of controversy as outlined by terms of Washington, D 7, 15:1; restored to China; Peking Govt buys off bandits to refrain from violence after withdrawal of the troops, D 11, 1:5; ed on restoration to China, D 12, 18:2; lr by T B Payne, D 15, 18:7
See also Tsing-tao

SHANTY, Rosalie—kidnapped; is found half dead in swamp; R E Wilson held, N 2, 40:3; Wilson confesses kidnapping and is sentenced, N 3, 1:7

SHAPLEY (Dr), Harlow—speaks at meeting of N Y Academy of Science, D 19, 16:2

SHARF & Schneider Grocery Co, see Sugar—Suits

SHARP (Rev), Jno Alfred—statement on prohibition in England, O 1, II, 6:2

SHARP, Richard—discussed in London Book Talk, N 5, III, 14:1

SHARP, Wm Graves—arrives in U S, O 14, 16:5; statement on European conditions, O 20, 10:1; ill, N 17, 17:4; death and career, N 18, 15:5; Pres Millerand sends condolences to widow, N 20, 17:4

SHART, G B—elected Pres of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 24, 15:1

SHATARA, F I—lr on Crane-King report on Near East, D 16, 14:6

SHATTUCK, Albert R — French police on trail of G A Mourey wanted in connection with hold-up last Apr, O 20, 8:1

SHAUGHNESSY (Baron), Thos Geo—report that he will be Canadian envoy to U S, O 27, 3:3; denial, O 28, 13:3; tells Kiwanis Club in Montreal that unwise immigration laws curb growth of population, N 17, 12:8; possible candidate for Gov Gen of Irish Free State, D 2, 7:1; D 3, 3:2

SHAW (Lord)—ed on his observations in U S, O 8, II, 6:4

SHAW of Dunfermline (Baron)—pays tribute to U S at Thanksgiving dinner of Amer Soc of London, D 1, 3:5

SHAW, Clarke A, see Chicago Civic Opera Assn

SHAW (Mrs), Florence, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 15

SHAW, Geo Bernard—review of preface to book on English prison reform, por, O 29, III, 4:1; lrs to Mrs P Campbell in Mrs Campbell's autobiography, N 19, III, 4:1

SHAW (Deputy Police Inspector), Jas F—death, N 14, 19:5

SHAW, Leslie M—speaks at forum luncheon of Washington City Club; praises Repub Party and says it fosters and protects Amer industry, O 11, 6:3

SHAW, Wickham T—death, D 1, 17:4

SHAW, Wm Stanley, see Santley (Sir), W

SHEA, J J—elected Treasurer of Firestone Tire & Rubber Co, D 20, 32:6

SHEAHAN, Jas C—official canvass of N Y C vote for State Controller, N 30, 21:5

SHEAR (Prof), T Leslie—hears that Croesus gold coins, found in Smyrna, are safe, but does not know fate; fears that research work at Sardis is delayed for yrs, O 19, 36:1

SHEARDON, Lowe—lr on double standard of wealth in U S, O 21, 12:6

SHEARN, Clarence J—Transit Comm hearing on motor buses; attacks and counter-attacks by Mayor Hylan and others, O 21, 1:6; O 22, 1:5; O 23, 14:1 (ed); O 25, 1:4; O 26, 1:8; O 27, 1:6; O 27, 12:3; O 28, 14:1; O 30, 3:5; O 30, 17:4; O 31, 1:5; O 31, 19:7; N 1, 1:7; N 1, 4:2; N 2, 1:6; N 3, 1:6
See also N Y C—Motor Buses (for Transit Comm's investigation of operation of municipal buses)

SHEARON, Lowe—lr on F A Munsey's address at Amer Bankers' Convention, O 11, 18:5

SHEEHAN, Danl F, see Welfare Island

SHEEHAN, Jas C—nominated by Socialist Party as N Y S Controller, O 1, 5:8

SHEEHAN, Jno J—arrested for false registration, N 5, 2:3

SHEEP—Dogs kill 18 on estate of B T Fairchild, O 6, 23:1

SHEEPSHEAD Bay—Comr J H Delaney plans improvement, O 22, X, 1:1

SHEETS (Dr), Elmer P—injured in automobile collision, O 16, 6:1; action as Westchester Co Fuel Administrator during coal crisis, N 11, 15:2; D 13, 11:2; D 14, 6:2; D 17, 20:1; D 25, 14:2

SHEFFIELD (Col), Jas R—Chairman of Republican Judicial Convention; pays tribute to Gov Miller, O 3, 4:3; accepts chairmanship of campaign com to aid election of M Koenig, O 24, 3:4

SHEIFER, Noah—endows bed in Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc sanitarium in memory of wife, O 31, 15:2

SHEINEMAN, Meyer—death, D 28, 17:4

SHEKIR Bey—says men of military age remaining in Tnrace will be imprisoned, O 26, 19:7; lr by C C Edmunds on Turkish warning to Greeks of military age in Thrace, O 29, II, 6:5

SHELBY, Gertrude Matthews—sp art on parrots, as parable for feminists, N 12, IV, 9:1

SHELDON, Rev E, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers' Ring, D 30

SHELDON (Sir), Mark—says League of Nations has made progress on disarmament plan, discusses war debts, O 18, 4:2

SHELDON, Rowland C—statement on Big Brother and Big Sister movements, D 3, IX, 7:1

SHELL Shock—Some forms of insanity caused by shock curable by gland therapy, claims Dr W Held, N 1, 40:2; effect of color on shell-shocked war veterans to be illustrated at Paint Congress, N 13, 1:7; is like a knockout blow, Dr L Liver tells Paris Academy of Medicine, D 15, 8:3
See also Insane Soldiers

SHELL-Union Oil Corp—Sir H Deterding elected Pres, N 10, 28:3; divd on no-par-value stock, D 8, 24:5; com divd, D 9, 23:8

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—sp art by G Teall on his ancestors, the Plum family of Newark, D 24, III, 12:2

SHELLING, Louis—death, O 12, 19:5

SHELLS—Lake Forest homes bombarded by shells fired by rookie squad; court of inquiry ordered, O 27, 1:5
See also Munitions

SHELTON, Anna V, see Leigh, J F

SHELTON, Wm Hy—lr on honesty of Turks, D 17, VIII, 8:4

SHENK, Jos—sells Linlithglow Apartment, O 5, 39:4

SHEPARD (Mrs), Eliz—lr from Anna K G Rohlfs on death, O 22, II, 6:8

SHEPARD, Jno B, see Crop Estimates

SHEPHERD, Jno—freed by Gov Miller, D 21, 7:2

SHEPHERD, Wm G—discusses growth of retail selling in U S, in address at convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 23, 22:1

SHEPHERD College State Normal School—Writes Postmaster Work protesting against 13c stamp being abolished, D 15, 15:7

SHEPLEY, M G B—elected Vice Pres of Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank, O 19, 35:3

SHEPPARD, Benj — testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal bus operation, N 4, 1:5

SHEPPARD (U S Sen), Morris—threatened with breakdown; goes to sanitarium, O 27, 2:7; O 28, 3:8; views on modification of prohibition laws, D 10, IX, 5:1

SHEPPARD (Dr), S E—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of possibility of making food through photo-synthesis, D 29, 3:1

SHERE (Dr), O M—death, O 21, 13:5

SHERER, Louis, see Lions

SHERIDAN, Albert E—says motor vehicle bonding cos have refused to furnish bonds or insurance policies for municipal buses in N Y C, as risk is too great, O 22, 19:2

SHERIDAN (Mrs), May, see Theatres—N Y C—Amer Theatre

SHERIDAN (Mrs), Clare—ed on interview with H Franklin-Bouillon, O 12, 18:3

SHERIDAN, Edw—arrested on charge of attempting to steal automobile, N 16, 11:3

SHERIF, Suleiman Pasha, see Suleiman

SHERMAN, B Benj, see Lincoln, Abr, D 17

SHERMAN, Carl—endorsed for Atty Gen by Judge J R Hazel, N 3, 19:5; elected N Y S Atty Gen, N 8, 1:8; N 9, 1:8; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:6; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1

SHERMAN, Fredk W—lr quoting edict of Frederick the Great on abuse of learning, O 1, VIII, 8:6

SHERMAN, Hoyt—marries Kath Floyd-Jones, O 3, 21:1

SHERMAN, S N, see Columbus, Christopher

SHERMAN, Saml, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 26

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt—reviews Brander Matthews's book, The Tocsin of Revolt and Other Essays, O 29, III, 8:1; ed on his article in Atlantic Monthly on average man, N 12, II, 6:2

SHERMAN, Thos T, see Southmayd, Emily

SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law, see Famous Players-Lasky Corp; Fur Dressers and Fur Dyers Assn; Hudnut, Richd, Inc; Peanut Growers' Exchange; Reilly, P, & Son

SHERMAN (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts

SHERRY, Louis—F A Munsey buys estate in Manhasset, N 18, 17:2

SHERWIN, Louis—reported engaged to Mary Miles Minter, D 6, 19:1

SHERWOOD, Almira D—estate, O 20, 35:4

SHERWOOD, Mr and Mrs Fredk, see Holliday (Mrs), Susie C

SHERWOOD, Isaac R (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4; career, N 19, VIII, 12:4

SHERWOOD, Robt E—marries Mary J Brandon, O 30, 15:1

SHERWOOD, Theo H—estate, N 17, 23:2

SHIDEHARA (Baron), Kijuro—may not return to U S as Japanese Amb, O 12, 6:1

SHIELD, Phil J—disappearance in Russia; suspicion of murder; investigation, &c, O 22, 1:4; O 23, 4:1; O 24, 4:5; O 26, 19:7; O 31, 36:3; N 3, 4:6; N 4, 7:1; woman arrested, N 8, 32:4; belief that he was murdered and robbed, N 9, 21:6; man named Vassiliff and woman named Stepanova arrested and charged with murder, N 17, 7:1

SHIELDS, Louise Badeau, see Devendorf, R W

SHIELDS, Robt—killed by W Bentley, who is arrested, D 25, 2:2

SHIELS (Dr), Albert—appointed to professorship in education at Teachers College, D 9, 24:4

SHINN, Anne O'Hagen—sp art, Alfred E Smith: A Personal Impression, O 22, IV, p 7

SHINN, Chas M—wounds common-law wife Florence Baker and shoots himself, O 8, 17:3

SHIP Checkers' Wage, see Longshoremen's Wages

SHIP Model Soc—Exhibit, D 15, 18:8; D 19, 19:1; plans to save reproduction of Half Moon, H Hudson's ship, presented to N Y S by Holland in 1909 and reported falling to pieces in Hudson River creek near Bear Mt, D 31, 8:3

SHIP Models—Collections in various cities, sp art, D 3, IX, 1:3

SHIP Subsidy Bill—Subsidy called necessary by Amer S S Owners' Assn, O 2, 31:1; Pres Harding hears sentiment increases in West and South, O 8, 14:1; Pres Harding will call extra session of Congress about Nov 20 to act on bill, O 14, 1:4; Amer Legion Com on Naval Affairs favors convention to be recorded as favoring subsidy, O 17, 21:1; ed, O 18, 18:4; E C Plummer says British interests are seeking to defeat bill, in address at luncheon to delegates to Amer Soc of Industrial Engineers' convention, O 19, 35:5; Repr Campbell says Pres Harding plans to call special Congressional session to convene on Nov 20 to pass administration bill, O 22, 23:1; G E Chamberlain says it is necessary as a defense, in address at forum luncheon of Washington City Club, O 25, 32:2; Comr E C Plummer of Shipping Bd and W L Marvin defend plan, at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, O 27, 19:1; ed, Sentiment about ship subsidies, N 2, 18:1; Asst Sec Roosevelt makes plea for bill at opening of annual marine show in N Y C, N 5, 2:6; discussed at quarterly meeting of Amer Ship Owners' Assn, N 7, 30:3; Pres Harding will call special session of Congress on Nov 20 to consider bill, N 8, 7:1; ed, Special session for subsidies, N 9, 18:4; will be considered at session of Cong, N 10, 2:1; Sec Denby says Pres Harding hopes to have bill passed at special Congressional session, at annual dinner of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 10, 19:7; C Hull says election was a rebuke to proposed bill, which Harding should drop, N 11, 2:7; Congressional leaders push measure by putting it first on extra-session program, N 13, 4:3; ed, Worrying the Pres, on political opposition to bill; Sen Borah urges Republicans to block passage; political opposition grows, N 15, 18:1, 8; Harding begins work on message to Cong urging passage, N 16, 4:2; Republicans from Middle West will oppose attempt to rush bill through Cong during extra session, N 17, 19:8; ed, Overloading the program, N 18, 14:1; Repub House leaders' plans for action on bill; A D Lasker urges passage, N 18, 17:1; Sen La Follette calls on progressive Republicans in Cong to defeat it, criticises Harding, N 19, 1:1; opposition organized by radical progressives in Cong; Repr Edmonds cites benefits to farmers through bill, C Hull predicts defeat, N 20, 19:1; ed, N 20, 16:4; reintroduced in House with important amendments, N 21, 2:1; ed, Fiat economics, N 21, 18:3; Harding pleads for bill at joint Congressional session; opposition plans to block bill, N 22, 1:1; attacked by Sen La Follette in Sen speech; views of Sen and House members; text of Harding's appeal to Cong, N 22, 6:1, 2; ed, N 22, 20:1; House votes for special consideration; caucus binds Democrats to oppose it; hostility grows among Republicans; comment of Sens and Reprs; Sec Denby calls it a necessity, N 23, 1:2; 6:6; Sen Caraway introduces resolution to bar Sens and Reprs who were defeated in recent election from voting on legislation involving natl policies, says such men were relied on to pass bill, N 23, 6:3; N 23, 20:1; House debate, N 24, 1:3; endorsed by Admiral Cleaves at dinner given by P A C Smith for War Soc of Cruiser and Transport Service, N 24, 5:1; ed, The Pres as leader, N 24, 16:2; opposed by Natl Grange, at convention at Wichita, Kan; House debate, N 25, 15:4, 8; Repr A Johnson endorses provision requiring that 50 per cent of immigrants must be brought to U S in Amer ships, in House speech, N 25, 12:8; House debate, N 26, 23:1; Amb Geddes complains to Sec Hughes against article in Hearst papers charging British Govt is engaged in propaganda to defeat bill; denies charges; House begins consideration of amendments; members of Natl Assn of Mfrs approve bill, with certain restrictions; P A S Franklin refuses to comment, N 27, 15:1, 2, 3; House rejects provision authorizing shippers using Amer ships to deduct 5% of amount paid for freight from his income tax report; Shipping Bd's powers cut, N 28, 1:2; endorsed by Middle West Merchant Marine Com at meeting in Milwaukee, Wis, N 28, 3:4; endorsed by W L Marvin, lr, N 28, 20:7; House adopts amendment requiring that funds must be granted by annual appropriations by Cong, also amendment stipulating that subsidy be denied ships on which intoxicating liquors are transported or sold, N 29, 1:2; amendment denying subsidy to ships carrying liquor stricken out; other changes passed by House and now ready for Sen, N 30, 1:1; final vote in House; Gen Pershing endorses it, N 30, 12:2; Harding's policy will be attacked by La Follette group, D 1, 1:8; fate in Sen menaced by Dem filibuster on Dyer anti-lynching bill, D 1, 2:2; ed, D 1, 16:1; Pres Harding expects Sen to pass bill after eliminating some House amendments; W L Marvin predicts early passage, D 2, 2:2;

SHIP Subsidy Bill:—(Continued)—
ed, Bidding for the bloc, D 2, 12:1; Administration is confident bill will be passed by Sen, D 4, 2:2; lr from F Bird, D 5, 18:7; Administration wants requirement for annual appropriations eliminated, D 6, 2:4; Caraway's resolution to prevent Congressional members defeated in recent election from voting on important issues dropped, D 6, 1:8; ed; lr from L Benoist, D 6, 18:2, 7; Harding urges elimination of Madden's amendment, requiring annual appropriations by Cong, in lr to Sen Jones, D 7, 3:1; Sen Commerce Com reported deadlocked because of Madden appropriations amendment, D 8, 1:2; D 8, 16:1; Sen com substitutes Lenroot amendment, providing that once compensation has been granted to a shipping concern, such compensation cannot be increased without consent of Cong, for Madden amendment, D 9, 6:2; reported to Sen with majority and minority reports; Democrats denounce it, D 10, 1:3; may be delayed by Sen filibuster; officials of labor unions join in attacks, D 11, 3:5; opposed by W J Bryan, D 12, 6:1; list of 50 Sens who have promised Sen Brookhart to vote to displace Ship Subsidy bill in favor of rural credits legislation; Jones begins argument in favor of subsidy, D 13, 1:1; Gov McCray expresses hope it will pass at annual dinner of Ind Club, D 13, 13:2; Sen Watson will offer no objection to Brookhart's plan to replace bill with farm credits legislation; Jones defends bill, says farmers oppose it from lack of understanding, D 14, 3:3; ed, D 14, 20:3; Sen farm bloc plans to replace bill with farm credits legislation; Brookhart offers amendment providing for refund of 10 per cent of freight charges to producers of any export tonnage shipped to Amer port for transportation on vessels receiving Govt compensation; Sen Fletcher attacks bill in speech, D 15, 21:8; ed, D 15, 18:1; La Follette says Amer people have repudiated bill, denounces alleged improper proposals made by A D Lasker to S Gompers and other labor officials, in Sen speech, D 16, 1:1; Sen Norris moves to displace it with his rural credits bill; Sen McKellar attacks subsidy, D 17, 1:3; opponents will try to sidetrack bill in Sen, D 18, 2:5; ed, on La Follette's attack, D 18, 16:2; A P Tanner explains origin of term "dead duck," lr, D 19, 18:7; ed; Sens King and Reed defeat efforts to fix time for final vote on bill; A D Lasker denies statements made in Capper's Weekly, in lr to Sen Capper; Jones plans to push subsidy bill, D 20, 18:3, 8; Sen deadlocked on Norris motion to displace bill in favor of farm credits, D 21, 4:6; T B Healy says Marine Engineers Assn may secede from A F of L because of Federation's opposition to bill, D 21, 7:3; endorsed by Sen Calder, condemned by Sen Dial, in Sen speeches, D 22, 16:1; Sen McKellar introduces amendment for direct action by Cong to abrogate commercial treaties with foreign countries, which he says discriminate against Amer commerce, D 23, 6:2; ed, The split bloc, D 23, 12:1; McKellar amendment will be opposed by Administration leaders in Sen, D 27, 2:4; McKellar introduces new amendment, providing 10 per cent tariff reduction for goods imported to U S in Amer vessels, D 28, 29:5; Jones notifies Sen he will propose change in Sen rules to stop filibuster on bill, D 31, 4:1

SHIPBUILDING — Statistics compiled by Lloyd's Register of Shipping shows worldwide decline, with greatest loss in U S, O 11, 21:7; statistics compiled by Lloyd's Register show U S has greatest percentage of new ships, O 16, 31:1; Transportation Div of Commerce Dept compiles statistics on ship construction for quarter ended Sept 30, O 28, 7:1; Dutch firms underbid British, get contract for repairs on S S Quaker City, N 29, 29:4

SHIPMAN (Bishop), Herbert—Justice Bijur dismisses suit brought by Mrs Mercedes McA Smith in slander suit caused by Poppy Week controversy, D 12, 9:2

SHIPMAN, Dr O F, see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres

SHIPPERS' Warehousing and Distributing Assn—Annual convention in Cleveland, D 5, 21:7

SHIPPING:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping
Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships—British Govt will withdraw charges against Amer Consuls at Newcastle, U S Govt expected to appoint new consuls and reopen office, N 1, 31:5; U S State Dept notifies British Govt that charges against Consul Slater and Vice Consul Brooks were not sustained after investigation; British Govt reported willing to withdraw charges and have new consuls appointed, N 2, 24:2; London reports agreement on Newcastle issue, Washington Govt lacks official information, N 3, 16:8
Amer Merchant Marine—Report made by com to Amer Bankers' Assn, O 6, 9:1; urged by Sec Denby as an auxiliary to combatant navy, at annual dinner of Soc of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, N 10, 19:7
See also Ship Subsidy Bill
Coast to Coast Service, see Shipping Bd
Crimes on Ships on the High Seas, see Crime and Criminals—At Sea
Depression—Handicaps cited at annual meeting of Peninsular & Oriental S S Co in London, N 6, 22:4
Exposition, see Marine Exposition
Freight Rules—Recommendations of Amer S S Owners' Assn, O 2, 31:1
Germany—White Star Line forms German co to handle N Y-Bremen trade, D 31, II, 3:7
See also Germany—Shipping
Govt Regulations—W R Grace & Co complains foreign trade is hampered, D 31, IX, 9:3
Graft, see Shipping Bd—Suits
Great Lakes to N Y C, see Minnesota-Atlantic Transit Co
Incomes from investments in transportation by water analyzed by Natl Bur of Economic Research, D 18, 32:2
Levantine Trade—S S Manhattan Is returns from voyage to Near East with cargo on which $2,000,000 customs duty is levied, D 4, 19:4
Mediterranean Sea, see European Commercial Co
Models of Ships, see Ship Model Soc
Norwegian Claims, see Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships
Notices to Mariners—Ed on article by J Conrad in Manchester Guardian, D 24, II, 4:1
Olden Days—Lr by E Harrison on project of Boston citizens to buy schooner Glory of the Seas and rerig her and moor her in Boston Harbor as memorial of old sailing days, D 24, II, 4:7
See also Glory of the Seas
Philippine Is—Bids for 10 U S Govt ships rejected as too low, D 23, 4:2
Portuguese Claims—U S Supreme Court upholds lower Federal Courts in asserting that controversy over repairs to ships claimed to be property of Portuguese Govt must be settled in courts and not by diplomacy, N 14, 3:4
Rates:—
Freight Rates—Mayor Curley of Boston blames inaction of Mass reprs for decline in Boston's export trade, at hearing on differential freight rates, O 6, 9:4; shipowners in inter-island trade in Philippine Is submit proposal for 15% reduction to Philippine Public Utilities Comr, N 22, 11:1

SHIPPING:—Rates:—(Continued)—
Passenger Rates—Conference of No Atlantic s s cos reported to have decided on sharp reductions, N 27, 1:7; French repr minimizes importance of reduction, N 28, 38:3; No Atlantic Conference in N Y and Brussels cut rates in first-class fares, N 28, 28:1; Internatl Mercantile Marine Co announces new rates, D 3, 7:6; cut by Royal Mail Steam Packet Co, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:2
Registry Changes, see Prohibition—Steamships; Shipping Bd—Transfer of Registry
Requisitioned Ships, see Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships
Rules, see Maritime Law
Scrapping of Ships—French Line plans to scrap S S Touraine and Lorraine, O 11, 10:3
So Amer—A D Lasker announces new line of Shipping Bd vessels to be operated by Swain and Hoyt, between west coast of U S and East Coast of So Amer, via Panama Canal, O 25, 32:1; W J Love announces allocation of Shipping Bd vessels to Pacific-Argentine-Brazil line, operating between Pacific Coast of U S and Eastern Coast of So Amer, D 11, 12:1; voyage to Rio de Janeiro described by L De Wolf, lr, D 31, VIII, 8:6
Speed Records—Mauretania, N 4, 1:6; D 1, 17:3; D 2, 2:8
Statistics—World tonnage classified by Lloyd's Register, O 25, 29:2; annual report of Shipping Bd cites growth of Amer shipping in foreign trade and extension of passenger service, D 7, 16:2
See also Shipbuilding
Strikes:—
France—40 strikers on S S France replaced, O 6, 28:1; strike ends at Bordeaux, continues at Marseilles, O 10, 12:1; Federation of Maritime Unions declares strike ended, O 11, 20:2; port workers in Marseilles will return to work, O 14, 16:6
See also Labor—France
Great Lakes—Sailors' strike ties up ore shipments, O 1, 18:2; effect of seamen's strike not yet felt in Mich, O 3, 25:2
Mexico—Ward and Munson Lines drop Vera Cruz as a port of call, because of labor unrest, D 11, 28:8
N Y C—2,000 captains of tidewater coal and grain boats and deck scows threaten to strike in Nov if demands for wage increase are denied, O 30, 1:2
Subsidy, see Ship Subsidy Bill
Transfer of Registry, see Shipping Bd—Transfer of Registry
Wages of Seamen, see Seamen's Wages
See also Shipping Bd; Steamship Lines and heading Shipping under names of countries

SHIPPING Bd:—
Annual report, D 7, 16:2
Claims—Repr Madden introduces bill forbidding payment of any claims except where written claims are presented, N 21, 2:1; receivers of Downey Shipbldg Co file suit calling on Emergency Fleet Corp to show cause why $7,000,000 claim was pigeonholded and $500,000 counter-claim made against them, N 25, 28:3
Coast to Coast Service—Pres Barnes of U S Chamber of Commerce asks Chmn Lasker to withdraw Govt-owned ships from competition with privately owned tonnage operating between Atlantic and Pacific coasts, N 8, 20:1; ed, N 9, 18:4
Contracts—W B Duke charges A D Lasker has tried to ruin Atlantic, Gulf & Pacific S S Corp, and has violated verbal promise that time would be given buyers of Shipping Bd vessels to finance purchase, N 4, 13:3
See also Morse, C W
Dissolution—Urged in report of Marine Securities Com, at annual convention of Investment Bankers' Assn of Amer, at Del Monte, Cal, O 10, 30:1
Finances—Ed on Chmn Lasker's announcement of loss of $50,000,000 for past yr, N 20, 16:4
Members—Comr F I Thompson withdraws resignation, on personal appeal of Chmn Lasker, O 26, 20:5; Rear Admiral Benson comments on secret effort being made to force him to retire from Bd because of his Catholic religion, denies charge he ordered Anchor Club, a Masonic organization, to disband, D 2, 15:1
See also Benson (Rear Admiral), W S
Names of Ships—Ship will be named in honor of Pres Buchanan, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:6
N Y Office—W J Love will direct operations from N Y C, D 23, 3:6
Norwegian Claims, **see** Requisitioned Ships, **below**
Requisitioned Ships—Report that Arbitration Court at The Hague has decided in favor of Norwegian shipowners against U S Shipping Bd, O 6, 40:4; report denied; Hague Court has not announced decision, O 7, 26:2; Hague Court awards Norwegian shipowners $12,000,000; Amer member of Court protests, O 14, 1:3; Dutch press urges U S to accept award; U S agent Dennis will report to Washington, O 16, 28:1
Sale of Ships (General)—S S Martha Washington sold to Cosulich Line of Italy, N 28, 16:1; bids for 10 vessels offered in Philippine Is rejected as too low, D 23, 4:2
Suits—Cap B T Haagensen files suit for $1,000,000 damages against Emergency Fleet Corp and Munson S S Lines of N Y, alleges he was blacklisted for refusing to aid grafting during a So Amer voyage of S S Bibbico, N 1, 20:2; G J Kendall receives verdict for injuries, D 19, 32:2
Transfer of Registry—S S Resolute comes into N Y Port dry, O 13, 3:1; Rear Admiral Benson announces Bd's policy on transfer of Amer vessels to foreign flags involving enforcement of Volstead law against rum smuggling cases of S S Reliance and S S Resolute in prohibition question, O 27, 3:1, 4; N 10, 2:5; Chmn Lasker announces that wholesale transfers of Amer ships to foreign registry will be banned by Bd; W A Harriman's contract secures right to transfer ships of United Amer Lines, S S Resolute and S S Reliance will be transferred to Panama registry immediately on return to U S; W Newsome and C Keating predict elimination of Amer shipping if U S Supreme Court sustains Judge Hand's decision on prohibition, N 11, 22:1; transfer of S S Reliance and S S Resolute announced, D 6, 2:5; lr by R O Bacon, D 10, II, 6:7

SHIPS as Territory, see Prohibition—S S
SHIP'S Cat—Capt E Dyason wants cat for trip around world with freighter Woodfield, O 1, II, 1:4
SHIPSTEAD (Dr), Henrik—election issues in Minn, N 5, 3:4; elected Sen, N 8, 3:4; N 9, 1:5; N 9, 3:6; runs more than 80,000 ahead of Kellogg, N 11, 2:5; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 1:2; reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 1:1; statement on Sen program; por, N 26, IX, 1:5; will attend conf of progressives, N 27, 10:2; discusses issues which he says caused triumph of Farmer-Labor Party in Minn, at Washington City Club luncheon, D 6, 2:2; presents protests of his constituents against nomination of P Butler to U S Supreme Court at meeting of Sen Judiciary Com, D 9, 5:2

SHIPWRECKS, see Accidents—Shipping
SHIRCLIFFE, Bernard—married Mrs G M Oyster last month, O 25, 8:3
SHIRLEY, Florence—plays her role in spite of mother's death, O 5, 26:1
SHOE Machinery, see United Shoe Machinery Corp

SHOE Trade:—
Buying Policy—Disadvantages of scattered wholesale buying, D 31, II, 7:1
Exports—Oct statistics, D 10, II, 15:4
Libel Suit Against Union Leader—A E Gill, general agent of Shoe Workers' Protective Union, sued for alleged criminal libel by L E Hovey, newspaper publisher, N 23, 18:2
Mass Elections—Citizens' Com ticket, backed by shoe mfrs, wins over workers in Haverhill elections. D 6, 40:3
Prices—Increase in prices for Spring indicated at Chicago meeting of Western Assn of Shoe Mfrs, O 25, 14:2
Production—Statistics on Aug ouput, O 23, 27:1; production in 1920 estimated by U S Census of Mfrs, N 5, VIII, 11:2; Sept statistics, N 19. II, 14:4; statistics for yr ended Nov 1, 1922, D 25, 21:2
Strike—Fight between rival unions increases in Haverhill, Mass, O 19, 36:4; Judge Keating declares strike by members of Shoe Workers' Protective Union at Knipe Bros' factory in Haverhill, Mass. is illegal, enjoins strikers from interfering with firm's business, D 30, 15:8
Styles—W A Durgin estimates 1,600,000 styles are worn by women in U S, in address at annual convention of Shippers' Warehousing and Distributing Assn in Cleveland, D 5, 21:7
See also Leather
SHOE Workers' Protective Union, see Shoe Trade—Strike
SHOEMAKER, Jno (Asst Supt Herrin, Ill, Mines), see Coal Strike—Ill Massacres
SHOEMAKER, Jos R, see Ku Klux Klan—Phila
SHONINGER (B), Piano Co—Receiver appointed, O 2, 6:3
SHONK, Herbert E—is noncommittal on repeal of N Y S and Federal prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5
SHONNARD & Co—Arranges Christmas party for employes, D 16, 4:5
SHOOTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Assaults; Murders; Sports
SHOP Councils, see Industrial Democracy
SHOPLIFTING:—
Allen, Mrs. S Edith, arrested, O 13, 19:6
4 women and 2 men arraigned; Viola and Margt Johnson sentenced, D 17, 7:4
McGovern, Margt, sentenced, D 5, 11:2
Magee, Mrs Margt, arrested charged with using daughter to aid in thefts, O 30, 1:6
Mesime, Mrs Anna, and daughter Ida arrested in Phila, N 16, 10:1
Sellick, J E, exonerated, D 21, 8:1
Smith (Mrs), Isabelle, arrested on charge of using her children to aid in thefts, O 30, 1:6
Ten persons arraigned, N 12, 18:2
3 girls and 2 men sentenced; 5 other girls fined $25, D 24, 6:5
3 women sentenced and 2 others are freed on suspended sentences, D 31, 9:6
Viliamatos, Mrs Alice B, sentenced, N 28, 18:2
Weber, Mrs Cath, arrested, O 13, 19:6
SHOPS, see Stores
SHORT (Magistrate), J V—denounces Coney Is landlords who fail to supply heat to tenants, N 30, 16:1
SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations; Larceny
SHORT Ballot, see Ballot, Short
SHORT Stories—Ed on decline of art in U S, O 15, II, 8:3
SHORTHAND, see Stenography
SHRADER (Lt), Edwin G—death, N 15, 12:2
SHREAR, Bertha—deportation halted, released in custody of uncle, O 13, 17:4
SHRINERS, see Masons
SHUFFLE Inn, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
SHULER, Geo K—elected Treas of N Y S, returns, N 8, 1:8; N 9, 1:8; N 30, 21:5; D 8, 10:1
SHULTS Baking Co, see United Bakeries Corp
SHULZ (Mrs), Chauncey—attacked and robbed in Jamaica (L I) home, O 13, 1:7
SHUMWAY (Policeman), Wm—death, D 14, 4:3
SHUTT, Geo M—lays cornerstone of new bldg for N Y Cotton Exchange, O 15, II, 1:5
SHUTTRICK, Oscar—wife and he drowned when car plunges into river, N 15, 1:6
SIBBALD, Robt A—sued for slander by Surrogate J B Hopper, O 19, 23:8
SIBERIA:—
Allied Troops—Last troops leave, O 31, 1:2
Amer Forces—U S Marines land in Vladivostok to protect Consulates, O 21, 2:5
Amer interests—Guarantees by Soviet asked by U S Consul in Vladivostok, O 23, 1:4
Anti-Bolshevist Forces — Clash between "white" forces and Far Eastern Republic forces at Khaborovsk, O 6, 6:1; Reds reported defeated on Spassk front, O 8, 9:6; battle rages for possession of Vladivostok, O 10, 12:1; surrender of Gen Dieterichs to Reds reported, O 12, 21:5; Reds advance on Vladivostok and Whites plan escape by sea, O 19, 6:3; riots in Vladivostok as Reds near city, O 20, 2:7; Amer and British marines land in Vladivostok to protect Consulate, O 21, 2:5; U S cruiser reaches Vladivostok, O 23, 1:4; ed, Russia and Vladivostok, O 24, 16:3; Reds enter Vladivostok with consent of Japan, White forces escape, O 26, 19:4; 15,000 flee from Vladivostok, taking everything of value, O 31, 5:4; refugees from Vladivostok are destitute in Manchuria, N 4, 13:3; 135 refugees from Vladivostok lost in sinking of ships, N 6, 16:2; lawlessness in evacuation of Vladivostok charged by Soviets and Far Eastern Republic in note to powers, N 8, 14:8; refugees from Vladivostok succored by foreigners in Korea, N 23, 17:2; refugees from Vladivostok arrive in Korea; may go to Australia as settlers, D 1, 5:2; Japanese Red Cross helps refugees from Vladivostok stranded in Europe, D 5, 14:1; refugees from Vladivostok crowd Korea, D 11, 14:2; Moscow Soviet Govt promises amnesty to Admiral Stark if he will return ships to Reds, D 18, 3:2; more refugees arrive in Shanghai, Amer Red Cross will care for them and will attempt to send orphans to U S, D 23, 2:8
Bolshevist Govt—Takes over control of Vladivostok after evacuation by Japanese, O 27, 13:1; Premier Kobozieff goes to Vladivostok where he will establish himself as head of Govt; foreigners reopening shops in view of moderation, N 1, 13:2; Provisional Govt guarantees protection to foreigners in Vladivostok, N 2, 40:2
Communist Colony from U S, see Communists—Siberia
Czechoslovak Arms, see Siberia—Japanese Troops
Far Eastern Republic at Chita—Natl Assembly declares for union with Soviet Russia, N 15, 3:6; is abolished when it decides to unite with Soviet Govt of Moscow, N 18, 17:8; ed, Russia on the Pacific, N 18, 14:4; proclamation in Moscow that it has been annexed by Soviet, N 20, 14:2; amalgamation with Soviet Russia affects no change in attitude of Amer Govt toward Soviet, D 6, 5:1
Japanese Troops—Japanese official in charge of arms left by Czechoslovak troops faces court-martial, O 1, 22:3; Japanese statement that occupation of Sakhalin is not permanent; Russia ready to discuss Nikolaievsk affair, O 5, 4:1; Japan to act in connection with sale of Czech arms to anti-Soviets, O 5, 36:3; Capt Hara sentenced to penal servitude for disappearance of arms, O 21, 14:3;

SIBERIA:—Japanese Troops:—(Continued)—Vladivostok evacuated, O 27, 13:1; ed, O 28, 12:1; Russian Soviet Govt in note to Japan offers commercial concessions in settlement for Nikolaievsk massacre provided troops are withdrawn from Sakhalin, N 17, 2:4
Refugees, **see** Siberia—Anti-Bolshevist Forces
See also Semenoff, G
SICENSKI, Mrs Jos—daughter and she killed by gas, D 22, 11:1
SICKNESS, see Disease; Epidemics
SIDERIS (member of Greek Govt)—is leader of Communist Party of Greece, says Greek citizen in Rome, N 30, 2:2
SIDEBOTHAM, Herbert—articles in London Daily Chronicle on Near East crisis, O 2, 2:4; O 3, 2:1; statement on criticism of British Govt, O 10, 1:1
SIEBERT, Chas H—death, O 13, 17:6
SIEBERT, G C, see N Y C—Police Dept—Intoxication
SIEFRIED, C L, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities, O 21, N 29
SIEGEL (U S Repr), Isaac—predicts labor shortage in all industries as result of immigration restrictions, O 8, II, 3:2; denounces Ku Klux Klan in speech dedicating tablet in Y M H A in memory of men from Harlem who died in World War, N 20, 2:5; comments on Pres Harding's appeal for Ship Subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1; prospect of being named successor to Judge Mayer in U S Dist Court is less promising, N 26, 8:1
SIEGEL, Morris E—denies report that literacy tests for first voters in N Y C were a failure, O 6, 23:3; conducts literacy tests for new voters, O 8, II, 2:1
SIEGELSTEIN, Bennett—will ask Legislato legitimize 100 children and ratify remarriages of victims of H Miller's divorce mill, N 16, 1:4
SIERRA Nevada Mts—Sp art by Dr N M Butler on recent tour, O 8, III, 7:1
SIGHT, Long Distance, see Tele-Vision
SIGKOFF, Isadore—awarded verdict against C Schachne for death of wife in automobile accident, D 7, 21:1
SIGMA Delta Chi—Annual convention, N 19, II, 1:3
SIGMUND, Hy—kills wife and himself, O 24, 8:2
SIGNS, see Electric Signs
SIKI, Battling, see Sports—Boxing
SIKORSKI (Gen)—becomes Premier of Poland, D 17, 1:5
SILBER, A J, see Sing Sing Prison—Warden's Residence
SILBER, Carl F—sued for divorce; Mrs M K Spurgeon named, O 26, 13:1
SILESIA—Ratio of Poles and Germans elected to Diet, O 1, 22:4; currency shortage, O 9, 22:3
SILK:—
China—D E Douty describes efforts being made to improve quality, N 27, 27:4; Govt increases funds granted to improve silk, D 3, II, 14:7
Italy—Statistics on 1922 crop, D 3, II, 14:8
Japan—Amer mfrs should urge Japanese producers to reduce cost of raw silk, N 25, 22:7
Labor, **see** Paterson Silk Mills
SILK Mills, see Paterson Silk Mills
SILK Thefts—H Lepow arrested in connection with plot to rob silk merchants, D 20, 10:1
SILKWORTH, W S—explains rule adopted by Govs' Bd of Consolidated Stock Exchange of N Y, forbidding any member to deal in securities until full information has been presented to Business Welfare Com, O 26, 21:1; explains questionnaire sent by Consolidated Stock Exchange to nonmembers, D 26, 19:2
SILL, Wm Raymond—death, D 2, 13:5
SILLITTI & Son, I (pvt bankers)—Statements, O 7, 25:6; N 22, 34:1
SILVA, Antonio Maria—is Premier of Portugal, D 1, 2:1
SILVA (Mrs), Mary Jane de—death, O 7, 15:6
SILVER, Paul, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 26
SILVER:—
Alaska—Report of discovery, O 9, 6:3
British Debt to U S—$915,000, representing 60% of interest due on advances made under Pittman act paid to U S Treasury by British Govt, O 15, 4:7
See also Art—Sales
SILVER as Money, see Currency—Mexico
SILVER Threads Among the Gold (song), see Songs
SILVERMAN, Aaron—charge of illegal registration dismissed, N 8 26:1
SILVERMAN (Mrs), Maria—faints from hunger, N 30, 22:2
SILVERWARE—Birmingham now competes with other English towns in manufacture, D 24, II, 9:4
SILVESTRE (Gen), Fernandez—Arab chief saw him slain and tells where he was buried, O 3, 24:4
SILZER (Judge Geo S)—political meeting at Edison works at West Orange, in gubernatorial campaign, O 28, 3:4; betting on candidacy for N J election, N 2, 1:2; endorsed by N J Federation of Labor, N 3, 3:2; ed, N 7, 16:2; elected, N 8, 1:4; N 9, 5:2; statement on representative govt, N 15, 2:5; official election figures, D 6, 3:4; lays cornerstone of Masonic Temple at High Land Park, denies statements that 70% of Ku Klux Klan membership is Masonic, D 17, 3:2; says he will expedite Hall-Mills murder case, D 28, 6:3
SIMBOLI, Jos—black hand leader of Boston stabbed, O 1, 18:5
SIMEONOVA, Nedelka, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
SIMMONDS, Oscar—arrested on charge of passing counterfeit Bank of England notes, D 3, 13:1
SIMMONS, Edw—review of autobiography, por, D 24, III, 15:1
SIMMONS (U S Sen), Furnifold McLendel—may become leader in Sen, N 9, 5:5; statement on Pres Harding's message to Congress; opens campaign to head Dem Sens, D 6, 2:2, 3; disputes with Sen Smoot over effects of new tariff, in Sen, D 17, 7:1
SIMMONS, J R—sp art on municipal forests in N Y S, O 22, IV, 8:2
SIMMONS (Mrs), Jno—80th birthday; D 7, 19:3
SIMMONS, Robert G (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's inquiry favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
SIMMONS, Will—etchings on views at exhibition of Bklyn Soc of Etchers, Bklyn Museum, D 24, IV, 12:1
SIMMONS (Col), Wm Jos—removal as Imperial Wizard of Ku Klux Klan asked by former Grand Goblin H B Terrell, N 11, 17:1; elected Emperor for life by Ku Klux Klan Imperial Klonvokation, N 29, 2:5; denies that Ku Klux Klan had anything to do with fires which have destroyed R C churches in Can, D 6, 4:5; comment by Rev Dr J R Straton, D 11, 4:3; assailed by S Untermyer for alleged statement that Jews are unproductive, D 25, 3:1
SIMMONS Co—100% stock divd, D 16, 21:4
SIMMS, Wm J—sentenced for driving while intoxicated, D 9, 15:1
SIMON (Dr), Carleton—experiments with feeding beetle morphine, D 12, 21:5
SIMON, Franklin—tribute to Jno Wanamaker, D 13, 12:6
SIMON, Ernest, Mfg Co. see Knight, B B and R
SIMON, Jacques E—estate, O 6, 29:1
SIMON (Sir), Jno—action in House of Commons on Irish Constitution bill, N 28, 3:2; Commons rejects amendment, offered by him, to address in reply to speech from throne, demanding repeal of Safeguarding of Industries act, D 5, 6:3

SIMON, Saml—fined $50 for insulting woman, N 10, 19:7
SIMON Called Peter (book), see Books—Censorship
SIMONS, David—re-elected Pres of Web Pressmen's Union, D 22, 12:3
See also Pressmen
SIMONSON, Jos—death, O 28, 13:6
SIMPLON Tunnel—Parallel of largest existing tunnel to be opened in Switzerland, O 15, II, 1:7
SIMPSON, Adeline E—tells of N Y Evening High School for Women, O 22, VIII, 8:2
SIMPSON, Ernest Aldrich—engaged to Mrs Dorothy P Dechert, D 28, 17:2
SIMPSON (Magistrate), Geo W—statement from bench on failure of landlords to supply heat to tenants, D 21, 3:1; sentences Landlord J Solotoroff to prison for failure to provide tenements with heat, D 27, 6:1
SIMS, Margt, see Robinson, B E
SIMS (Mrs), Myron Cleveland Harriett, see Wireless Communication — Investment traps
SIMS, Wm E, see Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S
SIMS (Rear Admiral), Wm Sowden—entertained at dinner by Naval War College in Newport, O 7, 15:3; retirement ceremonies in Newport, O 15, 1:4; ed, O 17, 18:3; declares navy unfit. in address to Cleveland's City Club; comments on Encyclopaedia Britannica's sketch on ex Sec Baker, O 20, 16:8; takes issue with J Daniels on convoy system, O 27, 16:8; speaks at Armistice Day luncheon in his honor at Montreal, N 11, 6:1; ed, N 13. 14:3; addresses Canadian Club at Toronto, declares he is pro-British, N 14, 3:5; comments on dangers confronting navy in address to members of Natl Security League, D 19, 18:8
SINALOA Exploration & Development Co—Divd, D 12, 31:5
SINCLAIR, Harry F—Court of Appeals denies motion of J S Johnson to appeal in Playfellow case, N 29, 15:2
SINCLAIR, Howard—arrested on charge of attempted burglary, D 21, 9:1
SINCLAIR, Upton—votes polled in Cal elections; nominee for Sen, N 10, 19:2
SINCLAIR Crude Oil Purchasing Co—H L Phillips elected Pres, D 20, 31:1
See also Oil Trade—Navy Supply
SINCLAIR Oil Co—Granted concession in North Sakhalin by Soviet, O 8, 1:4; explains water in oil wells in Teapot Dome. Wyo, says conditions differ from those in Mexico, O 20, 26:2; starts refinery at Marcus Hook, Pa, O 26, 27:5
SING SING Prison:—
Convict's Automobile—J Jansky presents use of car to his atty while serving sentence, O 30, 17:2
Death House—26 inmates have combined funds of $400, O 16, 19:2; 26 murderers moved to new death house, O 26, 19:2; badly constructed gates give opportunity for suicide, N 1, 21:2; Rev Father W E Cashin celebrates mass for condemned men, N 6, 6:3; R Collins is champion checker player, N 6, 17:7; Lunacy Comm to test sanity of A Westling, H Brown. S Poluso and J Jaworki, D 1, 18:1; Gov Miller commutes Jaworki's sentence to life imprisonment, D 15, 16:1; situation of cells makes showing of moving pictures impracticable, D 20, 13:1
Death of Prisoners—P Smith dies, D 25, 26:1
Electric chair taken to execution chamber, N 24, 31:2
Escapes, **see** Escaped Convicts
Guards—Resign on account of low pay, O 1, II, 1:7
Heat—Employe with hammer imitates knocking of steamheat and employes feel warm, O 20, 36:2
Horticultural experiments and prison garden made by C E Chapin, sp art, D 24, VIII, 2:6
Lipton, Sir T—Pays visit to prison, N 12, XI, 16:5; convicts send testimonial, N 13, 28:2
Moving Pictures—Arbuckle pictures will be barred, D 25, 11:1; ed, D 26, 12:2
See also Death House, **above**
Paroled prisoners—W Lane kills himself by leap, O 9, 7:1
Performance of A Fantastic Fricassee barred when co refuses to cut out lightly clad dancers; Mrs Harriett Laidlaw denies sending lr to Warden Lawes, N 20, 4:4; Jewish Welfare Bd and Catholic Welfare Council deny sending telegrams to Warden Lawes, N 23, 12:3
Releases—S Dawes will be released today: faces rearrest on warrants from 3 cities. O 12, 14:1
Sale of Commodities—Report for year shows increase, O 2, 19:2
Site—Suit by H G Bishop involves legal plan to oust prison from present site at Ossining, D 12, 3:2
Suicide of Convicts—W Lane jumps off wall, O 9, 7:1
Surgical Operations, **see** Surgical Operations—Criminals
Thanksgiving entertainment, D 1, 14:1
Warden's Residence—Mrs L F Lawes orders out State official who abused free board privilege, D 3, 1:5; official inquiry to establish how high salaried State officers came to be lodged and boarded free, F V Brophy charges that C F Rattigan encouraged practice, D 7, 12:3; statement by Warden Lawes, D 4, 8:2; ed, D 5, 18:5; A J Silber, man asked to leave, is suspended from Prison Dept, D 5, 21:4; ed, D 8, 16:5
SINGER, Jasper H—death, D 9, 13:4
SINGER, Willie, see Sports—Boxing
SINGER Mfg Co—Increases working hrs in factory at Elizabeth, N J, O 21, 16:5; meeting called to approve 33 1-3 per cent divd, N 7, 27:2; stockholders approve proposed stock increase and distribution of 33 1-3 per cent stock divd, D 7, 33:1; divd. D 22, 24:2
SINGERS—Lr from M J Kennedy protesting against tenors taking Irish names, N 5, VIII, 4:3
SINGLE Tax—Principle is involved in Denmark's new realty tax laws, N 5, X, 10:5
SINN Fein, see Ireland
SINNOTT, Francis J—marries Margt F Babcock, D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:3
SINNOTT, Jas Paul—testifies on business of furnishing insurance to drivers on municipal buses, at Transit Comm inquiry, O 21, 1:6; right to conduct insurance business defended by Mayor Hylan, O 22, 1:5; ed, O 23, 14:1; denies statement made by A P Fox at Transit Comm hearing that operators of municipal motor buses had been intimidated to transfer their insurance to Sinnott & Canty, N 5, 17:3
SINSHEIMER, Julia L, see Obermeyer, L J
SIPEL, Geo, see Hall (Rev Dr), E W, N 30
SISCHO, Wesley L, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling
SISSON (Comr), Herbert S—statement comparing highways built in N Y in Smith and Miller administrations, O 23, 3:3
SIVASWAMY Aiyer (Sir)—praises League of Nations in speech to Canadian Club in N Y C, D 10, 18:2
SIVENY, Anna, see Anna, Francine & Isabelle Corset Shop
SKATING, see Sports
SKATZIRAS, Constandinos—arrives in U S as stowaway, O 15, 3:2
SKEFFINGTON (Mrs), Sheehy—tells reasons for Irish Free State Consul to U S Connolly having resigned post, N 24, 19:5
SKELETONS—Woman's skeleton found in swamp at Danbury, Conn, O 16, 18:3; one unearthed in Lodi, N J, D 19, 32:2; skeleton of man believed to be army flier found in Fla woods, D 24, 13:5

SKELLY Oil Co—M M Doan elected a director, O 20, 24:2; earnings for quarter, N 22, 30:6
SKIDMORE (Dr), Melville—commits suicide, D 21, 2:4
SKIING, see Sports
SKINNER, Nellie, see Clemenceau, G—Pupil
SKINNER, Otis—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 11:1
SKINNER (Sir), Sidney—arrives in N Y C to study department store methods, O 1, 21:2
SKINNER, T H—address at Amer Humane Assn's convention on animal trapping commented upon in lr from Lt Commander E Breck, N 12, IX, 8:2
SKIPWORTH, Grady—killed by negro who assaults his companion Naomi Boucher, N 22, 19:3
SKIRT Lengths, see Fashions
SKIRT Makers' Union, see Garment Industry—Labor
SKIRVSKY, Boris E—amalgamation of Far Eastern Republic and Soviet Russia makes no change in his status in U S, D 6, 5:1
SKJELLERUP (Comet), see Comets
SKOGSTADT, Eric, see Swindling—Wiretapping
SKOULINKOWSKI (Col)—earns livelihood in Paris by managing restaurant, N 2, 25:3
SKRZYNSKI (Count), A—is polish Minister of Foreign Affairs, D 17, 1:5
SKY—Amateur photographers will aid Natl French Weather Bur in taking photographs of skies, D 30, 8:8
SKY Writing, see Aeronautics—Smoke Writing in Air
SKYSCRAPERS—Bldg being constructed in N Y C upon stilts over ry tracks of terminus, O 1, VIII, 3:1; are effective as lightning rods, says Dr C P Steinmetz, D 24, IX, 1:2
SLACKERS, see U S—Army—Draft
SLADE (Col), Geo Theron—elected Pres of Tide Water Oil Co, D 31, IX, 12:8
SLADEN (Brig Gen), Fredk Winchester, see Wheeler-Nicholson (Maj)
SLANDER Suits:—
Fabiani, A, sues C A Shaw of Chicago Civic Opera Assn for $100,000 damages, N 21, 21:2
Grosjean, J, vs H Sudreau, D 15, 22:4
See also Candler, A G
SLANG—Teachers urged by Dr C G Donney to avoid use, N 30, 3:6
SLATE Mfrs, see Natl Slate Assn
SLATEN (Dr), Arth Wakefield—asked to resign from Faculty of William Jewell College because of radical views in book, What Jesus Taught, which are not in harmony with those of Baptist Ch; refuses to be ousted, D 14, 18:2; dismissed from Faculty of William Jewell College, D 16, 4:3; ed, D 18, 16:5; sp art on Biblical myths rejected, D 31, IV, 10:1; lr by W W Edge, D 31, VIII, 8:4
SLATER (U S Consul), Fred E, see Shipping — Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships
SLATTERY (Rev Dr), Chas Lewis—will be consecrated as Bishop Coadjutor, O 22, II, 1:5; luncheon by N Y Churchmen's Assn, O 24, 17:3; ill; abandons farewell sermon, O 30, 15:3; consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Mass, N 1, 10:1; addresses Congregational ministers in Boston; urges church unity and decries smoking and novels in excess, D 19, 32:1; speaks at Grace Episcopal Church, D 26, 15:4; reception given in N Y C in his honor, D 28, 8:5
See also Southmayd, Emily
SLATTERY, Jno—article by E Harvier on nomination for Sen, O 8, II, 9:1
SLAWSON, Loton H—buys property on W 58th St, N 9, 33:3
SLAWSON, Muriel, see Bruning, J H
SLAYDEN, Ellen Maury, see Hogg (Gov), J S
SLEEPING Cars, see Railroads
SLEEPING Sickness—Dr S Flexner tells Natl Academy of Science of progress made toward cure, N 17, 6:1
SLEEPY Hollow—Exhibition of paintings on country, Majestic Art Gals, D 10, VIII, 8:4
SLEEPY Hollow Church, see Churches—Tarrytown, N Y
SLEMP (U S Repr), Campbell Bascom—denies charges of Repr T W Harrison that Republican leaders in Va are selling Federal patronage, D 16, 3:3
SLOAN, Jno—returns to N Y C from New Mexico, says country is adapted to development of Amer art, N 12, XI, 16:7
SLOAN, Matthew Scott—urges furnishing of information by public utilities to customers to secure better understanding of problems, at luncheon given by N Y S Com on Public Utility Information to newspaper men of N Y Co, at Westchester-Biltmore Country Club, N 17, 8:2; ed, N 18, 14:5
SLOANE, David Carleton—engaged to Faire Binney, O 22, 30:3; marriage, O 28, 13:4
SLOANE, Reginald Gordon, see Columbia Univ—Explosion
SLOCUM, Hy W—named as U S delegate to Internatl Tennis Fed conference in London D 6, 15:3
SLOSSON (Dr), Edwin E—discusses sources of power in address to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:1
SLOTSKY, Louis—accidentally shot, D 18, 12:1
SLOYAN, H—lr of tribute to Mayor Hylan, D 27, 16:6
SMACKOVER Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Ark
SMALL, Frank E—A W Bartlett held for murder, O 1, 14:6; Bartlett's papers seized, O 3, 21:4
SMALL (Gov), Len—indicates that he will not pardon W B Lloyd and Communist associates, N 18, 21:2; pardons Lloyd and Communist associates, N 30, 1:6; eds, D 1, 16:5; pardon attacked by Chicago Medical Post of Amer Legion, D 2, 15:2; assailed for pardon by Gen C G Dawes at luncheon of Chicago Assn of Commerce, which adopts resolution denouncing act, D 7, 21:1; ed, D 8, 16:5
SMALL, Saml—fined for soliciting for sale of theatre tickets, N 16, 10:1
SMALL Nations—Ed on fact that they prefer self-determination rather than alliance with a powerful nation as revealed by vote in Rhodesia, N 23, 20:4
SMALL Towns, see Rural Communities
SMALLBROOK, Chas A, see Parker (Gov), J M, D 28
SMALLPOX—Outbreak on St Regis reservation checked, O 8, IX, 12:4; 3,500 persons quarantined in Phila, D 24, 16:5
SMART (Brig Gen)—criticises Quebec Liquor Comm for permitting liquor smuggling into U S, O 31, 19:3
SMEADE (Rev), Geo Gordon—death, D 30, 13:5
SMECK, Abr, see Income Tax—Frauds
SMEETS (Dr), Jos—Interallied High Rhineland Comm's decision that he will not be turned over to German authorities to serve sentence for slander against officials is protested against by German press, N 26, II, 5:1
SMIDDY, Timothy D—attempt will be made by L Ginnell and other De Valeraites in U S to oust him as official representative of Free State, D 28, 1:7; statement on Irish irregulars' attempts to seize Free State Consulate in N Y C, D 28, 8:3; arrives at N Y C Free State Consulate; arranges for temporary truce with irregular besiegers; expects like attack on Washington (D C) Consulate, D 31, 16:3
SMILEX (Mrs), Cath, see Famulara, S
SMILEY (Rev), Jas A—runs for Md Sen on Socialist ticket, O 13, 5:2
SMILEY, Jno B—marries Evelyn Greeley, O 26, 17:1
SMISSEN (Dr), Gilbert Vender, see Snake Bites

SMITH, A Leonard Jr—sp art on Gov-elect Smith, N 19, VIII, p 1

SMITH (A O), Corp—Divds, O 20, 28:5

SMITH (U S Repr), Addison Taylor—lauds Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 3:3

SMITH, Alf E—held on homicide charge after car kills girl, N 5, 23:1

SMITH, Alex Malcolm—reports discovery of oil lakes in Alaska, N 30, 18:8

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel:—

Addresses—Opens campaign for Gov at Downtown Tammany Club; not yet formally notified of nomination, O 3, 1:3; formally notified; text of speech of acceptance; denounces Miller as servant of "big interests," O 6, 1:8, p 2; speaks in Yonkers; says Miller strangled reform; attacks economy figures as juggled; gives statistics on Administration outlays, O 11, 4:2; speaks at Columbus Day celebration by Italian Benevolent Soc, Sons of Columbus, O 13, 6:3; speaks in Poughkeepsie; assails Miller on labor and welfare record; pledges move to repeal Lusk laws if elected, O 14, 4:1; speaks in Haverstraw; says Miller blocks port plan and accuses him of returning Highway Dept to mire of politics; reviews record of F S Greene, O 15, 19:1; speaks in Troy; assails Miller's record on traction and development of water power; replies to Times article on budgets, O 17, 8:1; speaks at Ogdensburg; continues attack on Miller's economy record, O 18, 7:1; speaks in Watertown; asks about abolition of direct primaries and renews attack on dismissal of Col Greene, O 19, 3:1; speaks in Syracuse; says Miller is too friendly to public utility corps and crushes cities; promises to restore home rule to cities if elected, O 20, 4:3; speaks in Utica; says Miller made no attempt to lower living costs and says Dept of Agriculture was used by politicians, O 21, 1:7; speaks in Albany; reiterates charges that his Administration left $43,000,000 surplus; broadcasts speech from Schenectady, O 22, 4:1; speaks in Oneonta; contrasts his labor record with that of Miller, O 24, 21:3; speaks at Binghamton; says machine dictates to Miller and specifies State jobs which he says Miller handed to leaders, O 25, 21:6; speaks in Elmira; meets prohibition attack, O 26, 1:6; speaks in Rochester; most impressive reception of campaign; renews attack on Miller's Public Service Comm record, O 27, 19:3; speaks in Dunkirk; promises labor reforms; attacks rail injunction; favors pre-election publication of all campaign contributions, O 28, 15:3; speaks at Buffalo; replies to Miller's record of achievements, O 29, 25:6; speaks at Newtown High School, Elmhurst; denies graft charge made by Miller, O 31, 2:2; speaks at Tammany Hall; discusses transit; prohibition, &c, N 1, 1:4; addresses negroes at Liberty Hall N Y C, N 1, 2:7; speaks in Bklyn; attacks Miller's 5-cent fare pledge, N 2, 1:2; speaks in Stapleton, S I; renews charge of waste and calls tariff robbery of masses, N 3, 1:4; lr by C H Norton on speech broadcast from Schenectady, N 3, 16:7; speaks at Morris High School; attacks Miller's transit record, N 4, 1:7; speaks in Lexington Opera House; calls Miller clog on State; compares his record as Gov with that of Miller, N 5, 3:1; asks help of business men in solving State problems, in speech before N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, Business men and the State, N 18, 14:1; addresses N Y Press Club; thanks press for treatment during campaign, N 18, 16:2; speaks at 25th anniversary meeting of Merchants' Assn, N 18, 19:2; insists N Y C must be represented on Port Authority, at annual meeting of N Y State Assn, D 9, 12:8; inaugural address will be broadcast, D 17, 9:2; preparing inaugural address, D 17, 13:2; speaks at dinner given by Tammany Hall Speakers' Bur; says he will seek aid of best minds in Dem Party, D 19, 7:2; will read annual message, instead of handing it to Legislature in writing, D 30, 1:4

Appointments:—

Adjt Gen—Dr C W Berry slated for appointment, D 7, 40:3; Berry appointed, D 20, 14:1

Bodyguard—Appoints Detective Sgt A McDonald who had same post during Smith's former term, D 21, 3:5

Buildings Supt—Dem revolt threatened by Dem desire to control choice of Supt, D 25, 1:1

Editorials—Troubles at Albany, D 29, 12:4

Forecast, D 7, 40:3

General—C F Murphy arrives at Albany to end patronage rows, D 31, 1:5

Highways Comr—Possible appointment of Col F S Greene, D 28, 6:2; will appoint Greene, D 31, 6:1

Industrial Comr—Possible appointment discussed; Smith-Hearst fight faced, D 16, 1:3

Military and Naval Aids—Asks Brig Gen Lester to recommend 10 commissioned officers of Natl Guard, D 9, 24:2; personnel of prospective staff, D 20, 14:1; appointment of Col Walsh resented by Dem leaders, D 25, 1:1

Military Sec—Will name D B Lawyer, D 31, 6:1

Public Works Supt—Possible appointment of E Walsh, D 28, 6:2; will appoint Walsh, D 31, 6:1

Sec—Will appoint G R Van Namee, D 27, 18:2

Up-State Jobs—Dem bolt faced, D 25, 1:1

Barge Canal—Urges business men to aid development of N Y S Barge Canal, in address before N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:1

Boxing—Sen Walker says he is not contemplating any change in boxing law, D 9, 16:7; comment, D 11, 21:4

Budget, see Smith, A E—Financial Policy

Business Men—Appeals for aid of all business men in solving State problems, in address before N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:1

Canoe Place Inn, Hampton Bays—Attends opening of new inn; Tammany Hall leaders attend, D 11, 5:2

Charity Ball—Attends in Albany, D 31, 6:2

Christmas celebration, D 26, 1:2

Civil Service—Lr to S H Ordway of Civil Service Reform Assn saying that he favors extension of system, N 1, 40:6

Coal Situation—Is expected not to accept resignation of Fuel Administrator Woodin, D 24, 1:2; refuses to comment on resignation of N Y S Fuel Administrator, D 30, 1:5; says he has received no notice, D 30, 5:3

Editorials, see specific subheads, as Smith—Gubernatorial Campaign

Farmers—Endorsed by B F Yoakum because of sympathy for farmers, O 31, 6:2 **See also** Miller (Gov)—Farm Policy

Financial Policy—Gov Miller says Smith caused increase of $54,000,000 in taxes in 2 yrs, O 8, 4:1; Miller charges Administration with extravagance, O 10, 4:1; says Miller evades facts regarding State economy, O 13, 5:2; State Controller's records of Smith and Miller Administrations; tables, O 15, II, 1:8; figures given by H C Pell Jr, who says Repub figures are wrong, O 16, 2:5; replies to Times article, in speech in Troy, O 17, 8:1; Miller comments on figures, O 17, 9:1; continues attacks on Miller's economy policy, O 18, 7:1; statement by Miller on manner in which Smith meets economy issue, O 21,

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel:—Financial Policy:—(Continued)—
6:1; lr by A De Roode, O 30, 14:6; speaks in Stapleton and renews charges of waste by Miller, N 3, 1:4; discusses economy issue, N 4, 2:4; renews budget attack on Miller, in reply to F A Munsey's appeal for Miller votes, N 7, 3:1; asked by Com on Non-Partisan Facts to work for budget control by legislation rather than by constitutional amendment, N 20, 8:2

Gubernatorial Campaign:—
Addresses, **see** Smith, A E—Addresses
Betting, O 1, 5:1; O 3, 4:6; O 10, 23:8; O 11, 4:5; O 14, 4:2; O 15, 7:6; O 17, 11:2; O 18, 3:6; O 22, II, 1:5; O 24, 21:7; O 25, 21:2; O 26, 2:7; O 27, 2:8; O 28, 15:2; O 29, 1:7; O 30, 4:2; O 31, 3:5; N 1, 2:7; N 2, 1:2; N 3, 3:4; N 5, 2:3; N 7, 1:6
Bklyn Vote—Received largest plurality of any candidate. N 28, 11:3
Campaign Button—Child, Veronica Fleming, swallows one, N 13, 17:7
Congratulations—Message from Gov Miller and reply, N 8, 4:4; spends day receiving congratulations and telling funny stories, N 9. 6:1; messages, N 11, 2:2
Editorials—Ed on his having "saved" the Dem Party, O 3, 20:1; A real joint debate, O 7, 14:1; Alarums and excursions, O 10, 20:4; Gov Miller's crime. O 12, 18:3; "Out of the picture", O 13, 16:3; Registration sags, O 17, 18:2; Voting for Smith to save Hylan. O 23, 14:1; Evading the main issue, O 30, 14:3; ed on rival claims by party chairmen, O 31, 14:1; ending the campaign here (N Y C), N 1, 18:1; Settle it right! N 2, 18:2; Gov of the Empire State N 4, 12:1; Not politics but business, N 6, 14:1; The Governor's partisanship, N 7, 16:1; The result in N Y, N 8, 14:2
Elected, N 8, p 1
See also subhead Returns
Expenditures and Contributions—Favors pre-election publication of all campaign contributions, O 28, 15:3; statements filed by Dem coms, N 28, 9:2
First Message—Sends one by wireless telephone, N 8, 6:4
Ford (Justice), pledges aid, lr, O 5, 3:3
Formally notified of nomination, O 6, 1:8
General—Confident of success; statement, O 23, 3:2; outlook. O 24, 21:7; big fight in N Y C planned, O 28, 15:7; outlook. O 29, 25:4; close election predicted; N Y C is pivot, O 30, 1:1; observers say hope of success rests on N Y C; returns from campaign tour confident of success, O 30, 3:1, 2; rival claims by Dem and Repub Chairmen, O 30, 4:1; ed on rival claims, O 31, 14:1; sums up campaign in final statement; predictions, N 5, 1:4, 8; final pre-election statement; J M Proskauer predicts 200,000 plurality, N 6, 2:5, 6; forecast, N 7, 1:8; sees victory, N 7, 2:2
Headquarters — Opens headquarters at Biltmore Hotel, N Y C, O 10, 10:2
Hearst, W R, accepts him, in lr to editor of N Y Amer; text of lr, O 1, 1:1; support hailed by Tammany leaders, O 2, 1:3; support, O 4, 25:7
Hirshfield (Comr), D, pledges support, O 4, 25:7
Hopkins, J A H, statement on election, N 16, 5:1
Hylan (Mayor), J, support, O 2, 1:3; O 12, 2:4; Hylan will speak 3 times for him, O 20, 6:1; Hylan speaks in Bklyn. O 27, 19:7; Gov Miller speaks in N Y C and attacks Smith's position on Hylan's policies before and after nomination, N 1, 1:5; both men speak from same platform in Bklyn; 1st meeting in campaign; Hylan names Smith only once. N 2, 1:2; Hylan speaks in Bklyn and mentions name of Smith twice, N 4, 2:5
Itinerary, O 9, 17:4
Labor, **see** Smith, A E—Labor
Manager—J A Proskauer will manage campaign, O 10, 10:2
Medical Issue—Lr by Dr J P Davin, N 3, 16:6
Miller (Gov), Attacks and Counterattacks —Smith Administration charged with waste, O 4, 1:8; Smith charged with having aided labor groups, O 7, 7:1; Miller speaks in Troy, says Smith caused increase of $54,000,000 in taxes in 2 yrs and attacks transit record, O 8, 4:1; Miller replies to Smith's charges on telephone rates and Public Service Comm, O 8, 4:3; Miller speaks in Utica and charges administration with gross extravagance, O 10, 4:1; Miller says emotion ruled Smith with regard to prison reform, O 11, 5:2; Miller says he made Govt machinery work while Smith needed "new tools" and calls Smith the "juggler," O 12, 1:5; Smith cites praise by Miller in 1920 and wants explanation of change of front, O 12. 2:4; Smith says Miller evades issue and that only reply made by Miller to Yonkers charges is to call him "Alibi Al," O 13, 5:2; interviewed; assails Miller's transit and port programs, O 14, 4:2; compared by Miller to ball player with weak bat, O 14, 5:1; peeved with Miller's simile of baseball player, O 15, 18:2; gives 7 instances in which Miller showed hostility or lack of sympathy with labor; prods him for answer, statement to reporters, O 16, 2:6; Miller defends highways policy and says construction was doubled following Smith regime, O 18, 8:1; Miller says Smith meets economy issues by blaming State machinery, O 21, 6:1; Miller calls Smith's record one of explanation, O 24. 21:6; Miller contrasts his record with Smith's "excuses for non-performance," O 25, 21:3; replies to Miller's claims of achievement, O 26, 2:5; Miller speaks in Albany and attacks Smith for his record on injured workmen, charging graft, O 29, 1:7; assailed by Miller on prohibition, transit and Port Authority, O 31, 1:8; Miller speaks in N Y C and attacks transit, prohibition, and position with regard to Hylan, N 1, 1:5; Miller speaks in Hempstead, L I, and denounces Dem campaign, N 3, 1:5; charges Smith-Hylan plan to scrap car lines, N 4, 1:8
See also Smith, A E—Addresses (for replies to charges)
Miller (Gov) N L—Message of congratulation on election, reply, N 8, 4:4; congratulates Smith as they meet at clubhouse, N 13, 1:4
Munsey, F A, Appeal for Miller Votes—Replies, N 7, 3:1
Murphy, C F—Praises him as Smith arrives in N Y C from Syracuse; greeting, O 1, 1:1, 5:1
N Y C Employes—Word passed to city depts to vote for Smith, O 21, 4:2; ed, Voting for Smith to save Hylan, O 23, 14:1
Newspapers—Speaks at N Y Press Club and thanks papers for treatment during campaign, N 18, 16:2
Nixon, L, tribute, O 12, 6:2
Notified of nomination; speech, O 6, 1:8
O'Connor, J J, lr, O 16, 14:6
Osborn, W C, endorsement, O 21, 4:2
Polk, F L, lr, predicting election, N 4, 2:7
Prohibition, **see** Smith, A E—Prohibition
Proskauer, J, lr on N Y Times's support of Gov Miller, O 19, 20:7
Putnam, G H, lr, N 1, 18:7
Registers; black cat rubs against leg, O 13, 5:2
Returns, N 8, p 1; N 9, p 1; ed, N 8, 14:2; official canvass of N Y C vote; tables, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel: — Gubernatorial Campaign:—(Continued)—
Reunion Meeting of Neighbors—Old times recalled at 59 Madison St, O 30, 8:3
Rooney, J J, lr on machinery of State, O 17, 18:7
Roosevelt, F D, lr urging Miller's defeat, O 30, 3:4
Seabury, S, endorsement, O 18, 6:1
tSeuben Soc of America endorses him, O 8, 5:7
Straw Vote—Leads, O 27, 19:3
Sulzberger, C, endorsement, O 18, 6:1
Tammany Exec Com Meeting—Attends, O 10, 23:8
Untermyer, S, endorsement, O 23, 3:4
Women—Mrs N de R Whitehouse joins Citizens' Com for Alfred E Smith, O 14, 4:2; Helen V Boswell endorses Miller, and says Smith has only promises to offer; recalls that Smith appointed L Nixon, who favored higher car fare, O 15, 18:2; Frances Perkins appeals for support of Smith, O 16, 2:5; replies to questionnaire of N Y C League of Women Voters, O 18, 6:1; women will take stump this week, O 22, 4:7; attends tea party at the Biltmore, N 2, 4:6
Yoakum, B F, endorsement, O 31, 6:2
Health—Improved, O 10, 10:2
Home Rule—Says in Syracuse that he will restore home rule to municipalities if he is elected, O 20, 4:3; Miller speaks in Buffalo and assails Dem plank, O 27, 1:7; renews attack on Miller's Public Service Comm record, O 27, 19:3; raises issue in Elmhurst speech, O 31, 2:2; plans, N 12, 1:1; message to Legislature will recommend changes in State's policy in regulation of public utilities, curbing State's power and increasing that of municipalities, D 18, 1:6; recommendation to be made in his inaugural speech, D 22, 1:1; program radical, D 30, 1:4
Inauguration—Plans, D 10, II, 1:3; D 20, 14:2; D 24, II, 1:6; goldfish, dogs and monkey will ride in parade, D 27, 18:2; will start for Albany today, D 28, 6:2; arrives in Albany; ovation; greeted by Gov Miller, D 29, 1:1
Impressions—Sp art by Anne O'H Shinn, O 22, IV, p 7
Labor—Contrasts his record with that of Miller, O 24, 21:3; promises reforms, in Dunkirk speech, O 28, 15:3; Miller speaks in Albany and attacks Smith for his record on injured workmen, charging graft, O 29, 1:7; ed, Evading the main issue, O 30, 14:3; speaks in Elmhurst and denies graft charge, O 31, 2:2; statement by Sound Govt Assn on his accusations, N 3, 2:5; circular accuses him of non-union attitude in trucking business, N 3, 3:6; reviews Miller's record, denounces circular on unionization of U S Trucking Corp, N 4, 2:3, 6; N Y S Federation of Labor claims credit for election, N 13, 5:1; Exec Com of A F L issues report and tells of aid in electing him, N 28, 11:2
Lusk Bill, see Teachers—Loyalty Tests
Message to Legislature—Will recommend drastic changes in State's policy in regulation of public utilities, D 18, 1:6; 5 chief recommendations that will be demanded in message, D 22, 1:1
Military and Naval Aids, see Smith, A E —Appointments—Military, &c
Miller (Gov), N L, welcomes him on arrival at Albany, D 29, 1:1
See also Smith—Gubernatorial Campaign —Miller (Gov), Attacks and Counterattacks
Mother—Visits his mother, N 6, 2:6
See also Smith (Mrs), Cath
Motor Buses—Gov Miller charges Smith-Hylan-plan to scrap car lines, N 4, 1:8
Moving Picture Censorship—indicates he will ask abolition of Comm, N 13, 9:1
Munsey, F A—Replies to Munsey's appeal for Miller votes, N 7, 3:1; Munsey gives dinner, D 27, 17:4
N Y C Port—Gov Miller, in campaign speech, asks his stand, O 31, 1:8; still holds out against Hylan's policy, N 2, 1:2; appeals for aid of all business men in solving State problems, in address before N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:1; insists N Y C must be represented on Port Authority, in address at annual meeting of N Y State Assn, D 9, 12:8
N Y C Teachers—Greets them with Mrs Smith at Hotel Biltmore, N 4, 2:5
See also Teachers—Loyalty Test
Nixon (Mr and Mrs), L, give dinner, D 22, 15:2
Policies (general)—Sp art by L Smith Jr, N 19, VIII, 1:1
Political Campaign Contributions—Favors pre-election publication of all campaign contributions, O 28, 15:3
Popularity—Lr by N R F, Repub, N 11, 12:5; lrs by J J Jerome and A Teacher, N 14, 18:6
Port Authority Comm—Gives luncheon for his colleagues, D 27, 18:2
Portrait, N 8, 3:3
Portrait—Por of Smith fishing, N 19, VIII, p 1
Portrait as a Boy Scout, O 22, IV, p 7
Presidency—Talk of election in 1924, N 8, 1:5; hailed as next Pres at Tammany, N 8, 6:2; lr by N R F, Repub, who comments on Smith's popularity, N 11, 12:5; lr by J J Rooney, N 14, 18:6; Dem machinery to nominate him; arguments being advanced; support pledged, N 17, 1:2; will be too busy to run for Pres, says D Hirshfield, who names Mayor Hylan as logical candidate, N 19, 3:4; comments on reported statement by Mayor Hylan on 3d Party, N 23, 16:2; W H Anderson announces that Anti-Saloon League will wage natl campaign against him, D 11, 6:2
Program (General)—Reprs Fish and Mott will call conf of progressive Repubs to aid program, D 2, 26:2; ed, Busy progressives, D 4, 16:2; Repub revolt rumored, D 6, 14:1; lr signed by 9 Reprs sent to G K Morris asking him to call conf and stating program in which many of Smith's policies are endorsed, D 18, 1:4; Morris says N Y S Repub Party is not yet going to adopt Smith's program, D 19, 7:1; ed, Progressive opportunists, D 19, 18:1; ed, Troubles at Albany, D 29, 12:4; transit measure radical, D 30, 1:4
See also Republican Party—N Y S (for request for and action on conf), and subheads **under** Smith—Gubernatorial Campaign
Prohibition—Attacked by W H Anderson who outlines stand of Anti-Saloon League, O 6, 3:1; Smith speaks in Elmira and replies to political advts urging temperance people to defeat him; attacks Sen Lowman, supposed author, O 26, 1:6; Miller arraigns plank as "false promises," O 31, 1:8; defends stand on beer; statement by Miller in N Y C address, N 1, 1:4, 5; statement by C H Betts on Smith's pledges, N 1, 2:5; ed, N 1, 18:1; says, in statement, that Miller evades issue, N 2, 4:5; lr by R A Prindell N 4, 12:7; Miller says in Syracuse that he relies on women to answer "bunk" promise of rum, N 7, 2:5; silent on plans, N 9, 21:8; N 10, 2:6; sp art by L Smith, Jr, N 10, VIII 1:1; lr from W H Anderson daring him to help beer legislation, N 10, 1:6; ed, N 11, 12:1; F W Sperling protests against Anderson's attitude, N 15, 18:6; plans referendum, N 25, 1:2; attitude assailed by W H Anderson, D 24, 3:5; lr from W H Anderson asking him to use influence with Legislature for passage of Anti-Saloon League bills for rigid enforcement of laws by city, town, and village authorities in State, D 26, 1:2; refuses to comment on Anderson's lr, D 27, 18:2; Col W Hayward appeals to him not to nullify State laws, D 30, 5:3

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel:—(Continued)—
Public Utilities—Says at Tammany Hall that he will restore them to city authorities if elected, N 1, 1:4; message to Legislature will recommend changes in State's policy in regulation, D 18, 1:6
Railroad Strike—Speaks in Dunkirk and attacks injunction, O 28. 15:3
Record as Gov—Compares it with Gov Miller's, N 5, 3:1
Reorganization of State Govt—Sp art by L Smith Jr, N 10, VIII, 1:1; appeals for support of all business men, in address at dinner of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:1; recommendations to be made in his inaugural speech, D 22, 1:1
See—G R Van Namee will be appointed, D 7, 40:3; D 27, 18:2
Sp Art by Anne O'H Shinn, Alfred E Smith; A Personal Impression, O 22, IV, p 7
See also other specific headings
Tammany Hall—Surprises gathering by visit, D 5, 12:1
Tariff—Speaks in Stapleton and calls tariff robbery of masses, N 3, 1:4
Transit—Miller attacks record, O 8, 4:1; Helen V Boswell recalls appointment of L Nixon who always favored higher fare, O 15, 18:2; denounced by Miller for failure to remove T C Curtis as Deputy Comr, O 29, 1:7; taunted by Miller on Nixon, O 31, 1:8; clears Curtis's name; calls Transit Bd invasion of people's rights, in Elmhurst speech, O 31, 2:2; denies higher-fare plan and defends course in speech at Tammany Hall; pledges end of Transit Bd if elected, N 1, 1:4; Miller repeats Curtis charge, N 1, 2:5; ed; lr by G H Putnam, N 1, 18:1, 7; speaks in Bklyn and attacks Miller's 5-cent fare pledge, N 2, 1:2; Miller speaks in Bklyn and says project that Smith will follow is "economic idiocy," N 2, 3:1; ed, Settle it right! N 2, 18:2; Miller speaks in Hempstead and discusses issue, N 3, 1:5; speaks at Morris High School and attacks Miller's record; discusses Carson-Martin bill; Gov Miller reviews situation, N 4, 1:7, 8; Miller discusses issue in Staten Is and replies to charge of command that Transit Comm raise fares, N 5, 1:7; renews attack on Miller, N 6, 2:5; sp art by L Smith, Jr, N 10, VIII, 1:1; plans; control will be 1st move for N Y C home rule, N 12, 1:1; Controller Craig predicts he will abolish Transit Comm and create a new Municipal Dept of Transportation under 1 comr, in address before West End Assn, N 14, 1:8; appeals for support of all business men in solving State problems, in address before N Y S Chamber of Commerce, N 17, 1:1; ed, N 18, 14:1; will ask repeal of Transit Comm act in his inaugural speech, D 22, 1:1; ed, Gov Smith and transit, D 28, 16:1; program radical, D 30, 1:4
U S Trucking Corp—Resignation, D 16, 7:2; D 28, 6:2
Vacation—Will leave this week for the South; says he will not see C F Murphy at French Lick, N 21, 12:1; plans, N 23, 5:2; is at Seaview Golf Club; plays golf with Justice Gilchrist, N 30, 4:3
Vogel (Mr and Mrs), M, give dinner, D 16, 7:2
Water Power—Sp art on his policy and that of Gov Miller, O 29, VIII, 2:2; wires Atty Gen C D Newton to halt concessions by Water Power Comm to private corporation in view of verdict at polls, N 23, 1:3; comm heeds requests and decides not to grant licenses to 3 cos seeking permits for power of Niagara River, N 24, 30:2
Women—Dem Union of Women of Manhattan sends him lr pledging co-operation in legislative program, N 17, 5:1; reprs of Natl Women's Party appeal to him to recommend removal of all discriminations against women in N Y S, D 12, 6:2
Women Voters, see Smith—Gubernatorial Campaign—Women
SMITH, Mrs Alf E—honored at luncheon of Women's Democratic Club, D 27, 5:3
SMITH, Alfred E Jr—speaks at Acme Hall, Bklyn, N 3, 3:4; speaks at women's reception for his father, N 4, 2:7
SMITH, Alex, & Sons Carpet Co—Spring prices for rugs show increase, O 10, 36:2
SMITH, Alf H—sails for Eur, O 27, 28:2; returns to U S, N 25, 2:8; cited by C F Carter as highest paid ry executive, D 24, II, 7:5
SMITH, Austin W—H Clinton arrested on charge for homicide in connection with slaying, D 24, 14:2
SMITH (Mrs), Carrie Conant—death, D 24, 20:3
SMITH (Mrs), Cath, mother of A E Smith—70th birthday, N 5, 2:4; votes, N 8, 6:5
SMITH (Brig Gen), Chas Sidney—death, N 20, 17:2
SMITH, Clemence C—opposes modification of N Y S and Federal prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5
SMITH, Cornelia Landing, see Stuckey (Maj), H W
SMITH, Cortland—arrested on charge of passing bad check, D 16, 8:1
SMITH (Prof), David Stanley—views about modern music, N 26, VIII, 4:5
SMITH, Dorothy, see Raynolds, H
SMITH, Edw—marries Frances Swalm, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:1
SMITH, Edw B, & Co—Christmas bonus to employes, D 22, 23:2
SMITH, Edw North—appointed Justice of Supreme Court of N Y S, D 29, 12:7
SMITH, Frances Maiden, see Cary, A C 3d
SMITH, Frank Wilbur, see Hitchcock, F H
SMITH (Dr), Geo Otis—appointed by Pres Harding to serve on fact-finding body for investigation of coal industry, O 11, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:4; resigns as Chief of Geological Survey, N 1, 11:1
SMITH, Guy L—barred by U S Constitution from seat in Sen because he is only 26 yrs old, statement by Gov Taylor, who selected him, N 13, 5:1
SMITH (Sgt-Pilot), Herbert, see Aeronautics—Transpacific Flight
SMITH, Hoke—pays tribute to Pres Harding at Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen's convention, O 10, 10:2
SMITH, Howard E—death, O 6, 23:4
SMITH (Mrs), Isabelle, see Shoplifting
SMITH, J Bernard, see Cadwallader & Smith
SMITH, Jas (negro)—arrested while trying to pawn diamond watch stolen from M Arensberg, N 23, 4:4
SMITH, Jas Kellum—engaged to Eliz D Walker, O 20, 17:1
SMITH, Jno P, see Welfare Island
SMITH, Julius C—opposes repeal of N Y S and Federal Prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5
SMITH, Key Pendleton—tried for murder of wife, has 3 other wives, N 21, 2:2; convicted, N 24, 19:3
SMITH, Lee T, see N Y C—Post Office—Leases
SMITH, Leon A—lr on the Church as peacemaker, O 1, VIII, 8:3
SMITH, Macdonald—will marry Mrs L Harvey, D 8, 17:2
SMITH, Marjorie, see Splan, J C
SMITH (Mrs), Mercedes McAllister, see Memorial Day
SMITH, Moe (Prohibition Agent)—activities in Yonkers, O 6, 14:1; seizes sacramental wines, O 13, 3:3; helps raid bootlegging centre on W B'way, N 17, 19:6; rounds up 71 alleged prohibition law violators with aid of Izzy Einstein, N 20, 11:1
SMITH (Dr), Morgan Sylvester—marries Charlotte M McWhinney, D 28, 17:2
SMITH, Phil—death, D 25, 26:1
SMITH, Phil—will, O 24, 19:2
SMITH, Priscilla E, see Helck, C P

SMITH, R A C—congratulates A E Smith on election, N 11, 2:2; lauded as N Y C Port war hero at dinner given by Mr Smith to members of War Soc of the Cruiser and Transport Service, N 24, 5:1

SMITH, R Geo—announces awards of Natl Academy of Design at concourse of Jno Armstrong Chaloner Paris Prize Foundation, D 12, 19:2

SMITH, R R—bankruptcy, N 6, 6:3

SMITH, Mrs Richd, see Smuggling—Furs

SMITH, Robt, see Assaults—N Y C—Ebbets Field

SMITH, Robt Kennon—death, O 25, 19:5

SMITH (Rev Dr), Roland Cotton—elected Pres of Modern Churchmen's Union of Amer, O 18, 18:8

SMITH, Ruth, see Dillon & Co

SMITH, Stanley, see Marriage and Marriages—Offers

SMITH (Col), Thos—death, N 2, 19:4

SMITH, Victor—arraigned for false registration, N 3, 3:2; N 4, 3:3

SMITH (Rev), W E, see Ku Klux Klan—Okla

SMITH, W Lints—arrives in U S; discusses British conditions; says the London Times is in safe hands, N 15, 2:6, 7; guest of N Y Times at anniversary luncheon to E A Bradford, N 18, 7:5; dinner by Assn of Foreign Correspondents, N 29, 2:4; sails from U S, D 9, 13:3

SMITH, Willard F—marries Daisy Hollins, O 19, 21:1

SMITH, Wm M—death, N 1, 19:5

SMITH, Wilson R—indicted on charge of manslaughter in connection with killing of F Hallock by automobile, O 13, 19:4; acquitted of manslaughter charge for killing man with automobile, D 24, 5:8

SMITH (Winthrop) & Co—M S Traubner testifies at bankruptcy hearing, O 11, 20:4; Dr L K Hirshberg and W Smith indicted as stock swindlers, O 14, 8:2; bookkeeper, J Atkin, admits taking stock after firm's failure, N 17, 14:2

SMITH College—Scholarships for young women refugees from Smyrna, O 5, 37:1

SMITH Operating Co—J Moran and P Muldoon awarded verdicts for injuries, D 6, 10:2

SMITHERS (Mrs), Helen, see Prohibition—Wis

SMITHSONIAN Institution—Eds on crediting Prof Langley instead of Wright brothers with having made first flights in heavier than air craft, N 30, 18:5

SMOKE Writing, see Aeronautics—Smoke Writing in Air

SMOKELESS Operators' Assn of West Va—Meeting in N Y C, D 15, 4:2

SMOKING, see Tobacco

SMOOT (U S Sen), Reed—tells Mormon Ch gen conference that prayers for recovery of Mrs Harding were granted, O 10, 20:7; says there will be no action on reorganization of Govt Depts until next Congress, D 12, 32:5; disputes effects of new tariff with Sen Simmons in Sen, D 17, 7:1; opposes Sen Borah's proposal for internatl economic conf, D 26, 1:8; text of O H Kahn's lr on collection of allied debts to U S, D 26, 2:2; lr from Repr Frear attacks Kahn's plan for war debts settlement, D 27, 3:3; debates on Sen Borah's proposed amendment to Naval Appropriation bill, for world economic and armament reduction conf, D 29, 2:1; ed on Harding's suggestion on Debt Refunding Comm, D 30, 12:1

SMUGGLING:—

Alcoholic Liquors, **see** Prohibition—Smuggling

Bulgaria—Attempt to smuggle necklace out of country in lump of butter detected, N 1, 16:2

Canadian Border—Wool added to list of contraband, 2 men seized in Aroostook Co, Me, N 11, 11:7

Drugs, **see** Drug Traffic—Smuggling

Furs—Miss Lillian Rappold and Mrs Smith forfeit fur garments purchased in Germany rather than pay duty, N 5, 18:1; 8 coats seized from passengers on S S Resolute who believed they could be brought in free, N 12, 5:2; Misses T Leitner and G Kiefer forfeit coats for failing to declare fur coats, N 14, 24:1

Hungary—ex-Archduchess Marie Immaculata accused by police of attempting to remove treasures from family palace, N 9, 10:3

Jewels—U S Marshal auctions diamonds and jewelry seized in Bklyn, N 25, 1:7

Liquor, **see** Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

SMYRNA—Interview with Helena Veenstra, formerly nurse in Smyrna, on Turkish customs, O 1, VII, 13:1; Kemal declares Smyrna dry, O 1, 2:1; lack of wire communications causes conflicting reports of Kemal's movements, O 2, 2:3; fire in residential quarter; Americans continue to evacuate refugees, O 2, 3:2; passengers on S S Constantinople tell story of disaster, O 3, 3:4; Dr Esther Lovejoy tells of atrocities, on return to U S; Rear Admiral Bristol's efforts for extension of time limit evacuation by refugees, O 3, 41:1; report that Turks give refugees more time; burned buildings along waterfront dynamited; Bristol heads Amer Relief Com for Smyrna; can not be reached by cable, O 4, 3:2, 4; Turks grant extension of time for evacuation of refugees, O 5, 2:3; Smith College offers scholarships to women refugees, O 5, 37:1; relief urged by H Morgenthau, who addresses bankers in N Y C, O 6, 8:1; Amer Red Cross aid extended, O 7, 3:8; fruit crop suffers from effects of war, O 8, II, 14:6; evacuation nearly complete, O 8, 2:3; Pope Pius gives 550,000 lire, O 9, 4:3; Esther Lovejoy arrives in Paris and describes horrors, O 9, 3:6; Capt J M Waters of freighter Winona arrives in U S and describes horror, O 10, 3:3; relief plans, O 11, 3, 1:5; Bishop Cannon blames U S for disaster, O 12, 3:2; C Skatziris, Greek refugee, arrives in U S as stowaway, O 15, 3:2; lr by Helena Veenstra, O 15, II, 8:7; Prof Shear hears that Croesus coins are safe but does not know fate; research work at Sardis may be delayed for yrs, O 19, 36:1; Dr Esther Lovejoy arrives in U S and describes horrors, O 21, 3:8; E Gross asks for funds for Amer Women's Hospitals, lr, O 25, 18:7; Prince Andrew and 4 others arrested for Greek military disaster, O 27, 5:2; atrocities will be reported to League of Nations; Turks seize Greek banks and deposits of Greek subjects in other institutions, O 29, 16:4, 5; debate in French Chamber of Deputies on burning of Smyrna; Poincare defends Turks, O 29, II, 3:2; Greek authorities turn over 8 sacks of Amer mail, which were saved from fire, to Amer consul, N 4, 17:2; 42 Amer refugees will soon sail for N Y; Sec Denby commends work of Commander Powell, N 7, 3:4; Greek Revolutionary Com orders war trials and exempts Constantine, N 9, 8:3; Armenian losses in life and property, N 11, 3:1; Turks will employ 25,000 to help rebuild country, L Barzini says, N 15, 10:2; text of Crane-King report to ex-Pres Wilson in 1919, D 4, p 12; sp art by M O Prentiss who tells of heroism by Amer sailors and officers; special praise of Vice Consul Barnes D 17, VIII, 2:6; 1,400 Italians who left after fire sail from Brindisi to take up residence in Smyrna again, D 27, 4:4; new port rules by Turks who forbid entry of warships of more than 1,000 tonnage, D 28, 3:5; lr by W McFee who quotes unpublished report of Amer eyewitness of fire, D 31, II, 4:7

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees; Turkey—Nationalists—Relief

SMYTH (Mrs), Patk E—death, O 13, 17:6
SMYTHE, Wm Ellsworth—death, O 8, 30:4
SNAKE Berries, see Accidents—Poisoning—Peterboro, Ont
SNAKE Bites—Poison extracted from reptiles in Bronx Zoological Gardens to obtain serum for cure, statement by Dr G V Smissen, O 9, 8:3
SNAKES—Number killed in India in 1921, O 16, 3:6; crew of S S Orizaba frightened by discovery in strong room, D 20, 6:2
SNEEZING—Mrs A D Sayer dies after attack, N 30, 14:2
SNELL, Bertrand H—may retire as Chairman of Executive Com of Republican State Com, O 4, 2:5
SNIPE, H M—sues United Mine Workers of Amer for failure to sign agreement, O 6, 39:2
SNOW, see Weather
SNOWDEN, Phil—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:2
SNYDER, G M—warns against shortage of anthracite coal, at conference of district fuel administrators in Syracuse, D 7, 8:3
SNYDER, Grace Marie, see Lyon (Lt), J W
SOAPSTONE—Exports from Canada reported, D 10, II, 15:3
SOCCER Football, see Sports—Football—Soccer
SOCIAL Register—Records fewer marriages for this yr, D 8, 17:2
SOCIAL Welfare, see Welfare Council
SOCIALIST Party, U S, see Socialists
SOCIALISTS:—
England—W S Churchill, speaking in Dundee, howled down by Socialists, N 14, 1:6
France—Natl convention of Radical Party; platform, N 18, 2:1; J Longuet says different factions are striving for unity, N 19, VII, 12:1
Germany—Program of Social Democrats and Independent Socialist Parties in joint convention at Nuremberg on Sept 24, O 15, II, 10:1; refusal to participate in ministry with German People's Party causes Wirth Cabinet to resign, N 15, 1:3; ed, N 15, 18:1; W Cuno confers with leaders on formation of Cabinet, N 17, 4:2; oppose giving free hand to Cuno in selecting coalition ministry, N 20, 19:5; Deputy Breitscheld assails in Reichstag appointment of Dr Mueller by Cuno as member of Cabinet, N 25, 4:5; support of Cuno Cabinet by all classes of Socialists urged by press, D 7, 1:7; participation in Cuno Cabinet opposed at mass meeting in Berlin, D 9, 3:4
Hungary—Members in Natl Assembly cause uproar during celebration of centenary of poet S Petofi, D 24, 7:3
Internationale (Third) Moscow—Adherence voted by Maximalists at Socialist Congress in Rome on condition of non-interference in domestic affairs, O 5, 12:2; ed, O 6, 22:3; plans for Congress, N 1, 32:5; Congress honored in Petrograd; parade, N 6, 17:5; opens in Petrograd; America denounced, N 7, 7:1; Duranty sums up lessons of conf, N 9, 21:3; considers tactics to combat Fascism in Central Europe, N 14, 6:2; Lenin speaks, N 15, 4:2; ed, A self-reversing dictator, N 16, 18:5; delegate to Third Internationale at Moscow says Amer communists seek control of A F L, N 20, 1:2; negro question discussed, N 30, 23:3; adopts resolution to aid negro cause in U S, D 2, 3:8; announces plans for political "Red Cross" to aid needy Communists in other lands, D 3, 14:2; lr by E L Adams on plans for negro, D 6, 18:7; several negro delegates and Clara Zetkin elected honorary members of Moscow Soviet, D 16, 3:2; principles endorsed in program of principles of Workers' Party of Amer convention, D 26, 1:3; notified by Workers' Party of Amer of progress of revolutionary movement in U S, D 27, 1:3; ed, D 27, 16:2
Italy—Socialists' Congress in Rome; party faces collapse, O 3, 14:2; O 4, 13:1; convention in Rome, Maximalists and Communists expel Collaborationists; Maximalists vote to adhere to 3d Internationale on condition of non-interference with domestic affairs, O 5, 12:2; ed, O 6, 22:3; Mussolini replies to attacks in Cham of Deputies, N 19, 30:2
Lloyd George attacks them in speech at Stockport, N 8, 16:2
Maryland—Rev J L Smiley, Episcopalian, files papers on Socialist ticket for Sen, O 13, 5:2
N Y S—Convention of Socialist Party; full tickets named; changes in platform, O 1, 5:7; names A Lee candidate for Sen, Esther Lefkowitz havin refused candidacy, O 11, 6:2; statement by Amer Labor Party on elections, N 10, 19:2
Switzerland—J Grande explains provisions of new law for tax on capital, proposed by Socialist Party, N 15, 1:5; proposed capital tax defeated, D 4, 1:4; D 5, 18:3 (ed); D 5, 15:3; D 7, 22:3; D 24, II, 7:6
Turkey—Hussein Hilmi Bey, assassinated, was no Socialist, say Socialists, N 26, II, 5:2
U S—Platform includes 12 reforms urged by N Y S Federation of Labor, O 1, II, 2:1; E Debs says he will remain in party, N 4, 3:5; plan to oust V E Berger from Cong, N 24, 18:3; Minneapolis City Council majority adopts resolution assailing appointment of P Butler as U S Supreme Court Justice, N 25, 13:4; Berger states position, D 3, IX, 3:1; Public Affairs Com attacks S Untermyer's plan to license labor unions in N Y S, D 20, 20:2
See also Bolsheviki; Communism
SOCIETE Anonyme des Casino de Deauville et Cannes, see Wanamaker, J Jr
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Accidents—Statement by Dr F D Lawson on purpose and method, O 8, II, 1:7
SOC for Suppression of Vice, see Books—Censorship
SOC for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals will inherit estate of J S Armstrong, O 31, 17:8; prizes offered for better methods of humane slaughter of animals, D 31, VII, 5:3
See also Rodeo
SOC for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see N Y Soc, &c
SOC of Amer Dramatisis and Composers—E C Carpenter elected Pres, N 2, 22:1
SOC of Amer Singers—Cosi Fan Tutte sung, N 9, 16:2
SOC of Chemical Industry—Awards Perkin medal to Dr Whitaker, N 22, 21:1
SOC of Directors of Physical Education in Colleges, see Sports—Athletics
SOC of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—Annual dinner, N 10, 19:7
SOCKMAN (Rev), Ralph—assails Ku Klux Klan in sermon at Madison Ave M E Ch, N 27, 2:3
SOCOLOW, Walter, see Norris, W B
"SOCONY" Gasoline Tanks, see Standard Oil Co of N Y
SODA Water—F C Baly and Dr Helibron discover process to extract sugar from it, D 1, 2:3
SOHN, Isaac H—estate, N 18, 21:4; will contest settled, N 18, 15:5
SOISSONS, France—Bonds, see France—Municipal Loans
SOKOL, Michl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, O 16
SOKOLNIKOFF (Russian Commissary of Finance)—speaks at All-Russian Soviet Cong; discusses taxation, D 28, 10:2
SOKOLOFF, Boris N, see Natl City Bank—Frustration Doctrine
SOLAR Refining Co—100% stock divd declared, N 9, 28:2; divds, N 15, 30:4; stockholders approve stock increase and distribution of 100% stock divd, D 13, 33:1

SOLDIERS, see heading Army under names of countries
SOLDIERS and Sailors' Graves—City of Paris presents Belgium with plot for war dead; Belgium's unknown soldier buried, O 9, 17:7; graves of Amer dead in France decorated on All Saints' Day by French children, N 2, 25:4; 20,000 French war dead to be interred at Sarrebourg, D 10, 14:7
See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier
SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation:—
Poland—Govt Bur reports on provisions for employment for war veterans, D 26, 23:4
U S—Forget-me-Not Day Proclamation by Gov. Miller, O 12, 19:5; payments to ex-service men receiving compensation from Veterans' Relief Comm to be curtailed, O 16, 31:4; Forget-me-Not Day to be celebrated by N Y C, proclamation of Mayor Hylan, N 2, 20:2; disabled Amer Veterans of World War plans for celebration of Forget-me-Not Day endorsed in lr from Pres Harding, N 3, 14:2; Forget-me-Not Day; Gov Miller's proclamation, N 5, 9:1; striking students in Ohio vocational school notified on orders of Veterans' Bur to return to school or be dropped from payroll, N 11, 22:2; Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men to make drive for funds, N 20, 24:2; lr from E A Dammann on war veterans' treatment, N 26, IX, 8:6; Maj W F Lent of Veterans' Bur warns disabled men wishing training to enroll, N 26, 13:1; U S Sen passes bill giving $50 instead of $20 a mo to armless, legless and blind veterans to hire attendants, D 6, 2:3; article on elementary work being done by and for veterans in old Commerce Bldg, N Y C, D 17, VIII, 5:1
See also Hospitals—Military; U S—Veterans' Bur
Unemployment—Lr signed Ex-Soldier, N 19, VIII, 2:4
See also Blind; Red Cross—Crippled and Disabled Men
SOLDIERS' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus
SOLDIERS' Burial, See also European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers
SOLDIERS, Insane, see Insane Soldiers
SOLDIERS, Unemployment—Lt J E Raymond explains to Kings Co court that Private D Stein was arrested for receiving State compensation as civilian before reenlistment, O 25, 21:7
SOLF (Dr), Wm—received by Pres Harding, N 2, 31:5
SOLMSSEN (Dr), Geo—says demand for payment of reparations keeps German mark down, O 25, 28:2
SOLOMON, Emanuel, see N Y C—Grand Jury
SOLOTOROFF, Jacob—sentenced to prison by Magistrate G W Simpson for failing to provide heat to 4 tenement houses, D 27, 6:1; places cash with Health Dept for coal purchases in effort to convince Magistrate McGeehan of sincerity in trying to heat his apartments, D 29, 8:2
SOLVANG (Norwegian S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling
SOMERS, Arth S—nominated as Pres of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, D 6, 31:3; elected Pres of Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, D 9, 15:7; statement on election of Margt J McCooey as Associate Supt of N Y C Education Bd, D 14, 21:1
SOMERSET, Pat—served with warrant to appear at Ellis Is to face charge of moral turpitude that may result in deportation, accuses former husband of Edith Day, O 19, 9:1; gives bail, O 20, 18:2; hearing by immigration authorities, N 7, 19:4; C Carleton asks that charges be dropped in view of child born to him and Edith Day, N 10, 7:1; hearing ends, N 14, 23:1; case will be reopened, D 23, 2:7; case is settled and will not be reopened, says Asst Comr of Immigration Landers, D 24, II, 3:1
SOMERVILLE (Judge), J B, see Coal Strike—West Va
SONDHEEM (Mrs), B K, see Books—Sales
SONGS—Widow of H B Danks sues M A Gordon for royalties from song, Silver Threads Among the Gold, N 22, 36:3; sp art by F L Minnigerode on rivers used by song writers, N 26, IV, p 2
SONGS of Bayou Barataira—Sp art by Nellie Hamm, O 15, IV, 2:1
SONNECK, O G, see Music—Composers
SONNINO (Baron), Sidney—death and career, N 24, 17:3; ed, N 25, 12:4
SONS of the Revolution of the State of N Y—Prize essay contest, O 22, II, 3:4
SONTUP, Sholon—held on suspicion of grand larceny, D 10, 21:1
SOOTHSAYERS, see Fortune Tellers
SORBONNE Univ—Chair created for instruction of history of World War, N 16, 16:2
SORCERY, see Witchcraft
SOREL, Cecile—triumphs in Le Misanthrope in Quebec, O 25, 19:2; coming to U S next month, O 28, 16:4; will give 5 plays, N 1, 17:1; N Y engagement may be extended to 2 weeks, N 10, 20:2; opens N Y season in L'Adventuriere, N 14, 16:1; appears in Le Demi Monde, N 15, 22:3; in La Dame aux Camelias, N 16, 22:2; guest of French Inst, N 18, 20:2; J Corbin's comment, N 19, VII, 1:1; Camille, N 20, 21:2; greets Clemenceau in N Y C, N 21, 1:1; appears in Le Misanthrope, N 22, 18:2; Tartuffe, N 23, 21:3; will return to N Y for additional week, N 27, 18:2; sp art by Diana Rice, por by G Stevenson, D 3, IV, 3:1; lr by Evelyn O'Connor, D 3, VIII, 1:7; arrives in Paris, tells of trip across Atlantic on same ship with Clemenceau, D 21, 2:5; ed, on her praise of Boston, D 21, 14:4
SORLEIN, Hy E, see Mail Thefts—Conspiracy
SOTO (Mgr), Ray—statement on nationality of Columbus, O 15, II, 9:1
SOUDAN, see Sudan
SOULIER, Edouard—criticises French Govt's policy in Near East, in speech in Chamber of Deputies, O 29, II, 3:2
SOUND Govt Assn—Issues report on N Y S finances, O 18, 8:1; statement on A E Smith's attack on Labor Dept, N 3, 2:5
SOUSA, Jno Phil—celebrates 68th birthday at Hippodrome concert, N 6, 13:2
SOUTH Africa—Ed on warning against extermination of wild life, O 1, II, 4:4; Rhodesia votes against joining union, N 7, 13:1; ed, N 23, 20:4
SOUTH Amer—Optimistic views on trade expressed at annual meeting of Anglo-So Amer Bank in London, N 13, 25:3; optimistic report of R S Hecht on economic conditions, D 19, 28:5
See also Oil Trade—So Amer
SOUTH Amer Who's Who—Review of W B Parker's 7 vols, O 15, II, 14:1
SOUTH Australia—Labor, see Labor—Australia
SOUTH CAROLINA:
Divorce Law, see Divorce— S C
Elections—Returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:1
SOUTH DAKOTA:—
Bond sale, D 3, II, 13:1; D 7, 33:3
Elections—Returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 5:3
SOUTH DURHAM Steel and Iron Co—Amalgamation of existing steel works in England recommended in Chmn's report, D 18, 27:3
SOUTH Pole, see Explorations—Antarctic
SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co—Earnings, N 10, 30:1; pf divd, N 16, 27:5; N 17, 29:7; D 8, 29:7
SOUTH Sea Is., see Pacific Is
SOUTH Vancouver, B C—Bonds offered, O 15, II, 13:3
SOUTHBURY, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:3
SOUTHEASTERN Dist Associated Advertising Clubs—Annual convention, O 25, 19:2
SOUTHEASTERN Univ at Nanking—Aid by Rockefeller Foundation, O 8, II, 2:3
SOUTHERN Cal Edison Co—Claims shareholders' record, O 5, 31:3; bonds offered, O 16, 25:2

SOUTHERN Commercial Cong—14 members of Internatl Trade Comm return to U S; statement by C J Owens, O 14, 15:5; conclusions of Internatl Trade Comm on economic conditions in Eur, with recommendations for relief, explained by Dr C J Owens. N 14, 31:2; C J Owens, Chmn of Internatl Trade Comm, presents plan for amortization of all inter-allied debts and German reparations within 66 yrs; program will be submitted to Pres Harding and Secs Mellon, Hughes and Hoover, N 21, 21:8; conference, N 22, 34:4

SOUTHERN Dutchess Gas and Electric Co, see Gas Rates—Reduction

SOUTHERN Pacific R R:—
Central Pacific R R—U S Supreme Court refuses rehearing on dissolution, O 10. 44:3; counsel of So Pacific Co files application with I C C for permission to acquire control of Central Pacific by lease and stock ownership, O 18, 21:8; J P Blair says there is no conflict between U S Supreme Court's decision for dissolution and application of So Pacific for permission of I C C to acquire Central Pacific by lease and stock ownership, O 19, 31:2; civic organizations in Cal are interested in application before I C C for proposed joint control, O 23, 23:1; ed on application to I C C for authorization of merger. O 24, 16:4; I C C sets Nov 4 for hearing on Union Pacific R R Co's application for dismissal of So Pacific's petition to acquire control of Central Pacific, O 28, 22:1; I C C hearings on application for continuation of single control, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:1; N 15, 31:4; N 22, 31:2; N 23. 25:1; N 24, 26:2; N 25, 20:1; N 26, 18:1; N 28, 6:3; N 29, 27:2; N 30, 29:1; D 2, 2:5; D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:4; D 9, 20:3
Claims Against Govt—Settled, D 21, 24:2
Equipment—Orders placed, N 3. 29:4
Freight Rates—Cut on certain commodities, N 1, 32:3; Cut on shipments from East to Cal, N 2, 30:2
Nov operations, D 22. 22:3
Oct report, D 1, 30:2
Quarterly divd, N 10, 28:8
Rates—I C C grants permission to reduce freight rates on certain commodities, N 12. 18:1
Sept report, O 27, 26:3

SOUTHERN Paper Co—Bond issue, N 14, 25:6

SOUTHERN Photo and Material Co, see Eastman Kodak Co

SOUTHERN Ry Co—Annual report; statement by Pres F Harrison, O 11. 29:3; divd, O 14, 21:8; O 14, 20:6; O 20, 28:5; O 27, 29:7; Oct report. N 29, 25:4

SOUTHERN Soc—Addressed in Washington by Clemenceau, D 7, 4:3

SOUTHERN States Oil Corp—Acquires control of Reiter-Foster-Sneed Geological Syndicate, O 11, 30:3; divd, O 19. 35:3; takes La oil properties of E M Brown, N 18, 24:1; 8% stock allotment will be delivered on Jan 20, D 13. 33:4

SOUTHERN Tariff Assn—Delegation calls on Pres Harding and commends him for new tariff, O 7, 27:1

SOUTHMAYD, Emily F—trial of will contest, N 11, 14:3; N 14, 25:5; T T Sherman cross-examined, N 15, 19:3; Winifred Holt and Dr C F Collins testify, N 16, 20:4; Bishop Slattery testifies, N 18, 19:3; new will offered in suit, N 21, 4:3; servants testify, N 23, 13:3; Susan Wilkins testifies, N 28, 7:3; N 30, 24:1; B J Kuntz and Dr L F Frissell testify, D 12, 11:1; Dr L F Frissell testifies, D 14, 28:2; A W Evarts testifies, D 21, 9:2; trial, D 22, 21:2; will upheld, D 23, 4:3

SOUTHWARK Cathedral—lr from M H Gates recommends Amer tourists in England to visit cathedral, O 1, VIII, 8:3

SOUTHWEST Pa Pipe Lines—Cash divd, N 22, 32:2

SOUTHWEST R R Co of France, see Railroads—France

SOUTHWESTERN Power & Light Co—Pf divd, N 9, 32:7

SOVERAL, Marquis de—death, O 7, 15:6; ed, O 9, 14:3; ed on article in London Telegraph on objection of his descendant, H T Bayne, to mention of trade in obituary, N 9, 14:6

SOVEREIGN, Wm J, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Sovereign (yacht)

SOVIETISM, see Bolshevism and Bolsheviki; Russia—Bolshevist Govt

SPACE, see Einstein Theory

SPAETH, Dr J Duncan—approves plan of moving picture censorship, opposes book censorship, in address in N Y C, D 5, 8:2

SPAHLINGER, Hy, see Tuberculosis—Serums

SPAIN:—
Archaeology, **see** Archaeology—Spain
Army—Officers' coms which opposed Cabinet are dissolved, N 15, 6:3
See also Morocco
Cabinet—Premier Guerra presents resignation of Ministry for second time in 4 days in connection with endeavors to place responsibility for reverses in Morocco in July, 1921, D 6, 12:1
Commerce—Exports from Barcelona increase, O 8, II, 14:7
Currency, **see** Currency—Spain
Disorders—Figures of dead and wounded in various cities since reign of terror began in 1918, N 1, 22:3
Finances—Loan to France is being repaid, O 23, 23:3
Labor, **see** Labor—Spain
Morocco, **see** Morocco
Near East Conf, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf
U S, Relations with—Commercial treaty will be ended Nov 5, 1923, as result of denunciation by Spain, N 12, 16:2; review of Dr R Hernandez-Usera's book, De America Y De Espana, N 26, III, 22:1

SPALDING (A G), & Bros—Divds, 21, 25:6

SPALDING, Albert, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

SPANDOW, Wm Eastman, see Columbia Univ—Explosion

SPANG, Norman—death, D 9, 13:4

SPANGLER, Pa, Mine Explosion, see Accidents—Mining

SPANIER, Ruth—must marry to get uncle's legacy of $25,000, N 3, 2:8

SPANISH-Amer War—Ed, Clark of the Oregon, on death of Rear Admiral C E Clark, O 3, 20:3; lr by C H Benedict, O 7, 14:7; lr by B F Bacon on services of Rear Admiral F M Symonds, O 10. 20:6; review of book by J B Soto, D 17, III, 12:1

SPANISH Prisoner Swindle, see Swindling

SPANISH Soc, N Y C—Columbus Day celebration, O 13, 14:1

SPANISH War Veterans—Delegation visits grave of T Roosevelt, O 16, 11:4

SPARE Time, see Leisure

SPARROWS—Ambulance called to rescue sparrow in Rochester, D 21, 18:1

SPAUS. Jno N—death, D 5, 19:5

SPEARS, Jno R—lr on shipping in olden days, D 31, IV, 8:4

SPECULATION, see Bucket Shops; Futures Trading; Stocks and Bonds

SPEECH—Research work on development conducted in laboratory of Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co told of by Prof M H B Liddell in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:4
See also Stammering

SPEECH Defects, see Natl Assn of Teachers of Speech

SPEEDWELL (Freighter)—Wrecked in gale in Bay of Biscay, D 29, 6:2

SPEEJACKS (motor cruiser), see Gowen, A Y

SPEERS, Jas M—elected Chairman of Internatl Com of Y M C A, D 16, 15:4

SPELLACY, Thos J—speaks in Middletown, Conn; charges theft of lrs by Annie L Stevens who took copies to A B Bielaski who gave them to H W Hays; blames Hartford Courant and J H Roraback, Chairman of Repub State Central Com for publishing them, N 2, 4:3

SPELLING—College professors criticised for poor spelling and writing by speakers at convention of Modern Language Assn of Amer, D 29, 15:5

SPELLMAN, Howard H—appointed by Dist Atty Banton to be Deputy Asst Dist Atty, D 31, 5:5

SPENCE, Clara—speaks at meeting at Hotel Astor; urges re-election of Surrogate Cohalan, N 4, 2:8

SPENCE, L J—testifies at I C C hearing on appeal of So Pacific R R to continue control of Central Pacific, N 22, 31:2; N 23, 25:1

SPENCER, Carita, see Daniel, W F

SPENCER (Maj), Lorillard—engaged to Kath Force, N 25, 13:1; D 5, 19:2; marriage, D 7, 19:1

SPENCER, Lorillard, Estate—Property in Bronx to be sold at auction, O 1, X, 1:3; mansion and land at Pelham Bay to be sold at auction, O 8, VIII, 1:3; auction sale, O 13, 29:3; O 14, 22:1

SPENCER (Mrs), Mary Belle—assails Alice Paul for statements on defeat of women candidates for election, N 11, 2:5

SPENCER (U S Sen), Selden Palmer—returns to U S from Europe; opposes U S joining League of Nations and cancelling war debts, O 8, 13:1; urges revision of prohibition law, O 27, 3:5; will introduce motion for appointment of comm to determine alcoholic content of liquor, O 31, 19:2; defends Sen Newberry in Sen; says campaign fund was raised with Newberry's knowledge, N 23, 11:1

SPENS, Conrad E—confers with Advisory Com of R R executives to devise means of improving coal distributions, O 6, 40:4; threatens Federal control of coal transportation, O 10, 30:6; says co-operation of R Rs with Govt speeds coal production; I C C intervention unnecessary if R Rs maintain movements; arranges conference between W D B Ainey and E C Felton to level differences in anthracite coal prices, O 12, 21:1; approves Fair Practice Com's efforts to control anthracite operators' coal prices, O 13, 27:1; says all but 5% of anthracite miners comply with Fair Price Com's production prices, O 17, 21:4; says Ala operators agree to limit coal prices, O 19, 12:1; announces mine reductions in prices of bituminous coal, O 28, 7:1; pleased with coal situation, N 2, 12:1; correspondence with Gov Miller assures N Y S of adequate anthracite coal for winter, N 4, 22:3; reports country-wide survey of bituminous and anthracite stocks, N 7, 19:1; comments on coal situations in large cities, D 8, 4:3; lr to Chairman of House Com Winslow opposes embargo on anthracite shipments to Canada, D 9, 22:1; lr to Sens Edge and Frelinghuysen on Newark coal situation, D 13, 11:2; holds Pa coal Comm responsible for poor grades of coal being sent to N Y C, D 15, 4:3; makes survey of fuel situation in N Y C; will increase supplies of coal, D 15, 4:2; asked to furnish figures of coal exportations in Repr Brennan's resolution to House, D 17, 8:1; notifies C A McGrath that U S will be unable to supply full quota of coal to Canada, D 19, 14:2; message to Mayor Hague of Jersey City in reply to message protesting against shipments of coal to West, says Jersey City has been overshipped, D 23, 5:2; message to Mayor Hague of Jersey City answered; prior arrangement with Pres Harding will result in declaring off emergency proclamation, under which Govt distribution has been maintained, D 24, 7:4, 7; prepares resignation as Federal Fuel Distributer to take effect Jan 1, D 27, 6:2; resignation accepted by Pres Harding, D 30, 5:3; final report of Federal Coal Distribution Comm, D 30, 5:3; aid sought by Administrator Woodin to make up deficits of L I and N Y C shipments; succeeded by F R Wadleigh as Federal Fuel Distributer, D 31, 21:1

SPERLING, Fredk, W see Anderson, W H

SPERLING, Jewell A, see Swindling—Real Estate

SPERO, Robt B—annual Christmas party at Long Branch, N J, D 24, 3:3

SPERRY, Eug E—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 24, 19:6

SPEYER, Mrs Edgar—Mrs Emily Armstrong arrested charged with theft of jewels, D 13, 22:6; Mrs Armstrong said to have admitted many thefts, D 14, 17:1

SPEYER, Jas—resigns as Director of B and O R R because of interlocking directorate clause in I C C law, N 21, 22:6; will donate organ to N Y C Town Hall in memory of his wife, D 29, 12:8

SPHINX Club—Annual dinner, O 25, 9:2

SPICER Mfg Co—Directors consider divd plans, D 28, 24:3

SPIEGEL, Max—bankruptcy, D 20, 32:1; creditors doubt he is insane and seek facts on his commitment to sanitarium, D 24, 4:1; threat made to enjoin M H Mark Realty Corp from holding its annual meeting; bankruptcy hearing set for Jan 9, D 30, 22:1

SPIES—Sir B Thomson discusses war spies in address at Canadian Club, N 4, 16:1; Sec Weeks denies accusation in John Bull that U S War Dept uses Amer correspondents in foreign countries as spies, N 17, 8:2; missing husband, A H May, writes wife from Germany that he fled from Can because he had been German spy and feared detection, N 19, I, pt 2, 8:1

SPIESS (Patrolman), Hy—retires after 25 yrs' service, N 27, 16:3

SPINDEN (Dr), Herbert J—lr on Pueblo Indians and Bursum land bill, N 19, II, 6:7; discusses malaria and parasitcal diseases in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:2

SPINELLY (Mlle), Andre—must pay 30,000 francs for breaking theatrical contract, O 17, 14:1

SPINNER (Gen), Francis F, see Lincoln, A, D 20

SPIRITUALISM—Conan Doyle sends to N Y Times article written for London Chronicle reaffirming his belief in ectoplasm, O 1, II, 4:1; plans to standardize mediums will be made at convention of Natl Spiritualistic Assn, O 15, 2:6; review of Sir C Doyle's book, The Coming of the Fairies, O 22, III, 5:1; Marie Aguro and Rose Santora arrested accused of obtaining money from Kath Deotti and E Stoppielo by spirit threats, N 18, 6:2; Scientific American offers prize for proofs of psychic phenomena, N 18, 20:3; Mrs Rose Santora and Clementina Carbo had been involved in similar case 15 yrs ago, N 23, 17:3; Sir Conan Doyle offers to aid Scientific American's investigation of psychic phenomena, N 25, 15:7; tricks of mediums and clairvoyants burlesqued by Rev C M de Heredia in demonstrations to expose spiritualism at Catholic Club, D 4, 9:1; ed, D 5, 18:6; Conan Doyle assails $5,000 reward offered by Scientific Amer for convincing proof of psychic phenomena, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:5; lr on Rev de Heredia's demonstrations, D 10, IX, 8:1; Scientific American defines conditions for psychic tests, D 15, 12:2

SPIVAKOWSKI, Cornelia Allen—lr on foreign policy of U S, D 3, II, 6:7

SPLAN, J Clifford—marries Marjorie Smith, O 15, 30:2

SPOEHR (Prof), Herman A—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of experiments conducted by Carnegie Institution for extraction of carbon from air, D 29, 3:1

SPOLETO (Duke), di—arrives in N Y C on way to Shanghai, O 25, 19:1

SPOONER, Jos, see Ireland—Military Courts

SPOOR, Jno A—elected Director of Chicago Great Western Ry Co, N 7, 29:2; N 9, 32:5

SPORTS:—

Accidents, see Accidents—Sports

Athletics:—

A A U—Reduction in voting strength in Amer Olympic Assn advocated, O 23, 13:1; Little Rock seeks natl championships for 1923, O 25, 17:6; Metro Assn will apply for natl senior and junior track and field games, N 9, 23:3; Registration Com suspends Mitchell, Erickson, Ritola, Prim, Bennet and Shankin, N 10, 23:1; F Masterson submits affidavit in application for reinstatement, N 11, 10:5; Registration Com recommends suspension of J Ray, F Loomis and J G Loomis, N 20, 22:1; annual convention; delegates refuse to approve 7 records by Paddock; Ray and Loomis brothers suspended; list of records approved, 21, 16:1; W C Prout re-elected Pres; delegates vote to assume control of women's sports, N 22, 25:2; comment, N 27, 13:4; natl junior and senior championships awarded to Chicago, D 8, 22:1

A A U, Metropolitan Assn—Mrs Anna Eaton elected handicapper for women, D 20, 15:4

Amherst College—91 per cent of students engage in sports, N 29, 14:3

Annapolis N A—Contract let for new stadium, N 16, 24:6; Commander D L Howard, athletic officer, to be assigned to other duties, D 3, I, pt 2, 1:7; schedule, D 22, 20:2

Athletic Research Soc—Extension of sports for school children urged at annual meeting; D Chase elected Pres, D 30, 10:2

College Athletics—Yale, Princeton and Harvard triangular agreement does not bar them from intersectional football games, O 26, 15:2; Dr E C Broome, Supt of Philadelphia Schools, decries athletic trend, D 1, 7:2; 5 colleges adopt plan to abolish professional coaches, D 5, 23:3; ed, Cleaner athletics, D 8, 16:4; Syracuse to bar transfer athletes, D 14, 27:6; Yale, Harvard and Princeton agreement in effect tomorrow, D 31, I, pt 2, 6:1

Dartmouth College—Schedule, D 17, I, pt 2, 2:4

Fordham Univ—Plans indoor meet for Jan 20, D 17, I, pt 2, 3:7

Harvard Univ—New agreement with Yale and Princeton in effect tomorrow, D 31, I, pt 2, 6:1

Holy Cross College—Schedule, D 17, I, pt 2, 4:5

Intercollegiate A A A A—Rules that freshman runners must state their previous athletic activities, O 24, 15:1; indoor meet will be held on Mar 3, N 28, 25:4

Internatl—11 event card arranged for meet between Yale-Harvard and Oxford-Cambridge, D 2, 10:4; Gen C H Sherrill says European nations are adopting Amer system, D 19, 23:6

Italy—Fascisti Govt will help Olympic athletes, D 22, 19:2

Knights of Columbus—did not join Natl A A Federation, D 30, 10:2

Lafayette College — Pres MacCracken seeks agreement with other colleges on freshman rule, D 16, 12:3

Morningside A C—Officers elected, N 14, 14:4

Municipal A A—Annual dinner; plans to enlarge scope of athletics; Chairman of committees appointed, N 29, 14:2; arrangements for indoor meet on Jan 16, D 7, 24:2

Natl A A Fed of Amer—Invites A A U to join, N 21, 16:3; admitted to membership in Amer Olympic Assn, N 23, 27:2; annual meeting; delegates take action to standardize nation's athletics; officers elected, D 30, 10:1; Knights of Columbus did not join, D 30, 10:2; Pres Prout of A A U hints that it may have violated gentlemen's agreement between the 2 bodies; Pres Breckenridge refuses to comment, D 31, I, pt 2, 1:7

Natl Collegiate A A—Admitted to membership in Amer Olympic Assn, N 23, 27:2; Annual convention will open this week, D 24, 18:1; comment, D 25, 18:4; delegates adopt amendments increasing scope and power of body; Gen P E Pierce re-elected Pres, D 29, 10:1

Natl Women's Track A A—Formed, officers, D 3, I, pt 2, 2:8; comment on formation, D 4, 23:4

New England—Athletic conference of State colleges planned, N 19, I, pt 2, 2:2; State College Conference formed, N 27, 13:1; New Hampshire College ratifies regulations, D 7, 23:3; ed, Cleaner athletics, D 8, 16:4

N Y A C—F A Fortmeyer to resign as secy, D 27, 14:7; annual report shows banner year, D 31, I, pt 2, 1:6

Ohio Wesleyan Univ—8 athletes barred for benefiting from loan fund, D 16, 12:4

Penn A C—Plans erection of $3,000,000 clubhouse, D 17, I, pt 2, 2:2

Penn State—N Cartmell succeeds Martin as track trainer, D 8, 20:5

Pennsylvania Univ—E B Cozens may be graduate mgr of athletics, O 14, 11:4; new stadium will be dedicated tomorrow, O 27, 20:6; financial statement shows profit for yr, D 17, I, pt 2, 4:7

Princeton Univ—New agreement with Yale and Harvard in effect tomorrow, D 31, I, pt 2, 6:1

St Anselm's A C—Officers elected, D 11, 21:2

Season reviewed, D 31, I, pt 2, 1:1

Soc of Directors of Physical Education in Colleges—Annual meeting, D 28, 14:6

Southern Intercollegiate A A—6 colleges quit ranks because of modification of freshman rule, D 16, 12:4

Stadiums—England builds largest existing stadium; Sir C C Allom uses Amer methods of construction, O 15, VIII, 8:1; special article on Amer football bowls, N 5, IX, 2:6; Paris gives up Pershing Stadium because of upkeep, D 8, 20:5; Paris is unable to get rid of Pershing Stadium, D 25, 25:3; Baker Field at Columbia will be ready in the Fall, D 27, 15:4

State Control—Assemblyman McKee to introduce bill to empower State Athletic Comm with supervision over all professional sports, D 17, I, pt 2, 1:6

Sweden—Invites Amer athletes for games in 1923, O 11, 16:7

U S A—Second Corps Area completes arrangements for championship contests, D 5, 22:4

U S Marine Corps—Will have stadium of its own, N 2, 17:2

Washington & Jefferson—Adopts freshman rule in athletics, N 17, 22:3; A B Alderette elected capt, D 19, 23:3

Women Athletes—A A U Com to pass on, O 3, 19:5; events for women will be new feature of indoor season, O 15, 29:8; A A U delegates vote to assume control of women's athletics, N 22, 25:2; Natl Women's Track Athletics Assn, N 28, 27:3; D 3, I, pt 2, 2:8; Amer women athletes hold 21 of 49

SPORTS:—Athletics: — Women Athletics: — (Continued)—
world's records, D 3, I, pt 2, 2:4; program for competition will be adopted this week, D 13, 27:5; extension of sports for school girls urged at meeting of Athletic Research Soc, D 30, 10:2
Yale Univ—Candidates report, O 3, 19:5; athletics reorganized, O 5, 19:6; graduate committees and coaches announced, O 17, 11:2; new natl policy is responsible for number of coaches who are not Yale graduates, D 24, 19:6; new agreement with Harvard and Princeton in effect tomorrow, D 31, I, pt 2, 6:1

Athletics, Track and Field:—
Eastern District H S—Annual meet, won by Commercial High, D 10, I, pt 2, 2:1
Fordham Univ—Interclass meet won by juniors, O 25, 17:2
Metropolitan Life Ins Co Meet, N 2, 15:6
106th Inf A A, games, D 3, I, Pt 2, 2:7
P S A L—Sunday World elementary schools championship won by P S 64, O 22, 29:3; elementary school indoor championship won by P S 10, D 24, 17:1
Records—Amer women hold 21 of 49 world's records, D 3, I, Pt 2, 2:4
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:5
Yale Univ—Fall track games won by freshmen, N 3, 21:5

Baseball:
Accidents—Washington court holds fan assumes risk of getting hit by foul ball if he sits in unscreened section of grandstand, O 27, 22:3
Amer Assn—St Paul wins pennant, O 2, 13:4; attendance records were broken during present season, O 19, 25:5; T J Hickey re-elected Pres, D 5, 22:6; 168-game schedule adopted, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:7
Amer League—Pres Johnson condemns baseball pools, N 4, 11:6; Pres Johnson will propose boycott against minor league clubs which oppose draft, N 15, 17:4; H H Frazee of Boston Club objects to loss of Saturday game on schedule, N 17, 20:5; Col Huston will support Frazee protest, N 18, 12:8; official batting averages, D 4, 22:5; Pres Johnson calls annual meeting for Chicago on Dec 13; Pres Heydler of Natl League intimates he has gone back on his word to hold meeting in N Y C, D 5, 22:5; Comr Landis will not change date of annual meeting of major leagues, D 6, 16:2; Col Huston says Judge Landis and Johnson should get together on meetings, D 6, 16:3; official fielding averages, D 6, 16:5; pitchers' records, D 7, 24:2; Johnson refuses to change date of meeting, D 8, 20:5; Johnson decided to hold meeting in N Y on Dec 13, D 9, 16:3; comment, D 11, 21:4; Johnson pledges support to Landis; will attend joint meeting, D 13, 25:3; meeting; recommends minimum distance for home runs; Johnson reads report, but contents are not made public, D 14, 25:2; Comr Landis's power strengthened in regard to future joint meetings, D 15, 23:1; comment, D 18, 21:3; Pres Johnson replies to Baseball Writers' Assn on Cobb's batting average, D 23, 10:4
Amherst College—Schedule, D 12, 16:5
Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 22, 20:2
Atlantic League—J C Toole chosen Pres, N 24, 22:2
Baltimore F L C, **see** Major Leagues, **below**
Barnstorming—players going to Orient urged to use Amer ship, O 11, 17:5; Meusel and Ruth star at Perry, Iowa, O 14, 9:6; Comr Landis to review exhibition game in Vancouver, N 2, 17:7; N 22, 25:3
Batting—Hornsby retains laurels in Natl League, O 2, 13:7
See also Cobb, Ty, **below**
Batting Averages, O 1, 26:7; O 8, 27:6; official Natl League figures, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:7; official Amer League averages, D 4, 22:5; Internatl League official figures, D 26, 17:5
Benton, Rube, **see** Cincinnati N L C, **below**
Boston A L C—Obtained O'Doul from Yankees in deal which sent Dugan to N Y, O 13, 20:6; Pres Frazee denies deal with Detroit for Ehmke and Holling in exchange for Pratt and Collins, O 20, 13:2; must pay $534 to Johnstown Club for breach of contract, N 7, 20:3; owner Frazee objects to loss of Saturday game on schedule, N 17, 20:5; Pres Frazee confirms trade in which Red Sox get Ehmke in exchange for Pratt and Collins, N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:4; Frazee denies report that Toronto syndicate has obtained an option on franchise, D 7, 24:4; F Chance signed as mgr; his career, D 12, 15:3; Overall to assist Chance, D 13, 25:3; J Burke to assist Chance, D 21, 12:2
Brazil—Game a regular sport in Rio de Janeiro, D 31, VIII, 3:1
Brooklyn N L C—Releases 4 players, O 8, 26:4; will train in Clearwater, Fla, D 2, 11:4; special officer, R Smith, found guilty of assaulting 2 wounded soldiers, D 19, 16:3
Brown Univ—Schedule, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:7
Chicago A L C—Kerr denies he intends to seek reinstatement, N 23, 28:3; may trade Collins and Kerr to Yankees, D 10, I pt 2, 1:5; Weaver denied reinstatement by Judge Landis, D 12, 15:4; deal with Yankees is hanging fire, D 14, 25:5; Comr Landis says Kerr will not be reinstated this season, D 14, 26:3; deal with Yankees depends upon one player, D 19, 23:4; schedule of Spring games with Giants, D 20, 15:2
Chicago City Championship, O 5, 19:5; O 6, 19:5; O 12, 22:2; O 13, 20:7; O 14, 9:6; O 15, 28:7; won by Cubs, O 16, 16:3; players divide pool, O 17, 15:5
Chicago N L C—Weak hitting of Statz saved club $10,000, O 26, 14:5; Killefer reappointed mgr, O 27, 21:2; grand stand will be enlarged, N 9, 22:2
Cincinnati N L C—Moran re-engaged as mgr, O 21, 9:6; N 17, 20:5; Spring schedule, N 25, 10:6; obtains Benton from St Paul, D 20, 15:2; turns down offer of Barnes for Luque, D 21, 12:2; McGraw says Reds proposed trade for Luque, D 23, 10:5; Benton's record must be cleared before he will be reinstated, D 29, 10:3; Pres Heydler opposes Benton's return, Comr Landis is examining his status, D 30, 10:3; McGraw defends Benton, D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:6
Cleveland A L C—Speaker re-engaged as mgr, O 24, 14:3; sells Bagby to Pittsburgh, D 6, 16:2; schedule of Spring games, D 26, 16:5
Cobb, Ty,—1 disputed hit keeps him out of 400 rank, O 22, 29:4; O 24, 14:4; Pres Johnson allows him disputed hit bringing his average up to 401, D 4, 22:5; Pres Johnson explains ruling, D 8, 20:6; Cobb alleges discrimination against him by N Y baseball writers; Pres Lieb of Baseball Writers' Assn issues statement, D 9, 16:5; N Y Chapter of Baseball Writers' Assn condemns Johnson's stand, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:7; Johnson's statement, D 12, 15:2; Baseball Writers' Assn of Amer condemns Johnson's action, D 15, 23:3; Johnson replies, D 23, 10:4
Colgate Univ—Letters awarded, D 21, 12:4
College—Natl College of Baseball will open at Burbank, Cal, on Jan 10, O 28, 19:5

SPORTS:—Baseball:—(Continued)—
Detroit A L C—Frazee denies deal for Ehmke and Holling in exchange for Pratt and Collins, O 20, 13:2; Ehmke, Holling and Herman go to Red Sox for Pratt and Collins, N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:4
Draft System—List of players drafted, O 17, 15:6; Pres Johnson of Amer League will propose boycott of minors which oppose draft, N 15, 17:4; Pres McCarthy of Pacific Coast League still opposes its return, N 17, 20:5; Eastern League owners are opposed to present system, N 21, 16:4; Giants will support Comr Landis, N 22, 25:5; Internatl League votes against modified plan, D 13, 25:3; minors likely to hit back at major leagues for optional player and semi-boycott actions, D 16, 12:2
Evers, Jno, may quit baseball, D 15, 23:2
Fielding Averages—Official Natl and Amer League figures, D 6, 16:5; Internatl League figures, D 30, 11:6
Fordham Univ—H A Schermerhorn elected captain, N 3, 21:5
Gambling—H Janser and H D Stout fined, O 14, 28:2; Pres Johnson condemns baseball pools, N 4, 11:6; Comr Landis receives report on pools, D 21, 12:2
Harvard Univ—Schedule, D 13, 27:2
Home Runs—Amer League recommends minimum distance, D 14, 25:2; comment, D 18, 21:3
Hornsby, Roger, leads Natl League in batting, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:8
Illinois Univ—P Stewart elected captain, O 19, 27:3
Indianapolis A A C—Plans to build a modern plant, D 19, 23:5
Internatl League—Annual meeting; adopts longer schedule; officers elected, D 12, 15:5; votes against modified draft plan, D 13, 25:3; fielding averages, D 30, 11:6; Landis (Comr), Kenesaw M—menaced by fans when 2d world's series game is called on account of darkness, O 6, 1:1; asks for facts on exhibition game in Vancouver, N 2, 17:7; curtails his stay in N Y C to attend funeral of F Bacon in Chicago, N 21, 16:4; investigates reports of barnstorming rule violations, N 22, 25:3; Giants will back him on draft question, N 22, 25:5; says distribution of $120,000 of world's series charity fund will be decided this week, D 12, 15:4; denies reinstatement to Weaver, D 12, 15:5; power strengthened at joint meeting of major leagues in regard to future joint meetings, D 15, 23:1; urged to donate $120,000 receipts of called game to welfare work, D 18, 23:3; $121,056 receipts of called world series game distributed among 15 charities; receives report on baseball pools, D 21, 12:2; is examining status of pitcher Benton; his return to Natl League opposed, D 30, 10:3
See also American League, **above**
Little World's Series—Baltimore vs St Paul, O 5, 19:6; O 6, 18:7; O 9, 11:6; O 10, 17:5; O 13, 20:8; O 15, 28:8; won by Baltimore, O 16, 16:4; players paid off, O 17, 15:6
Louisville A A C—Clubhouse burned, N 21, 16:6; will rebuild park, N 25, 10:6
Major Leagues—Baltimore F L C denied rehearing of suit; court holds that baseball is not interstate commerce, O 10, 17:4; season will open Apr 17, N 18, 12:8; Comr Landis will not change date of joint meeting from Dec 14 because of Johnson's action in calling meeting of Amer League for Dec 13, D 6, 16:2; joint meeting; ban on trade after June 15; Comr Landis's power strengthened in regard to future joint meetings, D 15, 23:1
See also Amer League, **above**
Mexico City—Game ends in riot, D 13, 25:3
Natl Assn of Professional Clubs—Annual convention; Pres W H Klepper of Portland Club is ruled out of baseball, D 7, 24:2; may meet next year with major leagues, D 8, 20:4
Natl Players Assn, **see** Union, **below**
Natl League—Hornsby leads league in batting, O 2, 13:7; official batting averages, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:8; official fielding averages, D 6, 16:5; pitchers' records, D 11, 20:5; meeting will open season on Apr 17; Pres Heydler's annual report, D 13, 25:4; meeting ends; E D Emslie appointed headmaster of school of umpiring, D 14, 25:4
New Haven E L C—Presented with pennant, D 29, 10:3
N Y A L C—Wins Amer League pennant; Mgr Huggins confident of winning world's series, O 1, 24:1; Mgr Huggins's career, O 2, 13:3; Col Ruppert says Mgr Huggins can keep post if he wants it, O 10, 17:1; rumor of sale of franchise to Ringling denied. O 11, 16:2; Huggins re-engaged as mgr, O 12, 22:1; O'Doul transferred to Boston to complete Dugan deal, O 13, 20:6; will retain pitcher Mays, N 16, 23:5; will train at New Orleans, N 23, 28:2; L E Hirsch sues for $100.000 for ejection from Polo Grounds, N 24, 10:1; officials deny rumors that leagues would adopt measures against boxing in parks, N 25, 10:3; L E Hirsch awarded verdict, N 25, 14:2; stadium given final touch, N 28, 26:6; will take 14 recruits to training camp. N 30, 27:8; may get Collins and Kerr from White Sox, Meusel and Ward slated to go; Mays to remain with club, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:5; Col T L Huston announces he will sell his interest in club; Col Ruppert may be sole owner, D 12, 1:2; D 13, 25:2; deal with White Sox is hanging fire, D 14, 25:5; D 19, 23:4; C Hemphill, former player, is not dead, D 22, 19:4; hitch in deal with Vernon Club over pitcher May, D 24, 17:6; Boston wants McMillan, D 27, 14:1; schedule of Spring games, D 28. 14:5
See also Sports—World's Series. **below**
N Y N L C—Mgr McGraw is confident of winning world's series, O 1, 24:4; McGraw's career, O 2, 13:2; Scott's career, O 7, 10:3; officials deny disagreement among officers, O 26, 14:4; buys pitcher Bentley from Baltimore, O 31, 12:2; McGraw denies endorsing players' union movement, N 1, 14:6; Sec Tierney denies that club seeks pitcher Lukue, N 3, 21:5; Bentley cost team $65,000 and 3 players, N 3, 21:5; buys pitcher Morrison from 3 I League, N 3, 23:3; McGraw will start O'Connell in Spring line-up, N 14, 14:5; will support Comr Landis on draft question, N 22, 25:5; officials deny rumor that leagues would adopt measures against boxing in parks, N 25, 10:3; will take 13 rookies to camp, N 29, 13:3; will train in San Antonio, D 7, 24:4; Bd of Directors reelect officers, D 12, 15:2; Mgr McGraw says officers for players' union include Frisch, Burns and others; is opposed to movement, D 16, 12:3; Spring schedule, 19 games with White Sox arranged, D 20, 15:2; Frisch says he does not want union office, D 22, 18:2; rumor that C A Stoneham will resign as Pres and will be succeeded by McGraw, D 26, 1:5; Stoneham denies he will withdraw, D 27, 14:1; McGraw defends cause of Rube Benton, D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:7
See also World's Series, **below**
Newark I L C—W M Devine named mgr, D 14, 25:5

SPORTS:—Baseball:—(Continued)—

Nyack Club—Pres P A Bernard ("Omnipotent Oom") charges that club has been cheated out of gates receipts, O 27, 3:4

Orient—Pres Harding sees value in tour by major league players, O 6, 18:2; players urged to use Amer ship, O 11, 17:5; Comr Landis explains why players will use foreign ship, O 12, 22:2; Judge Landis bids players godspeed, O 17, 15:5; defeat Meiji Univ, N 17, 20:5; Keio Univ defeat, N 21, 16:4; defeat Keio Univ, N 24, 21:5; defeat Kyoto Club, D 2, 10:2; players go to China, D 7, 24:3; Amer players arrive in Manila, D 21, 12:4; leave Manila, D 26, 17:4

Philadelphia A L C—Buys Hale from Portland for $75,000, D 6, 16:2

Phila N L C—I K Wilhelm deposed as mgr; Bezdek may succeed him, N 8, 11:5; Bezdek to decide on offer after football season, N 18, 12:7; Bezdek will remain at Penn State, D 7, 24:3; Fletcher signed as mgr, D 9, 16:4

Pitchers' Records, O 1, 26:7; O 8, 27:6; official Amer League figures, D 7, 24:3; Natl League figures, D 11, 20:5

Pittsburgh N L C—Catcher Schmidt has not signed 1923 contract, O 8, 27:4; buys pitcher Boehler, D 13, 25:4

Portland Club—Pres W H Klepper is ruled out of baseball, D 7, 24:2

Rochester I L C—Spring schedule, D 11, 20:5

Rowdyism—St Louis fan gets world's series tickets, railroad fare and $100 for solving pop bottle mystery, O 2, 13:2

Ruth, Babe, R McKenna writes that Ruth made him a baseball fan, N 7, 20:3; returns from barnstorming trip, N 8, 11:6; reports at Yankee offices, N 10, 23:7; returns to farm; tells fans he will reform, N 15, 17:3

Rutgers College—Schedule, N 29, 13:6

St Louis A L C—Obtains 25 players from minor leagues, O 20, 13:2; Pres Ball distributes $20,000 among players, N 2, 17:3

St Louis N L C—McHenry dies, N 28, 26:5; Pertica may be traded, D 20, 22:4

Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:1

Sisler, Geo, leads Amer League in batting, D 4, 22:5

Spain—2 teams formed in Madrid, O 27, 21:2

Trades—Yankees transfer O'Doul to Boston to complete Dugan deal, O 13, 20:6; Brooklyn and Pittsburgh seek trades with Cubs, O 19, 25:3; Pres Frazee of Red Sox denies deal with Detroit for Ehmke and Holling in exchange for Pratt and Collins, O 20, 13:2; Giants obtain Bentley from Baltimore, O 31, 12:2; Red Sox trade Pratt and Collins to Detroit for Ehmke, Holling and Herman, N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:4; Cleveland sells pitcher Bagby to Pittsburgh, D 6, 16:2; Philadelphia A L C buys Hale from Portland for $75,000, D 6, 16:2; Yankees may get Collins and Kerr from White Sox, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:5

Umpires—E D Emslie appointed headmaster in school of umpiring, D 14, 25:4

Union—Players seek reforms by forming union; text of pledge revealed; R J Cannon back of movement, O 12, 22:3; Cannon says organization is not seeking to antagonize, O 13, 20:5; baseball men doubt Cannon's statement that 6 Natl League clubs have enrolled, O 14, 9:6; J J McGraw denies he endorsed movement, N 1, 14:6; McGraw of Giants says players put up for officers include Frisch, Burns and others; is opposed to movement, D 16, 12:3; Frisch says he does not want any office, D 22, 18:2; Burns refuses to be nominated for Presidency, D 23, 10:5; constitution made public; official name is Natl Baseball Players' Assn, D 25, 18:1; ed, D 26, 12:5

Virginia Univ—Schedule, D 24, 19:8

Washington A L C—Mike Kelley may manage, O 20, 13:2; O Bush appointed mgr, D 13, 25:5

Western League—Pres Tierney's offer to resign is declined; is re-elected for 5 yrs, D 8, 20:4

Western-Southern Championship—Won by Tulsa, O 8, 26:6

Williams College—Schedule, D 7, 24:3

World's Series—Mgrs McGraw and Huggins are confident of victory, O 1, 24:1; facts and figures of coming series; statistics of past; Yankees and Giants compared, O 1, 24:1; O 2, 13:1; comment, O 2, 15:3; few fans wait at gates all night, O 4, 1:4; speculators are asking $20 for $5.50 tickets; poll of sportsmen favors Giants to win; 4 Governors will witness games, O 4, 19:1; Giants win first game; details, O 5, 1:3; second game ends in tie; fans menace Comr Landis on field; receipts will go to charity; details, O 6, 1:2; Giants win 3d game; Comr Landis forgets affront, O 7, 1:1; ed, Ignorance shown by the "fans," O 7, 14:5; Giants win 4th game, O 8, 1:1; Giants win 5th game and series, O 9, 1:3; comment, O 9, 13:3; ed, The wisemen of baseball, O 9, 14:4; official pitching records, O 10, 17:2; tie game causes betting dispute, O 10, 17:3; Federal taxes amounted to $60,547, O 11, 16:5; Amer Legion wants proceeds of tie game for relief fund, O 13, 20:5; comment, O 16, 17:3; checks mailed to players, O 18, 14:2; division of $120,000 charity gate still undecided, O 21, 9:6; Reds and Browns get share of receipts for finishing in 2d place, O 24, 14:3; 3d place clubs receive share in receipts, O 25, 17:5; Pres Stoneham of Giants denies share of series charity money to Brooklyn on ground that it is not in N Y C, O 27, 1:6; Comr Landis says distribution of $120,000 charity fund will be decided this week, D 12, 15:4; Judge Landis urged to donate $120,000 receipts to welfare work, D 18, 23:3; charities selected to share in $121,056 receipts of called game, D 21, 12:1

Yale Univ—Candidates report, O 3, 19:5; Eddy to remain as captain, with Tommers as coach, O 7, 15:4

Basketball:—

Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 2, 10:3; vs St Francis, D 10, I, Pt 2, 4:2; vs Western Md, D 14, 27:4; vs Washington, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:5; vs Manhattan, D 21, 13:6

Brooklyn Poly Inst—Schedule, N 30, 26:4; vs Brown, D 23, 11:5

Brown Univ—Schedule, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:2

Colgate Univ—A J Hermann elected capt, D 15, 23:6; vs Cornell, D 22, 18:5

C C N Y—Schedule, N 29, 13:5; freshman schedule, D 1, 27:5; vs St Francis, D 3, I, Pt 2, 2:1; vs Dickinson, D 9, 16:3; vs Brown, D 24, 18:3; vs Holy Cross, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:4

Columbia Univ—Schedule, O 31, 12:5; N 22, 27:2; vs St John's, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:5; vs Brooklyn Poly, D 6, 16:3; vs Rutgers, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:3; vs C C N Y, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:4

Crescent A C—Schedule, N 23, 29:5; vs Pratt Inst, N 30, 26:6; vs Manhattan College, D 3, I, Pt 2, 2:1; vs Brooklyn Law School, D 6, 16:3; vs Cooper Union, D 9, 16:2; vs St Francis, D 13, 27:4; vs Dartmouth, D 17, I, Pt 2, 4:6; vs N Y Aggies, D 21, 13:4; vs Holy Cross, D 27, 14:1; vs McGill, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:4

Dartmouth—Vs Middlebury, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:5

SPORTS:—Basketball:—(Continued)—
Fordham Univ—Vs Cathedral, D 14, 27:5
Harvard Univ—Vs St Michaels, D 16, 11:6; vs Clark, D 21, 13:5
Holy Cross College—Vs Fordham, D 21, 13:5
Intercollegiate League—W M Barber reelected Pres, O 23, 13:4; schedule, O 31, 12:5; comment, N 6, 19:3; new zone rules modified, D 22, 18:7; new rules liven games, D 24, 19:2; comment, D 25, 18:6; close race expected, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:8
Manhattan College—Schedule, N 23, 29:6; vs N Y Teachers College, D 6, 16:2
Meanwell (Dr), W E, writes book on basketball, D 18, 20:5
N Y Training School for Teachers—Schedule, N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:2
N Y Univ—Schedule, D 6, 16:1; D 7, 25:2; vs Alumni, D 9, 16:3; vs Haverford, D 17, I, Pt 2, 4:6; vs Wesleyan, D 20, 15:3
Pennsylvania Univ—Vs Ursinus, D 17, I, Pt 2, 4:6; vs Wesleyan, D 21, 13:3
Princeton Univ—Schedule, D 4, 23:2; vs Haverford, D 14, 27:5; vs Lehigh, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:5
Rules—Joint com discusses rules at Hotel Astor, N 4, 11:4; comment, N 6, 19:3
Rutgers College—Schedule, O 20, 13:6; vs Cathedral, D 9, 16:3; vs Middlebury, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:4
St Francis College—Vs Holy Cross, D 28, 14:6
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:7
Stevens Inst—Vs Webb Acad, D 10, I, Pt 2, 4:4
Trinity College—Schedule, N 1, 14:6; vs Fordham, D 16, 11:5
Union—Vs St Lawrence, D 22, 18:5; vs Cornell, D 23, 11:5
Vermont Univ—Vs McGill, D 17, I, Pt 2, 4:6
Villanova College—Vs Manhattan, D 20, 15:3
Wesleyan Univ—Schedule, N 27, 12:4
West Point M A—Vs Trinity, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:3; vs St John's, D 14, 27:4; vs Conn Aggies, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:5; vs Columbia, D 21, 13:6
Williams College—Schedule, N 23, 27:2; vs N Y Tech, D 20, 15:3
Yale Univ—Schedule, N 14, 14:5

Bicycle Races:—
Bronx County Wheelmen's 25-mile race won by E Aickelin, N 6, 19:5
Madison Sq Garden—Rickard plans erection of portable steel track to hold weekly races, D 12, 16:2
N Y Velodrome, O 2, 14:4; O 7, 13:2; O 9, 13:6; O 13, 20:3; O 16, 17:1
Newark Velodrome, O 2, 14:3; O 9, 13:5
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:6
Six-day Race—Chicago, O 31, 12:6; won by Goullet and Kockler, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:5; New York City, D 4, 22:1; won by Goullet and Belloni, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:8; comment, D 11, 21:3; riders paid off, D 12, 16:2

Billiards:—
Arns Trophy—F Appleby wins 2d leg, D 19, 22:6
Bos, Ary, arrives in U S, D 2, 11:3
Bruno, Jean, arrives in U S, O 26, 15:6
Conti, R, arrives in U S, O 2, 15:5; wins European championship, N 28, 27:4
European 18.2 Championship—Conti vs Horemans, N 28, 27:4; won by Conti, N 30, 27:6
Hoppe, Willie, wins Internatl 18.2 balkline championship, N 22, 24:2; comment, N 27, 13:3; stroke analysis shows how he outplayed rivals, N 30, 27:5
Horemans, E, makes run of 780 at 18.2 in practice, O 7, 13:4
Internatl 18.2 Tourney—Horemans and Conti will compete, O 12, 23:3; Hagenlacher enters, O 13, 22:3; copies of revised rules sent to players, O 19, 27:4; diamond medal added to prizes, O 21, 9:5; comment, O 23, 13:3; A Cutler named referee, N 9, 22:4; facts about tourney; 4 nations represented, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:6, 7; comment, N 13, 19:3; starts, N 14, 14:1; N 15, 16:2; N 16, 24:2; N 17, 21:1; N 18, 11:2; N 19, I, Pt 2, 3:1; N 20, 22:5; N 21, 17:2; won by Hoppe, N 22, 24:2; cash prizes distributed, N 23, 27:4; comment, N 27, 13:3; stroke analysis of players, N 30, 27:5
Interstate 3-Cushion League—Championship tourney, O 27, 20:3; standing of players, D 4, 22:4; D 18, 20:6; D 25, 19:2
Natl Assn of Amateur Players—J Rice appointed chairman of ranking com, D 20, 17:3
N Y Billiard Room Owners' Assn—Officers elected, D 13, 27:5
N Y S Amateur 3-cushion Championship—Won by H L Burk, D 27, 14:4
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:6
Suganuma, Tadao, comment on his playing, D 18, 21:4
Women Players—Carolyn V Plattner will open billiard school for women in Brazil, N 20, 22:6
World's 18.2 Championship—Schaefer and Conti to play for right to challenge Hoppe for title, D 10, I, Pt 2, 3:1

Billiards, Pocket:—
Eastern Professional Championship Tourney, O 17, 17:5; standing of players, O 23, 12:6; won by J Maturo, N 3, 21:4
Greenleaf, Ralph, retains world's championship title, O 29, 29:8; comment, O 30, 13:4; wins permanent possession of diamond medal when Church forfeits match, D 2, 11:2; comment, D 4, 23:3
N Y S Professional Championship—Standing of players, D 11, 21:4; D 15, 24:6; won by P Natalie, D 21, 13:5
Professional Championship—R Greenleaf wins permanent possession of diamond medal when Church forfeits match, D 2, 11:2; comment, D 4, 23:3
World's Championship — Greenleaf vs Allen, O 27, 20:5; Greenleaf retains title, O 29, 29:8; comment, O 30, 13:4

Boxing:—
A A U—Tourney to determine team to invade Canada, O 10, 19:2; O 11, 16:1; N Y team selected for Canadian tourney, O 18, 14:6; Boston defeats N Y in intercity bouts, N 9, 22:3; intercity tourney, D 1, 26:6; N Y S tourney, D 13, 26:6; D 15, 24:2
Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 5, 23:5; D 12, 17:3; D 23, 11:5
Argentina—Buenos Aires Council revokes Firpo's permit, O 26, 14:6; Socialists oppose boxing in Buenos Aires following Firpo-Tracy bout, O 20, 13:4
Armories—Republic A C seeks writ to allow transfer of its license from Polo Grounds to 102d Engineers' Regt Armory, N 3, 21:1; Republic A C suit adjourned, N 7, 20:5; Chairman Muldoon files answer to Republic A C mandamus suit, N 11, 10:2; new order by Adj Gen prohibits professional boxing in armories; may also bar service bouts, N 13, 18:2; Republic A C withdraws action, N 25, 10:2
Ascension Parish House—Amateur bouts, N 2, 15:5
Ashe, Geo, vs Josephs, O 18, 14:5
Baird, Earl, vs Mars, N 14, 14:6
Bantamweight Championship—Lynch retains title in bout with Smith, D 23, 10:1
Bantamweight Championship of Europe—Ledoux defeats Harrison, O 10, 17:2
Barrett, Bobby, vs Moran, D 1, 26:2

SPORTS:—Boxing:—(Continued)—
Baseball Parks—officials of Yankees and Giants deny rumors that leagues will adopt measures against boxing in parks, N 25, 10:3
Beckett, Joe, knocks out Moran in 7th, O 13, 23:4; matched with Siki in London on Nov 23, O 16, 16:8; will fight Siki in London on Dec 7, O 19, 25:4; Gibbons asks for chance to fight him, N 11, 10:3; Berlin paper sneers at Britain for barring bout with Siki, N 12, 3:4; Kearns states terms for bout with Dempsey, N 13, 18:2; Rickard seeks to match him with Gibbons, N 13, 18:3; Rickard says he is afraid to come to U S, N 16, 25:2
Beecher, Charlie, vs Cooney, N 11, 10:3; vs Garcia, D 12, 16:4
Bernstein, Jack, vs Flores, N 17, 22:2; vs Herman, N 29, 13:2; vs Wagner, D 12, 16:4
Bogash, Lou, vs Reed, O 25, 16:4; vs Gans, D 5, 23:4
Booking agency formed by T O'Rourke and J Buckley, O 28, 17:5; Chairman Muldoon of State Athletic Comm announces regulations under which agencies must conduct their business, N 1, 14:3
Brandt, Dutch, vs Brady, O 5, 19:5
Britton, Jack, vs Kelly, O 11, 16:4; loses welterweight title to Walker, N 2, 15:2; may quit ring, N 3, 21:3; decides to re-enter ring, D 6, 15:3
Brown, Chubby, vs Jackson, N 28, 26:6
Canada—Dominion Boxing and Wrestling Fed may affiliate with Natl Assn, D 9, 16:4
Carpentier, Georges, is on way to Russia on trade mission for France, O 28, 3:7; gets ovation in Berlin, O 28, 17:6; says he will not box anybody until he meets Siki, N 16, 25:2; plans are still unknown, N 24, 22:3
See also Siki, **below**
Chaney, Geo, vs O'Brien, O 10, 17:5
Charity—Westchester County Children's Assn benefit, O 15, 5:3
City A C—Amateur bouts, D 21, 12:2
Cohen, Sammy, vs Zulu Kid, D 1, 26:1
Colorado—State Supreme Court holds only sparring exhibitions are legal, O 3, 17:4
Crescent A C—Amateur bouts, O 26, 14:6; N 16, 25:2; N 18, 12:6; D 20, 17:2; D 22, 18:6
Criqui, Eug, vs Rossi, N 5, I, Pt 2, 3:4; J Curley offers him $25,000 to meet Dundee, N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:5; Defeats Matthews for European featherweight championship, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:7; injured hands, D 5, 23:3; mgr says his next bout will be in U S, D 6, 15:3; may meet Kilbane at Polo Grounds on May 30, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:2; D 23, 10:3; D 30, 10:6
Curtin, Johnny, vs Martin, O 13, 23:2; vs Friedman, N 10, 21:1; vs Edwards, N 15, 15:5; vs Kaiser, D 12, 16:4; vs Smith, D 19, 22:2
Daniels, Gipsy, vs McKenna, D 20, 17:2
De Foe, Billy, ve Brown, O 31, 12:6
Dempsey, Jack—Canadian tax collector notifies him he must pay income tax, O 22, 29:7; Rickard is anxious to match him with Gibbons, O 31, 12:3; plans another visit to England; has offers of 2 bouts, N 1, 14:5; Kearns states terms for Beckett bout, N 13, 18:2; Rickard plans to hold Wills bout on June 30, N 14, 14:3; Kearns announces tentative acceptance of $1,000.000 offer from A H Woods for 3 bouts; first would be with Strangler Lewis, N 25, 10:2; N 27, 12:8; Kearns and Archer will discuss Willard bout, D 12, 16:3; O'Rourke offers Willard a bout at Polo Grounds in May, D 13, 26:5; D 14, 26:4; is coming to N Y next month; N Y S Comm will not permit bout with Willard, D 21, 12:3; is offered £40,000 for match in England, D 30, 10:5; Strangler Lewis says articles for mixed match have been signed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:3
Detroit—All clubs required to post $5,000 bond, N 24, 22:2
Douglas, Jack, vs Josephs, N 1, 14:4
Doyle, Paul, vs Werner, O 11, 16:7; Doyle, Paul, vs Bartfield, D 20, 17:2
Dundee, Johnny; Criqui offered $25,000 to meet him, N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:5; vs Doyle, D 6, 15:5
England—E A Eagan wins heavyweight championship of universities, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:4
European Featherweight Championship—Criqui clinches title by defeating Matthews, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:7
Firpo, Luis, vs Tracey, O 9, 12:4; may return to U S, O 10, 19:4; Buenos Aires Council revokes his permit, O 26, 14:6; may box Brennan or Johnson next year, D 6, 15:5; is willing to come here, D 30, 10:5
Fitzsimmons, Bob, vs Weinert, N 7, 20:5
France—Bill filed in Chamber of Deputies to impose extra tax on boxing matches, D 6, 15:3; McN Johnson chosen referee for Moran-Nilles bout, D 30, 10:2; Nilles defeats Moran, D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:2
French Boxing Fed, **see** Siki, Battling, **below**
Friedman, Sailor, vs Barrett, D 26, 17:3
Fulton, Fred, vs Morris, D 19, 22:3
Gambling—N Y S Comm declares all bets off on Britton-Walker bout, N 2, 15:2; State Comm plans war on gambling, enlists aid of club managers, N 3, 21:4; gamblers' names listed with clubs, N 15, 15:5; Chairman Muldoon is satisfied with crusade, N 18, 12:7
Gans, Italian Joe, vs Bartfield, O 5, 19:5
Genaro, Frankie, vs Russell, O 6, 19:6; N J Boxing Comm rules he must box Villa in Newark, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:2; suspended by N J Comm, D 8, 21:2; vs Martin, D 16, 11:2
Gibbons, Tom, loses to Miske on foul, O 14, 9:1; father dies, O 14, 9:2; comment, O 16, 17:3; will receive his pay for Miske bout, O 17, 17:1; Rickard is anxious to match him with Dempsey, O 31, 12:3; asks for chance to fight Beckett, N 11, 10:3; Rickard seeks to match him with Beckett, N 13, 18:3; vs Ashe, N 14, 14:5; vs Miske, D 16, 11:4; said to have received offer for match with Dempsey, D 22, 18:6
Godfrey, Geo, vs Thompson, D 6, 15:5
Goldstein, Abe, matched with Villa, O 19, 25:6
Greb, Harry, asks reinstatement by N Y S Comm, O 3, 17:6; Comm ready to reinstate him; accepts his contract to box Wilson, O 4, 20:6; reinstated, O 7, 13:4; vs Williams, O 28, 17:5; vs Roper, N 11, 10:3; severs relations with mgr, G Engel, N 21, 16:3; N Y S Comm reinstates mgr Engel, N 22, 24:5; matched with Tunney, N 23, 27:6; N Y S Boxing Comm permits him to postpone bouts because of wife's illness, N 29, 13:2
Hamilton, Billy, vs Skinner, O 14, 9:1
Hanlon, Jack, jaw broken in bout with Tunney, N 4, 11:6
Harmon, Willie, vs Weston, O 4, 20:6
Heavyweight novice tourney in Mad Sq Garden, N 28, 27:2
Herman, Babe, vs Kaplan, D 19, 22:5; vs Hutchinson, D 30, 10:6
Illinois—Bill to establish Athletic Comm is introduced in Chicago City Council, O 26, 14:5

SPORTS:—Boxing:—(Continued)—
Intercollegiate—Dr Raycroft of Princeton is opposed to, D 11, 20:2
Jackson, Willie, severs relations with mgr Bagley; S Goldman is new mgr, O 24, 14:6
Jerome, Frankie, vs White, D 19, 22:3
Johnson, Clem, vs Martin, O 7, 13:5
Johnson, Jack, will be denied license, O 17, 17:2
Johnson, Floyd, vs Johns, N 1, 14:4; Willard offered $30,000 to meet him, N 25, 10:3; N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:2
Kansas, Rocky, vs Hartley, D 1, 26:2
Kaplan, Kid, vs Sullivan, N 25, 10:4
Karr, Johnny, Mass Boxing Comm refuses pay for bout with Malone, O 21, 9:4
Kelly, Jimmy, vs Bartfield, O 31, 12:6
Kilbane, Johnny, may meet Criqui at Polo Grounds on May 30, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:2; D 23, 10:3; will not be permitted to box in N Y S, D 21, 12:3
Kohler, Willie, vs Stone, D 12, 16:3
Latzo, Pete, vs Freedman, D 12, 16:3
Ledoux, Charley, defeats Harrison for bantamweight championship of Europe, O 10, 17:2
Lee, Danny, vs O'Dowd, N 26, I, Pt 2, 2:2; vs Ryckoff, D 27, 14:5
Leonard, Benny, may fight White this season, O 24, 14:5; writ of attachment against part of purse received in Tendler bout is dismissed, D 10, I, Pt 2, 3:7
Level Club—Amateur bouts, N 29, 13:2
Levine, Hilly, vs Josephs, D 13, 26:5
Lewis, Ted Kid, vs Todd, N 21, 16:3
Lynch, Joe, barred by N Y S Comm from appearing in Mad Sq Garden, O 27, 20:4; vs Schwartz, N 25, 10:2; matched with Midget Smith, N 30, 26:8; vs Daly, D 1, 26:2; retains title in bout with Smith, D 23, 10:1; comment, D 25, 18:5
Lyons, Tony, vs Boyle, N 21, 16:3
McKenna, Charlie, vs Gates, N 30, 26:7
Madison Sq Garden—Matchmaker Flournoy reprimanded by Chairman Muldoon of State Athletic Comm because of poor calibre of bouts, O 2, 13:8
Malone, Jock; bout with Karr declared no contest, O 14, 9:2; Mass Boxing Comm refuses pay for bout with Karr, O 21, 9:4; suspended by Mich Boxing Comm, N 15, 17:4
Mandell, Sammy, vs Bright, D 12, 16:4
Martin, Pepper, vs Edwards, N 14, 14:3
Martin, Terry, vs Curtin, O 13, 23:2; vs Anderson, N 7, 20:5
Mason, Frankie; N Y S Comm cancels his bout with Villa, O 12, 22:5
Matthews, Billy, knocked out by Criqui for European featherweight championship, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:7
Metropolis Club—Amateur bouts, D 7, 23:2
Middleweight Class—State Boxing Comm names 8 boxers as eligible for elimination bouts, O 18, 14:6; Bogash defeats Reed in first bout, O 25, 16:4; M O'Dowd wins title from Rosenberg on a foul, D 1, 26:1
Minnesota—State Comm wants to make boxing legal in all parts of State, D 25, 19:2
Miske, Billy, wins from Gibbons on foul, O 14, 9:1; comment, O 16, 17:3; will receive his pay for bout with Gibbons, O 17, 17:1
Mitchell, Pinkey, suspended by Wisc Comm, O 4, 20:6
Moore, Pal, vs Taylor, D 23, 11:3
Moran, Frank, knocked out by Beckett in 7th round, O 13, 23:4; defeated by Nilles, D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:2
Moran, Pal, vs Hanlon, D 8, 20:6
Munce, Gordon, quits amateur ranks, O 11, 16:2; is still an amateur; will make trip to Canada, O 18, 14:6; vs Butler, D 6, 15:5
Murray, Chas, vs Wallace, O 20, 13:4
Nable, Sammy, vs Kohler, N 18, 12:7; suspended by State Comm, D 6, 15:5
Natl Boxing Assn—Dominion Boxing and Wrestling Fed may affiliate with it, D 9, 16:5
N Y A C—Amateur bouts, N 10, 21:1; N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:3; D 8, 21:1; D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:8
N Y S Comm—Ready to reinstate Greb; accepts his contract to box Wilson, O 4, 20:6; Reisler suspended, O 4, 20:6; Greb reinstated, O 7, 13:4; comment, O 9, 13:5; Chairman Muldoon laughs at rumor that he will retire, O 11, 16:2; cancels bout between Villa and Mason, O 12, 22:5; holds up purses of Miske and Gibbons when bout ends in foul, O 14, 9:1; names 8 boxers eligible for elimination bouts in middleweight class, O 18, 14:6; suspensions and reinstatements, O 18, 14:6; bars Joe Lynch from appearing in Madison Sq Garden, O 27, 20:4; Chairman Muldoon announces regulations under which boxing agencies must conduct their business, N 1, 14:3; declares all bets off on Britton-Walker bout, N 2, 15:2; Republic A C seeks writ to permit transfer of its license from Polo Grounds to 102d Eng Regt Armory; Chairman Muldoon's views, N 3, 21:1; declares war on gambling; enlists aid of club managers, N 3, 21:4; Muldoon files answer to Republic A C mandamus suit, N 11, 10:2; Battling Siki automatically barred from boxing in N Y C; Muldoon's comment, N 11, 10:2; Jack Wolfe reinstated, N 11, 10:3; new order by Adj Gen Kincaid prohibits professional boxing in armories; ruling hits at Republic A C, N 13, 18:2; campaign to stop gambling; gamblers' names are listed with clubs, N 15, 15:5; B McCarney reinstated, N 16, 25:3; Muldoon is satisfied with gambling crusade, N 18, 12:7; Republic A C withdraws action, N 25, 10:2; A McGovern resigns as referee, N 28, 27:3; suspends D Rosenberg, D 2, 10:7; will adopt rule to lessen fouling, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:7; Muldoon says Siki and Carpentier will be barred here if charges of frame-up are true, D 6, 15:4; suspends Nable, D 6, 15:5; Gov-elect Smith is not contemplating any change in law, D 9, 16:7; comment, D 11, 21:4; orders F Churchill, mgr of Villa and Flores to sign new contract, D 13, 26:5; D 14, 26:5; has not yet recognized Smith's suspension in N J, D 16, 11:2; Chairman Muldoon says Rosenberg case is closed, D 20, 17:1; will bar Willard because of age limit; Kilbane and Wilson still under ban, D 21, 12:3; rules that Williams and Leonard will have to fight again to collect money, D 27, 14:6
Nilles, Marcel, vs Moran, D 31, I, pt 2, 1:2
Norfolk Kid vs Anderson D 23, 10:3
Nuss, Jimmy, vs Mullaney, D 19, 22:3
O'Dowd, Mike, wins middleweight championship from Rosenberg on a foul, D 1, 26:1
Palmer, Andy, vs Stone, N 11, 10:3
Pittsburgh—S Giminelli exonerated in connection with death of B Light in bout, O 3, 12:1
Ratner, Augie, suspended in Mich, N 15, 17:4
Reisler, Johnny, suspended by N Y S Comm, O 4, 20:6
Renault, Jack, vs Purier, N 22, 26:6
Republic A C—Holds first show at Polo Grounds, O 13, 23:2; seeks writ to permit transfer of its license from Polo Grounds to 102d Engineers Regt Armory, N 3, 21:1; suit adjourned, N 7, 20:5; Chairman Muldoon files answer, N 11, 10:2; new order by Adj Gen Kincaid bars professional boxing in armories,

SPORTS: — Boxing: — Republic A C:—(Continued)—
N 13, 18:2; withdraws action, N 25, 10:2; Matchmaker O'Rourke negotiating for Dempsey-Willard bout at Polo Grounds next May, D 14, 26:4

Roberts, Al, vs Wiggins, D 28, 15:5

Robson, Tommy, vs Darcy, O 14, 9:1

Rosenberg, Dave, signs for bout with O'Dowd, N 4, 11:5; loses middleweight championship to O'Dowd on foul, D 1, 26:1; suspended by State Athletic Comm, D 2, 10:7; Chairman Muldoon says Boxing Comm will not reopen case, D 20, 17:1

Ryckoff, Billy, vs Lee, O 13, 23:2; vs Jerome, N 21, 16:3
Season reviewed D 31, I, pt 2, 3:2

Shade, Billy, vs Larsen, O 18, 14:5

Shade, Dave, bout with Tendler called off by Wis Boxing Comm, O 15, 29:5; vs Perry, N 7, 20:5

Sharkey, Jack, reinstated in N J, N 24, 22:2

Shevlin, Eddie, vs Shade, O 10, 17:4; vs Kelly, N 30, 26:7

Shugrue, Johnny, vs Jackson, D 5, 23:3; Flores, D 16, 11:1

Sieger, Sammy, vs Brady, D 13, 26:5

Siki, Battling—mgr Heller confirms Amer engagement for Nov 30, O 1, 27:4; receives ovation in Holland, O 4, 20:5; at odds with mgr, O 13, 23:5; division of purse is under investigation, O 14, 9:2; matched to meet Beckett in London on Nov 23, O 16, 16:7; Rickard reminds him of his cabled acceptance of terms for bout in U S, O 17, 17:3; will fight Beckett on Dec 7, O 19, 25:4; Rickard says he will hold him to cabled agreement, O 20, 13:4; Carpentier issues formal challenge for a return bout, O 25, 16:5; instructs mgr to accept Carpentier's challenge, O 26, 14:5; is coming to U S in Jan; Rickard announces plans, O 31, 12:4; assaults a mgr at Paris bout, N 9, 22:6; French Boxing Fed deprives him of his title and suspends him for 9 mos; Britain bars his proposed bout with Beckett, N 10, 21:1; German paper sneers at Britain for barring Beckett bout, N 12, 3:4; arrested for illegally wearing uniform, N 12, I, pt 2, 3:6; N 13, 17:4; comment, N 13, 19:4; barred by Italian boxing clubs, N 15, 15:5; refuses all challenges, N 19, I, Pt 2, 2:7; license canceled by French Fed, N 22, 24:5; French Fed opens competition for his title, N 23, 27:5; case to be aired in French Chamber of Deputies; confers with Deputy Diagne, N 30, 16:2; Deputy Diagne protests against his disqualification before Chamber of Deputies; Mlle Lenglen and others support Siki's right to title, D 1, 5:1; may get back license after 9 mos of good behavior, D 2, 10:6; ed, D 2, 12:5; Deputy Diagne charges that bout with Carpentier was framed and that he broke agreement when angered by blows; Siki attacks members of French Boxing Fed, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:8; affair to be aired in court; Deputy Diagne charges Siki refused to follow instructions to lie down in bout with Carpentier, D 4, 22:3; tells how Carpentier bout was framed and why he double-crossed him; scandal stirs political circles in Paris, D 5, 23:2; mgr Hellers denies tale of frame-up, Chairman Muldoon of N Y State Boxing Comm says Siki and Carpentier will be barred in N Y if charges are true, D 6, 15:4; ed, A familiar flowering of pugilism, D 7, 18:6; referee Bernstein's news; Carpentier protests charges, D 7, 23:2; French Boxing Fed appoints com to investigate charges; Carpentier ready to fight him, D 8, 21:1; Deputy Ybarnegaray enters controversy, D 9, 16:7; challenge to Carpentier has many strings, D 9, 16:8; accepts offer to meet Carpentier for 300,000 franc purse to go to science, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:6; French Fed will permit bout with Carpentier under conditions, D 12, 16:3; signs agreement for bout with Carpentier; waives all his demands, D 14, 26:2; Descamps says he cannot accept bout for Carpentier unless Siki is reinstated, D 16, 11:4; moving pictures of fight show Descamps in Siki's corner in 4th round, D 20, 17:2; starts suit against French Boxing Fed, D 24, 17:2; deaf mutes view fight films to interpret Descamp's words, D 28, 15:2; gives excuses for not appearing before Com, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:2

Singer, Willie, quits amateurs for pros, O 11, 16:1

Smith, Jeff, vs Turner, D 19, 22:3

Smith, Midget, vs Montreal, N 18, 12:7; matched with Lynch, N 30, 26:8; N Y S Comm has not yet recognized his suspension in N J, D 16, 11:2; suspension to be upheld by N Y S Comm; affects bout with Lynch, D 18, 20:2; outpointed by Curtin, D 19, 22:2; outpointed by J Lynch in title bout, D 23, 10:1; comment, D 25, 18:5

Spargo, Bert, vs Jacks, D 17, I, pt 2, 3:1

Stephens, Glenn, vs Curley, D 26, 16:2

Tendler, Lew, bout with Shade called off by Wis Boxing Comm, O 15, 29:5

Thomas, Andy, vs Tiplitz, O 13, 23:2; vs Michaels, O 21, 9:4; vs. Welling, N 25, 10:4

Tiplitz, Joe, vs Spencer, O 17, 16:5

Tracey, Jim, knocked out by Firpo, O 9, 12:4

Triano, Chas, vs Fasano, D 15, 24:3

Trinity Club—Amateur tourney, D 5, 23:4; D 6, 15:5

Tunney, Gene, vs Wiggins, O 28, 17:6; vs Hanlon, N 4, 11:6; matched with Greb, N 23, 27:6; vs Weinert, N 30, 26:7

U S N Championship—Kid Carroll, negro, wins light heavyweight title, N 11, 10:3

Villa Pancho, bout with Mason ordered cancelled, O 12, 22:5; vs Edwards, O 24,14:5; vs Wallace, O 31, 12:6; vs Goldstein, N 17, 22:2; vs Montreal, N 28, 27:2; N J Comm rules that Genaro must box him in Newark, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:2; mgr F Churchill ordered to sign new contract, D 13, 26:5; Comm to withhold his purse unless his mgr, F Churchill, obeys edict, D 25, 19:3; accident halts his training for bout with Martin, D 28, 15:5; vs Martin, D 30, 10:7

Wagner, Eddie Kid, vs Regan, O 4, 20:6

Walker, Mickey, wins welterweight championship from Britton, N 2, 15:2; career, N 2, 15:5; acclaimed in home city, N 3, 21:3; comment, N 6, 19:3; vs Krug, D 19, 22:4

Weinert, Charley, vs Fitzsimmons, N 7, 20:5

Wells, Bermondsey "Billy," vs Latzo, N 23, 28:3

Welterweight Championship — Mickey Walker wins title from Britton, N 2, 15:2

Wexler, Manny, vs Clifford, O 11, 16:7

White, Charley, vs Marks, O 21, 9:4; may fight Leonard this season, O 24, 14:5; vs Mitchell, D 16, 11:1; vs Barrett, N 7, 20:5; comment, D 18, 21:5

Willard, Jess; receives $30,000 offer to meet F Johnson, N 25, 10:3; is willing to meet Johnson, N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:2; Archer and Kearns will discuss bout with Dempsey, D 12, 16:3; O'Rourke offers him bout with Dempsey at Polo Grounds in May, D 13, 26:5; D 14, 26:4; N Y S Comm will bar him because of age limit, D 21, 12:3

Williams, Kid—N Y S Comm rules that he will have to fight Leonard again to collect money, D 27, 14:6

SPORTS:—Boxing:—(Continued)—
Wills, Harry; Rickard plans to hold Dempsey bout on June 30, N 14, 14:3
Wilson, Johnny, comment on N Y S Comm's action in barring him from competing here, O 9, 13:5; is still under ban in N Y S, D 21, 12:3
Wolfe, Jack, vs Smith, O 7, 13:5; reinstated by N Y S Comm, N 11, 10:3
Women Fans—Rev Dr J R Straton criticises society woman who attend fights, O 2, 8:3
Yale Univ—Plans, D 5, 23:4
Y M H A—92d St branch tourney, D 25, 18:3

Canoeing:—
N Y Canoe Club—Officers elected, D 24, 17:7
Panama Canal—Elsie K Grieser is first to paddle a canoe through Canal, O 20, 1:2

Checkers:—
Natl Tourney, O 14, 9:5; O 17, 15:4; O 18, 14:4; O 19, 25:4; won by A Long, O 25, 17:2
Sing Sing Prison—R Collins is champion player in death house, N 6, 17:7

Chess:—
Capablanca, Jose R, defeats 21 players and draws 4 in exhibition, D 1, 27:5
Columbia-Harvard-Yale and Princeton—Matches, D 28, 14:7; D 29, 10:5; won by Columbia, D 30, 10:4
Interborough High School League, D 17, I, pt 2, 3:2; D 24, 19:4
Intercollegiate League—Games, D 27, 15:3; D 28, 14:7; D 29, 10:6; won by C C N Y, D 30, 10:4; D 31, I, pt 2, 6:3; officers elected, D 31, I, pt 2, 6:1
Internatl—Chess Masters' tourney in Vienna won by Rubinstein, D 17, I, pt 2, 3:8; England declines cable match with U S, D 31, I, pt 2, 6:3
Lasker, Edw, wins first prize in Masters' Tourney, O 14, 11:4
Manhattan Club Championship, D 10, I, pt 2, 3:7
Marshall, F J, won 417 out of 464 games on trip, D 26, 16:4
Masters' Tourney, O 9, 13:3; O 10, 17:6; O 11, 16:8; O 12, 24:4; O 13, 16:5; O 13, 23:7; won by Lasker, O 14, 11:4; prizes awarded, O 15, 27:5; final standing of players, O 17, 15:5; comment, O 23, 13:3
Morphy, Paul, memories of his playing recalled in lr by E Morphy, N 12, IX, 8:8
Natl Championship—Marshall to play Lasker for title, O 25, 16:5; comment, O 30, 13:5
Rzeschewski, Samuel, receives medal from descendant of P Morphy, O 18, 15:3; detained by Children's Soc agents for appearing at night benefit, O 23, 9:1; O 24, 10:2; N 16, 40:3
See also Masters' Tourney, **above**
Rice-Progressive Club Tourney, D 18, 20:4

Curling:—
Van Cortlandt Park—Season opens, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:2

Fencing:—
Amateur League—Schedule, D 29, 11:4
Internatl—Team match will be held in Havana next yr, D 8, 20:3
N Y A C—Invitation junior tourney, D 24, 19:4; D 28, 15:3
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:8
Vermont Univ—May take up fencing, D 24, 18:5

Fishing:—
Bay of Panama—2¼-ton sawfish caught, N 25, 14:2
Book, History of Fly Fishing for Trout, O 29, III, 6:1
Conservation Comm denounces practice of fishing with dynamite, O 29, II, 14:8
Farrel, H V, catches 9-pound bass, O 10, 21:1

Football:—
Alabama Univ—Coach Scott turns in resignation, N 7, 21:2
All-Amer teams selected by W Camp, D 27, 14:4
All-star college team selected by N Y Times, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:1
Amer Coaches' Assn—Annual meeting will open tomorrow, D 26, 16:4; Maj Daly reviews season, D 28, 14:3; scores professional football and urges graduates not to commercialize college name and training, D 28, 14:3
Amer Intercollegiate Assn—Rules Com interprets rules, O 11, 17:2
Amherst College—Vs Union, O 15, 29:8; vs Mass Aggies, O 22, 29:4; vs Williams, N 19, I, Pt 2, 1:6; letters awarded, N 25, 11:5; W H Reusswig elected capt, N 29, 14:4; schedule, D 15, 24:5
Annapolis N A—Vs Western Reserve, O 8, 29:5; vs Bucknell, O 15, 26:3; vs Ga Tech, O 22, 28:1; vs Penn State, N 4, 9:1; vs St Xavier, N 12 I,, Pt 2, 2:2; contract let for new stadium, N 16, 24:6; vs Swarthmore, N 19, I, Pt 2, 2:4; vs St John's N 23, 27:5; defeated by West Point, N 26, I, Pt 2, 1:8; A G Carney chosen capt, D 4, 22:2
Army Corps—vs Quantico Marines, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:3
Army-Navy Game—Won by Army, N 26, I, Pt 2, 1:8; comment, N 27, 13:2; Cabinet may act on reports of Sec Denby that Annapolis midshipmen used intoxicants freely in public places after the game, N 27, 1:5; Supt of Annapolis felicitates Army, N 28, 25:6; Navy prefers Nov 24 for 1923 game, D 6, 15:6; Philadelphia again bids for game, D 9, 17:2; officials to confer on new agreement, D 27, 14:7; Polo Grounds selected for 1923 Academies sign 4-year pact, D 28, 14:1; game may go to Baltimore, D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:3
Bethany College—coaches D C Morrow and Dr R A Easterday accept terms for next yr, D 5, 23:5
Big Ten—Murray of Wis and Augur of Ill declared ineligible, N 3, 23:4; breach in ranks threatened over barring of Murray and Augur, N 4, 9:3; standing of teams, N 6, 18:3
Boston College—Vs Fordham, O 13, 21:2; vs Lafayette, O 29, 28:7; vs Baylor, N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:4; vs Georgetown, N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:3; vs Holy Cross, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:2
Brown Univ—Vs Colby O 8, 26:3; vs Syracuse, O 15, 26:2; vs Boston Univ, O 29, 28:8; vs Bates, N 12, I, Pt 2, 2:7; lrs awarded, N 29, 14:5; J F Spellman elected capt, D 8, 21:4; schedule, D 23, 10:4
Bucknell Univ—Vs Muhlenberg, N 5, I, Pt 2, 2:5; vs Dickinson, D 1, 26:7
Cal Univ—2 players fail to win letters by 7 minutes, D 14, 27:3
Camp, Walter, reviews season, D 21, i2:4; selects All-Amer teams, D 27, 14:5
Carnegie Tech—Vs Washington & Jefferson, O 15, 26:4; vs Alleghany, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:4; Vs Notre Dame, N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:4
Captains for 1923 season, D 13, 27:3
Centre College—Vs Washington and Lee, N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:8; vs S Carolina, D 1, 25:4; C Moran to remain as coach, D 2, 10:4
Charity—All-Star Game for benefit of Columbus, O, Charities, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:6
Chicago Univ—Vs Ga, O 8, 29:5; vs Purdue, O 22, 26:7; vs Princeton, O 29, I, Pt 2, 26:1; vs Illinois, N 19, I, Pt 2, 3:6; students do not want a stadium, N 24, 21:5; vs Wisc, N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:5; A A Stagg intends to continue coaching until he is 70, N 29, 13:5; will play big games in new City Stadium, N 29, 14:2

SPORTS:—Football:—(Continued)—

Coaches—J W Heisman begins 31st year as football coach, O 10, 17:4; 4 Romney Brothers have successful day, O 10, 19:3

See also Amer Coaches Assn, **above**

Colby College—Players balked at signing anti-liquor pledge; nearly caused calling off of Fordham game, N 11. 6:4

Colgate Univ—Vs Allegheny, O 8, 25:5; vs Susquehanna, O 29, 28:1; vs Lehigh, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:5; vs Rochester, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:7; A Bulger resigns as captain, N 14, 15:5; J Leonard elected capt, D 5, 23:6; letters awarded, D 21, 12:4; schedule, D 21, 12:4

C C N Y—Vs St Stephens, O 8, 29:4; vs Providence, O 15, 28:2; vs Drexel Inst, O 22, 28:1; will play all season without a capt, O 27, 21:4; vs N Y Aggies, N 5, I, Pt 2, 2:6; vs Catholic Univ, N 19, I, Pt 2, 3:4; football revival made permanent, N 21, 17:5; letters awarded, N 30, 26:5; J Schtierman elected capt, D 2, 10:5; schedule, D 15, 23:4

Columbia Univ—Vs Ursinus, O 1, 26:3; vs Amherst, O 8, 28:5; vs Wesleyan, O 15, 28:1; vs N Y Univ, O 22, 26:7; will not protest game won by N Y Univ, O 24, 15:3; Referee Morice admits error and reverses result of N Y Univ game in favor of Columbia, O 25, 15:2; N Y U questions referee's Morice's authority, O 26, 15:4; Canapary declared eligible, O 27, 20:5; football officials agree Morice took right course, O 27, 21:1; vs. Williams, O 29, I, Pt 2, 26:7; referee Morice explains his reversed decision, N 6, 18:2; vs Middlebury, N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:5; vs Dartmouth, N 19, I, Pt 2, 1:7; F J O'Neill resigns as coach, N 22, 20:2; vs Colgate, D 1, 25:3; C Club to discuss selection of new coach; letters awarded, D 6, 15:6; J W Heisman may be next coach, D 7, 23:8; W Koppisch elected capt, D 13, 27:3; reported angling for P D Haughton's services as head coach, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:4; coach still unnamed, D 19, 23:3; may not use Baker Field for games next year, D 23, 11:4; Baker Field will be ready in Fall, D 27, 15:4; schedule, D 28, 14:2

Cornell Univ—Vs St Bonaventure, O 1, 27:6; vs Niagara, O 8, 28:2; vs New Hampshire, O 15, 28:4; vs Colgate, O 22, 26:5; vs Columbia, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:2; vs Dartmouth, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:8; vs Albright, N 19, I, Pt 2, 3:3; vs Penn, D 1, 25:1; lrs awarded, D 16, 11:4; G R Pfann elected capt, D 18, 20:8

Dartmouth College—Vs Norwich, O 1, 26:4; vs Maine Univ, O 8, 28:3; vs Middlebury, O 15, 26:5; vs Vt, O 22, 26:4; vs Boston Univ, N 5, I, Pt 2, 2:5; no player has yet earned letter for 1922, N 8, 12:5; vs Cornell, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:8; vs Brown, N 26, I, Pt 2, 2:6; C B Aschenbach elected Capt, D 9, 16:6

Detroit Univ—Vs Boston, O 22, 28:8; Athletic Bd apologizes for attack on official in Springfield game, N 14, 14:4; vs Washington and Jefferson, N 26, I, Pt 2, 2:8; vs Vt, D 1, 25:1; A G Schultz accepts contract as coach, D 23, 11:6; will enforce freshman and one-year rules, D 24, 18:8

Eastern Conference—Bill Roper of Princeton sees no need of formation, N 23, 29:6

Editorials—Our big three in football, N 8, 14:4; Princeton and Yale, N 17, 16:4; The discipline of football, N 20, 16:5

Fordham Univ—Vs Canisius, O 1, 27:4; resumes athletic relations with N Y U, O 20, 14:4; vs Georgetown, O 22, 26:6; vs Westminster, O 29, 28:5; vs Springfield, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:5; vs Colby, N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:6; L Healey elected capt, N 29, 14:3

Fort Slocum vs Fort Du Pont, D 4, 23:1

Geneva College—Pres A A Johnston and Prof R C Colwell resign because of loss of football prestige, D 1, 1:6; ed, D 2, 12:5; Pres A A Johnston's letter denying split was over football, D 8, 16:7

Georgetown Univ—Vs Cincinnati, O 15, 28:7; vs Holy Cross, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:3; vs Lafayette, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:4

Georgia Tech—Vs Notre Dame, O 29, 28:3; vs Georgetown, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:4

Gettysburg College—Vs Dickinson, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:6

Gonzaga Univ—Will meet Va Univ tomorrow, D 24, 18:4; defeated by Va Univ, D 26, 16:1

Groton School—Vs St Mark's, N 9, 23:4

Harrisburg Tech—Vs Stuyvesant, D 1. 25:6

Harvard Univ—Vs Middlebury, O 1, 27:5; vs Holy Cross, O 8, 29:3; vs Bowdoin, O 15, 26:6; vs Centre, O 22, 26:1; comment, O 23, 13:2; vs Dartmouth, O 29, 1, Pt 2, 26:2; vs Fla, N 5, I, Pt 2, 2:3; ed, Our big three in football, N 8,14:4; vs Princeton, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:1; official says football relations with Princeton will be continued, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:4; comment, N 13, 19:1, 2; Harvard Crimson blames loose talk for strained relations with Princeton, N 14, 15:1; Big Bill Edwards decries talk of break with Princeton, N 17, 21:5; vs Brown, N 19, I, Pt 2, 1:8; R T Fisher will remain as head coach, N 23, 28:6; defeats Yale, N 26, I, Pt 2, 1:1; will lose many players by graduation, N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:5; comment, N 27, 13:2; schedule to be shortened, N 29, 14:5; L Withington says he was misquoted in speech intimating football break with Princeton, D 1, 25:8; Coach Fisher to modify system. D 12, 16:6; schedule, D 13, 27:2; 339,816 persons saw Harvard in 9 games, D 13, 27:3; C J Hubbard elected capt, D 16, 11:5; celebrates victory over Yale at banquet, D 20, 16:5; profits for season nearly $400,000, D 24, 17:4

Haverford College—Vs Stevens, O 8, 25:4; vs Swarthmore, N 26, I, pt 2, 3:2

Hobart College—Vs C C N Y, O 29, I, pt 2, 26:5

Holy Cross College—Vs Providence, O 1, 27:4; vs Villanova, O 15, 26:6; vs Boston, O 22, 26:5; vs Vt, O 29, 1-26:5; vs Springfield, N 12, I, pt 2, 4:3; vs Fordham, N 19, I, pt 2, 2:5

Horace Mann School—Vs Trinity, O 28, 18:4

Illinois Univ—Vs Iowa, O 22, 28:4; A Augur declared ineligible, N 3, 23:4; breach in Big Ten ranks threatened over barring of Augur, N 4, 9:3; vs Northwest, N 5, I, pt 2, 1:4; vs Ohio, N 26, I, pt 2, 4:7

Indiana Conference—Adopts one-year freshman rule, D 24, 18:6

Indiana Univ—Vs Minnesota, O 15, 26:2; vs Notre Dame, N 5, I, pt 2, 4:5; vs W Va, N 12, I, pt 2, 3:3

Insurance—26,000 fans insured for $260,000,000 for Scott and Waite High School game, N 30, 26:7

Iowa Univ—Vs Purdue, O 29, I, pt 2, 26:4; vs Minn, N 12, I, pt 2, 4:3; vs Northwestern, N 26, I, pt 2, 4:4

Johns Hopkins Univ—Vs Va, O 29, I, pt 2, 26:5

Ky Univ—Vs Alabama, N 19, I, pt 2, 1:5; J J Wynn named as coach, D 14, 26:4

Lafayette College—Vs Richmond Univ, O 1, 26:6; vs Muhlenberg, O 15, 26:4; vs Bucknell, O 22, 28:8; 5 members of second team declared ineligible, N 23, 28:5; adopts one-year residence rule for freshman, D 6, 15:6; letters awarded, D 12, 17:4; A Deible named capt, D 14, 26:2; Dr J Sutherland agrees to return as coach, D 15, 24:5

SPORTS:—Football:—(Continued)—

Lehigh Univ—Vs St Francis, O 8, 28:1; vs Rutgers, O 15, 26:5; vs Brown, O 22, 28:6; vs Muhlenberg, O 29, 27:2; referee reverses ruling in game with Muhlenberg, N 1, 15:4; vs Bucknell, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:4; vs Lebanon, N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:5; vs Lafayette, N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:1; W Springsteen elected capt, D 9, 16:5

Leland Stanford Univ—Schedule, D 19, 23:6

Maine Univ—Vs Bowdoin, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:4

Michigan Aggies—Vs No Dakota, O 22, 28:7; vs Mass Aggies, N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:6

Michigan Univ—Vs Ill, O 29, 28:6; M Roby declared eligible, O 31, 13:3; vs Mich Aggies, N 5, I, Pt 2, 2:4; Roby cleared of ineligibility charge, N 8, 13:4; vs Wisc, N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:4

Middlebury College—Vs Tufts, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:6

Minnesota Univ—Vs Wisc, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:3; vs Mich, N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:2

Missouri Valley Conference—Standing of teams, N 20, 23:5; N 27, 12:2; Nebraska wins championship, D 2, 10:5

Muhlenberg College—Referee reverses ruling in game with Lehigh, N 1, 15:4; vs Fordham, N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:4; vs Ursinus, D 1, 25:6

Nebraska Univ—Vs Notre Dame, D 1, 25:8; wins Mo Valley Conference championship, D 2, 10:5

New Hampshire College—Vs Vt, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:4

N J High School Championship—Won by Rutherford, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:2

N J Scholastic Championship—Won by Lawrenceville, N 12, I, Pt 2, 2:7

N Y Times—Selects leading Eastern teams, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:1; selects All-Star team, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:1

N Y Univ—Vs N Y Aggies, O 1, 27:7; —vs Hobart, O 15, 28:3; resumes athletic relations with Fordham, O 20, 14:4; Columbia will not protest game, O 24, 15:3; Referee Morice reverses result of Columbia game in favor of Columbia, O 25, 15:2; questions referee Morice's authority, O 26, 15:4; football officials agree Morice took right course, O 27, 21:1; vs Rhode Island State, O 29, 28:4; vs Trinity, N 5, I, Pt 2, 2:7; referee Morice explains his reversal decision, N 6, 18:2; vs Fordham, N 8 12:2; vs C C N Y, N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:4; insignia awarded, N 30, 26:3; D Sehres elected capt, D 6, 15:6

Northwestern Univ—Vs Minnesota, O 22, 26:2; blanket insurance policy taken out for team, O 26, N 15:2; vs Purdue, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:6

Notre Dame Univ—Vs Purdue, O 15, 29:2; vs Butler, N 19, I, Pt 2, 3:4; H F Brown elected capt, D 18, 20:7; schedule, D 22, 18:5; has won 43 out of 47 games in 5 years, D 24, 18:7

Oberlin College—Vs Amherst, O 29, 29:7

Officials to form a protective league, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:5

Ohio State Univ—Vs Ohio Wesleyan, O 8, 29:5; vs Oberlin, O 15, 26:4; vs Mich, O 22, 26:8; vs Chicago, N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:3; vs Iowa, N 19, I, Pt 2, 3:3; stogie firm will drop football ads following protest by Coach Wilce, N 20, 22:2; schedule, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:2

Pacific Coast Conference—Cal and Oregon tied for first place N 27, 12:2

Penn State College—Vs Gettysburg, O 8, 28:1; vs Lebanon, O 15, 26:2; vs Middlebury, O 22, 29:4; Schuster declared ineligible, N 1, 15:2; vs Carnegie Tech, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:2

Penn State—Bezdek will make known his decision on offer to manage Philadelphia N L C, N 25, 10:5; asks Bezdek to remain, N 29, 14:2; Bezdek will remain, O 7, 24:3; schedule, D 29, 11:5

Penn Univ—Vs Franklin & Marshall, O 1, 27:2; vs South Univ, O 8, 28:7; vs Md, O 15, 26:7; vs Swarthmore, O 22, 26:4; new stadium will be dedicated tomorrow, O 27, 20:6; vs Annapolis, O 29, I, Pt 2, 26:3; vs Alabama, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:3; vs Pittsburgh, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:6; vs Penn State N 19, I, Pt 2, 1:6; vs Cornell, D 1, 25:1; coach J W Heisman may go to Columbia, D 7, 23:8; letters awarded, D 9, 16:6; E A Hamer elected capt, D 12, 16:6; changes in management and coaches rumored, D 15, 24:5; J W Heisman gives up coaching post, D 19, 23:2; schedule, D 28, 14:2

Pittsburgh Univ—Vs Lafayette, O 8, 26:8; vs W Va, O 15, 26:3; vs Bucknell, O 29, I, Pt 2, 26:4; vs Geneva N 5, I, Pt 2 2:8; vs Washington & Jefferson N 19, I, Pt 2, 2:6; vs Penn State, D 1, 25:4; schedule, D 20, 16:5; vs Stanford, D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:3

Princeton Univ—Vs Johns Hopkins, O 1, 27:6; vs Colgate, O 15, 26:8; freshmen defeated by Mercersburg, O 15, 28:3; vs Md, O 22, 26:2; freshmen vs Fordham, O 29, 28:1; Coach Roper denies he intends to resign, N 3, 23:5; vs Swarthmore, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:7; ed, Our big three in football, N 8, 14:4; vs Harvard, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:1; Harvard official says football relations will be continued, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:4; freshmen vs Harvard, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:4; comment, N 13, 19:1, 2; Harvard Crimson blames loose talk for strained relations, N 14, 15:1; ed, Princeton and Yale, N 17, 16:4; Big Bill Edwards decries talk of break with Harvard, N 17, 21:5; vs Yale, N 19, I, Pt 2, 1:1; ed N 20, 16:5; comment, N 20, 23:1, 2; most of team will return next year, N 20, 23:5; H K Twitchell chosen mgr, N 24, 20:2; lrs awarded, N 24, 21:4; Daily Princetonian urges radical revision of 1923 schedule; wants Dartmouth, Cornell, Williams and Amherst on card, N 25, 11:3; L Withington says he was misquoted in speech intimating football break with Harvard, D 1, 25:8; selected by N Y Times as leading Eastern team, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:1; team composed of players from nearly every State, D 7, 23:7; A B Snively elected capt, D 8, 21:5

Public Schools A L—Games, O 1, 26:4; scrub players receive silver footballs, D 12, 16:5; schedule, D 15, 23:2; O 13, 21:3; O 15, 28:5; O 22,29:6; O 29, 29:4; N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:7; N 8, 13:2; N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:7; Stuyvesant wins Manhattan-Bronx championship, N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:3; games, N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:3; N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:6; D 1, 26:7; records for season, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:4

Ranking—N Y Times selection of Eastern teams, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:1

Review of season, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:4

Rochester Univ—Vs Union, O 22, 28:8; vs Buffalo, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:5; vs Hobart, D 1, 25:7

Rocky Mt Conference—Utah wins championship, D 1, 26:2

Rules—Amer Intercollegiate Assn Rules Com interprets, O 11, 17:2

Rutgers College—Vs Penn Military College, O 1, 26:4; vs Fordham, O 8, 28:4; vs Bethany, O 22, 28:5; Coach Sanford denies rumors that he will become head of Yale coaching staff, N 2, 16:3; vs Louisiana, N 8, 12:4; vs Lafayette, N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:5; vs N Y U, N 19, I, Pt 2, 2:7; vs Bucknell, N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:3 lrs awarded, N 29, 14:4; Sanford to remain as coach, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:4; schedule, D 20, 16:5

Rutherford H S—Wins N J championship, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:2

SPORTS:—Football:—(Continued)—
Season—Opens; comment, O 2, 15:2, 5; O 9, 13:2; reviewed by W Camp, D 21, 12:4; reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:2
South Amer Championship—Won by Brazil, O 23, 12:6
Springfield College—Vs Stevens, O 22, 26:4; vs Detroit Univ, O 29, 28:2; Detroit Univ Athletic Bd apologizes for attack on football official, N 14, 14:4
Stadiums—Special article on Amer football bowls, N 5, IX, 2:6
Stanford Univ—Vs Pittsburgh, D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:3
Stevens Inst—Vs Hamilton, O 15, 28:6; vs Delaware, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:4; vs Mass Aggies, N 12, I, Pt 2, 2:8; vs Rensselaer, N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:2
Swarthmore College—Vs Stevens, O 29, 28:4; vs F & M, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:6; vs Muhlenberg, N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:4
Syracuse Univ—Vs Muhlenberg, O 1, 26:3; vs N Y Univ, O 8, 29:4; vs Pittsburgh, O 22, 28:3; vs Penn State, O 29, I, Pt 2, 26:6; vs Nebraska, N 5, I, Pt 2, 2:1; vs McGill, N 12, I, Pt 2, 2:3; vs Colgate, N 19, I, Pt 2, 2:8; E McRae elected capt, N 20, 23:5; schedule, D 14, 26:2
Tenn Univ—Schedule, D 19, 23:5
Triangular Agreement of Yale, Harvard and Princeton does not bar them from intersectional games, O 26, 15:2
Trinity College—Vs Haverford, O 15, 28:7
Tufts College—Schedule, D 12, 16:6
Union College—Vs Trinity, O 29, I, Pt 2, 26:4; vs Hobart, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:5; vs Hamilton, N 12, I, Pt 2, 3:4; schedule, D 18, 20:5
U S Atlantic Fleet—Championship won by Delaware, O 28, 17:4
U S Marine Corps—Will have stadium of its own, N 2, 17:2
Vanderbilt College—Vs Michigan, O 15, 28:4
Virginia Polytechnic—Vs Centre, O 15, 28:8
Virginia Univ—Vs Va M I, O 22, 29:7; vs Washington & Lee, N 5, I, Pt 2, 2:4; vs N Carolina, D 1, 25:4; S D Blackford named capt, D 14, 26:2; schedule, D 15, 23:4
Wabash College—F Aul elected capt, D 19, 23:5
Washington & Jefferson—Vs Bethany, O 8, 29:5; vs Wesleyan, O 22, 29:8; vs Lafayette, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:1; vs Wabash, N 12, I, Pt 2, 2:6; Coach Neale to quit; K Rockne may succeed him, N 27, 12:5; letters awarded, D 5, 23:5; C L Weiderquist elected capt, D 7, 23:6; coach not yet selected, D 24, 18:5
Wesleyan College—Vs Bowdoin, O 8, 26:6; vs Hobart, O 22, 28:8; vs Tufts, O 29, 28:2; vs Amherst, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:4; J M Adams elected capt, N 16, 23:5; schedule, D 18, 20:8
West Point M A—Vs Springfield and Lebanon, O 1, 26:4; vs Kansas, O 8, 29:2; vs Hamilton, O 12, 24:3; vs Alabama, O 15, 26:4; vs New Hampshire, O 22, 29:7; vs St Bonaventure, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:6; vs Notre Dame, N 12, I, Pt 2, 2:1; vs Bates, N 19, I, Pt 2, 3:7; defeats Annapolis, N 26, I, Pt 2, 1:8; Maj Daly resigns as coach, D 13, 27:2; schedule, D 20, 16:5
West Virginia Univ—Vs Washington & Lee, O 22, 28:2; vs Rutgers, O 29, 28:1; vs Va, N 19, I, Pt 2, 3:8; vs Ohio Univ, N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:3; vs Washington & Jefferson, D 1, 25:7; Dr Spears will remain as coach, D 6, 15:6; went through season without a defeat, D 10, I, Pt 2, 3:7; schedule, D 15, 23:4; vs Gonzaga, D 26, 16:1
Western Conference—Standing of teams, O 23, 12:3; O 30, 12:6; Murry case is beyond solution by Comr Griffith, N 8, 13:4; standing of teams, N 13, 19:4; N 20, 23:3; N 22, 27:1; N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:3; Iowa and Mich tied for first place, N 27, 12:7; directors to continue fight on gambling, D 2, 10:5; schedule, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:5
Williams College—Vs Tufts, O 15, 28:6; vs Rensselaer P I, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:3; H T Mallon named acting capt, N 8, 11:4; vs Wesleyan, N 12, I, Pt 2, 2:6; J B Robinson chosen capt, N 29, 13:5; schedule, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:6; R W Powell elected capt, D 14, 26:2; lrs awarded, D 19, 23:4
Wilmington College—Coach F V Harper resigns, D 5, 23:5
Wisconsin Univ—Vs Indiana, O 22, 28:1; D Murry declared ineligible, N 3, 23:4; breach in Big Ten ranks threatened over barring of Murry, N 4, 9:3; Murry case beyond solution by Comr Griffith, N 8, 13:4; vs Ill, N 12, I, Pt 2, 2:5; J R Richards resigns as coach, D 12, 16:5
Worcester Tech—Vs Trinity, O 8, 29:6
Yale Univ—Vs Carnegie Tech, O 1, 26:5; vs No Carolina, O 8, 28:3; vs Iowa, O 15, 26:1; Freshmen vs Exeter, O 15, 28:7; comment, O 16, 17:5; vs Williams, O 22, 26:3; vs West Point, O 29, I, Pt 2, 26:8; Bowl will be enlarged O 30, 12:5; vs Brown, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:6; freshmen defeat Princeton, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:6; ed, Our big three in football, N 8 14:4; vs Maryland N 12, I, Pt 2, 1:7; ed, Princeton and Yale, N 17, 16:4; defeated by Princeton, N 19, I, Pt 2, 1:2; comment, N 20, 23:1, 2; Prof Mendell of Athletic Bd says Yale has made no move for an Eastern football conference, N 21, 16:4; defeated by Harvard, N 26, I, Pt 2, 1:1; will lose many players by graduation, N 26, I, Pt 2, 3:5; receipts for season were over $400,000, N 27, 12:2; officials see no reason to release Tad Jones, N 27, 12:3; comment, N 27, 13:2; W T Lewis fined $50 for speculating in tickets, N 28, 12:1; Daily News lines up behind Jones, N 28, 26:5; shorter schedule planned, D 4, 23:1; W N Mallory elected capt, D 7, 23:6; Alumni Weekly demands changes in system, D 9, 17:2; schedule, D 15, 23:2; Jones to stay as coach, D 16, 11:5; is not considering plans for enlarging Bowl, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:5

Football, Rugby:—
Canadian Championship won by Queens Univ, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:4
England—England—Vs Wales, D 12, 16:4; Cambridge defeats Oxford, D 13, 25:5

Football, Soccer:—
Amer League Games, O 9, 12:6; O 30, 13:2; N 6, 19:5; N 20, 22:6; N 27, 13:4; D 1, 27:5; D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:8; D 4, 23:2; D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:7; D 11, 20:2; D 26, 16:3; D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:2
Annapolis N A—Vs Yale, N 30, 26:2; vs Lehigh, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:3; vs Penn, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:1
Bethlehem Steel Co—Imports 6 British stars, O 5, 19:6; vs Paterson, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:1
British women's team defeated by Centro-Hispano team, O 2, 14:7
Crescent A C—Vs Montclair A C, D 3, I, Pt 2, :3
England—Results, O 1, 27:4; O 15, 29:5; O 22, 29:2; N 5, I, Pt 2, 3:4; N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:8; N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:4; N 26, I, Pt 2, 5:1; D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:3; D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:6; D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:1; D 24, 18:8
Harvard Univ—Schedule, O 4, 19:3; vs Cornell, N 5, I, Pt 2, 3:2
Haverford vs Harvard, D 1, 27:5
Intercity Matches—Phila defeats N Y, N 8, 13:5; D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:7
Intercollegiate League—Princeton retains title, D 14, 25:6
Lehigh Univ—Vs Penn, O 22, 27:6; vs Lafayette, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:2

SPORTS:—Football, Soccer:—(Continued)—
Natl Challenge Cup—Draw announced, O 22, 12:5; matches, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:4; N 6, 19:4; N 13, 19:3; D 25, 18:3
N Y S League—Games, N 27, 13:4; D 25, 18:3; D 26, 16:3
N Y Univ—Vs Brooklyn Poly, D 7, 24:5
Penn State—Vs Lehigh, O 15, 29:5
Pennsylvania Univ—Vs Harvard, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:3 vs Princeton, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:7
Princeton Univ—Vs Toronto Univ, O 4, 20:5; vs Dartmouth, O 6, 18:2; vs Lehigh, D 3, I, Pt 2, 1:4; retains intercollegiate championship, D 14, 25:6
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:8
U S Football Assn, D 25, 18:4
Wesleyan Univ—Vs Amherst, N 4, 10:6
West Point M A—Vs Dartmouth, O 5, 19:3; vs Princeton, O 19, 25:6; vs Williams, O 26, 15:2; vs Syracuse, N 2, 17:2
Yale Univ—Vs Harvard, N 25, 9:6

Golf:—
Accidents—Repr Longworth knocked down by golf ball, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:4; golf ball mfr offers special golf balls to use on Congress targets, D 5, 1:7
Amateur—Professional tourney arranged, O 27, 22:2
Atlantic City C C, Fall tourney, N 3, 21:6; won by F Knight, N 5, I, Pt 2, 3:5
Balls—Rules Com of Royal and Ancient finds that standardization of size alone is useless; lighter balls favored, O 15, 27:6
Berthellyn Cup Tourney, O 4, 21:6; won by Mrs Dorothy C Hurd, O 8, 27:2
Boston Women's Championship, O 11, 16:8; won by Mrs Hurd, O 15, 27:5
Caddy Tournament at Westchester—Biltmore C C—Won by J Canby, O 10, 18:5
Charles River C C—B Jones sets course record, O 11, 16:8
Cherry Valley Club—Tourney won by G Peacock, O 1, 26:6
Collett, Glenna, wins Natl championship, O 1, 26:1; O 2, 15:5
Cooper Cup—Newspaper Club will compete today, O 2, 18:2
Damage Suits—S Daniels and F Jones seek compensation for injuries from golf balls, N 7, 18:4
Duncan and Mitchell—defeat Crossan and Kline, O 6, 20:3; defeat Barnes and Hagen, O 11, 17:6; defeated by Barnes and McLean, O 13, 22:3; sail for home, O 22, 27:7
England—Women's championship won by Joyce Wethered, O 14, 9:5; plans for open championship completed, N 16, 25:3; Amateur championship set for May 7, N 30, 26:4; team that toured U S reports £801 shortage, D 4, 23:3; few Amer golfers may make trip abroad, D 10, I, Pt 2, 3:8
Essex C C—Hagan and Kirkwood defeat Barnes and Farrell, O 5, 20:5
Florida Tourney dates announced, N 8, 11:5
Freak Shots—L Pickens holes ball in another player's pocket, O 21, 11:2
Hagen, W, has 2-hole lead over Sarazen in first half of match for unofficial world's championship, O 7, 11:1; defeated by Sarazen, O 8, 27:1
Harvard Univ—golfers will raise funds for $150,000 course, O 14, 9:4; Jones and Sweetser defeat Ouimet and Guilford in exhibit match for Harvard Golf Course Fund, O 25, 17:1
History—Records show game was played in Savannah in 1811, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:7
Hotel Men's Assn—Fall tourney won by W O Dixon, N 25, 10:5
Hurd (Mrs), Dorothy C, wins Berthelyn Cup, O 8, 27:2; wins Boston women's championship, O 15, 27:5
Hutchison, Jock, schedule of tourney, D 25, 18:7; starts on tour with Sarazen, D 26, 17:3
Jefferson County G C—Clubhouse destroyed by fire, O 7, 10:7
Jones, Bobby, sets course record at Charles River C C, O 11, 16:8
Kerrigan, Tom; sets course record for Siwanoy, N 15, 17:5
Knollwood C C—Women's tourney, O 10, 18:6; O 11, 17:5; O 12, 24:5; O 13, 22:3; L 14, 9:4
Lesley Cup—Boston district team chosen, O 3, 17:4; Penn district players named, O 5, 20:5; N Y defeats Penn, O 7, 11:3; won by Mass, O 8, 27:5
Long Island G A—Officers elected; women may compete against men next year, D 8, 21:2
MacFarlane, Willie, wins open championship of Westchester County G C, O 12, 24:2
Mason, Jacob W, wins N J State Seniors championship, O 19, 27:3
Mayo, Chas, engaged as pro at Westhampton C C, D 27, 15:3
Metropolitan G A—Nominations, N 11, 10:6; annual meeting; F S Douglas reelected Pres, D 13, 25:5
Milburn C C—Barnes and Kerrigan defeat Farrell and Costello, O 30, 13:3
Mitchell, Abe, wins Southern championship, O 2, 14:2; denied Southern open championship, O 3, 17:5; may play off tie with Diegel in Southern Open tourney in Washington, O 7, 11:4
Municipal Assn of N Y—Organized; Dr T J McCoy elected Pres, D 20, 16:2
Nassau C C—Invitation tourney, O 13, 22:2; won by A C Gregson, O 15, 27:7
Natl Lumbermen's Tourney—Won by W J Foye, O 7, 12:6
Natl Open Championship—Professional G A wants tourney held in June, N 21, 17:6
N J State Seniors' G A—First annual tourney will start Oct 17, O 15, 27:7; won by J W Mason, O 19, 27:3
N Y A C—Club championship, O 18, 14:5; won by H C Richards, O 26, 14:2; officers elected, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:6
N Y Newspaper Club, O 31, 12:4; officers elected, D 12, 15:4
Pinehurst—Autumn tourney, N 7, 20:3; won by D Parson, N 11, 10:6; amateur-pro tourney, N 17, 22:6; won by Hampton and Davidson, N 18, 12:6; Carolina tourney, N 21, 17:5; won by D Parson, N 24, 22:2; women's Carolina tourney, D 7, 25:3; won by Mrs D Parsons, D 9, 16:6; Tin Whistles tourney, D 12, 15:4; Midpines C C tourney won by E B Leisening, D 19, 22:6; Pinehurst C C tourney, D 19, 22:6; D 20, 16:2; D 21, 12:5; D 22, 19:4; D 23, 11:6; Tin Whistles, D 24, 17:5; D 25, 18:5; father-and-son tourney won by the Armstrongs, D 26, 17:3; mid-winter tourney, D 28, 15:2; D 29, 11:2; D 30, 11:5; D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:7
Plainfield C C—Championship tourney, O 8, 27:5
Piping Rock Club—Invitation tourney, O 20, 13:3; won by D Partridge, O 22, 27:6
Professional G A—annual meeting; wants Natl Open championship held in June; decides to admit amateurs to ranks, N 21, 17:6; meeting ends, N 22, 25:5
Purses—U S G A would curb offers of big purses, N 13, 19:2; comment, N 20, 23:2
Richmond C C—Tourney won by A L Walker Jr, O 2, 14:2
Rules—Royal and Ancient Com finds that standardization of size of balls alone is useless; lighter ones favored, O 15, 27:6

SPORTS:—Golf:—(Continued)—
Sarazen, Gene, Hagen has 2-hole lead over him in first half of match for unofficial world's championship, O 7, 11:1; defeats Hagen, O 8, 27:1; is operated on for appendicitis, O 9, 12:1; comment, O 9, 13:5; condition improves, O 11, 17:5; will locate in Metropolitan district, O 17, 16:7; automobile runs down L Robinson, O 25, 19:4; terminates contract with Highland C C, N 6, 19:2; N 7, 20:3; gives exhibition at Van Cortlandt Park, D 11, 20:6; signs contract as club professional at Briarcliff, D 22, 18:1; will be insured for $100,000, D 23, 11:2; schedule of tour, D 25, 18:7; starts on tour with Hutchinson, D 26, 17:3; wins first match with Hutchison on Western tour, D 29, 11:2
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:3
Shawnee C C—Invitation tourney, O 6, 20:4; won by F W Knight, O 8, 26:8
Siwanoy C C—T Kerringan sets course record, N 15, 17:5
Southern Open Championship, O 1, 26:4; won by Abe Mitchell, O 2, 14:2; title denied to A Mitchell, O 3, 17:5; Mitchell and Diegel may play off tie in Washington, O 7, 11:4
Staten Island championship O 16, 17:6
Statistics—Golf costs 2,000,000 players $1,319,000,000 this year, D 19, 22:3
Sunday Games—Assailed by Rev H S Bowlby, who fears for 300,000 caddies in speech to Executive Comm of Presb Ch, N 22, 19:1
U S G A—would curb offers of big purses, N 13, 19:2; nominations, N 16, 25:4; comment, N 20, 23:2; Pittsburgh selected for annual meeting, N 28, 27:3
Washington Newspaper G C—Pres Harding files entry fee to compete in Fall tourney, O 7, 19:2
Westchester & Fairfield County Women's G A—Tourney won by Mrs H A Jackson, O 19, 27:3
Westchester County Amateur-Professional Club—championship won by McLean and Anderson, O 23, 12:7
Westchester County G A—W MacFarlane wins open championship, O 12, 24:2
Wethered, Joyce, wins English women's championship, O 14, 9:5
Women's Championship Matches—Dates, N 23, 29:3
Women's Metropolitan G A—Nominations, N 23, 29:3; officers elected; plans, D 9, 16:6
Women's Natl Championship—Won by Glenna Collett, O 1, 26:1; comment, O 2, 15:5; will be held at Rye in 1923, N 4, 11:5
Women's Natl Golf & Tennis Club—$275,000 pledged toward new clubhouse and course; membership will be 300, O 20, 13:1; architect's plans received, N 21, 17:6
Women's Tourneys—Method devised to restrict field to low handicap players, D 11, 20:6
Women vs Men Match planned, O 4, 21:4; won by men, O 9, 12:2
Women's Westchester & Fairfield County G A formed, Mrs Frazer is Pres, O 6, 21:2
World's Championship—Sarazen and Hagen ready for unofficial champpionship match, O 6, 20:2; Hagen has 2-hole lead over Sarazen, O 7, 11:1; Sarazen defeats Hagen,, O 8, 27:1; comment, O 9, 13:5

Gymnastics:—
Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 23, 11:5

Handball:—
A A U—Metropolitan championship won by W Sakman, D 11, 20:2
City A C—Vs Columbia, D 7, 23:5; vs Trinity Club, D 13, 26:4; vs Lone Star Club, D 28, 15:2
Glencoe, A C—Tourney, D 18, 21:6

Hockey:—
Boston A A—Vs Pittsburgh, D 23, 11:3; vs Victorias, D 26, 16:5
Boston College—Vs McGill, D 29, 11:2; D 30, 10:6
Comment on approaching season, N 20, 23:3
Columbia Univ—Prospects, D 24, 19:2
Dartmouth College—Schedule, D 17, I, Pt. 2, 2:4; vs Columbia, D 29, 11:2
Harvard Univ—Schedule, N 28, 26:3; vs Boston H C, D 21, 13:3
Iceland Rink—Canadian H C defeats St. Nicholas, D 23, 11:3
Intercollegiate Assn—Annual meeting; new rules adopted, N 6, 19:1
Melrose Club—Vs Westminster, D 17, I, Pt 2, 4:5
Princeton Univ—Dr G J Gaw appointed coach, D 2, 11:4
Pittsburgh—Vs Victoria, D 22, 19:5
Rutgers College—Schedule, D 24, 18:2
St Nicholas—Vs Canadian, D 30, 10:6
U S Amateur Assn—Meeting; officers elected, O 31, 12:5; dates for Western Group, D 5, 22:5; schedule, D 27, 15:4
Victorias—Vs McGill, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:5
Westminster—Vs Canadian Club, D 10, I, Pt 2, 4:4; vs Victorias, D 29, 11:2
Women—Amer team may invade England next year, N 28, 25:5; Boston defeats Chicago, D 1, 26:7; Philadelphia defeats N Y, D 2, 11:5; Women's Assn will not send team abroad, D 2, 11:6
Yale Univ—C L Wanamaker reappointed coach, O 18, 14:2; vs St Nicholas, D 21, 13:3; schedule, D 22, 19:5

Horse Racing, see under Horses

Hunting:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents—Shooting
Arctic Expedition **see** Aeronautics—Arctic Flight
Federal Public Shooting Ground, **see** Game Preserve
Fees—$6,000,000 paid into various State treasuries, D 18, 20:4
Maine—Gov Baxter puts ban on hunting season because of forest fires, O 5, 26:2; proclamation rescinded, O 10, 23:4; Lr from W E Parsons on forest fires and hunting laws, O 30, 14:5
Massachusetts—30 deer killed on first day of open season, D 5, 19:1
Natl Game Conference—Adopts resolution backing bill to provide free shooting grounds, D 12, 11:1
N Y S—Deer season opens today, N 2, 23:2; deer bagged by woman in Adirondacks, N 4, 3:4; Deer hunting season in Sullivan county closes, N 21, 20:3
See also Game Laws

Lacrosse:—
Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 22, 20:3
Intercollegiate League — Penn Univ awarded championship; application of Penn State and Rutgers for membership in League denied, D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:6; comment, D 11, 21:3
Syracuse Univ—Team will invade England next spring, D 9, 16:2

Mountain Climbing:—
Alps—Lr by E V Lecour on experiences in a blizzard, O 28, 12:7
See also Accidents—Mountain Climbing

Olympic Games:—
Amer Olympic Assn—Advocates reduction in voting strength of A A U, O 23, 13:1; U S Lawn Tennis Assn, Natl A A A, Natl Collegiate A A, Natl Remount Assn and Navy League admitted to membership; Col R M Thompson re-elected Pres; delegates received by Pres Harding, N 23, 27:2
Coubertin, Baronde, urges wider scope and co-operation of Germans in games, D 11, 20:1; N 27, 23:4
France in 1924—French Com arranges Winter sports card, N 10, 23:2; running track in Paris completed, D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:2; Paris Municipal Council refuses to raise subvention of 1,000,000 francs for games, D 29, 11:4

SPORTS:—Olympic Games:—(Continued)—
Italy—Fascisti Govt will aid Olympic athletes, D 22, 19:2
Polo:—
Argentine Team—Sails for home, O 22, 27:2
Army Polo Assn—Dates, N 16, 23:5
Comment on progress in game, N 6, 19:4
Durland's Indoor tourney, D 30, 10:5
Hemphill Cups—Eatontown defeats Camp Vail, O 9, 13:4
Indoor Polo Assn—Comment on plans, N 27, 13:2; handicap list, D 24, 18:7
Internatl Matches, O 1, 27:3; O 2, 14:6; O 3, 18:2; O 4, 21:2; Meadow Brook wins first game from Argentines, O 5, 20:2; O 6, 20:6; O 7, 12:3; Meadow Brook's Big Four defeats Argentines in final game, O 8, 25:1; comment, O 9, 13:4; plans for 1923 polo being laid, O 15, 29:6; comment, O 16, 17:4; season will open early in Jamaica; Amer team may compete, D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:2
Military Tourney, O 14, 11:3; Governors Island wins Shore Road Park Cup, O 16, 17:6
Natl Indoor Assn—Annual meeting; officers elected; France may send team, O 19, 27:5
Pacific Coast Circuit of team matches for this Winter arranged, D 17, I, Pt 2, 4:8
Pinehurst—Matches, D 13, 26:3
Princeton—Prospects, O 16, 17:6
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:7
Squadron A Armory—Games D 23, 11:4; D 24, 18:7
Yale Univ—Vs City Troop Assn, D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:2; vs Eastern States, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:6; vs Va Military Inst, D 19, 24:2
Polo, Roller:—
Indiana cities plan to revive game, O 15, 28:4
Polo, Water:—
C C N Y—Vs Penn, D 16, 12:2
Racquets:—
Pell, Clarence C, may compete in English amateur championships, D 12, 17:5
Soutar, Jock, retains world's championship title, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:4; comment, D 11, 21:5
World's Championship; comment on coming match between Soutar and Williams, N 27, 13:3; Soutar will defend title against Williams, D 2, 11:7; Williams leads Soutar by 4 games to 3, D 3, I, Pt 2, 2:1; D 4, 23:4; won by Soutar, D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:4
Rowing:—
Amer Assn—Dates selected, N 10, 21:2; D 23, 10:6
Amer Henley—First intercollegiate sculling championship will be held this Spring, D 6, 17:3
Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 23, 11:5; prospects, D 24, 19:4
Columbus Univ—Crews report, O 3, 19:5; mirrors aid crew in practice on machines, D 17, I, Pt 2, 3:2
Harvard Univ—Blind oarsman, W N Beggs, reports for practice, O 3, 19:3; 5 Varsity crews take part in final contest of season, N 11, 11:3; F T Muller appointed coach, N 17, 22:5; schedule, N 28, 26:5; 1923 rowing program completed, D 15, 25:4
Princeton Univ—Schedule, N 28, 26:5
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:6
Vesper B C—11 members, including Costello and Kelly, resign, D 13, 27:4
Yale Univ—Crew reports, O 3, 19:5; record number of candidates, O 13, 22:3; new crew stroke used by Coach Leader, D 24, 19:5
Running:—
A A U—Metropolitan 10-Mile Championship won by I Prim, O 9, 13:2; Natl 10-Mile Championship won by W Ritola, O 29, 29:1; Metropolitan junior cross-country championship won by A Fager, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:1; Metropolitan senior cross-country championship won by W Ritola, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:1; Natl junior cross-country run won by J Phillips, N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:1; Natl senior cross-country run won by W Ritola, N 26, I, Pt 2, 2:1
Berwick, Pa, Marathon—Won by W Ritola, D 1, 27:3
Bracquemond, Mlle, sets world's record for mile, O 23, 12:6
Canada—20-mile race won by F Zuna, N 7, 20:5
C C N Y—Dates, O 14, 11:4
Columbia Univ—Dates, O 12, 22:3; B Moore re-elected capt, D 12, 17:3
Conn A A U—Cross-country championship won by Yale, O 22, 29:5
Cornell Univ—Vs Mass Inst of Tech, O 22, 27:8
Daily Star Handicap Run, D 24, 19:1
Dartmouth College—Vs Middlebury, N 4, 10:6
England—Oxford defeats Cambridge, D 2, 10:2; D 17, I, Pt 2, 3:6
Glencoe A C road races, O 30, 13:6; D 11, 21:2
Greek-Amer A C road race, O 2, 14:3
Il Popolo Modified Marathon—Won by W Ritola, O 13, 23:2
Intercollegiate—Triangular Cross Country Run won by Mass Inst of Tech, O 28, 19:3; Triangular run won by Rutgers, N 5, I, Pt 2, 3:7; cross-country run won by Cornell, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:3; Princeton defeats Harvard and Yale, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:2; Rutgers defeats Lafayette and Lehigh, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:2; quadrangular race won by Columbia, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:4; Maine defeats Bates and Mass Inst, N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:2; Metropolitan colleges 6-mile race won by Columbia, N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:5; Cross Country Championship—G T Kirby chosen referee, N 23, 27:3; 18 colleges to compete, N 27, 13:1; cross-country run won by W Higgins; team trophy won by Syracuse, N 28, 25:1
Intercollegiate A A A A—Rules that freshman runners must state their previous athletic activities, O 24, 15:1
Kirby Trophy—Mercersburg Academy team wins first leg, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:3
Kolehmainen, Hannes, breaks world's record for 30 kilometers, O 3, 17:2
Lafayette College—Vs C C N Y, O 29, 29:3; vs Lehigh, N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:2
Madison Sq Garden—Registration Com of A A U investigates proposed long distance race; suspends 4 athletes for not attending inquiry, N 10, 23:1
100-Kilometer Race—Won by L Pavesi in 9 hrs 51 minutes, N 21, 16:2
Paddock, C; Chairman Goldsmith of Natl Registration Com will recommend that 7 marks made by him be rejected, N 20, 22:1; A A U delegates refuse to accept his records and order further investigation, N 21, 16:1; statement, N 23, 27:3; comment, N 27, 13:4; enrolls in Univ of Southern Cal, D 5, 22:4
Pastime A C Road Race, D 11, 21:2
Paulist A C Run, O 9, 12:1
Princeton Univ—Defeats Harvard and Yale in cross country run, N 12, I—Pt 2, 4:2
Private Schools A L Run, N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:5
Public Schools A L Runs, O 15, 27:8; O 22, 29:5; O 29, 29:3; N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:2; Curtis High wins Manhattan-Bronx—Richmond cross-country championship, N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:3; cross-country championship won by P Crandall of Newtown H S, N 26, I, Pt 2, 2:3
Records—H Kolehmainen breaks world's record for 30 kilometers, O 3, 17:2; Valcour Girls' Club relay team breaks 2 Amer records for 220 and 440 yards, O 13, 22:4; Mlle Bracquemond sets world's record for mile, O 23, 12:6

SPORTS:—Running:—(Continued)—
Ritola, W, wins Natl 10-Mile Championship, O 29, 29:1; Ritola, Willie, suspended by A A U Com, N 10, 23:1; retains Metro A A U senior cross-country championship, N 12, I—Pt 2, 4:1
Swedish-Amer A C—5-mile run, O 23, 13:5
Syracuse Univ — Wins Intercollegiate cross-country championship, N 28, 25:2
Tufts College—Vs Harvard, O 20, 13:5
Unionport A C—Runs, N 6, 19:1; N 20, 22:3
Western Conference—Cross Country run won by Mich, N 26, I, Pt 2, 2:2
Williams College—Vs Middlebury, O 22, 27:4
Yale Univ—Interscholastic run won by Mercersburg, N 5, I, Pt 2, 2:2

Shooting:—
Amer Trapshooting Assn—Present organization will abdicate if amateurs can perfect organization by 1923, N 3, 21:6; comment, N 13, 19:2; passes rule requiring shooters to qualify for big events; amateurs in control of assn, D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:3; comment, D 11, 21:6
Bergen Beach Gun Club, shoots, N 5, I, Pt 2, 3:3; N 8 11:4; N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:3; N 26 I, Pt 2, 5:1; D 24, 17:2
Championship tourneys assigned, D 24, 19:5
Cosmopolitan Championship—Won by F J Oehler, O 13, 21:6
Girls' Rifle teams seek intercollegiate matches, O 18, 15:3
Harvard Univ—Schedule, D 8, 20:5
Interallied Tourney in Germany—Won by Amer rifle team, O 8, 25:4
U S rifle and machine gun teams make clean sweep, O 14, 11:2
Intercollegiate Telegraphic Matches—Iowa defeats Yale, D 22, 19:5
Larchmont Y C shoots, O 30, 13:6; N 8, 11:4; N 20, 22:7; N 27, 13:1; D 1, 27:4; D 4, 23:3; D 11, 21:4; D 18, 21:6 D 25, 18:7
Nassau Trapshooting Club shoots, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:4; N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:4; D 1, 27:4; D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:5; D 17, I, Pt 2, 3:1; D 24, 17:2; D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:4
Natl Rifle Assn—Comment, N 27, 13:4
N Y A C, O 15, 29:5; N 5, I, Pt 2, 3:3; N 8, 11:4; N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:6; N 19, I, Pt 2, 4:6; N 20, 22:7; N 26, I, Pt 2, 5:1; N 27, 13:2; D 1, 27:4; D 3, I, Pt 2, 2:5; D 4, 23:4; D 10, I, Pt 2, 1:3; D 11, 21:5; D 17, I, Pt 2, 3:1; D 18, 21:6; D 24, 17:2; D 25, 18:6; D 31, I, Pt 2, 2:3
Pinehurst—Women's tourney won by Mary G Allen, D 19, 23:5
Schedule, N 24, 21:4
Public School A L, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:3; D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:4; Commercial wins indoor championship, D 17, I, Pt 2, 3:2
Records—F Tomlin sets world's record for 4 days' shooting, D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:4
Robin Hood Gun Club, D 17, I, Pt 2, 3:1
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:8
Vermont Univ—Schedule, N 9, 23:5
Westchester-Biltmore C C, D 30, 11:5
Winchester Junior Rifle Corps had successful year, D 15, 25:5
Yale Univ—Schedule, O 20, 13:1; N 9, 22:6

Skating:—
Adirondack Gold Cup Circuit Races—Schedule, D 24, 18:3
Iceland—Opens, N 30, 27:7; skating space covers 26,000 square feet, D 5, 22:5
Internatl Skating Union—Schedule, D 18, 20:4
Natl Figure Skating Championship—Will start Feb 15, D 28, 15:4
181st St Rink—Races, O 3, 17:5; O 17, 16:5; O 31, 12:3; N 14, 13:5; N 28, 26:4; D 12, 17:5
Skate Sailing Assn of Amer—Schedule, D 22, 20:3
World's Championship—B McLean may go to Europe to meet Mathieson, D 15, 24:4

Swimming:—
A A U—Open indoor meet, N 11, 11:4
Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 23, 11:5
Bauer, Sybil, breaks world's records for 300, 400 and 440 yards backstroke, O 9, 12:2; breaks world's record for 100-meter backstroke, D 2, 10:3
C C N Y—Vs Penn, D 16, 12:2
College Coaches' Assn of America—Formed, N 14, 13:5
Columbia Univ—Schedule, D 15, 24:4
Ederle, Gertrude, breaks world's record for 150 yards, O 9, 12:2; breaks Amer record for 100 yards, D 9, 16:2; comment, D 25, 18:5
Intercollegiate Championship — Tourney awarded to Princeton, D 4, 22:3
Krueger, Harold, breaks world's record for 220-yard backstroke, D 15, 24:4
Lehigh Univ—P Luken reappointed coach, O 8, 29:4
Princeton Univ—Vs Lehigh, D 10, I, Pt 2, 4:2
Public School A L—meets, O 8, 25:4; O 10, 17:4; O 15, 29:4; O 22, 27:5; O 29, 29:6; N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:8; N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:5; N 19, I, Pt 2, 5:5; N 26, I, Pt 2, 5:2; D 3, I, Pt 2, 2:2; D 10, I, Pt 2, 4:3; city scholastic championship won by Erasmus Hall, D 21, 12:8
Records—J Weissmuller breaks 3 world's records, O 1, 27:2; Gertrude Ederle breaks world's record for 150-yards free-style; Sybil Bauer breaks world's records for 300, 400 and 440 yards backstroke, O 9, 12:2; 31 records broken by Women's Swimming Assn mermaids this season, O 10, 17:5; W Kealoha sets world's record for 100-meter backstroke; G Shand breaks 440-yard free-style record; Mariechen Wehselau makes Amer record for 50 yards, O 19, 25:3; list of records approved by A A U, N 22, 25:2; J Weissmuller breaks world's record for 100 yards backstroke, N 5, I, Pt 2, 1:7; J Weissmuller makes world's records for 40 and 110 yards; Sybil Bauer breaks record for 100-meter backstroke, D 2, 10:3; Gertrude Ederle sets new Amer record for 100-yards, D 9, 16:2; J Weissmuller sets world's record for 150-yd backstroke; Krueger breaks world's record for 220-yd backstroke, D 15, 24-4
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:7
Weissmuller, J, see Records, **above**
Wesleyan Univ—H G McCurdy appointed coach, N 22, 24:6; schedule, D 7, 23:6
Williams College—R C Williams wins Prince trophy, D 24, 19:4
Women s 6-day race in Madison Square Garden, O 27, 21:3; O 28, 19:5
Women's Swimming Assn—Outdoor season closes; records created by mermaids, O 10, 17:5; girl swimmers arrive from Bermuda, O 13, 36:3
Yale Univ—Schedule; R Kipruth reappointed coach, N 23, 27:5

Tennis:—
Anderson, Jas O, defeats Patterson for Australian championship, D 10, I, Pt 2, 3:5
Ardsley Club Tourney—Won by Mrs Mallory, O 1, 26:6
Australia—Victorian championship won by G L Patterson, N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:6; Anderson defeats Patterson for title, D 10, I, Pt 2, 2:5
Canadian Indoor Championship, O 28, 17:3; won by W F Crocker, O 29, 29:2
Canadian Intercollegiate Championship—Won by W F Crocker, O 24, 14:6
Cornell Univ—May make lawn tennis a varsity sport, D 10, I, Pt 2, 3:7; will appoint a professional coach, D 13, 27:4
Dartmouth College—Schedule, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:4
Davis Cup—B S Prentice suggests Hawaii as central point for cup matches, N 5, I, Pt 2, 4:7; comment, N 6, 19:2; zoning system approved by U S N L T A;

SPORTS: — Tennis: — Davis Cup:—(Continued)—
conference will be held in London in Dec, N 7, 20:4; British L T A officials scored for defaulting to Spain in matches, D 12, 17:4; G L Patterson may not compete next season, D 14, 26:5; zoning system adopted; 5 new countries declared eligible for future matches, D 21, 13:4
Draw—Amer system of seeding draw may be adopted by all countries, O 24, 14:5; Victoria adopts seeded draw, O 25, 16:6
East Orange T C—T C Richards elected Pres, D 3, I, Pt 2, 3:5
England—Officials of Lawn Tennis Assn scored for defaulting to Spain in Davis Cup matches and for failure to extend official welcome to Harvard-Yale players, D 12, 17:4
Essex County C C—Championship tourney, O 13, 22:4; won by F L Kynaston, O 15, 29:5; doubles won by Vandeventer and Kirkland, O 16, 17:3
Germany—Germans hope to enter tourneys in U S next yr, D 27, 14:2
Greenwich Field Club—Cleveland and Truesdale win team championship, O 13, 22:4
Harvard Univ—Championship won by E T Herndon, O 19, 27:3
Interclub Championship—Won by West Side T C, O 22, 29:8
Internatl Conference of Lawn Tennis Federations—Postponed until Dec 20, O 18, 15:4; project of Western Umpires' Assn for change in scoring method seems unlikely, O 19, 25:4; H W Slocum named as U S delegate to London conference, D 6, 15:3; H W Slocum sails, D 11, 21:1; London meeting opens; adopts zoning system for Davis Cup matches; 5 new countries declared eligible, D 21, 13:4; conference agrees on rule for resiliency of balls, D 22, 18:3; comment, D 25, 18:4
Internatl Hard Court Tourney—Italy invites 6 nations, N 24, 22:4
Japan—To send team to U S next year, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:7
Lenglen, Mlle—Mrs Mallory may again meet her, D 8, 20:6; D 22, 18:4
Longwood Cricket Club—Fall tourney won by Miss Bancroft, O 19, 27:3
Mallory, Mrs Molla B, wins Ardsley Club tourney, O 1, 26:6; ranked first in N Y Times list of women players, O 22, 29:1; may again meet Mlle Lenglen, D 8, 20:6; D 22, 18:4
Metropolitan L T A—Interclub championship, O 2, 15:3; interclub tourney, O 15, 29:3; O 16, 17:2; nominations, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:1
Natl Junior and Boys' Tourneys, D 24, 17:4; D 26, 16:5; D 27, 14:3; D 28, 15:1; D 29, 11:3; D 30, 11:2; Junior championship won by J F W Whitbeck; boys' by B H Whitbeck, D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:8
N Y Assn—Nominations, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:1
Patterson, Gerald L, wins Victorian championship, N 26, I, Pt 2, 4:6; may not compete for Davis Cup next season, D 14, 26:5
Princeton Univ—H L Taylor wins championship of senior class, O 21, 9:6; singles championship won by J E Howard, N 3, 21:6
Ranking—W T Tilden placed at head in N Y Times' selection, O 15, 29:1; Mrs Mallory placed first in N Y Times' list of women players, O 22, 29:1
Richards, Vincent, will be honored by Yonkers, O 19, 27:3
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:4
Seventh Regt Club—Doubles championship won by F C and F T Anderson, D 24, 19:4
Stadium—West Side Tennis Club will build big stadium, D 16, 12:5; Executive Com of U S L T A approves plan for permanent stadium, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:1; comment, D 18, 21:4
Tilden, W T 2d; placed at head of list of leading players selected by N Y Times, O 15, 29:1; injured finger improves; handicap believed only temporary, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:8; comment, N 13, 19:4; pessimistic over his net game, D 9, 17:5; another inch removed from finger, D 15, 23:6; tries out his injured hand in first match, D 30, 11:4
Umpiring—Comment, O 2, 15:3
U S N L T A—Fight over disposition of leading tourneys expected next year; Phila wants Women's Natl championship, O 3, 18:6; French Tennis Fed accedes to request for postponement of Internatl Conference until Dec 20, O 18, 15:4; project of Western Tennis Umpires Assn for change in scoring method seems unlikely, O 19, 25:4; approves zoning system for Davis Cup; conference will be held in London in Dec, N 7, 20:4; P B Williams resigns as field secy, N 14, 14:5; comment, N 20, 23:4; admitted to membership in Amer Olympic Assn, N 23, 27:2; ranking com meets, D 9, 16:3; Executive Com will confer with West Side Club on season's schedule of natl championships; West Side Club would build big stadium, D 16, 12:5; permanent stadium planned by Executive Com; adopts resolution to bar players from movies; schedule for championship meetings will probably be unaltered, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:1; comment, D 18, 21:4; D F Davis slated to become Pres, D 19, 24:1; E B Moss named as Executive Sec, D 24, 17:3
West Side T C—Nominations, N 11, 10:6; would build stadium, D 16, 12:5; U S L T A Executive Com approves plans for permanent stadium, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:1; comment, D 18, 21:4

Tennis, Court:—
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:4

Tennis, Squash:—
Amateur tourney will start tomorrow, comment, O 30, 13:3
Brooklyn Heights Casino, N 15, 17:3
Comment on opening of season, O 23, 13:2
Coward, Thos R, wins Natl Fall tourney, D 12, 17:2
Kinsella, Walter, retains world's championship, D 21, 13:2
Metropolitan League:—Class A Championship, N 17, 22:4; N 24, 22:1; D 15, 23:5; D 29, 11:1
Class B Tourney, O 31, 13:1; N 1, 15:2; N 2, 17:1; N 9, 23:1; N 15, 17:2; N 22, 27:1; D 6, 17:4; D 8, 22:1; D 13, 26:4; D 20, 15:4; D 22, 19:1; D 27, 14:2
Montclair A C—Vs Plainfield C C, D 24, 18:2
Natl Fall Tourney, N 30, 26:6; won by T R Coward, D 12, 17:2
World's Professional Championship—W A Kinsella will play Reid for title, D 12, 17:3; D 16, 12:6; Kinsella wins 3 straight games from Reid, D 17, I, Pt 2, 1:2; Kinsella retains title, D 21, 13:2

Walking:—
Greenberg, Morris, wins Metropolitan A A U 15-mile championship, N 13, 18:6
Metropolitan A A U—15-mile championship won by M Greenberg, N 13, 18:6; 7-Mile Championship won by W Plant; sets new record, O 9, 13:2
Natl 7-Mile Championship—Won by W Plant, O 29, 29:1
Pastime A C walk, O 30, 13:6
Plant, Willie, wins Metropolitan A A U 7-mile championship; breaks record, O 9, 13:2; wins Natl 7-mile championship, O 29, 29:1
Walkers' Club of Amer—Handicap walk won by M Weiss, D 1, 27:2
Weston, Edw Payson, arrives in N Y C after hike from Buffalo, O 6, 28:6

SPORTS:—(Continued)—
Winter Sports:—
Lake Placid—Dartmouth leading, D 30, 10:6; Dartmouth wins Harding Trophy, D 31, I, Pt 2, 1:7
Wrestling:—
Accidents, **see Accidents—Sport**
Annapolis N A—Schedule, D 12, 17:3; D 23, 11:5
Brooklyn Poly—Schedule, D 11, 21:2
C C N Y—Schedule, D 9, 16:5
Columbia Schedule, D 15, 24:4; vs C C N Y, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:6
Cutler, Chas, vs Ginsberg, N 23, 28:3
Lewis, Ed, vs Binckley, N 9, 22:6; offers $25,000 side bet to Dempsey, N 27, 12:8; vs Zbyszko, D 15, 23:4; wife operates on his wrist, D 27, 15:4; says articles for mixed match with Dempsey have been signed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 6:3
Pendleton, Nat, vs Massimo, N 23, 28:3; vs Hussane, N 2, 17:3
Princeton Univ—Schedule, D 5, 23:5; vs Brooklyn Poly Prep, D 17, I, Pt 2, 2:6
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:6
Stecher, Joe, vs Cutler, N 2, 17:3
Yale Univ Schedule, N 30, 27:3
Y M H A 92 St Branch tourney, D 25, 18:3
Zbyszko, Stanislaus, vs Cyclops, N 24, 22:2; vs Brinckley, D 21, 12:5
Zbyszko, Wladek, vs Nelson, D 2, 10:6; vs De Silva, D 21, 12:5
Yacht Clubs:—
Indian Harbor Y C officers elected, D 14, 25:4
N Y Y C—Nominations, N 22, 24:6; officers elected, D 22, 18:7
Yacht Cruises:—
Scripps, F W, yacht Ohio fined $5,000 by Porto Rico because it did not have health bill from Havana, D 12, 8:2
Speejacks—A Y Gowan and party 5 days overdue at Canary Islands, N 7, 18:3; Speejacks arrives in Miami after 35,000-mile trip around the world, D 1, 9:1; arrives in N Y C; A Y Gowan tells of trip, D 12, 1:3; D 13, 20:4
See also Gowan, A Y
Yacht Races:—
America's Cup—Lipton will challenge in 1924, O 26, 14:2; D 10, 10:1
British Yacht Racing Assn—Schedule; King George will again fit out the Britannia, D 15, 25:4
Fishing Schooner Race, Internatl—Canadians reject Amer suggestion to substitute free-for-all race, O 1, II, 1:5; Mayflower withdrawn, O 3, 14:2; only 4 schooners to compete, O 4, 11:3; Mayflower will challenge winner in match race for $5,000, O 7, 32:4; Bluenose wins 1st race of Canadian elimination series, O 8, 20:3; Bluenose will defend title, O 10, 23:8; Henry Ford wins first of American elimination races, O 13, 7:1; Henry Ford wins trials; is chosen to challenge Bluenose, O 15, 24:1; ed, O 18, 18:5; Henry Ford gets new mainsail; Bluenose put on the ways, O 19, 17:1; ed, Fault will surely be found, O 21, 12:5; Henry Ford wins first race, but judges keep no records and call race unofficial when skippers ignored orders to turn back, O 22, 1:7; Henry Ford wins second contest; Canadian offer to concede cup is declined by Americans, O 24, 1:5; Capt Morrissey of Henry Ford agrees to race again today; is bitter against racing com, O 25, 8:2; Bluenose wins and ties series, O 26, 1:2; Bluenose wins final racé; Amer Com files objections, O 27, 1:4; ed, Lunenburg and Gloucester, O 27, 16:2; Bluenose awarded cup; Henry Ford protest fails; race with Mayflower is canceled, O 28, 6:1; ed, All's well that ends well, O 30, 14:3; Sir T Lipton offers trophy for races to be held on Gloucester's anniversary next Aug, N 1, 19:1
N Y Y C reviews season, D 8, 20:4
Season reviewed, D 31, I, Pt 2, 3:6
Seawanhaka Challenge Cup—Seawanhaka-Corinthian Y C will try to retrieve cup from British next Summer, D 20, 15:4
6-meter races—Cumberland Cup offered for competition by Lord Queensborough, D 17, I, Pt 2, 4:5
Transatlantic Ketch Race—Trophy may be offered for race between Duke of Leinster and W W Nutting, D 24, 19:3; comment, D 25, 18:6
Yachts:—
Atlantic purchased by C Vanderbilt, D 14, 25:5
SPOTTED Fever—Dr H Noguchi tells Natl Academy of Sciences of discovery of serum to cure spotted fever, N 16, 21:3
SPRAGUE (Col), Albert Arnold—will offer report of Amer Legion Com for Rehabilitation of military hospitals at Natl Legion convention, O 29, 31:1
SPRECKELS, Claus Aug—statement on sugar prices after closing of Yonkers plant of Federal Sugar Refining Co, O 14, 17:1; is Chairman of Bd of Directors of Federal Sugar Refining Co, D 5, 31:3
SPRECKLES (Mrs) Alma de Bretteville—reports to Sec Davis on Euro labor laws for women; urges adoption of French laws, O 3, 20:7
SPRINGFIELD, Mass—Elections, D 6, 40:3; Mrs. Emma E Bingham elected to Common Council seat, as result of recount, D 10, I, pt 2, 8:7
SPRINGFIELD, O, see Negroes—Ohio
SPRINGS, Elliott W, see Amer Flying Club
SPROUL, Arth Elliot—lr on universal language, O 1, VII, 8:4
SPROUL, W H (U S Repr elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
SPROUL (Gov), Wm Cameron—pardons P Webber, D 24, 15:2
SPROWLS, Geo B—tied with Col Barnett in election as Pa State Sen, N 16, 4:3
SPURGEON (Lt), Milton K— divorce suit is linked with suit by Mrs C F Silber, O 26, 13:1
SPURR, Gregory Waterman—marries Jean A. Dunlop, O 22, 30:1
SQUANTO (British Schooner), see Prohibition, Smuggling
SQUASH, see Sports—Tennis, Squash
SQUIRES (Sir), Richard A—announces plan to treble newsprint production in Newfoundland by use of water power, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:5
STABILE, Francis R—estate, D 28, 34:7
STABILIZATION of Money, see Currency—Stabilization
STACEY, Geo P—dismissed from N Y police force, N 5, 3:3
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Activities
STACK, Austin—signs himself as Finance Minister in proclamation declaring Ireland's Provisional Govt illegal and traitorous, N 8, 25:2
STACY, E S—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 3, 3:6
STADIUMS, see Sports—Athletics—Stadiums
STAEL (Mme), de—sp art by K Ramsay on hitherto unpublished writings, O 22, III, 17:1
STAFFOR Light, see Wireless Telephone—Lighthouses
STAFFORD (Police Sgt), Jno C—death, D 7, 19:6
STAFFORD, Wm H—V Bergen, opponent, elected to Cong, N 9, 3:4; lr by E H Groth on reasons for defeat, D 10, IX, 8:8
STAFFORD Springs, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:1
STAGE Censorship, see Plays and Operas—Censorship
STAGE Door Inn, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

STAGG, Amos Alonzo, see Sports—Football—Chicago Univ

STAGG, Fredk L—marries Helen H Hagen, D 13, 21:2; D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:1

STAGG, Thos H—remarries former wife, N 17, 29:1

STAHL, Maximo—compares travel in Europe to that in U S, O 15, X, 10:4

STAINED Glass, see Glass

STAINLESS Steel, see Steel Trade

STALIN (Russian Commissar)—speaks at All-Russian Soviet Cong; urges unification of Russian republics, D 28, 10:2

STALKER, Gale E (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

STALLENSEN, Jno Paul—death, O 25, 19:4

STAM, Louis—commits suicide, D 25, 21:3

STAMBOUL, see Constantinople

STAMBOULIWSKI (Premier)—says he will work with Turks and that Bulgaria will fight Greece if she is not given port of Dedeaghatch, D 2, 3:4

STAMFORD, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:1

STAMMERING—Discussed by S D Robbins in address to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5

STAMPS:—

Collections—C L Pack plans to send collection to internatl exhibit in London, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:1

See also Sales, **below**

Eastern Europe stamps are of weird design, D 17, VIII, 14:1

France—Proposal to put likeness of L Pasteur on 50-centime stamp, O 16, 10:2

Ireland—Inauguration of Free State will be marked by limited issue of new stamps, D 6, 4:3

Philatelic Agency of U S Post Office run at profit W I Glover tells Collectors' Club, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:1

Sales:—

Bartels, J M Co, auction, O 22, II, 5:1

Ferrari Collection—P H Ward Jr tells of purchase of most of collection by A Hind, N 7, 23:1; ed, N 8, 14:6; lr by H J Galland, N 11, 12:5; remainder offered for sale in Paris, N 15, 5:2; high prices in Paris N 16, 7:2; lr by F A Burgess, D 3, II, 6:5

Ten-cent U S stamp of 1847 bought for $1,000 by unnamed collector, D 17, II, 4:2

13c Stamps—Should not be abolished, Amer history class of Shepherd College State Normal School writes Postmaster Work, D 15, 15:7

U S—New 11 cent stamp has Hayes' portrait, O 2, 18:1; new issues, O 8, II, 4:3; Roosevelt stamp to be issued, O 25, 8:3

STANCHFIELD, Jno B—lr by H M Earle on reflection against him in anonymous attacks on Surrogate Cohalan, O 27, 16:7

STANDARD Automobile Mutual Casualty Co—Directed by N Y S Supt of Insurance to make up deficit in reserves by assessments on policyholders; Pres A Von Weigen says business of insuring taxicabs under new State law has proved unprofitable, O 29, 13:1

STANDARD Bank of N Y—100% stock divd, and 4½% cash divd, D 16, 21:3

STANDARD Bank of So Africa, Ltd—Takes over business of Bank of British West Africa, Ltd, N 3, 30:4

STANDARD Bolt Corp, see Amer Bolt Corp

STANDARD Carpet Co, Inc—Warehouse raided, liquors valued at $1,000,000 seized, O 7, 1:4; Pres M E Birnbaum arrested, contraband moved for safekeeping to army base in Bklyn, O 8, 17:1; counsel for Birnbaum demands return carpets and other property, O 14, 2:4; Judge Hand denies plea for restoration of seized stock, N 3, 36:4; forfeiture of seized property sought by Asst Atty Gen McGuirk who files papers, N 10, 18:3

STANDARD Chemical Co, see Radium

STANDARD Gas & Electric Co—Pfd stock issue, D 19, 28:3; announces merger of Puget Sound Gas Co, Tacoma Gas and Fuel Co, and Mountain States Power Co, D 27, 26:3

STANDARD Gas Light Co—Leaking gas pipe nearly asphyxiates 2 employes, N 13, 27:1

STANDARD Hat Co, see Hat Designs

STANDARD Milling Co—Surplus, O 11, 25:3; divd, O 30, 25:1; 60% stock divd, N 23, 23:8

STANDARD Oil Co—Daily Herald of London charges that Mussolini changed his Dalmatian policy as result of interview with Amb Child in behalf of Standard Oil interests, N 20, 19:8; reported to have abandoned plans for development of oil resources in Czechoslovakia, D 16, 4:4; Clan Line S S Co awarded judgment for loss of oil cargo on S S Clan Gordon, D 23, 2:7

STANDARD Oil Co of Cal—Plans to pay 100% divd, O 4, 10:1; surplus production purchased by Standard Oil Co of N J, O 4, 33:2; opens new field in Colombia, So Amer, through its subsidiary, Latin Amer Petroleum Corp, O 28, 22:4; divd, O 30, 26:3; reports increased oil production in Cal, N 26, II, 12:1; 100% stock divd, D 6, 27:2

STANDARD Oil Co of Ind—Reduces price of gasoline, O 10, 36:2; O 31, 25:2; divd, N 7, 26:6; 100 per cent stock divd, N 28, 34:2; stockholders vote to increase capital stock, D 28, 28:2; D 28, 26:4

STANDARD Oil Co of Kan—Directors approve 300 per cent stock divd, N 9, 29:3; expected to declare stock divd, N 11, 20:1; extra cash divd, N 14, 29:2; stockholders vote to increase capital stock, N 30, 32:2; 300 per cent stock divd, D 6, 27:2

STANDARD Oil Co of Ky—66 2-3 per cent stock divd, N 30, 32:2; D 23, 17:4

STANDARD Oil Co of La—Increases capital stock, D 30, 2:7

STANDARD Oil Co of Neb—Divds, N 15, 30:4

STANDARD Oil Co of N J:—

Divds, N 16, 27:6

Mesopotamian Oil, **see** Oil Trade—Mesopotamia

Palestine Oil, **see** Oil Trade—Palestine

Preferred Stock—Will not call outstanding preferred stock, O 2, 25:4

Prices of Gasoline—Reduces prices of gasoline 1c, O 14, 20:8; export kerosense increased, N 4, 19:5

See also Oil Trade—Sen Investigation

"Sealite," new product which forms a foam over oils in storage tanks and prevents loss thorugh evaporation, explained, D 4, 29:1

Sen Investigation, **see** Oil Trade—Sen Investigation

Standard Oil Co of Cal stock purchased, O 4, 33:2

Stock—Declines, O 14, 20:1

Stock Divd—400 per cent. stock divd declared, O 12, 4:2; controversy between Repr Frear and Sec Mellon on tax law; comments, etc, O 18, 12:2; O 20, 26:2; O 21, 12:8; O 23, 17:1; O 24, 28:3; O 26, 28:1; O 27, 16:3; ed, O 29, II, 11:1; O 30, 14:8; stockholders approve 400 per cent stock divd, N 9, 26:3; Frear insists surplus should be taxed, in renewing controversy with Mellon, N 13, 4:3; N Y Stock Exchange Com's ruling on shares, N 18, 24:1; defended by W C Teagle, at Sen investigation, D 15, 3:1

Tin Plate—Order placed with Welsh mfrs, N 23, 37:2

Wages—Officials and reprs of workers confer on new schedule to equalize wages, D 30, 22:3

STANDARD Oil Co of N Y—Special stockholder's meeting called to act on proposal to increase capital stock, O 7, 24:1; asks injunction to restrain Utilities Oil Corp of

STANDARD Oil Co N Y:—(Continued)—Bklyn from delivering gasoline or other petroleum products to garages using Standard Co's "Socony" tanks and pumps, O 17, 31:5; stockholders approve increase in capital stock which will make 200 per cent. stock divd possible, N 4, 19:3; declare 200 per cent stock divd declared, N 11, 20:1; gets injunction restraining Utilities Oil Corp from delivering its petroleum products to customers who use "Socony" oil pumps, N 12, XI, 16:5; C M Higgins elected a Vice Pres, N 25, 22:5; cuts gasoline price, D 17, II, 14:1

STANDARD Oil Co of Ohio—100 per cent stock divd declared, N 19, II, 11:4

STANDARD Oil Cos—Statistics on increase in prices of stock in past yr, O 11, 29:2; statistics on capitalization and divds paid to date, O 12, 4:2; statistics on cash divds distributed in 1922, N 22, 23:8; list of cash divds paid during last quarter, N 27, 26:5; A C Bedford defends stock divds, in speech at convention of Amer Petroleum Institute in St Louis, D 7, 30:2; L Russell endorses A C Bedford's defense of stock divd, lr, D 12, 18:7

STANDARD Safe Deposit Co—Divds, D 13, 33:1

STANDARD Sanitary Mfg Co—Divds, N 2, 32:4; N 2, 29:5;

STANDARD Screw Co—70 per cent stock divd, D 8, 36:3

STANDARD Textile Products Co—Bond issue, N 5, II, 13:1; pf divd, D 21, 25:5

STANDARD Union, Bklyn, see Pressmen

STANDARDIZED Homes, see Housing Problems—Sweden

STANDARDS Bur, see U S—Standards Bur

STANFORD, Gratton T—H H Felber buys Great Neck property, D 13, 37:3

STANFORD Univ, see Vivisection

STANISLAVSKY, Constantine — protests against attack by Amer Defense Soc against Moscow Art Theatre, D 27, 10:1

STANKE, Wm H—statement on juvenile delinquency quoted in sp art by W B Van Ingen, N 26, IX, 6:3

STANKOVICH, Baroness, see Lorenz (Dr), A

STANLEY, Jno S, see Haiti

STANTON, Jas E—death, D 24, 20:3

STANTON, Julia G—will, D 2, 25:5

STANTON, L D & Co—Christmas bonus to employes, D 22, 23:2

STANTON, Louis Lee—engaged to Helen P La Fetra, N 10, 17:1

STANTON, Theo—lr on ex-Kaiser and Queen Victoria, N 3, 16:6

STAOFF, C E, see Taxation—Liquor Tax

STAPLEY, Lewis G—opposes repeal of Mullan-Gage law and Volstead law, N 20, 6:5

STAR (Schooner), see Prohibition—Smuggling

STAR Publishing Co—T Caslin and A Noble held in connection with paper thefts, N 1, 21:4; N 11, 17:1

STARK, Louis—interviews B Schlesinger on British labor, N 5, VIII, 11:1

STARK (Mrs), Mary—awarded verdict against E Collision for automobile injuries, D 7, 13:2

STARKWEATHER, Wm—paintings on exhibition in Fine Arts Bldg, D 23, 12:8

STARR, Beatrice, see Beal, W De F

STARR, Isaac T and Mary, see Central R R of N J—Coal holdings

STARRETT, Wm Aiken—indicted on charges of fraud in war contracts, D 31, 1:1

STARS—M Deslandres says luminosity of cathode rays surpasses sun's millions of times, O 4, 22:7; Harvard astronomers study photographic plates of Large Magellanic Cloud; 2,000 nebulae sound; 1 new star and several variable stars discovered, O 9, 7:1; new cluster located by Harvard widens universe to 2 quintillion miles, O 11, 1:4; star R Z Cephei moves through space with greater speed than any other known star, D 2, 15:4; new star in new first magnitude, discovered by Rumanian Astronomer Zwierel, D 4, 2:1; star, reported to be visible by naked eye by Rumanian astronomer Zwierel, not seen in Harvard observatory, D 15, 21:7; peasants in Angiers, France, sight what is believed to be new star of Bethlehem, D 24, 1:2; changes observed in Betelgeuse, D 29, 24:4

STARVATION—F Swartz, recluse, found dead in Belvidere, N J, N 9, 21:2; Mrs Maria Silverman faints from hunger, had $187 with her, N 30, 22:2; P Schmidt found starving, D 25, 8:2; Losinde Christiansen found dead and sister dying; were thought to be rich, D 28, 1:2

STATE Bank, N Y—Statement, N 21, 27:3

STATE Bank of Russia, see Banks and Banking—Russia

STATE Charities Aid Assn—Annual meeting of Westchester Co Com, N 12, 16:6
See also Charity—Hundred Neediest Cases

STATE Federation of Penn Women—Praised by Dr W W Keen for going on record in behalf of animal experimentation, O 22, IX, 8:6

STATE Police, see references under Constabularies

STATEN Is Piers, see N Y C—Piers

STATEN Is Transit, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Extension of Rapid Transit Lines; Street Rys—Staten Is

STATEN Is Tunnel—Ed on funds voted by Estimate Bd for construction by city, O 30, 14:4; Gov Miller explains Transit Comm's plan, in campaign speech at Staten Is, N 4, 1:7; Estimate Bd rejects Transit Comm's plan, N 10, 1:4; city administration's plan indorsed by N B Killmer, lr, N 11, 12:7

STATESMEN—Freedom from political control urged by Dr Chas S MacFarland in report to Fed Council of Churches, O 13, 5:2

STATHOPOULO Musical Shop, see Musical Instruments—Thefts

STATION Wagons, see Automobiles—License Fee

STATIONARY Power Plant, see Railroads—Locomotives

STATLER, Ellsworth Milton—entertains visitors to Hotel Exposition at luncheon at Hotel Pa, N 21 7:1

STATUARY, see Art—Exhibitions—Statuary

STATUES, see also European War—Memorials; N Y C—Monuments and Memorials

STAUCH (Mrs), Matilda, see Muller, G F

STAUFFER (Rev Dr), Byron—death, O 3, 21:5

STAY-in-School Drive, see Education Week

STAYTON (Capt), Wm H—says prohibition is increasing crime, O 26, 3:5; tell of plans for convention of Natl Assn Against Prohibition, N 15, 21:8; says Assn Against Prohibition hopes to induce Republican and Democratic Parties to have platform planks calling for repeal of Volstead act in 1924, N 18, 1:2; comments on prison statistics from 1915 to 1922 of U S Census Bur showing increase in crime, N 23, 24:1; commends Pres Harding for calling conference of Governors on prohibition enforcement, D 18, 19:8

STEALING, see references under Thefts

STEAMSHIP Cos—McDougall Terminal Co will open Minnesota-Atlantic Transit Co, operating first all-water route between Duluth and N Y C, next Spring, N 7, 11:1

STEAMSHIP Lines—A D Lasker announces establishment of new line between west coast of U S and east coast of So Amer via Panama Canal by Shipping Bd ships operated by Swain and Hoyt, O 25, 32:1; Transmarine Corp establishes new fortnightly service between Port Newark, N J and Port Arthur, Texas, N 26, II, 16:2; ceremonies on board S S Pittsburgh to mark opening of White Star Line's service between N Y and Bremerhaven, N 30, 2:7; W J Love announces allocation of Shipping Bd vessels to operators of Pacific-Argentine-Brazil line, between Pacific Coast of U S and eastern

STEAMSHIP Lines:—(Continued)—
coast of So Amer, D 11, 12:1; S S Sucarseco begins fortnightly service between Port Newark and Port Arthur, Tex, D 15, 3:6; Hamburg-Amer Line changes ships operating in N Y-Hamburg service, D 25, 2:6
See also Shipping
STEAMSHIP Rates, see Shipping Rates
STEARNS, Jas P—death, N 11, 13:5
STEDMAN, Eliz S—estate, N 10, 35:2
STEED, Hy Wickham—will retire as editor of the London Times, N 30, 1:5
STEEL and Tube Co of Amer, see Steel Trade—Mergers
STEEL Trade:—
Bohemia—Statistics on production since 1913, N 26, II, 12:3
Canada—Production declined in Sept, O 27, 30:4
England—Report on industry, O 15, II, 11:1; trade revival, N 28, 38:4; Oct output, D 10, II, 11:4; amalgamation along lines of U S Steel Corp recommended in report of Chmn of South Durham Steel and Iron Co D 18, 27:3
Forecast for 1923, D 31, IX, 1:7
Germany—Activity, D 18, 25:2
Imports—Imports for first 21 days of Sept, before new tariff law became effective, reached highest total in 30 yrs, N 13, 24:1
Labor—E G Grace reports shortage caused by new immigration law, urges a change, O 27, 26:2; E H Gary favors 8-hr day, says readjustment must come first, D 24, 5:6
Mergers—Merger of Electric Alloy Steel Co and Atlas Crucible Steel Co of Dunkirk, N Y, into Atlas Steel Corp approved by stockholders, O 5, 31:2; Trade Comm dismisses complaint against Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co, Republic Iron & Steel Co and Inland Steel Co, alleging that merger was unfair method of competition, O 6, 33:3; statement by E G Grace on merger of Lackawanna Steel Co with Bethlehem Steel Corp, O 11, 31:2; stockholders of Lackawanna Steel Co notified that stock will be formally exchanged with Bethlehem Steel Corp on Oct 30; details of merger plan, O 26, 26:4; Lackawanna Steel Co urges stockholders to deposit bonds immediately, under terms of merger with Bethlehem Steel Corp, N 24, 27:2; consolidation of Bethlehem Steel Corp and Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co announced by E G Grace and W E Corey; no opposition from Atty Gen's office expected, N 25, 1:7; Trade Comm will discuss Bethlehem-Midvale consolidation, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:6; W A Roebling denies that J A Roebling's Sons Co will join in merger with Replogle Steel Co and Wickwire-Spencer Steel Co, D 8, 24:3; report of negotiations between Inland Steel Co and Steel and Tube Co of Amer, D 12, 24:4; J A Campbell intimates Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co may acquire Brier Hill Steel Co, D 20, 24:3; progress of Youngstown-Brier Hill negotiations, D 21, 25:1; Campbell denies Youngstown Co has bought Steel and Tube Co of Amer, D 23, 18:4; progress of Bethlehem-Midvale deal, D 28, 24:2
Opportunities for Youth—E H Gary quoted by Rose C Feld in sp art, O 29, IV, 12:1
"Pittsburgh Plus" Plan—Testimony of E H Gary and C M Schwab before Trade Comm, N 16, 31:3
Prices—Increased by new tariff, D 4, 28:4
See also Steel Trade—"Pittsburgh Plus" Plan
Production—Car shortage causes accumulation at mills; production shows slight gain, O 2, 25:2; mills in Pittsburgh and Youngstown dists forced to close by ry freight embargoes, O 5, 33:1; Sept statistics on pig iron output, O 5, 35:4; output held at mills by ry car shortage, O 9, 24:4; reports for Sept from 30 cos; tables of comparison compiled by Amer Iron and Steel Institute, O 11, 31:4; tonnage accumulating in yards at Pittsburgh and Youngstown due to car shortage, O 12, 28:8; rise of 50% in 6 wks, O 16, 26:3; general conditions, O 19, 32:5; O 23, 22:4; shipments are moving as car shortage grows less acute, O 30, 23:1; demand decreases, N 2, 29:4; market remains dull, N 5, I, Pt 2, 7:3; general conditions, N 6, 22:1; iron output for Oct shows 25% gain over Sept, N 9, 29:3; output reaches 75% of normal, N 9, 30:1; general conditions, N 12, I, Pt 2, 7:1; Oct output, N 13, 24:1; activity increases, N 16, 30:4; Oct output, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:1; general conditions, N 20, 30:2; mills run at 80% of capacity, N 23, 37:1; general conditions, N 26, I, Pt 2, 7:1; N 27, 23:4; N 30, 32:6; Nov output exceeds Oct's, D 4, 27:2; Nov output, D 7, 32:2; slump reported in Youngstown dist, D 10, I, Pt 2, 7:2; general conditions, D 11, 27:1; D 14, 35:2; demands increase, D 17, I, Pt 2, 7:1; Nov sales, D 18, 30:3; general conditions, D 18, 28:1; Dec activity, D 21, 25:3; general conditions, D 25, 24:1; D 28, 26:5
Prospects—Optimistic views of E H Gary at meeting of Amer Iron & Steel Institute, O 28, 1:3
R R Rails, **see** Railroads—Steel Rails
Raw Materials—Shortage forces U S Steel Corp to buy in open market, O 26, 26:2
River Shipments—Carnegie Steel Co ships 8,500 tons from Pittsburgh to New Orleans via Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, D 19, 28:5
Stainless Steel—New process reported from Sheffield, England, D 10, II, 15:3
Trade Comm Inquiry, **see** Steel Trade—"Pittsburgh Plus" Plan
Trade Conditions—Mills idle for lack of sheet bars, O 2, 17:4
Training of Workers—Plan pursued for 3 yrs in Ohio steel mill, O 1, IX, 12:6
Wages—Increased by big firms because of labor shortage, O 21, 23:1
STEEL & Tube Co of America—Pf divd, D 15, 33:8
See Steel Trade—Mergers
STEEL Trust, see U S—Steel Corp—Anti-Trust Suit
STEELE, Chas—gift to St Thos Episc Church for erection of choir school announced by Dr E M Stires, N 29, 17:5
STEELE, Chas R—is first man to travel over new elevated tracks of D, L & W R R, D 18, 13:1
STEELE, Jos—wife and he killed and 2 daughters injured in automobile crash, O 15, 1:6; motorman P Drew held, O 16, 12:2
STEENERSON (U S Repr), Halvor—probably defeated for re-election, N 9, 3:6; introduces bill for establishment of a bur of wheat price insurance, D 16, 3:2
STEER Wrestling, see Rodeo
STEERS, Chas R C—marries Marie G O'Donohue, N 7, 17:1
STEFANI, Alberto de—is Italian Minister of Finance in Mussolini Cabinet, O 31, 5:3; outlines to Ch of Deputies financial program of Mussolini Cabinet, N 26, 1:7; takes over duties of Ministry of the Treas, D 21, 2:7
STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur—reviews W E Traprock's book, My Northern Exposure, O 1, III, 5:1; F H Giddings's review of his book, The Northward Course of Empire, D 24, III, 4:1
STEGLER, Richd Peter—death, N 13, 15:5
STEHLIN (Policeman), Rush, see Murdens—Easton, Pa
STEIN, Alberto, see Banks and Banking—Mexico
STEIN, Clarence S, see Amer Institute of Architects
STEIN, D, see Soldiers, Unemployment
STEINBERG, Jos—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage, prohibition law and modification of Volstead Act, N 20, 6:3

STEINBERG, Julius—death, O 11, 19:5; will, O 31, 16:2

STEINBRIGGE, Grace, see Villars (Comte), J de L

STEINETZ, Harry, see Automobiles—Thefts—Gang Arrests

STEINGUT, Irwin—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4

STEINMETZ, Chas Proteus—nominated by Socialist Party as N Y S Engineer, O 1, 5:8; tells how to avoid being struck by lightning, O 8, VI, 6:3; speech to be delivered at Lexington Theatre to be broadcasted, O 13, 6:3; message to Amer Labor Party; promises to develop water power for public benefit, O 16, 2:4; designs electric automobile, O 24, 7:1; view of water power problem, O 29, VIII, 2:3; denies that science refutes religion, in address to Schenectady Chapter of Unitarian Laymen's League, N 6, 11:2; gives statistics on undeveloped water power in N Y S to Federated Engineers' Development Corp, N 7, 30:1; defeated; returns, N 8, 6:6; ed, N 8, 14:5; ed, A defeat doubly fortunate, N 9, 18:5; lrs on stand on religion and science, N 19, VIII, 8:1; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1; cites need of harmony between capital and labor, in address at open forum meeting of Unitarian Laymen's League in Schenectady, D 9, 14:1; ed, D 11, 16:5; says skyscrapers are effective lightning rods, D 24, IX, 1:2

STELZLE (Dr), Chas—comments on use of Bible characters in movies, at Christian Herald demonstration, O 2, 31:3

STENGLE (Congressman-elect), Chas I—M J Burke, indicted by Grand Jury for grand larceny for collecting large sums from patrolmen to obtain their promotion as Sergeants, says he gave liquor gifts to Stengle who was then Sec of Civil Service Comm, N 17, 19:4

STENOGRAPHERS—Sp art by Caroline I Hibbard on women seeking employment, D 10, IV, 6:1

STENOGRAPHY—Julia A McGowan wins Wyckoff silver cup in shorthand contest, D 29, 15:2; N Behrin sets world record for speed, D 30, 22:3
See also Labor—Unemployment—Women

STENSEN, Thos—killed by bullet intended for another; F Hanley held, D 24, 16:2

STENZEL (Miss), Chajo—detained at Ellis Is because she is unable to master dialect, N 3, 25:1

STEPANOVA (Russian woman), see Shie'd, P J

STEPAT (Detective Sgt), Fredk—rewarded for capture of mail robbers, D 23, 15:3

STEPHEN, Lon V—exchange of lrs with Woodrow Wilson on nomination of Sen Reed, N 8, 5:5

STEPHENS (Mrs), Annie Weeks, see Wolber, J G

STEPHENS, Hubert Durrett—campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; elected to Sen, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 7:1

STEPHENS, Jno—pleads not guilty to indictment for alleged fraud in sale of Govt lumber by U S War Dept, N 23, 6:4

STEPHENS (Mrs), Marion Ream, see Vonsiatsky-Vonsiatsky, A A

STEPHENS, Roderic—lr to State Fuel Administration reporting inadequate fuel supply in Bronx, D 5, 1:5

STEPHENS Fuel Co, see Stephens, R

STEPHENSON, C L—view on payment of allied debt to U S, O 3, 7:5

STEPHENSON, Robt H—death, D 7, 19:6

STEREOSCOPIC Pictures, see Moving Pictures

STERGIADIS, M—called for trial by revolutionary com in Athens, D 7, 8:2

STERLING, R S—elected Chmn of Bd of Directors of Humble Oil and Refining Co, O 25, 29:4

STERLING (U S Sen), Thos—defends in Sen plea of Clemenceau that U S co-operate with France, N 24, 1:8; bill for commercial arbitration indorsed by C L Barnheimer, D 22, 24:3; confers with Pres Harding; discusses Sen Borah's proposed amendment to naval appropriation bill, for world conf, D 28, 1:6

STERLING (Colo), Natl Bank—Closes, D 3, I Pt 2, 7:2

STERLING Products, Inc—Extra divd, N 23, 23:8; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on acquisition of new properties, D 8, 28:2; divd, D 20, 28:2; stockholders approve increase in capital stock; proceeds of sale will be used to buy business of C H Phillips Chemical Co, Inc, D 22, 22:6
See also Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

STERN, David S—acquitted of larceny charge, D 22, 3:4

STERN, Louis—memorial services, D 18, 17:4

STERN Bros—Pf divd, N 10, 28:8; will give percentage of sales to Maternity Centre Assn, D 6, 9:1

STERNER, Arth E, see Mail Thefts—Conspiracy

STERNFELS, Melville, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent Withdrawals

STERRETT, W W—dies after eating poisoned cake sent through mails; wife made ill, O 29, 1:4; O 30, 6:1; O 31, 36:3; N 2, 21:1; police working on clue; wife recovers, N 7, 8:3; P S Clarke receives similar cake; turns it over to police, N 11, 5:2

STERRY, Fred, see Hotels—N Y C—Plaza

STETSON, Augusta E—advt on League of Nations, O 16, p 13

STETSON (Rev Dr), Caleb Rochford—accepts bust of Viscount Bryce, unveiled at Trinity Church, O 11, 10:2; lauds labor in sermon at annual service of the Church Assn for the Advancement of Labor at Cathedral of St John the Divine, N 27, 11:1

STETTIN, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Military Control Comm

STEUBEN, Soc of America—Constitutional Council endorses Smith for Gov and opposes pro-Wilson Cong candidates, O 8, 5:7; assailed in open lr of Ku Klux Klan for German propaganda and teaching of German in schools, N 25, 3:5; defended by Pres O A Stiefel who assails Ku Klux Klan, N 26, 20:2

STEUER, Max D—assails L H Frederick in opposing dismissal of suit brought by F H Levy, N 3, 13:2

STEUNENBERG (Gov), Frank—prominent Idahoans urge pardon for H Orchard, N 15, 40:3; Orchard denied a pardon, N 24, 18:3

STEVENS, Annie L, see Spellacy, T J

STEVENS, Bessie Worthen, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

STEVENS (Mrs), Edith, see Cassese, A

STEVENS, Ernest G—conducts campaign for Cong through advt columns of The Times, O 27, 4:2; lr on judges' salaries, D 12, 18:8

STEVENS (Dr), Geo T, see Books—Sales

STEVENS, Grace R—estate, N 16, 38:8

STEVENS, Hy, see Hall (Rev), E W

STEVENS, Jas J, Jr—held on homicide charge, D 19, 9:1

STEVENS, R P, see Republic Ry & Light Co

STEVENS, Willard B—cites principles of successful salesmanship in men's furnishings trade, N 26, II, 14:3

STEVENS, "Willie," see Hall (Rev), E W

STEVENS & Co, see Bausch & Lomb Optical Co

STEVENS Linen Works—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase in capital stock and distribution of 50% stock divd, D 15, 33:1; D 15, 27:1

STEVENSON, Archie M—death, N 28, 21:5

STEVENSON (Mrs), Christine Wetherell—death, N 22, 21:4

STEVENSON, Gordon—contributes drawing for Hundred Neediest Cases, D 24, II, 1:4; drawing, D 24, VIII, 1:3

STEVENSON, Robt Louis—unpublished poem brought to U S by 3 natives of Tahiti, authenticity vouched for by Mrs S Field, D 8, 36:2; sp art by A Naval Officer on Midland Islands, scene of his story, The Wreck, D 24, IV, 10:1

STEVENSON, Thos—summoned to appear before House Judiciary Com in connection with impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 10, 1:2; testifies, D 14, 1:1

STEVIN, Jas, see Curtiss Airplane Co

STEWART, Alex M—returns to U S from Central Europe, O 12, 19:3

STEWART, Frank—death, D 16, 15:5

STEWART, Geo H—gives $75,000 to Wilson College, N 3, 17:4

STEWART (Dr), Harry E—elected Pres of Natl Women's Track Athletic Assn, D 3, I, Pt 2, 2:8

STEWART, J G—death, O 8, 17:4

STEWART, Jas & Co—awarded contract for new headquarters of U S Chamber of Commerce to be erected in Washington. open shop employmen plan to be followed during work, O 21, 15:2
See also U S—War Dept—Contracts

STEWART (Hon), Jno A—death, O 9, 15:6

STEWART, Robt—death, O 18, 19:4

STEWART, Robt Alex—ed on lynching, O 26, 16:5

STEWART, Wm Rhinelander—lays cornerstone for new bldg of Greenwich Savings Bank, D 7, 20:4

STEWART-Warner Speedometer Corp—Divd, O 21, 22:7; O 23, 25:5; earnings, N 15. 30:5; extra cash divd, N 21, 24:2; divd, N 23, 36:4

STILES (Prof), Chas Wardell—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science that Orientals bearing symptoms of liver-fluke disease, or clonorchiasis, should be deported U S, D 30, 8:5

STIEFEL, Otto A, see Steuben Soc of Amer

STIEGLITZ, Hedwig—will, N 24, 23:1

STIEHL, Christian G—death, N 8, 17:4

STIGLITZ, Saml, see Crockett, W

STILES, Doro—sp art on boom cities in oil dists, O 22, IV, 3:1

STILES, Jas E, see First Natl Bank of Rockville Centre

STILL (Dr), Geo A—death, N 25, 28:4

STILLMAN (Dr), Ernest G—sued by C MacLaughlin for breach of contract, D 17, I, Pt 2, 8:7

STILLMAN, Jas A—wife comments on referee's decision finding her son Guy legitimate; says she won't ask for divorce lest he legitimatize Florence Leeds's children, O 1, 1:3; attys directed to show cause why Referee Gleason's decision should not be confirmed, O 3, 10:1; Justice Morschauser to confirm or set aside findings of Referee Gleason, O 5 48:3; O 6, 23:4; Justice Morschauser confirms Referee Gleason's report, O 7, 1:6; Justice Tompkins refuses to accept as final Justice Morschauser's action on report; rebukes Mrs. Stillman's lawyers, O 8, 1:4; wife's counsel will ask for final judgment on referee's report, O 13, 28:2; counsel calls bills submitted by referee and guardian for Guy exorbitant, O 14, 28:2; Mrs. Stillman's lawyer denies a reopening of case; says Justice Tompkins has exclusive jurisdiction over referee's report, O 19, 9:2; Justice Morschauser fixes allowance of Referee Gleason and J E Mack as guardian for Guy Stillman, O 25, 12:1; files 3d appeal to set aside referee's report, O 27, 36:2; attys lose 3d effort to set aside referee's report, O 29, 1:6; divorce papers nearly fill County Clerk's safe, N 3, 19:7; attorneys granted permission to use evidence and exhibits in case, N 5, 23:1; Justice Morschauser reserves decision on his appeal, N 11, 16:3; denied motion to have final judgment reopened, N 16, 2:4; appeal from Justice Morschauser's decision set for next week, N 18, 9:4; exhibits in divorce suit given to attys so they could be used on appeal, N 20, 19:5; attys accuse rivals of irregularities for efforts to speed up ruling by court; Justice Blackman reserves decision, N 21, 40:3; 2 men accused of using his name in connection with sale of Glisner Orchards in Ala, N 23, 15:1; Appellate Div refuses to set aside Justice Morschauser's confirmation of referee's report, N 25, 28:4; counsel prepares appeal to set aside referee's report and Justice Morschauser's confirmation, D 9, 13:2

STILLS, see Illicit Stills

STINGL—is German Minister of Posts and Telegraph, N 22, 5:2

STINNES (Mrs), Daisy—her play, The Sons given in Berlin, D 13, 28:3

STINNES, Hugo—may head delegation of German industrialists invited to devastated areas in France, O 5, 2:5; his newspaper, Deutsche Allegemeine Gazette starts campaign against foreigners in Germany, O 6, 9:3; buys Liptak Iron Works in Hungary, O 8, 3:2; enters field of manufacturing German paper money, O 10, 1:2; promotes fund for needy German journalists, O 17, 10:1; credited with intention to repudiate Lubersac agreement for reconstruction of devastated France, O 28, 25:1; comes to Paris to confer with financial and political leaders, O 29, 16:1; wants to oust Havenstein as Pres of Reichsbank, plan for longer work day opposed by Socialists, N 13, 6:2; Wirth Cabinet falls because of Socialists' refusal to have People's Party in ministry, N 15, 1:3; ed, N 15, 18:1; makes large investments in Switzerland, D 11, 1:7; criticises Cuno for not consulting German industry about reparations plan he sent to Allied Premiers in London, D 12, 2:2; defied by Cuno, D 13, 2:2; talks to German Economic Council on stabilization, advocates 2 more working hours, D 17, I, pt 2, 8:1

STINSON, Jos Whitla—on antiquity of law of the sea, O 15, IX, 8:6; lr on principle of equality, N 17, 16:6; lr on internatl relations of U S, D 13, 20:7

STIRES (Dr), Ernest Milmore—sermon at St Thomas's Episcopal Church broadcast, N 6, 1:5; speaks at golden jubilee of McAuley Water St Mission, pleads for ex-convicts, N 24, 1:2; ed, N 25, 12:5; announces gift to St Thos's Episc Church for erection of choir school at Men's Assn dinner, N 29, 17:5; Thanksgiving Day sermon broadcast, D 1, 12:1

STIVALETTI, Mike, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Raids

STIX, Louis Co—Buys stock and good-will of Plaut Co in Cincinnati, N 9, 25:4

STIX, Otto L, see Robson (Dr), N

STOBER, C J—will be Pres of Consolidated Asbestos, Ltd, O 3, 27:5

STOCK Brokers, see Brokers

STOCK Divds, see Dividends

STOCK Corporations Law, see Corporations

STOCK Divds, see Dividends; Income **Tax**—Stock Divds

STOCK Exchange, Amsterdam — Installs cable service, O 1, 22:3; direct cable connects with N Y Stock Exchange, O 3, 32:1; Dealings described by German newspaper correspondent, N 26, IX, 2:4

STOCK Exchange, Detroit—Restores stock of Packard Motor Co to trading list, N 2, 30:1; suspends 4 brokers, N 29, 28:2

STOCK Exchange, Geneva—Quotes Austrian crowns in millions only, O 12, 20:2

STOCK Exchange, N Y C:—
Arbitrage Business—Direct cable connection with Amsterdam Stock Exchange, O 3, 32:1
Brokers' Fees—Members propose reduction of fees on bond sales, to meet competition of banks, N 22, 34:2; R Morris suggests that fees be increased, and commissions between members and non-members be split; S S Prince indorses suggestion, at meeting of Com on Commissions, N 28, 35:2

STOCK Exchange, N Y C:—(Continued)—
Brokers' Reports—Rule requiring that reports be filed is discontinued, D 5, 28:5
Christmas bonus to employes, D 23, 18:2
Christmas fete will not be held, but funds given to Bowling Green Community festival, D 19, 25:3
Constitution—Govs' Bd submits amendment on partnership privileges, N 25, 20:5
Door Keeper—J P Burnes completes 50th yr; reminiscences, N 26, IX, 6:2
Employes—50 yrs' service of J P Burnes celebrated, O 8, II, 13:1
Expulsions—C P Holzderber and S Nast, N 10, 19:8
Grain Speculation Investigation, see Futures Trading
Lackawanna Steel Co—Stock stricken from trading list, D 28, 28:1
Listings, N 9, 30:2; D 14, 34:3
No Amer Oil Co stricken from trading list after sharp break in price; investigations are being conducted by 3 coms, N 25, 1:5
Odd Lots—Com on Arrangements issues new ruling to protect small investors by requiring that brokers fill orders immediately, regardless of sum involved, D 6, 25:2
Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co stock ruling, D 29, 20:3
Questionnaire—Replies will be used by Govs in detecting incipient irregularities, D 19, 29:2; Business Conduct Com will ask information of group of 50 firms, D 30, 17:2
Rules—Com on Admissions rules that C C Pell may transact business during absence of S L Cromwell from city, D 8, 28:3; Govs' Bd rules orders for sales or purchases must be stamped with hour of receipt, D 16, 22:4
Seats—Total value of memberships sold since Jan 1, D 14, 20:5
Standard Oil Co of N J—Ruling on shares, N 18, 24:1
Suspensions—E S Newburger suspended for 10 days for alleged violation of advertising rule, N 10, 19:8
Ticker Service—W H McKenna asks Consolidated Stock Exchange to restore service, O 3, 34:3; Com on Business Conduct announces removal of tickers from offices of 8 non-member houses in Detroit, N 3, 30:1
Transactions—Sept report, O 2, 26:2; Oct report, N 1, 29:3; Nov, D 1, 29:2
When Issued Securities—New central clearing house is being organized to handle issues, N 23, 33:2

STOCK Exchange, Paris—Bourse will be closed on Saturdays, N 22, 44:3

STOCK Frauds, see Swindling

STOCKINGS, see Hosiery

STOCKS and Bonds:—
Arbitrage—Resumption of dealings between N Y and London Stock Exchanges discussed, D 18, 25:3
Blanket Bonds—Insurance Com reports to bankers' convention on special arrangement to put them on market, O 5, 8:7
Blue Sky Laws—Validity upheld by Ky Court of Appeals, D 16, 9:2
Bond market deals for 1922, D 31, IX, 5:1
Brokers' Commissions, see Stock Exchange, N Y—Brokers' Fees
Chronological review of 1922, D 31, IX, 1:1
Employes' Subscriptions, see Employes' Stock Subscription
Frauds, see Swindling.
Gambling, see Bucket Shops
Govt Bonds, see heading Finances under names of countries
Investors—J Westerfield denies they are victimized in Wall St, in address before Amer Assn of Advertising Agencies, D 15, 30:3
Jewish Bond Issue—Township of Tel-Aviv issue on sale in N Y C; 1st Jewish bond issue in history, D 22, 25:1
Liberty Bonds, see U S—Finances—Liberty Loans
London Issues—Statistics on new loans floated during first 10 mos of 1922, N 19, II, 10:5; Nov issues, D 24, II, 7:7
Maturities—Statistics for 1922, D 31, IX, 11:5
Mergers of Cos—Ed on minority stockholders who obstruct reorganization of firms, D 17, II, 6:5
Municipal Bonds, see France—Municipal Loans
Odd Lots—Com on Arrangements of N Y Stock Exchange issues new ruling to protect small investors by requiring that brokers fill orders immediately regardless of sum involved, D 6, 25:2
Paris stock issues for Oct, D 25, 25:7
Quick Deals—Trader on N Y Stock Exchange clears $25,000 in 5 seconds, by purchase and sale of Pan-Amer Petroleum stock, D 17, 1:2
Review of 1922, D 31, IX, p 7
Rumanian Bonds, see Hitchcock, F H
Stock markets deals for 1922, D 31, IX, 4:1
Tax Exempt Securities, see Income Tax—Exempt Securities
Thefts, see Larceny—Bond Thefts
Time Stamp on Orders—Bd of Govs of N Y Stock Exchange rules orders for sale or purchase of stock must be stamped with hour of receipt, D 16, 22:4
When Issued Securities—Will be handled by central clearing house to be organized by N Y Stock Exchange and N Y Curb Market, N 23, 33:2

STOCKTON, E A—retires after 50 yrs' service with Penn R R, N 1, 32:5

STOCKTON, Herbert K—lr on anti-lynching bill, D 2, 12:6

STOCKWELL, Linford H—arrested on charge of bigamy, D 26, 2:1; D 27, 13:1

STODDARD (N Y S Comr of Insurance), Francis R Jr—describes adoption of uniform agents' commissions by casualty insurance cos in N Y S, at N Y C meeting of Natl Convention of Insurance Comrs, D 6, 29:2

STODDARD, Geo C—death, N 14, 19:6

STOECKEL, Robbins B—statement on automobile accidents in Conn, O 29, VIII, 9:1

STOECKLE, Edw F—freed by Gov Miller, D 21, 7:2

STOEGER, Alex F, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

STOKES, Anson Phelps—R M Hutchins elected to succeed him as Sec of Yale Univ, D 10, 20:3

STOKES, Chas Edgar Jr—injured in automobile accident, N 20, 1:5

STOKES, Edw Casper—election statement, N 9, 5:2; collection suit of N Brandi against E Rosati reveals how he was tricked into lending money in bootleg deal, N 24, 6:2; drafts bill for lower tax rate in N J, N 30, 29:2

STOKES, W E D—asks new trial of his divorce suit, O 4, 4:3; application for new trial of his divorce case postponed; wife's counsel appeals to Gov Miller to settle complication about Justice Finch's right to sit, N 17, 17:3; papers in application for permission to sell part of his property are impounded, N 23, 44:3; court calls his affidavit scandalous and orders it stricken from records, N 29, 19:5; motion to have divorce case restored to calendar for retrial is heard, D 6, 13:1

STOKOWSKI, M—is Polish Minister of War, D 17, 1:5

STOLTZ, Fleetwood, see Juvenile Delinquency—N Y C

STONE (Mrs), Amy—death, D 27, 17:4

STONE (Mrs), Fanny M—death, D 13, 21:5

STONE, Galen L, see Hayden & Stone

STONE, Melville—address at unveiling of Eug Field memorial in Chicago; ed O 10, p 20

STONE, Mildred, see Elman, M

STONE, Milton A., see North Shore Fish Corp

STONE, Olivia M P—attempts suicide, D 2, 1:6; regrets attempt, D 3, 19:1

STONE, Warren Sanford—lr to engineers assails Sen Pomerene and urges election of S D Fess for Sen, N 2, 19:3; urges retention of So Pacific R R's control of Central Pacific R R at I C C hearing, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:4

STONE & Webster, see U S—War Dept—Contracts

STONE Cutters' Strike, see Granite Workers

STONE Masons' Contracting Assn, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation

STONEHAM, Chas A, see Sports—Baseball—N Y N L C

STONELEIGH Court Apartment Hotel, Dallas, Texas—Bonds offered, N 16, 31:3

STONINGTON, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:1

STOPHER (Capt), Robt S—death, O 11, 1:6

STOPPIELO, Edw, see Spiritualism

STORE and Room Tenants, see Rents—N Y C—Laws

STORE Banks, see Banks and Banking—Store Banks

STORER, Bellamy—death and career, N 14, 19:5

STORER (Dr), Horatio Robinson—will, N 28, 21:3

STORES—Low stocks hold sales down, says N Y C mfr, O 1, II, 11:5; suggestion for special day for each dept during anniversary sales, O 23, 27:1; T L Blanke cites improved retail inventory system of accounting for merchandise now used, O 29, II, 14:1; suggestion offered by business man that stores issue small banks similar to those offered by savings banks, which can be opened only in the store, N 5, II, 14:5; W H J Taylor cites need of efficiency in credit dept, N 19, II, 14:3; W G Shepherd discusses growth of retail selling in U S, quotes statistics in address at convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 23, 22:1; increase in sales for Oct reported by N Y Federal Reserve Bank, N 29, 25:2; Associated Dry Goods Corp of N Y formed by Lord & Taylor and J McCreery & Co of N Y and Jordan Marsh & Co of Boston for combined buying abroad; S W Reyburn explains plan, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:7; sp art by S Bent on small shops in N Y C as menace to department stores, D 31, VIII, 3:5

See also Charge Accounts; Department Stores

STOREY, Mildred E, see Miller, J

STOREY, Wm Benson—contradicts figures submitted by Sen Capper to Sen on earnings of Santa Fe R R, D 21, 7:3; Capper replies, cites divds to prove statements on ry earnings, D 24, 16:7; defends outlay for maintenance of A, T & S F R R at I C C hearing, D 27, 24:4

STORM (Painting), see Lenhard, J

STORMS, see Floods; Tornadoes; Weather

STORY, Geo Hy—death and career, N 25, 13:5; will, D 19, 38:5

STORY, Jno T—body found in river, N 13, 3:5

STORY, Saml A, see Prohibition—N Y C—Bootleggers, D 30

STORY Tellers—Sp art by F J Wilstach on blight of the amateur monologist, D 3, IV, 6:1

STORY (Mrs), Wm Cumming—nominated for Pres of D A R, D 17, 22:1

STOTESBURY, Edw Townsend—resigns as Chairman of Finance Com of Phila Sesqui-Centennial Exposition, N 4, 22:2

STOTT, W T—says paint on houses has psychological effect on inmates, N 14, 40:2

STOUT, Harry, see Sports—Baseball—Lotteries

STOUT, Jos S—estate, O 12, 39:1

STOUTENBURGH, Fredk D—death, O 25, 19:5

STOVE Founders' Natl Defense Soc, see Iron Molders

STOVE Makers, see Iron Molders

STOW, Sarah Nanette, see Graham (Rev), L Y

STOWAWAYS—C Skatziras, refugee from Smyrna, arrives in U S; F Collahi also arrives, O 15, 3:2; J Kopczneki, 16-yr old stowaway, twice decorated for capture of Germans in war, will be deported, O 19, 24:1; 3 found on S S Bayern, D 9, 15:1; Christina W I Klingemann found in ballast hatch of SS Pittsburgh, D 13, 8:2

STRACHEY (Mrs), Oliver—defeated in British election, N 16, 1:7

STRACHEY, St Jno Loe—autobiography discussed in London Book Talk, N 5, III, 14:2; review of autobiography, por, N 19, III, 7:1; propounds plan to have U S settle European financial problems, D 29, 17:2

STRAIGHT (Mrs), Willard D—contributions to Y W C A budget fund, D 6, 19:3

STRANSKY, Jos—directs Philharmonic Soc's first broadcast concert, N 23, 13:2

STRASBOURG Medical Univ—7 doctors arrive in U S to study methods, O 2, 21:3

STRASESCH, Stanley—arrested on charge of robbery, D 19, 6:2

STRASSBOURGER, Hy—is Polish Minister of Commerce and Industry, D 17, 1:5

STRATHCONA (Lady)—gives 100,000 pounds in vain effort to avert failure of London banking firm of Sir C R McGrigor & Co, N 9, 19:4; arrives in U S, N 25, 1:4

STRATIGOS (Gen)—sentenced to penal servitude for life because of Greek military failure in Asia Minor, N 29, 1:8

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure (for comments on imprisonment)

STRATON (Rev Dr), Jno Roach—scores society women who attend prizefights; answers H E Fosdick's refusal to debate doctrinal questions with him in sermon, O 2, 8:3; says in sermon at Calvary Baptist Ch that pulpits are promoting radicalism by dabbling in industrial disputes, O 9, 5:2; denies that Calvary Bap Ch is being used by Ku Klux Klan to further doctrines and repudiates Dr O Haywood for spreading doctrines, N 20, 2:3; mentioned by Mayor Hylan in order to Comr Enright to fight Ku Klux Klan, N 24, 1:6; statement on forthcoming sermon at Calvary Ch in which he will repudiate Ku Klux Klan slander, N 24, 3:5; seeks to have Haywood dismissed as evangelist of Calvary Bapt Ch, N 25, 1:3; Haywood will oppose attempts to oust him, N 26, 1:3; denies that Calvary Bapt Ch is "nest of Ku Klux Klan" in sermon at diamond jubilee, N 27, 2:3; denies that influence within Calvary Ch caused him to moderate sermon against Klan, D 3, pt 2, 5:1; assails Ku Klux Klan and all religious secret bodies and N Y World and defends Jews in sermon at Calvary Bapt Ch, D 4, 4:2; has changed front about Ku Klux Klan, says Dr Haywood, who defies him to remove him, comment by Comr Enright on sermon, D 5, 1:6; assails Motion Picture Comm for permitting revival of film Birth of a Nation, D 9, 4:3; says in sermon on tolerance that Ku Klux Klan is dominated in the South by "lame duck" clergymen, D 11, 4:3; ed, D 12, 18:5; decries race prejudice and Ku Klux Klan in sermon, D 18, 17:1; announces that Calvary Baptist Ch has ousted Rev O Haywood as evangelist, D 29, 1:2

STRATOS, Nicholas—executed in Athens, N 29, 1:8; D 1, 1:1; Mme Coromilas offers to receive widow and children, D 1, 3:3; detailed account of execution describes atrocities, D 20, 1:3

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure (for comments on execution)

STRATTON (Dr), Geo H—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science that any color besides red will excite bulls, D 29, 3:4

STRATTON (Dr) Saml Wesley—elected head of Mass Inst of Technology; comment of Sec Hoover on loss to Bur of Standards, O 12, 14:1; ed, O 13, 16:5; honored at dinner by engineers, D 16, 19:4

STRAUS, Louise K, see Ehrich, S

STRAUS, Nathan—congratulates Dr Copeland on nomination for U S Sen, O 3, 4:3; praised by Comr Copeland in address at Grace M E Church, O 23, 15:3

STRAUS (N Y S Sen), Nathan, Jr—lr on election, O 21, 12:7; ed, O 21, 12:3; S Untermyer will speak for him, O 26, 13:1; lr by G R Cole on support by The Times, O 27, 16:6; endorsed by S Untermyer, O 29, 25:7; children's parade planned, O 30, 4:3; baby parade for election; marchers get milk and crackers, N 5, 2:6; ran ahead of Smith in votes; record at Albany, N 10, 2:6; favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition act, N 20, 6:3; attacks state Fuel Administration in message to Gov Miller; attack answered by Woodin, D 18, 1:3; declines Administrator Woodin's invitation to serve on State Fuel Administration; comments on message to Gov Miller; statement, D 19, 14:2; comments from Coal Trade Journal on lr to Gov Miller, D 21, 3:2; attack on State Fuel Administration answered by Gov Miller, D 22, 8:1

STRAUS, Oscar S—speaks at conf of Natl Civic Federation; fears Turk may drag U S to war; gives views on League of Nations, N 11, 3:5; review of autobiography, por, N 19, III, 3:1; wants U S to join League of Nations, praises Clemenceau for visit to U S, D 1, 6:1; urges revision of Peace Treaty with Germany, in speech to Federated Chambers of Commerce, D 16, 6:2

STRAUS, S W & Co—Purchases entire bond issue of Insurance Exchange Corp of Boston, N 7, 27:2; will build apt on Park Ave, 87th St, O 4, 39:1; reports 9-family brick house in city near Berlin bought by Amer client for $99, as result of depressed currency, N 5, II, 16:1 survey of general bldg situation in U S, N 26, X, 1:5; will erect bldg in Chicago, D 3, X, 1:7; Pres Straus announces profit-sharing plan for employes, at annual dinner of executives, D 12, 28:3; compile statistics on bldg operations in various cities in Nov, D 17, X, 12:1; reports bldg construction records in U S broken in 1922, D 31, X, 1:1

STRAUS, Simon Wm—urges U S Govt to finance European bldg and construction, O 1, X, 2:4; scheme for foreign loans quoted by H S Ardell, lr, O 4, 22:6; announces profit-sharing plan for employes, at annual dinner of executives, D 12, 28:3

STRAUSS (Maj), A H, see Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flight (U S)

STRAUSS, Benj M, see Ford, Hy—D, T & I R R

STRAUSS, Edwin, see Levine, H C

STRAUSS, Johann—life review in book by E Decsey, D 17, VII, 4:1

STRAUSS, Lewis L—replies to Prof Seligman's criticism of Sec Hoover's statement on war debts, sp art, N 19, VIII, 3:6

STRAUSS, Marjorie G D, see Reed (Capt), I F T

STRAWBERRIES—Chicago enjoys second crop of season, O 7, 16:2; are ripe in Eau Claire, Wis, N 17, 9:4; F E Beatty pays $50,000 for Rockhill plant, N 22, 1:4; growers of Plant City, Fla, send berries to Pres Harding, N 29, 17:2; first shipment from Fla arrives, priced $2.50 per qt, D 3, II, 4:1

STRECKER (Dr), Reinhard—article on prohibition movement in Germany, O 22, IX, 3:1

STREET Banners, see Banners

STREET Cleaning Dept, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept

STREET Collecting, see Volunteers of Amer

STREET Lighting—Atty Gen Daugherty directs Federal authorities in N Y to quash indictments against United Gas Improvement Co, Welsbach Co, Cities Illuminating Co and 8 individuals, on charge of conspiracy in restraint of trade by alleged "gas mantle trust," N 26, 1:4; R Momand, Pres of Pressure Lighting Co, objects to Daugherty's order dismissing suit, N 29, 28:1; indictment against United Gas Improvement Co and other defendants quashed at Daugherty's direction, D 5, 20:4; dismissal of suit against United Gas Improvement Co cited at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Att Gen Daugherty, D 22, 17:8

STREET Rys:—

Air Travel—French Govt experiments with suspended trolleys driven by aerial propellers, N 12, 16:3

Detroit—Mayor Couzens will take charge of operation during 6 mos' leave of absence of Gen Mgr J S Goodwin, O 24, 33:2; officials of Car Men's Union object to new wage scale plan of Mayor Couzens, offer counter-proposition, N 1, 21:7; operating revenue of municipal rys shows increase for Oct, N 17, 29:4; Mayor Couzens will continue as Acting Mgr of municipal street rys, despite appointment to U S Sen, N 30, 14:1; ed, D 1, 16:6; Street Ry Comm accepts Couzens' offer to continue as managing head of system, D 1, 9:2; Street Ry Comm, headed by W B Mayo, takes active charge of municipal ry system, D 13, 13:2

Ejection of Passengers—Kath Feehan wins verdict for humiliation on trolley in Elizabeth, N J, O 10, 21:3

Fares and Transfers:

N Y C, see N Y C —Transit

Peekskill, N Y—P S Comm authorizes Peekskill Light and R R Co to increase fare to 10c, D 27, 13:2

Seattle, Wash—Fares on municipal system cut from 8 1-3c to 5c to secure more passengers, D 21, 10:3

Long Is—Receiver of Steinway trolley lines in Queens arranges to transport cars across East River on floats, N 21, 7:2

Municipal Operation, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Seattle

Municipal Ownership—Mayor Couzens of Detroit predicts it will be adopted in N Y C, N 30, 14:1

See also Street Rys—Detroit

N J—Ed on appeal of women for lower steps on cars, O 30, 14:5

See also Street Rys—Ejection of Passengers

N Y C, see N Y C—Transit

One-Man Cars, see N Y C—Transit—Pay-as-you-leave Cars

Paris—New system of electric tramways is being installed, O 29, 17:2

Pay-as-You-Leave Cars, see N Y C—Transit—Pay-as-You-Leave Cars

Pittsburgh—Directors of Phila Co, which controls properties of Pittsburgh rys, will discuss lifting of receivership, D 14, 28:4; Directors of Phila Co vote to present petition for retirement of receivers, payment of debts arranged for, D 15, 34:2

Seattle, Wash, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Seattle

Staten Is—Syndicate of N Y capitalists headed by J H Pardee takes over interests of H H Rogers estate in Richmond Light and R R Co, O 8, 17:2; plan for trackless trolleys submitted to Mayor Hylan by Comr Whalen; public hearing will be held in City Hall, O 10, 23:8; Mayor Hylan appeals for political aid in coming election at Estimate Bd hearing on Whalen's application for appropriation for trackless trolleys, O 11, 12:2; Mayor Hylan opens new trackless trolley line, N 5, 23:1; Comr O'Ryan reserves

STREET Rys:—Staten Is:—(Continued)—decision on application of Richmond Light and R R Co for permission to issue securities and transfer ry property to Richmond Rys, in reorganization plan, D 14, 28:2
Steps on Cars—Ed on appeal of N J women for lower steps, O 30, 14:5
Strike:—
Peru—Society and business men operate cars in Lima, N 5, II, 1:5
Wages:—
Detroit, see Street Rys—Detroit
Louisville Ry Co raises pay, D 20, 30:2
STREETER (Gen), Frank Sherwin—death, D 12, 19:4; will, D 16, 10:3
STREETS, see N Y C—Streets
STRENGEN (Deputy Atty Gen), Sidney F—investigates false registrations; uncovers that many convicts have gotten citizenship papers, N 3, 3:1
STRESEMANN (Dr), Gustave—tells Reichstag of need of better economic relations between Germany and U S, N 26, 16:1
STRICKER, Jos E, see Hall (Rev) E W
STRIKE Leaders, Training of, see Garment Industry—Strike
STRIKES:—
Anti-Strike Legislation—Suggestion by Pres Harding in annual message to Congress, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 9, 12:1
Editorials—Government by opinion, O 1, II, 4:1
General Strike—Executive Council of A F of L refuses to participate in internal labor anti-war conf at The Hague, N 23, 20:8; ed, N 24, 16:6
Pa—Statistics on losses due to labor troubles, during first 6 mos of 1922, D 1, 22:2
Picketing, **see** Labor Unions—Picketing
Prevention—Pres Harding says there is no justification for strikes, cites hardships to public, in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:2; ed, D 9, 12:1; W Kehoe says Central Trades and Labor Council will fight anti-strike legislation proposed by Pres Harding, D 10, 9:3
Sp art by S H Church, who replies to S Gompers's recent charge that business organizations conspire to destroy labor unions, O 1, VIII, 2:5
Troops, Use of—Legislation to prohibit use of troops during strikes will be urged by N Y S Federation of Labor, D 13, 22:2
See also Actors and Actresses; Automobiles—Chauffeurs' Strike; Butchers' Strike; Garment Industry; Gas Workers' Strike; Granite Workers; Grocery and Dairy Store Employes; Jewelry Workers' Strike; Labor — Germany — Chemical Workers Strike; Marine Workers; Potters; Pressmen; Printers' Strike; Railroads—Strike—Telegraph Operators; Sea Food Workers; Shipping; Shoe Trade; Street Rys; Taxicab Drivers' Strike; and heading Labor under names of countries
STRINBRUGGE, Grace S, see Laugier-Villiars (Count) Jean de
STROMBERG Carburetor Co—Divds increased; earnings for 9 mos, N 30, 32:2, 3; divd, D 4, 30:5; special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, D 27, 22:2
STROMBOLI, see Volcanoes
STRONG, Benj—speaks at luncheon in N Y C for T B McAdams; discusses currency and exchange, O 4, 7:1
STRONG (U S Repr) Jas Geo—lauds Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:3; collaborates with Sen Norbeck on bill for additional farm credits, D 10, 2:4
STRONG, Mary U—estate, D 14, 42:4; D 14, 16:1
STRONG, Prentice—wife obtains divorce, D 11, 13:2
STRONG (Judge) Selah B—evidence presented to sustain charges against offiical conduct which were filed with N Y Assembly in April on behalf of Nassau Co Bar Assn are too flimsy to discuss, counsel say in brief, N 19, II, 1:5; criticized by Magistrate Folwell for issuing pistol permits to residents of N Y C; says convicts obtained permits, D 16, 16:2; 3 men with pistols, arrested, had permits issued by him; explains method of issuing permits, D 17, 19:1; removal from bench in Nassau Co demanded by H C Perkins, counsel for legislative com which investigated charges of misconduct, D 23, 1:4; Assembly investigating com decides not to ask for his impeachment, D 30, 26:3; Judge McLaughlin rules that Police Comr alone has right to grant pistol permits for residents of N Y C; denies return of pistol permit issued by Strong to A Cafoni, D 31, 7:4
STRONG, Sturgis & Co—Suit against Amer District Telegraph Co dismissed when Appellate Div rules that it is not responsible for securities stolen by messenger when nature of errand is unknown, D 16, 7:5
STRONGEN, Abr—arrested on charge of embezzlement, D 20, 10:1
STRONGIN, Abr—arrested charged with theft from L Manheimer & Bros, D 20, 40:3
STROTHER, Wm A—death, N 9, 19:4
STROUB, Jno L—re-elected Pres of N Y Philatelic Soc, D 17, II, 3:2
STROUSE, Alex L, see Ford, Hy—D, T and I R R
STRUTHERS & Hiscoe, see Andrews, W F
STRYMGEOUR, Edwin—elected to Parliament; 1st prohibitionist in Parliament, N 17, 2:2, 4
STUART, Emilie Maynard, see Perry, A B
STUART, Hy C—appointment as Collector of Port of N Y urged by B R Newton, N 13, 14:6
STUART, Wentworth—addresses annual meeting of Associated Industries of Mass, O 19, 6:4
STUCKEY (Maj), Harrison W—will marry Cornelia L Smith, D 7, 19:1
STUDEBAKER Corp—Report of sales for quarter, O 31, 22:3; divd declared at Directors' meeting, N 1, 29:5; N 1, 32:4; 25 per cent, stock divd, D 6, 27:2; rumor of negotiations for merger with Stutz Motor Car Co, D 9, 21:3; Pres Erskine denies rumors of merger, D 10, II, 14:1; com divd, D 13, 35:7; 25 per cent stock divd, D 15, 34:2
STUDENTS, see College Students; College and Univs; Scholarships
STULL, Geo W—tribute to J Wanamaker, D 13, 12:4
STURGES, Hy Cady, see Books—Sales
STURGES, Marion Van B—sp art on New England, O 22, IV, 8:1; sp art on hansom cabs, N 26, IV, p 8
STURLEY (Dr), Albert A—death, O 25, 19:5
STURM (Dr), Maurice A—accused of bribing A Toplitz, prohibition agent, O 4, 12:1
STURMER (Mrs), Nellie—charged with murder of former husband, N 11, 15:6
STUTZ Motor Car Co of Amer, Inc—Stockholders' meeting called, O 12, 28:2; stockholders approve issue of debentures and increase of capital stock, N 2, 29:3; rumors of negotiations for merger with Studebaker Corp, D 9, 21:3 A R Erskine denies rumors of merger, D 10, II, 14:1
STUYVESANT, Petrus — birthday honored with unveiling of S H Borglum's statues in portico of Church of St Mark's-on-the-Bouwerie, O 16, 14:8
STYLES, see Fashions
SUB-CONSCIOUS Mind, see Psychology
SUBMARINES:—
Deutschland—Ordered broken up and sold, N 30, 3:6
First Submarine—R Fulton was first to design craft, says W B Parsons in book soon to be published, D 18, 16:8
U S Navy, **see** U S—Navy—Submarines
See also Armament, Limitation of—Naval
SUBWAYS, see also Accidents—Subways; N Y C—Transit
SUCARSECO (S S) — Begins fortnightly service between Port Newark and Port Arthur, Texas, D 15, 3:6

SUCCA, Jno—testifies on T M Farley's purchase of a motor bus for him at Transit Comm inquiry, O 25, 1:4

SUDAN—Egyptian Cabinet resigns owing to disagreement with British over Sudan, N 30, 3:5; ed, Egypt and the Sudan, D 10, II, 6:4

SUDREAU, Henri H—marries former Mme Lebaudy, O 5, 1:4; arrives in U S with wife, O 29, 4:2; gives bond in slander suit filed against him by J Grosjean, D 15, 22:4

SUDREAU, Roger—remarries Jacqueline Lebaudy, O 5, 1:4

SUEZ Canal—Freedom of passage urged by Deputy G Boussenot, O 25, 2:7

SUFFRAGE, see Democracy

SUGAN, Eamonn J (Treaty Signatory)—swears allegiance to Free State in Dail, D 7, 6:2

SUGAR:—
Australia—House of Reprs adopts bill for new duty on cane sugar, O 13, 8:1
Beet Sugar—Statistics on crops of 1919-20-21, N 2, 31:5
Cuba—Prospects, N 5, II, 13:5
German production increases, N 6, 21:5
Manufacture—F C Baly and Dr Heilbron find process to make it from soda water, D 1, 2:3
Philippine Industry—Growers and mfrs meet to improve industry, O 4, 7:6
Price—Advances, O 3, 33:2; O 4, 33:4; O 14, 20:2; views of C A Spreckels after closing of Yonkers plant of Federal Sugar Refining Co, O 14, 17:1; speculation condemned by Federal Sugar Refining Co, O 28, 22:5
Russia—Industry menaced by weather, lack of seed and other causes, D 11, 29:4
Suits—Amer Sugar Refining Co sues H Edelstein, Sharf & Schneider Grocery Co, A Kantor & Co, W E McNaughton, L Garfinkel, M M Mushlin and S Osterer for alleged breach of contract in purchase of 1,500 barrels of sugar at 22½c per pounds during Spring and Summer of 1920, O 10, 30:8
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Sugar

SUGAR Export Corp—Report of transactions in 1922, O 7, 24:4

SUGARMAN (J D) & Co—Schedules in bankruptcy, D 31, 22:2

SUI-AN (British S S), see China—Bandits

SUICIDES:—
Aberdeen, Wash—H Anderson, after killing 2 women, N 18, 3:3
Albany, N Y—Maetzler (Mrs), May, takes poison, N 30, 4:3
Argentina—Sarratea, Juana, burns himself on funeral pyre, N 2, 21:7
At Sea—M G Craig kills himself on ship, O 25, 11:2
Berlin, Germany—W Robertson, U S Vice Consul at Danzig, D 25, 2:4
Bridgeport, Conn—Bradley, R, schoolboy, O 13, 12:1
Brookline, Mass—Hall, B, D 31, 7:7
Canada—Lawson, W H, takes poison while riding in taxi to hospital, O 24, 3:4
Chicago—Delius, (Mrs) Maude F, D 31, 12:2
Cleveland—Lynch, H, after shooting wife, D 25, 17:2
Clifton, N J—Campman, F, O 4, 23:4
Deal, N J—Skidmore, (Dr) M, D 21, 2:4
Denver—Porter, J H, D 18, 19:8
Detroit—Riegger, H E, D 14, 8:2
Doctors—High rate discussed by Dr S D Hubbard at meeting of Soc of Medical Jurisprudence, N 14, 40:3
Doylestown, Pa—Musgrave, (Lt Col) P B, O 26, 19:7
Elizabeth, N J—Echlers, W, sets himself afire, D 1, 19:7
Fort Snelling, Minn—Clay, (Lt) C D, N 28, 12:1
France:—
Brunier (Mrs) M, locks herself in trunk and inhales charcoal fumes, N 14, 1:7
Buchenbacher, B, N 21, 9:2
Lowacki, I, in Paris, D 5, 8:2
Shannessy, Miss; mystery in suicide in Paris, D 3, I, Pt 2, 8:1
Germany—Robertson, (Amer Consul) W, D 25, 2:4
Gloucester, Mass—Stella Ceislost dies from poisoned lips after she kills Harry Devine, O 9, 4:5
Hammond, Ind—Tapp, F, blows himself up with dynamite, O 6, 9:3
Havre, Mont—Mrs M Carleton kills herself after killing Rev L J Christler, O 28, 1:7 **See also** Christler, (Rev) L J
Hoboken, N J:—
Gould, W , shoots himself; may recover, O 16, 19:2
Grimes, Mrs G, jumps through porthole of ship rather than be deported, D 17, 22:2
Hollis, L I—Sessler, H, D 1, 19:4
Huntington, L I—Leitch, J J, kills himself after shooting Rose Sandrisser, N 29, 1:7 **See also** Leitch, J J
Jersey City—Desasso, L, kills himself when cornered following holdup, D 22, 32:3
Kingston, N Y—Clearwater, W, O 20, 20:6
Larchmont, N Y—Tobler, E, O 27, 11:1
Los Angeles—Howard, G B, N 21, 21:4
Middletown, Ohio—Urmy, H S, D 28, 5:3
New Rochelle—Van Allen, C, high school boy, N 3, 13:2; N 4, 15:3
N Y C—
Atrmes (Mrs), Dorothy, takes poison in hotel, D 4, 18:1
Berenger, E, kills himself in taxicab, D 27, 30:3
Brawley, W H, N 28, 44:3
Brelsford (Mrs), Hazel, N 14, 2:1
Burke, Jos, D 30, 15:2
Calhoun, H W, O 28, 2:8
Clemente, P, D 13, 19:2
Crawford, A, N 15, 5:3
Denier (Mrs), Emma, swallows iodine on doorstep of C Auerbach, N 11, 7:1
Diaz (Mrs), Rita, D 26, 15:4
Evans, R E, kills Ella Green and himself, D 31, 16:8
Friedman, W, D 8, 19:4
Fuchs, E, D 21, 2:7
Gibbs, Mary, 14 years old, drinks iodine when scolded; will recover, D 28, 6:5
Gould, Walter, atempts to shoot himself, O 16, 19:2
Guilfoy, Chas, D 26, 5:1
Garretson, L H, packs himself in trunk and turns on gas, N 16, 2:7
Gulej, F, leaps off steamer when ordered deported, N 12, 14:1
Hahne, Helen, N 20, 24:4
Hopson (Mrs), Eleanor, N 23, 24:2
Honarn, C, shuts himself in trunk and turns on gas, D 11, 8:1
Jones, W M, shoots himself; may recover, N 29, 10:1
Karn, G, D 11, 6:2
Kaskel, J, kills himself after writing will on daughter's photograph, N 6, 1:7
Kempler, Mrs F, O 30, 8:2
Klein, J, was wanted on charge of grand larceny, D 31, II, 2:3
Krunas, A, leaps off Williamsburg Bridge, O 13, 19:7
Ladue, W A, O 1, 8:3
La Vaud, H S, D 25, 8:1
Linhardt, M, D 11, 6:2
Mann, Mrs H, O 16, 21:1
Miranda, U, after shooting Lola Toro, D 20, 1:5
Muchnikoff, Elsie, schoolgirl, drinks iodine in school; will recover, N 4, 28:2
Olive (Police Lt), O P, D 8, 19:4
Pallagio, V, D 17, 16:6
Pauli (Mrs), Emma, shoots herself; condition critical, D 17, 1:2; will recover, D 19, 17:2
Prescott, C, shoots himself in taxicab with wife, N 1, 21:5
Ramo, M, takes poison; condition serious, D 26, 2:1
Records—Discussed by Dr S D Hubbard at meeting of Soc of Medical Jurisprudence, N 14, 40:3
Reed (Mrs), Blanche, rescued from under street car, D 26, 10:1

SUICIDES:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
Rega, G, D 22, 9:1
Rogers (Mrs), Marie, O 3, 16:2
Saludes (Mme), Paulette, attempt after shooting O S Martelliere, O 17, 1:7
See also Saludes (Mme), Paulette
Schiff (Mrs), Paula, D 30, 15:2
Schroeder, Mathilda, rescued from river, N 30, 34:2
Scott, T, killed by jump or fall at Army Hospital 81, O 31, 6:2
Sigmund, Hy, kills himself after killing wife, O 24, 8:2
Stone, Olivia M P, takes poison; condition critical, D 2, 1:6
See also Stone, Olivia M P
Story, J T, N 13, 3:5
Surany, S, D 18, 9:1
Stam, L, D 25, 21:3
Thoma, F C, D 16, 7:2
Tremps, Eliz, attempts suicide by gas, N 14, 23:2
Valtier, O von, N 11, 22:4
Wassermann, J A, N 14, 1:4
See also Wassermann, J A
Weiss, M, D 31, 19:1
Wheeler, T R, N 9, 25:1
Woods, W H, D 19, 10:3
Yaffe (Prof), H, N 18, 21:2
Zang (Mrs), Margt, D 30, 15:2
Niagara Falls:—
L Cherry, believed to have gone over Falls, O 13, 14:3
Leaman, J E, believed to have gone over Falls, O 29, II, 1:3
Orford, N H:—
Bedell, F, attempts suicide, D 7, 2:6
Hibbard, E M, N 17, 10:1
See also Murders—Orford, N H
Ossining, N Y—Lane, W, killed by jumping off Sing Sing Prison wall, O 9, 7:1
Paterson, N J—Harter, H, shoots himself after killing Evelyn Rainboe, D 9, 15:4
Phila—Johnson (Dr), G D, N 12, 9:3
Pittsburgh—Peterson, E, D 22, 32:2
Rutherford, N J—West, G, kills himself with electrical device of his own contrivance, O 17, 1:6
Seattle, Wash—Neuriter, Emil, kills himself after killing 2 sisters and brother of Helen Engel, who spurned his advances, D 26, 15:6
St Louis:—
Edgar, S C, O 29, 7:2
Lemp, W J, D 30, 5:3; Coroner finds he was insane, D 31, 20:1
San Francisco—Harris, Mrs W D, O 28, 14:6
Statistics, O 22, IX, 10:2
Tilton, N H—Morrill (Mrs), Mabel, kills herself after firing at husband, N 23, 16:1
Trenton, N J—Shinn, C M, shoots self and wounds Florence Baker, O 8, 17:3
West Hoboken, N J—Davidson, Bernice, N 8, 17:6
Yakima, Wash—L Tittle, N 9, 1:7
SULEIMAN (Gen), Sherif Pasha—arrives in Egypt from Constantinople, N 19, 4:5
SULGRAVE Institute—Delegation from England returns to N Y C after tour of 15 cities, O 9, 17:6; delegates entertained at luncheon by officers of N Y Cotton Exchange, O 10, 32:1; bust of Viscount Bryce unveiled at Trinity Church, N Y C; dinner by Sulgrave Institute of U S to delegates of Sulgrave Institution of Gt Britain and Overseas Dominions, lr from Geo Washington to E Gerry read, O 11, 10:2, 3; memorials of Burke and Bryce presented, O 13, 19:1; British delegates place wreath on grave of Washington Irving, N 15, 19:1
SULLIVAN, Cath, see Jacobs, O
SULLIVAN, Cornelius, see Anthrax
SULLIVAN, Emilie—lr on distinction between nude and naked in art, D 28, 16:6
SULLIVAN (Miss), Florence S—to conduct drive for funds for Red Cross Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men, N 20, 24:2
SULLIVAN, Geo—arrested on charge of violating Volstead act, O 1, 22:1
SULLIVAN, Helene Loretta, see O'Callaghan, R B
SULLIVAN, Jeremiah J—death, N 25, 13:4
SULLIVAN, Patk, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 26
SULLIVAN, Thos, see Alcoholic Poisoning—N Y C, D 27
SULLIVAN, Wm, alias Geo O'Brien — sentenced for attempted burglary, D 24, 2:7
SULLIVAN Gun Law—Justice McLaughlin rules that Police Comr alone has right to issue pistol permits to residents of N Y C; ruling strengthens Sullivan law, D 31, 7:4
See also Pistol Permits
SULLIVAN Gun Law, Violations & Arrests:—
Andro, F d', arrested, O 13, 2:7
Bellentonio, Jas and Jos, arrested, D 19, 40:2
Burns, P, arrested after brandishing revolver at funeral party, D 25, 14:2
Chatich, C, arrested, D 1, 24:3
Conners, C, arrested, D 24, 16:3
Cowboy, J O'Bryan, arrested in N Y C; gets suspended sentence, N 30, 8:1
Emilio, J, arrested, D 18, 18:2
Hines, M, arrested after threatening Chinese chop suey cook, D 31, 20:7
Mayo, J de, discharged, D 16, 16:2
Murphy, J C, negro, arrested, N 23, 11:3
Prenderville, Benj, arrested following death of Theresa McCarthy, D 29, 9:1; D 30, 5:5
Rosen, C, and A Meyer arrested, D 11, 19:5
Tolmino, J, arrested, D 18, 18:2
SULPHUR—Exports will be aided by organization of co under Webb Law by Texas Gulf Sulphur Co, Union Sulphur Co and Freeport Sulphur Co, O 5, 34:2; reprs of Tex cos seek foreign markets, O 15, II, 12:1
SULZBERGER (Mrs), Arth Hays—elected Director of S P C C, D 14, 4:2
SULZBERGER, Cyrus—endorses A E Smith for Gov, O 18, 6:1
SULZER, Abr, see Cohen, L
SUMMA, Jessie, see Anti-Fanatic League of Women
SUMMER White House, see White House
SUMMERLIN, Geo Thos—notes exchanged with A Pani on Mexican oil legislation read to Mexican Chamber of Deputies, N 19, 1:3; text of notes, N 20, 1:6; comment by Mexican press and Amer oil men, N 21, 2:3; denial of reports that he is to be recalled as U S Charge d'Affaires from Mexico, D 9, 11:1
SUMNER, G Lynn—cites need of interesting advertising copy, at convention of Assn of Natl Advertisers, N 24, 15:1
SUMNER, Jno S—lr on moving picture censorship N 23, 20:7
See also Books—Censorship
SUMNER, Malcolm—returns to U S from Russia; statement on Russia's indebtedness to foreign nations and delayed ratification of Russo-Asiatic consolidated agreement and schemes that involve concessions to Western capitalists in settlement of claims, D 18, 29:3
SUN, Eclipse of, see Eclipse of the Sun
SUN MAID Raisin Co—Pres W M Giffen sells vineyard at Modesto, Cal, to C L Gain, N 24, 31:4
SUN YAT Sen (Dr)—statement on political condition in China quoted in sp art by Prof P M Buck, Jr, D 31, VIII, 12:2
See also China—Civil War
SUNDAY, (Rev) Wm Ashley, ("Billy")—sends Thanksgiving turkey to Pres Harding, N 26, II, 1:2
SUNDAY Observance:—
Binghamton, N Y—H F Albert, Recreational Director of Endicott-Johnson Corp, arrested for staging concert by Sousa's Band, G F Johnson says he will fight blue laws, N 13, 7:1
General:—
Dr H S Bowlby assails golf and movies in address to Executive Comm of Presby Ch which awards appropriation to Lord's Day Alliance, N 22, 19:1
N Y C:—
Envious magistrate suspends sentence on Sabbath trafficker of coal, N 7, 19:2

SUNDAY Observance:—(Continued)—
Wabash, Ind:—
Police allow only restaurants and garages to remain open, D 4, 16:7
White Plains, N Y:—
Lawyer for two bootblacks who were fined contends that community was benefitted by them, D 16, 16:2
See also Moving Pictures—Sunday Shows; Sports—Baseball; Theatres N Y C
SUNDAY Pictorial (London)—Lord Rothermere buys Sir J Ellerman's interests, O 1, 16:3
SUNDBERG (Rev), Carl A, see Thiel College
SUNDWALL (Dr), Jno—tells Amer Students' Health Assn of aims of hygiene course in colleges and univs, D 27, 6:3
SUNKEN Treasure, see Salvaging of Treasure
SUNNY, Mrs B E—death, D 28, 17:5
SUNSHINE Homes and Products Corp—Pres R C Lafferty indicted on grand larceny charge on complaints made in Bronx Dist Atty's office by persons from whom he accepted money for concrete homes which were never built, N 4, 22:1; F J Lumsden and H D Gibbs held on charge of grand larceny, N 7, 19:6
SUOR, Edw J, see Buffalo, N Y
SUPERIOR Copper Co—Divd, D 19, 28:2
SUPERIOR Oil Co—Earnings, O 31, 23:2
SUPERIOR Steel Corp—Pf divd, D 20, 30:8; D 27, 28:1
SUPERMEN, see Great Men
SUPREME Council of Russian Monarchists, see Russia—Monarchist Movements
SUPREME Council of the Allies, see European War—Reparations—Premiers' Confs
SUPREME Court, see N Y C—Courts—Supreme Court; U S—Supreme Court
SUPREME Economic Council—Sp art by Ray S Baker on formation at Paris, O 1, VIII, 4:1
SUPREME Interallied Council for Supply and Relief, see European War—Relief Work—Peace Conference
SURANY, Steven—commits suicide, D 18, 9:1
SURGEONS, see Amer College of Surgeons; **See** Surgeons, Medical Profession
SURGICAL Operations:—
At Sea—Mrs R A Williams undergoes appendicitis operation, O 20, 17:3
Consultations—Joint convention of Internatl Alliance of Physicians and Natl Assn of Progressive Medicine urges consultation of 3 doctors, O 15, 18:2
Criminals—4 prisoners of Great Meadows Prison removed to Sing Sing for operations, D 1, 19:8
Deaths—J (Dr) Martinson exonerated in connection with death of patient following operation, O 19, 24:2
Mistakes—Royal Soc of Medicine, London, will hold private meeting to discuss personal errors for benefit of profession, D 4, 1:2
Primitive Times—Evidences seen in excavations made by E H Morris in New Mexico; Dr R L Moodie says surgery may have been first science, article in Scientific Monthly, N 12, VIII, 10:3, 4
SURPRISE Lake Camp—Opens Winter camp for N Y C's anemic boys, N 20, 17:4
SURROGATES, see N Y C—Courts
SURTAXES, see Income Tax
SUTHERLAND (Justice) Geo—sworn in as Justice of Supreme Court of U S, O 3, 20:8; rules that Japanese can't become U S citizens in 2 cases, N 14, 1:2; ed, N 15, 18:2
SUTHERLAND, Hy—death, D 18, 17:5
SUTHERLAND (U S Sen) Howard—mentioned in Dem Campaign Book of 1922, O 2, 19:1; correction, O 3, 25:7
SUTHERLAND, Leslie—tells of resolution adopted by Westchester Co Repub Assn to call conf to reorganize Repub Party, N 16, 4:2
SUTHERLAND (Sir), Wm—made Privy Councillor, N 11, 15:4
SUTPHIN, Harry—shoots and kills W Biermann, O 10, 44:3; is getting out paper in prison, O 13, 25:1; tried for murder, D 6, 4:5; jury disagrees, D 8, 19:8
SUTRO and Kimberley—Christmas bonus to employes, D 23, 18:2
SUTRO Com, see Denver and Rio Grande R R Co—Reorganization
SUTTA & Fuchs—granted fur concessions by Russian Soviet Govt, N 30, 16:2
SUTTON, Chas, see Duels—Phila
SUTTON, Edgar—arrested as fugitive from justice; merchants asked to identify him as passer of stolen travelers' checks, O 19, 44:3
SUTTON (Mrs), Maria Louise—death, D 28, 17:4
SUTTON (Maj), Redondo, see Pacific Minerals & Chemical Co
SVEHLA, Antonio—named Czechoslovakian Premier, O 5, 39:3; O 9, 14:8
SWAIN and Hoyt, see Shipping—So Amer
SWALM, Frances, see Smith, E
SWAN, Geo, see Neville (Patrolman), D J
SWANN, Anne P, see Goodrich, C
SWANN, Edw—appointed trustee of Hunter College, D 30, 6:5
SWANSON (U S Sen), Claude Augustus—campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; re-elected to Sen, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5
SWARTZ, Fredk—death, N 9, 21:2
SWEDEN:—
Commerce—Exports for 7 mos, O 9, 25:3
Elections—Results of elections to provincial councils, N 26, II, 5:2
Housing Problem, **see** Housing Problems—Sweden
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Sweden
Royal Family, **see** Dagmar, Princess
SWEENEY, Danl J—statements and action in coal crisis, D 25, 14:1; D 26, 4:2; D 28, 5:2; D 29, 8:2; D 31, 21:1
SWEENEY, Edw J, see Automobiles—Thefts—Conspiracy
SWEENEY (Mayor) Thos J—death, N 6, 15:4
SWEET (Mrs), Channing—death, D 27, 17:4
SWEET, Wm M—appointed gen mgr of Klaxon Co, O 17, 31:6
SWEET Potatoes—N J Bur of Markets urges housewives to buy them while they are cheap and plentiful, O 22, XI, 16:2
SWEETSER, Frank L, see Inter-city Trust, D 14, 35:5
SWEITZER, Jas H—death, O 18, 19:4
SWENSON, Harry Olsen—death, N 30, 19:4
SWERTZ, Alphonso, see Hospitals—Military—Cruelty and Neglect Charges
SWETT, Saml—suggests solution of war debt problem, lr, O 12, 18:7
SWIFT, Louis F, Jr—elopes with Mrs Mary H Bennett, O 17, 1:2
SWIG, Simon—bankruptcy, N 23, 31:2
SWIM, Bennie—executed for murder of Mrs Olive Trenholm, O 7, 16:3
SWIMMING, see Sports
SWINDLING:—
Argentine, **see** Swindling—Spanish Prisoner Swindle
Bankruptcy Frauds, **see** Bankruptcy Frauds
Baseball Lotteries, **see** Sports—Baseball—Lotteries
Bonds—V A Arnold held in jail in default of bail, D 28, 36:4
Cablegrams, Forged, **see** Forgeries—Cablegrams
Camp Privileges—**see** Interstate Camp Operating Co
Cards—C C Pines and D J Johnson arrested as card sharks, N 27, 8:1
Charity Frauds, **see** Beggars
Checks—Govt drops charges against Dr E W R von Rittegh; was once suspected of being enemy alien, N 2, 24:2; E S Stacy, candidate for Assembly, arrested in Canandaiga on charge of passing worthless check, N 3, 3:6; Sir E John sentenced in Paris for paying gaming debts with bad checks, N 6, 5:2; Bklyn merchants swindled by checks stolen from New Rochelle

SWINDLING:—Checks:—(Continued)—
Y M C A, N 13, 27:2; E A Knoblauch and J B Borden arrested on check-kiting charge, N 30, 34:3; S Pavich cashes check bearing J D Rockefeller's signature, D 7, 12:3; C Smith arrested for passing bad check, D 16, 8:1; G M Ranney, W R Nolan and J Watson arrested accused of putting out counterfeit traveler checks; $15,000 worth seized, D 23, 1:3; Mrs Beulah Rogers arrested on charges of passing forged checks, D 24, II, 1:7
Columbia Bank—J A Hass and W Friend arrested accused of swindling bank out of $121,000 by raising deposits, N 21, 1:5
Commercial Frauds, **see** Commercial Frauds
Depue (Rev), J H, indicted on charge of using mails to defraud; petitions court to summon 1,000 witnesses to testify in his behalf, D 30, 1:4
Dudikow (Dr), I, arrested charged with having swindled M Kukimski out of $2,500, D 31, 18:2
France—J Duval fleeced out of 150,000 francs by fortune-telling bride, D 14, 2:7; Prince Mohammed Said Kakelo arrested in Paris, D 26, 2:1
Gasoline Frauds—L Enricht convicted of larceny claimed to have discovered method of making gasoline out of peat, N 2, 23:1; Enricht sentenced to go to prison unless he makes restitution, N 10, 12:2
Guaranty Trust Co, **see** Forgeries—Cablegrams
Hillyer, W H, indicted on charge of passing bad checks, O 1, 21: 2
Impersonators—E Perry arrested on charge of impersonating army officer, D 25, 10:1
Immigrants, **see** Immigration—Graft
Insurance Frauds—H R Brenn and wife accused of stealing body from grave and setting fire to house, O 3, 21:3; identity of W J Devlin disputed by his sister after his grave is opened; insurance policy was made out to Mary A Ludwig, N 9, 25:1; Mrs Luella Chandler and mother, Mrs Luella Gear, accused of acting in collusion to mulct insurance co in suit for automobile injuries, N 18, 9:4; G L Bevan, former Chairman of defunct City Equitable Fire Ins Co of London, sentenced for fraud, D 6, 10:1; H Hild arrested on charge of obtaining money on fake insurance policies, D 18 8:3
Kraus, G, and wife arrested accused of obtaining $300,000 on unsecured notes, O 1, 14:1; son arrested, O 8, 24:2
See also Krause, G
Life Inst—A J Moore and G S Adams sentenced on charge of obtaining money by false pretenses from Mrs. Hattie Cartwright, N 11, 23:1
Package Swindle—Man disappears with boy's bundle as victim runs errand, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:3
Peddling Privilege—A Seidman arrested on charge of swindling H Friedman, O 29, 17:2
Poker Swindle—M Reardon and R R Manden arrested in scandal involving several hundred thousand dollars; C F Meyer a heavy loser, D 21, 1:6; D 22, 32:2; D 23, 8:2
Prevention, **see** Better Service Bur
Real Estate—Dr J E Gibbons accuses J A Sperling and D A Robinson of using J A Stillman's name in connection with sale of Gilsner Orchards in Ala, N 23, 15:1
Spanish Prisoner Swindle — Nearly 100 Americans caught in Argentine swindle of which M Niela was the head, R Serabian a victim, O 25, 11:2; ed, O 26, 16:5
Spiritualist Frauds, **see** Spiritualism
Stock Frauds—23 officials and Directors of Birmingham Motor Co, including Mayor S A Carlson of Jamestown, N Y, and G F Allen, indicted on charge of using mails to defraud, O 3, 41:2; Mayor Carlson denies charge, O 4, 5:1; 17 persons indicted in Birmingham Motors case on charges of using mails to defraud, O 7, 15:3; Dr L K Hirshberg and W Smith indicted, O 14, 8:2; Better Business Bureaus adopts resolution to co-operate with Treasury Dept for protection of investors at semi-annual conference in Washington, O 20, 21:2; B I Salinger Jr of Midland Packing Co paroled, O 22, II, 1:7; held on charge of using mails to defraud investors in stock of Midland Packing Co, O 24, 33:6; Pres Silkworth of Consolidated Stock Exchange explains rule adopted by Gov Bd forbidding any member to deal in new securities until full information has been presented to Business Welfare Com, O 26, 21:1; N Y S Chamber of Commerce advises small investors to consult bankers before buying unknown securities, N 3, 29:2; M A Stone and C Colt ordered to return money to purchasers of stock of North Shore Fish Corp, N 4, 14:3; A Gerson held on charge of using mails in connection with sale of stock of Crager System, Inc, N 5, II, 9:2; H N, J H and R H Gregory and 16 salesmen and clerks of Durell, Gregory & Co acquitted on charge of using mails to defraud investors of stock of Amer Tire Corp, N 18, 19:2; A J Greig, alias Earl of Dunblane, sentenced, N 20, 24:2; H C Levine, alias E Strauss, arrested in Chicago accused of obtaining $100,000 through stock swindles, N 21, 7:2; R Sutton sentenced for swindling woman in sale of stock of Pacific Minerals & Chemical Co, N 24, 12:2; N Y S Chamber of Commerce opens campaign for protection of investors, N 27, 26:3; A E Lindsay sentenced for defrauding women, N 29, 19:3; bail of C A Wood forfeited; is accused of selling fake stock certificates, D 3, 13:2; E R Vail arrested, D 6, 14:1 43 persons indicted on charge of using mails to defraud in connection with affairs of Lion Bonding & Security Co, D 16, 4:3; V H Arnold arrested charged with selling worthless bonds of Madison Bond Co, D 27, 1:6
Willoughby, D C, held in New Haven on charge of passing worthless check, O 7, 3:7
Wiretapping—J Collins, alias Square Faced Kid, arrested for fraud at Long Branch, O 21, 22:1; R T McMullin arrested in London; is wanted in N Y for swindling E Skogstadt out of $100,000 in fake horse race; A E Cox and J Pincott now held in bail, N 23, 4:2; E Carman fleeced of $14,000 on fake horse race in Wakefield, R I, D 21, 8:1
See also Forgery
SWINE—Ed on speech of Sec Wallace at meeting of Natl Swine Growers' Assn, O 9, 14:4
SWISS Aero Club, **see** Aeronautics—Races-Balloon
SWINNERTON (Mrs), Annie L—elected to Royal Acad, N 24, 14:3
SWINT (Mgr), Jno J—appointed Bishop of Wheeling, W Va, N 25, 4:5
SWITCHMEN'S Union of No Amer, **see** Railroads—Brotherhoods
SWITZERLAND:—
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Switzerland
Commerce—Analysis of foreign trade for first half of year, O 2, 27:2
Finances—1923 budget shows deficit, O 21, 17:2; budget for 1923, D 10, II, 14:3
Presidency—K Scheurer elected by Federal Assembly, D 15, 8:3
Strike, **see** Printers' Strike
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Switzerland
Ticino Canton, see Ticino
Water Power, see Water Power—Switzerland
SWOPE (Mrs), Herbert Bayard—injured in automobile crash, N 8, 32:3
SYDENHAM (Lord), ed on his Palestine policy, O 1, II, 4:6

SYDNEY, N S—Business section swept away by fire, isolated by blizzard, N 23, 37:2
SYMONDS (Rear Admiral), Fredk Martin—lr by B F Lacon on his services during Spanish-Amer war, O 10, 20:6
SYNAGOGUE of the Congregation Beth Israel, Boston, see Boston
SYNTHETIC Food, see Foodstuffs—Photosynthesis
SYNTHETIC Patents Co, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property
SYNURA, see N Y C—Water Supply
SYRACUSE Herald—Endorses Dr Copeland for Sen, O 22, 4:4
SYRACUSE Rubber Co—Receiver, N 7, 13:1
SYRACUSE Univ—Dr C W Flint inaugurated Chancellor, N 18, 15:1; N Y S College of Forestry awards prizes for noted trees, N 26, IX, 2:8
SYRIA—French may leave North Syria; Turkish occupation likely; economic and political outlook, O 1, 3:3; lr from Consul Gen G Liebert on anti-French demonstrations, O 2, 16:8; rumor of Franco-Turkish deal, O 2, 2:1; Gen Gouraud denies that North Syria is Turkish objective; tells of French reconstruction work, and policy, O 3, 3:1; 2 French officers killed in riot following attack on automobile of Islim Pasha, Gov of Hauran; ills of economic depression complicated by refugees brought from Cilicia, O 7, 3:2, 8; H Franklin-Bouillon named High Comr, O 27, 5:2; J L Wright, Amer relief worker, killed by bandits, O 31, 4:6; E R Applegate injured by bandits, N 1, 40:4; Applegate recovering; Wright buried, N 3, 6:2; E L James says France may give up Syria in a few mos; H Franklin-Bouillon may succeed Gen Gouraud as High Comr, N 6, 17:2; Hadji Ali, bandit, captured, suspected of murder of Amer relief worker, N 11, 3:1; Turks fail to get Wright's slayer; Beirut Gov says he almost lost his own life at hands of bandits, N 22, 11:1; delegation arrives at Lausanne to demand independence, at conf on Near East, N 23,4:3; text of Crane-King report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919, D 3, II, 2:3 D 4, p 12
See also Archeology—Syria, and Turkey—Nationalists, subheads Military Operations; Peace Conf; Refugees; Relief Work
SYRIAN Protestant College in Beirut (Amer Univ)—B Dodge appointed Pres; Cario approves of choice, O 6, 23:3
SZECHENYI (Count)—arrives in U S, N 25, 1:4
TABER, Jno Russell—death, N 2, 21:5
TACNA-Arica, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
TACOMA Gas and Fuel Co, **see** Standard Gas and Electric Co.
TAFEL (Dr), Jas F—death, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:4
TAFT (Mrs), Jane—death, N 4, 13:6
TAFT, Lorado—statue, Fountain of Time, sculptured in new material; description, N 26, VIII, 8:2
TAFT, Wm Howard:—
Bryce (Viscount), Jas—Accepts memorial presented by British Sulgrave Institution to Amer people, O 13, 19:1
Crimes on Ships on the High Seas—Rules in case of officers of S S Dio accused of conspiracy to defraud Govt of proceeds of sale of oil that jurisdiction of U S extends to high seas; possible application of this may be made to steamships carrying liquor, N 14, 21:8
Govt Employes—Suggests to Natl Civil Service Reform League that President should be empowered to make appointments without Sen confirmation and that task be turned over to Civil Service Comm, D 8, 3:1
Health—Recovers from minor operation, D 22, 11:1
Judges—heads com of Amer Bar Assn to formulate canons for guidance of members of judiciary, N 14, 1:1; Com of Amer Bar Assn completes draft of code, D 10, I, Pt 2, 5:1
Oil Concessions—Will act as arbiter in Amory oil concessions despute between Gt Britain and Costa Rica, N 2, 24:2
Pasteeur, L, centenary message, D 28, 12:1
Prohibition, **see** Taft, W H—Crimes on the High Seas
Tariff—Ed on article by H H Kohlsaat on his lr giving reasons for signing Payne-Aldrich bill, O 7, 14:2
Yale Univ—Mentioned as model Yale graduate by Dean C R Brown in matriculation sermon, O 2, 36:2
TAGGART, Bernard—beaten by thugs while distributing literature for Surrogate Cohalan, O 27, 19:7
TAGGART, Rush—will, O 5, 46:8
TAGGART, Rush, Jr—engaged to Carolyn H Dorsett, N 14, 19:1
TAGLIABUE, Chas J—death, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:2
TAHIR, Bey (Gov of Adrianople) — issues proclamation declaring Turkish sovereignity throughout Eastern Thrace and prohibits drink in Adrianople, N 28, 4:5
TAHITI—F Martin, M F Hintze and B Chave arrive in N Y C with unpublished poem by R L Stevenson and to market differential locking device for automobiles; Stevenson Soc of N Y looks after them, D 8, 36:2
TAILLEFER, Arth, see Prohibition—False Labels
TAITT, Albert—arrested on suspicion of burglary, D 25, 16:1
TALBOT, Edmond P—elected Mayor of Fall River, Mass, D 6, 40:3
TALBOT, Ernest Hy—death, N 24, 17:4
TALBOT, Gerald Francis—saved Prince Andrew from execution, D 29, 4:3
TALBOTT, H E, Jr—statement on suit of U S Govt against Dayton-Wright Airplane Co for alleged overpayment on war contracts, O 7, 21:1
TALKATIVENESS, see Volubility
TALLY (Judge), Alf J—denounces jury for freeing C S Warfield, accused of killing J Goodwin, O 28, 1:2; will arbitrate printers' wage dispute, N 11, 28:3; speaks at Institutional Synagogue, denounces Ku Klux Klan and comments on Clemenceau's visit to U S, N 27, 2:6; article on some of the reasons for inefficient administration of criminal jurisprudence, D 3, VIII, 9:1; sp art on chances taken by criminals, D 3, IX, 9:1; lr by A Benedict praising article on criminal jurisprudence, D 7, 18:5; hands down new wage scale for printers, D 22, 14:7; Appellate Div dismisses proceedings against F L Corrao for alleged unprofessional conduct, D 23, 6:2
TALLEY, Marion (16-yr-old prodigy)—heard at private recital, N 9, 16:1 sings to Kansas Citians, N 11, 16:2
TALLY, Truman H—sp art on 100th anniversary of Santa Fe trail, N 2, IX, 2:1
TALLEYRAND (Duchess) de—arrives in N Y C with her husband after trip around the world, O 9, 16:1
TALMADGE, Edw Taylor Hunt—death, O 6, 23:4
TALMADGE, Norma and Constance—received by Duke of York at motion picture theatre in London, N 14, 21:4; return to U S from Europe, N 25, 16:1
TALMEY (Dr) Max—lr on Esperanto, D 3, IX, 8:1
TALSKY, Rebecca—arrested for false registration, N 4, 3:3
TALSKY, Saml—arrested for false registration, N 4, 3:3
TAMMANY HALL—Accusations in Republican campaign book, "Courage to Dare and Brains to Do," O 2, 19:3; meeting of Downtown Tammany Club; A E Smith opens campaign; T F Foley announces end of feud with W R Hearst, O 3, 1:3; Exec Com meets; Copeland, Smith and Lunn attend, O 10, 23:8; defended by A E Smith who speaks in Binghamton, O 25, 21:6; ed, A painful decline in manners, N 3, 16:4; lr

TAMMANY Hall:—Continued)—
from C F Murphy to dist workers on election, N 4, 2:4; leaders attend opening of new Canoe Place Inn, Hampton Bays, D 11, 5:2; Speakers' Bur gives dinner to celebrate election victory; Smith speaks, D 19, 7:2; designates Justice Friedlander to act as temporary Dem leader in 17th Assembly Dist in place made vacant by death of S Marx, D 21, 9:2
See also Municipal Campaign—Judiciary

TAMME, Chas—lr on licensing music teachers, N 20, 16:7

TAMPA Electric Co—Quarterly divd, O 23, 25:5

TAMPICO Oil Fields, see Oil Fields—Mexico

TANENBAUM, Leon, see Ford, Hy—D, T and I R R

TANGONA (Prof) Vincenzo—death, D 22, 15:5

TANGORRA (Italian Minister of the Treasury)—presents Mussolini Govt's fiscal program to Ch of Deputies, N 19, 30:2; resigns as Italian Minister of the Treas because of ill health, D 21, 2:7

TANKS—Tank-truck, designed for passage on water and land, successfully tested in N Y C and Hudson River; invented by W Christie, D 6, 1:5; will be demonstrated in Washington to army and navy officials, D 7, 27:1

TANLEY (Dr) L S—says he performed gland grafting operation on women with negative results, N 28, 12:1

TANNENBAUM, Ferdinand—resigns as asst solicitor of Internal Revenue Bur in Washington, D 13, 35:2

TANNER (Commandant Gen)—comments on last of British troops leaving Ireland, D 18, 1:3

TANNER, Abel P—explains origin of term "dead duck," applied to ship subsidy bill, lr, D 19, 18:7

TANNER, Arth C—held on charge of felonious assault with intent to kill for forcing Mary C Nelson to marry him, O 12, 8:1

TAPESTRIES, see Art—Exhibitions; Art—Sales

TAPIR—Giant specimen in Bronx Zoological Gardens, O 13, 12:1; died, O 14, 28:3

TAPPAN, Mary P—estate, N 7, 24:1

TAPPIN, Jno C—death, D 7, 19:6

TAPS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France

TARDIEU, Andre—criticises Sen Lodge's Near East policy; warns Entente against divided interests, O 4, 3:2, 4; criticises Premier Poincare's Near East policy, O 10, 3:5; discusses proposed Franco-Russian relations, O 18, 3:2; comment on Lloyd George's resignation, O 21, 3:2; statement on future war with Germany commented on in lr from Rev J A Hutton, N 5, II, 6:7; criticises reparations policy of Poincare in Chamber of Deputies, D 16, 2:8

TAREDO, Jacob—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 24, 9:1

TARIFF:—
Australia—Negotiations on agreement with Canada completed, D 13, 14:3
Bankers' Views—Reports made by coms to Amer Bankers' Assn, O 6, 9:1
Business Men's Views—Chamber of Commerce of N Y S approves of flexible features, O 6, 33:1
Calder (Sen), W M, says tariff is lowest ever enacted by Repub Party, O 8, 9:5
See also Calder (Sen), W (for his views)
Canada—Ed, Canadian trade shifts, O 6, 22:3; new amendment to law requires that mark of origin be plainly marked on certain classes of merchandise, O 23, 27:1; lumber interests urge Govt to repeal tariff on Amer lumber to prevent retaliatory impost on imports into U S, N 19, 19:1; negotiations on reciprocal customs agreement with Australia completed, D 13, 14:3; U S opens negotiations to equalize rates on lumber, D 30, 15:2
Carrying Out of New Law, see Customs—Regulations
China—Privy Council approves increases decided on at Washington Arms Conference, D 1, 9:1
Cox, J M, speech in Toledo, O 19, 3:5
Czechoslovakia—German agrarians fight for tariff on foodstuffs, O 29, II, 8:2; rates will be reduced, N 15, 30:5; Govt announces cut in rates, D 11, 29:2
Cuba—E Clifford, Asst Sec of Treasury, rules that all imports from Cuba, placed on free list by reciprocity agreement of 1897 remain free regardless of whether new tariff law makes them dutiable, D 21, 4:3; ed, D 22, 14:5
Dem Party Campaign Book—Attack, O 2, 19:1
Editorials—Canadian trade shifts, O 6, 22:3; Tariff implications, O 7, 14:2; Fordney tariff sequels, N 27, 14:2; The flexible tariff, D 18, 16:2; Law and treaty, on ruling of E Clifford, Asst Sec of Treasury, on Cuban goods, D 22, 14:5
Effects of New Law (General)—Higher prices predicted in sp art by J C Young, O 15, IX, 3:1; export bulletin of W R Grace and Co says new law will not affect articles from So Amer, O 27, 36:3; Tariff Comm says new law is intended to halt decline in prices rather than to increase them, O 31, 8:1; W W Armheim urges buyers to insist on quality, when prices are raised as a result of new law, lr, N 1, 18:7; ed, Fordney tariff sequels, N 27, 14:2; discussed by Sec Hoover in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4; Sec Hoover says only about 8% of imports are affected; statistics, sp art, D 17, VIII, 4:1; Sens Smoot and Simmons dispute effects, in Sen, D 17, 7:1; trade report pleases Pres Harding, at Cabinet meeting, D 27, 1:4; Hoover says new law will not cut imports, D 29, 6:2; Canadian trade in U S unaffected, D 31, 6:4
Elections—Issue in Dem campaign; Sen Harrison demands repeal of bill; J T Adams says some Dem Sens who voted for Fordney-McCumber bill are appealing for re-election on that issue, O 9, 17:1; C Hull replies to charges by Adams, O 10, 7:2; Dr Copeland, in speech, attacks Sen Calder; Calder speaks in Bklyn and replies to Copeland's attacks, O 27, 6:2; Calder, in campaign speech, says he is proud of his record, O 31, 2:6; issue in Montana, N 1, 21:1; A E Smith speaks in Stapleton and calls tariff robbery of masses, N 3, 1:4; defense by Sen Calder, N 4, 2:5; Canada interprets Repub defeat in elections as reaction from bill, N 9, 19:3
England—Opposition by Sir G Paish, O 21, 3:3
Flexible Rates—W S Culbertson says Pres Harding has directed that all applications for revision of tariff rates be referred to Tariff Comm, in address before Amer Mining Congress, O 13, 29:1; endorsed at Atlantic City Convention of Amer Hardware Mfrs Assn, O 21, 2:5; Pres Harding endorses new law in annual message to Cong, D 9, 6:4; ed, D 9, 12:1; ed on Prof Taussig's statement on inability to ascertain costs of foreign products to determine rates, D 18, 16:2
Fordney (Repr)—praises new law in address before Ill Mfrs' Assn, O 24, 21:6
Free List, see Tariff—Schedules
Germans assail new law, D 10, 3:6
Hughes (Sec), C E—acclaims tariff in speech at West Hoboken, N 1, 3:1
Hylan (Mayor)—condemns it in address before Cook Co Real Estate Bd in Chicago, D 10, 1:1
Italy—Interstate Cottonseed Crushers' Assn plans to ask Pres Harding to invoke retaliatory clauses of tariff law against Italy because of 100% increase in import duty on cottonseed oil from U S, D 11, 19:2

TARIFF:—(Continued)—
Lumber—Canadian lumber interests urge their Govt to repeal tariff on Amer lumber to prevent retaliatory impost on Canadian exports to U S, N 19, 19:1; U S opens negotiations with Canada to equalize rates, D 30, 15:2
Marking of Goods—Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, Inc, warns that new law requires that name of country of origin be stamped on metal goods, O 22, II, 12:7; J D Nevins, Acting Chief of Div of Customs of Treasury Dept, explains provisions of new law imposing penalty of 10% on imports not stamped with country of origin to F Van Lee Jr, Sec of Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, Inc, N 8, 20:2
Marvin, T O—urges co-operation of business men in applying new tariff in address before Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, D 15, 34:2
Metal prices increased, D 4, 28:4
Metal Products—Natl Council of Amer Importers and Traders, Inc, warns that new law requires that name of country of origin be stamped on products, O 22, II, 12:7
Munitions—New law affects Spanish mfrs of arms, D 10, 3:6
Payne-Aldrich Law—Ed on lr of W H Taft to his brother giving reasons for signing bill, O 7, 14:2
Problems discussed by B. A. Levett at luncheon of British Chamber of Commerce, D 21, 25:2
Revenue—Custom officials estimate $445,000,000 will be collected annually under new law, N 10, 14:1
Revision—Tariff Comm to hold hearings on petitions for changes; Vice Chmn Culberson confers with Pres Harding on rules of procedure, O 24, 21:8; rules for procedure before Tariff Comm announced; 30 petitions filed, O 27, 14:1; Tariff Comm receives requests for assessment of duties on Amer valuation basis, N 7, 29:3
Saving to Taxpayers—Internal Revenue Collector Bowers reports big saving under 1921 Revenue act, N 2, 14:3
Schedules—Comparative tables of old and new rates, O 15, IX, 3:1, 4:1; French business interests confer on measures to be taken on offer of U S Tariff Comm to co-operate in altering certain schedules of new law, O 21, 3:6; free list under new law, O 22, IX, 12:4; lr from I Fisher on comparisons, N 6, 14:7
Shaw, L M, defends Repub theory, O 11, 6:2
Shipping Question—Sen McKellar introduces new amendment to Ship Subsidy bill, providing 10% tariff reduction for goods imported to U S in Amer ships, D 28, 29:5
Soldiers' Bonus—Ex-Sec W G McAdoo urges that tariff returns be used to finance bonus, N 13, 24:2; ed, N 14, 18:1
Southern Tariff Assn delegation calls on Pres Harding and commends him for new act, O 7, 27:1
Sugar—Philippine industry will be improved in view of benefits, O 4, 7:6
Turkey—New tariff, imposed by Angora Govt, may block Amer relief; British order Custom House closed, N 8, 17:7; schedule prohibitive, D 4, 3:2
Watches—Lower duties asked by Swiss mfrs, O 8, I, 13:2
Wool—Schedules in new bill defended by Sen Calder in speech to Lions Club, O 6, 22:7
TARIFF Comm—Says new Tariff law is intended to halt decline in prices rather than to increase them, O 31, 8:1
See also specific headings under Tariff
TARLOW (Mrs), Henrietta—arrested for sending undertakers to home of Mrs Emma Levinson to get square, D 9, 15:2
TARRANTO, Casimo—arrested for illegal registration, N 8, 26:1
TARRYTOWN, N Y, see Churches—Tarrytown
TARUOLO, Chas—arrested on burglary charge, N 21, 7:1
TARZAKOS, Anastasios—sentenced for running down man with automobile, D 23, 6:3
TASHKO, C A—lr on Albania, N 15, 18:7
TATANIS, Petros—comments on resignation of L Coromilas as Greek Minister to Washington, D 6, 4:2
TATEM, Jas B—death, D 8, 17:4
TATTOOING—Used by Egyptians to cure lumbago, says Dr Hartmann, N 18, 18:8
TAUCHER, Carl—arrives in U S, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:3
TAUCHER, Curt—R Aldrich's comment on his singing in Tristan, D 3, VIII, 4:1
TAUFFLIEB (Gen), Emil Marie Adolph—says Germans and Irish in U S unite against French, in address to French Senatorial Comm on Foreign Affairs, after visit to U S, O 19, 3:2
TAUSCHER (Capt), Hans—returns to N Y C, intends to apply for U S citizenship papers, statement on financial situation in Germany, O 27, 3:1
TAUSCHER, Lotte, see Busch, E
TAUSSIG (Prof), Frank Wm—ed on statement that flexible tariff rates cannot be levied because of inability to determine production costs of foreign goods, D 18, 16:2
TAUSSIG (Mayor), Walter N—speaks at dedication of Jewish Temporary Shelter for Friendless Children, at Yonkers, O 23, 14:8
TAX Exempt Securities, see Income Tax—Exempt Securities
TAXATION:—
Arkansas, see Roads—Ark
Attack on Methods—C L Woody condemns gen tax system in U S, in address at Albany convention of N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds, O 23, 28:3
Ballantine, A A, praises present Federal law, at convention of Mo Bar Assn in St Louis, D 17, 13:2
Bank Tax—Report read by W C Macfadden at Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 4, 6:8; N Y S Tax Dept will disregard ruling by Justice Laughlin in case of People ex rel Hanover Natl Bank vs Goldfogle, and will continue present regulations to include divds from natl bank stock in gross income, O 20, 3:2; Court of Appeals decides that present laws in N Y S, taxing shares of stock of natl banks, conflict with acts of Cong and that such assessments are illegal, D 13, 23:8; Controller Craig says Court of Appeals ruling will cost N Y C $20,000,000 and require re-arrangement of city budget, if upheld by U S Supreme Court, in discussing alleged inequalities of N Y S Income Tax law, D 15, 13:1; Mayor Hylan denounces Court of Appeals decision, says he will go to jail rather than re-arrange N Y C budget by depriving day laborers of wages, at Estimate Bd meeting, D 16, 18:3; ed, D 16, 14:3; Sen Kellogg demands action by Sen Banking and Currency Com on bill to permit States to tax natl banks the same as other banks, reads lr from Hylan on effect of Court decision in N Y C, D 23, 18:5; explanation of ruling by W Va tax comr in case of People's Natl Bank of Kingfisher, Okla; Federal tax exemption on certain securities upheld, D 27, 6:2
Bankers' Views—Reports made by coms to Amer Bankers' Assn, O 6, 9:1
Borah (Sen), W E, statement in Spokane, N 3, 1:4; ed, N 4, 12:2
Burden—Statement by Real Estate Bd of N Y on existing burden, following conf of Natl Tax Assn, O 1, X, 1:4
Canada—V McKenzie urges tax on Amer magazines, in address before Canadian Club in Vancouver, N 12, 1:7
Capital Tax, see Taxation—Switzerland
Cincinnati, O, see Cincinnati, O
Clothing—Internatl Assn of Garment Mfrs obtains Govt ruling on riding or hunting clothes when used by workers as working clothing, O 29, II, 14:4

TAXATION:—(Continued)—

Coal Tax—All New England States join with N Y, N J and Del in appeal to U S Supreme Court for permission to file briefs and present oral arguments in case brought by R C Heisler to test constitutionality of State law imposing tax on anthracite coal mined in Pa; request granted, N 14, 3:4; nine States attack Pa law in argument before U S Supreme Court in case brought by Heisler against Thomas Colliery Co and officials of State of Pa, N 15, 12:3; Pa tax assailed by Atty Gen Allen, N 16, 21:5; ed, N 18, 14:4; U S Supreme Court upholds Pa's tax on anthracite coal, N 28, 13:2; ed, N 29, 16:3; revenue estimated at $6,643,861, D 1, 5:2; lr from R W Emerson Jr on retaliatory taxes, D 2, 12:7

Corporation Taxes—M Rolnik discusses effect of lower income taxes on incorporation of business firms, in address before Walton School of Commerce, O 11, 31:5; M Rolnik says practice of large corporations of issuing stock divds does not lessen liability to a tax on surplus profits, O 15, II, 1:4; controversy between Sec Mellon and Repr Frear in connection with declaration of stock divd by Standard Oil Co of N J; evasion of taxes charged; comments, &c, O 18, 12:2; O 20, 26:2; O 21, 12:8; O 23, 17:1; O 24, 28:3; O 26, 28:1; O 27, 16:3 (ed); O 30, 14:8; N 13, 4:3; lr from G N Nelson on tax on surplus profits, N 15, 18:7; L Russell says large stock divds are justified from business viewpoint, sp art, N 26, VIII, 11:1; Gov Blaine attacks Mellon's statements in controversy on stock divds, at conference of radicals, liberals and progressives, D 3, 1:8; distribution of stock divds attributed to fear of drastic tax laws by new Cong; M Eisner's comment, D 4, 30:1; Mellon replies to Blaine, denies tax favors to rich, D 5, 6:4; Blaine replies, says Mellon misunderstood attack on secrecy clause of income tax laws, D 6, 29:4; A C Bedford defends stock divds, in address at convention of Amer Petroleum Institute in St Louis, D 7, 30:2; Frear renews attack on Mellon on charge of aiding big corporations in evasion of taxes, Repr Fess praises Mellon's policies, in House debate on Treasury appropriation bill, D 8, 4:2; L Russell endorses A C Bedford's defense of stock divds, lr, D 12, 18:7; Cos in N Y S increase capital stock in anticipation of Congressional action to tax surplus funds, D 19, 1:2; Frear renews attack on stock divds, in reply to defense by Natl City Bank of N Y, D 21, 4:3; Judge Mack confirms decision of Internal Revenue authorities that payments made to a shareholder by a corp for purpose of depleting reserves are subject to tax, rejects claims made by executors of estate of Dr J Douglas, in connection with divds of Phelps-Dodge Corp, D 21, 23:4

Cox, J M, in speech in Toledo, O, O 19, 3:5

Dem Party Campaign Book declares it to be chief issue, with tariff, O 2, 19:1; correction in name of author of Dem tariff law just repealed, O 3, 25:7

Denmark—New laws on realty tax involve single tax principle, N 5, X, 10:5

Depletion Reserve, see Taxation—Corporation Tax

Dutch East Indies—Taxes cut divd of Royal Dutch Oil Co, D 21, 2:7

Editorials—Tax collectors, O 22, II, 6:4; ed on decline in taxes collected from theatres, O 24, 16:5; How we are taxed, on controversy between Sec Mellon and Repr Frear on evasion of corp taxes by declaration of stock divds, O 27, 16:3; Taxing surpluses, on subscriptions to Treasury's long-term bonds, O 28, 12:2; Tax arrears and refunds, on appropriation to be asked to repay taxes illegally collected, N 13, 14:4; Pa's coal tax, N 18, 14:4; The tax fountain drying up, on decline in tax receipts, N 28, 20:3; The Pa coal tax, N 29, 16:3; Tax facts and tax hopes, D 1, 16:4; Switzerland safe for capital, on defeat of Socialists' proposed capital levy, D 5, 18:3 Sec Mellon's suggestions, on annual report, D 7, 18:2; The Treasury and business, on Sec Mellon's annual report, D 8, 16:3

England—R McKenna denounces Labor Party's program for capital levy, O 25, 3:3; election manifesto of Labor Party demands war redemption fund; taxing fortunes over £5,000, O 26, 4:1; S Baldwin indicates in speech in London that there will be no immediate relief; F Hodges says Labor Party's idea of capital levy has support of Bonar Law, O 30, 7:2; Baldwin's statement criticised, O 31, 3:3; Bonar Law speaks in Leeds and replies to Labor Party statement that he favors capital levy, N 5, 22:1; Baldwin's statement defended by Bonar Law, N 3, 4:4; Lloyd George attacks Labor's stand on capital levy, N 10, 19:3; capital levy scored by Lloyd George, who speaks in Wales, N 11, 15:3; capital levy plan attacked by Lloyd George and Bonar Law in addresses, N 14, 3:1

Evasion of Tax—Judge H M Goldfogle says rich men perjure themselves to escape taxes, urges revision of N Y S tax laws, in address at banquet of Taxpayers' Assn of 10th, 11th and 17th Wards, in N Y C, N 15, 13:1

See also Taxation—Corporation Tax

Exempt Securities, see Income Tax—Exempt Securities

Farm Property—H A Caton assails taxes on farms, at golden jubilee meeting of Ohio Grange, D 13, 14:3

Farmers' Views—Dr T C Atkeson says taxes must fall or crops bring more, O 6, 22:7

France—Increased tax on tobacco has caused decline in smoking and lower tax receipts, N 4, 13:3; Municipal Council in Paris considers plan to raise funds by tax on hotels, pensions and furnished apartments, N 22, 19:3; new taxes proposed by Minister of Finance to increase revenue, N 23, 17:2; threat to refuse to pay taxes made by reprs of organizations who protest govt efforts to restrict manufacture of home brew without paying govt tax, N 28, 6:2

Gasoline Tax, see Gasoline—Tax

Germany—Schemes to tax foreigners, O 12, 1:2; Berlin hotels housing foreigners will be taxed heavily, O 14, 15:7; income tax rates increased, N 5, IX, 3:4

Hotel Tax, see Taxation—France

Housing Exemption, see Housing Problem

Illegal Collection—Ed on appropriation to be asked of Congress to repay taxes illegally collected, N 13, 14:4

Ill—Fidelity and Deposit Co signs $5,000,000 bond for B F Coffman as tax collector of Marion Co, D 29, 22:3

See also Income Tax—Ill

Income, Relation To—Report by Natl Industrial Conference Bd, O 8, II, 2:7

Increase—E H Gary cites danger to trade revival, D 11, 19:8; ed, D 12, 18:4

Italy—Mussolini Govt will tax wine heavily, N 23, 4:5; A de Stefani tells Ch of Deputies of evasion by millions, N 26, 1:7

Kansas City, Mo—Rate cut, D 25, 17:2

Liquor Tax—Mrs Mabel Willebrant argues in behalf of U S Govt in U S Supreme Court the status of internal revenue laws in cases against C E Staoff, G Remus, H F Brown and J L Brooks, N 30, 21:7

See also U S—Army—Bonus—Financing Plans

Mexico—Decree signed places tax on unimproved property of 1 per cent, payable in special stamps, O 13, 22:2; imported automobiles taxed, O 16, 26:2

See also Oil Trade—Mexico

Needs—Treasury Dept announces that additional tax will not be needed to meet deficit in Govt finances because of expected increase in income and reduced expenses, O 11, 21:8

TAXATION:—(Continued)—
N J—366 appeals filed by rys and owners of waterfront property from assessments levied by county boards, O 13, 18:6; Court of Errors and Appeals upholds action of State Bd of Taxes and Assessments, sustains assessment of big tax on waterfront property of several rys, levied in 1920, N 21, 26:2; Rep State Chmn Stokes drafts bill for lower tax rate, N 30, 29:2; assessments increased in Atlantic City, D 3, I, pt 2, 6:1
N Y C, see N Y C—Taxes
N Y S, see N Y S—Taxes
Newport, R I:—
Property owners will follow course of J Ashegren in filing suit against Tax Assessors' Bd for rebate on alleged excessive taxes, D 28, 12:2
Opera:—
War tax on Chicago Civic Opera Co eliminated, N 2, 25:6
Pa, see Taxation—Coal Tax
Paris Hotels, see Taxation—France
Portugal—Ed on income tax bill which exempts journalists and people of letters, O 5, 22:5; Govt requires that export taxes be paid in gold, O 19, 36:4
Railroads, see Taxation—N J
Receipts—Aug figures, O 1, 16:1; Sept figures, N 1, 32:3; collection of back taxes by Treasury Dept cuts Govt deficit, N 2, 18:8; decline in collections of Internal Revenue Dept for yr ended June 30, 1922, N 27, 17:8; ed, N 28, 20:3; Oct collections show decrease, N 30, 1:2; ed, D 1, 16:4
See also Income Tax
Reduction—Sec Hoover cites repeal of taxes in review of Harding administration in speech in Grand Rapids, Mich, O 18, 9:1; Sen Curtis says Republicans saved $860,000,000 last yr, O 22, 5:3
Revision — Progressive Republicans and Democrats plan changes to increase imposts on wealth, including impost on undistributed surpluses, affecting also stock dvds, N 11, 1:8
Russia—Discussed by M Sokolnikoff at All-Russian Soviet Cong, D 28, 10:2
See also Russia—Peasants
Sales Tax, see Sales Tax
Statistics:—
Industrial Conf Bd compiles statistics on increase in public expenditure and taxation in U S and other world powers since 1903, D 10, X, 8:7
Suits—Govt settles suit against estate of C Pratt for surtaxes, D 2, 9:1
Switzerland—J Grande explains provisions of new law proposed by Socialists for tax on capital, N 15, 1:5; capital tax proposed by Socialists defeated, D 4, 1:4; D 5, 15:3; D 5, 18:3 (ed); D 7, 22:3; D 24, II, 7:6
Theatre Tax—Ed on decline in receipts from theatres, O 24, 16:5
Turkey, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf
Unrest—J S Bache condemns alleged unfair tax laws, in address before joint meeting of Albany Chamber of Commerce and Rotary Club in Albany, D 16, 7:1
Westchester Co, N Y—table showing increased real estate assessments since 1920, D 3, X, 1:4
World Problem—F Bailey says entire world seeks relief, N 5, X, 1:4
See also Income Tax; Inheritance Tax; Sales Tax; Single Tax; Transfer Tax
TAXICAB Bonding Law—Mutual Automobile Co called insolvent, in petition by Comr Stoddard to N Y S Ins Dept, O 26, 13:1; A von Wiegen says business of insuring taxicabs under new State law has proved unprofitable to Standard Automobile Mutual Casualty Co, O 29, 13:1; evasion blamed on N Y C Police Dept by State Tax Dept according to correspondence made public by Bway Assn, N 5, II, 1:6; Justice Dowling of N Y S Supreme Court upholds state law requiring bonding in appeal of G Sartin, cost of bonding cabs, N 18, 24:3; auto accident insurance bill called most constructive legislation sponsored by City Club, at club's annual meeting, N 21, 9:1
TAXICAB Drivers:—
France, **see** Taxicab Drivers—Medical Examinations
Honor Legion—Suggested by Comr J H Harriss, who proposes police shields when drivers make good for a year, N 14, 1:5
Medical Examinations—French Academy of Medicine through injured member, Dr Fiessinger, urges authorities to require examination, N 2, 40:2
N Y C—Lr on undisciplined drivers, N 17, 16:6; lr by Dr L L Seaman suggesting rules for licenses, N 18, 14:7; Comr Hirshfield asks that J E Egan of License Dept be tried in connection with fraudulent permit issued to S Walfish, D 12, 12:1
TAXICAB Drivers' Strike—Employes of Black and White Taxicab Co strike in protest against proposed wage cut, N 18, 10:4; N 21, 28:3
TAXICAB Fares—Woman sends 42,000 pennies to pay bill to Greenwich Cab Co, O 2, 1:4; Magistrate Dodd fines gougers, O 7, 20:1
TAXICAB Insurance, see Taxicab Bonding Law
TAXICABS—Case of C Marble charged with violating penal code by making his taxicab appear like a Yellow Cab, adjourned, N 10, 36:2; H L Doherty suggests taxicab monopolies, in address before Natl Assn of Ry and Utility Comrs in Detroit, N 17, 31:1; lr by A Applebaum suggesting regulation in N Y C, N 20, 16:6; S Rothman fined for using emblem of 20th Century Taxicab Assn, Inc, N 21, 8:2; cab which drew French troops to Battle of Marne in 1914 will be added to war mementos in Invalides Museum, Paris, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:4; cab which carried French troops to Marne placed in Invalides, D 21, 11:1; D 22, 14:7; Hotel Assn of N Y urges centralized police control and that cars be classified as to appearance and mechanical perfection, D 31, 14:5
See also N Y C—Traffic
TAXPAYERS' Assn of 10th, 11th and 17th Wards—Golden anniversary banquet in N Y C addressed by Judge H M Goldfogle, who says rich men avoid taxes by fraud, N 15, 13:1
TAYLOR, Alf A—action in fuel crisis in N Y C, D 7, pp 1, 8; D 8, 4:3; D 14, 6:2
TAYLOR (Gov), Alf A—selected G L Smith to succeed Sen Shields, but had overlooked fact that U S Constitution barred him because he is only 26 years old, N 13, 5:1
TAYLOR (Dr), Archibald Wellington—tells Lions Club of value of college business training, O 8, II, 13:4
TAYLOR, C Stanley—discusses effects of bldg shortage on mortgage and bldg loan markets, D 24, IX, 1:6
TAYLOR (Rev), Chas Edgar—death, N 2, 19:4
TAYLOR, Edw H—death, N 10, 13:2
TAYLOR, Elise—saves town of Monticello, N Y, from total destruction by fire, D 7, 14:2
TAYLOR, Emerson D, see Salvation Army
TAYLOR, Francis B—favors modification of prohibition law, N 20, 6:5; defeated in contest for Nassau Co Assembly; examination of voting machines asked, D 24, 16:5
TAYLOR, Frank P, see Dillon & Co
TAYLOR (Judge), Franklin—declares mistrial in rent case in Bklyn between 350 Stone Av Corp and tenants; says attempt was made to influence his decision, N 1, 19:4
TAYLOR, Hannis—death, D 27, 17:3
TAYLOR (Brig Gen), Harry—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of problems of controlling floods of Miss and Mo rivers, D 30, 8:5

TAYLOR (Mrs), Helene Mendenhall—granted Paris divorce decree last May, O 4, 1:2

TAYLOR, Hy A C, Estate—Sells Park Av property, O 20, 30:1

TAYLOR, Jno Thos—predicts soldiers' bonus will pass next Congress, N 14, 23:3; statement on Pres Harding's address to Congress; calls meeting in Washington of Legion officials, D 10, 6:1

TAYLOR, Lloyd (Sec National Security League)—suggests utilization of warehouse accumulations of wood be used for free distribution in lr to Administrator Woodin, D 31, 21:1

TAYLOR, M A—view on payment of allied debt to U S, O 3, 7:5

TAYLOR, Mildred, see McQuillan, H

TAYLOR, Montgomery M—recommended for promotion to Rear Adm by Pres Harding, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:8

TAYLOR, Ruth—lr by S A Scribner on her candidacy for Judge of Children's Court, O 11, 18:7; betting on election as Judge of Children's Court in Westchester, N 3, 3:4; endorsement by Mrs F A Vanderlip, N 3, 19:5; reported elected Judge, N 8, 5:2; loses judgeship by corrected returns, N 9, 4:7; ed, N 10, 16:5; ed on statements by The Yonkers Herald on her defeat, N 14, 18:6; lr by S A Scribner on Judge Appell's qualifications, N 17, 16:7

TAYLOR, Thos Emerson—death, D 28, 17:6

TAYLOR, W H J—cites need of efficiency in credit dept of retail stores, N 19, II, 14:3

TAYLOR, W R K Jr—engaged to Elsie Lathrop, N 15, 19:2

TCHITCHERIN, Geo—returns to Moscow after 6 mos' absence, O 7, 24:2; insists that Russia share in Near East conferences, O 12, 3:2; says Pilsudski seeks to humiliate Soviet Russia by diplomatic affronts, N 13, 3:6; statement on Russian participation in Lausanne conference on Near East, N 20, 3:3; will go to Lausanne, N 27, 3:5; explains Russia's policy at Lausanne, N 28, 4:2; arrives at Riga, N 29, 2:3; lists Russian demands to be made at Lausanne, D 1, 3:1; arrives in Lausanne, D 2, 3:4; sends note to Allies protesting against exclusion of Russia from full participation in conference, D 4, 1:1; demands closing of Straits on behalf of Turks and tells Allies their positions are untenable, D 5, 1:1; outlines Russia's Straits program, D 5, 6:2; delivers anti-British speech at Lausanne; comments on Amb Child's statement on Straits, D 7, 2:1; gives guarded approval of Turks' proposals for regulation of Straits; attacks Amb Child's position, D 9, 3:5, 6; warns Turks that Allies want to conquer Turkey and Russia in turn, D 10, 1:5; Ismet Pasha not worried at his attempts to cast Turkey into arms of Russia, D 11, 2:3; urges Ismet Pasha to accept revised Russian plan for Straits, D 12, 1:7; ridicules guarantees offered to Turkey in Straits issue, D 19, 3:4; speaks on Straits issue and regrets that Allies will not consider Russian proposals, D 20, 1:8; distributes New Year's propaganda at Lausanne, D 31, 2:6

TEA—Revival of trade in Foochow, China, reported, O 29, II, 14:3

TEACHERS:—
Belgian—15 arrive to attend Columbia Univ and Boston Technical Institute, O 1, 6:4
England—Lady Astor's criticism of condition of teachers calls forth howls from Natl Unionist Assn, D 16, 6:3
Loyalty Tests—A E Smith denounces Lusk bill and acceptance by Gov Miller, N 2, 3:4
See also N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers—Loyalty and Morality Tests
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Education Bd
Russia:—lr from P Zavalishin on resolutions passed by convention of Russian geologists in Petrograd on requirements, O 29, VIII, 8:2

TEACHERS College, see Columbia Univ

TEACHERS' Council—Opposes Education Week planned by Amer Legion, N 11, 17:1

TEACHERS' Salaries—W Cowdin wills fund to increase salaries of teachers of St Paul's School at Concord, N H, O 21, 23:1

TEACHERS' Union—Pres H R Linville writes to N Y C Education Bd attacking election of Margt J McCooey as Associate Supt, D 19, 8:2
See also N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers—Loyalty and Morality Tests

TEAGLE, Walter Clark—testifies on affairs of Standard Oil Co of N J, at Sen Com investigation of oil prices, D 15, 3:1; D 16, 19:2

TEALL, Gardner—reviews Y Noguchi's book, Korin, O 22, III, 2:1; reviews E A Poe's little known book, The Conchologist's First Book, D 3, III, 7:1; sp art on Shelley's Amer ancestors, the Plum family, D 24, III, 12:2

TEAPOT, Dome, see Oil Trade—Navy Supply

TEAR (Dr), T J, see Wave Lengths

TEBAR, R Munoz—lr on health in tropics, D 28, 12:7

TECHNICAL Advisory Corp, see Williams, F M

TECHNICAL Assn of Paper and Pulp Industry, see Paper and Pulp Industry

TECHNICAL Skill—Dr Giolitti would have technical men of all countries pool their efforts for common good, O 1, II, 5:4

TECHNICOLOR, Inc, see Prizma, Inc

TECHOW, Ernst Werner, see Rathenau (Dr) W

TEED, Edw—death, N 28, 21:4

TEITLER, Harry—testifies at Transit Comm investigation of municipal buses, O 24, 1:4

TEITLER, Irving—testifies at Transit Comm hearing on motor buses, O 24, 1:4

TEL-AVIV, see Jaffa

TELEFUNKEN, see Alien Property Custodian—Sale of Seized Property

TELEGRAPH:—
E Belin, French engineer, invents cryptotelestereographe to insure secrecy, N 1, 16:1

TELEGRAPHERS, see Railroads—Telegraphers

TELEGRAPHERS' Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Telegraph Operators

TELEGRAPHIC Union, see Internatl Telegraphic Union

TELEGRAPHY—Erna Bansemer wins Berlin contest, O 15, II, 1:5; original instrument invented by S B F Morse in 1835 sent to Rio de Janeiro to be exhibited at Brazilian Exposition, N 6, 28:2
See also Wireless Telegraphy

TELEPATHY—Discussed by Earl of Balfour at Glasgow Univ, D 20, 3:2

TELEPHONE, Wireless, see Wireless Telephone

TELEPHONE Cos—Earnings for first 8 mos of 1922, N 10, 28:2; Sept reports of 71 cos, D 2, 20:4
See also N Y Telephone Co

TELEPHONE Employes—Natl awards by Bell Telephone System of T N Vail memorial medals and cash, D 3, II, 9:2

TELEPHONE Rates:—
N Y S—A E Smith, in N Y C speech, says telephone interests were not unsuccessful when they called on Gov Miller, O 6, 2:1; Miller replies to Smith charges, O 8, 4:3
See also N Y Telephone Co—Rates

TELEPHONES:—
Automatic, **see** Dial Telephones, **below**
Canada—Operators of Bell Co are directed to say "Thank you," instead of repeating number called, O 12, 3:6
Dial System—First central office in N Y C will open in Penn Central district; description, O 8, II, 1:3; N Y Telephone Co installs first automatic telephone station in N Y C in Pa exchange, O 15, 1:6; automatic system in Pa exchange tested successfully, O 16, 18:2; Academy exchange will be changed into automatic switching system, carrying 4,000 lines, D 1, 3:6; operation explained, D 17, VII, 11:1

TELEPHONES:—(Continued)—
Europe—French Minister plans to call conf in Paris of administrators of telephone systems in countries in Western Eur, D 13, II, 6:4
France—Report of special comm to Chamber of Deputies recommends abolition of Govt ownership and return to private operation, O 25, 4:2; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs denies that State control will be abandoned, D 15, 4:3; 100,000,000 marks' worth of supplies will be bought in Germany for reorganization of system, D 23, 3:5; Chamber of Deputies defeats plan to turn service over to private control, D 24, 21:3
Govt Operation, **see** Telephones—France
Protests—T D Noel loses temper, hurls phone through door at Central Office at Mt Holly, Vt, N 16, 21:2
Rochester—G Eastman offers to buy majority stock and turn it over to city, O 3, 21:3
Statistics on development of system in U S, O 22, IX, 11:1
Use of Telephone—Ed, Why doesn't everybody talk right? D 27, 16:6
Voice Transmission Over High Tension Wires—Gen Electric Co announces successful test with apparatus similar to radio outfit at Baltimore, D 31, II, 1:3
See also N Y Telephone Co
TELEVIEW Picture Process, see Moving Pictures—Stereoscopic Pictures
TELE-Vision—E Belin demonstrates long-distance sight by wireless in Paris, D 2, 15:3
TELLEGEN (Mrs), Lou—see Farrar(Mme), G
TELLER, Louis—arrested on charge of participating in immoral show, D 1, 36:2
TEMPLE (Countess)—tears down Labor election posters from house owned by her husband, N 16, 2:2
TEMPLE (U S Repr), Hy Willson—returns from Internatl Parliamentary Congress, O 1, 4:6
TEMPLE Israel—Dinner at Hotel Astor to mark dedication of new synagogue, D 18, 17:1
TEMPLETON, Chas A—probably elected Gov of Conn, N 8, 1:4
TEMPTOR Corn and Fruit Products Co—Stock dropped from list of N Y Stock Exchange, N 16, 32:3
TEN Commandments, see Moving Pictures
TEN-HOUR Day, see Labor—Germany
TENEMENTS, see Housing Problem—N Y C
TENER, Wilfred A—joins firm of R F De Voe, Inc, N 26, II, 12:3
TEN EYCK, Larue—death, N 20, 12:1
TENNESSEE:—
Elections—Gov Cox will campaign for State ticket, O 21, 8:1; returns, N 8, 1:2; N 8, 3:5; N 9, p 1
Mountains—Sp art on conditions that confront mountaineers, N 5, IX, 3:1
Negroes, **see** Negroes—Tenn
Senatorship—Gov Taylor selects G L Smith to succeed Sen Shields, but he is barred from taking seat because he is below age specified by U S Constitution, N 13, 5:1
TENNESSEE Electric Power Co—Divds, D 8, 29:8
TENNESSEE Historical Soc, see Pershing (Gen)
TENNEY (Dr), Dudley—library sale, N 23, 21:4
TENNIGKEIT, Otto—lrs on owls, D 10, IX, 8:5; D 24, VIII, 8:3
TENNIS, see Sports
TENNIS and Racquet Club, see Prohibition—Bootleggers' Ring
TENORS, see Singers
TENNYSON (Lord), Alf—life compared with De Musset's in lr from W A Duke, D 31, VIII, 8:7
TENT, The, Cabaret, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 22
TERDIMAN, Rebecca, see Scheffer, F
TERESA (Mother)—death, N 22, 21:4
TERNAN, (Prof) Lewis N—discusses intelligence and genius, **possibility**, D 25, 2:4; ed D 28, 16:5
TERREBONNE, Can—Partly destroyed by fire, D 31, pt 2, 4:2
TERRELL, Harry B, see Ku Klux Klan—Ga
TERRETIT, see Turkey—Nationalist—Peace Conf, Nov 20
TERRY (Rev), Eliphalet Bradford—death, O 10, 21:3
TETSUKA, Harry Kuniichi—estate, N 23, 42:7
TEWFIK Pasha (Grand Vizier)—Turkish Nationalists will not answer conciliatory telegram on representation at Lausanne peace conf, N 2, 5:3; arrives in Egypt, N 19, 4:5
TEWFIK Bey—resigns as Turkish Minister of Finance, N 5, 14:1
TEWFIK, Riza Bey—death sentence by Angora Govt for signing Sèvres treaty; leaves Constantinople for Switzerland, N 1, 21:1
TEXAS:—
Elections—G E B Peddy seeks to force his name on ballot for Sen, O 8, 9:2; Senatorial situation; arguments will be heard to test refusal of Tex authorities to put name of Senatorial candidate of independent Democrats and Repub Party, Geo E Peddy, on official ballot, O 16, 2:2; Judge Scarborough upholds injunction keeping Mayfield's name off ballot, O 17, 2:5; Federal judges decline to order Peddy's name placed on ballot; Mayfield's case pending; Harding endorses Peddy, O 24, 21:5; jury gets Mayfield case, O 25, 2:4; jury brings verdict against Mayfield; case not yet settled, O 27, 2:8; Texas Supreme Court stays injunction to prevent certification of Mayfield's name on ballot, O 28, 15:3; new injunction against Mayfield, O 29, 5:5; Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; Mayfield's name ordered on ballot, N 7, 2:1; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:1; N 9, p 1; Mayfield's seat will be contested, N 9, 5:4; Col H D Lindsey says Ku Klux Klan used boycott to coerce Jewish merchants to elect U S Sen, N 27, 2:2; G K Rutledge says that Amer Unity League intends to fight to prevent E B Mayfield from being seated in U S Senate on ground of treason because of alleged connection with Ku Klux Klan, D 8, 19:1
Louisiana Boundary—Capy, 1 of 2 known in existence, of Puella's books, sold at Anderson Gal from collection of early and far Western art, N 30, 19:2
Mexican Problems, **see** Mexico—U S, Relations with
Negroes, **see** Negroes—U S
Roads, **see** Roads—Texas
Vaccination Law, **see** Vaccination
TEXAS and Midland R R, Strike, see specific headings **under** Railroads—Strikes
TEXAS CO—Stock divd expected, D 12, 26:2; C E Herrmann elected a Vice Pres and Director; D 13, 33:5; buys oil lands in Smackover, Ark, dist, D 14, 34:1; cuts gasoline price, D 17, II, 14:1; raises price of crude oil, D 27, 25:3; D, 29, 22:4
TEXAS Chief Oil Co—Extra divd, N 21, 22:5
TEXAS Gulf Sulphur Co—Divd increased, N 17, 29:2; quarterly divd, N 23, 36:2
See also Sulphur
TEXAS Pacific Coal and Oil Co—Quarterly divd, N 23, 36:3
TEXAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, O 14, 21:8
TEXT Books, see History Text Books
TEXTILE Alliance, Inc—Denies agreement with German Dye Cartel for dye deliveries, O 1, II, 11:1
TEXTILE High School—N Y Textile High School trains workers for all branches of textile industry during 4-yr course, N 7, 4:4
TEXTILE Interests—W M Wood announces alliance of cotton and woolen interests, to be known as Consolidated Textile Co; Wood elected Director-Gen and Chmn of Bd, W G Rockefeller, F K Rupprecht and others are associated, N 28, 1:6

TEXTILE Mills:—
England—Trade outlook is bad, N 4, 25:2
U S—Stock divds, D 16, 21:4; boom in Southern States cited by Boot and Shoe Recorder, D 26, 21:2; stock divds, D 29, 24:2; statistics on divds, D 31, IX, 10:7

TEXTILE Workers' Strike—Operatives in Providence, R I, mills of B B and R Knight, Inc, end strike, O 6, 27:1; R I Natl Guard troops withdrawn from Pawtuxet Valley, O 15, 21:5; review of conditions in New England, O 16, 5:2; Amoskeag Mfg Co rejects and workers accept compromise plan suggested by Bishop Guertin, N 2, 25:3

TEXTILE Workers' Wages—Woonsocket, R I, mills announce raise, O 1, 22:3; New England Conf Bd of Textile Workers votes for action for restoration of wage scale in effect prior to 22½ per cent reduction made in Dec, 1920, D 18, 29:2; increased 10 per cent by Brookside Cotton Mills in Knoxville, Tenn, D 26, 22:5

TEXTILES—Statistics on industry in England for first 9 mos of 1922, N 6, 22:4; Lodz, Poland, develops second largest cotton trade in Eur, N 21, 33:2; new fabrics shown by Haas Bros, D 5, 33:3; increase in Amer exports during first 10 mos of 1922, D 17, II, 15:6
See also Cotton Goods; Linen; Woolen Goods, &c

THACHER, J Mayhew Wainwright—receives D S C, N 30, 19:4

THACHER (Dr), Jno Seymour—death, O 31, 15:4; will, N 16, 39:1

THACHER Propeller & Foundry Corp—Pfd divd, N 22, 36:1

THANKSGIVING—Service in New England, N D, in thanks for bountiful crops, O 31, 19:5; proclamation by Pres Harding, N 4, 12:8; proclamation by Gov Miller, N 10, 19:7; begging forbidden by N Y C Police Dept, N 20, 1:4; messages from King George of Greece and M Lander, Soviet officer, for Amer aid to sufferers, N 30, 18:8; ed, True gratitude active; ed, Thanksgiving art, (carving), N 30, 18:2; pastors in services at Cape May pray for rain and fuel, D 1, 1:2; dinner by Amer Soc of London, D 1, 3:5; sermons in N Y C churches, D 1, 12:1; celebrations, D 1, pp 13, 14.

THATCHER, Arch G—receives D S C, O 21, 15:2

THATCHER, M H (U S Repr elect)—refuses to comment, in reply to N Y Times inquiry on soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3; career, N 19, VIII, 12:4

THATCHER (Dr), Roscoe Wilfred—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of effect of one crop on another's growth, D 30, 8:7

THAW, Blair—por by Z L Morrison on exhibition at Misses Hill Gal, N 21, 19:3

THAXTON (Sheriff)—elected Treas of Williamson Co, Ill, N 9, 5:3

THAYER, Eug Van Rensellaer—elected a Director of Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co, D 27, 23:2

THAYER, Gordon Chatfield—marries Constance Marks, N 9, 19:1

THAYER, Harry Bates, see Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co

THAYER, Marie R, see Richards, J A

THEATRE, The—B Dean discusses Amer and English theatre, O 1, VII, 1:3; use as psychological laboratory discussed by Dr K Dunlap at meeting of Amer Psychological Assn, D 29, 3:3; **See** also Drama; plays and operas

THEATRE Guild—The Tidings Brought to Mary produced, D 25, 20:1; J Corbin's comment, D 31, VII, 1:3

THEATRE Tax, see Taxation

THEATRE Tickets—(Lrs) on holiday prices, O 22, VIII, 1:8; N 12, VIII, 1:8; S Small fined $10 for soliciting for sale of tickets, N 16, 10:1; Producing Mgrs' Assn approves plan limiting ticket agencies to 22 and giving agencies right to return unsold coupons, D 6, 1:2; Producing Mgrs' Assn to decide on new ticket plan for elimination of ticket speculation, D 13, 28:4; Producing Mgrs Assn addopts plan for establishment of central office to sell tickets to all houses at premium of 10 cents a ticket; J Leblang to be in charge; agencies will be wiped out, D 14, 1:3; ed, Theatre ticket speculation, D 15, 18:4; mgrs opposed to central agency; final action, deferred, D 15, 19:3; F. Ziegfeld Jr attacks central agency plan and defends brokers; statement by J S McBride, D 16, 18:1; mgrs ask reprs of public to express views on central agency plan, D 19, 16:2; mgrs' com will decide on ticket plan soon; Assemblyman Bloch points out existance of law which requires agencies to take out licenses and limits premiums to 50 cents, D 18, 22:3; H W Savage will limit seats to brokers, D 21, 18:3; lr by W S Dix on cost of tickets, D 22, 14:6; Producing Mgrs Assn Com abandons central office plan; F Ziegfeld advocates sales only at box offices, D 25, 17:1

THEATRES:—
Audiences—Sp art by Diana Bourbon, D 17, IV, 11:1
Censorship, see Moving Pictures—Censorship
Children's Theatre—Plans for opening of theatre built by Heckscher Foundation in N Y C, O 29, II, 1:6; O 31, 11:3; N 10, 20:1; opening, N 11, 16:2; The Show Queen to be presented, D 17, II, 2:5; D 21, 18:1
Cleveland—Keith Palace Theatre opened, N 7, 14:2
Collapse, see Theatres—N Y C—Amer; Theatres—Pittsburgh
England—London notes, O 8, VI, 1:7; N 12, VIII, 1:8; N 26, VIII, 1:3; D 31, VII, 1:7
European—Review of K MacGown's and R E Jones's book, Continental Stagecraft, D 31, III, 4:1
France—Champs Elysees bought by Mme Ganna Walska McCormick, D 15, 8:2; lr by G Middleton on Comedie Francaise, N 26, VIII, 1:8
French Cos—Mme Cecile Sorel and players from Comedie Francaise coming to U S next month, O 28, 16:3
Galleries—lr by H Hull on the passing of the gallery, N 12, VIII, 1:7; lr by F S Murray, D 3, VIII, 1:8
Germany—Actors strike in Berlin for minimum wage; all theatres closed, N 28, 17:2; Amer aid asked for Berlin actors, N 29, 8:3
Italy—G Polacco tells of novel plans for support of La Scala opera, O 1, 6:3
Natl Theatre—Equity Assn objects to A Thomas's attempt to institutionalize the Amer theatre as expressed in Thomas's speech at Friars Club, N 21, 15:3; Producing Mgrs Assn plans establishment of Amer natl theatre; A Thomas's statement, D 2, 17:1; ed, D 4, 16:5; J Corbin's comment, D 10, VIII, 1:1; lr by B Kilpack, D 24, VII, 1:7
N Y C:—
Amer Theatre—Suits of Mrs Mary Briney and Mrs May Sheridan for damages for husbands' deaths in collapse are dismissed, O 12, 21:6
Astor Theatre lease, D 14, 37:2
Brooklyn Art Theatre—To be incorporated soon, O 9, 10:1
Casino—Plans for celebration of 40th Anniversary, D 11, 22:4; anniversary, D 31, II, 3:1
Children's Theatre, **see** Theatres—Children's Theatres
European Players and Productions—Sp art by H I Brock, D 17, IV, 1:1
Hippodrome—Rumor that it will be demolished after present season, D 8, 30:2
Miner's Bowery threatened with destruction by fire, N 8, 18:1; lr by Old Timer declaring that Booth never acted there, N 14, 18:8

THEATRES:—N Y C:—(Continued)—
New Amsterdam; roof to be altered into theatre, D 2, 17:1
New Theatres—Orpheum Theatre and office bldg to be built in Bklyn as memorial to B F Keith, O 1, X, 1:4; Bklyn to have an Art Theatre, O 9, 10:1; A L Erlanger to build new theatre to be known as Bernard and Collier Music Hall, D 9, 11:2
New Year's Eve (Sunday)—Actors' Fund obtains permission for theatres to give usual performances and will receive percentage of receipts, D 15, 26:2; Lord's Day Alliance protests, D 18, 17:3; abandoned, D 19, 16:3
Seating capacity, O 15, IV, 10:1
Sunday Shows, see Theatres—N Y C—New Year's Eve
Windsor—Lost child and cry of fire drives audience into street, O 9, 1:2
Winter Garden; will be rebuilt, N 29, 20:1
Pittsburgh—Strand Theatre collapse—Proprietor S Selznick held on charge of manslaughter by Coroner's jury, O 4, 27:3
Press Reprs, see Theatrical Press Reprs
Road Cos—Sp art by Helen B Lowry, N 5, IV, 3:1
Russia—Season opens in Moscow, O 15, II, 5:1; operatic season opens at Bolshoi Theatre in Moscow, N 12, IX, 10:1
Russian Cos—Moscow Art Theatre gives Gorky's A Lodging for the Night in Berlin, O 2, 10:2; Mme Kousnezoff's co appears in The Revue Russe, O 6, 28:1; review of Balieff's Chauve Souris, O 11, 22:2; 5 Russian cos coming to U S, O 22, II, 8:1; J Corbin's comments on Chauve Souris; C Brown's article on Moscow Art Theatre's performance in Berlin, O 22, VIII, 1:1, 6; Moscow Art Theatre will open in N Y C on Jan 8, O 27, 15:1; portraits of players from Moscow Art Theatre, N 12, IV, 8:2; Russian refugee nobility in Paris attend opening performance of Moscow Art Theatre, D 6, 3:2; program of Moscow Art Theatre, D 11, 22:2; Amer players want matinees of Moscow Art Theatre so arranged that they may see performances, D 12, 22:2; Moscow Art Theatre will open at Jolson's Theatre, D 15, 19:3; Amer Defense Soc protests against Amer tour by Moscow Art Theatre, alleging that it is agent of Soviets and quoting contract with B Krassin; denial by M Gest, D 26, 5:1; protest against attack by Amer Defense Soc, D 27, 16:2; ed, Proletarians and Artists, D 27, 16:2; review of O M Sayler's book, D 31, III, 4:1; J O Crane's comment on Moscow Art Theatre, D 31, VII, 1:4
Sunday Shows, see Theatres—N Y C—New Year's Eve
See also Vaudeville

THEATRICAL Press Reprs of N Y—Plans for organization, N 24, 14:1; organized, D 9, 11:3

THEFTS, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Post Office Robberies; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Swindling; Train Robberies

THEISM, see Religion

THELMA (Motorboat), see Prohibition—Smuggling

THEOLOGICAL Seminaries — Sp art by Bishop Lawrence on training young men for the ministry, D 31, VIII, 12:1

THEOTAKIS—executed, N 29, 1:8; D 1, 1:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure (for comments on execution)

THERMAL Unit, see Gas Standards

THEUNYS, Georges, Premier of Belgium—interpellated in Chamber of Deputies in regard to German marks issued during German occupation, O 25, 9:1; discusses tentative program for Economic Conf at Brussels with Poincare, N 24, 3:5; presents Belgium's plan for moratorium for Germany to London Conf of Premiers, D 10, 1:8

THIBAUD, Jacques, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

THIEL College—Rev C A Sundberg says he may accept call for Pres, N 23, 18:2

THIRD Av Elevated Ry, see N Y C—Transit—Traffic Tie-Ups

THIRD Av Ry Co—Annual report, O 27, 29:3; earnings for Sept, N 1, 31:2; H Bronner elected a Director, N 9, 31:3; Sept report, N 25, 20:1; Oct report, N 29, 25:2; Nov report, D 20, 30:3

THIRD Internationale, see Socialists—Internationale

THIRD Party, see Political Parties

THIRTEEN (Figure), see Stamps — 13c Stamps

THIRTY-FOURTH St Bd of Trade, see N Y C—Streets—34th St

THIS Freedom (book), see Hutchinson, A S M

THOBURN (Bishop), Jas M—death, N 29, 17:5

THOLENS, Edw J, see Prohibition—False Labels, D 22

THOM, Alf Pembroke—fears effects of recent election on ry situation, urges support of Transportation law, in address at convention of Natl Industrial Traffic League, N 16, 21:8

THOMA, Frank C—commits suicide, D 16, 7:2

THOMAS, Albert—speaks at Internatl Labor Congress, O 21, 16:2; will come to U S to study industrial organization, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:6; arrives in U S; statement by E Greenwood, D 13, 21:1; addresses Council on Foreign Relations in N Y C, tells what labor can do for reconstruction of Europe, D 20, 2:4; speaks at City Club of N Y on Franco-German relations and attitude of U S, D 21, 2:1; says France expects Germany to pay reparations, D 22, 2:3

THOMAS, Augustus—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:1; speaks at luncheon of N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs, O 11, 2:7; review of his autobiography, por, O 15, III, 2:1; speaks on drama at N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs convention, O 28, 7:1; will give decision soon on ownership of play Good Gracious, Annabelle, N 8, 18:2; address at dedication of Children's Theatre, N 11, 16:2; honored at dinner of Friars' Club, N 20, 21:1; Equity Assn objects to his attempt to institutionalize the Amer theatre, as expressed in his speech at Friars' Club, N 21, 15:3; announces plans of Producing Mgrs' Assn to establish an Amer natl theatre, D 2, 17:1; ed, D 4, 16:5; J Corbin's comment, D 10, VIII, 1:1; lr by B Kilpack, D 24, VII, 1:7; assails prohibition amendment to Constitution at rally of Molly Pitcher Club, D 18, 19:6

THOMAS (Mrs), C A, see Northcliffe, Lord

THOMAS, Edith M—lr quoting Countess Vera Tolstoy's views on Russia, O 1, II, 4:8

THOMAS, Elmer (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

THOMAS, Hy Alf—death, N 30, 19:4

THOMAS, Herman—message in bottle washed ashore tells of drifting to sea in disabled tug, O 21, 14:1

THOMAS, J H—statement on British policy in Near East, O 10, 1:1

THOMAS, Jas Hy—elected to Parliament, N 17, 2:3

THOMAS (Dr), Jno M—resume of achievements from student to Pres of Pa State College, O 15, VIII, 7:2

THOMAS, Norman—lr on R R Labor Bd wage decision, N 3, 16:7; assails Bishops Manning and Cannon for demanding U S intervention in Near East, N 12, 16:5

THOMAS, Oliver—arrested on charge of assaulting A Seiler, N 7, 6:3

THOMAS, Ransom H—death, O 20, 17:5

THOMAS (transport), see City of Honolulu (SS)

THOMAS, Willis P, see Bishop, H G

THOMAS Colliery Co, see Taxation—Coal Tax

THOMASTON, Conn—Elections, O 3, 24:3
THOMASTOWN Barracks, see Ireland—Civil War—Kilkenny Co
THOMPSON, Arth W—elected a Director of Pa R R, N 22, 37:1
THOMPSON, Carmi A—election results in Ohio, N 9, 2:6; N 10, 2:3; lr by J A Green on defeat, N 14, 18:7
THOMPSON, Emily—will, N 10, 35:1
THOMPSON (Mrs), Emily, see Wireless Communication—Investment Traps
THOMPSON, Eug—signs Grand Jury report accusing reprs of Dept of Justice of using seized liquor, O 3, 9:1
THOMPSON, Fredk L—buys Birmingham Age-Herald, O 21, 13:3; withdraws resignation as member of Shipping Board on personal appeal of Chmn Lasker, O 26, 20:5
THOMPSON, Geo L—states attitude on modification of prohibition amendment, N 20, 6:2
THOMPSON, Jno—arrested on charge of violating Mullan-Gage law and grand larceny on complaint of Mary Walsh, claims he is N Y C Markets Supervisor; N 20, 36:3; Comr O'Malley denies he is city employe, N 21, 12:1
THOMPSON, Joe—awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, D 15, 19:4
THOMPSON, Jos, see Christian Scienlce
THOMPSON, L F—former employe of B and O R R, pensioned 22 yrs ago, is oldest ry worker in U S, having celebrated 99th birthday, O 30, 28:2
THOMPSON (Mrs), Loretta—mistrial declared in trial for manslaughter in causing death of D Leo by automobile, O 25, 12:3
THOMPSON, Merle D (Dist Fuel Administrator)—resigns, D 30, 1:5
THOMPSON, Orene O, see Dwarfs
THOMPSON, Percy—found dead, wife and F Bywaters held, N 2, 2:7; trial of wife and Bywaters, D 8, 5:2; D 9, 15:3; D 10, 3:1; D 11, 19:3; ed, D 12, 18:6; Mrs Thompson and Bywaters sentenced to be hanged, D 12, 4:2;; Mrs Thompson will appeal, D 13, 22:4; appeal against death sentence dismissed by London Court of Appeals, D 22, 9:1; petitions circulated to save life of Bywaters, D 24, 2:4; Home Sec won't ask King to reprieve Bywaters, D 30, 2:7
THOMPSON (Col), Robt M—re-elected Pres of Amer Olympic Assn, N 23, 27:2
THOMPSON, Russell—lr on voting by mail, D 26, 12:6
THOMPSON, Sam—death, N 8, 15:4
THOMPSON, Wm, see Ku Klux Klan—Md, D 27
THOMPSON, Wm—arraigned on charge of driving while intoxicated; must reimburse Helen Dugan, who was injured, D 27, 30:1
THOMPSON, Wm—robbers arrive too late to steal his $10,000, D 31, 1:2
THOMPSON (Col), Wm Boyce—re-elected Pres of Roosevelt Memorial Assn, O 31, 10:2
THOMPSON, Wm H (actor)—was not the husband of Lillian Dix, D 21, 15:3
THOMPSON (Mayor), Wm Hale—denounces war as blunder at Chicago celebration of Der Deutschen Tag, O 9, 7:3; cuts Mayor Couzens in Detroit office, O 10, 1:4; machine beaten in Chicago election, N 8, 7:1; will seek 3d term, N 9, 6:2; Chicago Daily News tells of proposed Hearst-Hylan-Thompson union to back Hearst for 1924 presidential campaign, N 22, 1:2; receives Clemenceau in Chicago and issues attack against alien propaganda, N 28, 1:3; opens campaign for re-election, denounces propaganda to involve U S with Europe, N 29, 3:5
THOMPSON, Wm Nelson—death, N 24, 17:4
THOMPSON, Wm O—warns Amer investors of unsettled economic conditions in Russia, describes concession granted by Soviet Govt to Russia-Amer Industrial Corp for establishment of clothing and textile factories in Russia, D 5, 1:2; S Hillman replies to criticism of co-operative deal with Soviet Govt, D 6, 6:1; he went to arrange financing of Russian-Amer Industrial Corp, D 24, 3:3
THOMPSON-STARRETT Co, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
THOMSON (Sir), Basil—statement on Hall-Mills murder mystery, O 30, 1:7; ed, O 31, 14:5; entertained by Pilgrims' Socs, tells how Gen Rawlinson's cold made Gen Pershing whisper on warfront, N 2, 10:2; speaks on war spies at luncheon of Canadian Club, N 4, 16:1; lauds N Y C Police Dept, tells of decline of Bolshevism in England, N 5, II, 5:1; speaks at Broadhurst Theatre, tells how German General Staff forced German Emperor to choose between abdication or sign order for invasion of Belgium; describes murder of Rasputin, N 6, 1:2; ed, N 6, 14:5; says that luck is big element in detection of crimes by trained detectives, D 3, IX, 5:1; lectures in New Brunswick, N J, says he has theory on Hall-Mills murder mystery, D 19, 13:4; ed, D 20, 18:6; tells Waldorf-Astoria Soc that criminals are made and not born; discusses increasing number of murders in U S, D 23, 4:3; ed, D 25, 12:5; ed, Crime and parole, D 27, 16:4; talks to 800 members of N Y C Police Dept on crime and criminals, D 28, 3:3
THOMSON, Clifton Saml—wins oratory prize at Yale Univ, D 20, 19:4
THOMSON, Sam—death, N 8, 11:6
THOMSON, Sarah S, see Leary, G, Jr
THORN & Maginnis, see Cotton—Futures Trading
THORNE, Earl Wolford—arrested on charge of burglary, D 13, 1:2; D 14, 17:1
THORNE, Mrs. Oakleigh—is a patient in Johns Hopkins Hospital, N 27, 15:2
THORNE, Van Buren—reviews P De Kruif's book, Our Medicine Men, N 12, III, 7:1
THORNTON, Alice, see Bergen, J
THORNTON (Sir), Hy Worth—sp art on career; has invented ball-bearing ry coach; por, O 1, VIII, 4:7; appointed head of bd of Canadian Natl Rys, O 5, 37:2; appointment surprises British ry heads, O 6, 23:3; opposes sale of feeder lines of Grand Trunk Ry in U S, D 19, 2:3
THORNTON, Ida, see Bergen, J
THORNTON, Louisa—death, N 2, 19:4
THORPE (Col), Freeman—death, O 21, 13:5
THRACE—Ed, O 2, 16:2, 5; Venizelos urges allied occupation; settlements at Mudania conf; Greeks will resist reinstatement of Turks, says Col Plastiras, O 5, 1:8; ed, Venizelos yields, O 5, 22:4; Greeks and Turks clash on Thrace at Mudania conf, O 6, 1:6; Thracian refugees in Bulgaria want autonomy under League of Nations protection; Greeks appeal to Amer delegation in Athens, O 6, 3:3; Turks present ultimatum to Allies demanding that they be allowed to occupy Thrace immediately, O 7, 1:5; Franklin-Bouillon blamed for Turks' sudden shift to aggressiveness; Greeks lose hope of keeping Thrace; Bulgaria demands autonomous Thrace, O 7, 3:1; Thracian Deputies in Greek Natl Assembly cable Pres Harding and Amer Cong seeking protection for Christians if Eastern Thrace is given to Turks; agreement by Curzon and Poincare approved by Cabinets; Turks will be admitted 30 days after Greeks vacate if other demands are met; neutral zone insisted on, O 8, 1:7, 8; situation discussed by F Cunliffe-Owen, O 8, II, 8:1; allied Gens return to Mudania and think Ismet Pasha will accept terms; Greece will accept any decision on which Allies are unanimous; pilgrimage to grave of Sultan Osman pledges spirit to restore Thrace to Islam, O 9, 1:6, 7; French press comments on allied agreement; Greek Govt orders delegates to accept allied unanimous vote and desires 2 mos' grace for evacuation, O 9, 3:1, 3; allied military mission arrives in Adrianople; Gen Leonardopoulos

THRACE:—(Continued)—
says Greeks are prepared to hold Thrace: Thracian members of Greek Chamber of Deputies protest to British on re-entry of Turks into Euro, O 10, 3:1; armistice protocol signed, O 11, 1:1; Gov Decasos says Turkish rule will make Thrace intolerable for Greeks; martial law in Athens to prevent armed opposition to surrender, O 11, 3:2, 4; ed, Terms at Mudania, O 11, 18:2; convention not signed by Greeks but allied reprs pledge observance of terms, O 12, 1:3; Americans will be asked to direct evacuation; 5,000 Turkish Nationalist troops smuggled in among refugees, O 12, 3:1; Turks invade neutral zones; no sign of compliance with terms of agreement, O 13, 1:4; plans for allied occupation; Greece will sign, O 13, 4:3, 4; Greeks leave Adrianople, O 13, 4:3, 4; Turks ask Allies' permission for triumphal entry into Constantinople by gendarmes destined for Thrace; Greek Govt orders signing; Greek commander ready for evacuation but one corps reported obstinate, O 14, 3:1; Greek evacuation begun, O 16, 3:5; 1,000 French sent to Adrianople; evacuation orderly, O 18, 3:1; Allies refuse permission for gendarmes march through Constantinople; refugees throng Rodosto, O 19, 6:4; misery in great exodus, O 21, 2:4; demonstration in Stamboul for Turkish gendarmes proceeding on way to Thrace, O 21, 3:2; women joined men in repelling Turks, O 22, 3:2; Turks begin killing of refugees; Adrianople highways congested, O 23, 5:2; refugees fight bandits by forming circle of wagons, O 25, 2:6; Shaker Bey says men of military age remaining in Thrace will be imprisoned; Ismet Bey says Grecian withdrawal was disorderly, O 26, 19:7; lr by C C Edmunds on Turkish warning to Greeks of military age, O 29, II, 6:5; Thrace being evacuated; last Greek soldiers leave, O 30, 2:3; order but misery; Turks recruiting; British will protest, N 2, 5:3; Turks increase force to 30,000 instead of 7,000 as agreed at Mudania; report that Greeks, Jugoslavs and Rumanians are placing big munitions orders, N 3, 1:2; ed, N 3, 16:3; Rear Admiral Bristol reports Greek evacuation practically completed; Allied Comrs will try to have refugees return live stock taken away, N 4, 4:3; ed on report of large Turkish forces, N 4, 12:3; Col Plastiras assures Washington that arrested men will receive justice, N 5, 14:3; Gen Nider orders mobilization of forces in Western Thrace, N 14, 2:6; Greek treason trial being held, N 15, 3:4; French evacuation of Adrianople postponed, N 20, 3:2; Allies support Greeks at Lausanne in opposing Turkish demand that plebiscite be held to decide Thracian sovereignity, N 23, 1:1; Turks demand all Thrace for strategic protection of Adrianople and Constantinople, N 23, 4:4, 5; Turks will drop claim, N 24, 3:1; Tahir Bey, new Gov of Adrianople, issues proclamation asserting Turkish sovereignty throughout Eastern Thrace; grand dinner in honor of restoration of Turkish sovereignty in Adrianople; Tahir Bey new Gov of Adrianople, prohibits drink, N 28, 4:5; Turkish revolt in Western Thrace, N 30, 1:6; Bulgaria asks repatriation of Thracian refugees in Bulgaria and intervention on behalf of Bulgarian inhabitants of Western Thrace; conflict reported in Western Thrace, D 1, 3:2; Rechad Bey proposes that Western Thrace plebiscite issue be solved by trading 300,000 Greeks in Constantinople for 120,000 Turks in Western Thrace, D 3, 5:1; text of Crane-King report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919 on Anatolia, D 4, 13:3; bandits rob 2 Americans in Greek territory; Greek military authorities execute 8 Turks in Xanthi for complicity in alleged revolutionary plot, D 5, 6:5; Rafet Pasha will go to Eastern Thrace as Military Gov; bands of Turks destroy ry near Deadeaghatch, D 11, 2:2, 7; Bulgarians ask Lausanne subcom that 160,000 Bulgarians who had fled Eastern Thrace be allowed to return to country, D 27, 4:3; report that Greeks are massing troops in Western Thrace, D 28, 3:5; ed on Bulgarian plea, D 28, 16:3; report that Greeks are mobilizing, D 29, 2:4
See also subheads under Turkey—Nationalists, as Amer Interests; Armistice Conf; Atrocities; Military and Naval Operations; Prisoners; Refugees and Relief Work

THRACIANS in Bulgaria, see Thrace

THREE-MILE Limit at Sea, see Prohibition

THRELKELD (Prof), T B—ed on pardon by Gov Morrow for murder of A Denman, O 25, 18:6

THRIFT—Suggestion offered by business man that stores issue small banks, similar to those offered by savings banks, which can be opened only in the store, N 5, II, 14:5; principles outlined by J D Rockefeller Jr, to Bible class of Park Ave Bap Ch, N 13, 1:2; ed, N 14, 18:4
See also Banks and Banking—Savings Banks

THRIFT Week—Plans, D 17, II, 8:2

THRILLS—Sp art by Sally F Burton, D 17, IV, 7:1

THURINGIA—Taxes Amer Tourists, O 12, 1:2

THURINGIA (S S)—Will enter N Y-Hamburg service in Jan, N 26, II, 13:5

THURLOW, Chas, Jr—death, D 29, 13:4

THURSO, J W—death, O 13, 17:5

TIBBS, Benj—lr on vocabulary of average man, D 17, VIII, 8:7

TICINO (Swiss Canton)—Swiss Govt recalls Mussolini's reported wish to annex it to Italy, N 1, 3:6

TICKER Service—Error in ticker figures causes failure of Johnston & Cox, D 31, 6:3
See also Stock Exchange, N Y

TICKET Speculating—W T Lewis fined $50 for speculating in football tickets, N 28, 12:1
See also Theatre Tickets

TIDAL Waves—Follow Chilean earthquake, N 12, 1:3; sweep Hilo Bay, H I, N 12, 18:2; were only felt in Hawaii, N 21, 21:7
See also Earthquakes—Chile

TIDEWATER Boat Captains' Strike, see Marine Workers' Strike

TIDEWATER Fuel Corp—Gen Mgr W A Norton arrested for selling coal at high prices, and not delivering it, N 7, 23:1; files petition for involuntary bankruptcy with U S Dist Court, D 17, 20:1; receiver named, D 19, 14:2; executives, H F Wilfuehr and F C Wieser examined in bankruptcy proceedings, D 21, 3:2

TIDE Water Oil Co—Income for 9 mos, N 7, 30:1; R D Benson resigns as Pres to become Chmn of Bd; Col G T Slade elected Pres, D 31, IX, 12:8

TIDEWATER Paper Mills Co—Sold by N Y Times Co to Tidewater Paper Mills Sales Corp, N 24, 27:2

TIDE Water Power Co—Bond issue is being sold by syndicate, N 13, 23:2

TIDEWATER Power Co of N C, see Lighting Cos

TIEDEMANN, Aline Kath, see Hulick, W H, Jr

TIERNAN (Prof), Jno P—H Poulin acquitted in paternity trial; appeal will be taken; Tiernan and wife will separate, O 1, 1:4; sued for divorce, O 8, 1:2; ousted from Y M C A, O 18, 40:4; Judge L T Oare declines to sit as judge in wife's suit for divorce, N 11, 22:2; marries Mrs Blanche Brimmer; court sets aside his divorce decree and bigamy charges may follow, N 26, 1:6; deserts bride of a day and returns to first wife, N 27, 17:3; Mrs Brimmer insists she is his wife and will fight; Mrs Tiernan's sister takes hand in

TIERNAN (Prof), Jno P:—(Continued)—affairs, N 28, 23:4; Mrs Brimmer tells of romance and insists she is his wife, N 29, 19:4; is in N Y with wife and baby, D 9, 15:6; files suit to annul his marriage to Mrs Brimmer, D 11, 19:7

TIFFANY, Mrs Chas L—named member of Bd of Trustees of Woodrow Wilson Foundation, N 2, 21:2; opposes modification of prohibition law permitting sale of light wines and beer, in debate under auspices of League of Women Voters, N 5, 15:6

TIFFANY & Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase in capital stock, D 2, 20:1; stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock, D 16, 21:4

TIKON (Patriarch), see Religion—Russia

TILDEN, Wm T 2d—operation on hand, O 26, 14:1; O 27, 20:3; O 28, 19:5; O 31, 12:5; treated for boils, N 3, 21:5; says injury won't keep him off tennis courts, N 4, 10:6; will lose tip of finger, N 7, 20:2; injured finger improves; handicap believed only temporary, N 12, I, Pt 2, 4:8; comment on his injury, N 13, 19:4; leaves hospital, N 14, 14:6; another inch removed from finger; plans long Western trip, D 15, 23:6; tries out his injured hand in first tennis match, D 30, 11:4
See also Sports—Tennis

TILNEY, A A—elected Director of Bankers' Trust Co, N 9, 26:6

TIMBER, see Forests; Lumber

TIME, see Daylight Savings

TIMES Square, see N Y C—Traffic; Real Estate—N Y C

TIMKEN Roller Bearing Co—Earnings, N 3, 30:4

TIMKEN Detroit Axle Co—Divd, N 10, 26:4

TIMOFEYEF, Eugen—suicide in Russian prison denied, O 15, II, 10:2

TIMPSON, Carl—marries Marcel Vallon, N 2, 19:2

TIN Plate—Standard Oil Co of N J places big order with Welsh mfrs, N 23, 37:2

TINCHER (U S Repr), J P—assails J O Armour in political address at Hutchinson, Kan, N 7, 7:2; lauds Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:3

TINGLEY, Richd Hoadley—sp art on alunite, D 31, VIII, 2:1

TINKHAM (Repr), Geo Holden—views on modification of prohibition laws, D 10, IX, 5:2

TINNEY, Victoria, see Elias, M

TINSLEY (Mrs), Lelia M, see Harvey (Amb), G B M, D 6

TIPPING, see Hotels—Washington (for article on tipless hotel)

TIRES, see Automobiles—Tires

TIRPITZ (Admiral), Alfred P von—receives ovations from reactionaries in Munich, N 8, 17:5

TISDALE, Henrietta B—will, D 15, 39:3

TITAN (Tiziano Vecellio)—house where he was born at Pieve di Cadore proclaimed natl monument, D 19, 7:2

TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co—Statement, O 10, 33:8; T M Tobani, Jr, on trial charged with theft of $15,000; safe will be set up in court room and forced as jury looks on, N 14, 10:2; N 16, 2:6; stockholders approve Directors' plan for increase in capital and distribution of 33 1-3% stock divd, N 21, 22:5; 33 1-3% stock divd, N 22, 32:2; statement, N 25, 21:6; quarterly divd, D 20, 30:8

TITLES, see England—Titles and Honors

TITTLE, Lee—kills himself; defeated in Sen primary, N 9, 1:7

TITTONI (Gen)—death, D 13, 21:5

TITTONI, Tomaso—speaks in Rome; attacks Govt's financial policy, O 3, 28:6

TITUS, Chas P—tells N Y Miscroscopical Soc that there is nothing to be feared from cigarettes from a hygienic or sanitary standpoint, D 16, 19:3

TITUS, Eliz M, see Miller, H H

TOBACCO:—
Anatolia—Ed, No more golden eggs (on driving out by Turks of Greek and Armenian tobacco workers, D 23, 12:3
Cigar Industry—Lockout in Holland ends, N 8, 21:6
Cigarette factory in Danville, Va, closed, O 7, 7:3
Cigarettes—Prices cut, O 31, 25:5; N 11, 20:7; Capt G J Finch says cigarette smoking aided climbers of Mt Everest at high altitudes, N 21, 21:3; prisoner refuses to testify in Berlin criminal court without cigarette which is granted on doctor's order, N 23, 4:1; shipments for 11 mos by Tobacco Products Corp, D 9, 22:1; C P Titus tells N Y Miscrosopical Soc that there is nothing to be feared from hygienic or sanitary standpoint, D 16, 9:3; evidence obtained by schoolboys in So Orange, N J, causes arrest of 12 storekeepers on charge of sales to minors, D 23, 8:3
Effects—Dr K Dunlop reports on experiments conducted at Johns Hopkins Univ showing that smoking does not hurt ordinary workers, O 14, 1:6
Ferries and Subways—Smokers fined in crusade, N 24, 19:7
Germany—U S Govt co-operates with tobacco co to have cigarette wrapper counterfeiters punished, N 13, 3:1
Holdings on Oct 1, N 3, 24:5
Holland—Lockout in cigar industry ends, N 8, 21:6
Ky—Burley Tobacco Co-Operators' Assn announces sale of $14,000,000 worth of last yr's pooled crop to R J Reynolds Tobbaco Co, O 10, 30:2
Price-Fixing—Trade Comm begins inquiry into alleged discrimination against certain dealers; P S Hill of Amer Tobacco Co testifies, N 1, 32:2; Trade Comm cites dealers in Cincinnati and P Lorillard Co on charges of unfair methods to restrain competition, N 15, 25:3
Prices—Trade Comm accuses Amer Tobacco Co and 9 wholesale tobacco dealers of Chattanooga, Tenn, with unfair competition in maintenance of resale prices, O 6, 39:1
Sen (U S)—Sen-elect Wheeler smokes at session, ignorant of rules, D 8, 3:2
Spain—Demand exceeds supply, N 12, II, 14:7
Turkey—Industry menaced by departure of Greek and Armenian workers, D 16, 2:5
Women's Use—Woman smokes in smoking car of D L & W suburban train, O 29, II, 5:1; Jean Roth and Billie Burse leave Wellesley College rather than give up smoking, O 30, 1:2; ed, O 31, 14:5; smokers were waitresses, not students, at Wellesley, N 4, 3:4; ed, N 6, 14:6; Vassar students vote to continue anti-smoking rule, N 9, 25:2
Zion City, **see** Zion City

TOBACCO Products Corp—Report that preferred stock will be retired, O 29, II, 12:3; shipments of cigarettes for 11 mos, D 9, 22:1; pf divd, D 9, 23:7

TOBANI, Theo M Jr, see Title Guarantee & Trust Co

TOBEY (Mrs), Allen—robbed of jewels, D 14, 17:1

TOBIN, Wm—held on homicide charge after truck kills E Schuler, N 30, 21:4

TOBLER, Ernest—commits suicide, O 27, 11:1

TOBO Electric Co—seeks $30,000,000 loan in U S for purchase of electrical machinery to be used in Japan, D 11, 29:5

TOD (Comr), Robt E—detects graft among immigration service employes, denies charge of favoring well-to-do immigrants, N 14, 22:2; declines to comment on statement by R McNeill on conditions at Ellis Is, D 7, 16:3; excerpt from lr to dinner to Father Grogan, D 19, 19:4; praises immigration plant at Ellis Is; hopes for new equip-

TOD (Comr), Robt E:—(Continued)—ment; opposes plans for segregation of aliens, D 19, 34:1; talks with Amb Geddes, who inspects Ellis Is, D 29, 15:8

TODD, F C, see Abbott (Rev Dr), L

TODISCO, Michl, see Verotta, G

TOECHE-MITTLER (Dr), Christian Siegfried—says German submarines sank over 19 million enemy shipping tons during war, O 22, II, 8:2

TOLBERT, Jos W—appointed U S Marshal by Pres Harding despite Sen Dial's opposition, O 20, 19:2; nomination resubmitted to Sen, N 28, 6:5; D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:8

TOLBERT (N Y S Sen), Ward V—S Untermyer addresses constituents; says Tolbert is logical successor of Lockwood as head of Housing Com, O 29, II, 1:7

TOLEDO, St Louis & Western R R, see Railroads—Consolidation

TOLEDO Traction Co—Increase in capital stock approved, D 28, 26:4

TOLEN, Wm—death, O 6, 23:4

TOLENTINO, Gustavo—lr on war record of Prince C Gelasi, D 18, 16:7

TOLMINO, Jos—arrested on charge of carrying weapons, D 18, 18:2

TOLSTOY (Count), Ilya—pawns jewels because of poverty, O 14, 13:1

TOLSTOY Count), Michl—sings in Paris cabaret, D 5, 16:1

TOLSTOY (Countess), Sophie Andreevna—review of her autobiography, N 12, III, 3:1

TOLSTOY (Countess), Vera—views on Russia quoted in lr from E M Thomas, O 1, II, 4:8

TOMBS Court, see Escaped Convicts—N Y C—Tombs

TOMBSTONES—Old tombstones dug up in Mott St, N Y, D 20, 19:4; Eva Sadowski has no use for tombstone purchased by her niece, D 28, 4:4

TOMKINS (Maj), Jas Gaston—death, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:4

TOMPKINS (Judge), Arth Sidney—assails Ku Klux Klan and denies assertion of Rev O Haywood that 75% of Masons belong, N 25, 1:3; contradicted by Haywood, N 26, 1:3; will bar divorce suits of New Yorkers who go to Rockland County to escape publicity, D 3, 1:4; addresses Master Masons in Rochester, says Masons oppose all form of religious intolerance, D 31, 18:2

TOMPKINS, Hamilton B—estate, N 18, 21:4

TOMPKINS, Leslie J—statements on C F Murphy and Justice Cohalan's campaign for re-election, O 9, 17:6; O 14, 4:3; will be sidetracked at election of officers by Natl Dem Club, D 5, 19:1; defeated for membership of Bd of Govs of Natl Dem Club, D 6, 2:4

TOMPKINS, Steph B—son seeks to have widow removed as administratrix; alleges she had another husband, N 19, II, 1:5

TONDRA, Albert—gets suspended sentence on charge of abducting Rose Berszedes, N 9, 12:2; violates probation; gets 4 yrs, N 14, 3:5

TONOPAH Extension Mining Co—Extra divd, N 17, 29:2; divd, D 12, 26:2

TOOHILL, Augustus F, see Dillon & Co

TOOKER, Mary Roberts, see Heylman, H B

TOOLAN (Asst Prosecutor), Jno A, see Hall (Rev), E W

TOOTH, Arth Augustus—death, D 13, 21:5

TOPAKYAN, G H—writes to Pres Harding and tells of plight of Armenian refugees at Ellis Is in tolls of quota law, D 25, 10:1

TOPLITZ, A, see Prohibition—Forged Permits and Fraudulent withdrawals of liquor

TOPOLOBAMPO (S S)—Sinks in Gulf of Cal, N 20, 24:4; N 21, 13:4; 90 persons were drowned, N 22, 1:4

TORNADOES—10 persons killed in Western States; several injured in Okla, N 5, 4:6; N 6, 15:2

TORPEDOES—Practice torpedo hits French fishing boat, D 20, 40:4

TORRANCE, Mary Fisher—Sp art on names, O 15, IV, 5:1

TORRE (Senorita), Paz de la—death, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:4

TORRENS Tax Titles—N Y S Supreme Court decisions affect title to land in Richmond Co held by J Muller and by Mrs A B Clagett in Bayshore, L I, O 29, IX, 1:7

TORRETTA (Marquis), Pietro Della—appointed Amb to Gt Britain, N 10, 8:2

TORREY, F A—will resign as Supt of Motive Power of C, B & Q R R, O 25, 29:3

TORREY Botanical Club, see MacDougal (Dr), D T

TORRINGTON Co—Divd, N 30, 32:2

TOSCANINI, Arturo—ed lauding his refusal to heed requests of Fascisti at La Scala, Milan, to lead their hymn, D 13, 20:3

TOSI (Mgr), Eugenio—may be appointed Cardinal, N 14, 6:2; will be elevated to Cardinalate, D 11, 17:5; elevated, D 12, 19:1; public investiture; presents to Pope Pius golden tiara in behalf of Milan Archdiocese, D 15, 18:8

TOUCHET (Mgr), Arturo Stanislao—may be appointed Cardinal, N 14, 6:2; will be elevated to Cardinalate, D 11, 17:5; elevated, D 12, 19:1; public investiture, D 15, 18:8

TOUCHETTE, Albert—slain by robber, N 30, 21:8; slayer, I Guilbault, escapes police cordon, D 1, 9:2

TOURAINE (S S)—Will be scrapped by French Line, O 11, 10:3

TOURISTS, see Travel

TOWAR, Alvarez, see Mijaret, R

TOWLE, Felix S, see Groom, E J

TOWN HALL, N Y C—J Speyer will donate organ in memory of his wife, D 29, 12:8 **See also** Arnold, V H

TOWN Planning, see City Planning

TOWNLEY, A C—urges election of R B Howell as Neb Sen and of W C Bryan as Neb Gov, O 29, II, 1:1; issues in N D election, N 3, 19:1

TOWNLEY, Calvert—praises Sec Hoover's speech on payment of European debts to U S, N 1, 34:1

TOWNLEY (Dr), Sidney N—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Sci.ence causes for earthquakes, D 29, 3:3

TOWNLEY (Lady), Susan—review of autobiography, D 31, III, 5:1

TOWNSEND (U S Sen), Chas Elroy—campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; election returns, N 8, 1:2; defeated, N 9, 1:4; resting at sanitarium, N 14, 4:3; campaign expenditures, N 19, 2:6; statement on Sen Newberry's resignation, N 20, 9:3; campaign expenditures filed; contribution from Newberry, N 23, 11:1

TOWNSEND, Edith, see Garfield, J

TOWNSEND, Eliz, see Greeley, H L, Jr

TOWNSEND, Jno Edmund—marries Virginia Darrow, O 9, 15:1

TOWNSEND, W E, see Industrial Workers of the World—Cal

TOWNSLEY, Barry—marries Leonore Masso, N 30, 19:2

TOYS—Failure to get German goods forces Amer retailers to buy domestic products, O 8, II, 14:5; F D Dodge says Amer factories are working overtime to meet late demands for Christmas trade, N 12, II, 14:6; Russian peasant toys will be exhibited in N Y C and sold to aid needy, D 3, II ,9:2; toy mfrs of U S complete plans for N Y Toy Fair to be held in Feb, D 14, 3:3; ed, Ugly toys, D 23, 12:3; Christmas displays in dept stores, D 24, IV, 11:2

TOZZER (Dr), Alf Marston—statement on proposed archaeological exploration to Yucatan, O 29, 18:1

TRACKLESS Transportation Corp, see N Y C—Motor Buses

TRACKLESS Trolleys, see Street Rys—Staten Is

TRACTION, see N Y C—Transit Situation; Street Rys
TRACY, Arth Barton—death, N 24, 17:4
TRACY, Benj F—death, O 6, 23:4
TRACY, Jno A, Jr—death, N 26, I, Pt 2, 6:2
TRADE, see Business; Commerce
TRADE Acceptances, see Associated Bankers Corp
TRADE Agreements, see Commercial Treaties
TRADE Arbitration, see Commercial Arbitration
TRADE Assns—Cabinet members review plans for Federal supervision of open price assns, O 4, 7:2; J N McCullaugh says U S Supreme Court decision in case of Amer Hardwood Lumber Co has caused many trade assns to revert to open price plan, O 22, II, 12:3; M Mosessohn suggests methods to be taken to correct trade abuses, D 11, 31:2; Sec Hoover urges more liberal laws to regulate assns, in annual report of Commerce Dept, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4
TRADE Comm, Federal—J F Nugent will become Vice Chmn, succeeding V Murdock, who succeeds N B Gaskill as Chmn, D 1, 9:2
See also Corn Products Refining Co; Curtis Publishing Co; Imperial Production Co; Photo-Engravers' Union; Steel Trade—Mergers; Steel Trade—"Pittsburgh Plus" Plan; Steel Trade—Prices
TRADE Comm, N Y S, see Donnelly Anti-Trust Law
TRADE Marks—Report that Germans are imitating Amer trade marks on inferior hardware sold in Colombia, O 15, II, 14:3
See also Knight, B B & R
TRADE Secrets, see Richards Chemical Co
TRADE Slogans—A M East describes increased business in paint and varnish industries, due to "Save-the-Surface" campaign slogan, O 15, II, 14:5
TRADE Union Educational League—Begins campaign to organize needle trades into 1 big militant, revolutionary union, N 23, 10:2
See also Foster, W Z
TRADE Unions, see Labor Unions
TRAFFIC:—
England—Sister Euphrasia killed by tramcar; was ignorant of traffic rules, N 25, 15:5
Keep to the Right—Lr by M E Woodruff, N 26, IX, 8:3
See also Accidents; Natl Highways Protective Soc; N Y C—Traffic; N Y C—Transit Situation; Railroads; Safety First
TRAFFIC Policemen's Assn, see N Y C—Police Dept—Traffic Squad
TRAFFIC Towers, see N Y C—Traffic
TRAGER, Geo L—lr on universal language, O 1, VII, 8:4
TRAIN Robberies:—
St Louis & San Francisco R R mail car robbed at Wittenberg, Mo; J Kennedy and H Logan killed by ambushed officers, N 4, 1:2
Santa Fe train held up by negro bandit near Kansas City, O 13, 19:7
Yonkers—Hold-up scare halts special mail train; G Wallace, W Rocker and G Garbutt seized, N 26, 1:2
TRAIN Wrecks—3 Lisoutski brothers plead guilty to charges of attempting to wreck trains, O 13, 12:1; attempt to wreck and hold up Santa Fé train near Joilet, Ill., frustrated, D 27, 7:1
See also Accidents—Railroad
TRAISER, H & Co—39% stock divd, D 15, 27:1
TRAIT, Robt—accidentally shot, D 18, 12:1
TRAMMELL (U S Sen), Park—re-elected, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5
TRAMPS—Sp art by A S Haddaway on the bum and the bumpers, O 8, III, 6:1
See also Hoboes' Union
TRANS-ATLANTIC Trust Co, see Alien Property Custodian
TRANSCONTINENTAL Petroleum Corp—Reports new 28,000 barrel well in Mexico, N 2, 29:5
TRANSFER Tax, see Carnegie, A
TRANSIT Systems—Electric—Ry Journal compares Phila and N Y systems, D 27, 28:2
See also N Y C—Transit
TRANSIT Comm, see specific headings under N Y C—Transit
TRANSMARINE Corp—Establishes new fortnightly service between Port Newark, N J, and Port Arthur, Texas, N 26, II, 16:2
TRANSPORT Workers—Internatl Transport Workers in convention at Vienna pass resolution to send emissaries to U S to ask that workers join body, O 6, 28:2
TRANSPORTATION, see Canals; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines
TRANSPORTATION Act of 1920, see Railroads—Law
TRANSVAAL, see Gold—Africa
TRAPPING—Lr from Lt Commander E Breck on cruelties, N 12, IX, 8:2
TRASK, C Hooper, see Hauptmann, G
TRASK (Mrs), Katrina, see Peabody, Mrs Katrina Trask
TRASK, Spencer & Co—Profit-sharing plan, D 28, 26:4; C J Peabody and E W Bulkley will retire Jan 1; other changes in personnel of firm, D 30, 19:5
TRATNER, Edw, see Prohibition—Smuggling—Charleston, S C
TRAUBNER, Milton S, see Smith (Winthrop) & Co
TRAVEL:—
England—Americans' knowledge of historical landmarks, N 12, IX, 14:3
Europe—L J Garcey tells of improvement in ry travel, N 12, IX, 3:1
General—M Stahl says Americans have best of everything in U S, O 15, X, 10:4
Germany—Berlin paper asks for double ry fares for foreigners, O 3, 34:1; sp art by T R Ybarra on tourists in Berlin, O 29, IV, 5:1; ed, O 29, II, 6:5
Passports, see Passports—Travel, Effect on
World Tours—Wanderwell Unit II of Capt W Wanderwell's round world tour reaches Paris; party works way around world, N 1, 12:1; sp art on trip around the world by J Verne's hero, P Fogg, N 12, VIII, 9:2
TRAVELERS' Aid, see Universal Aunts
TRAVELERS' Checks, see Forgery—Traveler Checks
TRAVELERS' Ins Co—Divds, D 19, 25:6
TRAVELING Salesmen, see Commercial Travelers; Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen
TRAVIESE, Martin, see Reily, E M
TRAVIS, Geo C—death, D 17, I, Pt 2, 6:3
TRAVIS (Mrs), Margt A—death, D 29, 13:3
TRAVIS (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts
TREADWAY (U S Repr), Allen Towner—annual gathering arranged by him at Stockbridge, Mass, O 12, 3:5; praises Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1
TREADWAY, David, see Illicit Stills—Ky, D 11
TREADWELL, Camilla—receives D S C, D 23, 8:3
TREADWELL, Louise—sp art on playing Chautauqua stands, O 29, IV, 6:1
TREASURE, see Salvaging of Treasure
TREASURY Appropriation bill, see U S—Treasury Dept
TREASURY, U S, see U S—Finances; U S—Treasury Dept
TREAT, J Frank—death, O 13, 17:6
TREAT, Margt C—estate, N 25, 27:3
TREAT, Robt Byron—descendant of founder visits Newark, N J, N 22, 1:7

TREATIES—U S State Dept, French and German embassies deny that proposals have been made to U S to submit to Govts of England, France and Italy plan for 4-power treaty for maintenance of peace in Europe, D 27, 3:2
See also Arbitration Treaties; Armament Limitation and Pacific Conference; Commercial Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties; Turkey — Nationalists — Peace Conf

TREES:—
Cape May, N J—200-yr old oak ordered cut down by Bd of Freeholders, O 13, 17:3; Freeholders decide to preserve oak, D 7, 12:3; oak tree cut down, D 15, 10:4
Christmas Trees, **see** Christmas Trees
Falling Tree—G Cascavale sues N Y C for $75,000 damages for death of wife and baby by falling tree in the Bronx, D 4, 19:7
Flushing, L I—Statement by Borough Pres Connolly on Lebanon cedar around which he wants park for protection, D 17, IX, 1:2
Grand Canyon—Destruction by bark beetle checked by U S Forest Service, O 22, X, 12:4
Hickory—Lr from E Sehon suggests that tree represent W Va in proposed Hall of Fame for trees, N 5, IX, 8:3
Noted Trees—Prizes awarded by N Y S College of Forestry at Syracuse Univ, N 26, IX, 2:8
Petrified redwood tree, weighing 2 tons, on way to Central Park from Cal as gift, D 18, 1:6
Roosevelt Memorial—Daughters of Confederacy will protest planting in Capital Grounds at Montgomery, Ala, O 30, 17:5
See also Forests

TREFETHEN, Jno E, see Civil War Veterans

TREGOE, Jas Harry—survey of business conditions, O 9, 19:1; says prohibition laws should be enforced or modified, N 27, 17:6

TREMAINE, Hy B (Pres of Aeolian Co)—plans for Internatl Tribute Week, N 19, II, 2:2

TREMPS, Eliz—attempts suicide, N 14, 23:2

TRENHOLM (Mrs), Olive, see Swim, B

TRENT—Occupied by Fascisti, O 5, 12:2; Italian Army takes over maintenance of public order, O 6, 28:2

TRENTON, N J, see Washington, G

TRENTON Potteries Co—Pf divd, O 21, 19:1

TRIAL Marriages, see Marriage and Marriages

TRIANA, Miguel—ed on his book about Llanura territory in Colombia, N 5, II, 6:5

TRIANGLE Film Co, see Moving Pictures—Film Revision

TRIBBY (Mrs), Minnie Cavell, see Prohibition, Md, D 28

TRIBUNAL of Arbitration—Com on G'n Welfare praises work of Arbitration Soc of N Y, urges litigants to use conciliation rules in settling disputes, D 30, 14:2

TRICE (Rev), Anthony F—offers free services to residents of Woodside, L I, in drawing bldg plans, or plans for remodeling old houses, N 5, XI, 14:5

TRIDON, Andre—death and career, N 23, 21:5; will, N 28, 11:6

TRIGG, Ernest T—cites importance of service in pushing sales, D 3, II, 15:3

TRINIDAD—Article on Benedictine Monastery, D 17, VIII, 3:7

TRINITY College—Seeks $1,000,000, O 19, 13:1

TRINKLE (Gov), Elbert Lee—Armistice Day message to former Pres Wilson, N 12, 2:1

TRIPOLITANIA, see Libya

TROCCOLI, Giovanni—painting, Veteran of Civil War, wins Natl Academy of Design's Proctor Prize, N 11, 15:3; painting exhibited at Natl Academy of Design, N 18, 14:8; N 26, IV, 7:3

TROGGATT, Jos, see Lion Bonding & Security Co

TROLINGER, S M—death, N 10, 13:2

TROMALLI, Jos—stabbed to death, D 25, 2:4

TROPICAL Radio Telegraph Co of Boston, see Davis, G S

TROPICS—Lr from F S Dellenbaugh on life in tropics, D 17, II, 6:8; ed, D 27, 16:6; lr from R M Tebar on health, D 28, 12:7

TROSTELL (Mrs), Kath Mitchell—A Foster questioned in connection with disappearance, D 14, 23:7; D 16, 18:4

TROTTA, Vincent—engaged to Rose Rispoli, D 1, 17:1

TROTTER, Mildred—discusses baldness, in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 28, 4:2

TROTZKY, Leon—lauds Red Army and Navy in speech to textile workers, O 13, 18:2; interview with P Hibben, sp art, O 15, IV, 1:1; appeals to Young Communist Party described by W Duranty, O 19, 6:2; interviewed on Near East, N 5, 5:1; message to Third Internationale, N 7, 7:1; addresses All-Russian Soviet Cong; prophesies revolution in U S, D 31, II, 5:2

TROWBRIDGE, Cornelius Polhemus—engaged to Margt M Laird, N 15, 19:2

TROWBRIDGE, Jas A—says banks and loaning institutions should make careful investigation of all applications for bldg loans, D 10, X, 1:5

TROY, Edw—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 11, 16:1

TROY, Walter Archer—marries Hesse P Mitchell, D 19, 19:2

TRUCKS, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks; Tanks

TRUFANOFF, Sergei Michailowitch, see Iliodor

TRULY Warner, see Hat Designs

TRUNK Line Assn, see Railroads—Rates—Trunk Line Rates

TRUSCON Steel Co—Divd, D 10, II, 12:1; 15 per cent stock divd, D 29, 20:2

TRUST Cos—Increase in resources shown by U S Mortgage & Trust Co of N Y, N 23, 37:5

TRUSTS, see references under Anti-Trust Laws; Trade Assns

TRUVANOV, Sergius Michailov, see Iliodor

TRYON (Maj), G C—appointed British Minister of Pensions, N 1, 5:2; returned to Parliament, N 17, 2:2

TSAO-KUN (Gen)—alliance with Gen Chang Tso-Lin; campaign against Wu Pei-fu forecast, D 20, 3:5

TSING-TAO—reported seized by Chinese bandits who demand that their chief be Governor; Chinese officials held for ranson, U S warship ordered there, D 6, 12:1; bandits demand that Chinese surrender city when it is evacuated by Japan, D 7, 15:1; U S Marines will land from destroyer Asheville if foreigners are menaced by bandits who are said to threaten kidnapping of U S and British Consuls, D 9, 15:7; Peking Govt bargains with bandits, D 11, 1:5
See also Shantung

TSOLAINOS, K P—speaks in N Y C on Near East situation, O 8, 3:4

TSONTOS (Col), see Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility for Greek Failure

TUBERCULOSIS:—
Advice offered by N Y Tuberculosis Assn, O 7, 14:7
Austria—Care of children assumed by Swedish Soc Radda Barnen, O 8, IX, 12:6
Christmas Seals—Christy Mathewson will help sale, D 1, 31:2; annual sale by N Y Tuberculosis Assn, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:8; ed, D 4, 16:3; D Fairbanks aids sale, D 11, 16:2; C Mathewson aids sale in Wall St, D 13, 35:1; T J Riley says they are being financed by Natl Tuberculosis Assn, not by Red Cross, lr, D 25, 12:7
Cures—Cure by heliotherapy or sun baths reported to French Academy by Dr A Delille, N 9, 21:5
See also Serums, **below**
Jews, **see** Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc
N Y C—Reduction discussed by Dr. H Emerson in Journal of Amer Medical Assn, O 8, X, 12:2; prevalence in Bowling Green dist, D 3, IX, 3:7

TUBERCULOSIS:—(Continued)—
Prevention—Dr K Von Ruck bequeaths $700,000 for scientific research into prevention and cure of tuberculosis, N 23, 8:3
Serums—British Red Cross Soc will finance test of Spahlinger treatment, O 4, 25:2
See also N Y Tuberculosis Assn
TUCHOLZ, Jos J, see Han, R H
TUCKER (Mrs), Marguerite—leads pickets on White House for Pres Harding's failure to release political prisoners, O 25, 1:2
TUDOR (Lt Col), L Paulet Owen—will marry Eliz H Merritt, D 20, 19:2; marriage, D 22, 15:4
TUDOR Star (S S)—Taken in tow in Atlantic gale, D 28, 11:1
TULEMO, Chas, see Crucino, M de
TULSA, Okla, see Prohibition—Okla
TUMBERELLO, Angelo—granted reprieve until Mar; was convicted of killing L Balsamo, N 30, 24:2
TUMBRIDGE, (Mrs) Wm, see Witherbun, Alicia
TUMULTY, Jos Patk—returns to U S from Europe; says U S must help Europe and calls Amer elections sinister, D 13, 19:1; fights eviction from offices in Southern Bldg, subleased from J W Bailey, D 27, 30:1
TUMULTY, Phil—named in injunction sought by Prosecutor of Hudson County, N J, against proprietors and mgrs of 14 saloons, O 27, 3:2; returns to U S from Russia; sees sinister meaning in election, makes statement on Presidential situation in Dem Party, D 13, 19:1
TUNIS—Premier Mussolini says question must be settled between France and Italy, N 1, 3:6
TUNNELS, see Bergen-Harlem-Queens Tunnel; Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel; Staten Is Tunnel
TUPPER, Edw J—death, O 3, 21:5
TUPPER Lake, see Amer Legion—N Y S
TURATI (Italian Deput)—clashes with Mussolini in Ch of Deputies, N 18, 30:2
TURIN—Riots caused by Fascisti and Communists, D 20, 2:7
TURKEY:—
Allied Occupation—Terms of Mudania armistice conf, O 11, 1:1; Kemalists seize Constantinople and order Allies out, N 6, 1:6; Allies refuse to evacuate; British and French Govts approve refusal, N 7, 1:1, 2:4; ed, The Turk comes home, N 7, 16:4 British, French and Italian Govts authorize High Comrs to take any steps to hold Constantinople; Allies intervene to save Ali Kemal Bey; anti-Nationalist editor condemned to death, N 8, 17:6, 8; Lord Curzon speaks in London and warns Turks against present course, N 9, 1:1; French Foreign Officials say they have no confirmation of report that Kemalists have given Allied Generals ultimatum to vacate Constantinople in 2 days; Nationalists insist on abolition of allied control of police, customs, railroads and censorship of newspapers, N 9, 8:3; Constantinople still occupied, N 10, 1:1; Italy favors united front by Allies, N 10, 3:5; High Comrs demand immediate revocation of Kemalist orders taking over customs and local administrations, N 11, 1:1; M O Prentiss says only immediate evacuation of Constantinople can avert massacre, says Turk's slogan is "Turkey for the Turks," N 12, 1:2; Allied High Comm gets powers from Allies to declare martial law if necessary, N 13, 2:3; situation in Constantinople; Harington withholds declaration of state of siege, N 13, 1:6; Rafet Pasha told by Angora Govt to press demand for complete control of Constantinople, N 14, 1:6; Near East Relief officials disavow Prentiss's views, N 14, 2:7; tension in Constantinople relaxed; Kemalists concede certain police rights to Allies, N 15, 3:2; Kemalists, in note to Allies, drop demand for evacuation of Constantinople; text of note, N 16, 1:1; Turks want pay from Allies, says Ismet Pasha, N 17, 3:1; Ismet Pasha says Turks do not object to British at Chanak but says they must not stay in Constantinople or restrict Turkish control, N 18, 2:4; Rafet Pasha insists that Allies should not interfere with Turkish administration in Constantinople; report that Allied Comrs will abolish news censorship, following Turkish promise; Allies decline to give up control, N 20, 3:4; Rafet Pasha continues to confer with allied generals, N 21, 1:5; Harington warns Turks against further encroachments; Angora decision to remove Rafet as Gov; British stage demonstration in Constantinople, N 23, 4:5; Rafet Pasha replies to Allied High Comrs' protest against seizure of Greek and Armenian property held by Credit Lyonnais in Smyrna and action of Turkish police in arresting foreigners the same as Turks, N 30, 1:6; discovery reported of Armenian plot to foment uprising in Constantinople to provoke foreign intervention, N 30, 2:4; Armenians deny reported conspiracy to foment uprising, D 1, 3:2; Kemalist police confiscate 100 Armenians' passports, British seize Custom House, aiding Armenians to escape; Rafet Pasha confers with Allied High Comrs on situation, D 6, 3:1; Turks will protest against Allies' limitation of number of Turkish troops in Constantinople, D 7, 2:2
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Turkey
Cabinet, see Turkey—Government, Changes in
Caliphate, see Turkey — Government, Changes in
Capital—Constantinople will probably lose rank as capital, D 11, 2:2; ed on report to The Herald that even if Turks recover Constantinople they are likely to keep capital at Angora, D 31, II, 4:5
Capitulations—Amer interest, O 13, 4:3; statement by Hamid Bey, O 18, 3:2; Kemalists will demand at Lausanne that Allies relinquish all World War gains and say that capitulations do not exist, N 10, 1:1; ed, The expansive Turk, N 11, 12:4; Turks will demand suppression, N 20, 3:1; Angora Govt says it does not recognize them, replying to allied note alleging infringement upon foreign commercial interests, N 28, 37:2; judicial capitulations discussed at Lausanne, D 12, 1:7; Allies' proposal on judicial capitulations, D 15, 2:8; Ismet Pasha addresses Swiss Soc at Lausanne and discusses issues, D 18, 3:1; subcomm at Lausanne reaches deadlock on question of trying foreigners in Turkish native courts, D 21, 2:4; Turks refuse allied demand that Turks give guarantees in exchange for rights enjoyed by foreigners in Turkey under capitulations now abrogated; meetings of subcomm suspend, D 29, 1:5; Amb Child urges Turks to give guarantees in place of capitulations, D 29, 2:5
Colleges, see Colleges and Univs—Near East
Commerce—Business men plan to eliminate Greeks and deal directly with U S, D 4, 3:2
Communists, see Communists—Turkey
Consular Courts, see Turkey—Nationalists —Peace Conf
Crane-King Report—Text of report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919 on Near East, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, p 12; Washington comment, D 6, 3:5; lr by F I Shatara who tells of request for publication at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Palestine, D 16, 14:6
Divorce Laws, see Divorce—Turkey
Education, see Education—Turkey
European War—Kemalists will demand at Lausanne that Allies relinquish all World War gains and will not recognize Mudros armistice agreement, N 10, 1:1; ed, The expansive Turk, N 11, 12:4
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey

TURKEY:—(Continued)—

Famine—Allied precautions against it, N 8, 17:8; bread crisis in Constantinople, N 13, 2:1

Finances—Hamid Bey warns banks at Constantinople that no payments made on account of Constantinople Govt will be recognized by Angora Govt; allied comrs will not recognize injunction, O 27, 5:2; holders of Turkish loans, O 30, 26:3; Washington Administration will fight at Lausanne Sevres treaty plans for Turkish finances as damaging Amer interests, N 7, 3:4; Ismet Pasha, at Lausanne, claims Turkish financial freedom, N 17, 3:1; British said to be ready to float loan if Turks recognize her title to Mosul oil fields, N 25, 3:1; Angora's offer to recognize Ottoman debt, N 28, 4:3; Ottoman debt discussed at conf, N 29, 2:2; H Morgenthau says Turkey seeks big loan in U S, D 2, 6:2

Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Turkey

Foreigners, see Turkey—Nationalists—Foreigners in Anatolia; Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

French Influence, see Education—Turkey

French Treaty—Amer Com for Armenian Independence sends message to G Clemenceau asks why he has failed to mention it in visit to U S, D 12, 4:4

Government, Changes in—Report that Kemal will demand deposition of Sultan; latter will not abdicate unless forced to, says lr to friend, O 1, 2:1; report that Mohammed VI has abdicated and named Abdul Medjid Effendi as successor, O 8, 2:2; status of Sultan discussed at session of Angora Assembly; Mustapha Kemal pleads for separation of Sultanate from Caliphate, N 3, 6:1; Angora Natl Assembly dethrones Sultan and declares end of Ottoman Empire; reserves right to elect Caliph as religious head of Mohammedans; French comments, N 4, 1:1; effect of change may be revival of effort of Ameer of Afghanistan to claim Caliphate; history of dynasty, which assumed power in 1299, N 4, 4:3; ed, Abolishing the Sultan, N 4, 12:3; Sultan refuses to yield throne; Abdul Medjid Effendi will not accept throne if stripped of temporal power; French press comment; Tewfik Bey and Said Bey resign as Ministers, N 5, 14:1; Kemalists seize Constantinople and order Allies out; Rafet Pasha is new Gov; foreign troops throw cordon around Sultan's palace and fire on disorderly mob; Mohammed's Cabinet quits, N 6, 1:6; Allied Comrs refuse to vacate Constantinople; Vice Admiral Hafiz Abrahim Pasha explains how Angora decision affects imperial family; Rafet Pasha suppresses Turkish Sen and closes various Ministries, N 7, 1:1; Egyptian Moslems react against Kemal, N 8, 17:7; Lord Curzon speaks in London and warns Turks against present course, N 9, 1:1; Sultan's Imperial Guard and orchestra join Nationalists, N 9, 8:3; Sultan remains in Yildiz Palace and discharges usual duties, N 13, 1:6; statement by Riza Nur Bey on telegram from Caliphate of Bombay to Bonar Law on Turkish Caliph controversy, N 18, 2:5; Sultan flees Constantinople on British warship; says he is not abdicating but fears for life; Angora Govt may demand his surrender by British to stand trial; Rafet Pasha may be deposed as Gov of Constantinople because of escape, N 18, 1:7; Angora deputies elect Crown Prince Abdul Medjid Caliph, holding that Mohammed, by his flight, has surrendered Caliphate; further details of flight; Turkish press comments, N 19, 5:1; article by W Littlefield who discusses Caliphate, N 19, II, 5:1; sp art by W H Crawford on Sultan's fall and separating Church and State, N 19, VIII, 7:1; ed on Sultan's flight, N 20, 16:4; Sultan reaches Malta, N 21, 8:2; Abdul Medjid will be inducted into office as Caliph; statement by Abdul, N 20, 3:4; Sultan inquires about wives, took currency and jewels along in flight, N 22, 7:2; Abdul Medjid invested with Caliphate; ceremonies, Turkish language used instead of Arabic, N 25, 3:3; Sultan in terror of death in Malta, N 27, 3:5; allied high officials and Vatican reprs call upon Abdul; Emir Abdullan says Abdul cannot be Caliph without temporal power, N 28, 4:2, 6; hint that Sultan was ousted illegally; Angora Assembly said to have overridden strong opposition to abolishing temporal power, D 2, 3:2; Sultan's wives and progeny embarrassment to new Govt, D 4, 3:4; ed, They seem to be paragons (Sultan's wives), D 5, 18:5; Gen Harrington sees Caliph and announces British desire for formal relations, D 11, 2:5; C R Crane visits Abdul Medjid, D 14, 2:3; lr by Rev W H Greet on setting up of Caliph by Nationalists, D 17, II, 6:7; former Sultan will sail soon from Malta for Mecca, D 30, 4:3

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Turkey

Mandate—H Morgenthau speaks in Springfield, Mass, and says Amer acceptance would have prevented Near East crisis, N 10, 3:6

See also Mesopotamia—Mandate; Turkey—Crane-King Report

Manners and Customs—Interview with Helena Veenstra, formerly nurse in Smyrna, O 1, VII, 13:1

Marriages, see Divorce—Turkey; Marriage and Marriages—Turkey

Missionaries, see Missionaries—Turkey

Nationalists:—

Admission of Refugees to U S, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees

Allied Military Mission arrives in Adrianople, O 10, 3:1

Allied Ministers' Conferences—Lord Curzon and Premier Poincare confer; Curzon reports progress, O 7, 3:4; Curzon returns to London; interviewed, O 9, 3:3

Allies' Attitude Toward Greece—Sp art by W A Lloyd, D 17, VIII, 9:1

Allies' Joint Policy—British will meet views of France and Italy as far as possible, says Lord Curzon, O 3, 2:6; French press warns Entente against divided interests, O 4, 3:4; Lord Curzon wants united policy before peace conf at Lausanne starts, N 12, 17:2

See also other subheads under Turkey—Nationalists, as Military Operations; Peace Conf

American Interests and Govt Policy—Bishop Cannon cables to Sec Hughes demanding U S action, O 1, 1:7; imperialism of Euro blamed by Sen Borah, O 1, 2:5; Paris Matin says U S will not act, O 1, 3:3; interview with E Capps, former U S Minister to Greece, O 2, 2:3; text of Sec Hughes's reply to Bishop Cannon, O 3, 1:7; U S ships sail for Near East to protect Amer interests, O 3, 2:1; Pres Harding defends Hughes's course, O 4, 1:7; Americans confer with other foreigners in Constantinople to insure trade protection; U S denies story that Amb Harvey pledged aid against Turks, O 4, 3:2, 3; cruiser Pittsburgh to be flagship, with Vice Admiral Long on board, O 4, 7:6; ed, Our moral influence, O 4, 22:4; Venizelos confers with Amb Harvey, seeking Amer aid in saving minorities, O 5, 1:7; report of Amer relief ship fired on by Turks north of Smyrna, O 5, 2:3, 4; officials doubt attack on Amer ship; Greeks appeal to Amer delegation in Athens for influence in disposal of Thrace; Turks question status of Amer Consul in Smyrna; Turkish prison camps to be searched for Amer citizens,

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—American Interests and Govt Policy:—(Continued)—
O 6, 3:2, 4; Rev Dr MacFarland replies to appeal by Bishop Cannon and says churches are divided on duty to end atrocities, O 6, 6:1; Woman's Bd of Foreign Missions wants America to share in problems; Mass Federation of Churches asks Harding to join conferences, O 7, 3:3, 6; Thracian Deputies in Greek Natl Assembly cable to Pres Harding and to Cong asking protection for Christians in Thrace if Turks regain it, O 8, 1:7; report that Turks fired on Amer destroyer is without foundation, O 8, 2:4; discussed by F Cunliffe-Owen, O 8, II, 8:1; informal discussion by Amer Cabinet, O 11, 3:5: Bishop Cannon blames U S for Smyrna disaster; Sen Lodge speaks in Stockbridge and outlines Amer position, O 12, 3:2, 5; lr by P M Brown, H A Gibbons and L D Froelick on Amer political intervention, O 14, 12:7; destroyers arrive at Gibraltar, O 15, 3:4; Cannon replies to answer by Hughes and urges intervention now; text of reply, O 16, 3:3; Tacitus replies to lr by Gibbons, Brown and Froelick, lr, O 19, 20:6; Bishop Cannon replies to Brown, Gibbons and Froelick, lr, O 22, IX, 8:1; U S flotilla near Constantinople, O 22, 3:2; lr by B P Salmon who answers Gibbons, Brown and Froelick, O 28, 12:6; lr by E E Pratt on action by Amer Chamber of Commerce for the Levant, O 29, VIII, 8:3; ed, Varieties of isolation, O 29, II, 6:1; lr by E P Wheeler, O 29, VIII, 8:2; ed, The observed of all observers, O 30, 14:1; Sec Hughes speaks in Boston and discusses Amer policy, O 31, 1:1; ed, O 31, 14:1; lr from Sec Hughes to Repr Rogers on Amer Govt's attitude, O 31, 4:6; French press comment on Hughes' statements; garbled version of speech, N 1, 3:4; demands made in reply to Allies invitation to peace conf, N 1, 6:2; former Sec Daniels attacks Sec Hughes' address, N 2, 4:4; Sec Hughes' address criticised by Dr Rechad, Turk, and by Paris press; comment by London press, N 2, 5:2, 3; ed, Observers and preservers, N 2, 18:1; ed on French comments on Hughes' address, N 3, 16:3; Dr Rechad replies to 5 points of Amer reply to invitation to attend conf, N 6, 4:2; Washington Administration will fight at Lausanne, Sevres treaty plan for Turkish finances as damaging Amer interests, N 7, 3:4; lr by W Riley, N 8, 14:6; Amer Govt will oppose control by Turks of Dardanelles, N 8, 17:5; crusier Pittsburgh leaves Gibraltar to be at Constantinople in case of eventualities, N 9, 8:3; ed, Lining up in the Near East, N 9, 18:4; O S Straus speaks in N Y C and tells of danger to America in situation, N 11, 3:5; Bishops Manning and Canon assailed by N Thomas for demanding intervention, N 12, 16:5; sp art by H Morgenthau, N 12, IX, 1:6; Turks resent terms of Hughes note; no notice in U S that Hughes has sent note, N 13, 2:5; discussed by Bishop Manning, Rev Dr McLeod and Rev Dr Kelman in Armistice Day sermons, N 13, 2:4, 6; lr from Jas W Gerard to Pres Harding on Armenia and protection of Christian minorities under Turkish rule, N 14, 18:7; ed on Amer note to Allies, N 14, 18:4; Washington disclaims note, N 14, 2:5; Ismet Pasha regrets that U S will not take full part in peace conf; Washington plans Near East treaties, N 16, 3:3, 5; lr by E P Wheeler on Amer intervention, N 16, 18:7; ed, Amity and commerce, N 17, 16:2; Kemalists hold that U S has no interest in Nationalist Turkey since Kemalist victory and ask separate treaty with U S; protection of Christians called minor issue; cruiser Pittsburgh at Constantinople, N 17, 3:1, 2; Harding will not send army to guard interests as suggested; observers at conf official and will take full part in discussions affecting Amer interests; Dr R Blue will attend, N 18, 2:4; Federal Council of Churches appeals to Harding to make observers at peace conf accredited delegates and emphasizes America's moral responsibility for Christians' fate, N 19, 4:1; ed, Clarifying and participating, N 20, 16:3; Washington expects observers at Lausanne to negotiate treaty, N 21, 8:2; Angora about to impose restrictions upon movements of Amer destroyers, N 21, 1:5; lr by G R Bishop on intervention, N 22, 20:6; Turkish delegation formally protests against Amer presentation at conf; Ismet Pasha says they give both spiritual and spirituous aid to Turkey, N 22, 7:1; Ismet apologizes to Amb Child, N 23, 1:1; ed, Americans not wanted, N 23, 20:1; Washington doubts report that Turks do not want Americans, N 23, 4:6; Dr J L Barton represents moral and religious interests at Lausanne for protection for Amer institutions in Turkey, N 23, 1:1; capitulations may be scrapped; if so Amer interests must be protected with separate treaty with Turkey, N 24, 3:1; Americans ready for exodus if conf fails, N 24, 3:5; Amer aid asked by G Clemenceau in Boston address, N 25, 2:6; ed on Clemenceau's plea for Amer aid, N 26, II, 6:5; telegram sent by noted men to Sen Wadsworth asking that Americans protect life in Near East, N 27, 3:1; reports of preparation of separate treaty between Turkey and U S, N 28, 4:6; Washington denies charge that America dodges responsibilities, N 28, 4:4; ed, The candid friend, N 29, 16:3; Turks and Russians try to create impression that foundation of Russo-Turko Amer accord exists; Ismet Pasha wants treaty with U S, N 29, 2:2; Amb Child explains attitude regarding oil, N 30, 2:5; Child calls on Ismet Pasha, N 30, 2:5; ed, Reaffirming at Lausanne, D 1, 16:2; Crane-King report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919, D 3, II, 1:8; analyzing article by H W Jessup on Amer position; Jessup quotes 3 statements appearing in Turkish newspapers, D 3, IX, 8:7; Crane-King report, D 4, pp 12, 13, 14; ed, America tongue-tied, D 5, 18:1; Amb Child and Ismet have long talk, D 6, 1:3; Repr Fish introduces resolution expressing hope that Turkish Govt will stay violence, D 6, 3:1; reprs of Amer missionary and charitable organizations work for inclusion of protective guarantees in treaty which America hopes to negotiate; Drs Barton and Peet say that Amer missionary, educationl and charitable work has always been nonpolitical, D 6, 3:3; Child states Amer views on Straits: London press comment, D 7, 2:1; Child demands full access to Black Sea in peace and war, D 7, 1:8; ed, America finds her voice, D 7, 18:1; canvass of Sen on Child's speech on Straits; text of Repr Fish's resolution; observers assailed in House, D 8, 2:3; Minister Grew states Amer protest against Greek expulsion from Constantinople; Amer attitude on Straits will be asked, D 8, 1:8; Tchitcherin attacks Child's position, D 9, 3:6; lr by E P Wheeler, D 9, 12:7; ed, From strength to strength, D 9, 12:2; Child pleads at Lausanne for creation of territorial refugees for Christians in Turkey, D 13, 1:6; Child renews plea on minorities question, in conf with Ismet Pasha, D 14, 1:8; ed on Amer attitude,

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—American Interests and Govt Policy:—(Continued)—
D 14, 20:1; Church Peace Union asks Sec Hughes for full Amer representation at Lausanne conf, D 16, 2:5; Bishops Manning and Gailor ask intervention to prevent expulsion of Patriarchate from Constantinople; plea by Mgr Germanos, D 16, 2:2, 4; Child voices Amer disapproval of plan to expel Patriarch, D 17, 1:1; ed, For the Greek Church, D 18, 16:4; Ismet Pasha tells Amer correspondents at Lausanne that Nationalist Govt is willing to have Amer schools carry on work in any part of Turkey and that Amer College at Smyrna may reopen soon, D 21, 2:4; note sent by Amb Child to all Lausanne delegations, objecting to internatl Straits comm; Amer position at Lausanne discussed, D 21, 1:7; prestige at conf discussed, D 22, 3:1; ed, The Straits agreement, D 22, 14:1; policy discussed by Sen Williams in Sen, D 28, 2:3; Child urges Turks to give guarantees in place of capitulations, D 29, 2:5; Child urges that Turks' amnesty offer to minorities be extended to returning refugees, D 30, 4:2

See also Oil Trade—Mesopotamia and other specific subheads under Turkey—Nationalists, as Churches' Attitude; Peace Conf; Refugees; Relief Work, etc

Amer Mail in Smyrna—8 sacks, which were saved from fire, turned over to Amer Consul, N 4, 17:2

Anti-Kemalists—Allies interfere to save Ali Kemal, condemned to death, N 8, 17:8; 8 hanged; several hundred leave Constantinople to escape like fate; Ali Kemal killed by women on way to execution, N 13, 2:4

Armenian Losses in Smyrna—Property and life losses, N 11, 3:1;

Armistice Conf and Armistice Terms—Franklin-Bouillon's mission to conciliate Kemal successful; Turkish reply to Allies' invitation to conf expected; Kemal will meet allied generals at Mudania, O 1, 1:6, 8; ed, What Kemal wants, O 1, II, 4:2; statement by J L Garvin on Near East diplomacy; British press comments on admission of Russia, O 1, 2:1; Poincare urges Kemal to accept Allied terms; statement by Ferid Bey on Turkish claims; text of National Pact of 1920, O 1, 3:2, 4; Russian note to Allies seeks French support for admission to conf; France accepts provisions for conf in Mudania arranged by Kemal and Franklin-Bouillon; text of note signed by Yusuf Kemal agreeing to armistice conf at Mudania; French and Turks appoint reprs, O 2, 1:6, 8; 2 conferences at Mudania planned to settle neutral zone question and provisional statute for Thrace, O 2, 2:2; ed on Thrace, O 2, 16:5; list of Kemal's terms for suspension of movements during conf; Allies find Turks' terms unfair; conf to take place ashore instead of on allied ship; issues; newspaper men not admitted, O 3, 1:6, 8; British press attitude toward admission of Russia; French hopes for settlement; British will meet views of France and Italy as far as possible, says Lord Curzon, O 3, 2:2, 6; conf opens; Greek reprs awaited; chief points of difference between British and Turks, O 4, 1:6; Venizelos would have Allies occupy Eastern Thrace until after conf; French optimistic, O 4, 3:1, 4; allied generals agree on lines of procedure; conf meets; Turks would have Allies recognize Natl Pact; Assembly prepares reply to allied joint note; object of conf outlined; Col Plastiras states Greek views on Thrace, O 5, 1:8; Paris gets report of accord; Anglo-Amer Press Assn and Internatl Assn of Journalists protest againt exclusion of correspondents; Transcaucasian republics resent exclusion from conf, O 5, 2:2; Greeks and Turks clash on Thrace; France upholds Turks; England and Italy confer with high comrs; reported terms of armistice, O 6, 1:6; British Cabinet discusses Harington's wire on deadlock; reported terms of Franklin-Bouillon's agreement with Kemal; London press comments; reported terms a shock to Greeks, O 6, 3:3, 5; French military men criticise Franklin-Bouillon for injection into conf; Gen Harington, Admiral Mombelli and Gen Charpy, allied military reprs, leave Constantinople for Mudania; Turks present ultimatum demanding that they be allowed to occupy Thrace immediately, O 7, 1:5; Curzon and Poincare reach agreement that Thrace be given to Turks 30 days after Greeks vacate if other demands are met; British and French Cabinets approve, O 8, 1:8; discussion by F Cunliffe-Owen, O 8, II, 8:1; evening session; Ismet Pasha modifies position, wants Turk captives free, but will not promise that Greek captives will be freed in return, O 8, 2:2; allied delegates return to Mudania and think Ismet Pasha will accept terms; Harington demands that Turks withdraw from neutral zone near Smyrna; Greece will accept any decision on Thrace on which Allies are unanimous, O 9, 1:6; French press comments; Greek Govt orders delegates to accept allied unanimous vote and desires 2 mos' grace for evacuation, O 9, 3:1, 3; ed, A formula of peace, O 9, 14:1; Kemal keeps in touch with conf by telephone; conf adjourns while Ismet Pasha lays allied terms before Angora Assembly; Harington and Charpy and Mombelli return to Constantinople to await reply of Angora Govt; Ismet Pasha promises in writing that neutral zone will not be violated, O 10, 1:3; Thracian members of Greek Chamber of Deputies protest to British, O 10, 3:1; armistice signed by Turks; terms of convention, text, O 11, 1:1; London Times praises Harington; Gov Decasos of Thrace says Thrace will be intolerable under Turkish rule; martial law in Athens to prevent armed opposition to surrender of Thrace, O 11, 3:1, 2, 4; Tchitcherin wants Russia to attend, O 12, 3:2; Harington tells of withholding ultimatum and warning Ismet Pasha; plans for allied occupation of Thrace; British threaten to expel J Clayton, Amer journalist, for having attended conf despite allied decision against it, O 13, 4:3, 4; ed, Sir Chas Harington, O 13, 16:3; Turks evacuate neutral zones; Greece announces acceptance of terms; O 14, 3:1; O 15, 3:3; Greek evacuation of Thrace begun, O 16, 3:5; Franklin-Bouillon says British staff made false report and amazed Gen. Harington; takes credit for averting war, O 17, 1:2; boundary comm completes work for Ismid Peninsula and agreement covering new neutral zone signed, O 19, 6:4; Turks increase force in Thrace to 30,000 instead of 7,000, as agreed at Mudania, N 3, 1:2; ed, The Turk come home (on occupation of Constantinople), N 7, 16:4; Angora note to allied Govts pledges adherence; text of note, N 16, 1:1

See also Turkey—Allied Occupation of Constantinople

Assyro-Chaldeans—Reprs ask Lausanne subcom for right to use own language, customs and be allowed to live in peace, D 27, 4:3; ed on plea, D 28, 16:3; priest appeals at Lausanne for independence, D 31, 2:6

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—(Continued):—

Atrocities—Yussof Kemal Bey protests to Allies against alleged Greek atrocities in Thrace, O 1, 2:3; sermon by Dr F B Harris at Grace M E Church, N Y C, calls for Amer action, O 2, 36:3; Dr Esther Lovejoy tells of atrocities in Smyrna, on return to U S, O 3, 41:1; allied military missions to investigate charges of Turkish atrocities in Adrianople, Rodosto and Lule Burgas, O 4, 1:6; Turks will continue policy of destroying Christians, says Venizelos; Ismet Pasha, at Mudania conf, accuses Greeks of excesses, O 5, 1:7, 8; lr from Bishop Cannon to London Times urges removing Christians from regions under Turkish control, O 5, 2:3; churches divide on duty to end them, says Rev Dr MacFarland, O 6, 6:1; discussed by Greeks and Turks at luncheon in N Y C, O 8, 3:4; Esther Lovejoy arrives in Paris and describes horrors, O 9, 3:6; freighter Winona arrives in U S; Capt J M Waters describes Smyrna horrors, O 10, 3:3; mention made in Lloyd George's address in Manchester, O 15, 30:3; Ferid Bey denies Lloyd George's accusations, O 17, 4:2; Amer com that visited Anatolia reports that Greek prisoners were not ill treated, O 20, 17:4; Dr Esther Lovejoy arrives in U S and describes Smyrna horrors, O 21, 3:8; Turks begin killing in Eastern Thrace, O 23, 5:2; Allies appeal to Turks for clemency to Ottoman Greeks who fought them; wholesale execution feared, O 25, 3:5; J F Ballard returns to U S; tells of horrors, O 26, 16:7; burning of Smyrna debated in French Chamber of Deputies; Poincare defends Turks, O 29, II, 3:2; Smyrna atrocities will be reported to League of Nations, O 29, 16:4; lr by W McFee in defense of Turks, N 2, 18:7; ed on McFee's statement, N 3, 16:5; A Mahdesian tells of numbers massacred by Turks, lr, N 5, IX, 8:6; report of massacre of Greeks and Christians in Caesarea, N 8, 17:6; M O Prentiss says only immediate evacuation of Constantinople can avert massacre and that 8,000 victims are marked for death, N 12, 1:2; discussed by Bishop Manning and Rev Dr McCleod in Armistice Day sermons, N 13, 2:4, 5; Kemalist Govt assures Rear Admiral Bristol that no order has been given for immediate evacuation of Christian minorities, N 15, 3:3; French Gen Pelle causes investigation of report that Kemalists have executed, imprisoned or deported Armenians in Brusa; report that Kemalist soldiers have assaulted 2 French nuns in Brusa, N 15, 3:2; report denied that Kemalist detachment committed outrages in Brusa convent, N 16, 2:3; Turks order 30,000 Christians to leave Gallipoli, neutral, N 19, 4:5; Premier Reouf Bey denies report that Christian populations of Anatolia are being driven out or that foreign charitable institutions have been forcibly closed, D 1, 3:2; Turks proclaim banishment of 1,000,000 Greeks; Greeks allowed 2 weeks' grace; allies accept dictum and discuss means of evacuations, D 2, 1:1; ed, A black Friday, D 3, II, 6:2; ed, The statesmanship of extermination, D 4, 16:3; ed, America tongue-tied, D 5, 18:1; U S Repr Fish introduces resolution expressing hope that Turkish Govt will stay violence, D 6, 3:1; Riza Nur Bey, questioned, discusses banishment issue, D 6, 3:2; Pope Pius appeals to conf for protection of Christians in Constantinople; Ismet Pasha denies charges, D 6, 3:4; ed, The Pope dares to do it, D 6, 18:1; U S joins allied protest against Greek expulsion; Riza Nur Bey states Turks' position, D 8, 1:8; text of resolution by Repr Fish, D 8, 2:3; lr by E P Wheeler on banishment of Greeks, D 9, 12:7; possibility seen of saving Greeks in Constantinople, D 10, 1:5; Washington comment on expulsions, D 10, II, 7:1; Greek High Comr ordered to leave Constantinople, D 11, 2:2; Dr Riza Nur Bey outlines conditions upon which Greeks may remain in Constantinople, D 13, 2:5; Turks compromise on expulsion of Greek Patriarchial institutions and on proposed deportation of Greek political assns, D 15, 2:2; England protests plan of deporting Greek Patriarch, D 15, 2:8; Bishops Manning and Gailor ask Amer intervention to prevent expulsion of Patriarchate from Constantinople; plea by Mgr Germanos, D 16, 2:2, 4; M O Prentiss praises work of Amer sailors and officers during Smyrna conflagration; special praise of Vice Consul Barnes, sp art, D 17, VIII, 2:6; Child voices at Lausanne Amer disapproval of plan to expel Patriarch; Riza Nur Bey says Turks will not recede on position, D 17, 1:1; Turks lift embargo on departure of Christians from Anatolian ports under allied pressure, D 19, 3:4; Archbishop Germanos protests against plan to expel Patriarch, D 21, 2:4; Dr Riza Nur Bey and E Venizelos clash at Lausanne, Amer disapproval of plan to ex-Greek deportations; Turks in communique charge massacres of Moslems, D 22, 3:3; progress in Patriarchate issue, D 27, 4:4; charges made by Muktar Pasha, Turkish Amb in Moscow, D 30, 4:3; lr by W McFee who quotes unpublished report of Amer eyewitness, D 31, II, 4:7

Australia's Attitude, see Turkey—Nationalists—British Policy (including Dominions)

Balkan States—Report that Jugoslavs and Rumanians are placing big munition orders, N 3, 1:2; sub-conf at Lausanne by reprs of Rumania, Jugoslavia and Bulgaria, N 23, 1:1; Ismet Pasha doubtful about union, N 24, 3:4

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Bulgaria; Turkey—Nationalists—Jugoslavia; Turkey—Nationalists—Rumania.

Banishment of Greeks, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities

Banks and Banking, **see** Banks and Banking—Turkey

Belgium—will be represented at peace conf when interested, N 15, 3:4

Bibliography—Le Kemalisme Devant Les Allies, reviewed, O 8, III, 1:1; review of Djemal Pasha's book, D 17, III, 8:1

Blake (Bishop), E—advises cancellation of allied debts to U S as an aid to restoring normal conditions in Eur and averting wars, sp art by E Rand, D 10, VIII, 5:3

British Policy (including Dominions)—Cabinet meets twice; press comments on Govt policy, O 1, 1:6; statement by J L Garvin on Near East diplomacy, press comments; A Henderson attacks policy, O 1, 2:1, 6; Australian Council of Labor protests against Premier's policy, O 2, 17:6; Cabinet has confidence in Gen Harington, O 3, 2:2; Cabinet meets to discuss Harington's wire on Mudania deadlock; press comments, O 6, 3:3; H Morgenthau addresses bankers in N Y C and lauds British, O 6, 8:1; press comments; Lord Curzon confers with Premier Poincare; lr from A B Law to The London Times in which he says Britain cannot be sole policeman in disturbances, and upholds check of Turks, O 7, 3:1, 4, 6; ed, England and civilization (on Morgenthau's statements), O 7, 14:2; Sir L Worthington-Evans defends policy, O 8, 2:3; attitude discussed by F Cunliffe-Owen, O 8, II, 8:1; British press comment on Law's lr, O 8, 13:3; Harington demands that Turks withdraw

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—British Policy (including Dominions)—(Continued)—
from neutral zone near Smyrna, O 9, 1:6; Curzon arrives in London, hopeful of peace; defense of Chanak, O 9, 3:3, 4; Lloyd George's attitude hastens Laborites' demand for his resignation, O 10, 1:1; British military circles at Cologne resent French support of Kemel, O 10, 23:6; London Times praises Harington; Harington's warning to Ismet Pasha on Turks engaging Gt Britain in war, O 11, 3:1, 2; Sir W Berry says Lloyd George halted new war, O 12, 3:3; ed, Sir Chas Harington, O 13, 16:3; defense by A Chamberlain in speech at Birmingham, O 14, 1:1; Lloyd George speaks in Manchester and defends Govt's policy; text, O 15, 1:1; press comments on Lloyd George's address, O 16, 1:1; French press comments on Lloyd George's address, O 16, 3:1; ed, A fighting speech, O 16, 14:1; Franklin-Bouillon comments on Lloyd George's address, O 17, 4:3; British staff made false report of Mudania conf and amazed Gen Harington, says Franklin-Bouillon, O 17, 1:2; Ferid Bey denies accusations of Turkish massacres, O 17, 4:2; ed, Who saved the situation, O 18, 18:4; lr by J D Robb on Lloyd George's address, O 19, 20:7; Sir G Paish arrives in U S and blames whole British Cabinet for delay in handling problem, O 21, 3:3; ed, The Near East protectors, O 26, 16:2; ed, Nervousness in Paris, N 3, 16:3; statements by Lloyd George in speech at Stockport, N 8, 16:2; Lord Curzon speaks in London and warns Turks of disaster in present course, N 9, 1:1; ed, Lining up in the Near East, N 9, 18:4; Lloyd George's fiery statement of Sept 16 an issue in British elections, N 11, 3:1; explanation of way in which Sept memorandum, apparently meant for Ministers only, was given to press; Lord Derby, War Minister, cancels political engagements to stay in London during crisis, N 11, 3:1, 3; set-to between Churchill and Curzon on alarmist statement on Near East which started coalition troubles, N 13, 4:3; Lloyd George speaks in Oldham and defends his policy, N 15, 3:3; Sultan Mohammed escapes from Constantinople on British warship; British participation in escape denounced by Turks; Kemalists may demand that British surrender Sultan, N 18, 1:7; British ready for exodus if conf fails, N 24, 3:5; London Observer sums up its views of situation, N 26, 2:2; Greek generals executed; British break relations with Greece, N 29, 1:6; Bonar Law defends British rebuke to Greece, N 30, 1:8; secret papers found containing Lloyd George's statements to Gounaris, who had concealed from Greeks allied protests against Constantine's return, D 2, 1:2; Turks apparently desirous of conciliating England by yielding on Straits question, D 4, 1:1; statement by M Chrussachi on negotiations between Gounaris and Lloyd George; says Lloyd George misled Greeks; discussion in Commons and Lords, D 8, 1:7; Gen Harington visits Caliph Abdul Medjid and announces British desire for formal relations with Caliphate, D 11, 2:5; British oppose plan to deport Greek Patriarch from Constantinople, D 15, 2:8; British fleet, recently recalled to Malta, get rush orders to return to Near East; London press comment on situation, D 29, 2:4; F G Talbot saved life of Prince Andrew, D 29, 4:3; Lord Curzon will come to Paris to confer with Premier Law D 31, 2:1

See also Oil Trade—Mesopotamia; also other specific headings under Turkey—Nationalists, as Peace Conf, Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure

Buckler, W H, discusses situation, in address to Amer Historical Soc, D 29, 3:6

Bulgarian Attitude—Govt will remain neutral; demands automomous Thrace, O 7, 3:3; Bulgaria invited to take part in conf on Straits, O 27, 1:2; N 1, 12:1; allies favor plea for outlet to Aegean Sea, N 23, 1:1; will be given outlet to sea, N 24, 3:1; powers willing to give her outlet at Dedeaghatch, but she wants full sovereignity, N 25, 3:1; ed, Action at Lausanne, N 25, 12:2; Govt presents 2 demands at Lausanne conf: 1 for repatriation of Thracian refugees in Bulgaria and other intervention on behalf of Bulgarian refugees in Western Thrace, D 1, 3:2; Bulgaria threatens to fight Greece if she is not given port of Dedeaghatch, D 2, 3:4; S Panaretoff states position, D 3, 16:2; plea before subcom that 160,000 Bulgarians who fled from Eastern Thrace be allowed to return, D 27, 4:3; ed on plea, D 28, 16:3

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Balkan States

Cables, **see** Cables—Near East

Cabinet—Ismet Pasha delivers 1st address as Foreign Minister, N 2, 5:3

See also Turkey—Nationalists—Damad Ferid Pasha Cabinet

Capitulations, **see** Turkey—Capitulations

Caucasus—Republics congratulate Mustapha Kemal on military victories and applaud "Turco-Bolshevist friendship," O 8, 3:3; Moscow Soviet Govt gives Near East Relief leave to feed starving in Caucasus Republic, N 23, 17:3; Washington officials think that Russian attitude toward Kemal in Caucasus explains Turks' swing toward Allies at Lausanne, D 12, 2:4

Censorship — War-time censorship established, O 1, 1:8

See also Turkey—Allied Occupation

Christian Minorities, **see** subheads Amer Interests; Atrocities, Refugees, Relief Work

Churches' Attitude—Bishop Cannon cables to Sec Hughes demanding Amer action, O 1, 1:7; Hughes replies to Cannon; text, O 3, 1:7; leaders agree that U S should participate in conferences to end atrocities, says Rev Dr MacFarland, O 6, 6:1; Woman's Bd of Foreign Missions wants America to share in problems; Mass Federation of Churches asks Harding to join conference, O 7, 3:3, 6; lr by C H Kirby, O 9, 14:6; Federal Council of Churches sends message of sympathy to Greeks, O 11, 3:6; Bishop Cannon speaks in N Y C and blames U S for Smyrna disaster, O 12, 3:2; lr by P M Brown, H A Gibbons and L D Froelick on Cannon's plea, O 14, 12:7; Cannon replies to Hughes's answer and urges intervention, says civilization is disgraced, O 16, 3:3; Cannon replies to Brown, Gibbons and Froelick, lr, O 22, IX, 8:1; appeal issued by Federal Council of Churches; churches asked to urge Harding and Cong to exercise nation's "full moral influence," O 24, 5:2; Rev Dr Merrill speaks in N Y C and blames all Christendom for situation, D 4, 3:3; Rev S McCrea, sec of Federal Council of Churches, pleads for admittance of Near East refugees into U S, D 12, 2:4; Church Peace Union asks Sec Hughes for full Amer representation at Lausanne conf, D 16, 2:5; Federal Council of Churches appeals to Harding to make observers at peace conf accredited delegates and emphasizes America's moral responsibility for Christians' fate, N 19, 4:1; Bishops Manning and Gailor ask intervention to

TURKEY:—Nationalists: — Churches' Attitude:—(Continued)—
prevent expulsion of Patriarchate from Constantinople; plea by Mgr Germanos, D 16, 2:2, 4; Child voices at Lausanne Amer disapproval of plan to expel Patriarch, D 17, 1:1; ed, For the Greek church, D 18, 16:4; Rev Dr Merrill says in sermon that America should act at Lausanne, D 18, 3:5; Archbishop Germanos protests against plan to expel Patriarch, D 21, 2:4

Communists—Soviet Russia warns Angora Govt against oppressing Communists, N 15, 3:4

Contantinople, **see** Constantinople

Crane-King Report—Text of report to Woodrow Wilson in 1919, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, p 12; Washington comment, D 6, 3:5; lr by F I Shatara, who tells of request for publication at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Palestine, D 16, 14:6

Dardanelles, **see** Dardanelles; Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

Damad Ferid Pasha Cabinet—Members sentenced to death on charges of being Anglophile, N 1, 12:1

Defense of Turks, **see** McFee, Wm

Deportations, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities

Editorials—What Kemal wants, The Isles of Greece, O 1, II, 4:2, 3; War unnecessary, Thrace, O 2, 16:2, 5; U S moral influence, O 4, 22:4; Venizelos yields, O 5, 22:4; England and civilization, O 7, 14:2; A formula of peace; Refugees, O 9, 14:1, 3; Terms at Mudania, O 11, 18:2; Bouillon explains, O 12, 18:3; Sir Chas Harington, O 13, 16:3; United we give, O 14, 12:3; A fighting speech (on address by Lloyd George), O 16, 14:1; "When Winter comes," Who saved the situation, O 18, 18:3, 4; ed on exodus of non-Turks from Adrianople, O 19, 20:5; The "Macedonian" cry, O 24, 16:2; The Near East protectors, O 26, 16:2; Ostrich or eagle (on Amer attitude), O 28, 12:1; Varieties of isolation, O 29, II, 6:1; The observed of all observers, O 30, 14:1; Alibis at Paris, N 1, 18:4; Observers and preservers, N 2, 18:1; Thrace; Nervousness in Paris; ed on Wm McFee's defense of the Turk, N 3, 16:3, 5; Abolishing the Sultan, N 4, 12:3; ed on use of word Levantine, N 6, 14:6; The Turk comes home, N 7, 16:4; Lining up in the Near East, N 9, 18'4; The expansive Turk, N 11, 12:4; Asking for our rights, N 14, 18:4; Amity and commerce, N 17, 16:2; "The clashing islands," N 19, II, 6:5; Clarifying and participating (on Amer participation), N 20, 16:3; At Lausanne, N 21, 18:4; The complete observer, N 22, 20:3; Americans not wanted, N 23, 20:1; Action at Lausanne, N 25, 12:2; Arma Virumque (on Clemenceau's address), N 26, II, 6:5; Treaties and good-will (on Amb Child's address), N 27, 14:1; Curzon opens the door, N 28, 20:2; The candid friend (U S), N 29, 16:3; on Greek executions, N 30, 18:3; Reaffirming at Lausanne, D 1, 16:2; The Greek executions, D 2, 12:2; A black Friday, D 3, II, 6:2; The statesmanship of extermination, D 4, 16:3; Europe and Turkey, D 5, 18:4; America tongue-tied, D 5, 18:1; The Pope dares to do it, D 6, 18:1; America finds her voice, D 7, 18:1; From strength to strength (on Amer attitude); Who ruined Greece?, D 9, 12:2, 3; on Ismet Pasha's claim to Straits, D 11, 16:4; No word from Baal (on Greek executions), D 13, 20:3; on Amer attitude, D 14, 20:1; Child's statement on League of Nations, D 16, 14:2; For the Greek church, D 18, 16:4; on Russian plan to refuse to ratify treaty, D 19, 18:4; The Straits agreement, D 22, 14:1; No more golden eggs (on Turkish expulsion of Greek and Armenians who were tobacco packers), D 23, 12:3; Normalcy in flower, D 25, 12:4; Armenians at Lausanne, D 28, 16:3; War talk at Lausanne, D 29, 12:3

Education, **see** Education—Turkey

Egypt wants admission to peace conf, N 14, 2:4; delegation headed by Yusuf Razi Bey arrives at Angora to confer with Nationalists, D 27, 4:4

Exchange of Turkish and Greek Populations—Discussed at Lausanne conf, D 2, 1:1; Rechad Bey proposes that Western Thrace plebiscite issue be solved by trading 300,000 Greeks in Constantinople for 120,000 Turks in Western Thrace, D 3, 5:1; Dr Riza Nur Bey, interviewed, says there are 400,000 Turks in Greek territory who could be exchanged for 200,000 Greeks in Constantinople, D 6, 3:2; statement by Ismet Pasha on Greek proposal for exchange, D 6, 3:5; exchange insisted upon by Ismet Pasha at Lausanne conf, D 13, 2:5; discussion at conf, D 14, 1:8; subcom on question meets at Lausanne conf, D 15, 2:8; exchange advocated by Dr Nansen, D 16, 2:5

Execution of Greek Officials, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure

Execution of Turks by Greeks—Military authorities execute 8 in Xanthi for complicity in alleged revolutionary plot, D 5, 6:5

Foreigners in Anatolia—Those desiring to remain in Anatolia must register and waive protection of own country, O 27, 5:2

French Consuls—Consuls at Mersina, Adana and Brusa expelled by Kemalists, N 15, 3:2

French Interests and Govt Policy—Difficulties of French position, O 2, 1:6; criticised by Sidebotham in London press, O 2, 2:4; lr from Bishop Cannon to London Times criticizes policy, O 5, 2:3; policy may lead to accord with Russia, O 5, 4:1; Franklin-Bouillon blamed for participation in Mudania conf, O 7, 1:5; Franklin-Bouillon blamed for Turks' shift to aggressive attitude; Kemalists' extortion of war materials from French; Premier Poincare confers with Lord Curzon; press comment, O 7, 3:1, 4; French press comments on new allied concessions; Premier Poincare speaks in Vosges and claims credit for peace, O 9, 3:1; Charpy rebukes Franklin-Bouillon; Paris press assails Poincare for policy, O 10, 3:2, 5; British military circles at Cologne resent French support of Kemal, O 10, 23:6; French opinion on armistice signing, O 12, 3:1; ed, Bouillon explains, O 12, 18:3; Poincare attacked in Chamber of Deputies for having recalled troops from Chanak, O 13, 4:2; French press comment on Lloyd George's address, in which he says British saved Near East situation, O 16, 3:1; Franklin-Bouillon addresses newspaper men in Paris; takes credit for having averted war in Near East and says British staff made false report of Mudania conf, O 17, 1:2; is cause of rapprochement with Soviet Russia, O 18, 1:1; accepts British proposal for preliminary peace conf, O 18, 3:3; ed, Who saved the situation, O 18, 18:4; bitter feeling by refugees toward French, O 23, 5:2; C A Meletis, Amer, returns French war medal because of French policy in Near East, O 26, 1:7; Franklin-Bouillon declines to represent France at peace conf because of British antagonism to him, O 28, 9:3; debate in Chamber of Deputies on burning of Smyrna; Poincare defends Turks,

TURKEY:—Nationalists: — French Interests and Govt Policy:—(Continued)—
O 29, II, 3:2; French bewail Amer failure to understand their position, O 31, 3:3; ed, Alibis in Paris, N 1, 18:4; ed, Nervousness in Paris, N 3, 16:3; press comment on dropping of Turkish Sultanate, N 5, 14:1; revulsion of feeling against Turks; cruiser Waldeck-Rousseau sails for Constantinople to replace Edgar Quintet, N 8, 17:6; will send another warship to Turkish waters, N 10, 3:5; press turns against Poincare, N 11, 1:1; Poincare defends policy in Chamber of Deputies, N 11, 3:3; France tricked by Turks in munition shipments of last May, N 13, 2:2; leading French merchants in Constantinople meet and draft memorial declaring that economic interests are threatened with ruin if Turks continue present policy, N 15, 3:2; Franco-Turkish clash at Karagatch said to have been provoked by Turkish insults to French officers, N 18, 2:5; Turkish delegates to peace conf angry with French for surrender to British terms, N 21, 1:2; Turks denounce Franco-British unity, N 29, 2:2; Turks and French now enemies, N 30, 2:5
See also Oil Trade—Mesopotamia; other subheads under Turkey—Nationalists at Armistice; Military Operations; Peace Conf

French Treaty, **see** Turkey—French Treaty

General—Dr T Williams discusses situation at Community Forum of Community Church; excited discussion, N 13, 15:3; E Venizelos discusses situation in London, N 14, 2:2; article by W Littlefield, N 19, II, 5:1; H Morgenthau speaks in Bklyn and sees world war unless Turk is checked, D 4, 3:5; Don Louis de Bourbon interviewed, D 6, 21:1; Dr H A Gibbons addresses Lecturers' Conf on Public Opinion and World Peace in Washington, D 10, 3:3; situation discussed by M Prentiss who tells of attitude toward Armenians, D 10, 23:1; Washington officials think that Russian attitude toward Kemal in Caucasus explains Turks' swing toward Allies at Lausanne, D 12, 2:4; sp art by H G Istfan on effect on Moslems of Kemalist victories, D 17, IV, p 3

Germany's Attitude—Ludendorff's views on situation, O 2, 3:4

Greek High Comr ordered to leave Constantinople, D 11, 2:2

Greek Officials' Execution, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure

Greek Patriarchate, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Atrocities

History of Events Leading to Crisis—Formation and text of National Pact of 1920, O 1, 3:4; sp art on Mustapha Kemal, O 1, VIII, 3:1; ed, What Kemal wants, O 1, II, 4:2; Col Gonatas reviews situation in statement on Nationalist Movement in Greece, O 2, 1:7; interview with E Capps, former U S Minister to Greece, O 2, 2:3; article by W Littlefield, O 8, II, 7:1

Holland—Invited to attend Lausanne conf on capitulations, N 26, 2:2

India, Effect on, **see** India—Moslems

Irish Question—Delegation of women, foes of Irish Free State, come to Lausanne to plead their cause; document distributed, D 29, 2:6

Italy's Attitude—Italy backs Turkish demands, O 7, 1:5; Govt accepts British proposal for preliminary peace conf, O 18, 3:3; Premier Mussolini telegraphs to Italian High Comr at Constantinople that he favors united front by Allies, N 10, 3:5; Djelaleddin Arif Bey, Angora repr in Rome, says Italy favors Turks, N 15, 3:3; Mussolini confers with Poincare and Curzon and gets resolution guaranteeing her status in peace conf, N 20, 1:2; ed, At Lausanne, N 21, 18:4; Mussolini's attitude, N 22, 8:2; Mussolini favors holding Turk back from west of Maritza River, N 29, 3:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

Italians in Smyrna, **see** Smyrna

Japan, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

Jugoslavia—M Ninchitch discusses Jugoslavian share of Ottoman debt, N 29, 2:3; warns Greece against any act of harm against King George of Greece or Queen Eliz, D 3, 4:6
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Balkan States

Leaders—Don Louis de Bourbon says Bachid Safvet Bey is most important man next to Kemal and gives message from him to Amer people, D 6, 21:2

McFee, Wm, Defense of Turks, **see** McFee, Wm

Marriages, **see** Marriage and Marriages—Turkey

Military and Naval Operations—New Anglo-Turkish line suggested; Turks withdraw from Erenkeur; British to reinforce Asiatic side of Bosporus; text of Kemal's note in reply to Gen Harington on withdrawal of Turks from neutral zone, O 1, 1:8; British allow Greek cruiser to cross Dardanelles on pledge to sail for Piraeus; unbroken line of British warships pass Gibraltar; Greeks rout band of Turks at Safalan, Thrace, O 1, 2:1, 3; Kemal threatens death to any Turk who fires on British at Chanak; Turks may occupy North Syria; British defenses at Chanak, O 1, 3:2-4; Greek Nationalists will defend Thrace; Kemal orders Chanak moves halted; report calls Erenkeui evacuation ruse to seize new position; fear of advance on Ismid with Constantinople as objective, O 2, 1:7, 8; Greeks and Turks clash in Thrace; British distrust concentration of Turkish troops in Ismid zone; British fortifications at Chanak, O 2, 2:1, 2, 6; Turkish irregulars reported in neutral zone, O 3, 1:8; note from Russia protests against blockade of Straits possibly instituted by Sir O Breck, O 3, 2:2; Gen Gouraud denies that North Syria is Turkish objective; demoralized Greek army easily defeated, say passengers arriving in U S on S S Constantinople, O 3, 3:1, 4; Allies may threaten naval blockade against Greece if Thrace is not evacuated; report that Turks move from Chanak, O 4, 1:6; report that Angora Govt orders Turkish troops to leave neutral zones in Asia Minor; British defenses at Chanak; danger of surprise attack by Turks; report that English will withdraw Chanak troops to Gallipoli, O 5, 2:1, 2; report that Greek troops leave Saloniki for Adrianople, O 6, 1:6; Turks fail to withdraw from lines as promised; British reinforcements at Chanak; Greek army shows new war spirit, O 6, 3:5; Turks present ultimatum to Allies demanding that they be allowed to occupy Thrace immediately, O 7, 1:5; Franklin-Bouillon blamed for Turks' sudden aggressiveness; Greeks send no more troops to Thrace; 3 more British dreadnoughts arrive at Chanak, O 7, 3:1-5; Turks violate neutral zone around Ismid; Smyrna evacuation nearly finished; Greek army ready to defend Thrace to last man, says Gen Nider, O 8, 2:3, 4; Republics of Caucasus congratulate Mustapha Kemal on victories, O 8, 3:3; Harington demands that Turks

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—Military and Naval Operations:—(Continued)—
withdraw from neutral zones, O 9, 1:6; details of Turkish advances into neutral zone at Ismid; defense of Chanak; positions said to be impregnable, O 9, 3: 2, 4; Ismet Pasha promises in writing that neutral zone will not be violated, O 10, 1:3; Turks advance in direction of Chanak, O 10, 3:1; Americans will be asked to aid evacuation of Thrace, O 12, 3:1; Turks invade neutral zone, not complying with armistice terms, O 13, 1:4; Poincare attacked in Chamber of Deputies for having recalled troops from Chanak; Nationalists advance toward British line, O 13, 4: 2, 4; Turks quitting posts near Chanak; Greek commander ready for evacuation of Thrace but one corps reported obstinate; Turks ask for triumphal entry into Constantinople, O 14, 3:1; Turks quit neutral zones, O 15, 3:3; Greek evacuation of Thrace begun, O 16, 3:5; 1,000 French troops sent to Adrianople; evacuation orderly, O 18, 3:1; agreement covering new neutral zone in Ismid Peninsula signed, O 19, 6:4; women joined men in repelling Turks, O 22, 3:2; Shakir Bey says Greeks of military age remaining in Thrace will be imprisoned; Ismet Bey says Grecian withdrawal from Thrace was disorderly, O 26, 19:7; last Greek soldiers leave Thrace, O 30, 2:3; Turks recruiting in Thrace, British will protest, N 2, 5:3; Turks increase force in Thrace to 30,000 instead of 7,000 as agreed at Mudania; report that Greeks, Jugoslavs and Rumanians are placing big munitions orders, N 3, 1:2; ed on report of large Turkish force in Thrace, N 4, 12:3; Kemalist gendarmes pass neutral zone, despite Harington's warning; Col Plastiras assures Washington that arrested men will receive justice, N 5, 14:3; Turks invade Chanak neutral zone, N 6, 1:6; Gen Nider orders mobilisation of forces in Western Thrace, N 14, 2:6; Ismet Pasha says Turks do not object to British at Chanak, N 18, 2:4; Turkish revolt in Western Thrace; 5,000 rebels march on Dedeaghatch, N 30, 1:6; Turks eager to seize Karagatch, N 30, 2:3; conflict reported in Western Thrace, D 1, 3:2; Turks will protest against Allies' limitation of number of Turkish troops in Constantinople, D 7, 2:2; report that Greeks are massing troops in Western Thrace, D 28, 3:5; British fleet, recently recalled to Malta get rush orders to return to Near East; war talk renewed by London press; report that Greeks are mobilizing, D 29, 2:4
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure

Minorities, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf

Missing Greeks, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Refugees

Mosul Oil Fields, **see** Oil Trade—Mesopotamia

Munitions Shipments from France last May—Turks trick France, get Govt to guarantee credit for war supplies and then tax cargo; French transport co demands freight payment and may charge French Govt for it, N 13, 2:2

Natl Assembly meets, N 2, 5:3; status of Sultan discussed; Tewfik Pasha's telegram called act of treason, N 3, 6:1; stormy session; decision to refuse to allow Turkish delegates to Lausanne to conclude treaty without consent of Assembly, D 29, 2:6
See also Turkey—Government, Changes in

Nationalist Repr in Constantinople—Dr Adnan Bey chosen, D 11, 2:2

Neutrals in War Zone—Americans confer with other foreigners to insure trade protection, O 4, 3:2

Oil Fields, **see** Oil Trade—Mesopotamia

Peace Conference—**Note**—For articles on armistice negotiations and conf at Mudania, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Armistice
Transcaucasian Republics resent exclusion; Paris believes conf will be called about Oct 20 in Venice, O 5, 2:2; Turks want Russia, Ukraine and Georgia to attend; Angora Govt answers Allies, suggesting conf at Smyrna, O 6, 3:3; 2 conferences proposed by Allies, one to include Russia and U S, O 8, 2:1; discussion by F Cunliffe-Owen, O 8, II, 8:1; ed, O 11, 18:2; G Tchitcherin wants Russia to attend, O 12, 3:2; will be held at Scutari, says Italian paper, O 12, 3:4; early conf urged by Gen Harington, O 13, 1:4; problems outlined; Amer interest in capitulations, O 13, 4:3; location not decided upon; Lausanne favored, O 15, 3:3; Kemal's demands outlined by Turkish paper; Natl Govt officially declines suggestion that conference be held at Scutari, O 16, 3:4; likelihood that Lausanne or other Swiss city will be chosen, O 17, 4:3; Hamid Bey says Turks will demand end of capitulations; France and Italy accept British proposal for preliminary conf, O 18, 3:2, 3; Poincare is ready to send delegates to Lausanne if Turks agree to place and suggests date, O 19, 6:5; Lord Curzon proposes that it be held on Nov 13; French accept date, O 20, 2:4; tentative date set for Nov 13 at Lausanne; preliminary conf abandoned. Russian Soviet Govt demands seat in conf, O 21, 4:3; Nov 13 fixed as date and Lausanne as place; Turkish list of demands; 2 conferences will be held, one peace conf proper and one a special conf to deal with Straits, O 22, 3:1; Turkish delegation named, O 24, 5:2; invitations issued to conf proper and auxiliary conf on Straits; U S invited, may send observer, O 27, 1:2; Angora Turks accept date and location, O 27, 3:3; Franklin-Bouillon declines to represent France because of British antagonism; Angora Turks get invitation. Hamid Bey says they will accept Lausanne as meeting place but unwillingly, O 28, 9:3; ed, Ostrich or eagle (on Amer attitude), O 28, 12:1; U S receives invitation and will send observers to conf; text of allied invitation; N Lenin, interviewed, says Russia must have full share in conf, O 29, 1:1, 2; Amer attitude and Russia's stand discussed, O 29, II, 3:1; Sultan's Govt accepts; Greek reprs who will sit at conf, O 29, 16:3; belief in Paris that conf will accept promises not to fortify Straits, O 29, 16:5; ed, The observed of all observers, O 30, 14:1; unofficial report that Mustapha Kemal has accepted invitation, O 31, 3:3; Amer communication handed to Poincare; excerpt, O 31, 5:2; Amer reply to Allies to invitation given out in full; summary of subjects interesting U S; Bishop Cannon thanks Sec Hughes for statement of purpose to safeguard minorities, N 1, 6:2; Bulgaria will be allowed to present case, N 1, 12:1; Paris press fears making of treaty will be hard; Mustapha Kemal says Nationalist Assembly will not agree to maintain capitulations; expectation that R W Child and J C Grew will be Amer observers; Nationalist Assembly will not answer conciliatory telegram sent by Tewfik Pasha, Grand Vizier of Sultan's Govt, on representation, N 2, 5:2, 3; ed, Observers and preservers, N 2, 18:1; Tewfik Pasha's telegram called act of treason in resolution passed by

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—Peace Conference: —(Continued)—
Angora Assembly, N 3, 6:2; Dr Rechad replies to 5 points of Amer reply to invitation; Nationalist delegation will repudiate all conventions entered into by Sublime Porte, N 6, 4:2, 3; new list of Angora demands, N 7, 1:1; date now in doubt, N 7, 3:3; Washington Administration will fight Sevres treaty plan for Turkish finances as damaging Amer interests, N 7, 3:4; report of new Turkish demands, N 8, 17:8; ed, Lining up in the Near East, N 9, 18:4; Kemalists will demand that Allies relinquish all World War gains, N 10, 1:1; ed, The expansive Turk, N 11, 12:4; Ismet Pasha leaves Constantinople for Lausanne, N 11, 3:5; adjourned to Nov. 20; Kemalist demands discussed, N 11, 1:1; French delegates get instructions; Lord Curzon wants united allied policy before conf; Mussolini unable to attend, N 12, 17:2; deadlock; French insist on opening on Nov 13, British want delay, N 12, 1:2; conf postponed till Nov 20, French yielding to British threat not to attend conf at all; Ismet Pasha reaches Lausanne, N 13, 2:2, 3; E Venizelos heads Greek delegation, N 14, 2:2; British insist on conf with French before going to Lausanne; Poincare against preliminary agreement; Ismet Pasha discusses Turkish demands, N 14, 2:3, 4; difficulties, N 14, 1:6; Egypt wants voice, N 14, 2:4; ed on Amer note to Allies, N 14, 18:4; Belgium will be represented when interested, N 15, 3:4; Allies will hold preliminary conf, Poincare agreeing; Amb Child and J G Grew will be Amer observers; statement by Djelaleddin Arif Bey, Angora Govt repr in Rome; Ismet Pasha leaves Lausanne for Paris, N 15, 3:1-4; French Foreign Office gets British memorandum on questions on which British seek agreement; memorandum being kept secret; some provisions of note; statement by Ismet Pasha; allied agreement will not be rigid, N 16, 3:2-4; ed, Amity and commerce, N 17, 16:2; Ismet Pasha discusses Amer rights; claims Turkish financial freedom; Allies agree on Lausanne demands, N 17, 3:1; Amer observers official and will take full part in discussions affecting Amer interests; Dr R Blue will attend, N 18, 2:4; Mlle Lorly flies from Geneva to Lausanne to mix drinks for delegates, N 18, 2:1; Amer philanthropists will appeal to allied statement for homeland for Armenians; statement by Turkish delegation which charges foreigners with conducting schools in Turkey which foster strife among Turks, Greeks and Armenians, N 18, 2:3, 5; Curzon and Poincare confer and reach accord, N 19, 1:7; Mussolini leaves Rome; members of Italian delegation; Amb Child and Grew arrive at Lausanne; Rear Admiral Bristol will leave for Lausanne this week, N 19, 5:6; Federal Council of Churches appeals to Harding to make Amer observers accredited delegates, N 19, 4:1; preliminary conf at Territet between Poincare, Curzon and Mussolini; agreement in principle reached; Mussolini obtains resolution guaranteeing Italy's status in conf, N 20, 1:2; outstanding problems; British propose consular courts; allies want zones around Bosporus, Sea of Marmora and Dardanelles demilitarized and occupied by Allies till League of Nations takes charge; Turks will ask right of supervision of all foreign schools and will require that Turkish history be taught in Turkish language; Turks will demand total suppression of all capitulations; Turks will be granted right of taxation over foreigners; Russians puzzled by Poincare's note on Russia's participation; statement by G Tchitcherin; Greek task at conf, N 20, 3:1, 3, 4; ed, Clarifying and participating (on Amer participation), N 20, 16:3; opens at Lausanne; journalists on stage; Mussolini balks at full accord with Allies; report of alleged attempt to censor news reports of conf; Washington expects Amer observers to negotiate treaty, N 21, 1:2, p 8; ed, At M Borowski tells why Russian delegation protests formally against Amer representation; 15 points contained in Allies' program; 3 coms created, N 22, 7:1; ed, The complete observer, N 22, 20:3; advance guard of Russian delegates arrives; Syrian delegation arrives; Turks demand all Thrace for defense of Adrianople and Constantinople; M Borowski tells why Russian delegation is late, N 23, 4:3; Washington doubts report that Turks do not want Americans, N 23, 4:6; Allies support Greeks in opposing Turkish demand for holding plebiscite in Thrace; Bulgarian plea for port on Aegean Sea favored; Ismet Pasha tells Child that he does not want to maintain attitude of opposing Amer presence; Mussolini leaves for Rome, N 23, 1:1; ed, Americans not wanted, N 23, 20:1; Rear Admiral Bristol, 3d Amer observer, leaves Constantinople for Lausanne, N 24, 3:4; Turkey will drop claim to Western Thrace; Bulgaria may have outlet to sea; ex-Sen Lewis at conf representing Amer and British oil interests; Vorowsky explains Russian position; Russian plea for observer at conf rejected, N 24, 3:1; Clemenceau, in speech in Boston, urges that U S rejoin Allies at Lausanne, N 25, 1:8; Kemalists want neutral frontiers; Curzon's Straits project; powers willing to give Bulgaria outlet at Dedeaghatch but she wants full sovereignty; talk of oil settlement, N 25, 3:1; Russia gratified at Mussolini's demand for full Russian participation, N 25, 3:4; ed, Action at Lausanne, N 25, 12:2; article on need for general accord, N 26, II, 9:1; Amer delegation demands open door and ban on Near East secret treaties; Allies resent action but neutrals rejoice; Turks seek Greek Is; decision on Thrace; status of Aegean Is; Scandinavian countries, Spain and Holland invited to attend conf on capitulations; presence at conf of J de Kay, Amer millionaire, N 26, 1:6-8, p 2; ed, Arma virumque (plea of Clemenceau that U S take part), N 26, II, 6:5; French and British press comments on Amer proposal; Bristol reaches Lausanne, N 27, 3:1-4; reactions to Child's speech; M Rakofsky's (Russian delegate) plan for Straits, N 27, 1:1; ed, Treaties and good-will, N 27, 14:1; Allies will refuse to allow Russia full participation; official discussion of Anatolian frontiers and Mosul oil dist postponed; Turks ask indemnity of $1,000,000,000 from Greeks; M Rakofsky begins anti-British propaganda; Britain supports Amer open-door policy, N 28, 1:1; Tchitcherin tells policy that Russia will follow; England supports Amer open-door policy; London press comment on Child's proposal, N 28, 4:2, 3; H Morgenthau addresses Economic Club and raps Amer policy, N 28, 7:2; Washington says Amer attitude has been that of candid friend, N 28, 4:4; ed, Curzon opens the door, N 28, 20:2; Angora's offer to recognize Ottoman debt, N 28, 4:3; Baron Hayashi gives dinner to Amer delegates, N 29, 2:3; Turks and Russians try to create impression that foundation of Russo-Turko-Amer accord exists; Mosul oil issue of conf; Ottoman debt discussed; Tchitcherin arrives at Lausanne; Franco-British unity denounced by Turks, N 29, 2:2; ed, The candid friend,

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—Peace Conference: —(Continued)—
N 29, 16:3; atmosphere of failure; Allies reply to Russians and will admit them only to discussion on Straits; territorial comm recommends demilitarization of Mitylene, Chios, Samos and Nikaria islands, 1st definite decision of conf, N 30, 1:7; Angora Govt will send Raouf Bey and Feithi Bey to Lausanne, N 30, 1:6; Russia accepts participation in Straits discussion but refuses exclusion from others, and ask postponement of Straits discussion; Tchitcherin lists Russian demands; Venizelos attends meeting of subcom on Ottoman debts and says Greece is ruined; Bulgaria presents 2 demands, D 1, 3:1; ed, Reaffirming at Lausanne, D 1, 16:2; Tchitcherin arrives at Lausanne, D 2, 3:4; progress satisfies Pres Harding, D 2, 3:5; Ismet Pasha tells conf of Turks' decree to banish 1,000,000 Greeks; exchange of prisoners discussed; adjournment of conf planned, D 2, 1:1; Venizelos and Ismet in hot debate; Turks claim right to fix tariffs, D 2, 3:5; H Morgenthau speaks in N Y C and suggests that Sec Hughes go to Lausanne, D 2, 6:2; H A Gibbons speaks in N Y C and says Amer position is untenable and illegal, D 3, 5:5; deadlock on capitulations; Allies and U S firm against abrogation on which Turks insist; Child states Amer position; Ismet scorns compromise; Japan agrees with Allies; Tchitcherin outlines Russia's program at conf, D 3, 5:1; ed, A black Friday, D 3, II, 6:2; Ismet Pasha refuses to accept Russian proposals for Straits regime; Tchitcherin sends note to Allies protesting against exclusion of Russia from full participation, D 4, 1:1; Swiss bank claims that it owns Bagdad ry, instead of Germans; Japan aids Allies' cause at Lausanne, D 4, 1:1, 3:2; Tchitcherin outlines Russia's Straits program; Turkish delegation issues statement attacking Curzon, D 5, 6:2, 4; Tchitcherin demands closing of Straits on Turks' behalf and tells Allies their position is untenable; Curzon tells Ismet that Turkey is hiding behind Russia's skirts; Rumania would like Black Sea demilitarization, D 5, 1:1; ed, Europe and Turkey, D 5, 18:4; Gen Pelle leaves Constantinople for Lausanne to give information on local military and political situation, D 6, 3:5; Pope Pius appeals to conf for protection of Christians in Constantinople; Ismet Pasha denies Pope's charges, D 6, 3:4; Allies will refuse Russian proposals for Straits and agree that warships must pass; Ismet denies charges by Pope Pius, in appeal to Lausanne, that Christians in Constantinople are in peril; Amb Child and Ismet have long talk, D 6, 1:3; ed, The Pope dares to do it, D 6, 18:1; Child demands full access to Black Sea in peace and war; Allies call for demilitarization and entry of warships at all times and internatl regime, D 7, 1:8; bitter Anglo-Russian debate; Tchitcherin makes anti-British speech; Child states Amer views on Straits, D 7, 2:1; ed, America finds her voice, D 7, 18:1; Dr G R Montgomery pushes plea for Armenian homeland but America has not yet agreed to present project, D 8, 2:1; Mussolini stops at Lausanne on way to London, says Italy is in accord with Allies' proposals on Straits and sees war if conf fails, D 8, 2:1; canvass of Sen on Child's speech on Straits, D 8, 2:3; observers assailed in House of Reprs, D 8, 2:3; Amer protest against Greek expulsion; Riza Nur Bey states Turks' position; Amer attitude on Straits will be asked, D 8, 1:8; Turks reply to Allies' suggestions on Straits; accept some proposals and make 7 requests for changes; Curzon replies, D 9, 1:3; lr by E P Wheeler on banishment of Greeks, D 9, 12:7; ed, From strength to strength (on Amer attitude), D 9, 12:2; 7 requests by Turks for regulation of Straits and replies by Curzon for Allies: Tchitcherin gives guarded approval of Turks' proposals and attacks Amb Child's position, D 9, 3:5; M Prentiss says Turks have gone to conf with feeling that they have "licked the world," D 10, 23:1; Turks less pliant and surprised at clause having to do with warships; Russians try to get back into Straits discussion and Tchitcherin warns Turks that Allies want to conquer Turkey and Russia in turn; possibility of saving Greeks in Constantinople, D 10, 1:5; Washington comment on expulsions, D 10, II, 7:1; Russians and Turks waiting for results of London conf of Allied Premiers; Turks want conf adjourned; Ismet Pasha not worried at Russian attempts to cast Turkey into arms of Russia, D 11, 2:3; ed on Ismet Pasha's claim to Straits, D 11, 16:4; Washington officials think that Russian attitude toward Kemal in Caucasus explains Turks' swing toward Allies at Lausanne, D 12, 2:4; capitulations discussed; Allies refuse new Russian request for part in Straits discussion; revised Russian plan for Straits, D 12, 1:7; Ismet Pasha insists upon exchange of populations; Dr Riza Nur Bey outlines conditions upon which Greeks may remain in Constantinople; Soviet delegates walk out of meeting during discussion of Straits; new allied project for Straits, D 13, 2:5, 6; Curzon states plan for protection of minorities; features of allied plan; arrogant reply by Ismet Pasha; Amb Child asks for guarantee for minorities, D 13, 1:6; Turks compromise on expulsion of Greek Patriarchial institutions and on proposed deportation of Greek political assns, D 14, 2:2; Curzon has bitter debate with Ismet Pasha who will reply; Curzon threatens to end conf unless Turks yield on minorities issue; Child confers with Ismet and renews plea for guarantees; exchange of populations discussed, D 14, 1:8; ed on Amer attitude, D 14, 20:1; Turkey promises to join League of Nations and promises to give such protection to minorities as Euro nations do; Allies and Amb Child satisfied with arrangement, D 15, 1:3; extracts from Ismet Pasha's reply to Curzon; subcom on exchange of populations meets; Allies proposal on judicial capitulations; England protests plan of deporting Greek Patriarch from Constantinople, D 15, 2:7, 8; British and Turks virtually agree on general terms of settlement; oil issue chief barrier; Curzon and Ismet confer on oil; Count Massigli, French delegate, leaves for Paris; Mgr Germanos appeals for prevention of expulsion of Patriarchate; subcom on minorities meets and deals with 10 points; Turks refuse Armenian homeland, are willing to grant amnesty; Nansen advocates exchange of poulations; Ferid Bey leaves Paris for Lausanne; Church Peace Union asks Sec Hughes for full Amer representation, D 16, 2:3, 5; ed on Child's statement on League of Nations, D 16, 14:2; Bishops Manning and Gailor ask Amer intervention to prevent expulsion of Patriarchate from Constantinople, D 16, 2:2; call to Ferid Bey indicates crisis, D 17, 3:3; Child reports "vigorous disapproval" of plan to expel Patriarch; Riza Nur Bey says Turks will not recede from position that Patriarch must leave; British memorandum to Turks on oil issue, D 17, 1:1; probable terms of agreement on Straits issue which is expected to be near; Ismet Pasha addresses Swiss Soc and states Turks'

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—Peace Conference: —(Continued)—
position on Armenian homeland and capitulations; Russians plan to fight ratification of treaties of which preliminary drafts are being drawn, D 18, 3:1; Rev Dr Merrill says in sermon that America should have fully accredited reprs, D 18, 3:5; ed, For the Greek Church, D 18, 16:4; Ismet repudiates his experts' approval of Allies' plan for Straits; Russians propose another plan; Tchitcherin ridicules guarantees by League of Nations; Turks' offer of terms for minorities; Turks lift embargo on departure of Christians from Anatolian ports under allied pressure, D 19, 3:4; ed on Russian plan to refuse to ratify treaty, D 19, 18:4; British agree to have treaty written only in French language, D 20, 2:2; Curzon states limit of concessions and grants one more day's debate on Straits; Tchitcherin regrets Allies' refusal to consider Russian plan; Ismet and Child confer; text of Allies' proposal for freedom and demilitarization of Straits; subject of harems discussed, D 20, 1:8; 2:1; Russians admit failure, says W Duranty, D 21, 2:2; subcom on capitulations reaches deadlock; Turks and Allies disagree on Turks' desire to designate all minority populations as "non-Moslems"; Archbishop Germanos protests against plan to expel Patriarch, D 21, 2:4; Turks accept allied proposals with only 2 minor reservations; note sent by Amb Child to all Lausanne delegations, objecting to internatl straits comm, D 21, 1:7; Amer prestige discussed; meeting of subcom on minorities disrupted because of clash between Venizelos and Riza Nur Bey; communique by Turks tells of massacres of Moslems; Curzon, Barerre and Marquis di Garroni confer on Straits; taxation of foreign corporations discussed; Angora delegates told to make no concessions on Mosul oil issue, D 22, 3:1-3; ed, The Straits agreement, D 22, 14:1; Turks take back Straits concessions and break off economic confs; Riza Nur Bey's insolent attitude at meeting of minorities subcom; Bristol leaves for Paris, D 23, 3:1; Christmas recess; subcom on minorities meets; Turks more conciliatory, D 24, 2:3; Turks reject British claim that Mosul is part of Irak, D 25, 1:5; ed, Normalcy in flower (on Amer attitude on Straits comm), D 25, 12:4; conf will be resumed today; Noradunghian Pasha will present plea for Armenian homeland; Rev G R Montgomery tells of justice of plea; Ismet Pasha, interviewed, says next few days will show whether Allies want peace or war, D 26, 3:1; Bristol arrives in Paris, D 26, 3:2; Turks protest against hearing Armenian plea and threaten to summon Irish if Armenians are heard; text of protest; Allies give unofficial hearing to Armenians; plea by Assyro-Chaldeans; Bulgarian plea before sub-com; progress on Patriarch issue, D 27, 4:2; British refuse Turkish demand that they give up Mosul, D 28, 1:5; Turkish delegates dominated by Riza Nur Bey; Dr Barton regrets Amer role at Lausanne; Turkish Nationalists Assembly censures Ismet for "weakness of attitude"; Hassan Bey, Turkish delegate, reaches Constantinople from Lausanne, D 28, 3:2-5; ed, Armenians at Lausanne, D 28, 16:3; Turks refuse capitulations and guarantees; meetings of capitulations subcom suspend; Turks renew demand for Mosul and Allies unite in rejecting terms, D 29, 1:5; ed, War talk at Lausanne, D 29, 12:2; Child urges Turks to give guarantees in place of capitulations; Angora Assembly refuses to allow Turkish delegates to conclude any treaty without its consent; Irish women, foes of Irish Free State, come to Lausanne to plead their cause, D 29, 2:5; Ismet proposes Mosul plebiscite; Amb Child urges that Turks' amnesty offer to minorities be extended to returning refugees; Muktar Pasha, Turkish Amb at Moscow, backs Ismet's policy, D 30, 4:2; Amb Child submits plan for homeland for Armenia; request treated with scorn by Turks; Assyro-Chaldean priest appeals for independence, D 31, 2:4

See also Oil Trade—Mesopotamia; Turkey — Nationalists — Armistice conf

Pope Pius's Appeal, see Pius, Pope—Near East

Prisoners—Turkish prison camps to be searched for Amer citizens, O 6, 3:4; Ismet Pasha, at Mudania conf, asks that Turk captives be freed, but will not promise in return to free Greek prisoners, O 8, 2:2; Allies appeal to Turks for clemency to Greek soldiers who were formerly Turkish subjects; wholesale execution feared, O 25, 3:5; Shakir Bey warns that Greeks of military age remaining in Thrace will be imprisoned; Nationalist Govt says Turkish civil prisoners must be released or all Greek civilians in Anatolia will be declared prisoners of war, O 26, 19:7; lr by C C Edmunds on Turkish warning to Greeks of military age, O 29, II, 6:5; exchange discussed at Lausanne peace conf, D 2, 1:1; Turkish delegates on Lausanne subcom willing to grant amnesty, D 16, 2:4

Protective Interests, see Turkey—Nationalists—Amer Interests

Refugees—60,000 brought from Cilicia to Syria complicate ills of economic depression, O 7, 3:8; 60,000 at Chios, O 9, 4:3; ed, O 9, 14:3; personal service bureaus opened; individual remittances may be made, O 11, 3:3; Greeks leave Adrianople, O 13, 4:4; Meletios Metaxakis, in appeal, puts Christian exodus at 1,250,000, O 14, 3:8; C Skatziris arrives in U S as stowaway; Dr Mabel Elliott reports on refugees in Mitylene; repr at Adalia reports of expectation of new influx from Anatolia, O 15, 3:2, 4; condition told by relief workers; Dr Nansen says they will reach million; 70 Greeks saved by Amer Capt of the Casey, who claimed men as his own sailors, O 16, 3:2; road to Maritza congested with refugees; pitiable plight, O 18, 3:1; Rodosto thronged; Christians fleeing to Bulgaria, O 19, 6:4; ed on exodus of non-Turks from Adrianople, O 19, 20:5; Col Lowe tells of misery, O 21, 2:4; 10,000 on way to Maritza from Adrianople, O 22, 3:2; threatened with famine; 200,000 have already crossed the Maritza, O 23, 2:5; Turks begin killing in Eastern Thrace; disorders in French occupied territory; bitter feeling toward French; Adrianople highways congested, O 23, 5:2; C V Vickrey asks Amer and Canadian Govts to provide refuge for 5,000 children, O 23, 18:4; ed, The "Macedonian" cry, O 24, 16:2; refugees in Thrace fight bandits by forming circle of wagons, O 25, 2:6; Christians flee Anatolia, N 3, 1:2; ed, Thrace, N 3, 16:3; refugees have stripped Thrace of live stock; allied Comrs will try to have it returned, N 4, 4:3; 42 Amer refugeees from Smyrna will soon sail for N Y; Sec Denby commends Commander Powell for work, N 7, 3:4; Natl Council of Episcopal Church appeals to Washington to save deportation of Greeks and Armenians arriving from Near East, N 7, 24:1; 3 Smyrna refugees arrive in U S, N 8, 10:2; I Marhulies arrives at Saloniki to investigate condition

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—Refugees: — (Continued)—
of Jewish refugees, N 10, 3:6; Dr Doxiades, Greek Minister of Relief, says Greece cannot succor total of 1,500,000 refugees and looks to America for aid; Dr Nansen appeals for aid, N 12, 17:3; Kemalists demand that Greece shelter 200,000 more from Pontius, N 13, 2:6; more Christians fleeing; orphans being transferred from Constantinople to places of greater safety, N 13, 2:1; Sophie Nelson reports hundreds dying in Saloniki, N 14, 2:6; 40,000 more headed from Anatolian interior to Samsun; J H Crutcher tells of terrible conditions, N 15, 3:2; Armenian Natl Union of America asks that Armenians and Greeks be admitted to U S, N 16, 2:5; statement by Ismet Pasha on Christians' flight from Constantinople, N 17, 3:1; R Darbinian appeals for admission to U S of 200 Armenians already landed, N 19, 4:2; Turks order 30,000 Christians to leave Gallipoli; flight from Nationalist territory grows, N 19, 4:5; infant mortality at Piraeus highest in history, N 23, 4:6; appalling death rate among children refugees at Piraeus, N 23, 4:6; many injured when S S Belgravian collides with S S New York at entrance to Bosporus; Allies receive appeal from Greek Govt for warships to escort Greek ships which are taking Greeks from Asia Minor, N 26, 2:3; 250,000 Christians marching toward Black Sea; Anatolians beg Amer destroyers to save them, N 28, 4:2; Sen Walsh introduces resolution to amend immigration law to admit Armenian, Greek and Syrian refugees, N 29, 4:4; Anatolian exodus, N 30, 2:3; Bulgaria asks repatriation of Thracian refugees in Bulgaria, D 1, 3:2; 10 Greek steamships leave Piraeus to take off refugees from Samsun, D 3, 5:5; Repr Johnson says Greek immigrants will not be favored, D 3, 5:4; S Pararetoff pleads in Washington that 300,000 in Bulgaria be returned to Thrace and Macedonia with promises of protection, D 3, 16:2; bill will be offered in Cong to allow certain class of refugees to enter U S; Turks deny Amer request that Greek ships take refugees from Black Sea ports, D 5, 6:4, 5; appeal by Dr Nansen; Riza Nur Bey interviewed, discusses question, D 6, 3:2; Kemalist police confiscate 100 Armenians' passports, British seize Custom House, aiding Armenians to escape; Turks' refusal to permit Greek vessels to embark refugees in Asia Minor discussed, D 6, 3:1; lr by E P Wheeler on Turks' refusal to allow Greek ships to take them from Asia Minor, D 9, 12:7; Near East Relief has located 2,000 missing Greeks of those sought by 12,000 inquirers, D 11, 2:4; lr by S L M Barlow on admission to U S, D 12, 18:8; Amer Administration plans no action to allow immigration; plea by Rev S McCrea, sec of Federal Council of Churches, D 12, 2:4; Near East Relief will open school for Armenian orphans in Bethlehem, D 15, 19:3; 50,000 Armenians arrive at Aleppo, D 16, 2:2; 12,000 Greek refugees sail from Constantinople for Greece, D 21, 2:4; destitution of 7,000 at and on way to Aleppo, D 22, 3:3; Repr Johnson introduces joint resolution to push ahead quotas for following fiscal yr so as to admit refugees, D 23, 13:5; C V Vickrey sails from U S for Constantinople to supervise removal of orphans from Turkey, D 24, 16:4; G H Topakyan writes to Pres Harding and tells of Armenians at Ellis Is in toils of quota law, D 25, 10:1; Amer naval men present Christmas gifts at Constantinople, D 26, 15:4; Bulgarians ask Lausanne subcom that 160,000 Bulgarians who had fled from Eastern Thrace be allowed to return, D 27, 4:3; 1,400 Italians who left Smyrna after fire sail from Brindisi for Smyrna, D 27, 4:4; Turks with conditions, allow Greek ships to embark refugees, reversal of former policy, D 28, 3:4; ed on Bulgarian plea, D 28, 16:3; Amb Child urges that Turks' amnesty offer to minorities be extended to returning refugees, D 30, 4:2; 110,000 out of 200,000 Anatolians will have been embarked by Jan 10, D 31, 2:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work

Relief farm near Rodosto burned, O 27, 5:2

Relief Work—Greek revolution puts Smyrna refugees in worse plight; thousands evacuated as Turks' time limit to remove Christians expires; H C Jaquith cables need for food; Y M C A reports influenza and cholera, O 1, 3:1,2; ed, The Isles of Greece, O 1, II, 4:3; report that women sacrifice jewels for Turkish Red Crescent; appeal from L Marshall for funds for Jews in Smyrna to be read in synagogues, O 2, 2:1, 4; Bishop J Cannon tells of work of Near East Relief and Red Cross; Americans continue to evacuate Smyrna refugees; Amer Disaster Relief Com opens registration burs in charge of Near East Relief workers at refugee centres, O 2, 3:1, 2; funds raised by Mass Near East Relief Com, O 2, 17:5; text of Sec Hughes's reply to Bishop Cannon, giving U S policy, O 3, 1:7; work of Near East Relief told by M F McAlpin on return from U S, O 3, 2:5; Dr Esther Lovejoy tells of Smyrna disaster; Bristol's efforts for extension of time limit for refugee evacuation, O 3, 41:1; Harding will appoint com for Smyrna relief; defends Hughes's course, O 4, 1:7; report that Turks give refugees more time; reports sent to Near East Relief and Y M C A in U S; Bristol heads Amer Relief Com for Smyrna composed of many organizations, O 4, 3:2; Turks grant extension of time for evacuation of Smyrna refugees, O 5, 2:3; Turkish prison camps to be searched for Amer citizens, O 6, 3:4; H Morgenthau, interviewed, tells of Smyrna sufferers, O 6. 8:2; Red Cross aid in Smyrna extended, O 7, 3:8; Amer Navy saved 180,000 from Smyrna, O 8, 2:3; conference in Washington; big campaign planned; H C Jaquith speaks in Contantinople and tells of gigantic problem, O 8, 3:1; Harding authorizes nation-wide drive for funds and names com; Amer Red Cross and Near East Relief will direct distribution of supplies; cable from H C Jaquith shows need of aid; Myrtle Nolan appeals for aid for refugees at Chios; G L Berry of Near East Relief cables of aid by Pope Pius, O 9, 4:2, 3; Red Cross empowered to give $20,000,000 for aid, O 10, 1:2; Red Cross aids refugees at Athens, O 10, 3:2; Red Cross rushes nurses to Athens; J B Payne outlines program; Red Cross will have complete charge and Near East Relief will handle orphans; Dr. Nansen will discuss relief with Kemal; C V Vickrey says 800,000 refugees need aid; personal service bureaus opened; individual remittances may be made, O 11, 3:1, 5; Greeks doing much to aid refugees, but foreign aid needed; B McDonald appointed by Near East Relief general director of all Amer relief work in Greek islands, with headquarters at Mitylene, O 13, 4:4; Dr A Ross Hill and Admiral McGowan will sail for Red Cross; Red Cross appeals for clothing, O 13, 28:1; Turks refuse to allow Nansen to see Kemal, O 14, 1:2; appeal by Patriarch Meletios Metaxakis who puts Christian exodus at 1,250,000 and praises work of H C Jaquith and A K Jennings, Americans, O 14, 3:8; ed,

TURKEY: — Nationalists: — Relief Work:— (Continued)—

United we give, O 14, 12:3; special com meets; lr from Pres Hirding read; Archie Roosevelt called as aid to Hays; Dr Hill sails from U S, O 14, 13:1; Dr Mabel Elliott reports on refugees at Mitylene; repr of Near East Relief reports of work at Adalia, O 15, 3:4; appeal by Helena Veenstra, lr, O 15, II, 8:7; H E Boyde arrives in Athens and tells of condition of refugees, O 16, 3:2; ed, When Winter comes, O 18, 18:3; Amer Govt lends S S Coeur d'Alene for service; Red Cross will send 1,000 tons of food, O 19, 17:1; ed from The Literary Digest; advt, O 19, p 11; Near East Relief workers meet; R J Cuddihy gives $10,000; report prepared by Dr M Wright on treatment of Greek prisoners, O 20, 17:2, 4; Archbishop Hayes issues lr to pastors asking aid, O 21, 13:2; Pres Harding names com of Gov of each State and additional sponsors; list, O 23, 15:1; C V Vickrey asks Amer and Canadian Govts to provide refuge for 5,000 children, O 23, 18:4; message to Near East Relief from Mustapha Kemal, who gives qualified pledge of protection, O 25, 3:5; E Gross asks funds for Amer Women's Hospitals, lr, O 25, 18:7; ed, The Near East protectors, O 26, 16:2; U S Shipping Bd will send more vessels with supplies, O 26, 19:7; available Red Cross funds estimated, O 29, VIII, 11:1; flour received at Dedeaghatch, O 30, 2:3; Syrian bandits kill J L Wright, O 31, 4:6; E R Applegate injured by bandits, N 1, 40:4; Applegate recovering; Wright buried, N 3, 6:2; amount spent by Near East Relief since Smyrna disaster; wide publicity asked for telegram from S Nansen, N 4, 4:3; Sec Denby commends Commander Powell, N 7, 3:4; contribution from Princess Anatasia, N 7, 6:2; Amer relief may be blocked by new Turkish tariff, N 8, 17:7; important shipment arrives at Saloniki; I Marhulies arrives at Saloniki to investigate condition of Jewish refugees, N 10, 3:6; Pres Harding, in proclamation for Red Cross Roll Call, tells need of aid, N 11, 7:2; Greek Govt transfers property near Marathon to Near East Relief; will be used for orphanage, N 13, 2:6; Near East Relief plans to transfer headquarters from Constantinople to Greece; many relief workers leaving Constantinople, N 16, 1:1; Near East Relief opens orphanage at Beirut to be conducted under Australasian personnel, N 16, 2:5; gift from Mrs Davison to Red Cross, N 16, 18:8; Turks fail to get Wright's slayer, N 22, 11:1; Moscow Soviet Govt gives Near East Relief leave to feed starving in Caucasus Republic, N 23, 17:3; meeting in N Y C to help Thanksgiving drive; films shown, N 25, 2:8; ed, The greatest mother, N 25, 12:3; plan to raise fund announced at conf on immigration policy in N Y C, N 26, 2:5; wheat arrives at Piraeus; negotiations between Near East Relief and Red Cross to establish div of labors, N 26, 2:3; Gov Miller asks N Y Mayors to promote fund raising campaign; text of lr, N 27, 3:2; Pres Harding fixes "Near East Emergency Day" and asks Govs to cooperate, N 28, 7:2; King George II. of Greece sends message of thanks to Amer people through C V Vicrey, N 30, 18:8; King George of Greece thanks Red Cross, D 2, 3:8; Near East Relief welcomes 3,000 orphans at Piraeus, D 2, 3:4; Emergency Day will be observed today, D 3, 4:7; appeals in churches, D 4, 3:2; Drs Barton and Peet say that Amer charitable work has always been unpolitical and conducted in harmony with laws of country, D 6, 3:3; gift from Amer Women's Hospitals to sufferers in Asia Minor, D 9, 3:6; Admiral Brock and C A Reed pay tribute to work of Amer destroyers; Sec Denby gets reports; work of Commander H Powell praised, D 11, 2:5; Col Haskell will direct Red Cross work in Greece, D 16, 2:2; sp art by M O Prentiss on heroism of Amer sailors and officers during Smyrna fire, D 17, VIII, 2:6; sp art by W A Lloyd, D 17, VIII, 9:1; King George of Greece visits Amer orphanage in Athens, D 18, 3:2; Near East Relief opens orphan shop in N Y C, D 19, 16:2; appeal by Hy van Dyke, D 24, VIII, 9:5; C V Vickrey sails from U S for Constantinople to reorganize work, D 24, 16:4; Greek Govt awards decorations to A K Jennings, D 27, 2:2; E Venizelos thanks Americans for aid, in Christmas message, D 27, 4:4; A K Jennings receives from Greek Govt highest civilian and highest war honor, D 28,4:5; Sophie C. Nelson tells of work done by Red Cross, D 29, 12:7

Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure—Greek Revolutionary Com holds former Premiers Gounaris, Stratos and Protopapadakis; former Minister Theotokis, Generals Constantinopoulos and Dousmanis and Col Tsontos for trial, O 1, 2:2; civilian prisoners to be transferred to island in Aegean Sea, O 2, 1:7; Greek Revolutionary Com arrests Prince Andrew and 4 others for military disaster at Smyrna, O 27, 5:2; Col Plastiras assures Washington that arrested men will receive justice, N 5, 14:3; Greek Revolutionary Com orders war trials and exempts Constantine, N 9, 8:3; treason trials being held, N 15, 3:4; trial near end, N 23, 4:5; Gounaris, Baltazzis, Theotokis, Protopapadakis, Stratos and Gen Hadjanestis accused of high treason and executed; Stratigos and Goudas sentenced to life imprisonment; British break relations with Greece; Amer repr at Athens advised against executions, N 29, 1:6-8; King George held prisoner in palace, had tried to prevent executions; Prince Andrew will be tried soon; Bonar Law defends British rebuke; Italians angry at executions; other comments, N 30, 1:8; ed, N 30, 18:3; Greek citizen in Rome says Athens is in hands of Bolsheviki; Deputies in Rome interrogate Govt on its attitude regarding Greek executions, N 30, 2:2; Gens Dousmanis and Valettas arrested and warrant issued for arrest of Gen Papoulas; Prince Andrew will be tried next week; further details of executions; statement by Bonar Law, D 1, 1:1; plans by Prince Christopher and Princess Anastasia changed because of Prince Andrew's arrest; Venizelos consults Curzon; Vatican will send protest; Mussolini threatens break; ex-King Constantine prostrated, D 1, 3:2; secret papers found containing Lloyd George statement to Gounaris, who had concealed from Greeks Allies' protest against Constantine's return to Greece, D 2, 1:2; Prince Andrew admits that he disobeyed orders, but says that he averted greater disaster, L A Coromilas quits post in U S, rebuking Greek regime; Gen Mazarakis defends killings; Pope asks Venizelos to intervene against more killings, D 2, 3:2, 6-8; lr by G Sarantides, D 2, 12:6; ed, The Greek executions, D 2, 12:2; Prince Andrew is exiled from Greece and will suffer military degradation; counter-revolutionary outbreak in Western Greece and Corfu, where British flag is raised; Vatican seeks to stop executions; Rumania and Jugoslavia take steps to save King George and Queen Eliz, D 3, 1:1, p 4; further details of Prince Andrew's trial; Andrew, sentenced to banishment and loss

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—Responsibility and Punishment for Greek Failure:—(Continued)—
of rank, leaves for England, D 4, 1:2; semi-official denial of outbreak in Western Greece and Corfu, D 4, 3:3; Andrew on way to Palermo; opinion in Italy that Pope saved Andrew's life, D 5, 7:2; ed on Prince Andrew's excuse, D 5, 18:5; J Caffery tells Greece that Amer sympathy is alienated, but denies rumors of diplomatic tension; Gens Papoulas and Frangos released; statement by P Tatanis on L Corimalis's resignation, D 6, 4:2; M Stergiadis called for trial, D 7, 8:2; Prince Andrew visits Pope Pius and thanks him for aid, D 7, 10:3; statement by M Chrussachi on negotiations between Gounaris and Lloyd George; Chrussachi says Lloyd George misled Greeks; discussion in Commons and Lords, D 8, 1:7; Andrew arrives in Paris, D 9, 3:6; ed, Who ruined Greece? D 9, 12:3; P Vanech defends executions, lr, D 10, IX, 8:4; statement by Lloyd George in Commons and by Lord Birkenhead in Lords on Gounaris-Curzon correspondence, D 12, 5:3; ed on Curzon-Gounaris correspondence, D 13, 20:3; lr by W B Dinsmoor in statement in ed on Greek executions, D 17, VIII, 8:3; detailed account of executions describes atrocities, D 20, 1:3; Riza Nur Bey and E Venizelos clash at Lausanne over question of responsibility for Greek failure, D 22, 3:3; life of Prince Andrew saved by G F Talbot, British envoy, D 29, 4:3
Rumania—Warns Greece against any act of harm against King George of Greece or Queen Eliz, D 3, 4:6; would like to have Black Sea demilitarized, D 5, 1:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Balkan States
Russia's Attitude—British press comments on admission to armistice conf, O 1, 2:1; note to Allies seeks French support for admission to conf, O 2, 1:6; Ludendorff's views on situation, O 2, 3:4; note to England protests against blockade of Straits; British press attitude toward admission to conf, O 3, 2:2; rumor that Turks may break Russo-Turk alliance, O 5, 1:8; policy may lead to accord with France, O 5, 4:1; Transcaucasian republics resent exclusion from peace conf, O 5, 2:2; Turks want Russia, Ukraine and Georgia to attend peace conf, O 6, 3:3; Soviet Govt denies report that Ukraine has sent aid to Turks, O 8, 3:3; Caucasus republics congratulate Mustapha Kemal on military victories and applaud "Turco-Bolshevist friendship," O 8, 3:3; Tchitcherin insists on meeting with Allies in 1st conf, O 12, 3:2; Soviet Govt demands seat at peace conf, O 21, 4:3; Russia invited to take part in conf on Straits, O 27, 1:2; stand at peace conf discussed, O 29, II, 3:1; N Lenin, interviewed, says Russia must have full share in conf, O 29, 1:2; Araloff (Soviet Amb) says Russia was 1st foreign power to accept Nationalist Govt's abrogation of capitulation or extraterritorial rights formerly accorded to foreigners in Turkey, N 1, 12:1; Trotzky interviewed, N 5, 5:1; Russians puzzled by Poincaré's note on participation in peace conf; statement by G Tchitcherin, N 20, 3:3; advance guard of delegation arrives at Lausanne; M Morowsky tells reason of delay, N 23, 4:3, 4; high hopes based on her influence at conf, N 23, 4:3; demands full participation in conf and wants observer until full delegation arrives; plea rejected; Vorowsky explains Russian position; Ismet Pasha tells of faith in Russo-Turkish union, N 24, 3:1-4; Muscow gratified at Mussolini's demand for full Russian participation in conf, N 25, 3:4; ed, Action at Lausanne, N 25, 12:2; Paris press says Amer demand for open door helps Russo-Turkish entente; Tchitcherin and Mdivany will go to Lausanne, N 27, 3:1, 5; Turks and Russians try to create impression that foundation of Russo-Turko-Amer accord exists; Tchitcherin arrives at Lausanne, N 29, 2:2; Tchitcherin outlines program, D 3, 5:2; Lenin's proposals with regard to Straits, D 3, II, 9:1; Tchitcherin outlines Straits program, D 5, 6:2; ed, Europe and Turkey, D 5, 18:4; statement on Straits plan, D 9, 3:5; tries to get back into Straits discussion; Tchitcherin warns Turks that Allies want to conquer Turkey and Russia in turn, D 10, 1:5; Washington comment on position, D 10, II, 7:1; Ismet Pasha not worried at Tchitcherin's attemtp to cast Turkey into arms of Russia, D 11, 2:3; Allies refuse new request for part in Straits discussion; revised Russian plan for Straits, D 12, 1:7; Washington officials think that Russian attitude toward Kemal in Caucasus explains Turks' swing toward Allies at Lausanne, D 12, 2:4; delegates walk out of conf session during discussion of Straits, D 13, 2:6; plan to fight ratification of treaties, D 18, 3:1; ed on plan to ratify treaty, D 19, 18:4; Tchitcherin bitterly regrets that Allies will not consider proposal for Straits, D 20, 1:8; admission of failure told of by W Duranty, D 21, 2:2; Russian defiance of entente cheered at convention of All-Russian Soviet Cong, D 25, 4:2; Tchitcherin distributes New Yr memorandum, D 31, 2:6
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf
Scandinavian Countries—Invited to attend Lausanne conf on capitulations, N 26, 2:2
Spain—Invited to attend Lausanne conf on capitulations, N 26, 2:2
Sp art by H Morgenthau, N 12, IX, 1:6
Sp art by W A Lloyd on tragedy of Greek failure, D 17, VIII, 9:1
Sultan's Govt—Nationalist Assembly will not answer conciliatory telegram sent by Tewfik Pasha, Grand Vizier, on representation at Lausanne peace conf, N 2, 5:3
See also Turkey—Govt, Changes in
Syria—Delegation arrives at Lausanne to ask independence for Syria, N 23, 4:3
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Turkey
Telegram to Sen Wadsworth from noted Americans, asking for protection of life in Near East, N 27, 3:1
Text of Allies' proposals on freedom and demilitarization of Straits, D 20, 2:1
Terms of Armistice Convention, O 11, 1:1
Thracian Govt, **see** Thrace
Treaty of Sevres Signatories, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Turkey
Triumphal entry into Brusa by Kemal, O 15, 3:3
Turkish Fugitives—Tewfik Pasha, Mustapha Sabri and others arrive in Egypt, N 19, 4:5
Turkish Gendarmes—Turks ask Allies' permission for triumphal entry into Constantinople by gendarmes destined for Thrace, O 14, 3:1; Allies refuse permission, O 19, 6:4; brilliant demonstration in Stamboul as they pass through, O 21, 3:2
Turkish ex-Ministers—Former members of Sultan's Ministry fear fate similar to that of Greek officials who were executed, D 1, 3:8
Turkish Nationalist Troops—5,000 have been smuggled into Thrace, O 12, 3:1
See also other subdivisions, as Military and Naval Operations, &c
Ukraine—Russia denies that Ukraine has sent aid to Turks, O 8, 3:3; Govt appropriation for Red Cross work with Turks, O 9, 3:6

TURKEY:—Nationalists:—(Continued)—
U S Attitude, see Turkey—Nationalists—Amer Interests
Visas—Allies consider waiving visas for Greeks and others desirous of leaving Constantinople, N 14, 1:6
War Correspondents, see Turkey—Nationalists—Armistice Conference
Warships of the Nations—Angora demand that only one allied ship enter Turkish ports at a time and that with permission; Allied Comrs refuse to discuss demand, N 7, 1:1; Amer Navy ignores order to ask permission to enter Straits, N 12, 17:3; Angora delegation suggests letting one through Straits at a time, D 4, 1:1; new rules for Smyrna port, D 28, 3:5
See also Turkey—Nationalists — Peace Conference
Women, see Women—Turkey
Open Door, see Turkey—Nationalists—Peace Conf
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Turkey
Railroads, see Railroads—Turkey
Recognition of Caliphate, see Turkey—Govt, Changes in
Reform—Ed, Reformed Turkey, D 31, II, 4:5
Religion, see Religion—Turkey
Revolution, see Turkey — Government, Changes in
Russian Rule for Constantinople favored by H Morgenthau, D 31, 8:1
Russo-German Alliance—Danger of alliance told by G Clemenceau in Boston address, N 25, 2:6; Washington comment on Clemenceau's references to danger of alliance, D 3, II, 9:1; Amer Com for Armenian Independence sends message to Clemenceau asking why he harps on that and fails to mention Franco-Turkish treaty, D 12, 4:4; H Morgenthau, interviewed, urges Russian rule of Constantinople to prevent combination, D 31, 8:1
See also Turkey — Nationalists — Russian Policy
Schools, see Education—Turkey
Socialists, see Socialists—Turkey
Sultanate, see Turkey—Government, Change in; Turkey—Nationalists—Sultan's Govt
Tariff, see Tariff—Turkey
Women, see Women—Turkey
See also Anatolia; Armenia; Constantinople; Syria

TURKEYS—Crop will show 30% increase, says J T Overstreet in review of situation in The Produce News, O 1, II, 3:2; prices, O 18, 21:7; O 28, 13:5; decline in production explained by Agriculture Dept, O 29, X, 16:4; prices, N 13, 20:3; P O Foy says birds are plentiful and should be lower in price at Thanksgiving than in other yrs, N 4, 15:4; Comr O'Malley says supply is 25% greater this yr than last, retail price should not be over 50c per pound, N 23, 18:2; trainload of birds worth $500,000 en route for N Y markets; wholesale and retail dealers deny O'Malley's statement on price, say price will be about 70c per pound, N 25, 15:2, 4; O'Malley charges plot to keep prices high by creating shortage, N 26, II, 1:5; P O Foy insists retail price should not exceed 50c per pound, N 27, 16:2; ed, N 27, 14:5; price and supply question, N 28, 14:1; N 29, 19:2; police called out in Chicago to handle crowds before department store advertising turkey at 29c per pound, N 30, 1:2; closing prices are 65 to 75c per pound, N 30, 17:3; birds from Hungary are being imported into Canada, D 12, 3:2; quality improves, prices decrease, D 17, II, 3:1; D 22, 15:3; D 23, 24:3; D 24, 3:6

TURKISH Language—Use instead of Arabic for ceremonies connected with investiture of Caliphate, N 25, 3:3

TURKS, Honesty—Lr by W H Shelton, who tells experience of M Rethy, Swiss clockmaker who was in Constantinople in 1865, D 17, VIII, 8:4

TURMAN Oil Co—Divd, O 21, 23:1

TURNER, Chas S—testifies at Transit Comm's inquiry into municipal motor bus lines, N 16, 21:1

TURNER (U S Repr), Clarence—sworn in as member of Cong, N 21, 1:8

TURNER (Capt), Cyril—smoke writing in sky, N 29, 1:5; N 30, 21:8; ed, 30, 18:6

TURNER, Emilie T—will, N 2, 39:1

TURNER, Jane Louise—will, N 7, 24:3

TURNSTILES, see N Y C—Transit—Subways

TUSKEGEE Normal and Industrial Institute—Will distribute gifts to needy negro children, D 18, 22:5

TUTANKHAMEN, King, see Archaeology—Egypt

TUTHILL (Justice), Theo R—death, D 15, 19:5

TUTRONE, Anthony—indicted in registration fraud case, N 1, 21:8

TUTTLE, Frank—discusses close-ups in moving pictures, O 1, VII, 3:1

TUTTLE, Morton Chase—indicted on charges of fraud in war contracts, D 31, 1:1

TUXEDO Shirt Co, Inc, see Rosenberg-Neugass Co, Inc

TWAIN, Mark, see Clemens, S

TWAMLEY (Dr), W T—lr on A B See's statement on women's colleges, 30, 18:7

TWELVE-Hour Day, see Labor—Hours of Statements, O 5, 37:4; N 21, 27:2

20th Century Taxicab Assn, Inc, see Taxicabs, N 21
Labor

TWENTY-THIRD Ward Bank, N Y C—

TWERSKY (Rabbi), D M—6,000 gallons of wine stored by him is seized by prohibition agents, N 28, 6:2

TWINS, see McNally (Mrs), Hazel (murder trial)

TWITCHELL, Herbert K—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 24, 19:6

TWOMEY, Jeremiah F—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition act and Volstead law, N 20, 6:3

TWYEFFORT, Beatrice Elinore, see Ferguson, R

TYLER, Elisina R, see Austria—Relief Work

TYPEWRITERS—95% of machines imported into Australia are Amer products, N 6, 27:2; M Boquet invents typewriter permitting the blind to write with ordinary type and Braile, N 22, 28:6; one-ounce machine invented by Dr H E Wetherell, D 29, 3:3

TYPHOID Carriers—T Labella arrested in Newark, O 13, 19:1

TYPHOID Fever—Epidemic in Franklin Furnace, N J, N 30, 17:1; virtually entire population of Franklin Furnace vaccinated, D 8, 19:7; cases on S S Nigaristan, N 28, 2:4; N 29, 18:1; N 30, 24:1

TYPHUS:—
Immigrants—Immigration authorities order special examinations of persons arriving from Ireland owing to reported outbreak of disease in County Mayo, D 16, 4:3; S Schmidt arrives in U S and resents Dr Copeland's statement that disease is brought into U S from Russia and Poland, D 22, 12:3
Korea—Prevalence at Ping-Yang, O 16, 36:3

TYPOGRAPHICAL Union, see Internatl Typographical Union

TYROL—Property of Emperor Francis Joseph purchased by J G von Herberg, N 6, 1:4

TYRRELL, J B—tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of discovery of dinosaur bones in Red Deer River Valley in 1184, D 28, 4:2

TYSON, Stuart L—lr on relations between religion and science in medical matters, O 3, 20:6; lr on creation of gods, O 14, 12:5; reply by P J Popoff, O 22, IX, 8:3

UCHIDA (Viscount), Yasuya—speaks in Japanese Parliament; suggests tripartite agreement if Washington naval treaty fails, D 25, 4:4

UCLES, Alberto—urges federation of Central Amer republics, in speech at opening of Central Amer Conf in Washington, D 5, 21:8

UGARTE, Geo Landivar—lr saying that Isabel de Casamayor was first white woman to cross Andes Mts in 1769, N 5, IX, 8:7

UHLER (Col), Wm D—death, O 28, 13:6

UHRY, M, see Alsace-Lorraine—Budget

UKRAINE:—
General Conditions—Described by Col Grove, O 11, 3:4
Germany, Relations with—Report of deal for shipments of fish from Ukraine, N 22, 36:2
Industries—Statistics on leasing of enterprises, D 17, VIII, 9:4
Jews, **see** Jews—Russia
Relief Work, **see** Russia—Famine—Relief
Turkish Nationalists, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Ukrainian Aid
Union with Bolshevist Russia—Pan-Ukrainian Soviet Russia votes for reunion with Central Russia, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:7
See also Western Ukrainian Republic

ULIANOV, Vladimir Ilyitch, see Lenin, N

ULLMAN (Assemblyman), Sol—wins re-election, N 10, 19:3; N 17, 14:2; favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead law, N 20, 6:3; wins by 6 votes; Weinfeld's recount plea denied, N 28, 7:5; M Weinfeld wins on appeal for recount, D 8, 3:2; ballots will be recounted, D 15, 7:2

ULSTER, see Ireland

ULSTER Assn for Peace with Honor, see Ireland—Civil War—Peace Moves

ULSTER Parliament, see Ireland—Parliaments

UNDERHILL, Edw — charged with false registration, N 4, 3:3

UNDERWEAR—United Underwear League of Amer acts to perfect standard methods of determining production costs, D 3, II, 14:7

UNDERWOOD, Fredk Douglass—denies reports of impending receivership for Erie R R, N 30, 32:3

UNDERWOOD (U S Sen), Oscar W—correction of typographical error which mentioned Sen Sutherland in Dem Campaign Book of 1922 in N Y Times of Oct 2, O 3, 25:7; renounces leadership in Sen because of health, N 8, 5:3; serves ultimatum on Republicans in Sen that Democrat minority will filibuster until end of session if they persist in bringing anti-lynching bill up for consideration, N 29, 1:1; continues filibuster tactics, N 30, 4:2; filibuster against anti-lynching bill assailed in message from group of Democratic women in N Y C, D 5, 5:2; comments on Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:2

UNDERWOOD Typewriter Co—Divds, N 10, 28:8

UNDERWRITERS Laboratories, Inc—Tests of fire-resistive bldg materials announced by D Pierce, O 15, III, 7:1; tests devices to prevent fire and breakage, D 3, II, 1:6

UNEMPLOYMENT, see Labor—Unemployment

UNION Bank of Canada—Annual report, D 30, 19:8

UNION Cotton Mfg Co—50% stock divd, D 19, 28:2

UNION Ferry Co, see Ferries

UNION League Club—Appoints com to aid Gov Miller's re-election, N 2, 4:2

UNION Natl Corp—Divd, D 22, 27:1, 6; D 27, 28:1; D 29, 23:6

UNION Natural Gas Co—Divd, N 4, 20:5; 75% stock divd, N 30, 32:2; D 2, 20:1

UNION of Amer Hebrew Congregations—Plans for convention marking 50th anniversary; more religious schools will be urged, N 20, 18:2; golden jubilee planned; members are Reformed Jews, N 26, IX, 5:1; plans for jubilee; sp art; illus of bldgs; por of I M Wise, founder, D 3, IX, 2:1; meeting in N Y C to prepare for jubilee; H Morgenthau asks reawakening of Jews to ideals, D 8, 17:3; meeting to discuss plans for jubilee, D 21, 9:2; plan to form Natl Federation of Temple Brotherhoods, D 26, 3:7

UNION Oil Co of Cal—80% stock divd, N 29, 22:2

UNION Pacific R R:—
Central Pacific, O 28, 22:1
hearing on application of Union Pacific Co for dismissal of petition of So Pacific Co for permission to acquire control of Central Pacific, O 28, 22:1
Divds—Com divd, N 10, 28:8
Freight Rates—Transcontinental rates cut, D 23, 18:3
Nov report, D 27, 25:3
Oct report, N 29, 25:4
Sept report, O 25, 28:3
Wages—Increases granted to skilled workers, D 8, 10:1

UNION Power and Light Co, see Continental Gas and Electric Corp

UNION Stockyards & Transit Co, see Corn

UNION Sulphur Co, see Sulphur

UNION Tank Car Co—Reported preparing to buy new tank cars, N 29, 27:2; orders 3,000 cars, D 3, II, 13:1; 50% stock divd, D 12, 26:2; prepares to redeem notes, D 29, 24:4

UNIONS, Trade, see Labor Unions; Strikes

UNITARIAN Laymen's League, see Steinmetz (Dr), C P

UNITED Amer Lines, see Shipping Bd—Transfer of Registry

UNITED Assn of Ry Employes of No Amer, see Railroads—Employes

UNITED Bakeries Corp—Takes control of Shults Baking Co in N Y C, O 8, 20:1

UNITED Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

UNITED Cigar Stores Corp—Report that preferred stock will be retired, O 29, II, 12:3; leases store on Madison Av and 46 St, D 14, 37:2

UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy—Montgomery, Ala, Chapters object to Roosevelt memorial tree in Capitol grounds, O 30, 17:5; annual convention, N 15, 3:6; N 20, 24:4
See also Benson (Rear Admiral), W S

UNITED Dyewood Corp—Divds, D 4, 30:5; D 7, 33:8

UNITED Engineering & Foundry Co—50% stock divd, D 20, 28:2

UNITED European Investors, Ltd—Pres F D Roosevelt announces first investment of 100,000,000 marks in stock of 19 German firms, D 15, 30:2

UNITED Farmers' Assn, Alberta, Canada—Adopt resolution for creation of compulsory wheat board to market 1923 wheat, D 1, 3:7

UNITED Fruit Co—Divds, D 13, 33:1; D 14, 36:5; D 21, 25:7

UNITED Gas Improvement Co—Divd, D 14, 34:5; D 15, 33:7
See also Street Lighting

UNITED Gen Insurance Corp, see Insurance—London Cos

UNITED German Socs—Celebrate founding of Germantown, Pa, in N Y Hippodrome, O 23, 18:4

UNITED Grain Growers, Ltd, Winnipeg—Passes divd, N 7, 13:1

UNITED Home for Aged Hebrews—Dedicatory exercises, O 23, 17:7

UNITED Hospital Fund—F D Greene, Gen Sec, reports on work of yr, O 11, 21:2; W F Morgan announces annual campaign to raise million dollars, N 4, 4:2; Bankers and Brokers Com asks bankers to aid in drive, N 6, 23:2; annual report, N 15, 19:1; N 19, II, 1:1; statement by W F Morgan on annual collection for funds, N 27, 6:2; members of Bankers and Brokers Com, N 27, 23:3; contributions, N 28, 22:3; appeal by Sen-elect Copeland, N 29, 3:1; ed, N 30, 18:5; contributions, N 30, 19:3; reviews of

UNITED HOSPITAL FUND:—(Continued)—last year's work by R Olyphant, D 1, 36:2; lr by Mrs Annie Nathan Meyer, D 2, 12:7; contributions, D 2, 13:2; W F Morgan, Chairman of Exec Com, analyzes results of drive, D 3, 23:1; ed, A week of giving, D 4, 16:3; contributions, D 5, 19:4; D 6, 19:5; D 8, 17:4; new appeal for funds by W F Morgan, D 11, 19:6; contributions, D 12, 18:5; D 21, 17:7; fund lacks million; statement by W F Morgan, D 24, II, 1:5

UNITED Light & Rys Co—Report for year, N 7, 29:5; Sept report, N 11, 20:2; divd, D 8, 24:4; D 11, 30:2; Nov report, D 31, IX, 10:3

UNITED Mine Workers—Views on methods of coal distribution and coal storage, unionization of mines, meetings, &c., O 30, 28:1; N 3, 18:1 (ed, N 4, 12:2); N 11, 15:1 **See also** Coal Miners; Coal Strike

UNITED Oil Producers Co—Announces price of Dec bond deposits, D 19, 28:4

UNITED Parents' Assn of N Y—Addressed by Mayor Hylan on his school policy, O 14, 2:8; wants paid Education Bd of 3 members to do away with restrictions that delay erection of school bldgs, D 25, 12:8

UNITED Press of America, see Lloyd George—Memoirs and Writings

UNITED Profit-Sharing Corp—Quarterly divd, D 20, 30:8

UNITED Real Estate Owners' Assn—S Browne, member of Assn, suggests that Consolidated Gas Co be permitted by law to own and operate coal mines for gas production, O 1, 17:3; issues summary of common law and its effect on existing housing conditions, claims Municipal Court Justices disregard decisions of Appellate Div on new rent laws, O 22, X, 1:3

UNITED Retail Candy Stores Corp—Negotiations for merger with Loft, Inc, dropped, N 24, 29:2

UNITED Retail Stores—Negotiations with Schulte Retail Stores Corp for merger called off, O 10, 30:5; negotiates for purchase of Loft, Inc, O 26, 26:4; resumes divd; directors merger with Loft, Inc, N 14, 30:4

UNITED Service Corp, see Ohio Service Co

UNITED Shoe Machinery Corp—U S Supreme Court refuses to reopen case, O 10, 44:3; divd, D 16, 23:8

UNITED STATES:—

Agriculture Dept—Pres Harding praises work, in lr to Sec Wallace to be read at meeting of Republicans at Washington Court House, Ohio, O 19, 4:3; annual report submitted to Pres Harding and Cong by Sec Wallace, D 5, 31:1; ed, D 6, 18:3

Ambassadors, see U S—Diplomatic Service

Armaments, see Preparedness for War

Army:—

Annual Report of Chief of Staff, D 9, 2:4; ed, D 11, 16:3

Appropriation—Sec Weeks and Gen Pershing urge increase of personnel; War Dept's estimate calls for appropriation to meet smaller army, O 17, 18:8

Automobile Graft, **see** Automobiles—Army Graft

Bases—Sec Weeks offers Newark base for sale, D 31, 12:1

Bonus:—

Amer Legion's Attitude—Legion debates question in executive session at natl convention at New Orleans; majority favors bonus, O 17, 21:1; G B Compton advocates amendment to legion constitution to prevent able-bodied veterans receiving bonus, O 18, 4:3; ed, O 18, 18:4; convention adopts resolution to fight for bill, O 19, 1:7; ed, O 20, 16:3; new officers pledge to support bonus, O 21, 15:1; Natl Commander Owsley announces plans to push cause, O 24, 16:7; legion's legislative repr, J T Taylor, predicts bonus, N 14, 23:3; Taylor calls meeting of legion officials in Washington, D 10, 6:1; Richmond (Va) Post attacks Dr Bowie's attitude; Dr Bowie answers attacks from pulpit, D 21, 4:5

Chamber of Commerce of N Y S approves of Pres Harding's veto, O 6, 33:1

Cost—Amer Legion convention estimates cost to Govt, O 19, 5:1

Editorials—Amer Legion's attitude, O 18, 18:4; Mr. Borah's third party, N 4, 12:2; ed on W G McAdoo's suggestion for financing, N 14, 18:1; The double bonus, N 17, 16:3; Amer Legion's attitude, N 20, 16:3; Mr. Harding on the bonus, D 19, 18:2

Elections—Issue in Dem campaign; Sen Harrison wants action, O 9, 17:1; J T Adams replies to Sen Harrison, O 12, 18:8; issue small in vote for Sens, N 9, 5:3; verdicts, N 13, 8:1

Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League—E Root Jr, E L Allen, R Malone, G B Compton and World War veterans meet in N Y C to organize league, O 24, 9:2; E Root Jr, denies leadership of organization, lr, O 28, 12:5; plans for nation-wide poll will be undertaken; E L Allen says plans being perfected, will send lr to Repr Fordney, D 11, 1:2; Repr J W Fordney replies to League's letter; League calls reply disgraceful insult to fellow-citizens, D 15, 17:1

Federal Action—Bills to be offered by Reprs Hill and Britten propose tax on beer and wine, N 20, 19:2; Reprs F A Britten and J P Hill offer bills in House providing for bonus with tax on beer to defray costs, N 21, 2:1; Repr Fordney prepares new bill with financing plans, D 10, 6:1; E L Allen of ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League publishes lr to Repr Fordney asking him to delay action until country-wide poll is made, D 11, 1:2

Financing—Ex-Sec McAdoo urges that tariff revenue be used to pay compensations, N 13, 24:2; ed on McAdoo's suggestion, N 14, 18:1; taxation of wealth urged by U S Sen Brookhart at meeting of Costello Post of Amer Legion, N 30, 13:5; sales tax endorsed at convention of executives of Veterans of Foreign Wars; Pres Harding said to favor bill if feasible method of financing it is found, says Col. Forbes at convention of executives of Veterans of Foreign Wars, D 18, 16:8; Pres Harding's stand commended by Veterans of Foreign Wars, D 19, 12:3; ed, D 19, 18:2

See also U S—Army—Bonus—Federal Action

Investment Bankers' Assn of Amer—Pres Harding's veto of bill praised at annual convention at Del Monte, Cal, O 10, 30:1

Landis, Judge K M, favors bill in speech at natl convention of Amer Legion, O 19, 5:1

Politics—Dr Copeland says bill is poker game to get votes for Repub Party, O 16, 2:1

Poll of New Congress by N Y Times, N 18, 1:1

China, **see** China—Amer Forces

Coast Artillery—War Dept arranges joint program for Army Air Service and Coast Artillery Corps to ascertain best uses of airplane in coast defense, N 2, 18:8

Doughboy—Tribute by Capt G Egan, N 19, VIII, 5:1

Draft — Federal Court dismisses indictments against J A O'Leary, J T Ryan, Baroness von Kretschmann, C Rodier, W T Robinson, A H Fricke and H Wessels for conspiracy to obstruct draft, O 5, 11:2; Sec Weeks, Gens Pershing and Lassiter tell conference for de-

UNITED STATES: — Army:—Draft:—(Continued)—
velopment of youth for citizenship of physical and mental deficiencies revealed by draft, N 17, 16:8; Alien Property Custodian Miller questions exemption of Irwin Untermyer from service, in reply to S Untermyer's attacks on his administration of office, D 6, 2:3
See also Bergdoll, E R
Expeditionary Forces — 90 per cent of repatriated Americans sent home from Europe through efforts of Amer Aid Soc in France, were former soldiers, N 29, 17:3; G Le Dantec, Americans' mascot, runs wild in England, D 16, 19:3
Germany, **see** European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
Graft, **see** Automobiles—Army Graft
Natl Guard—comment in lr from F S Dowling, N 12, IX, 8:1; Maj Gen Rickards recommends that Natl Guard State troops be created for 2d line of Natl defense, N 14, 23:1; handicapped by forced decrease of regular army officers, says Sec Weeks in annual report to Congress, D 2, 12:8
Near East, **see** Turkey — Nationalists — Amer Interests
Officers:—
Assignments—Sec Weeks announces 7 Maj Gens, N 11, 4:4
Emergency—Ed on Sen passage of bill allowing disabled officers of Natl Guard and Natl Army same pay as disabled officers of regular army, D 20, 18:3
Increase—Proposed by Sec Weeks in annual report to Congress, D 2, 12:8
Non-Commissioned Officers — Sec Weeks asks Congress to obviate reduction in rank, O 25, 32:1; ed, O 26, 16:3; 1,600 men face demotion, N 5, II, 9:3
Promotions—N 23, 6:4; D 6, 2:6
Reduction in No—Sp art on effects on officers, by "Adjt," O 1, VII, 13:1; sp art by H B Mayer on changes in personnel, O 15, IV, 8:1; lr from R L Nagle predicts small decrease, O 23, 14:7; work on discharging and demoting completed, announces Sec Weeks, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:4
Reserve Officers' Corps—Reserve Officers' Assn organized at convention of Corps, O 3, 21:4; convention in Washington, O 4, 25:1; O 5, 22:4 (ed); O 5, 25:8; Reserve Officers of N J, N Y S and Dela declare that Natl defense is weakened unless Congress provides for training reserve, N 4, 13:3; Reserve Officers' Assn organizes N Y S chapter, elect officers and adopt constitution, N 28, 2:2
Retirement—Maj Gen J G Harbord, N 19, 1:2; Maj Gen C R Edwards, D 2, 16:2
See also Crowder (Maj Gen), F H
Prussianism—Maj Wheeler-Nicholson, who criticised army methods, loses appeal and must stay in B Class, N 16, 11:3; Maj Wheeler-Nicholson threatens to bring suit against Brig Gen Sladen, alleging that Sladen questioned his record, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:1
Reduction in Personnel, **see** U S—Army—Officers; U S—Army—Strength
Religious Services—Chaplains compute figures on church attendance, D 12, 1:2
Sentries—Sentry M Leibowitz shoots and kills Sgt T J Pierce when taxi, in which Sgt was riding, fails to stop at Miller Aviation Field, S I, O 16, 6:2
78th Div—Plans for meeting at Atlantic City and for permanent organization, O 1, 18:8; annual reunion; messages from ex-Pres Wilson and others, O 2, 7:3
Strength—Major Gen J G Harbord attacks small army idea, at meeting of Reserve Officers' Assn, O 5, 25:8; Gen Pershing warns Reserve Officers' Training Assn against further reduction, O 4, 25:1; ed, O 5, 22:4; sp art by H B Mayer, O 15, IV, 8:1; Pres Harding; in lr to Sec Weeks says limit of reduction is reached, O 27, 16:8; Sec Weeks and Maj Gen Harbord say country reaches pre-war state of unpreparedness, in address to Army Ordnance Assn, O 24, 1:2; lr from S S Armstrong on Sec Weeks's address, O 26, 16:6; lrs on reduction of personnel, N 5, IX, 8:7; Sec Weeks discusses criticisms of War Dept's attitude, in address to Boston Chamber of Commerce, N 15, 40:2; no further decrease anticipated by Sec Hoover, address in San Francisco, D 2, 2:3; personnel insufficient to meet country's demands, says Sec Weeks in annual report to Congress, D 2, 12:8; proposed reduction condemned by N J Executive Com of Amer Legion, D 3, 17:2; Gen Pershing appeals for increased personnel in address to St Louis Chamber of Commerce, D 5, 18:8; present personnel too small to be effective, says Gen Pershing in annual report, D 9, 2:4
See also U S—Army—Officers—Reduction in Number
Supplies:—
Sales—Maj J L Frink says advertising aided sale of Govt's surplus war materials, in address at annual convention of Associated Business Papers, Inc, in N Y C, O 13, 26:2
Thefts—J H Krause and 8 employes arrested for thefts from Camp Grant, D 15, 10:3
Transports—Pacific service curtailed, O 24, 16:7
Uniforms—objected to by student G H Ward at Mass Agricultural College, N 20, 36:2

Cabinet—Post proposed for B M Baruch at luncheon of War Industries Bd Assn, N 12, II, 1:5
See also Harding (Pres), W G—Cabinet

Capital—History of N Y C street which contained first White House, N 12, VIII, 12:1

Census Bur—Completes plans for survey of all wealth in U S, D 26, 8:2

Coast Guard Service—Rescue statistics, D 7, 15:1

Commerce Dept:—
Annual Report—Submitted to Cong by Sec Hoover, with suggestions, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4
Business Conditions—Review for 1922; Sec Hoover is optimistic on 1923 trade prospects, D 30, 15:8
Mexico—Economists of Mexican Govt condemn U S Commerce Dept report on economic conditions as false, D 9, 11:1

Congress:—
Bills, **see** specific headings, as Tariff; U S—Army—Bonus, &c.
Blocs—Sen Capper says farm bloc will centre efforts on perfecting permanent rural credits system, O 15, 4:1; new group planned by radicals; La Follette, Borah, Bryan and Frazier among those to help organize party, N 15, 1:8; ed, A third party, N 16, 18:1; new group to "bore from within"; members will not be asked to sever affiliations with regular parties, N 16, 2:4; ed, The fundamental principle, N 18, 14:3; call, signed by Sen La Follette and Repr Huddleston, for conf of progressives and radicals of all parties; plans; text of call; Sen Capper outlines plan of farmers' bloc, N 19, 1:1; Washington comment, N 20, 10:1; ed, A tail to La Follette's kite, N 20, 16:1; Sen La Follette expected to lead radicals in struggle with conservatives in Cong under Pres Harding, N 21, 1:8; Sen-elect Dill indicates that he will not attend conf, N 23, 8:3; progressives balk at lead by radicals, N 24, 7:1; La Follette's call balked move by Borah group,

UNITED States:—Congress: — Blocs:—(Continued)—
N 25, 15:3; La Follette's call accepted by 9 Sens and 23 Reprs, N 26, 1:1; program of radical Sens, sp art, N 26, IX, 1:5; conf will be widened to include State issues; several Govs will attend, N 27, 10:2; La Follette denies that conf has third party aim, N 28, 22:4; ed, A political miscellany, N 28, 20:1; Sen Lodge joins farm bloc to aid in passing legislation to aid farmers, N 28, 23:8; La Follette bloc to meet in secret; Sen Borah listed to attend; Sen Walsh of Mass will not attend; list of Sens and Reprs, N 30, 5:1; program adopted by progressive Republicans to aid farmers; radicals and progressives plan to attack all of Harding's policies, D 1, 1:8; Administration's program to aid farmers and offset plans of radical Republicans in Cong adopted at White House conf of Pres Harding, Sec Wallace and 12 Rep Sens, D 1, 2:1; eds, D 1, 16:1, 3; secret conf; bloc formed; program; Borah joins on condition; third party aim denied, D 2, 1:8; ed, Bidding for the bloc, D 2, 12:1; open forum held by progressives; coms named; resolutions passed, D 3, 1:8; La Follette group plans to discredit Harding Administration; leaders flout third party idea but hope to dictate candidates in 1924; plans for attack on Atty Gen Daugherty, D 4, 1:7; ed, Helping history to repeat itself, D 4, 16:1; Mellon replies to attack by Blaine, D 5, 6:4; ed, A political impeachment, D 5, 18:1; move for direct ballot for Pres and Vice Pres and earlier meeting of new Cong; Harding opposes plan to advance date of Cong, D 6, 1:8; lr by J A H Hopkins, D 10, IX, 8:4; open fight with Harding expected soon; Repr LaGuardia tells N Y C audience that he will join; bi-partisan farm bloc in Sen will confer on Lenroot-Anderson bill to extend farm credits, D 11, 3:3, 4; new group endorsed by W J Bryan, D 12, 6:1; ed, Transformation, D 12, 18:1; farm bloc plans to replace ship subsidy bill with farm credits legislation, D 15, 21:8; La Follette says bi-partisan progressive bloc will oppose chief policies of Harding Administration, D 16, 1:1; ed, D 20, 18:3; Sen Moses condemns Sen because it is ruled by agricultural bloc, in address at annual dinner of New England Soc in N Y C, D 23, 8:1; ed, Moses on Arcadia, D 25, 12:2; ed, The split bloc, D 26, 12:1; coms named to act on various subjects, D 30, 2:8

Committees — Legislators seek posts of defeated members, N 10, 2:4; reorganization urged by Sen M McCormick in lr to Sen Lodge, N 13, 1:1; shifts contemplated, N 14, 4:2; ed, N 14, 18:1; reorganization of Sen coms suggested by Sen M McCormick in lr to Sen Lodge, N 13, 1:1; ed, N 16, 18:1

Congressman, Title of—W T Page, Clerk of House of Reprs, finds there is no official sanction for title, O 9, 2:8; ed, O 10, 20:3

Democrats, **see** Democratic Party — Congress

Ed, A chastened Cong, N 20, 16:1

Election Results — Changes in tax and transportation law predicted as result of changes in Congress caused by election, N 11, 1:8; ed, After the election, N 12, II, 6:1; ed, Post-election wisdom; ed, Sweet uses of adversity (on Postmaster Gen Work's statement and attitude of other Repub leaders), N 13, 14:1, 3
See also Elections; U S—Congress—House of Reprs—Members

House of Reprs:—
Candidates for Office—List of some, O 22, IX, 7:4
Dem Leadership, **see** U S—Cong—House of Reprs—Organization
Organization — Possible changes in leadership and Speakership, N 9, 2:4; N 12, 3:2; N 14, 4:3; N 19, 3:2; sp art, N 19, VIII, 12:1; Repr Frear denies rumors that Wisc Repubs will unite with Dems at next session, N 24, 7:1; Repr J A Gallivan announces that Democrats who go before party caucus as candidates for Speaker will be asked stand on Ku Klux Klan, D 30, 26:3; Repr Blanton says he does not believe any of Texas Reprs belong to Klan, D 31, 18:3
Repub Leadership, **see** U S—Cong—Houes of Reprs—Organization
Speaker, **see** U S — Cong — House of Reprs—Organization

Influence—Lr by R A Watson, D 3, IX, 8:3

Laws—Ed, Amer law factories, O 1, II, 4:5

Members—Election results, N 8, p 1; make-up of 68th Cong, N 8, 4:2; ed, N 8, 14:1; election results, N 9, p 1; probable make-up, N 9, 2:3; line-up of party affiliations in House, N 11, 1:8; personalities of some new members of Sen, N 12, IX, 1:1; unofficial list of party affiliations; 129 new members in House, according to unofficial count, N 15, 2:3, 5; many new members of House described in sp art, N 19, VIII, 12:1; new members sworn in, N 21, 1:8

Party Control—Reforms urged by Sen McCormick in lr to Sen Lodge, N 13, 1:1; ed, Age not always crabbed, N 16, 18:1

President's Power—Sp art by M E Clapp, D 24, VIII, 4:2

Prohibition line-up in 68th Cong, D 10, IX, 5:1

Radical and Progressive Bloc, **see** U S—Congress—Blocs

Record, **see** Republican Party—Cong

Republicans, **see** Republican Party—Congress

Senate:
Age of Senators—Constitution bars G L Smith, 26 yrs old, from seat vacated by Sen Shields, N 13, 5:1
Aged Senators — Reorganization and change of party control urged by Sen McCormick in lr to Sen Lodge, N 13, 1:1; ed, Age not always crabbed, N 16, 18:1
Candidates for office, O 22, IX, 3:6
See also Elections (general)
Committees, **see** U S—Congress—Committees
Defense—Sen Pepper assails ridicule of Sen, condemns well-to-do citizens who neglect their political duties, in address at convention of Assn of Life Insurance Presidents, D 9, 28:3
Dem Leadership, **see** U S—Cong—Sen—Organization
Election Results—Sen Caraway introduces resolution to prohibit Sens and Reprs defeated in recent election from voting on legislation involving natl policies, N 23, 6:3; ed, D 1, 16:4; Caraway's resolution dropped, D 6, 1:8; ed, D 6, 18:2
See also U S—Cong—Election Results
Filibuster—Democrats cause deadlock as result of Republican efforts to bring Dyer anti-lynching bill up for consideration, N 29, 1:1; N 30, 4:2; ed, N 30, 18:2; threat of extra session expected to force Republicans to drop anti-lynching bill, D 1, 2:2; Democrats relieved of filibuster by adjournment, D 2, 2:1; ends when Republicans in caucus drop anti-lynching bill; statement by Sen Lodge, D 3, 1:7; ed, D 4, 16:1; group of Democratic women in N Y C send message to Underwood decrying filibuster, D 5, 5:2

UNITED States:—Congress:—Senate:—(Continued)—
Members, **see** U S—Congress—Members; Newberry, T H
Negro Appointments, **see** Negroes—Govt Employes
Organization — Sen Underwood renounces Dem leadership, N 8, 5:3; possible successors to Underwood, N 9, 5:5; report that Sen Lodge intends to resign as Repub leader, N 10, 1:8; probable changes in leadership, N 12, 3:2; Sen Lusk will probably lead Repub minority, N 15, 2:3; Dem leadership discussed, N 24, 7:1; Simmons and Robinson open campaign to head Dems, D 6, 2:3
Personalities of some Senators, sp arts, N 12, IX, 1:1; N 26, IX, 1:5
Seniority Rule—Lr from Sen McCormick to Sen Lodge suggesting that it be dropped, N 13, 1:1; eds, N 14, 18:1; ed, N 16, 18:1
Smoking—Sen-elect Wheeler smokes at session, ignorant of no-smoking rule, D 8, 3:2
Speaker, **see** U S—Cong—Sen—Organization
Wives of Sens—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on social life in Washington, D 31, IV, 1:1
Women, **see** Felton (Mrs)
Youngest Member—C C Dill, 38 yrs old, will be youngest member, N 11, 3:3
Sessions—Pres Harding will call extra session about Nov 20, to act on ship subsidy bill, O 14, 1:4; O 22, 23:1; N 8, 7:1; ed, Special session for subsidies, N 9, 18:4; Pres Harding calls extra session Nov 20, N 10, 2:1; radicals bent on extra session, N 12, 1:6; Harding confers with Sen Warren; Harding opposed to 1923 extra session, N 16, 4:2; Ship Subsidy bill, modification of ry laws; abolition of R R Labor Bd and extension of rural credits will be considered during extra session, N 17, 19:8; ed, N 18, 14:1; special session opens, N 21, 1:8; lr by J J Goldstein who cites Constitution, N 25, 12:6; lr by E B Moore on time elapsing between time of members' election and taking of office, N 29, 16:7; earlier meeting of newly elected Congresses favored by new radical and progressive bloc, D 2, 2:1; extra session adjourns; final session of 67th Cong convenes, D 5, 1:7; plan offered in Sen for amendment to Constitution to advance date of session of new Cong; opposition by Pres Harding, D 6, 1:8; ed, More constitutional amendments, D 6, 18:2; Senators favor change; Norris takes issue with Harding, D 7, 10:2; adjourns for Christmas holidays, D 24, 3:4; ed, Prorogation and adjournment, D 24, II, 4:3

Constitution—Natl agencies unite as Sentinels of the Republic to combat radicalism and uphold Constitution, O 1, II, 1:5; ed on book by C W Pierson, Our Changing Constitution, O 29, II, 6:4; amendment to nullify decisions of U S Supreme Court will be fought by Natl Security League; list of Reprs said to favor it, O 30, 17:7; praised by M W Littleton in speech to 5th Av Assn, N 15, 14:3; cited by J J Goldstein in lr on Congressional sessions, N 25, 12:6; lr by T J Norton on dangers of amendments, D 3, IX, 8:3; ed, More constitutional amendments, D 6, 18:2; lr by J G Boston on purpose of framers to establish central govt without impairment of rights of the States, D 17, VIII, 8:7; Repr Winifred M Huck advocates amendment for plebiscite on war, in speech at Town Hall in N Y, D 24, 15:2; lrs on amendments, &c, D 31, VIII, 8:1
See also President, Election of; U S—Congress — Sessions; U S — Supreme Court (for proposals for amendments)

Consular Service—Rouen and Brest, France, consulates closed, O 27, 13:4; M Mitchell shot at Malta; 2 men held, D 13, 14:2; W Robertson, Vice Consul at Danzig, found dead, D 25, 2:4; consulate at Juarez, Mexico, destroyed by fire, D 25, 13:4
See also Shipping—Amer Consuls' Discrimination Against British Ships; U S—Foreign Service (for both consular and diplomatic service)

Customs Court—Judge M De Vries resigns, N 1, 11: 1; rumor that Judge G E Martin will be appointed Presiding Justice, N 6, 10:2; Judge Martin nominated, D 29, 12:7

Customs Service—Pres Harding appoints W L Cohen, negro, to post of Controller of Customs at New Orleans, N 5, 3:2

Departments, see U S—Govt Depts, and names of specific depts listed alphabetically, as, U S—Navy Dept, &c

Diplomatic Service—C B Warren, Amb to Japan, may resign, O 7, 3:6; conference of ministers in Berlin called by Amb Houghton to discuss Central European problems, O 14, 16:2; informal congress of ministers in Berlin ends, had no political significance, O 21, 28:1; E Bell prepares to leave for Peking post as Counselor of Legation, O 21, 15:2; Lucille Atcherson renominated Sec of Embassy by Pres Harding, N 24, 4:4; Sen confirms appointment of Lucille Atcherson, D 5, 1:7; denial of report that G T Summerlin is to be recalled as Charge d'Affairs from Mexico, D 9, 11:1; Ambs Houghton and Fletcher arrive in London; French press comments on significance of presence at time of London preliminary conference on reparations; State Dept says mission is personal, D 9, 1:7; D 10, 1:6; Amb Harvey is returning to U S because of wife's illness, D 15, 1:6; Harvey has been called to return to U S officially, D 16, 1:7; C B Warren will resign as Amb to Japan, D 31, 16:2
See also Harding (Pres) W G—Appointments—Diplomatic Service; U S—Foreign Service (for both consular and diplomatic service)

Employment Service—Oct report, N 6, 17:1

England, Relations with, see England—U S, Relations with

European War—Sir C Wakefield says America won war and that greatest achievement was Pershing's transportation of 2,500,000 men to Europe, O 3, 10:1; A Bonar Law speaks in London and says America saved her soul in World War, N 3, 1:1; British good-will, N 5, II, 6:3; P Painleve, in Chicago Tribune, tells of conversation with Field Marshal Haig in 1917, in which Haig said he wished to win war without aid of U S, D 24, 2:5
See also European War—Peace Treaties; U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces

Europe's Attitude—Sp art by H Green, Why blame America? N 12, IV, 1:1

Finances:—
Bond offering in Paris—Deputy G Candace protests against action of Bankers Trust Co, O 30, 1:4; banks in U S are undisturbed by protests, O 31, 24:3
Budget—C G Dawes discusses Govt expenditures, condemns Cong, praises Pres Harding for aid in reorganization of Federal bureaus, in address at dinner given in his honor by N Y C Com of Natl Budget Com, O 14, 1:6; W F Heim Jr repeats Dawes's warnings that Cabinet officers will seek increased appropriations for their depts, O 15, II, 1:7; ed, O 16, 14:4; Pres Harding submits budget for fiscal yr ending June 30, 1924 to Cong, with statistics on Govt financing for 1923; cites reduction in deficit, predicts surplus in 1924; text of message, D 5, 1:8; Pres Harding's expectations of surplus condemned by London newspaper, D 6, 4:2; ed, D 6, 18:1; H A

UNITED States:—Finances:—Budget:—(Continued)—
Metz endorses creation of office of Controller Gen, D 11, 36:4; J T Pratt warns of dangers to Pres Harding's budget plan, at address before engineers in N Y C, D 14, 28:3
Census Bur Investigation—Plans for work to start on Jan 1 and continue 6 mos are completed, D 26, 8:2
Certificates of Indebtedness—Sec Mellon announces redemption of 2 issues, O 23, 9:1
Dec program announced by Sec Mellon, D 7, 3:5
Economy—Sec Hoover claims Pres Harding has cut expenditures $1,768,000,000 during Administration, in speech in Grand Rapids, Mich., O 18, 9:1; Pres Harding expresses pleasure at savings effected, N 1, 32:6
Editorials—The refunding loan, on long term note issue, O 10, 20:1; Disputing about the debts, on Sen Lodge's statement on allied debts to U S, O 12, 18:2; ed on C G Dawes's denunciation of Cong appropriations, O 16, 14:4; The Pres on deflation, on Pres Harding's statement on reduction in discount rates by Federal Reserve Banks, O 17, 18:1; Economy in detail, on budget report, D 6, 18:1; Sec Mellon's suggestions, on annual report, D 7, 18:2; The Treasury and business, D 8, 16:3
Expenditures—Asst Sec Clifford predicts reduction, in address in Evanston, Ill; Pres Harding expects reduction, N 7, 30:1
Extravagance—Statement by Sen Borah in Spokane, N 3, 1:4; ed, N 4, 12:2; ed assailing resolutions of Sen Ball for appropriation for maintenance of order in Washington during convention of Mystic Shriners and that of Sen Caraway for printing of concurrent resolution on saving by members of Congress on routine legislation, D 1, 16:4
Liberty Loans—Tax exempt bonds of first issue jump to 103.02, O 20, 24:3; $70,000,000 will be payable by Govt on Nov 15, as interest on second bond issue, N 11, 18:3; Sec Mellon announces retirement of Victory notes worth $320,000,000 since July, D 2, 18:3; Investment Bankers' Assn of Amer urges holders to present Victory notes for payment or exchange on Dec. 15, D 13, 35:2; Victory note redemption, D 16, 19:2; 75% of Victory note holders fail to present them for payment, D 16, 20:3; $250,000,000 outstanding in Victory notes should be redeemed, D 30, 17:2; Mellon urges Victory note holders to present issues called for redemption, D 31, 15:2
See also U S—Finances—Long Term Bonds
Loan to Liberia, **see** Liberian Loan
Loans to the Allies:—
Anglo-Amer Secret Deal—Reported in French press; Sen M McCormick denies it, D 12, 2:2; Butler (Dr), N M, speaks in N Y C and suggests easy terms for payment, D 16, 2:5
Cancellation of Debt—views of Congress during last days of session, O 4, 16:1; opposed by Sens McKinley, Spencer and Harris on return from Europe, O 8, 13:1; cancellation opposed by T E Burton, O 10, 8:1; T B Macaulay says U S should cancel them at annual dinner of British Schools and Universities Club in N Y C, N 10, 19:5; lr by S H Ditchett, N 21, 18:6; E Wadsworth, Asst Sec of Treasury, explains why debts will not be canceled, at annual dinner of Academy of Political Science in N Y C, N 25, 20:4; opposed by Prof J H Hollander, in sp art, N 26, IX, 3:6; ed, N 26, II, 6:1; urged by Dr J G Hibben in address at Rice Institute in Houston, Texas, D 1, 19:1; E Rand says Bishop Blake, Episcopal Supervisor of Mediterranean Area, advises cancellation, sp art, D 10, VIII, 5:3; opposed by Repr Burton, who discusses European conditions in address before Washington Assn of Credit Men, D 14, 2:6; barred out as means to solve European financial crisis at meeting of Pres Harding's Cabinet, D 16, 1:8; sp art by F L Minnigerode, D 17, IV, 13:1
See also War Debts
Collection of Debt—Pres Harding reported to have offered a prize for any practical concrete suggestion, N 1, 1:2; G G Allen offers plan, N 5, IX, 5:2; suggestion offered Treasury Dept, N 7, 13:1; lr from S Fish, N 12, II, 6:7; E C Richardson suggests plan, lr, N 12, IX, 8:2; lr from J T Madden, N 19, VIII, 8:7; W C Mitchell discusses problems, sp art, N 19, VIII, 6:1; F D Pavey suggests plan, including establishment of a foreign Federal Reserve Bank, with branch in Berlin having authority to issue gold-secured dollar currency in Germany to replace worthless German paper money, D 16, 17:8; suggestions by F L Crawford, lr, D 24, VIII, 8:4; suggestions by O H Kahn in lr to Sen Smoot, D 26, 2:2; Repr Frear attacks Kahn's plan, in lr to Smoot, D 27, 3:3; Kahn replies to Frear's criticism, D 28, 3:2
Czechoslovakia—S B Cerny says Govt is preparing to meet obligations to U S, lr, N 17, 16:7
Economic Conf, **see** Economic Conf, Internatl
Editorials—Political and business views of the debts, on Sec Hoover's speech, O 20, 16:2; Discussing the debts, on Prof Seligman's comment on Sec Hoover's views, N 5, II, 6:2; Interest on intergovernmental war debts, N 16, 18:3; Our foreign debts, on Prof Hollander's review of situation, N 26, II, 6:1; Analyzing the debts, N 27, 14:2; Repr Burton on the debts, N 29, 16:2; Fumbling with the war debts, D 30, 12:1
England—Interest payment of $50,000,000 as first instalment will be made on Oct 16, O 12, 1:1; negotiations indefinitely postponed by political crisis; Govt policy expected to remain unchanged, regardless of who succeeds Sir R S Horne as Chancellor, O 21, 3:5; S Baldwin speaks at Cardiff and says debt will be paid up in full, N 2, 6:2; S Baldwin, Chancellor of Exchequer, gives statistics on debt to U S and payments made since Apr, in reply to question in House of Commons, D 1, 7:1; Bonar Law tells Commons that U S can't be paid until Allies or Germany pay Great Britain, D 15, 1:8
See also subheads Funding, **and** interest Payments, **below**
Forster, H A, views, N 28, 20:6
France—L Loucheur says France cannot pay debt to U S, at Chamber of Deputies discussion of French budget, N 8, 17:4; Dr L E Cofer says France will pay debts, sp art, N 12, IX, 2:4; payment discussed by Clemenceau in speech at Metropolitan Opera House, N 22, 1:8; A Sarraut, Minister of Colonies, puts end to rumors that St Pierre-Miquelon is to be ceded in settlement of war debts, D 28, 5:5
Funding of Debt—Solution of problem by S Swett, lr, O 12, 18:7; R McKenna may be asked to head British mission to U S, O 27, 4:2; British debt mission expected to reach U S

UNITED States:—Finances:—Loans to Allies:—Funding of Debt:—(Continued)—
by Jan 1, O 30, 2:3; Funding Comm studies economic conditions in various countries to determine ability to meet obligations, N 7, 13:1; S Baldwin will head British debt mission to U S, N 9, 21:4; negotiations on Rumanian debt begun, N 14, 2:1; Comm concludes negotiations with Rumanian Comm, N 23, 6:2; S Baldwin will sail for U S after Christmas to confer on British debt, N 24, 3:6; ed on Repr Burton's speech before Economic Club, N 29, 16:2; Bonar Law says Baldwin will come to U S unhampered by instructions on British debt, N 30, 34:2; Antonescu sails for Eur on S S Aquitania, after conference with Comm on Rumanian debt, D 5, 3:3; Baldwin expected to propose long-time funding plan, at conf with Amer Funding Comm, D 16, 2:3; Lord Aberconway suggests Baldwin be limited in dealing to action on direct debt of England, D 18, 2:3; Baldwin confers with King George preparatory to embarking on debt mission, D 19, 2:4; indications that England may ask modifications of terms of payment, D 21, 1:6; British mission sails for U S, D 27, 3:1; Baldwin is optimistic on mission, on eve of sailing to U S, D 28, 3:1; ed, Fumbling with the war debts, D 30, 12:1; F Cunliffe-Owen describes career and mission of S Baldwin, D 31, II, 5:3

Garrett, G, article reprinted from Saturday Evening Post, N 26, II, 2:1; ed, N 27, 14:2

General—Outline of plans for financial and economic aid, D 30, 1:8

Geometrical Payments—Suggested by T N Duprey, lr, D 31, VIII, 8:7

Greece—Fulfillment of pledge for $33,000,000 loan urged by E Capps, sp art, N 12, VIII, 9:1; E Venizelos says Greece would not be obliged to seek any loans if U S and other allied countries would pay funds pledged in 1917, N 14, 2:2; problems discussed, N 19, VII, 8:3

Hollander (Prof), J H, views, N 26, IX, 3:6; ed, N 26, II, 6:1

Hoover (Sec), H C, Views—says debts can be repaid within reasonable time and without undue strain, in address at Toledo, O, O 17, 1:1; ed, O 18, 18:1; J M Cox speaks in Toledo and assails Hoover as evading issues, O 19, 3:5; French press comments on speech, O 20, 12:2; ed, O 20, 16:2; P F Brundage condemns statements, lr, O 21, 12:7; C Townley praises speech, N 1, 34:1; ed, N 5, II, 6:2; sp art by Prof E R A Seligman on justice of debt, in reply to Hoover's speech, N 5, IX, 1:5; ed, N 5, II, 6:2; W C Lawton praises Seligman's article, lr, N 7, 16:7; F C Walcott opposes Seligman's analysis, lr, N 8, 14:7; lr from R R Reed on Seligman's analysis, N 10, 16:7; Dr B M Anderson disputes statements, in address before Ariz Bankers' Assn, N 12, 17:1; statements denounced by J Moody in address before Chicago Assn of Commerce, N 16, 40:3; L L Strauss replies to Seligman's criticism of Hoover's statement, sp art, N 19, VIII, 3:6; Prof M Pantaleont praises Seligman article in behalf of Italy, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:5; lr from O Leonard on Seligman article, D 17, VIII, 8:1

Hughes (Sec), C E, explains policy of U S in speech to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 1:7

Interest Payment—Gt Britain prepares to pay $50,000,000 as first instalment on Oct 16, O 12, 1:1; $50,000,000 will be paid by British Govt with check drawn on account with J P Morgan & Co, O 13, 1:6; J P Morgan & Co fiscal agents of British Govt, pay $50,000,000 to officials of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, O 17, 31:2; Gt Britain will pay $50,000,000 on Nov 15, N 8, 17:2; England advises Treasury Dept that $50,610,000 will be paid on Nov 15, N 14, 2:1; Gt Britain pays 2d instalment of $50,000,000 of interest on war debt of $4,277,000,000, N 16, 1:6; ed, N 16, 18:3

Italy—Premier Mussolini says Italy hopes to pay, but says U S would be lenient if she knew conditions, N 11, 1:2

Krech, A W, hopes that U S will aid Europe, D 31, IX, 10:2

London Conf of Allied Premiers, **see** European War—Reparations—Premiers' Conf

Post-War Loans—Repr Fess assails W G McAdoo for making loans after hostilities were ended, without authority of Congress, says it was Pres Wilson's plan to further League of Nations, in political speech in Chillicothe, O; McAdoo denies charge, N 3, 2:4

Rumania—Sec Hughes asks Rumania about debt, O 4, 9:1; Govt plans to send debt mission to U S for negotiations, O 24, 8:2; E Antonescu, head of debt comm to U S, prepares to come to U S to report inability to pay principal or interest on debt for 4 yrs, O 31, 19:4; E Antonescu is coming to U S to discuss debt with Funding Comm, N 7, 3:6; E Antonescu arrives in N Y; goes to Washington on debt mission, N 11, 5:2; protest by Sec Hughes against flotation of new $175,000,000 loan brought mission to U S for adjustments of debt; mission confers with Sec Mellon, satisfactory arrangement expected, N 12, 7:1; negotiations on funding of debt expected to begin shortly, N 13, 14:7; O Leonard cites ability to pay, lr, D 17, VIII, 8:1

See also Funding of Debts, **above**

Seligman (Prof), Views, **see** subhead Hoover (Sec), **above**

Southern Commercial Cong—C J Owens, Chmn of Internatl Trade Comm, presents plan for amortization of all interallied debts within 66 yrs; program will be sumbitted to Pres Harding and Secs Hughes, Mellon and Hoover, N 21, 21:8

Special Articles—Prof Seligman replies to Sec Hoover's recent speech, N 5, IX, 1:5; H Green, N 12, IV, 1:1; L L Strauss, N 19, VIII, 3:6; W C Mitchell, N 19, VIII, 6:1; G Garrett, N 26, II, 2:1; Prof J H Hollander, N 26, IX, 3:6; F L Minnigerode, D 17, IV, 13:1

Statistics—Figures on debts of foreign nations, compiled from latest reports of Treasury Dept on Sept 30, 1922, N 26, IX, 4:1; Sen Borah cites huge sums due U S, in Sen speech on naval appropriation bill, D 23, 1:2; Bankers' Trust Co compares collections on internatl debts made by U S and England, D 26, 18:2

See also War Debts

Loan to Russia—Workers' Party of Amer adopts resolution demanding that workers demand that Congress make loan to Soviet Russia, D 27, 5:2

Loans to Foreign Countries (General)—S W Straus urges U S Govt to finance loans for building and construction in Europe, O 1, X, 2:4; failure of Euro nations to reduce armies and balance budget causes dissatisfaction in U S; all

UNITED States:—Finances:—Loans to Foreign Countries (General)—(Continued)—
further loans, even from private bankers, will be discouraged, O 11, 1:3; officials explain attitude of Govt, O 12, 1:1; J P Morgan expresses surprise at reports of Govt's attitude, O 14, 16:3
Long-Term Bonds—Sec Mellon announces $500,000,000 issue, redeemable in 1952, to refund short-term war issues maturing prior to 1923, at 4¼ per cent, O 9, 1:1; oversubscription indicated, O 10, 1:6; ed, O 10, 20:1; subscriptions, O 11, 9:1; Mellon announces oversubscription, O 12, 1:2; ed, O 12, 18:1; allotments will be sent to N Y Dist on Oct 16, O 14, 20:2; Mellon comments on oversubscription, O 15, 20:2; books close, Sec Mellon announces oversubscription of $1,550,000,000, O 16, 1:5; Victory notes offered in exchange, O 17, 22:5; Mellon keeps books open for holders of Victory notes wishing to make exchange; books for cash offerings closed, O 19, 1:6; preliminary reports to Treasury Dept show $250,000,000 in Victory notes offered for exchange, O 22, 2:5; Govt closes books, O 23, 24:2; Mellon announces details of sale, O 24, 7:1; ed on oversubscription, O 28, 12:2; Mellon announces total issue will be limited to $763,450,900, O 30, 15:2
Natl Debt—Reduction during Sept, O 4, 33:3; Treasury Dept officials admit deficit will be increased temporarily, O 19, 1:6; Sec Mellon announces cut of $3,518,917,712 from peak on Aug 31, 1919, N 4, 20:1; public debt statement as of Sept 30, 1922, N 26, IX 4:1; Treasury Dept announces $750,000,000 reduction during last yr, D 3, 17:1; ed on Mellon's annual report, D 7, 18:2
R R Strike Expenditures, **see** Railroads—Strike—Govt Expenses
Short-Term Notes — Subscriptions, D, 15, 34:1; flotation of $1,000,000,000 issue completed, D 16, 19:2
Statistics—Oct report, N 3, 31:1; Sec Mellon gives figures on Treasury receipts, expenses and estimates, in annual report, D 7, 1:1; eds, D 7, 18:2; D 8, 16:3
Treasury Savings Certificates—Pres Harding buys $1,125 worth of notes, O 28, 1:2; Sec Mellon announces plan for redemption or exchange of certificates maturing in 1923, N 13, 25:5; N Y Federal Reserve Bank will open 2 temporary offices uptown, to accommodate holders of 1918 series, redeemable Jan 1, D 3, II, 1:4; Treasury Dept sign in Grand Central advises commuters to exchange matured war stamps, D 19, 12:3; subscriptions, D 23, 6:2
War Issues, **see** U S—Finances—Long-Term Bonds
War Savings Stamps—S B Beach say Savings Banks Div of Amer Bankers' Assn urges that funds received be deposited, N 22, 34:5; Govt advises holders of 1918 series to surrender them to authorities only, D 30, 2:4

Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur—Associated Business Papers, Inc, protests to Pres Harding against proposed reduction of 30% in appropriation, O 14, 16:3; annual report, D 18, 27:4

Foreign Policy (General)—R McKenna, interviewed, raps isolation, O 6, 1:3; Pres Harding wants to aid Europe if feasible way is found; Congressional bar on full participation in Reparation Comm pointed out, O 7, 4:3; R McKenna criticises isolation, O 8, II, 2:2; ed, Bankers on isolation, O 8, II, 6:2; discussed by Rabbi S S Wise, O 9, 6:2; Dr N M Butler opposes isolation, O 18, 19:1; ed, Varieties of isolation (Pres Monroe's communication to Cong recalled), O 29, II, 6:1; defense by Sec Hughes, who speaks in Boston for re-election of Sen Lodge, O 31, 1:1; ed, Sec Hughes explains, O 31, 14:1; former Sec Daniels attacks Hughes's address, N 2, 4:4; London, Paris and Turkish comment on Hughes's address, N 2, 5:2, 3; conf called by Natl Civic Federation on world issues; questions of Amer intervention abroad will be considered, N 6, 9:1; N 11, 3:5; ed, A nonexistent mandate (on elections); lr by W Riley, N 8, 14:3, 6; ed, Quo warranto? (on aloofness), N 10, 16:3; sp art by H Green, N 12, IV, 1:1; ed on "Confraternity" suggestion of Pres Harding, N 12, II, 6:2; sp art by H Green, Why Blame America? N 12, IV, 1:1; Clemenceau asks that U S aid Europe join in solving present problems, N 22, 1:8; majority of Sens denounce Clemenceau's plea, N 23, 1:7; ed, What France wants of us, N 23, 20:3; bipartisan debate in Sen on Clemenceau's plea that U S aid France, N 24, 1:8; ed, Tigriphobia at Washington, N 24, 16:1; Clemenceau in speech at Tremont St Temple urges U S to join Allies at Lausanne conference; replies to Sen critics, N 25, 1:8; ed, Arma virumque, Clemenceau's suggestion that U S rejoin Allies at Lausanne conf, N 26, II, 6:5; propaganda to involve U S with Europe assailed by Mayor W H Thompson, N 29, 3:5; Amb Harvey, in speech at Thanksgiving banquet of Anglo-Amer Soc of Manchester, sums up in 6 points Amer policy, D 1, 1:6; Dr F Ayetelotte urges greater participation in world affairs, D 1, 19:3; lr by C A Spivakowski, D 3, II, 6:7; German press comments on Amer abandonment of reserve, D 8, 2:2; policy mentioned in Pres Harding's message to Cong, D 9, 6:6; isolation policy assailed by Rabbi S S Wise and others before Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 9, 28:2; Clemenceau tells Amer Farm Bur Federation that isolation blocks prosperity, D 12, 1:6; J P Tumulty returns to U S from Europe and says U S must help Europe, D 13, 19:1; lr by J W Stinson on internatl relations, D 13, 20:7; I F Marcosson speaks in N Y C and says Amer unofficial observers have done irreparable harm; Dr L S Rowe says world trusts U S because of aloofness from Euro entanglements, D 14, 2:3, 7; ed, Halting between two, D 14, 20:1; Dr N M Butler speaks in N Y C and favors help for Europe, D 16, 2:5; Bishop Cannon assails aloofness, D 16, 10:3; com of prominent men and women headed by E Root will hold meeting in Washington to discuss participation in internatl affairs, D 17, II, 2:2; sp art by F L Minnigerode, Is America Soft, Silly or Selfish? D 17, IV, 13:1; Bishop Manning discusses need of world council in which U S must be member, D 18, 3:4; Rev C F Potter calls Americans sons of Jonah, D 18, 11:1; Bd of Bishops of M E Ch issues statement calling on U S to lead world, D 22, 2:5; ed, The Straits agreement (statement by Amb Harvey cited, that while U S will not share in decision of Allies, it might not "tolerate" them), D 22, 14:1; isolationists are changing policy, D 25, 2:1; Sen W E Borah says U S must aid Europe or risk a new war, D 25, 1:8; ed, D 25, 12:1; Dr W H P Faunce urges return to idealism of Puritans, in address to New England Soc of Pa, D 25, 25:1; discussed by Sec C E Hughes in speech to Amer Historical Assn; outline of plan for financial aid to Europe, D 30, 1:7, 8; garbled reports of speech of Hughes cause adverse criticism in French press, D 31, 1:7; comment by U S Sens, D 31, 2:2; ed, America in the world, D 31, II, 4:1
See also Economic Conf, Internatl; European War—Reparations; Mexico—U S; Turkey—Nationalists—Amer Interests

Foreign Service—U S Chamber of Commerce urges members to support revised bill introduced by Repr Rogers for reorganiation of consular and diplomatic service, with salary readjustments, which

UNITED States:—Foreign Service:—(Continued)—
Sec Hughes endorses, N 20, 24:1; hearing by House Com on Rogers bill, D 12, 8:3; sp art by Repr J J Rogers on his bill, D 24, VIII, 6:3
See also U S—Consular Service; U S—Diplomatic Service
Geological Survey—Dr G O Smith resigns as chief, N 1, 11:1; finds that N Y C was once flooded, N 26, 21:1; mineral resources are being classified, D 11, 3:3
Germany, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S; European War—Reparations; Germany—U S, Relations with
Govt Depts—Sen Harrison accuses W F Brown, civilian head of comm for reorganization of administrative branch of Govt, of submitting Comm's plans to Pres Harding without consulting Sen members, N 16, 11:2; Sec Hoover makes suggestions for reorganization, in annual report of Commerce Dept submitted to Cong, D 11, 19:1; ed, D 12, 18:4; no action will be taken until next Congress, D 12, 32:5; conference on W F Brown's reorganization plans attended by Pres Harding, and members of the Cabinet, D 14, 2:3, 7; Pres Harding confers with Comm on Departmental Reorganization, D 15, 3:6
See also names of specific depts arranged alphabetically under U S, **also** U S—Natl Defense Dept
Interior Dept Appropriation Bill—Discussed in House of Reprs; item for Bur of Indian Affairs causes excitement, D 28, 19:7
Internal Revenue Bur—Agents W Yaselli, W McCormick and P Coccaro arrested on charge of robbing L Bedou, N 7, 10:2; Yaselli and McCormick held in bail, N 8, 32:3; 4 women deputies, B Lang, S Delury, M Macdonald and Mrs L Falconer, asked to resign, N 14, 16:3; Gov Blaine attacks Sec Mellon at meeting of Progressives, D 3, 2:1; Sec Mellon replies to statement by Gov Blaine and says Bur is administering law with impartiality, D 5, 6:4
Justice Dept:—
Annual Report—Submitted by Atty Gen Daugherty, who asks additional help to aid in prosecutions, D 8, 3:2
Anti-Trust Law Suits—Reports 63 fines or jail sentences as result of anti-trust law suits brought by Govt in past yr, N 18, 17:7
Attys—Prompt investigation of attys in Chicago for shielding persons violating promised, O 21, 28:4
See also Chicago—District Atty's Office
Pardons Div—Annual report, O 27, 8:2
See also Daugherty (Atty Gen), H M; Prohibition—Seized Liquors
Labor Dept—Sept report, O 9, 9:1; ed on annual report, D 13, 20:1
See also Davis (Sec) J J
Marines—Annual report of Maj Gen J A Lejeune, D 10, II, 1:4
See also Nicaragua
Marshals—J W Tolbert appointed Marshal for S C Western Dist by Pres Wilson, O 20, 19:2; Pres Harding resubmits to Sen nomination of J W Tolbert, N 28, 6:5
Mint—Denver Mint held up and robbed of $200,000; guard, C Linton, killed; 1 robber wounded, D 19, 1:6; D 20, 22:1; D 22, 3:6
Natl Defense Dept—Consolidation of Army and Navy Dept recommended by W F Brown to Pres Harding, D 14, 23:7; Cabinet members object to portions of Brown's plan, D 15, 3:6
Navy:—
Appropriation—Budget Bur's estimate, N 14, 40:3; Japan cuts her budget and gets assurances that U S naval budget will be cut in accordance with armament conference treaties, N 19, 1:6
Appropriations Bill—House Com reports bill and asks Pres Harding to call internatl conf to limit building of cruisers, submarines and aircraft, D 14, 23:8; Washington comment on proposed conf; bill debated in House, D 15, 1:6; ed, Naval competition in auxiliaries, D 16, 14:2; House adopts special rule to keep proposal for armament conf in bill, D 17, 2:2; Sen Borah cites big expenditures, in Sen speech opposing Ship Subsidy bill, D 19, 4:2; passed by House; contains clause for armament conf, D 19, 18:8; relative efficiency of British and Amer battleships called to attention of Sen Naval Com, D 21, 7:2; Sen Com supports House provision for internatl conf, D 21, 14:8; proposed amendment by Sen Borah asking for world conf, providing for reduction of armies and navies to solve economic crisis, D 22, 1:7; Borah, in Sen, justifies amendment; point of order may be raised, D 23, 1:2; ed, Borah discovers Europe, D 23, 12:1; Borah plan discussed; opposition by Sen Johnson, D 24, 1:3; formal statement by Borah, apparently a reply to Johnson's criticism, D 25, 1:8; Borah plan opposed by Sens Smoot and McCormick, D 26, 1:8; Washington comment, D 27, 1:1; D 28, 1:8; Sen debate on Borah amendment; Sen Lodge presents lr from Pres Harding in which Borah plan is condemned; text of lr, D 29, 1:6, 8; ed, The President's little lecture, D 29, 12:1; Borah withdraws amendment, following assurances by Sens Watson, Lodge and McCormick that Harding Administration is holding conversations with Euro powers to settle problems, D 30, 1:6; Paris press comment on Harding's lr, D 30, 3:1
Asiatic Fleet—Fleet in Asiatic waters leaves Hongkong for Manila, O 29, 5:3
Bainbridge (destroyer)—Rescues 400 persons from burning hospital ship Vinh-Long, D 17, 1:5
Billingsley (destroyer)—16 seamen rescued from disabled motorboat, D 15, 15:5
Brazilian Mission, **see** Brazil—Naval Mission from U S
British Navy, Comparison with—Ed, D 5, 18:2; relative fighting efficiency of British and Amer battleships brought to attention of Sen Naval Com, D 21, 7:2; ed, Fleet equality with England, D 22, 14:3; statement by Sec Hughes in address before Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 2:6
De-Commissioned Ships—12 destroyers removed to San Diego Bay "graveyard," O 22, 21:6
China, **see** China—Amer ships
European War—Members of War Soc of the Cruiser and Transport Service entertained by war-time Dock Comr R A C Smith, N 24, 5:1
Fuel—Lack of fuel hinders work, says Sec Denby and Adm Coontz in annual reports, D 4, pp 1, 2
General—Dangers confronting navy and general situation discussed by Adm Sims at meeting of members of Natl Security League, N Y C, D 19, 18:8
Hydrographic Office, **see** Earthquakes—Cause
Iowa (battleship), **see** U S—Navy—Manoeuvres
Manoeuvres—Plans for extensive manoeuvres off Panama Canal in Feb, experiments with the Iowa planned, D 26, 22:2
Modernization of Battleships—Congress will consider appropriation, D 29, 7:1; discussed by Sec Hughes in speech to Amer Historical Assn, D 30, 2:6; Sec Denby asks appropriation to bring navy within terms of naval treaty; estimate recommended by H M Lord, Director of Bur of Budget, D 31, 4:1

UNITED States:—Navy:—(Continued)—
Navy Yards—Sec Roosevelt confers with S Gompers on employment conditions, N 14, 19:4; 6-day basis, N 16, 11:3; Rear Adm Vogelgesang replaced by Rear Adm Plunkett as Commandant of Bklyn Yd, N 28, 17:2; reprs of various mfrs' assns oppose Hull bill before House Com, say it would put Govt in competition with private business on an unfair basis, N 30, 17:4
Near East Relief Work, **see** Bristol (Rear Admiral) M; Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
Officers—Pres Harding nominates officers for promotion, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:8
Policy—Definite system worked out says Sec Denby in annual report, D 4, 1:8; ed, D 5, 18:2; plans condemned by London newspaper, D 6, 4:2
Program—Lt Col Amery replies to questioner in Commons on report that U S intends to build most powerful navy, D 14, 23:7
See also U S—Navy—Appropriations bill
Radio Amateur Bur—Work endorsed by Sec Denby, D 25, 26:2
Reorganization—Announcement of consolidation of Atlantic and Pacific fleets into U S fleet, D 8, 19:8; ed, D 9, 12:4; Sec Denby announces new assignment of forces on basis of Washington naval treaty, D 26, 22:2
Strength—Lr from Pres Harding to Sec Denby; wants navy kept at highest efficiency under terms of 5-power naval treaty, O 26, 1:2; increase of personnel will not be suggested now, owing to financial and economic conditions, says Sec Denby in annual report, D 4, 1:8; ed, Our navy's deficiencies, D 5, 18:2
See also Armament Limitation and Pacific Conf—Carrying Out of Terms
Submarines—S-20 delivered, tests made at New London, Conn, N 23, 14:3
Submarine chaser Celestine blows up; 4 seamen rescued, D 22, 2:4
Supplies:—
Thefts—22 employes of navy supply base in Bklyn arrested charged with theft of $1,000,000 supplies; more arrests expected, D 21, 17:8; 6 persons indicted in Seattle, including C G Mekeel and G L Clark, D 22, 21:1; bail of 21 men reduced, D 23, 20:3
Turkey, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Amer Interests; Turkey — Nationalists — Warships

Navy Dept—Annual report of Sec Denby, D 4, 1:8; ed, D 5, 18:2
See also Denby (Sec), E; U S—Natl Defense Dept

Near East Policy, see Turkey—Nationalists

Pensions Bur—Annual report, D 8, 16:7

Peru, Relations with, see Guano

Post Office Dept:—
Annual report, D 4, 16:7
Budget—Ed, D 26, 12:2
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service; Money Orders; Parcel Post; Stamps; Work (Postmaster Gen), H, and headings beginning Mail and Postal

Printing Office—Women will be paid same as men, D 3, 1:7

Public Roads Bur—Annual report of T H McDonald, D 10, IX, 10:1

Reclamation Service—A P Davis's annual report, D 8, 16:8

Standards Bur—Director S W Stratton elected head of Mass Inst of Technology, O 12, 14:1; ed, O 13, 16:5

State Dept Counselor—Title restored and that of Under Secretary of State dropped under amendment by Repr Blanton to State and Justice Appropriation bill, D 12, 34:2

Supreme Court—Reconvenes; Justice Sutherland sworn in, O 3, 20:8; Natl Security League starts campaign against movement to amend Constitution to permit Congress to nullify decisions, O 9, 14:8; Justice W R Day will soon decide on retirement, O 15, 8:4; Associate Justice W R Day will resign, O 22, 21:3; recess; cases to be reviewed, O 24, 6:1; Associate Justice Day resigns, O 25, 21:5; Pres Harding expected to name Democrat, O 27, 19:4; advt giving ed by E G Lowry in Phila Public Ledger on fact that Justice Pitney will not return to office and that Pres Harding may appoint Democrat, O 28, 11:1; Natl Security League will fight move for constitutional amendment to permit Congress to nullify decisions; list of Reprs said to favor it, O 30, 17:7; bill may be presented to Congress in behalf of Justice Pitney for retirement, O 31, 1:1; Harding expected to name W I Grubb, Dem, N 8, 14:8; Ohio Bar Assn to urge succession of Sen Pomerene to take place of Justice W R Day, N 14, 4:3; defended by M W Littleton in speech to 5th Av Assn, N 15, 14:3; letters exchanged between Justice Clarke and his associates on his resignation put in record, N 21, 6:2; Sen Nelson offers bill for retirement of Justice Pitney, N 22, 21:3; Harding names P Butler to succeed Day, N 24, 4:4; ed on appointment of Butler, N 25, 12:2; Butler assailed in resolution of Socialist majority of Minneapolis City Council, N 25, 13:4; objections against Butler delay action by Sen Judiciary Com, N 28, 20:8; Sen fails to confirm Butler, D 5, 1:7; House passes bill for retirement of Pitney, D 5, 2:5; lr by A J Parker suggesting that Judge C W Pound be appointed, D 5, 18:7; Pres Harding sends renomination of Butler to Sen which refers it to Judiciary Com, D 6, 2:6; Sen Judiciary Com considers nomination of Butler, which is protested against by Sen-elect Shipstead, D 9, 5:2; friends of Gov N L Miller say he prefers private practice to seat, D 3, 10:2; Justice Von Moschzisker calls on Pres Harding, W M Bullitt mentioned as candidate to succeed Pitney, D 12, 31:2; Pres Harding signs bill retiring Justice Pitney, D 13, 12:4; Sen Judiciary sub-com recommends confirmation of Butler, D 14, 23:8; makes record for expedition in rendering opinions, D 15, 3:3; Justice Pitney sends resignation to Pres Harding, D 17, 3:3; S Gompers criticises appointment of Butler, D 18, 4:3; Sen Judiciary Com favors nomination of Butler, D 19, 14:3; Butler confirmed by Sen, D 22, 11:1; ed, Associate Justice Butler, D 23, 12:3; associates express regret at loss of Justice Day, D 30, 22:2

Tariff Comm, see Tariff Comm

Treasury Dept:—
Annual report, D 7, 1:1; ed, D 7, 18:2; D 8, 16:3
Appropriation Bill—Repr Frear renews attack on Sec Mellon's policies, Repr Fess defends them, in House debate, D 8, 4:2; passed by House, D 10, 4:4; sent to conf by House, D 14, 28:1
Prohibition Unit, see Prohibition—Information Bur
See also Currency, U S; Mellon (Sec), A M; U S—Finances; U S—Mint

Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists

Veterans' Bur—Div of Rehabilitation organizes Come Back Club, at Columbia Univ, sp art, N 5, VIII, 11:3; striking students in Ohio vocational school ordered to return to school or be dropped from payroll, N 11, 22:2; Maj W F Lent warns veterans wishing vocation to enroll, N 26, 13:1; Director Forbes's annual report, D 14, 24:1; speeding up of work in settling claims; statement by W F Lent, D 31, VIII, 4:2
See also Hospitals—Military

UNITED STATES:—(Continued)—
War Dept:—
Annual report of Sec Weeks, D 2, 12:8
Claims Against Govt—Greenwich Real Estate Co files suit for $1,000,000 for strip of land along Delaware River front in Phila taken for war purposes, D 6, 29:5
Contracts—U S Govt files suit in U S District Court against Dayton Airplane Co to recover $2,408,267.41 alleged to have been fraudulently paid by Govt officers, O 6, 1:4; H E Talbott Jr Pres of Dayton Wright Airplane Co, assails Federal suit, O 7, 21:1; H L Scaife says he will connect Col Wm Hayward with Wright Martin Aircraft Corp investigation, O 10, 2:3; lr by H L Scaife repeating charge that Wright-Martin inquiry was placed before Hayward in 1921, O 17, 3:6; Atty Gen Daugherty files suit in Federal Court in Cleveland asking return of $454,188 to Govt by Cleveland Brass & Copper Mills, Inc, on alleged defaulted notes, O 21, 15:7; Atty Gen Daugherty defends course, in political speech in Canton, O, O 22, 13:1; Daugherty's inaction assailed by Capt H L Scaife, O 23, 17:2; radical progressive bloc in House of Reprs plans to force hearing by Judiciary Com on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty; statement signed by Reprs Woodruff and Keller charge Daugherty has failed to prosecute fraudulent contracts, despite evidence; Daugherty urges speedy investigation, N 20, 19:6; J Stephens pleads not guilty to indictment for alleged fraud in sale of Govt lumber, N 23, 6:4; House Judiciary Com adopts resolution calling on Keller to present all facts against Daugherty before Dec 1; S Gompers assails action; S Untermyer expected to confer with labor officials on Daugherty's impeachment, N 24, 31:1; Atty Gen Daugherty directs filing of suits against builders of cantonments during war, to recover $21,500,000 alleged to have been obtained from Govt by fraud; firms and claims are Thompson-Starrett Co, builders of Camp Upton, $6,000,000; Hardaway Contracting Co, bldrs of Camp Jackson, $6,500,000; A Bentley & Sons Co, bldrs of Camp Sherman, $5,000,000; G A Fuller Co, bldrs of Camp Funston, $4,000,000; officials of Fuller Co and Thompson-Starrett Co deny charges, N 25, 15:1; Justice Dept prepares additional civil suits involving big sums for alleged overcharges in building cantonments, D 1, 9:1; Daugherty denies Keller's charges, defends whole record, in reply to S Untermyer's attack, D 4, 1:6; suits to recover $29,000,000 filed by Daugherty's direction against Stone & Webster for Camp Travis in Texas, Rhinehart & Dennis for Camp Lee in Va, Porter Bros for Camp Custer in Mich, J Stewart & Co, Inc, for Camp Pike in Ark, C Weitz Sons for Camp Dodge, Ia, and Irwin & Leighton for Camp Dix in N J, for alleged overcharges in construction, D 5, 10:1; ed on Daugherty's denial of Kellers's charges, D 5, 18:1; Repr Knutson charges records of fraud cases were stolen from Justice Dept files before Harding Administration came into power, investigation of impeachment charges against Daugherty will be impeded, D 12, 29:4; House passes State and Justice Dept Appropriation bill, with $500,000 for investigation and prosecution of war frauds, D 13, 7:3; B M Baruch testifies at Federal Grand Jury investigation, D 20, 3:5; Repr Woodruff presents evidence of Justice Dept's failure to prosecute Wright-Martin Aircraft Corp for alleged fraudulent contracts for airplanes, at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Daugherty; N D Baker testifies before Federal Grand Jury investigating war frauds, D 21, 4:2, 3; special D C Grand Jury completes inquiry, report expected soon, D 28, 3:3; special Grand Jury indicts B Crowell, former Asst Sec of War, and 6 other members of Emergency Construction Com on Council of Natl Defense, for alleged frauds in contracts for erection of cantonment, port terminals, warehouses and fortifications during the war, on "cost-plus" basis; Daugherty says indictments are result of diligent inquiry; former Sec of War Baker refuses to comment; Crowell denies charges, D 31, 1:1
See also Daugherty (Atty Gen), H M—Impeachment
See also U S—Navy Defense Dept; Weeks, (Sec), J W
U S Bankers Opposed to Branch Banking—Formed in Kansas City by reprs from 13 States, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:4
U S Blind Veterans, see Blind Soldiers
U S Bobbin & Shuttle Co—200 per cent stock divd, D 15, 27:1
U S Breweries Assn, see Lauer, F
U S Casualty Co—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on increase in capital stock and distribution of stock divd, N 18, 17:8
U S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U S
U S Coal Comm, see Coal—Govt Investigation of Industry
U S Envelope Co—J Logan elected Pres, D 7, 26:6
U S Grand Opera Co—Opens season in Pittsburgh, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:3; fails, 27 members stranded in Detroit, D 14, 3:2
U S Guarantee Co—120% stock divd, N 23, 23:8
U S Gypsum Co—10% stock divd, N 16, 1:5
U S Harness Co, see Daugherty (Atty Gen), H M—Impeachment
U S Human Safety and Road Education Assn—Dinner; aims, N 23, 16:2
U S Industrial Alcohol Co—Will re-open plant at Peoria, Ill, D 12, 29:5; pf divd, D 29, 23:7
U S Lawn Tennis Assn—P B Williams resigns as Sec, N 13, 14:7
U S Mortgage & Trust Co—Branch at Madison Av and 73d St opened, O 4, 35:1; statement, O 7, 25:7; opening of branch on Madison Ave and 73d St, O 8, VIII, 1:2; reports on increase of resources of trust cos, N 23, 37:5; statement, N 23, 36:1; divds, D 23, 19:4, 6
U S Radiator Corp—Stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock, D 10, II, 12:1
U S Realty & Improvement Co—Pf divd, N 10, 28:8; pfd stock bond issue authorized by stockholders, N 25, 19:4; divd, D 27, 28:1
U S Remount Service, see Horses—Breeding
U S Rubber Co—Pf divd, O 6, 37:6; calls notes for redemption, O 19, 30:3; raises tire prices, D 29, 24:4
U S Safe Deposit Co—Divd, D 29, 23:7
U S Steel Corp:—
Common Shares—Position, O 11, 31:5
Divd—E H Gary denies distribution of stock divd is being considered, O 17, 29:2; E H Gary denies rumors of extra cash or stock divd, D 19, 29:4
Holdings—Quarterly report, D 31, I, pt 2, 5:3
Nov report, D 10, II, 13:1
Quarterly report, N 1, 28:2; ed, N 2, 18:3
Raw Materials—Shortage forces purchases in open market, O 26, 26:2
Stock—Shares are being bought in in open market, to be offered to employes, N 29, 24:2; trading grows active on rumor of stock divd, D 16, 17:8
Unfilled Orders—Sept report, O 11, 29:4; Oct report, N 11, 20:5; Nov report, D 10, II, 13:1
UNITED Synagogue of America, see Young People's League, &c

U S Title Guaranty Co—Quarterly divd, N 23, 36:2
U S Tobacco Co—Divds, D 7, 33:8
U S Trucking Corp—Gov-elect Smith resigns, D 16, 7:2; D 28, 6:2
U S Trust Co of N Y—Statements, O 9, 27:3; N 24, 28:6; N 25, 21:6
U S Veterans' Hospital 81, see Hospitals—Military—N Y C
U S Worsted Co—Stockholders will be assessed for funds for reorganization, to avoid liquidation of assets, D 12, 31:1
UNITED Stores Realty Corp—Bonds offered, O 27, 29:1
UNITED Textile Workers, see Textile Workers
UNITED Underwear League of Amer—Acts to perfect standard methods of determining underwear production costs, D 3, II, 14:7
UNITED Verde Extension Mines—Divd, D 16, 21:4; D 20, 30:8
UNITED Women's Wear League of Amer—D N Mosessohn outlines aims of new trade organization, O 29, II, 13:3; plans to curb unreasonable demands on wholesalers made by retailers, D 31, II, 6:6
See also Clothing Trade—Credits
UNIVERSAL Aunts—Organized in London by Miss Satara Fort as aid to travelers, N 12, IX, 6:1
UNIVERSAL Herb Extract Co, see Prohibition—N J—East Newark
UNIVERSAL Leaf Tobacco Co, Inc—Pfd stock issue, O 13, 25:2; divds, D 12, 31:5; D 14, 36:5; D 27, 28:1
UNIVERSAL Pictures Corp—Capital stock increased, D 27, 23:2
UNIVERSAL Portland Cement Co—Cuts prices, D 30, 18:4
UNIVERSE, Size of—New star cluster located by Harvard makes estmate 2 quintillion miles, O 11, 1:4
UNIVERSITIES, see Colleges and Univs
UNKNOWN Soldiers, Burial of, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldiers
UNMARRIED Mothers, see Jordan, Nancy
UNTERMYER, Alvin—replies to T W Miller's charge that his brother, I Untermyer, claimed unfair exemption during draft, lr, D 7, 18:7
UNTERMYER, Irwin—sails for Lausanne to press claims of heirs of Abdul Hamid to Mesopotamian oil fields, D 2, 1:3; exemption from military service questioned by T W Miller, in reply to attack by S Untermyer on administration of office of Alien Property Custodian, D 6, 2:2; Alvin Untermyer replies to Miller's charges, D 7, 18:7; arrives at Lausanne, D 11, 2:4
UNTERMYER (Mrs), Nina C, see Dexter, E
UNTERMYER, Saml—speaks at meeting in N Y C for Palestine Foundation Fund; says stories of breach in Amer Zionism are exaggerated, O 9, 2:3; replies to H L Doherty's statement on interest in Pierce Oil Corp, O 11, 30:4; speaks at 25th annual harvest pilgrimage of Natl Farm School, O 16, 15:1; endorses Smith for Gov; denounces Repub Legislature for defeat of bills urged by Lockwood Com, O 23, 3:4; endorses Dr Copeland for Sen, O 25, 21:4; endorses Judge Johnstone, O 26, 2:7; will speak for State Sen Straus, O 26, 13:1; addresses Women's Com of Independent Voters; asks vote for Sen Straus, O 29, 25:7; addresses W V Tolbert's constituents; says Tolbert is logical successor of Lockwood as head of Housing Com, O 29, II, 1:7; endorses S J Block for Municipal Court Justice, N 1, 2:3; speaks in Bklyn; attacks Miller and Calder, N 4, 2:3; charged, with his son Alvin and associates, with conspiracy to obtain control of Pierce Oil Corp, in petition filed in Richmond, Va, by common stockholders, N 8, 24:2; expected to confer with labor officials on proposed impeachment of Atty Gen Daugherty, N 24, 31:1; calls emergency meeting of Lockwood Com in effort to prevent bldg trade strike, cites need of regulation of labor unions, N 27, 1:7; ed, N 28, 20:4; urges truce in builders' strike until Dec 31, when employers' contracts with independent workers expire, N 28, 1:8; arbitration plan accepted by all factions in bldg trade dispute, N 29, 19:8; is coming to Lausanne to push claims by J W De Kay's oil syndicate, says Maj Bennett, D 1, 3:4; statement on Bennett's assertion that he is coming to Lausanne, D 2, 1:3; Standard Oil Co denies charge that it is trying to wrest oil lands from Abdul Hamid's heirs, D 3, 1:2; assails Daugherty's policy, urges investigation of Justice Dept and of Alien Property Custodian's office, at dinner of People's Legislative Service in Washington, D 3, 2:2; Daugherty defends his record, assails Untermyer's motives, in reply to attack, D 4, 1:6; says Daugherty is dodging in replying to charges, D 4, 2:5; associated with Commander Bennett in Mosul oil case, says Bennett; says Standard Oil Co evades issue and criticises denial that it seeks rights of Abdul Hamid's heirs, D 4, 3:3, 5; calls Daugherty unfit to hold public office, charges he obstructed work of Lockwood Com, D 5, 5:1; explains his plan for permanent adjustment of bldg trades labor controversy, which rival union leaders have accepted, D 5, 21:3; T W Miller questions exemption of Irwin Untermyer from military service, in reply to Untermyer's attack on administration of his office as Alien Property Custodian, D 6, 2:2; Don Louis de Bourbon says Bennett's deal in Turkey is cancelled and that he (Bourbon) represents heirs and Kemal; denial by Untermyer who charges Standard Oil with propaganda, D 6, 21:1; urged by Assn of Master Plumbers to fulfil promise to break up alleged unlawful practices of labor unions, in attack on journeymen plumbers' unions, D 7, 1:2; Alvin Untermyer replies to Miller's charge against his brother, Irwin, lr, D 7, 18:7; intimates Lockwood Com will summon both sides in investigation of charges against plumbers' unions, D 8, 13:2; examination of witnesses at Lockwood Com inquiry shows plan to fight for legislation for Trade Comm to regulate labor unions in N Y S, D 14, 28:1; denounces House Judiciary Com hearings on Daugherty impeachment charges as an attempt to whitewash Daugherty, advises Repr Keller to withdraw, D 15, 1:1; outlines legislative program to be submitted by Lockwood Com, D 15, 7:2; charge that employers are responsible for excessive wages in bldg trades, with consequent high construction costs, denied by S B Donnelly, D 17, IX, 1:3; plan for legislation to regulate labor unions denounced by leaders, D 17, 23:1; plan to license trade unions attacked by Public Affairs Com of Socialist Party, D 20, 20:2; suggestions for peace between union and employers in baking industry, D 24, 5:6; denounces Ku Klux Klan and Imperial Wizard Simmons for slanders against Jews in speech in Hartford asking for funds for Palestine Foundation Fund, D 25, 3:1; lr on congestion and delays in N Y C courts, D 29, 12:8; expects favorable action by Legislature on recommendation of Lockwood Com, D 30, 15:7
UNWIN, Raymond—tells how N Y C can abate congestion, O 3, 38:3; discusses city planning in N Y C and London, O 15, X, 10:1
UPPERCU, I M—plans big game hunt by flying boat for friends in Arctic, N 20, 19:8
UPSHAW (U S Repr), Wm Duncan—demands in House that Governors led by Presidents and lawmakers in Washington take new oath to enforce prohibition laws; condemns drinking by those in power, D 21, 1:2; ed, D 22, 14:2; Hill insists that he tell names of drinkers in high places, D 23, 7:2; comment by J C Groome Jr on new oath for Govs, D 26, 12:6; casual mention by Repr Blanton of his "wet" charges causes uproar in House of Reprs, D 30, 5:5
UPTON, Florence K—death, O 18, 19:4

UPTON (Camp), see U S—War Dept—Contracts
UPTOWN Club—Banks organize for monthly conferences; O Cooper heads organization, N 2, 29:5
URBANO (Rev), F J—rescues his 2 children, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:7
URIS, Harris H, Iron Works, see N Y C—Transit—Platforms
URMY, Herbert Saxe—commits suicide, D 28, 5:3
URQUHART, Mrs J C—opposes return of R Arbuckle to movies, D 21, 1:5
URQUHART, Leslie, see Russia—Concessions
URUGUAY—J Serrato elected Pres, N 30, 22:1; hundreds witness bloodless duel between Pres Brum and Dr Herrera over election charges, D 14, 3:2
UTAH:—
Elections—Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:5; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:5; Sen King's re-election assured, N 10, 2:4
UTAH Copper Co—Quarterly report, N 25, 22:1
UTAH Fuel Co, see Western Pacific R R
UTAH Power & Light Co—Pf divd, D 6, 31:4
UTAH Ry Co—Strike, **see** specific headings under Railroads—Strike
UTICA Press—P B Williams is editor, N 13, 14:7
UTILITIES Oil Corp of Bklyn, see Standard Oil Co of N Y
VABA (tanker)—Gas explosion causes fire on dry dock, D 17, 20:2
VACATIONS—Lt Comm R B Fuller and wife take vacation in airplane, O 22, XI, 16:1; sp art by E Rand, N 26, IV, 12:1
VACCARELLI, F Paul A, see Building Trades—Labor
VACCINATION—Ed on anti-vaccinationists in Colo, O 20, 16:5; E Mentzel, boy, dies of lockjaw, O 25, 6:3; N J State Education Bd denies appeal of J Adams, L Bales and G Ware of Berlin Township against vaccination for children, N 10, 6:2; U S Supreme Court decides in case of R Zucht that State of Texas can impose compulsory vaccination and can delegate to a municipality power to determine regulations under which vaccination can be carried out, N 14, 3:4; thousands vaccinated in Denver under compulsory law, N 23, 22:3; A Karedy sues Cunard S S Co for damages following injury to arm incurred by forced vaccination, D 2, 13:4
VACCINI, Dominique — obtains verdict against Elie Daution for being called a pig, D 20, 10:1; ed, D 21, 14:5
VACUUM Oil Co—Divd, O 11, 30:2; stock divd predicted, O 15, II, 12:1; 300% stock divd, O 18, 28:1; stockholders approve proposed increase in capital stock and distribution of 300% stock divd, D 3, II, 12:2; 300% stock divd, D 6, 27:2
VACUUM Tubes, see Wireless Telegraph—Radiotron Tubes
VAHLBRUCK, Arne H and Chas—affidavits in recount suit brought by H Frank against F H LaGuardia, N 12, 23:1
VAIL, Ezra Reed—arrested on charge of bucketing and stock swindling, D 6, 14:1
VAIL, Ira, see Automobiles—Races
VAIL, Theo N—Vt estate purchased for club, O 5, 38:3; natl award of memorial medals to heroic telephone employes, D 3, II, 9:2
VAILLIANT (Prof), Chas—13 amputations performed, caused by malady contracted in X-ray experiments, D 4, 8:2; will receive money grants from Carnegie Foundation, D 11, 1:2
VAILLANT-COUTURIER, see Cachin (Deputy), M
VALENTI, Mr and Mrs Chas, see McNally, W J
VALENTINE, Edw Archibald—death, O 16, 15:4
VALENTINE (Mrs), Patk A—sells residence in E 69th St, D 21, 26:3
VALENTINE, Phil G—Miriam Donald awarded verdict for automobile injuries, O 31, 5:3
VALENTINO, Rodolph—Famous Players-Lasky Corp wins injunction restraining him from appearing with any other producer, O 1, II, 1:6; former wife, Jean Acker, asks court for right to use his name, N 11, 14:4; objects to former wife taking his name, N 19, II, 1:5; Appellate Div reserves decision on his appeal from injunction forbidding him from acting for any other co than Famous Players-Lasky Corp, D 2, 8:2; loses appeal from decision restraining him from accepting employment except with Famous Players-Lasky Corp, D 9, 11:2; addresses Amer Radio Exposition at Grand Central Palace, D 23, 4:6
VALERA, Eamon de—correspondence with C Murphy and L Lynch pertaining to Dail meetings published by the Provisional Govt; threatens to publicly resign as irregular head, O 15, 8:1; ill in Dublin, O 26, 3:5; illness denied; asked by "Republican Parliament" to resume Presidency, O 27, 2:5; called upon to resume Presidency in new Govt set up by irregulars, O 27, 2:5; ed on losing prestige, O 27, 16:5; called Pres of "Republican Govt" in official publication of irregulars' Dail Eireann, O 28, 4:1; ed, N 1, 18:2; followers warn newspapers to stop censorship and object to being termed irregulars, N 1, 8:2; manifesto to electors declares elections proclaimed by English authority not recognized by Dail; whereabouts unknown, N 4, 3:6; reported to have been in home of Mrs Humphreys, Dublin; escapes before Free State troops raid it, N 5, 1:2; signs statement as "President," says there is no truth in reported peace negotiations, N 7, 19:5; signs proclamation denouncing Provisional Govt as illegal and traitorous, N 8, 25:2; text of message to convention of Irish in Scotland discusses events in Ireland; resumption of irregular Presidency changes tactics; captured correspondence reveals war plans, N 13, 17:6; held responsible for deaths of patriots, says Pres Cosgrave, N 14, 21:1; withdrawal of St Louis Branch of Amer Assn for Recognition of Irish Republic for lack of sympathy, N 16, 3:4; statement on proposed activities in event of E Childers's execution; holds British responsible, N 20, 2:4; threat in case of execution of Childers causes uneasiness in Dublin, N 21, 1:7; signs proclamation as President decreeing that Govt of Ireland, as approved by treaty of Jan, 1922, be rescinded and revoked, N 21, 6:2; signed proclamation assails Provisional Govt, N 23, 23:6; proclamation on Republican civil govt formed to run in opposition to Free State Govt, N 26, 3:1; rumor that he has been taken prisoner; supporter, C Murphy, arrested in Dublin, N 30, 12:1; escapes from home of Count Plunkett when raided by Free State troops; reported to be hiding in Louth Mts, with plan to escape to U S, D 1, 4:2; message in Irish Republican Bulletin asks plebiscite for people to choose between Free State and Republic, D 4, 19:6; sued by members of Free State Cabinet and others for part of Dail fund, D 5, 4:4; reported in Dublin; Liam Lynch with him, D 6, 4:3; attys in U S want information of whereabouts, D 16, 4:2; escapes arrest in Dublin, D 19, 13:2; interview with Daily Mail denies irregulars' overtures for peace; Christmas proclamation to Irregular Army, D 27, 4:5; legal adviser and aid, L Ginnell, arrives in U S, attempts to seize Free State Consulate in N Y C, documents signed by de Valera refused by Consul Crawford, D 28, 1:7; answers Pres Cosgrave's attack through Irish Bulletin, D 29, 15:6; followers asked to abandon strife, in open press lr from G Russell, D 30, 4:4; sp art by P W Wilson on The Free State of Ireland, D 31, IV, 3:1

VALERIO, Edith—reviews G Geffroy's biography of Monet, D 24, III, 5:1
VALETTAS (Gen)—arrested by revolutionary com in Athens, D 1, 1:1
VALLET (Dr), see Medical Profession—False Diagnosis
VALLEY of the Kings, see Archaeology—Egypt
VALLON, Marcel, see Timpson, C
VALPARAISO Univ—Dr H M Evans elected Pres, D 31, 20:7
VAN ALLEN, Cedric—commits suicide, N 3, 13:2
VAN ALLEN, Ella, see Carr, J C
VAN ALTEN, Victor—arrested on charge of grand larceny; has long police record, N 30, 25:2
VAN ANDA, Carr V, see Lloyd George—Memoirs
VAN ANTWERPEN (Rev), Andrew E—statement on visitation of masked Ku Klux Klansmen to 1st Reformed Ch of Sayville, L I, N 28, 23:2
VAN ARSDALE (Dr), Wm Waldo—Surrogate decides that brother Hy must repay $57,847 to estate, N 2, 25:2
VAN BRUNT, Albert Holmes—death, D 20, 19:5
VAN BRUNT, Geo W—death, O 11, 19:6
VAN BRUNT, J A & Co, Inc, see Guaranty Trust Co—Responsibility for Client's Error in Draft
VAN BUSKIRK (Comr), De Witt—assails ry executives for obstructing Port of N Y Authority plans for unification of port facilities, in address before Kiwanis Club in Jersey City, N 24, 5:1
VAN CLEVE, Florence—lr objecting to statue of Pres C A Arthur in Madison Sq Pk, N 10, 16:6
VAN CORTLANDT Park, see N Y C—Parks
VAN DAMM, David H—buys apartment house properties, O 10, 36:3
VANDENBERG, Hy—death, O 18, 19:4
VANDERBILT, Alf G—son, W H Vanderbilt, will be 21 this week and inherit fortune, N 22, 21:4
VANDERBILT (Brig Gen), Cornelius—returns to U S, N 15, 10:2; buys yacht Atlantic, D 14, 25:5
VANDERBILT, Cornelius Jr—lr praising his barber, P Marisca, introduced in alienation case, N 1, 16:2; starts business connections with the London Times and affiliated papers, N 29, 36:3
VANDERBILT (Mrs), Cornelius—policeman finds her handbag, D 21, 3:5
VANDERBILT, F W—contribution to Y W C A, D 7, 19:4
VANDERBILT, May Caroline—estate, D 20, 38:7
VANDERBILT, Reginald C—re-elected Pres of Amer Hackney Horse Soc, N 16, 23:3
VANDERBILT, Wm H—arrested on charge of speeding, N 6, 5:2; will inherit fortune left him by father on 21st birthday, N 22, 21:4; will be 21 yrs of age today, N 24, 17:2; 21st birthday; gives fancy dress dance at Oaklawn farm, N 25, 13:1
VANDERBILT, Wm Kissam—estate Idlehour will become country club, O 16, 36:3; arrives in N Y C from Europe, N 13, 15:1; house on 52d St and Fifth Ave bought by Mandel-Ehrich Corp, D 20, 34:3
VANDERBILT (Mrs), W K—entertains com of L Bakst's exhibition at luncheon prior to formal opening of exhibition, D 6, 19:3
VAN Derhoef, Marshall, see Insurance—London Cos
VANDERHOFF, Mildred, see Whiteman, P S
VANDERLIP (Mrs), Frank Arth (Narcissa Cox Vanderlip)—endorses Ruth Taylor as Judge of Children's Court of Westchester, N 3, 19:5; article on elections and work of League of Women Voters, N 5, II, 7:1
VAN DEVANTER (Justice), Willis—ed on his opinion of minority stockholders who obstruct reorganization of firms, D 17, II, 6:5
VANDEWALKER, Nina C—reports on increase in kindergartens in U S, O 8, II, 4:1
VAN de WATER (Rev Dr), Geo R—speaks at political meeting for re-election of Surrogate Cohalan, N 4, 2:8
VAN DYKE (Dr), Hy—70th birthday, N 11, 16:1; delivers dedicatory address for Katrina Trask memorial at Saratoga Springs, N 16, 19:3; chides T A Edison for saying that college graduates are not good workers, N 21, 6:1; ed, N 22, 20:4; appeal for children of Near East, D 24, VIII, 9:5
VAN FLEET, Garret B—death, D 8, 17:4
VANECH, Peter—defends execution of Greek officials, lr, D 10, IX, 8:4
VAN GENT, Gene—ill, D 24, 18:4
VAN IDERSTEIN, Wm H—found alive after being reported to police as dead, O 1, 22:2
VAN INGEN, McLane—arrives in U S, D 13, 21:1
VAN INGEN, Wm Brantley—lr on N Y and Chicago parks, O 1, VIII, 8:3; sp art on work of Judge Payne of Chicago So Park Comm, O 29, IV, 7:1; sp art on need for more playgrounds to prevent juvenile delinquency, N 26, IX, 6:1; sp art on beginnings of Central Park, D 24, IV, 14:1
VAN KARNEBEEK, see Karnabeek (Dr), H A van
VAN LEE, Frank, Jr, see Amer Importers and Traders, Inc
VAN LOON, Hendrik—states impressions of Europe, N 21, 25:5
VAN MUFFLING, Adrian—lr on cross-country Fokker type plane, N 7, 16:7
VAN NAMEE, Geo R—may be appointed Sec to Gov-elect Smith, D 7, 40:3; will be appointed Sec to Gov-elect Smith; career, D 27, 18:2
VAN NIEUBOVE, Henri—killed by his sister, Mme de Trouville, to avenge murder of husband, N 8, 25:2
VAN NOY, Jarrette (Cherokee Indian)—returns to U S from Europe with repatriated Americans, accompanied by German-born wife and baby, D 14, 12:1
VAN ORSDEL (Justice), Josiah Alex—opinion of D C Court of Appeals, declaring Minimum Wage law of D C invalid, N 7, 1:2
VAN OWNERS' Assn of Greater N Y, see Moving Day
VAN RAALTE Co—Pf divd, N 1 33:8
VAN RENSSELAER, Arth M—designs automobile to be operated by cripples; will demonstrate invention at Institute for Crippled and Disabled, N 27, 19:1
VAN RENSSELAER, Kiliaen M—engaged to Eliz W Post, N 4, 13:4
VAN SLYKE, G W & Horton Co—Increases capital, D 20, 24:6
VAN SWERINGEN, Orris P—career by E J Whitney, D 17, 18:1
VAN SWERINGEN Co—Negotiates for purchase of control of C and O R R, D 15, 1:2; offer for C and O R R stock believed to be part of scheme to extend transportation lines to East, D 16, 22:1
See also Railroads—Consolidation
VAN TASSELL (Sgt), Abel R—death, O 25, 19:5
VAN Valen, Chas B, Inc—Purchase of Natl Dem Bldg approved by Justice Marsh, N 14, 33:1
VAN WINKLE (Mrs), Mary J—death, O 25, 19:5
VARE (Penn Sen), Edwin H—ill, O 12, 19:4; death, O 17, 19:4
VARE, Wm S—nominated for Pa State Sen, O 24, 21:5
VARIANO, Gustave—arrested for illegal registration, O 27, 6:2; indicted, N 1, 21:8
VARNISH, see Paint and Varnish
VAROTTA, Giuseppe—R Raffaelo granted reprieve until Mar, N 30, 24:2
VASKO, Leo—held on charge of reckless driving after truck hits 3 persons, O 21, 14:2

VASSAR College—Students vote to continue anti-smoking rule, N 9, 25:2
VASSILIFF (Russian), see Shield, P J
VASSILIEV, S A—lr on memoirs of ex-Kaiser William, O 23, 14:7
VASUTELLI, Paul—marries Mrs J Mauro, D 16, 3:6
VATICAN, see Roman Catholic Church
VAUBAN (S S)—Passengers report having sighted peculiar sea monster, O 16, 31:6
VAUCLAIN, Saml Matthews—blames politicians for crisis in transportation, in address before Rochester, N Y Ad Club, D 17, 15:1
VAUDEVILLE—M Hart sues Keith, Orpheum and other circuits for excluding his artists from certain circuits, O 31, 17:3; Hart's suit dismissed, N 1, 19:4
VAUGHAN (Father), Bernard—death and career, N 1, 19:3; ed, N 1, 18:4; lr by D B Ely recalling luncheon with him at Waldorf-Astoria in 1910, N 5, VIII, 8:7
VAUGHAN, Gertrude Frances, see McMahon, E W
VAUGHAN, Wm L—is non-committal about repeal of prohibition laws, N 20, 6:5
VEECK, Nicholas—death, O 16, 15:4
VEENSTRA, Helena—interviewed on Turkish customs, O 1, VII, 13:1; lr on Smyrna, O 15, II, 8:7
VEGETABLES, see Dasheen
VEHICULAR Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
VEILED Bride, see Hellyer (Mrs), Marion H
VEIT (Rev), Jás—death, N 9, 20:3
VEIT, Louis—death, O 11, 2:6
VENIZELOS, Eleutherios—agrees to represent Greek Nationalist Govt abroad, O 1, 2:3; calls at London Foreign Office, O 2, 2:1; rumor of negotiations with British Govt through Sir B Zaharoff; confers with Lord Curzon; backed by new Govt, O 3, 2:2, 4; postpones visit to Paris; British press comments; lr to London Times explains stand on Thrace, O 4, 3:1; confers with Amb Harvey; will meet Poincare; views on Thracian problem, O 5, 1:7; ed, Venizelos yields (on decision that Greece must give up Eastern Thrace), O 5, 22:4; calls at British foreign office, O 6, 3:3; will not sign armistice proposals, says F Cunliffe-Owen, O 8, II, 8:1; sends telegram to Govt declaring decision to withdraw from active poliitcal life is final, O 15, 3:4; will retire to private life when Turkish peace is signed, O 18, 3:2; will represent Greece at peace conf at Lausanne, O 29, 16:4
VENN, Harry Bogart—death, N 2, 19:4; will, N 3, 25:1; interviewed in London; discusses Greek internal affairs and Near East situation, N 14, 2:2; consults with Curzon on situation in Greece; will be warned by Pope Pius against further executions in Greece, D 1, 3:1, 2; hot debate with Ismet; asked by Pope to intervene against more killings, D 2, 3:5, 8; clash with Riza Nur Bey at Lausanne on question of responsibility for Greek deportations in Asia Minor and for Greek military failure, D 22, 3:3; Christmas message to Amer people; thanks them for aid to Greeks, D 27, 4:4
VENNEZZIA, Mrs Sabato—murdered, D 19, 6:2
VENTURA Consolidated Oil Fields Co—Divd, D 27, 23:2
VERA Cruz, Mexico—Dropped as a port of call by Ward and Munson S S Lines, because of labor troubles, D 11, 28:8
VERAGUA, Duc de, see Columbus, C
VERCENTO, Jos—death, D 20, 5:2
VERDI (Mrs), Marion Lasell—death, N 23, 21:6
VERDIER, Paul—named Knight of Legion of Honor, D 1, 22:2
VERMONT:—
Advertising—Value of advertising for development of State told of by J Barrett to Vt Hotel Men's Assn, O 29, IX, 10:4
Elections—Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:5; N 9, p 1; N 9, 2:1
Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics—Vermont
VERNAY, Arth S, see Amer Museum of Natural History
VERNE, Jules—sp art on Phineas Fogg's trip around the world, N 12, VIII, 9:2
VEROTTA, Giuseppe—M Todisco seized near father's home with loaded revolver, O 11, 2:6
VERSAILLES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
VERTIENTES Sugar Co—Bonds offered, D 11, 26:2; D 12, 27:2
VESTAL (Col), S C—sp arts on German reparations, O 22, IV, 1:1; O 29, IV, 4:1; N 5, IV, 7:1
VESUVIUS (Mt)—Snow on top reflects fires, N 23, 17:3
VETERANS, see Amer Legion; European War—Veterans
VETERANS' Bur, see U S—Veterans' Bur
VETERANS' Mt Camp, see Amer Legion—N Y S
VETERANS of Foreign Wars—Belleau Wood Post withdraws from organization on action of Post Commander M McAllister, O 18, 16:2; convention adopts declaration of policies attacking methods of Amer Legion, N 17, 19:7; joint conference of State and natl executives, Cincinnati, D 18, 16:8; D 19, 12:3; elimination of un-American ideals from history textbooks sought, D 19, 16:2; ed, D 19, 18:2
VETTELS, Curtis—lr on prohibition law in connection with book by F Franklin, What Prohibition Has Done for America, N 12, IX, 12:6
VICE Conditions, see Buffalo, N Y; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
VICE President, Eelection of, see President, Election of
VICENTE, Antonio, see Kearny (Gen), P
VICKREY, Chas V—disavows M O Prentiss's statements on Constantinople crisis, N 14, 2:7; message from King George of Greece to Amer people, N 30, 18:8; sails from U S for Constantipole to reorganize relief work; statement, D 24, 16:4
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
VICTOR Emmanuel III, King of Italy—goes to Belgium to repay visit of Belgian sovereigns, O 11, 11:2; received in Brussels, O 12, 5:1; rescues party of fishermen in Tuscany, O 22, II, 1:4; praised by Mussolini at Fascisti convention, O 25, 4:2; returns to Rome from Belgium, O 28, 1:1; rejects Ministry's edict for state of seige against Fascisti, who cheer him; confers with statesmen on new Cabinet, O 29, 1:3; summons Mussolini to head new Cabinet, O 30, 1:6; receives Mussolini, O 31, 1:3; greets Mussolini Cabinet, N 1, 1:3; lays wreath on tomb of unknown soldier in Rome, N 5, 4:6; leaves Rome for hunting lodge, N 6, 17:3; ports restored in Italian schoolrooms by Mussolini Govt, N 23, 4:5; por ordered placed in Italian schools, D 17, 22:1; grants amnesty to political prisoners, D 23, 4:5; signs amnesty decree, D 24, 12:6
VICTOR Talking Machine Co—Stock increase, O 3, 27:5; O 25, 28:2; 600% stock divd, O 28, 22:4; divd, D 2, 20:1; D 22, 24:2
VICTORIA Home for Aged British Men and Women, Inc—Drive for funds, D 3, II, 16:1
VICTORICA (Mme), Marie K, see Kretschmann (Baroness), M von
VICTORY Day, see Armistice Day
VICTORY Park, see European War—Memorials—U S
VIENNA—Future discussed by Col W B Causey, O 15, IV, 7:1
See also Labor—Austria; Rents—Austria

VIENNESE Children's Fund, see Austria—Relief Work
VIERICK, Geo Sylvester—dines with ex-Kaiser William at Doorn, N 2, 19:2
VIKING (SS)—Destroyed by fire, O 27, 5:1
VILEY (Capt), Breckenbridge—death, O 12, 24:2
VILIAMATOS (Mrs), Alice B, see Shoplifting
VILLA, Francisco—reported wounded in uprising led by J Lopez, whose son he killed, N 1, 32:4; Govt denies report that he has been captured by men on his ranch, N 7, 17:2
VILLA, Ines S—lr on aspirations of people of the Philippine Is in answer to E A Rayner, O 15, IX, 8:7
VILLAGER, The—Ed on statements on ex-Kaiser William's memoirs, O 9, 14:5
VILLANUEVA, Miguel—named High Comr in Morocco, D 20, 3:4
VILLARS (Comte), Jean de Laugier—engaged to Grace Steinbrugge, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:2
VILLERABEL, Andrea du Bois de la (Archbishop of Rouen)—may be appointed Cardinal, N 14, 6:2
VILNA—Lithuanian Govt refuses to aid League of Nations comm in attempt to settle boundary dispute, O 7, 19:2
VILYARD (Lt), R C—death, N 5, 16:3
VIMY Ridge—Several acres ceded to Canada by French, D 8, 3:6; ed, D 10, II, 6:1; territory ceded to Canada will be built up as permanent war memorial to Canada's soldiers, D 24, II, 1:6
VINCENT, Bird J (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
VINCENT, Ernest P—sent to Bellevue Hospital for observation, N 22, 22:3
VINCENT (Dr), Geo Edgar—addresses Amer Bankers' Assn convention, O 4, 6:4
VINCENT, Richd, Jr—tells of his work as dahlia grower, O 1, IX, 12:5
VINEYARDS—Amer vineyard at Modesto, Cal, sold by W M Giffen, Pres of Sun Maid Raisin Co, to C L Gain, N 24, 31:4
VINH-LONG (French hospital ship)—Burns; destroyer Bainbridge rescues 400 persons, D 17, 1:5
VINTONDALE, Pa—Burgess Evans charged with having ejected Rev R W Hogue and 2 others after refusing them permission to hold public meetings in town; official report by Rev Hogue made public by Amer Civil Liberties Union, D 2, 16:3
VIOLIN Insurance, see Insurance—Violins
VIOLINS, see Musical Instruments—Thefts
VIRGIN Birth of Jesus, see Jesus Christ
VIRGINIA:—
Elections—Republicans demand that registration books of Winchester and Frederick Co be purged of names of voters registered since 1914, O 8, 5:6; Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, 3:3; N 9, p 1
Ku Klux Klan, **see** Ku Klux Klan—Va
Roads, **see** Roads—Va
VIRGINIA (Motor boat), see Prohibition—Smuggling
VIRGINIA-Carolina Chemical Co — Temporary bonds may be exchanged after Dec 15, D 10, II, 14:1
VIRGINIA Claims Conference—Meeting in N Y C attended by ry officials, adjustment of freight claims discussed, D 9, 18:4
VIRGINIA Iron, Coal & Coke Co—Pf divd, N 24, 29:8; D 6, 31:4; D 13, 35:7
VIRGINIA R R—C W Huntington denies that H Ford sought to purchase line, O 10, 30:5
VIRGINIA Ry and Power Co—Divd, D 27, 23:2
VIROLLEAUD (Prof), Chas—is in charge of French archaeological work in Syria, O 8, I, 3:2
VIRVILLE, M, see Heat
VISCOTTINA, Florence, see Di Virgilio, J
VITAL Statistics:—
U S—Births and deaths in 1922, D 6, 21:2; improved health conditions cited by speakers at annual convention of Assn of Life Insurance Presidents, D 8, 19:6
Vt—Statistics on male and female population, O 1, IX, 12:2
See also Birth Rate; Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Race Suicide
VITAGRAPH Co of Amer, see Famous Players-Lasky Corp
VITAMINES—Scientists perfect process for extraction from germ of wheat berry and wheat bran, N 6, 11:2
VIVIANI, Rene—answers Chancellor Wirth on question of responsibility for war, O 3, 7:4; will fight for passage of woman suffrage bill, O 28, 9:1; ed, O 30, 14:4
VIVISECTION—Eds, O 2, 16:5; ed on anti-vaccinationists' activities in Colo, O 20, 16:5; upheld by Amer College of Surgeons at annual meeting, O 29, 25:7; commended in pamphlet issued by Univ of Cal and Stanford Univ in effort to defeat anti-vivisection law, N 1, 18:4; ed, N 2, 18:6; anti-vivisection bill appears defeated in Cal, N 8, 3:2; ed, N 9, 18:6; Mrs E Saltus opens campaign of N Y Anti-Vivisection Soc, which aims to introduce bill in Legislature, N 11, 23:1; debate at Town Hall meeting, N Y C, N 19, I, Pt 2, 8:3; ed on article in Boston Transcript saying that anti-vivisectionists invited Dr W R Hadwen to tell horrors of vivisection, N 25, 12:5
VLADIVOSTOK—Fighting between Bolshevist and White forces, O 19, 6:3; O 20, 2:7; O 23, 1:4; ed, O 24, 16:3; entered by Bolsheviki, O 26, 19:4; evacuated by Japanese forces, O 27, 13:1; ed, O 28, 12:1; Whites flee taking everything of value, O 31, 5:4; foreigners re-open shops in view of Reds' moderation, N 1, 13:2; protection of foreigners taken over by Bolshevist provisional govt, N 2, 40:2; U S wireless station to be abandoned, N 15, 21:6; U S withdraws warship, N 18, 17:8
VLORA (Prince), Houreddin—wife obtains divorce, O 11, 20:1; D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:3
VOCABULARY, see English Language
VOCATIONAL Training—Plan pursued for 3 yrs for education of workers in Ohio steel mill, O 1, IX, 12:6
VOCATIONS for Women, see Women—Occupations
VOGEL (Mr and Mrs), Martin—give dinner for Gov-elect Smith and wife and Sen-elect Copeland and wife, D 16, 7:2
VOGELGESANG (Rear Adm), Carl Theo—succeeded by Rear Adm Plunkett as head of Bklyn Navy Yard, N 28, 17:2; heads special naval mission to Brazil, D 7, 14:2; sails for Brazil, D 9, 13:3; D 10, 8:4; recommended for promotion by Pres Harding, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:8
VOICE Transmission—Gen Electric Co announces new invention, whereby human voice carries over high tension wires, D 31, II, 1:3
VOLCANOES—Stromboli in eruption, D 2, 3:5; D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:2
VOLENDAM (S S)—300 guests entertained at luncheon given by Hamburg-Amer Line on board new liner, N 19, 20:1
VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn—predicts new world war and that Gt Britain and U S will save Jews, O 8, 16:2; is enjoined from arresting persons for smoking in Zion City, O 22, II, 1:2
VOLSTEAD, Andrew J—defeated for re-election to House, returns, N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:6; N 11, 2:5; ridicules evidence at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 14, 1:1; rebukes Repr Keller, orders him subpoenaed to testify as a witness at Daugherty impeachment hearing, D 15, 1:1; ed, D 16, 14:4

VOLSTEAD Law, see Prohibition
VOLUBILITY—Ed, Comparative volubility, D 29, 12:5
VOLUNTARY Parenthood, see Birth Control
VOLUNTARY Public Defender Com of Kings Co—Organizes to render free aid to poor, O 31, 9:1
VOLUNTEER Assn of St Louis Democrats, see Missouri—Elections,
VOLUNTEERS of Amer—Permission to collect funds refused by Comr of Charities Coler who charges organization with breaking faith to limit collections and assails Children's Home, D 11, 9:1; Gen B Booth replies to charges of Coler, D 12, 40:3; Justice G V Mullan of N Y S Supreme Court rules that funds can be solicited on streets during holidays, holds that Coler overruled rights, D 13, 18:4; ed, D 14, 20:6; Coler says he will make public report on investigation, D 17, I, pt 2, 5 1; Christmas celebration, D 25, 15:5
VON EIFF, Conrad—will, D 16, 29:1
VON HOFFMAN, Medora—estate, D 22, 31:3
VON MOSCHZISKER (Justice) Robt—mentioned for U S Supreme Court Justice, O 26, 36:5; calls on Pres Harding, D 12, 31:2
VON ROMONDT, Jas, see Apartments—Heat
VON RUCK (Dr), Carl—death, N 7, 17:5; will, N 23, 8:3
VONSIATSKY-Vonsiatsky, Anastase Andrewitch—marriage to Mrs Marion R Stephens upheld by Russian Orthodox Church, D 7, 40:2
VON TEMPSKI, Armine—sp art on cattle roping in Hawaiian Islands, N 5, IV, 2:1
VON TILZER (Harry), Music Publishing Co—Bankruptcy, D 12, 21:7; 31:3; receiver, D 20, 32:1
VON WEIGEN, Albert—says business of insuring taxicabs under new State bonding law has proved unprofitable to Standard Automobile Mutual Casualty Co, O 29, 13:1
VON WRYCZA, Anthony J—obtains verdict against Warehouse Trucking Co for injuries, N 26, II, 1:5
VOORHEES (Mrs), Emma, see Hall (Rev), F W, N 23
VOORHEES, Stephen F—describes progress in developing supply of skilled workers in bldg trades by apprentice system, through efforts of N Y Bldg Cong, N 12, X, 1:8
VOORHIS, Jno R—censures members of Registration Bd of 37th Election Dist of 3d Assembly Dist in Bronx for allowing man to register his wife by proxy, O 13, 26:3
VORONOFF (Prof), Serge—barred by French Academy of Medicine from delivering address on gland grafting, O 6, 25:7; action of French Academy commented upon by A E Liardet, who tells of benefits derived from gland operation, O 7, 17:2; lectures at College de France, asks trial of work by surgeons, O 8, 19:1; supported by Paris press; seeks to rejuvenate women, O 9, 4:3; buys chimpanzees in street fair for glands, N 18, 15:4
VOROSKY (Soviet Commercial Amb to Italy)—discusses Russian attitude at Lausanne conf for Near East peace, N 23, 4:4; explains Russian position at Lausanne conf, N 24, 3:2
VORZIMMER, Jos—marries Bettina Wormser, D 21, 15:2
VOSBURGH, Frank Arth, Jr—engaged to Marianne W Neff, D 1, 17:1
VOSSLER, Mathilde Julia, see Keeley, J H
VOTH, Mildred—found, O 2, 1:2
VOTING By Mail, see Mail Ballot
VOTING Machines—F B Taylor defeated by T A McWhinney in Nassau Co election for Assembly, wants voting machines examined, D 24, 16:5
VOVENIZER, Geo W—elected Gov of Bond Club of N Y, O 5, 33:4
VROOMAN, Carl—discusses need of foreign market for surplus agricultural crops of U S, in address before Southern Commercial Cong in Chicago, N 22, 34:4
VULCAN Detinning Co—Divds, N 30, 32:2; quarterly report, D 2, 18:4
WABASH, Ind—Sunday blue laws observed by police, D 4, 16:7
WABASH Ry Co, see Wells-Fargo Express Co
WABASH River—Body of P Dresser, author of On the Banks of the Wabash, will be buried on its banks, D 24, 1:7
WACHT, Saml, Jr—buys Washington Hts property, O 24, 34:1
WADDINGTON, Jean de Pendrill—marries Gladys Olcott, O 12, 19:1
WADE (Capt), Jno Leonard—death, O 13, 17:6; ed, O 14, 12:5
WADE, Martha—death, N 1, 19:5
WADHAMS, Wm H—arrives in N Y C from Germany, ridicules assertion of Clemenceau of preparations for another war, N 26, 3:3
WADING River Branch, see Long Is R R—Service
WADLEIGH, Francis R—may succeed C R Spens as Federal Fuel Distributer, D 30, 5:3; appointed Federal Fuel Distributer, D 31, 21:1
WADSWORTH, Eliot (Asst Sec of Treasury)—will be U S delegate to conference in Paris to discuss cost of maintenance of Amer forces in Germany, N 24, 16:8; ed, N 25, 12:1; explains why U S will not cancel allied war debts, at annual dinner of Academy of Political Science in N Y C, N 25, 20:4
WADSWORTH (U S Sen), Jas Wolcott, Jr—speaks at Cooper Union, N Y C; tribute to Gov Miller, O 4, 2:1; speaks in Cincinnati at opening of Repub campaign, O 24, 5:2; may be chosen as temporary N Y S leader of Repub Party, N 11, 2:4; statement on reorganization of N Y S Repub Party; says he will not oppose P Elting for Collector of Port, N 21, 11:2; telegram from noted men asking that America protect life in Near East, N 27, 3:1; fight against him said to be on program by Reprs Fish and Mott, D 16, 6:2; introduces bill to prohibit unauthorized wearing, manufacture and sale of war decorations, D 17, VII, 9:4; attack against him by W H Anderson in Bklyn speech causes Women's Natl Republican Club to withdraw invitation to Anderson to debate liquor stand; Anderson defends attack, D 21, 5:4
WADSWORTH, Mary S—will, D 23, 23:2
WAGERS, see Betting; Cohen, J
WAGES:—
Comparative Statistics—Sen Calder compares wages in various countries; table, N 4, 2:5
Decline—Comr Sayer reports slight decrease in average pay of factory workers in N Y S in Oct, N 28, 37:2; J H Barnes says wages will not drop to prewar levels, in address before City Club in Washington, D 20, 3:5
Editorials—The earned wages, on V Morawetz's lr on wages, D 3, II, 6:4; The saving wage arrives, D 11, 16:4
England—Statistics show readjustments, with prevailing scales still in excess of prewar rates, N 9, 30:2
Factory Workers—Oct report for N Y S, N 28, 37:2; earnings in N Y S increased in Nov, D 24, II, 1:7
Farmers, see Labor—Farm Labor
Favoritism—Lr by F Bird, N 6, 14:7
Garment Industry, see Garment Industry
Germany—Comparison of pay of skilled and unskilled workers, O 23, 20:4; wages for unskilled labor increase, D 4, 25:4
Increase:—
Eagleville Lock Co, O 3, 27:3
Glass workers get 13% raise, D 30, 22:3
Industrial Conference Bd reports tendency to higher wages, O 22, II, 1:6; N 19, II, 12:7; Bd reports general increases, as result of natl survey of 23 industries, from July to Oct, D 31, 13:1
Iron Molders—6% increase awarded to 50,000 workers, by agreement made at annual conf of Iron Molders' Union of No Amer and Stove Founders' Natl De-

WAGES:—Increase:—(Continued)—
fense Soc, at Atlantic City, D 19, 4:3; 10,000 stove makers get increase, D 21, 25:1
Labor Dept reports general increases for Oct, N 28, 20:8
Labor Bur, Inc, reports tendency toward higher wages, N 13, 17:8
Louisville Ry Co, D 20, 30:2
Procter & Gamble Co—Pay of 10,000 workers in 4 plants are raised, profit-sharing divds of employes also increased, N 7, 19:2
Steel Trade—Producers increase pay 10%, because of shortage of common labor, O 21, 23:1
Japan—Decrease in Tokio reported by Tokio Chamber of Commerce, O 6, 38:2
Living Wage—Defended by C E McShane, lr, N 1, 18:6; J C Young quotes statistics compiled in various industries on living wage for workers, sp art, N 19, VIII, 3:1; lrs from V Morawetz and M L Dunham, D 3, IX, 8:4, 8; ed, D 3, II, 6:4; endorsed by Sen Couzens in interview with J C Young, sp art, D 10, IX, 4:6; endorsed by W J Lauck, who cites approval given by institutions after investigation, and condemns rejection of R R Labor Bd, sp art, D 17, VIII, 6:1; lr from W R Ingalls, D 24, VIII, 8:7
See also Railroads—Wages
Minimum Wage, see Minimum Wage
Office Workers—Employment exchanges report on increases, O 8, II, 3:3
Printers, see Printers' Wages
R R Workers, see Railroads—Wages
Russia—Real wage declined ¾ in 4 mos, says Trud, O 1, II, 2:3
Saving Wage—Endorsed by Sec Davis in discussing Labor Bd award to ry trackmen, N 2, 25:2; urged by Sec Davis in address at Labor Temple in Los Angeles, N 19, II, 1:2; lrs, D 3, IX, 8:4, 8; ed on V Morawetz's lr, D 3, II, 6:4; ed, D 11, 16:4
Seamen, see Seamen Wages
Sp art by W J Lauck on benefits of living wage, D 17, VIII, 6:1
Statistics—J C Young quotes figures compiled in various industries on living wage for workers, sp art, N 19, VIII, 3:1
Textile Workers, see Textile Workers, Wages
Women, see Minimum Wage
WAGGONER (Dr), Chauncey Wm—death, O 27 17:4
WAGNER, Bertha—estate, N 15, 39:2
WAGNER, Richd—piano said to have been owned by him arrives in U S, D 9, 15:2; piano shown D, 22, 13:5
WAGNER, Siegfried Richd—sp art by R Henderson on proposed visit to restore Baireuth, D 3, IV, p 4
WAGNER Electric Co—Holders of preferred stock seek injunction to prevent reorganization under Del laws, ask appointment of receiver, N 19, I, Pt 2, 7:2
WAGNER Opera Festival, see Music—Festivals
WAILUKU Sugar Co—Divd, O 28, 22:3
WAINWRIGHT, Ellis—adopts Rosalind V Kendall, N 1, 40:5
WAIT, Robt E—addresses meeting of State Secs Section of Amer Bankers' Assn; discusses bank robberies, O 4, 6:7
WAKEFIELD (Sir), Chas Cheers—speaks in Chicago; says America won war, O 3, 10:1; presents in N Y C bust of Viscount Bryce to Amer people on behalf of British Sulgrave Institution, O 11, 10:2; presents in Washington memorials of E Burke and Viscount Bryce to Amer people in behalf of Sulgrave Institution, O 13, 19:1; sails for home, O 22, 9:1
WALBER, G W—appointed Vice Pres of N Y Central R R, in charge of personnel, O 27, 29:2
WALBRIDGE Park Zoo, see Lions
WALCOT, Wm—death and career, O 16, 15:4
WALCOTT (Dr), Chas Doolittle—statement on development of aviation with Govt aid quoted by Col H E Hartney, D 18, 23:1; elected Pres of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:7
WALCOTT, F C—lr on war debts, N 8, 14:7
WALD, Albert—engaged to Rose Fischel, O 20, 17:1
WALDEMAIER, Karl—will marry Princess Maria Rosa of Hohenlohe-Bartenstein, D 10, 19:2
WALDEN, E Beverly—death, N 28, 21:5
WALDERSEE (Count), Alf von—ed on publication of his memoirs and sidelights on ex-Kaiser William II, D 31, II, 4:3
WALDMAN, Milton S—will marry Barbara H Guggenheim, D 12, 19:4
WALES, Prince of, see Edward Albert
WALFISH, Sidney, see N Y C—License Dept
WALK (Capt), H M, see City of Honolulu (S S)
WALKER, Clifford N—nominated for Gov of Ga, O 6, 6:1; elected Gov of Ga, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 3:1
WALKER, Douglas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, N 24, 9:1
WALKER, Eliz Dexter, see Smith, J L
WALKER (Miss), Evelyn—describes work of Amer Com for Devastated France, D 2, 9:1
WALKER (N Y Sen), Jas J—says Gov-elect Smith is not contemplating any change in boxing law, D 9, 16:7; says in Cleveland that he will work for repeal of Lusk anti-sedition and moving-picture censorship, D 17, 4:2
WALKER, Jno G—appointed to Executive Com of Bur of Information of Eastern Rys, N 21, 22:4
WALKER, Jos S—denies support of W A Gaston for Mass Sen, O 29, 25:5
WALKER, Mickey, see Sports—Boxing
WALKER, Wm B—death, D 30, 13:5
WALKER, Wm R—death, D 22, 15:5
WALKING, see Sports
WALKLEY, A B—ed on his criticism of drama, Charles I, O 26, 16:4
WALL, Moses M—killed by N Munday Jr, who gives himself up, D 1, 17:4
WALL St, see N Y C—Streets—Wall St; Stock Exchange
WALL St Bomb Explosion, see Bomb Explosion—N Y C
WALLA WALLA, Wash—City ordinance penalizes misleading advts, O 6, 28:1
WALLABOUT Market, see N Y C—Markets Dept
WALLACE, Frank, see Redmond, J L
WALLACE, Geo, see Train Robberies—Yonkers
WALLACE (Sec), Hy Cantwell:—
Addresses—Ed on speech to Natl Swine Growers Assn, O 9, 14:4; cites beneficial results of Harding Administration and Repub Cong for farmers, in address at Washington Court House, Ohio, O 19, 4:2
Annual report of Agriculture Dept submitted to Pres Harding and Cong, D 5, 31:1; D 6, 18:3
Career, D 24, VIII, 2:4
Corn Prices—Orders Union Stockyards & Transit Co of Chicago and Milwaukee Stockyards Co to suspend proposed increases pending hearing on reasonableness of new rates, N 22, 19:2
Farmers—Frames program for farmers relief with Pres Harding, D 1, 1:8; prosperity for farmers predicted for 1923, D 31, II, 1:4
Meat Packers' Merger—Explains conference with J O Armour on proposed merger of Armour & Co with another of "Big 5" packing firms, through purchase of assets, N 16, 1:2; defers action, N 28, 16:1; D 12, 31:1; refuses to interfere in Armour-Morris program, accepts Daugherty's opinion that no action is called for until law is violated, D 13, 16:1
Prosperity of Farmers—Cites beneficial results of Harding Administration and Repub Cong, in speech at Washington

WALLACE (Sec), Hy Cantwell:—Prosperity of Farmers:—(Continued)—
Court House; prosperity predicted by Pres Harding, who praises work of Agriculture Dept in lr to Wallace to be read at meeting of Republicans at Washington Court House, O, O 19, 4:2, 3
R R Rates—Urges lower freight rates for agricultural products, in political speech at Washington Court House, O, O 19, 4:2; ed, O 28, 12:3; cites need of lower rates on farm products, at I C C hearing of plea of Western States for lower rates on grain, D 15, 15:1
WALLACE, Hugh Campbell—exchanges messages with Clemenceau, N 20, 1:1; presents Clemenceau to Southern Soc in Washington, D 7, 4:3
WALLACE, L W—estimates industrial waste at billions of dollars annually, at annual meeting of N Y S Industrial Conference, N 23, 6:6
WALLACE, Rothvin—death, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:3
WALLACK, Bessie—confesses bigamy, O 3, 21:4
WALLER (Rev), E H—tells incidents leading up to execution of E Childers, N 27, 2:2
WALLICK, London I—answer of Mrs Mae Hirsh to wife's alienation suit held invalid, N 19, II, 1:6
WALLIS, Fredk A—appointed Comr of N Y C Dept of Correction, D 30, 6:5
WALLSTEIN, Leonard M—speaks at dinner of Citizens Union; says Repubs are useless in N Y C, D 15, 14:1
WALNICK, Israel—charged with false registration, N 4, 3:4
WALNUT Branch, see Jumping Stick
WALPOLE, Hugh—reviews J Hergesheimer's book, The Bright Shawl, O 15, III, 1:1; lectures on novels, N 1, 21:6; N 7, 36:3; N 11, 13:3; N 15, 23:1; N 18, 17:7; lr on play, Seventh Heaven, N 19, VII, 1:7
WALS, Patk—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, N 13, 7:1
WALSH (Col), Chas E—appointed Military Aid to Gov-elect Smith, D 20, 14:1; appointment resented by Dem leaders, D 25, 1:1
WALSH (U S Sen), David Ignatius—returns to Washington from tour of States; predicts that Democrats will make substantial gains in House and Sen, O 24, 21:4; statement on election results, N 8, 5:6; may become Senatorial leader, N 9, 5:5; statement on elections, N 11, 2:3; denounces in Sen Ku Klux Klan which seeks control of political groups, N 22, 23:1; lr to Atty Gen Daugherty asking action by Dept of Justice against Ku Klux Klan and suggesting proclamation by Pres Harding against activities; comment by F Savage, N 28, 23:3; offers resolution for amendment of immigration law to admit Near East refugees, N 29, 4:4; will not attend conf of Radicals and Progressives called by Sen La Follette, N 30, 5:1; Atty Gen Daugherty answers Walsh that U S has no jurisdiction over Ku Klux Klan alleged illegal acts, D 5, 3:1; W Nelles writes in defense of Ku Klux Klan's right to ideas, D 11, 4:3; warns of danger of unrest caused by farmers receiving too little for food products, in address before Holy Name Soc of St Brendan's R C Church in Bronx, N Y C, D 18, 13:1; proposes that State officials distribute coal necessary to prevent suffering in statement, D 26, 4:2
WALSH, Edw J—favors repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:4
WALSH, Edw S—considered for Supt of Public Works, D 7, 40:3; D 28, 6:2; will be appointed Supt of Public Works, D 31, 6:1
WALSH (Dr), Edwin S—death, D 12, 22:6
WALSH, Jno D—death, N 21, 19:4
WALSH, J J (Postmaster Gen of Ireland)—home in Dublin burned by irregulars, as counter-reprisal for executions, D 11, 1:6
WALSH, Mary, see Thompson, J
WALSH, Mary (Mother Mary)—death, N 10, 13:2
WALSH, Richd P—advises builders on improvements needed in outlying districts for healthy conditions, N 4, XI, 14:4
WALSH, Thos—reviews W B Parker's 7 volumes on So Americans, O 15, III, 14:1; reviews book, De America y De Espana, N 26, III, 22:1; bombs hurled into home at Belfast, D 3, 3:2; reviews book of Spanish poetry by J Ruiz, D 17, III, 5:1
WALSH, Thos, see Murders—Chicago—Gast, G
WALSH ((Police Inspector), Thos F—accused of failing to enforce Mullan-Gage prohibition law, N 21, 21:7
WALSH (U S Sen), Thos Jas—statement on election returns, N 14, 4:2; speaks on constitutionality of Sen's action in seating Mrs Felton, N 22, 10:1; presents case against direct vote for Pres and Vice Pres, D 17, VII, 5:4; lr by W S Kahnweiler on the Electoral College, D 24, VIII, 8:4
WALSH, Wm F, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents, N 23
WALSH, Wm Hy—death, N 14, 19:6
WALTER (Mrs), Elsie F H, see De Ridder, E
WALTER, Eug—ill, N 30, 19:4
WALTER, Jno—J J Astor associated with him in control of London Times, O 25, 1:7
WALTERS, Chas F—death, D 24, 20:3
WALTERS, Frances Louise—lr on carillons in Gloucester, D 9, 12:6
WALTERS, Hy—held in bail after runaway truck kills child, O 27, 18:2
WALTERS, Wm T—mystery of burning light in his mansion for 32 yrs may be cleared up by the death of his daughter, Mrs Jennie W Delano, who married against his wishes, D 4, 1:4
WALTHAM Watch Co—Stockholders' protective com formed, deposit of stock asked as preliminary to reorganization; assets, liabilities and gross sales for first 6 mos of 1922, O 22, 25:1
WALTON, Florence, see Leitrim, L
WALTON, Izaak—birthplace at Stafford, England, bought as memorial to J T Davies, D 27, 1:6; ed, D 28, 16:4
WALTON, J C—elected Gov of Okla, N 8, 1:4; N 8, 3:6; election results; plans barbecue inaugural party, N 11, 1:6; invites Okla populace to barbecue for inauguration, D 10, II, 1:2
WALTON, Theodosia—sp art on Sen-elect T E Bayard, D 3, IX, 4:1
WALWICK, Israel—arraigned for false registration, N 3, 3:2
WAMBAUGH, Sarah—interviews Dr Nansen, Pres Motto and A Edwards on League of Nations, N 5, IX, 3:1
WAMPANOAG Mills—33 1-3% stock divd, D 21, 23:5
WAMSUTTA Mills—50% stock divd proposed by Directors, D 9, 22:3
WANAMAKER, Jno—illness, N 28, 28:1; N 29, 17:2; N 30, 19:4; D 1, 17:4; D 2, 13:3; D 3, 16:4; D 4,17:2; D 5, 19:3; D 6, 19:3; D 7, 19:5; death and career; por; tributes; carried $3,000,000 life insurance, D 13, pp 1, 12; ed, D 13, 20:3; J H Appel's lr, D 14, 20:7; Phila City Council and big stores will adjourn during funeral services; his last message to Commander Evangeline Booth of Salvation Army, D 14, 21:3; funeral, D 15, 19:1; Salvation Army holds memorial services, D 18, 17:4
WANAMAKER, Jno, Jr—Societe Anonyme des Casino de Deauville et Cannes obtains judgment for gambling losses, D 5, 4:3
WANAMAKER, Rodman—will present cross of ivory and gems to Westminster Abbey, O 26, 17:1; ill, N 14, 19:4; recovering, N 15, 19:3; consults with T Hastings and P W Bartlett on plans for war memorial in Central Park reservoir, sp art, N 19, VII, 10:1; Mayor Hylan predicts nomination of men like him for Pres in 1924, D 9, 1:6; heads list of Gov-elect Smith's military staff, D 20, 14:1

WANCO, Geo, see Juvenile Delinquency—Yonkers
WANDERWELL (Capt), W, see Travel—World Tours
WANG Chen-ting—named Chinese Foreign Minister, D 1, 20:2
WANG Chung-hui — resigns with Chinese Cabinet, D 1, 20:2
WANG Ta-hsieh—named Chinese Acting Premier, D 1, 20:2; resigns as Acting Premier; resignation declined, D 3, II, 1:5; Gen Chang Shao-tseng appointed Premier of China, D 20, 3:5
WANGENHEIM (Baron), von—appeals to farmers to furnish supplies to kitchens of German univs in order that students may be fed, O 29, II, 8:1
WANSKUCK Co—Stockholders vote for increase in capital stock and distribution of 1500% stock divd, D 16, 21:4
WAPLES, Cyrles—arrested on charge of highway robbery, O 1, 23:1
WAR—New world war predicted by W G Voliva, O 8, 16:2; lr from Rev J A Hutton on Rev G A J Ross's comments in periodical on A Tardieu's statement on future war with Germany, N 5, II, 6:7; Mrs Huck speaks in Chicago; wants amendment to Constitution making declaration of war impossible except by direct vote of people, N 12, 3:2; lr by G F Peabody protesting against picture of cannon in Mid-Week Pictorial bearing legend "Best Insurance Against War," N 8, 14:7; G W A Roos proposes to limit wars through insurance of nations to be accomplished by an Institute of Internatl Insurance, N 12, IX, 2:5; lr from ex-Capt E W Brandt on ex-service men's reticence to speak of war, N 26, IX, 8:2; Repr Winifred M Huck advocates amendment to U S Constitution for plebiscite on war, D 24, 15:2
See also European War; Internatl War Conf; Military Science; Peace
WAR Books, see Books—War Books
WAR Charities, see European War—Relief Work
WAR Cemeteries, see Soldiers and Sailors' Graves
WAR Contract Frauds, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
WAR Debts:—
Amer Investing Comm—Proposed by S W Anderson, O 29, VIII, 8:7
Balfour Note to U S and Allies—Bonar Law hints in House of Commons that present Govt doesn't feel bound by note, N 28, 3:5; repudiated by Bonar Law at London meeting of allied Premiers, D 10, 1:8; upheld by Bonar Law in House of Commons, D 15, 2:1
Bankers' Views—Discussed in speeches at Amer Bankers' Assn convention; views of delegates, O 3, p 7; O 4, 1:1, pp 6, 7; ed, Our bankers and Europe, O 4, 22:1; R McKenna addresses convention, advises revision of debts and says only England can pay, O 5, 1:1, p 8; ed, Inter-governmental debts, O 5, 22:2; convention; McKenna interviewed, O 6, 1:3, p 8; discussed, O 8, II, 2:2; Sen Lodge criticises Lamont's plan to accept German goods in payment for allied debts or reparations, in address at Boston meeting of New England Purchasing Agents Assn, O 10, 21:1; ed, O 12, 18:2; N Y Trust Co urges that Cong show way to call debts, in commenting on attitude of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 18, 29:5; F W Bird suggests plan for liquidation, lr, O 23, 14:7; McKenna's speech criticised by London Economist, O 23, 22:3; Sir G Paish says peace treaties should be based on economics, at convention of Amer Mfrs' Export Assn, O 27, 19:1
Borrowing of Funds—Scheme by S W Straus quoted by H S Ardell, lr, O 4, 22:6
British policy stated to House of Commons by Bonar Law, who says debts to U S can't be paid until Allies or Germany pays Gt Britain, D 15, 1:8
Cancellation—Discussed by J McHugh before members of Clearing House Section of Amer Bankers' Assn, O 3, 7:1; favored by L Loucheur in speech in French Chamber of Deputies, N 8, 17:4; Bonar Law proposes to London meeting of Premiers that French debts be canceled for reduction of German reparations, D 10, 1:8; favored by Lord Grey in House of Lords, D 14, 2:5
Collections—Bankers' Trust Co of N Y compiles statistics comparing collections made by U S and England, D 26, 18:2
Editorials—Our bankers and Europe, O 4, 22:1; Inter-governmental debts, O 5, 22:2; Repr Burton on the debts, on his speech before Economic Club, N 29, 16:2
France—Govt's policy is unchanged, D 9, 3:4
Owens, C J—views, O 14, 15:5
Parker (Sir), G—discusses them at dinner of Economic Club, N Y C, N 28, 7:2
Premiers' Conferences in London and Paris, **see** European War—Reparations—Premiers' Conferences
Sheldon (Sir), S—states views, O 18, 4:2
Sp art by H Green, N 12, IV, 1:1
Statistics—Collections by U S and England compared by Bankers' Trust Co of N Y, D 26, 18:2
U S aid—J St Loe Strachey propounds in The Spectator plan to have U S settle problems, D 29, 17:2
World Conference proposed by L Barthou, O 21, 1:3
See also Economic Conf, Internatl; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies
WAR Dept, see U S—War Dept
WAR Finance Corp—Sen McNary introduces bill to extend operation for 1 yr, D 15, 34:3; annual report submitted to Cong, D 22, 21:2
WAR Industries Bd Assn—Luncheon; conservative 3d political party proposed, N 12, II, 1:5
WAR Loans, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies; War Debts
WAR Material, see Munitions
War Memorials, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
WAR of 1870, see Franco-Prussian War
WAR Offenders, see Political Prisoners
WAR Preparedness, see Preparedness for War
WAR Prisoners, see Political Prisoners
WAR Relics, see European War—Trophies
WAR Risk Claims, see Insurance—War Risk Claims
WAR, Rules of—Comm authorized by armament limitation and Pacific conf will meet Dec 10 at The Hague, O 1, 20:3; O 3, 20:7; Dr J B Moore heads Amer delegation going to The Hague to discuss changes, N 17, 9:4; text of lr sent by Executive Council of A F of L, refusing to participate in anti-war conf to be held at The Hague in Dec, N 23, 20:8; ed, N 24, 16:6; Sec Hughes formally invites Dutch Govt to take part in conf of Internatl Comm of Jurists to discuss amendments to warfare rules considered at armament conf in Washington, N 29, 19:7; Holland accepts invitation, D 1, 3:4; plenary session of Internatl Comm of Jurists for the Revision of the Laws of Warfare; Van Karnebeek speaks; J B Moore named Chairman, D 12, 31:2; A H Washburn appointed 2d Amer delegate on Internatl Comm, D 30, 22:1
WAR Savings Certificates, see U S—Finances
WAR Savings Stamps, see U S—Finances
WAR Soc of the Cruiser and Transport Service—Members entertained at dinner by war-time Dock Comr Smith, N 24, 5:1
WAR Supplies—Sec Weeks outlines plans of War Dept for industrial mobilization, and preparedness for war, D 24, 14:1
WAR Tax, see Taxation
WAR Veterans, see European War—Veterans
WAR Veterans' Non-Partisan League, Inc—Endorses F J Coleman for Surrogate, N 5, 2:4

WARBURG, Felix M—asks aid for home charities in name of Federation of Jewish Charities, O 1, II, 1:7; chosen head of com to raise fund for Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs, O 6, 38:1; puts up Fifth Ave residence as bail for R Rosenblatt, O 21, 13:3; describes success of Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropies, O 22, IX, 14:3; announces to Sec Hoover Joint Distribution Com's appropriation for Austrian relief, O 27, 17:3; gives dinner for comm which investigated conditions in Europe for Amer Jewish Relief Com, D 8, 13:1
WARBURG (Mrs), Jas Paul—daughter born, O 5, 23:1
WARBURG, Paul Moritz—re-elected Pres of Amer Acceptance Council, D 8, 27:2
WARD, Artemas—contribution to Hundred Neediest Cases, D 14, 23:1; lr on Hundred Neediest cases, D 28, 19:1
WARD, Artemas, Inc—asks backers of Justice Cohalan to revise posters naming Murphy and Koenig, O 19, 3:6
WARD Baking Co—20% stock divd, D 10, II, 12:1; N Y C Bd of Aldermen passes resolution granting permission to use advertising automobiles in parades, D 20, 23:6
WARD (Mrs), Cath—will, N 25, 13:4
WARD (U S Repr), Chas Bonnell—praises Pres Harding's appeal for ship subsidy bill, N 22, 6:1
WARD, Courtlandt & Co—Consolidated Stock Exchange discontinues ticker service, D 12, 26:3
WARD, Edw J—statement on need for more playgrounds quoted by W B Van Ingen in sp art, N 26, IX, 6:2
WARD, Gladys—found suffering, poisoning suspected, N 21, 40:4; was not poisoned, N 24, 9:1
WARD, Gordon Hugh (student at Mass Agricultural College)—objects to wearing U S Army uniform, N 20, 36:2
WARD (Hon), H Dudley—sails from U S; will help Lloyd George in election campaign, O 25, 14:3
WARD, Harry E—explains expansion plans of Irving Natl Bank., cites privileges granted under State charter for establishment of branch banks, O 28, 22:3
WARD (Mrs), Mary—death, O 31, 15:4
WARD, Montgomery, & Co—Sept sales, O 3, 36:5; Oct sales, N 2, 24:2; divds, N 18, 22:3; Dec sales, D 22, 24:3
WARD, Peter H, Jr, see Hind, A
WARD, Sidney, see Benedict (Mrs), F L
WARD, Walter S—trial for murder of C Peters postponed, O 5, 10:1; date for trial for murder of Peters fixed for Nov 13, O 19, 13:1; will be tried, says J E Mack, O 26, 8:2; counsel asks early trial and will move for dismissal of murder charge unless date is set, N 11, 14:2; counsel clashes with Dist Atty Weeks over fixing date for trial, N 14, 20:2; motion to drop indictment is put off, N 20, 6:4; counsel argues for dismissal of murder indictment; Justice Morschauser calls for briefs, N 22, 12:2; Justice Morschauser denies motion of counsel to dismiss indictment, N 24, 18:2; C Rogers, drug ring leader, taken to Atlanta prison, refuses to say if he is C Ross mentioned in case, N 27, 19:1; counsel will move to have indictment dismissed, D 15, 16:1; plea for dismissal of indictment heard by Justice Mills, D 31, 4:1
WARD, Wm Dudley—made Privy Councillor, N 11, 15:4
WARD, Wm L—re-elected Republican leader of Westchester Co, O 3, 4:5; may become Chairman of Executive Com of Republican State Com, O 4, 2:5; elected Chairman of Repub Exec Com, O 7, 6:2; expresses confidence for Gov Miller; admits that contributions have been small, O 28, 15:7; statement on election returns, N 21, 11:2; rumor that he may be deposed, D 6, 14:1; confers with party chiefs; will fight move to depose him, D 13, 4:4
WARDEN (Rev), Wm S—death, O 30, 15:4
WARE, Geo, see Vaccination
WARE, Louise M—estate, N 17, 23:2
WAREHOUSE Trucking Co, see Von Wrycza, A J
WARFIELD, Chas S—accused of killing J Goodwin, freed by jury which is scored by Judge Talley, O 28, 1:2
WARFIELD, David—may be seen as King Lear under Belasco's management, D 20, 22:4; appears in The Merchant of Venice, D 22, 13:1
WARLOCK, Fredk—detained for medical examination upon arrival in U S, is delegate to Amer Legion convention, O 12, 6:2
WARMSLEY, Edw—marries Frances Farley, D 31, I, Pt 2, 4:2
WARNER (Prof), L P—addresses Natl Air Institute at Detroit, says U S is not behind Europe in areonautics, O 12, 19:5
WARNER, Truly, see Hat Designs
WARREN, Chas—killed by automobile; D Ebner held on 5 charges, D I, 19:6
WARREN (Amb), Chas Beecher—may resign as Amb to Japan, O 7, 3:6; may be appointed Sen, N 21, 9:2; goes to Japan, D 3, II, 1:6; forwards to State Dept official Japanese statement on carrying out of terms of Washington naval treaty, D 9, 6:1; will resign as Amb to Japan, D 31, 16:2
WARREN (U S Sen), Francis E—confers with Pres Harding who opposes extra session of new Cong, N 16, 4:2
WARREN, Mr and Mrs Frank G, see Jordan, Nancy
WARREN, Lloyd—death and career, O 26, 1:5; ed, O 30, 14:5
WARREN, Muriel L—comments on A B See's statement on women's colleges, N 25, 15:4
WARREN, Whitney—awarded Montenegrin order of Danilo I, D 31, II, 1:7
WARRINER, Saml D—invited to attend informal conferences of Pres Harding's Fact-finding Comm for investigation of coal industry in Washington, O 19, 12:1; lr to Administrator Woodin on operation of anthracite mines, D 27, 6:1
WARRINGTON Hotel, see Hotels and Resturants—N Y C
WARS, see War
WARSAW—Monument to commemorate U S aid in World War unveiled, O 30, 4:3; is being beautified by Dept of Parks, D 3, VIII, 10:3
WARSHIPS—Mysterious fleet flying no flag sighted off Brazilian coast, D 18, 1:4; fleet identified as coast guard vessels bought by Argentina from Germany, D 21, 16:3
See also Battleships
WASHABLE Jacket & Knee Pants Makers' Union, see Garment Industry—Strike
WASHBURN, Albert H—appointed delegate on Internatl Comm of Jurists to consider war laws, D 30, 22:1
WASHBURN, Elmer—charged with murder of C Payne, 75 years old, N 2, 21:7
WASHBURN, Frank Sherman—death, O 10, 21:3; O 12, 19:5
WASHERWOMAN'S Suit Against Estate, see Hix, Charlotte
WASHINGTON, Betty, see Lewis (Mrs), Betty W
WASHINGTON, Geo—review of E Armes's book, The Washington Manor House, O 1, III, 3:2; Kenmore, home of his sister, Mrs Betty W Lewis, bought by women of Fredricksburg, Va, to be saved for the nation, O 1, II, 1:3; lr written to E Gerry in 1780 on preparedness read at dinner to delegates of Sulgrave Inst of Gt Britain, O 11, 10:3; review of W R Thayer's biography, por, O 22, III, 7:1; por by R Peale sold, N 4, 12:8; history of first U S White House, N 12, VIII, 12:1; private and public life as early American discussed by A B Hart, sp art, N 12, IX, 4:1; U S Sen rescinds bill giving Govt consent to construction of bridge at Trenton, N J, to commemorate crossing of the Delaware, D 15, 27:2

WASHINGTON, Isaiah—saved by police from being lynched by negroes following his killing his wife, N 12, 6:3
WASHINGTON, Richd B Jr—death, O 14, 13:5
WASHINGTON (State)—Elections—Returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 5:3; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:2; L Tittle, defeated in Sen primary, kills himself, N 9, 1:7; Repubs concede C C Dill's election to Sen, N 10, 2:5
WASHINGTON, D C:—
Air Raid Manoeuvres—Army planes repel invading bombers, N 16, 11:2
British Embassy, **see** Irish in U S
Description by New Zealand Woman—Nellie M Scanlon writes impressions, sp art, O 29, VIII, 2:1
Ed on resolution offered by Sen Ball for Sen appropriation to maintain order during convention of Imperial Council of Mystic Shriners, D 1, 16:4
Social Life—Sp art by Helen B Lowry on Senate Wives and Voters Back Home, D 31, IV, 1:1
WASHINGTON & Jefferson College—charged with heretic instruction by Dr G E Hawes at Pa Presb Synod, O 28, 3:2; charge denied in lr from B M Gemmill, N 3, 16:8
WASHINGTON Assn of Credit Men—Addressed by Repr Burton, on allied debts to U S and German reparations, D 14, 2:6
WASHINGTON City Club—Forum luncheon; L Shaw speaks, O 11, 6:3
WASHINGTON Farmers' Union—Annual convention at Spokane, Wash, D 15, 12:2
WASHINGTON Hts Subway, see N Y C—Transit—Subways—Extension of Rapid Transit Lines
WASHINGTON Herald—Bought by W R Hearst, N 15, 5:3
WASHINGTON Irving High School, see N Y C—Education Bd
WASHINGTON Water Power Co—Divd, N 17, 29:8; N 18, 17:8
WASSERMAN, Benoit—estate, D 22, 31:3
WASSERMANN, Jesse A—commits suicide, N 14, 1:4; firm fails, N 15, 1:4; will, N 21, 19:1
WASSERMANN Bros—Bankruptcy, N 15, 1:4; N 15, 25:1; N 16, 32:3
WASSERVOGEL (Justice), Isidor—parties to 2 actions accept his findings; cases heard without juries, D 17, II, 4:1
WASTE — Unemployment and industrial waste resulting from war discussed at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, D 6, 21:8
WATAGUA (Motorboat), see Prohibition—Smuggling
WATCH & Ward Soc, see Books—Censorship
WATCHES, see Tariff—Watches
WATER, Color of—Reason for ocean's blue color discussed by Dr F B Kenrick at meeting of Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:4
WATER Lifters, see Hydrautomat
WATER, Location of—Divining ability of Augusta De Pio Luogo, O 8, II, 5:1
WATER Power:—
Bavaria—Projects under construction expected to end dependence for coal, N 5, IX, 10:3
Canada—J B Duke reported to have signed contract with Quebec Development Co for development of power to be generated by dam at Grand Discharge, Lake St John, D 23, 8:1
Federal Act of 1920—Motion of Federal Govt to dismiss case of N Y S challenging constitutionality assigned for hearing Jan 2 by U S Supreme Court, O 24, 6:1; State of N Y files motion in U S Supreme Court to amend original bill of complaint to have act declared unconstitutional, D 8, 14:1
N Y S—Discussion by Gov Miller in speech at Ogdensburg, O 13, 6:2; A E Smith, in address, assails Gov Miller's record, O 17, 8:1; Gov Miller speaks in Lockport and says his program will "bust the trusts," O 28, 15:4; sp art on rival policies of Smith and Miller; statement by C P Steinmetz; Miller interviewed, O 29, VIII, 2:2; undeveloped power statistics compiled by Dr C P Steinmetz, N 7, 30:1; ed, N 8, 14:5; Gov-elect A E Smith wires Atty Gen C D Newton that in view of verdict at polls halt be called to plans of Water Power Comm to hand out concessions to private corporations, Niagara deal involved, N 23, 1:3; Power Comm will proceed slowly, says Newton, N 23, 5:2; survey of history of Power Comm, N 23, 5:1; comm heeds request of Smith and does not grant licenses to 3 cos seeking power permit for Niagara River, Lt Gov-elect Lunn barred from meeting, N 24, 30:2; lr by A E Hoyt on bills passed by Democratic legislatures, D 5, 18:7
Newfoundland—Sir R A Squires announces plan for use, which will treble newsprint production, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:5
Niagara—N Y C—Transmission via electron tubes predicted by Dr E F W Alexanderson, O 16, 1:4
Switzerland—New plant opened at Amsteg, N 26, 5:6
WATER Pump, Automatic, **see** Hydrautomat
WATER Rates — Hackensack Water Co granted permission to raise rates in Hoboken, N J, D 8, 12:2
WATER Supply, N Y C, **see** N Y C—Water Supply
WATERBURY, Cyrus—death, N 19, I, Pt 2, 6:4
WATERBURY, Roscoe M—loses election to Assembly, by revised returns, N 10, 1:6
WATERS ("Prof"), Horatio Guardus—death, O 20, 6:1
WATERS, Janet—freed on theft charge, O 27, 3:2
WATERS (Capt), Jno M—arrives in U S; describes Smyrna horrors, O 10, 3:3
WATERS, Oscar, Democratic Club—Raided; 2 held as bookmakers, O 26, 19:4; raided for 5th time in year; 125 men held, D 20, 5:2; prisoners discharged, D 21, 5:4
WATERWAYS, see Canals; Rivers and Harbors Bill
WATKINS, Elton (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
WATRES, L H (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4
WATRISS (Mrs), Helen Barney—death, D 7, 19:6
WATSON, Blanche—takes exception to statements made by Dr T Williams on Turkish situation, N 13, 15:3
WATSON, Harold W—discusses N Y mortgage market, D 3, X, 1:8
WATSON (U S Repr), Hy Winfield—marries Mrs M Ball, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:1
WATSON, Jas, see Forgery—Traveler Checks
WATSON, Jas A—elected to Boston Council, D 13, 21:3
WATSON (U S Sen), Jas E—will not oppose Sen Brookhart's plan to replace ship subsidy bill with farm loan legislation, D 14, 3:3; ed, D 15, 18:1; confers with Pres Harding on Sen Borah's proposal amendment to naval appropriation bill, for world economic and armament reduction conf, D 24, 1:3; opposes Sen Borah's plan for internatl economic conf to adjust European reparation problems, D 26, 1:8; Borah withdraws amendment after disclosure by Watson that Harding Administration is holding conversations with Euro powers to settle problems; comments on plan of Harding Administration for financial aid to Europe, D 30, 1:7
WATSON, Jno—lr on method of electing Pres in U S, N 30, 18:7; answered by W Tell, D 6, 18:7
WATSON, Jno J, Jr—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, N 17, 19:1
WATSON, P A—lr on conditions in Ireland, N 19, VIII, 8:3

WATSON, R A—lr on Clemenceau's plea that U S co-operate with France, N 24, 16:7; lr on Cong, D 3, IX, 8:3
WATSON (Rev Dr), Robt—resigns pastorate of Second Presbyterian Church in N Y C to become pastor of First Presbyterian Church in Boston, D 25, 26:2; elected Acting Supt of Internatl Reform Bur, D 30, 2:8
WATSON, S C—indicted on embezzlement charge, D 20, 11:1
WATSON (U S Sen), Thos E—lr giving poem by Amelia Welby, which he says contains some of the most beautiful lines in the English language, O 8, III, 28:1; will, O 11, 14:3
WATSON (Hon), Wm—named British Lord Advocate; career, O 25, 1:1; 3:4
WATSON, Mrs Wm R—death, O 31, 8:1
WATTS, Filmore Watts, see Ku Klux Klan—La, D 23
WATTS, Frank E—predicts $300,000,000,000 will be spent on electrical development in U S during next 6 yrs, at annual convention of Natl Assn of Electrical Contractors and Dealers in Cincinnati, O 13, 24:3
WATTS (Police Chief), Ike—advertisement urging crooks to be good brings results, D 25, 6:2
WAVE Lengths—Discussed by Drs E F Nichols and T J Tear at Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 29, 3:2
WAVERLY Transfer Strike, see Railroads—Strike—Freight Handlers
WAX Mannikins—Figures change constantly to meet ever changing fashions, N 12, II, 5:1
WAYLAND, Chandler N—death, O 24, 17:4; son contests will, D 7, 14:3
WAYNE Coal Co, see Ford, H—Coal Mine
WAYNE County (Mich) Jail, see Escaped Convicts
WEALTH—Lr by L Sheardon on double standard, O 21, 12:6; W A Mackenzie of Ark, suddenly made rich by discovery of oil, will build churches, N 26, II, 1:7; Zegrafos Bros win Credit Natl Bonds in lottery in France; ignorant of wealth for almost 2 yrs, N 29, 2:3; U S Census Bur completes plans for survey of all wealth in U S, D 26, 8:2
See also Income Tax—Statistics; Incomes
WEAPONS, see Sullivan Gun Law
WEATHER:—
Blizzards—Amer girls, I H Schepflin and L A Girard tell of experiences in Alps, O 17, 2:7; snowfall in Adirondacks, O 15, 14:8; blizzard in central Adirondacks, O 19, 12:1; snow causes deaths in Rocky Mts, N 7, 12:1; Northwestern States suffer, D 1, 9:1; D 6, 1:4; Middle Western States, D 13, 1:4; New England States, D 30, 15:4
Christmas weather is generally warm, D 27, 13:2
Cold—34 degrees below zero at Medicine Hat, Manitoba, D 18, 17:1
Drought—Cape May farmers pray for rain, O 1, 18:4; Schuylkill and Ohio Rivers reported lowest in years; navigation stopped, O 1, II, 1:6; theory of slowly moving air currents, O 6, 25:8; no rain in N Y C for 24 days, O 7, 15:2; Cape May pastors pray for rain in Thanksgiving Day services, D 1, 1:2
Ed, Concerning temperature, D 30, 12:3
England—Ed, Statesmen suffer from cold, N 13, 14:6
France—Amateur photographers will aid Natl Weather in photographing skies, D 30, 8:8
Heat—Middletown, N Y, has 92-degree wave, O 2, 19:2; review of conditions during past year; temperature higher than average, O 8, II, 1:4
N Y S—Apple tree blooms in Middletown, O 1, 4:8
Predictions—Dr P H Dudley sees cold winter ahead, O 21, 17:3
Snow—Colo has 10-in fall, N 14, 20:2; snow fall in N Y C, N 24, 3:4; first snowfall in N Y C causes 2 deaths and several injuries, N 28, 8:1; snow and icy streets in N Y C result in many accidents; S S Hamilton and Mexico collide in Bay, D 15, 1:4; 8 in of snow in 9 hrs in Detroit, D 15, 21:8; drifts tie up traffic in N Y S; 6-in snowfall at Albany; New England swept by gales; 1 killed, many hurt in N Y C, D 29, 15:4, 5; another storm on way to N Y C; 1 woman frozen to death, D 30, 15:3
See also Weather—Blizzards
Storms—Dr J L Moriarty sets broken bone in wife's wrist on S S Laconia, O 1, 6:3; Rome damaged, O 2, 21:4; Capt R S Stopher washed overboard off freighter Glen Luss by huge wave, O 11, 1:6; S S Laguna damaged in gale, O 13, 28:2; shipping blocked in Vera Cruz, O 23, 26:2; Mary Stuart Chapel in Britanny destroyed by storm, N 1, 1:7; S S President Wilson arrives after stormy voyage; several passengers hurt, D 1, 19:4; G Cascavale sues N Y C for $75,000 damages for death of wife by falling tree, D 4, 19:7; 2 barges sunk by gale in Oneida Lake, D 7, 7:3; train blown off track by gale in France, D 7, 15:2; S S Berengaria arrives; was battered by storm, D 10, 8:1; S S Celtic buffeted by storms, D 12, 13:2; S S Seyditz arrives after stormy trip; Mrs P Howard broke foot when thrown against stanchion, D 15, 4:6; Atlantic swept by gales; Londonier returns to port badly damaged, D 25, 25:4; incoming skippers report worst Atlantic weather in years, D 26, 1:4; capt of New Columbia thinks 3 ships were lost in Atlantic gale, D 26, 2:1; no steamer reported lost in Atlantic gales; loss of several feared, D 27, 19:4, 5; 3 sea-battered liners arrive; captains report worst weather in years; Savoie's piano torn from floor by huge wave, D 28, 11:1; 2 persons killed at sea in gale; 1 steamer in distress and aground in English Channel, D 29, 6:2; rains, snow and sleet storm sweeps N Y C and causes numerous accidents and traffic tie-ups; S St Angelo killed by mail truck; 2,800 snow shovelers at work, D 29, 15:4, 5; several of crew of S S Manchuria injured; passengers stick to berths, D 30, 15:6; Atlantic gales abating, D 31, 13:2
See also Climate; Floods; Tornadoes
WEATHERBEE, Hicks A—plans to open a new specialty shop at 603 Fifth Av, D 2, 2:3
WEAVER, Eli Witwer—death, N 3, 17:6
WEAVER, Geo ("Buck"), see Sports—Baseball—Chicago A L C
WEAVER, Harold B—testifies at Transit Comm's investigation of municipal motor buses, N 17, 19:1
WEAVING, see Art—Industrial
WEB Pressmen's Union, see Pressmen
WEBB, Sidney—returned to Parliament, N 17, 2:2
WEBB Law, see Export Trade Combination Law
WEBBER (Lt), Chas L—missing in airplane, D 12, 1:2; D 14, 8:2; D 18, 4:3; body and burned airplane found in Ariz, D 22, 4:2
WEBBER, Pete—released from prison after 28 yrs, D 24, 15:2
WEBER (Mrs), Cath, see Shoplifting
WEBER, Jno Hy—death, N 8, 7:2
WEBER, L Lawrence—former wife, Edith Hallor Dillon, denied custody of son, N 12, II, 1:7
WEBER & Heilbroner—Divds, D 16, 23:8
WEBER Piano Co—Pf divd, D 19, 31:5
WEBSTER (Lt), Clifford O—death, O 19, 21:6
WEBSTER, Danl—statement on treatment of war prisoners quoted in lr by E P Wheeler, D 9, 12:7
WEBSTER (Mrs), Emma N—death, N 24, 17:4
WEBSTER, Frank B—death, N 7, 17:4

WEBSTER, Hy Kitchell—ed on fact that his father left him double the amount bequeathed to his brother and sisters because he was an author, O 22, II, 6:3
See also Books—Reviews
WEDGWOOD (Col), Josiah C—arrives in U S to aid Palestine and to aid Labor Party to become political power, O 7, 15:5; speaks in N Y C; says Jews and Gt Britain need each other in Palestine, O 9, 2:3; statement on British political situation, O 21, 3:3; action in House of Commons on Irish bills, N 28, 3:2
WEEKS, Austin M—Dr H R Linville asks State Comr of Education why teachers' certificate of loyality and morality has been withheld, O 18, 20:1
WEEKS (Sec), Jno Wingate:—
Addresses—Says country reaches prewar state of unpreparedness in address to Army Ordnance Assn of Army and Navy Club, O 24, 1:2; lr from S S Armstrong, O 26, 16:6; speaks on activities and policies of War Dept before Boston Chamber of Commerce, N 15, 40:2
Annual report, D 2, 12:8
Armistice Day message sent to Belgium when unknown soldier is entombed, N 12, 3:3
Automobile Accident — Recovering from wrenched ankle suffered in automobile accident, N 7, 19:3
Belgium's Unknown Soldier—Sends message of homage, N 11, 4:4
Burke, Edmund—Accepts memorial presented to Amer people by British Sulgrave Institution, O 13, 19:1
Career, D 24, VIII, 2:2
Christmas—Address will be broadcast, D 20, 3:4; sends greetings to Army of U S, D 25, 15:2; address broadcast, D 25, 13:1
Civilian Aid—Appoints C B Pike, D 21, 14:7
Elections—Optimism, O 15, 21:1; refuses to comment on results; says he has talked too much, N 12, 23:3
England—Receives lr from King George thanking him for mortar brought to U S by English in 1774, N 30, 25:3
Fortescue, J W—Rescinds invitation to Fortescue to speak at West Point because of disparaging remarks against U S in his book British Statesmen of the Great War, N 11, 1:4; Fortescue recants criticism, N 12, 1:4; ed, N 14, 18:4
Harbord (Maj Gen)—lauds Harbord in accepting his resignation as Deputy Chief of Staff, N 19, 1:2
Journalists—Denies accusation in John Bull that War Dept uses Amer correspondents in foreign countries as spies, N 17, 8:2
Newark Army Base—Offers it for sale, D 31, 12:1
Newark Bay Bridge—Approves of project of Central R R of N J, in lr to Director of Public Works of Newark, D 31, 22:1
Officers—Assigns 7 Maj Gens, N 11, 4:4
Prohibition—Notifies prohibition agents who appealed for troops to help capture moonshiners in Ky who slew 2 agents that army is not authorized to enfore prohibition, D 14, 23:6
Preparedeness for War—Outlines in The Nation's Business plans of War Dept for industrial preparedness and names civilian chiefs, D 24, 14:1
Reduction in No and Rank of Army Officers—Asks Congress to obviate reduction in rank of non-commissioned officers, O 25, 32:1; ed, O 26, 16:3; announces work of demoting and discharging men completed, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:4
Reorganization of Army—Declines to comment on army-navy consolidation plan: approves parts of W F Brown's Govt reorganization plans, D 14, 23:7
Strength of Army—Urges Pres Harding to increase personnel, O 17, 18:8; correspondence with Harding, O 27, 16:8; declares personnel of army inadequate in annual report to Congress; proposes increase of officers, D 2, 12:8
See also Weeks (Sec)—Addresses
War Decorations—Comments in lr to Sen Wadsworth on bill to prohibit wearing and manufacture of insignia, D 17, VII, 9:4
Wireless — Christmas address broadcast from Washington on General Electric Co's new device, pallophotophone, D 25, 13:1
Youth, Development of—Calls conference in Washington, O 20, 16:8; speaks at conference in Washington, tells of physical and mental deficiencies revealed by army draft, N 17, 16:8
WEESE (W W) & Co—Consolidated Stock Exch removes ticker service, D 13, 10:3
WEFALD, Knud—elected to House, N 9, 3:6; reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
WEICHARDT, Herbert, see Harden, M
WEIGEL, Louis—arrested in N Y C on charge of violating dry law, O 3, 1:2
WEIK, Mary—sp art on the college girl and the chorus lady, D 3, IV, 2:1
WEILER, Peter H—arrives in U S; was robbed of jewels on train to Havre, O 23, 26:2
WEINBERG, Harry—bail increased on pickpocket charge, N 28, 8:1
WEINBERG, Max—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 13, 28:1
WEINER, Ernest H, see Goodrich, G S
WEINER, Leo—prize work played at Berkshire Festival, O 1, 28:3
WEINER, Louis—arrested on charge of participating in immoral show, D 1, 36:2
WEINFELD, Morris—defeated by S Ullman in election for Assembly, N 9, 4:5; N 17, 14:2; recount plea denied, N 28, 7:5; wins in appeal for recount, D 8, 3:2; D 15, 7:2
WEIR, L H—statement on juvenile delinquency quoted in sp art by W B Van Ingen, N 26, IX, 6:1
WEISBLUM, L, see Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine, N 16
WEISER, Irving L, see Rents—N Y C—Laws
WEISL, Edwin—sued by C T Davis for automobile injuries, O 31, 17:4
WEISMAN, Phil—held on homicide charge after car kills H Moskowitz, D 14, 9:1
WEISS, Arth—lr on award of Nobel Peace Prize to Dr Nansen, D 31, II, 4:7
WEISS, Louis—forfeits bail, O 6, 27:1
WEISS, Marcus—commits suicide, D 31, 19:1
WEISSMULLER, Jno, see Sports—Swimming
WEITZ, Chas, Sons, see U S—War Dept—Contracts
WEITZ, Louis—challenges Rev O Haywood to debate question of Ku Klux Klan, N 26, 20:1
WEIZMANN (Dr), Chaim—confers with Sir H Samuel on Jewish Agency in Palestine, D 3, I, pt 2, 4:3
WELBORN, R E—slain; E C Holbrook held, O 21, 17:2
WELBY, Amelia—lr by Sen T E Watson giving one of her poems which he says contains some of the most beautiful lines in the English language, O 8, III, 28:1
WELCH, Jno Carrington—death, D 12, 19:4
WELCOME Stranger Com, see N Y C—Welcome Stranger Com
WELFARE Council—Organization to co-ordinate all welfare work recommended by Joint Com on Welfare Agencies, N 30, 21:1
WELFARE Island—Head keeper D J Sheehan tells of drug traffic; J P Smith held, D 5, 20:2
WELFARE Work—Ed, Gov Miller's work noted, O 27, 16:4
See also Miller (Gov)—Welfare Work
WELLER (U S Sen), Ovington E—praises Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:2
WELLER, Royal H—election to Assembly will be contested by M C Ansorge, N 10, 19:5; career, N 19, VIII, 12:4
WELLES, Sumner—named by Pres Harding delegate to Central Amer conference in Washington, N 24, 6:2

WELLESLEY Club in N Y C—Small quarters secured until members can afford bldg, D 31, VII, 5:6
WELLESLEY College—Billie Burse and Jean Roth leave after being scolded for cigarette smoking, O 30, 1:2; ed, O 31, 14:5; smokers were waitresses at college, N 4, 3:4; ed, N 6, 14:6; fire in maid servants' cottage, D 7, 16:2
WELLS, Alton L—article on demand for small homes in N YC and aid given by loan assns; chart on financial ability to buy and maintain home, O 1, X, 2:1; analyzes financing problems in home construction, N 12, X, 8:1; statement on development of Westchester Co, N Y, D 10, X, 1:6
WELLS (Mrs), Chas—returns to U S from abroad, says earrings and long skirts suffer in London dances, N 12, II, 1:7
WELLS, E Aubrey—engaged to Louise Rennert, D 28, 17:2
WELLS, Fargo & Co—D G Mellor elected Pres, O 6, 38:1; Mo Pacific and Wabash Ry Cos lose suits to recover losses alleged to have been incurred by violation of contract, O 11, 12:3; Directors vote to call meeting of stockholders to vote on reduction of capital stock, with view to eventual liquidation, D 23, 17:5; stockholders will vote on proposed reduction of capital stock, D 30, 17:4
WELLS (Mrs), Harriet—ed on answer to Literary Digest on women's career-home question, N 10, 16:5
WELLS, Herbert Geo—adoption of his Outline of History as textbook in Kan State Normal School referred to Gov Allen, O 14, 13:5; defeated by Lord Birkenhead as Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ, O 22, 1:2; speaks in London; says if elected he will be closely associated with Labor Party in Commons, N 3, 4:4; writing ability discussed by H Walpole, N 11, 13:3; ed, Wells as Labor candidate, N 12, II, 6:5; defeated in elections, N 19, 1:4; review of book, A Short History of the World, N 19, III, 4:2; forced by hurricane to return to England when crossing Channel by airplane with Count Aulaire, D 30, 6:4
WELLS, Sidney—endorsement by Sir G Younger angers Lloyd George Liberals, N 1, 5:2
WELSBACH Co, see Street Lighting
WELSH, Jas—death, O 2, 17:6
WELSH, Mabelle S—lr on enrolment in nursing schools, N 25, 12:6
WELSH Singing Soc, see Amer Gorsedd
WELSH Glee Singers, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
WELTY, Jno C—Natl Trotting Assn adopts resolution on death, D 7, 25:2
WELZHEIMER (Mrs), Louis Reed (Deputy Comr of Public Markets)—attacks N Y S Fuel Administration in statement on distribution, D 20, 1:2
See also Coal Strike—Pa
WEMAN, Thos, see Fasting
WEN, Mildred, see Chinese—Washington, D C
WENDEL, Mary Eliza Astor—will, O 20, 20:3
WENDELAAR, W G—exchange of messages with S L Cromwell on cable connection between N Y and Amsterdam Stock Exchanges, O 3, 32:1
WENDELL, Maurice—found wounded in street; tells of being brought to N Y from Wilkes-Barre by 3 men in automobile, N 23, 11:2
WENDLING String Quartet, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
WENDOVER, Margt—lr on Ku Klux Klan, D 13, 20:6
WENDT, Augusta E—estate, D 22, 31:4
WERBLOW, Hy and Robt, see Asia Banking Co
WEREKER, H K, see Mexico—Bandits, D 4
WERTHEIM, Solomon, see N Y C—Grand Jury
WESER, Gertrude F, see Bradley, J, Jr
WESLEY, Hy K—says London landmarks are being torn down for modern bldgs, O 22, 22:1
WESLEYAN Univ—Students pledge against liquor and punishment of violators of law, D 15, 1:2
WESSEL, Duval & Co, see, N Y C—Piers
WESSELS, Herman—indictments for treason and conspiracy to obstruct U S Army draft dismissed, O 5, 11:2
WESSMANN, Alf Charlton—death, D 1, 17:4; funeral, D 2, 13:5
WEST, Albert B—will be nominated for Lt Gov of R I, O 1, 5:4
WEST (Hon Sir), Algernon—review of his diary, por, O 1, III, 7:1; ed on publication of private diary, O 15, II, 8:4; ed on criticism of his diary by F Harrison, D 24, II, 4:4
WEST, Andrew Fleming—statement on appropriation of Genl Education Bd for investigation of secondary schools in U S, O 19, 20:8
WEST, Dorothy, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests
WEST (Mrs), Florence, see Schmitt, A
WEST, Geo—commits suicide with electrical device of his own contrivance, O 17, 1:6
WEST (Jno) Thread Co—Quarterly divd, D 16, 23:7
WEST, Rebecca—estimate by H J Forman, D 3, IV, 5:1
WEST End Assn—Addressed by Controller Craig on transit problems, N 14, 1:8
WEST Faralon (S S), see City of Honolulu
WEST Farms Bus Corp, see N Y C—Motor Buses
WEST Hardaway (S S)—Towed 500 miles to port, D 28, 11:2
WEST Ivan (S S)—Capt F H Pearson receives silver cup from Emperor of Japan for rescue of crew of the Fukui Maru, N 23, 6:3
WEST Jersey & Seashore R R—H J Fleischauer completes millionth mile as a commuter between Cape May, N J, and Phila, D 5, 21:4
WEST Penn Co—Pf divd, O 19, 32:5; D 21, 25:7
WEST Penn Power Co—Pf divd, D 21, 25:7
WEST POINT Military Academy—N Y C candidates, O 20, 4:2; Sec Weeks cancels invitation to J W Fortescue to make Armistice Day address because of disparaging remarks against U S in his book, British Statesmen of the Great War, N 11, 1:4; Fortescue recants criticism, N 12, 1:4; ed, N 14, 18:4; Pres Harding names F Funston Jr and others to take examinations, N 30, 18:8; Gov Miller appoints 5 members of Natl Guard to take entrance examinations, D 8, 3:2
WEST Side Trust Co—100% stock divd, D 3, I, Pt 2, 7:3
WEST Va:—
Elections—F C Edwards, Republican candidate for U S Sen nomination, indicted for excessive expenditures, O 6, 11:2; ed, O 7, 14:7; Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:5; N 9, p 1; F C Edwards, candidate for Sen, fined and disfranchised for violation of Corrupt Practices act; sentence suspended, N 11, 1:7; W H McGinnis elected Judge of West Va Supreme Court; did not know it, N 16, 4:3
WEST Va Federation of Labor—Annual convention, N 14, 4:3; N 17, 17:4
WEST Va Univ—Dr G H Lyman elected Dean of College of Agriculture, O 8, II, 1:3
WESTACOTT, Richd—estate, O 20, 21:2
WESTCHESTER Country Club, see Country Club of Westchester
WESTCHESTER Co—Towns sued by N Y S for attempt to set aside water tax assessments, O 23, 8:2; W L Ward re-elected Republican leader, O 3, 4:5; election results, N 8, 5:2; N 9, 4:7; real estate tax assessments since 1920 compared, D 3, X, 1:4
See also Building Operations—Westchester Co; N Y S—Elections—Judiciary—Children's Court; Real Estate
WESTCHESTER Co Bar Assn—Favors increase for judges' salaries, N 1, 21:7

WESTCHESTER Co Children's Assn—Boxing bouts on estate of Mrs W A Reed, O 15, 5:3
WESTCHESTER League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters—Westchester
WESTCHESTER Racing Assn, see Horses—Racing
WESTCHESTER Title & Trust Co—Divd, D 23, 19:6; D 27, 28:1
WESTCOTT (Dr), Nelson S—death, D 5, 19:5; will, D 21, 30:7
WESTENHAVER (Judge), David C, see Knight, B B & R
WESTERFIELD, Jason—denies victimizing of Wall St investors, in address to Amer Assn of Advertising Agencies, D 15, 30:3
WESTERN Assn of Ry Executives, see Railroads—Employes
WESTERN Assn of Shoe Mfrs—Meeting in Chicago, O 25, 14:2
WESTERN Electric Co—Sales increase, N 18, 23:5; stock offered, N 30, 31:2; D 5, 28:5
WESTERN Fruit Growers' Co-operative Assn—Activities outlined by E R Eastman in Dairymen's League News, O 1, II, 3:2
WESTERN Md Ry Co—Labor—Labor Bd decides in favor of shopmen, rules that ry virtually locked men out by contracting for outside repairs, N 22, 12:2
WESTERN Pacific R R Corp:—
Annual report, O 7, 24:4; D 2, 19:5
Bonds—I C C authorizes issue, O 6, 39:2
Suit against Guaranty Trust Co and others for recovery of $2,900,000 in divd on stock of Utah Fuel Co, as result of receivership proceedings against Denver & Rio Grande R R, D 12, 31:2
WESTERN Power Corp—Pf divd, D 30, 20:6
WESTERN Ry Club—Addressed by B W Hooper, who denounces radical element in politics, D 19, 12:2
WESTERN Rys Com on Public Relations—Opposes further reduction in ry freight rates, D 23, 16:3
WESTERN Ukrainian Republic—Galicia and Ukraine republic retain law firm of Wilson & Colby in fight for autonomy, N 3, 31:2
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co—Report for Aug, O 12, 28:4; report for year, O 15, II, 12:1; opens office in Amsterdam, Holland, O 20, 26:1; resumes cable letter service to England, O 29, 22:5; W L Hopkins, Sec of Wynkoop-Hallenbeck-Crawford Co (contractors for message blanks), arrested for bribing Western Union employe to pilfer lr from files; plot unearthed by Western Union lawyer, J W Eagan, O 31, 1:4; Eagan corrects quotations, N 1, 10:1; case against Hopkins postponed, N 3, 31:1; report for Sept, N 14, 32:2; resumes money shipments to Mexico, N 15, 21:7; arranges for cable from Rome to N Y, with Italian Govt, N 23, 8:3; extends week-end cable lr service to coastal stations in So Amer, at reduced rates, D 3, 6:2; J M Brennan retires from 60 yrs' active services, D 13, 21:4; report for Oct, D 13, 32:3
WESTERVELT, Dorothy Eliz, see Howland, I H
WESTERVELT, Geo—lr on Volstead act, O 22, IX, 8:4
WESTFEHLING (Dr), Hy—sued for separation, D 20, 12:1
WESTFIELD, Mass—Elections, D 6, 40:3
WESTHEIMER, Jos—death, D 28, 17:4
WESTINGHOUSE Air Brake Co—Divd; 35% stock divd planned, D 17, II, 12:1
WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg Co—Gets contract for electrical equipment for 4 harbor dredges, N 16, 31:8; divds, D 18, 31:5
See also Wireless Telephone—Music
WESTLAKE, Wm—death, D 13, 21:5
WESTLING, Alric, see Mollar, C
WESTMINSTER Abbey—R Wanamaker will present processional cross of ivory and gems, O 26, 17:1
WESTMINSTER School at Simsbury, Conn—Sold, O 8, IX, 8:6
WESTON, Donald Mitchell—marries Mary Church, O 8, 30:1
WESTON (Dr), Edw—testimonial dinner, D 29, 17:2
WESTON, Richd—shot by M O'Neil, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:6
WESTWOOD, N J—Residents besiege coal yards when 2 carloads of anthracite are received, D 9, 11:2
WETHERED, Joyce, see Sports—Golf
WETHERELL (Dr), H E—invents one-ounce typewriter, D 29, 3:3
WETMORE, Katherine H—buys property from Oberlin College, D 20, 34:4
WETZEL (Mrs), Emma—bound and gagged by robbers and home set on fire, O 21, 1:2
WEVER, Jno M—lr on reduction of personnel of U S Army, N 5, IX, 8:7
WHALE Fisheries—Dr J F Cromwell advocates conservation, in address to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5
WHALEN (Comr), Grover A—will present plan to Estimate Bd for continuation of city's motor buses, O 6, 25:1; denies Comr McAneny's statement that Estimate Board has ample power to meet motor bus situation, O 8, 18:1; submits plan for trackless trolleys in Staten Is to Mayor Hylan, O 10, 23:8; will pay $10 to defray cost of injunction issued by Judge Cropsey against operation of municipal motor buses, O 14, 8:3; asks for temporary permits to continue operation of municipal buses, O 15, 22:1; says discontinuance of municipal buses has caused Long Is R R to increase price of 50-trip tickets, O 17, 21:8; ed, Buses for Tammany, O 23, 14:1; testifies at Transit Comm hearing on motor buses denounces L Riedl, threatens C J Shearn, N 2, 1:6; commended by Mayor Hylan for attack on Shearn, N 3, 1:6; denounces motor bus inquiry by Transit Comm as a political show, charges perjured testimony, in lr to Real Estate Bd of N Y, N 7, 12:1; lr from Real Estate Bd of N Y protests against municipal operation of motor buses, asserts right to comment on public policies, N 12, 19:2; revokes permit of West Farms Bus Corp, refuses explanation, N 14, 21:4; arrives at French Lick, N 24, 4:4; attends conference with Administrator Woodin and local Fuel Administrator Learoyd on necessity of delivering in N Y C and L I 25% substitutes with anthracite orders, D 9, 1:4; announces that city has taken over for municipal operation Atlantic and Hamilton Av ferries of Union Ferry Co, D 16, 30:1; schedule of bids received by Purchase Bd for coal supplies for institutions, &c, D 22, 8:1; submits plan for new East River bridge to Estimate Bd, with suggestions, D 30, 7:1
WHALES—Season's catch in Northern Pacific, O 5, 12:4; sighted off Southampton, L I, O 14, 13:4
WHARTON, Arth Orlando—demand for living wage for ry workers, with minimum wage of 72 to 75c an hour, condemned by public and ry groups of R R Labor Bd, who say it would ruin rys, O 30, 1:3; S Gompers attacks public and ry groups of Labor Bd for opposition to living wage plan, O 31, 14:8; assails "living wage" opinion of ry and public groups of Labor Bd, says increase granted to maintenance of way men brings salary to $51 a mo, N 1, 32:2; dissents from Labor Bd decision rejecting maintenance of way employes' plea for time and a half pay for overtime and Sunday and holiday work, D 16, 19:4
WHEAT:—
Canada—1922 yield estimated as 29% greater than last yr, O 22, X, 12:5; bumper crop reported, D 1, 2:5
Crop—Dept of Agriculture Bulletin estimates surplus for export, O 2, 27:2; latest estimate of world's crop, O 30, 28:4; European crop is below that of last year, N 13, 14:7; U S leads world in production, N 18, 19:3; Internatl Institute of Agriculture reports small surplus in world output, D 16, 24:2

WHEAT:—(Continued)—
Exports—Statistics for July, Aug and Sept, N 19, II, 11:7
France—Short crop expected to force importation of 2,400,000 tons, O 23, 22:8; Govt plans "Natl Wheat Week" in Jan, to stimulate production, N 28, 23:4
Leaf Rust—Dr F B Mains tells Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science of effort to breed wheat to resist disease, D 28, 4:2
Prices—Repr Steenerson introduces bill for establishment of bur of wheat price insurance, D 16, 3:2
Rumania—Exportable surplus, N 20, 29:2
Spain—Mill in Barcelona closed because of wheat stored in it from vessel thought to have brought bubonic plague; grain will be burned, O 12, 6:2
Speculation—J L Replogle tells Federal Trade Comm of operations, O 4, 9:1
Supply—Estimate of Dept of Agriculture of world crop, O 12, 29:2
Winter sowings estimated by Agriculture Dept, D 19, 30:5
See also Bread; Flour
WHEAT Board—Resolution for creation of compulsory wheat marketing bd adopted by United Farmers' Assn of Alberta, Canada, D 1, 3:7
WHEATLEY, L F—opposes repeal of Mullan-Gage prohibition law and modification of Volstead act, N 20, 6:5
WHEELAN (Brig Gen), Jas Nichols—death, D 1, 17:5
WHEELER, Benj Ide—returns to Berkeley from tour of the East to secure Pres for Univ of Cal, O 11, 10:3
WHEELER, Burton Kendall—issues in Mont election, N 1, 21:1; probably elected to Sen, N 8, 1:2; N 9, 1:5; personality, sp art, N 12, IX, 1:4; will attend conf of progressives, N 27, 10:2; smokes in Sen, ignorant of no-smoking rule, D 8, 3:2
WHEELER, Everett P—lrs on Near East crisis, O 29, VIII, 8:2; N 16, 18:7; D 9, 12:7; reviews A W Dunn's book, From Harrison to Harding, D 10, III, 8:1
WHEELER (Mayor), Percy W—defeated for re-election, D 6, 40:3
WHEELER, Theo F—death, N 1, 19:6
WHEELER, Thos R—commits suicide, N 9, 25:1
WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell—signs report of Anti-Saloon League filed with Clerk of the House on campaign expenses, O 29, 25:5; statement on endorsement of wet candidates by Assn Against Prohibition Amendment, N 3, 36:6; election statement; says wet representation in Sen is not big, N 10, 1:5; dry claims disputed by Assn Against Prohibition Amendment, N 11, 2:5; tells World League Against Prohibition that laxity of prohibition enforcement officials is responsible for bootleggers, N 28, 6:3; alleged statement made in New Orleans that Anti-Saloon League controls Congress read into Congressional Record by Sen E S Broussard; denial, D 13, 6:2; commends Pres Harding for calling conference of Governors on prohibition enforcement, D 18, 19:8
WHEELER-NICHOLSON (Maj), Malcolm—loses appeal; must stay in Class B, N 16, 11:3; threatens to bring suit against Brig Gen Sladen, alleging that Sladen questioned his military record, D 17, I, pt 2, 5:1; review of book, Modern Cavalry, D 24, III, 13:3; libel action against Sladen, D 31, 16:6
WHEELING & Lake Erie R R—Finances—I C C authorizes $500,000 from Govt, N 26, I, pt 2, 7:2
WHEELOCK, Geo Alex—death, N 12, I, Pt 2, 6:4; will, N 23, 25:2; brother and sister contest will, D 2, 9:1; widow asks for allowance of $15,000 a year from estate, D 28, 11:2
WHETSONE, Barry, see Ku Klux Klan—La, D 26
WHIDDEN, Marian—returns to duties as Supt of Beekman St Hospital after being blackjacked by unknown man, O 19, 21:5
WHIPPING Post, see Crime and Criminals
WHISKY, see Alcohol Liquor; Illicit Stills; Prohibition
WHISKY Thefts, see Larceny—N Y C
WHISPERING Scandal, see Forest Hills, L I
WHISTLER, Jas MacNeill—exhibition of lithographs and etchings, Keppal Gal, N 26, VIII, 8:2
WHISTLES, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks
WHISTON, Frank G, see Buffalo, N Y
WHITAKER (Dr), M C—is awarded Perkin medal for chemistry work, N 22, 21:1
WHITAKER Paper Co—Bond issue, N 22, 30:3; N 28, 35:3
WHITAKER'S Almanac—Has dropped old term for British Empire, D 31, VIII, 2:5
WHITE, Alex—arrested on charge of highway robbery, D 18, 8:3
WHITE, Alf Treadway—memorial to be erected in Prospect Park, Bklyn; has relief completed in plaster, shown by sculptor D C French in private view, D 7, 19:5
WHITE, Allan Temple—divorced in Paris, D 29, 6:2
WHITE, Andrew Dickson—T Stanton tells of episode with ex-Kaiser, lr, N 3, 16:6
WHITE, Chas Fredk—returned to Parliament, N 17, 2:3
WHITE, Geo Hy, see N Y C—Police Dept—Promotion Graft, N 22
WHITE (Mrs), Harold—arrives in U S, D 26, 1:4
WHITE, Herman C—death, O 14, 13:6
WHITE (J G), Engineering Corp—Pf divd, N 3, 30:8
WHITE (Dr), Jno S—death, O 6, 23:4
WHITE (Mrs), Kemble, see Marie, Queen of Rumania
WHITE, Paul Taylor—marries Josephine Kryl; latter loses $100,000 gift from father for marrying before her 30th birthday, O 18, 40:5
WHITE, Trumbell—lr describes exposition villages of Labrador shown in U S, O 22, II, 6:8
WHITE, Walter—article on success of negroes in recent elections, N 26, IX, 14:1
WHITE (Capt), Wm—death, D 18, 17:5
WHITE, Wm Allen—arrest during rail strike last June explained by Gov H J Allen in address to Kiwanis Club, O 5, 22:8; exchanges praise with Gov H J Allen at Lotos Club dinner in N Y, O 7, 9:1; praises Harding Administration and character in ed in Emporia Gazette, O 9, 3:5; ed, "Henry and Me," O 9, 14:2; reviews W S Rainsford's book, The Story of a Varied Life, O 29, III, 8:2; trial for alleged law violation of Kansas Industrial Court by display of sympathy card during ry shopmen's strike will begin Nov 22, N 7, 36:2; expresses pleasure when Judge Harris refuses Gov Allen's request that White's trial for violation of Kan Industrial law during ry strike be postponed until Allen retired from office, N 16, 11:3; case will go to Supreme Court, N 19, II, 1:7; case dropped, D 8, 19:3; protests against dismissal of suit against him, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:2; ed, D 20, 18:2
WHITE Eagle Oil & Refining Co—Buys service stations of Manhattan Oil & Linseed Co of St Paul, O 17, 31:6; new plant in Augusta, O 22, II, 11:2; statement of earnings, O 24, 29:3; income for Oct, N 22, 3:6; 25% stock divd, N 30, 32:2; D 2, 20:1; earnings for quarter, D 8, 26:3; W B Price appointed repr in foreign territory, D 14, 36:2; report for 9 mos, D 24, 21:3; quarterly divd, D 25, 24:7
WHITE House—Social program canceled by illness of Mrs Harding, O 15, 1:2; history of Cherry St, N Y C, which held first White House, N 12, VIII, 12:1; Pres Harding commands special police force, D 20, 1:6; Pres Harding gives gold pieces to employes for Christmas, D 26, 15:3; will of J W Leakin provides for erection of Summer White House, D 30, 2:2

WHITE House of the Confederacy—Visited by delegates to convention of United Daughters of the Confederacy, N 20, 24:4
WHITE Plains, N Y—Offices of Police Comr and Financial Comr robbed, D 21, 2:7
WHITE Poodle Cabaret, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
WHITE Slave Traffic—Witt, H H, cleared of charge, O 3, 14:2
WHITE Star Line—Ceremonies on board S S Pittsburgh to mark opening of service between N Y and Bremerhaven, N 30, 2:7; forms German co to handle N Y-Bremen trade, D 31, II, 3:7
See also Prohibition—Steamships
WHITEHEAD, Edwin Kirby (Sec of Col Bd of Child and Animal Protection)—ed on anti-vaccinationists' activities, O 20, 16:5
WHITEHOUSE (Mrs), Norman de R—joins Citizens' Com for Alfred E Smith, O 14, 4:2
WHITEHOUSE, Wm—death, N 11, 13:5
WHITEHOUSE, Wm F—ill, D 9, 13:2
WHITEHOUSE, Wm Penn—death, O 11, 19:6
WHITEHURST, Camelia—wins Natl Assn prize for por at exhibition of assn, O 18, 18:7
WHITEMAN, Paul S—will marry Mildred Vanderhoff, N 3, 17:5; marriage, N 5, I, Pt 2, 6:2
WHITENACK (Dr), Miller Royal—ill, D 11, 1:5; D 12, 22:2; death and career, D 13, 21:3; funeral, D 16, 15:4
WHITIN Machine Co—Capital stock increased, distribution of $1,400 stock divd expected, D 13, 33:1
WHITING & Davis Co—Increases capital stock, 900% stock divd will be distributed, D 13, 33:1
WHITLEY, Jas L—favors light wines and beer amendment to Volstead act, N 20, 5:3
WHITLOCK, Brand—inducted into Belgian Academy, O 8, 30:3; returns to U S, list of decorations he has received, O 29, 23:1
WHITMAN, Roger Warren—will marry Jean R Moffat, D 27, 17:2
WHITMAN, Sidney—missing, O 6, 9:3
WHITMAN, Wm, Co, Inc—Pfd stock issue, O 18, 26:2; pf divd, D 23, 19:6
WHITMAN Grand Jury, see Grand Jury, N Y C
WHITMAN Mills of New Bedford—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on stock increase, D 5, 27:2
WHITMYER, Clarence A—will serve out remaining yr of G R Lunn's term as Mayor of Schenectady, Lunn having resigned to become Lt Gov of N Y, D 20, 18:8
WHITNEY, Cornelius Vanderbilt—trial of Evan B Fontaine's breach of promise suit, O 5, 26:1; suit postponed, N 5, II, 1:6; atty demands that perjury charges be preferred against Miss Fontaine; charges she obtained annulment of marriage from S Adair by fraud, N 12, 6:1; will return to U S from Paris to be married, N 21, 19:1; attys for Mrs Fontaine Adair granted extra week to file affidavits, D 3, 23:1; atty for Evan Fontaine disputes lrs introduced in Adair annulment case, D 24, 16:3
WHITNEY, E J—describes career of O P Van Sweringen, D 17, 18:1
WHITNEY (Mrs), Emma S Cornwell—death, D 6, 19:4
WHITNEY (Mrs), Harry Payne—will exhibit work of Greenwich House in her studio, D 10, IX, 7:1
WHITRIDGE, Alice, see Inglehart, I W
WHITTALL, Matthew J—death, N 1, 19:6
WHITTIER, Jno Greenleaf—review of love lrs to Eliz Lloyd, N 5, III, 8:1
WHITWELL, Philip—sp art on traveling conditions in Canada, D 3, IV, 8:1
WHITTAKER, Thos — held on homicide charge after car kills man, D 6, 9:1
WHO'S Who in So Amer—Review of W B Parker's 7 vols, O 15, III, 14:1
WICHITA Falls & Northwestern R R, see Railroads—Sales
WICHITA Joint Stock Land Bank—Bonds offered, D 11, 26:2
WICK, H C (Sec N Y S Fuel Administration)—resigns, D 30, 1:5
WICKERSHAM, C W, see Hospitals—Military—Speeding Up of Work
WICKERSHAM, Geo Woodward—analyzes Repub Party platform for N Y S, O 29, II, 2:3; speaks at official welcome to Clemenceau in N Y, N 19, 2:4; ed on article in Manchester Guardian on League of Nations Permanent Court of Justice, D 2, 14:2; subpoenaed to appear before House Judiciary Com in connection with hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 10, 1:2; denies politics influenced pardon of W N Jones, as charged by W J Burns, at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 14, 1:1; is counsel for 10 foreign steamship lines; files brief with U S Supreme Court questioning Govt's right to bar liquor from ships inside 3-mile limit, D 20, 21:7
WICKHAM, Thos T—diary of honeymoon in N Y C in 1790 published by N Y Historical Soc, D 24, VIII, 4:1
WICKWIRE Spencer Steel Corp—J L Replogle elected a Director, D 5, 27:3
See also Steel Trade—Mergers
WIEDFELT (Dr), Otto—authorized by German Govt to reply to Clemenceau's indictment of Germany, N 25, 2:6; comes to N Y C, D 16, 19:3; member of J P Morgan & Co confirms report that he conferred with members, D 18, 2:4; said to have conferred with J P Morgan & Co on loan to Germany which was refused; statement by member of J P Morgan & Co, D 19, 1:7
WIER, Julius Alden—review of book of illustrations compiled to his memory, D 10, IV, 5:1
WIESER, J J (Sec and Treas), see Tidewater Fuel Corp
WIGGIN, Francis—death, N 1, 19:5
WIGGINS, Guy—painting wins prize at Natl Academy of Design, N 11, 15:3; prize-winning painting exhibited, N 18, 14:8
WIGS—French fashion designers advocate wire wigs for women, O 29, 3:3
WILAMOWITZ-MOLLENDORF (Prof)—ed on inscription which he composed for monument to students of Berlin Univ killed in World War, D 23, 12:5
WILBRAHAM, Jay C, see Murphey (Mrs), Jennie S
WILBUR, J B, see Allen, E
WILCOX, Hezekiah D—nominated by Socialist Party as N Y S Atty Gen, O 1, 5:8; official canvass of N Y C vote for State Atty Gen, N 30, 21:5
WILCOX, Sidney H, see Coombs, C E
WILCOX, Walter D, see Anderson, Wm H
WILD, Frank—tells Royal Geographical Soc that Sir Ernest Shackleton's last trip was to have been made to the arctic, not to the antarctic, N 14, 17:3
WILD Life, see Game Laws
WILDE, Lois—sues Hotel Astor for $25,000 damages for burns, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:2
WILDER, Solon—death, D 6, 19:4
WILES, Irving R—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 11:1
WILEY, Louis—receives Italian war decoration, Cavalier of Order of Crown, O 10, 12:7; tribute to E A Bradford at N Y Times luncheon, N 18, 7:5
WILEY (Mrs), Theresa B—nominated by Socialist Party for Lt Gov of N Y S, O 1, 5:8; official canvass of N Y C vote, N 30, 21:5; statistics by State Bd of Canvassers, D 8, 10:1
WILFUEHR, H F (Mgr), see Tidewater Fuel Corp
WILHELM, see William
WILHELM, Irwin K, see Sports—Baseball—Phila N L C
WILHELMINA, Queen of Hollands—sends flowers for ex-Kaiser William's wedding, N 5, 23:3
WILKE, Fred—retires as mgr of dining hall at Harvard Univ, N 29, 2:5
WILKERSON (Judge), Jas Herbert—continues hearing on motion to dissolve injunction against ry strikers to Nov 6, at request of Govt, O 21, 13:4; hearing on ry strike in-

WILKERSON (Judge), Jas Herbert:—(Continued)—
junction, N 7, 10:2; takes motion to dismiss ry injunction under consideration, N 9, 24:2
WILKINS, Charlotte Louisa—estate, N 29, 34:5
WILKINS, Susan, see Southmayd, Emily
WILKINSON, Lupton A—sp art on Jugoslavia and its agricultural and mineral resources, D 3, IX, 10:1
WILL—Sp art by S Bent, Dethroning the Will, O 29, IV, 1:1
WILLARD, Danl—defends Esch-Cummins Ry Transportation law, in address at luncheon of Advertising Club, D 15, 34:1; ed, D 15, 18:1
WILLARD, Gene ("Barefoot Gene")—advises people to go barefoot for health; has traveled over 50,000 miles barefoot, D 6, 9:1
WILLARD, Jess, see Sports—Boxing
WILLCOX & Gibbs Sewing Machine Co—Stockholders approve increase in capital stock, D 17, II, 12:1
WILLCOX, Wm R—dinner to Sir G Parker, D 6, 19:3
WILLEBRADT (Mrs), Mabel—appears in behalf of U S Govt in cases in U S Supreme Court on status of internatl revenue laws imposing taxes on manufacture and sale of liquor enacted before prohibition, N 30, 21:6
WILLENKIN, Gregory—arrives in U S, N 25, 1:4
WILLETT, B W—death, N 5, 23:1
WILLIAM I, Empeor of Germany—statue in centre of lobby of Reichstag will be removed to obscure corner, D 8, 3:4
WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:—
Abdication—Sir B Thomson tells how German Gen Staff gave him choice of abdication or signing order for invasion of Belgium, N 6, 1:2
Bank Account—Reported to have withdrawn account in Swiss bank, N 6, 3:5
Belgium—Sir B Thomson tells how German General Staff forced him to sign order for invasion, N 6, 1:2
Bismarck—Dr E Ludwig's drama, The Dismissal, to be produced in Germany despite ex-Kaiser's attempt to stop it, N 5, VIII, 12:1
Brother-in-Law—Confers decoration on, N 22, 11:1; ed, N 23, 20:6
Catholic Church, **see** William II—Memoirs
Christmas Celebration—D 26, 1:6
Decorations—Confers Order of House of Hohenzollern on new brother-in-law, despite State's ban, N 22, 11:1; ed, N 23, 20:6
Ed, The happiest man in the world, O 11, 18:3
English Bonds—Belgian courts hold he has no right to cash them, D 27, 29:1
European War—Extracts from Count von Moltke's memoirs, D 6, 18:8; D 7, 9:1
See also William II—Memoirs
Foreign Office Papers—Hostility to England shown in book by O Hamman, N 15, 3:5
French war mother found in woods at Doorn with a revolver, plotting revenge, D 22, 1:5
Greece—Relieved at results of trial of Prince Andrew, D 4, 3:3
Household at Doorn—Count von Moltke leaves for Germany following dispute with Princess Hermine, Court physician will also leave, D 2, 16:2; ed, Managing woman was right, D 4, 16:5; von Moltke denies he was dismissed by Princess Hermine, D 13, 15:1
Life in Doorn—Seeks social leadership; gives tea party, O 6, 25:8
Memoirs—Hohenlohe, O 1, VIII, 1:1; Buelow, O 2, 19:3; O 3, 25:3; lr by H Green on peculiar chronology, O 3, 20:6; ed, O 4, 22:5; Buelow, O 4, 25:3; Bethmann, O 5, 25:3; comment by Daily Telegraph on account of interview which appeared in Daily Telegraph of Oct 28, 1908, O 5, 25:7; ed, Not history as much as psychology, O 5, 22:6; Buelow will publish memoirs because of aspersions, O 6, 28:1; Bethmann, O 6, 25:3; O 7, 17:3; ed, Buelow talks back, O 8, II, 6:1; T Delcasse, mentioned in memoirs, says ex-Kaiser lied and denies that he ever proposed attack on England, O 8, 5:4; Bethmann, O 8, VIII, p 1; co-workers in the administration, O 9, 17:3; ed on statements in The Villager, O 9, 14:5; G Hanotaux ridicules talk of Anglo-Franco-Amer treaty to make war on Germany; ex-envoy Paleologue shows that Czar Nicholas did utmost to prevent war, O 9, 4:4; co-workers in the administration, O 10, 23:3; eds, O 11, 18:5; Science and art, O 11, 21:3; will give part of money received from memoirs to the poor on occasion of his marriage, O 12, 1:6; ed, Defender of all faiths; lr by W C Dreher on visit to Tangier, O 12, 18:4, 7; relations with the Church, O 12, 21:3; O 13, 19:3; army and navy, O 14, 15:3; Sir V Chirol says he, Chirol, is misquoted in telegram to Kruger, O 15, 16:3; ed, The Kaiser and the war, O 15, II, 8:1; army and navy; tells of movements just before the World War, O 15, IX, p 1; ed, Why Germany failed to triumph, O 16, 14:6; the outbreak of the war, O 16, 19:3; O 17, 21:3; ed, O 17, 18:5; end of the war and abdication, O 18, 21:3; O 19, 23:3; ed on people who refuse to take The Times because of publication, O 19, 20:5; lr by Capt Yoksimovitch on Mr Bogitshevich whom ex-Kaiser quotes, O 20, 16:6; the Enemy Tribunal and the Neutral Tribunal; scored by Premier Poincare, O 20, 19:2, 3; the question of guilt, O 21, 15:3; O 22, IX, p 1; lr by Rabbi Schulman on William's theology, O 22, IX, 3:7; ed, What William has told, O 22, II, 6:1-3; last article, the question of guilt, O 23, 17:3; ed on printing of memoirs and printing statements by E V Debs; lr by S A Vassiliev on statement that Russia was preparing for World War, O 23, 14:5, 7; comment by Paris Temps, which calls him a blockhead, O 25, 7:2; lr by H Green on lack of mention of sympathy for Czar and his family, O 25, 18:8; ed; lr by C F Johnson, O 27, 16:6, 7; ed, His por painted accurtely, O 28, 12:5; lrs in reply to ed, The Kaiser and the war; K Lang replies to E Davis's statement on German citizenship, lr, O 29, VIII, 8:6; lr by Kate Reed on rudeness to Pope Leo XIII and his prophecy, O 31, 14:7; London press comments, N 1, 9:1; N 2, 19:1; J Collins's review, N 5, III, 1:1; book sells for 7c in Berlin, N 8, 21:6; ed on review by R Lansing; ed, Dramatized history, on Pacelli's version of interview recounted by ex-Kaiser, N 26, II, 6:3, 5; assailed by Count von Bernstoff, N 29, 9:1
Moving pictures showing him walking about Doorn estate brought to U S by Baron von Radowitz-Nei, N 7, 17:2
Negro Drummer—Gets Hotel Adlon post for old-time favorite of Life Guards, O 15, 16:4
Nursing Home in Doorn—Offers to establish one, but without endowment; offer said to be declined, O 26, 1:2
Operations—Dr Burchardi, Viennese, says one to preserve youth was performed before recent marriage, D 3, 17:1
Remarriage—Article by F Cunliffe-Owen on reasons for protest against marriage to Princess Schoenaich-Carolath, O 1, II, 5:1; reception at Doorn; bride will be called "Queen Wilhelmina of Prussia," O 10, 6:1; ed, The happiest man in the world, O 11, 18:3; date set, O 13, 15:3; civil ceremony carried out; signs as Wilhelm II, O 21, 28:3; banns posted; text; reticence concerning marriage, O 22, 3:3; preparations by Princess Herminie, O 25, 3:5; airmen plan to photograph wedding, O 26, 1:2; Princess Friedrich Karl of Hesse, sister of William, is 1st wedding guest to arrive at Doorn, O 28, 13:3;

WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:
—(Continued)—
plans for wedding; family invited; no presents to be given; Princess Herminie said to have asked for extensive alterations in his home, O 29, 3:1; guests arriving; Princess Herminie, interviewed, talks of ex-Kaiser, O 31, 15:3; will give bride diadem of 700 diamonds and earrings for wedding present; question raised on right to use of titles, N 1, 9:1; ed, A managing woman will be his, N 1, 18:6; surprise gift being prepared by monarchists; Princess Herminie orders wedding gown; daughter, Duchess of Brunswick, arrives in Doorn, N 2, 19:1, 2; plans for marriage; former Crown Prince Fredk Wm arrives at Doorn, N 3, 8:3; plans; ex-Kaiser selects simpler ceremony; Prince Henry arrives at Doorn; Dutch customs hold Herminie's bridal dress because she did not comply with certain formalities; French press comment, N 4, 13:1; Princess Herminie reaches Doorn after day of mystery; story that trousseau was held up denied; plans for wedding; gifts; press will be excluded, N 5, 1:3; Bavarian rising feared, N 5, 9:4; married; booing crowd at gates; protest wreath placed on ex-Empress Augusta's tomb, N 6, 1:3; Duchess of Brunswick, daughter, does not attend; Dutch authorities hold up airplane chartered to bring to London photographs of wedding, N 6, 3:4, 5; walks in garden after marriage, N 7, 17:2; walks outside grounds with wife; many spectators, N 9, 21:7; copies of wedding sermon being sold, N 28, 9:1; N 29, 9:1; sells official photograph to a London and N Y C firm, D 24, II, 1:6
Theology—Lr by Rabbi Schulman, O 22, IX, 3:7
See also William II—Memoirs
Travel Mania—Anonymous writer, in Berlin Staatsbuergerzeitung, describes love of travel and says it is dementia, O 1, II, 2:4
Victoria, Queen, Relations with—Lr by T Stanton, N 3, 16:6
Vierick, Geo Sylvester, dines with him, N 2, 19:2
Waldersee (Count), A von, gives sidelights on his character in his memoirs, D 31, II, 4:3

WILLIAM Jewell College, see Slaten (Dr), A W

WILLIAM of Wied, former King of Bavaria—memoirs by Wm II, former Kaiser; por, O 8, VII, p 1

WILLIAMS, A D—lr on limitation of enrolment in colleges, N 5, IX, 8:2

WILLIAMS, Alice M, see Clarke School for Deaf and Dumb

WILLIAMS, Arth—statement on Public Safety Bur of N Y C Police Dept, O 6, 48:3

WILLIAMS, C R, see Halsey, D P

WILLIAMS (Rear Adm), Chas Sumner— assumes Presidency of Naval War College at Newport, N 2, 25:5

WILLIAMS (Maj), Clark—awarded Conspicuous Service Cross for Red Cross work in France, D 3, II, 1:5

WILLIAMS, David (Sec Central Strike Com)—declares coal famine which threatens N Y C is result of shopmen's strike, in telegram to Administrator Woodin, D 10, 1:4; message to Administrator Woodin not received, D 11, 19:4

WILLIAMS, Elisha S—estate, N 24, 23:2

WILLIAMS, Emanuel—sued for separation, O 4, 25:7

WILLIAMS, Frank M—joins Technical Advisory Bd in N Y C, N 11, 15:4; N 24, 10:1

WILLIAMS, Franklin, Inc, see Plumbers

WILLIAMS, Geo—escapes from Tombs police court, N 10, 36:2

WILLIAMS, Geo L—estate, O 10, 21:3

WILLIAMS, Geo V S—files report with Supreme Court upholding contention of Bronx Gas & Electric Co that rate of $1 per M cubic feet is inadequate and confiscatory, O 25, 5:2; ed, O 26, 16:4

WILLIAMS, Grant—opinion on Hall-Mills murder mystery, N 13, 3:4

WILLIAMS, H Rynear—court sets counsel fees in will case, O 13, 5:3

WILLIAMS, Harrison, see Republic Ry & Light Co

WILLIAMS, Jno D—lr by M Legeir on his work as stage director, N 19, VII, 1:8

WILLIAMS, Jno Skelton—supports Pres Harding's criticism of Federal Reserve Bd's deflation policy, criticises ed in N Y Times of Oct 17; editor of Times comments on lr, O 25, 18:8; ed, N 5, II, 6:1; debates in Sen on Sen Borah's proposed amendment to naval appropriation bill for world armament and economic conf; demands restraint of Turks, D 28, 2:3; D 29, 2:1

WILLIAMS, Margt Lindsay (Welsh Artist)—will paint Pres Harding's por, D 27, 17:4

WILLIAMS, Morney, see Books—Censorship

WILLIAMS, Paul B—resigns as Sec of U S Lawn Tennis Assn to become editor of Utica Press, N 13, 14:7
See also Sports—Tennis—U S Lawn Tennis Assn

WILLIAMS, Percy R—arrested on charge of speeding, N 23, 13:3

WILLIAMS (Mrs), R A—missionary to Congo undergoes operation for appendicitis at sea, O 20, 17:3

WILLIAMS, Richd H—elected a Director of B & O R R, N 21, 22:6

WILLIAMS (Dr), Talcott—speaks at Community Forum of Community Church, N Y C; speaks on Turkey; excited discussion, N 13, 15:3

WILLIAMS, Thos, see Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank

WILLIAMS, Wm, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Raids

WILLIAMS, Wm (negro), see Mashers

WILLIAMS, Wm E—death, N 23, 21:6

WILLIAMS (Maj), Wynne—sails from U S for England, N 26, I, pt 2, 8:7

WILLIAMS-TAYLOR (Sir), Fredk—defends branch banking system, O 6, 8:7; re-elected Pres of Canadian Bankers' Assn, N 11, 20:1

WILLIAMS College—Cap and Bells players appear in 3 plays, D 30, 13:4

WILLIAMS Tool Corp—2½% stock divd, N 30, 32:2

WILLICH, Wm L—lr on definition of intoxicants and upholding D P Halsey on light wines, N 19, VIII, 8:8

WILLIS, Frank W, see Koehler (Policeman)

WILLIS (U S Sen), Frank Bartlette—praises Pres Harding's message to Congress, D 9, 2:2

WILLIS-Campbell Act, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Congressional Power of Limitation

WILLITS (Prof), Jos H—appointed to study wages, earnings and wage contracts of coal miners, by Federal Coal Comm, N 27, 17:2

WILLOUGHBY, Dillon C—held on charge of passing bad check, O 7, 3:7

WILLS (C H), & Co—Receiver, N 29, 27:3

WILLS, Cath E—will, N 10, 35:1

WILLS (Rev Dr), David—death, N 23, 21:6

WILLS, Grace E—lr on care of released prisoners and work accomplished in New Zealand, D 3, IX, 8:2

WILLS (Mrs), Pauline R—death, O 12, 19:5

WILLS:—
Bedell, D M, O 20, 21:2
Brown, W R, D 29, 29:2
Bussing, J, Jr, O 11, 21:7
Chapin, C W, N 22, 44:3
Curtiss, B de F, D 2, 25:5
Davies, Mrs G W, D 25, 8:2
Fox, R K, D 22, 15:6
Frost, Sarah, N 29, 34:5
Gamble, W, O 11, 19:2
Guggenheim, I, O 31, 19:1
Hilliard, T M, O 14, 28:3
Hyde (Mrs), Annie F, N 18, 15:3

WILLS:—(Continued)—
Jones (Mrs), Alice T, O 12, 19:4
Jones, Nellie Grant, D 21, 17:8
Judson, R B, D 27, 29:1
Kohns, Hermine S, O 27, 23:2; O 27, 2:6
McAlpin, G L, D 12, 14:1
Mayer, L, O 4, 10:1
Page, T Nelson, N 11, 17:1
Parsons (Mrs), Eliza L, N 17, 19:4; N 17, 23:2
Parsons (Mrs), Florence V C, N 10, 6:1; N 10, 35:1
Rothschild, Alice de, D 20, 2:6
Wendel, Mary E A, O 20, 20:3
See also Benjamin, P; Booth (Mrs), Angie M; Conroy, B; Estates; Gifts and Bequests; Hotchkiss (Justice), H D; Howard, T; Hutchins, S; Libby, R O; Nicholas, G S; Pierson, Mary J; Sohn, I H; Southmayd, Emily; Tompkins, S B; Wayland, C N; Wheelock, G A

WILLS, Odd—J Kaskel kills himself after writing will on daughter's photograph, N 6, 1:7; J Bisagno leaves bequests to 203 persons who were kind to him, D 7, 1:4

WILLS, Writing of—Sp art by W D Devoe on how to write your own will, O 22, IX, 4:1

WILLYS Corp—Pays creditors 40% of debts, N 11, 20:2

WILLYS Overland Co—C W Wilson resigns as Vice Pres and Gen Mgr, O 6, 5:2; statement for 3 mos, O 10, 27:3

WILMERDING, Lucius K—death, D 9, 13:4; will, D 23, 23:3

WILNER, Robt—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 10, II, 8:4

WILSHUSEN, Chas Hy—death, D 7, 19:6

WILSON, C H—elected to Parliament, N 16, 2:1

WILSON, Chas W—resigns as Vice Pres and Gen Mgr of Willys Overland Co, O 6, 5:2

WILSON (Dr), Clarence True—statement on prohibition election results, N 16, 21:6

WILSON, Edith Irene, see Jordan, D F

WILSON, Florence—has charge of League of Nations library at Geneva, D 10, VIII, 5:6

WILSON, Fredk—lr on proposed art gals for Grand Central Bldg, N 24, 16:7; lr from J Bowes, D 3, II, 6:8

WILSON, Geo, see Bank Robberies—Kansas City, Mo

WILSON (Rear Admiral), Hy Braid, see Annapolis Naval Academy-Hazing

WILSON (Col), Hy C—death, D 15, 19:5

WILSON, J Havelock—defeated in British elections, N 17, 2:2

WILSON, Jno P, Sr—death, O 4, 23:5

WILSON (Dist Atty), Jonathan D—elected Chairman of Republican Com of Orange Co, O 1, 5:2

WILSON, Leslie Orme—appointed Under Sec to the Treasury, N 1, 5:3; defeated in British election, N 16, 1:8; announces that Inter-Empire economic conf is planned, N 30, 2:7

WILSON, M E, see Plays and Operas—Seventh Heaven

WILSON, P W—sp art on economic conditions in England, O 15, IV, 4:1; sp art on R McKenna, O 22, IV, p 5; sp art on Andrew Bonar Law, O 29, VIII, 1:1; sp arts on British elections, N 12, IX, 3:1; N 19, VIII, 1:5; sp art, Geo Nathaniel Curzon, N 26, IV, p 3; sp art on J R MacDonald, D 3, IV, p 9; sp art, Labor in Parliament's padded cell, D 10, IV, p 3; sp art on Sir R Horne, D 17, IV, p 2; reviews T J Jones's book, Education in Africa, D 24, III, 20:1; sp art on new Gov Gen of Ireland, T M Healy, D 24, IV, 9:1; sp art on the Free State of Ireland, D 31, IV, 3:1

WILSON, Raymond Eug, see Shanti, Rosalie

WILSON (Prof), Robt Wheeler—death, N 2, 19:5

WILSON, Thos E—denies any negotiations for merger of Wilson & Co with other packers, N 26, I, Pt 2, 8:1

WILSON (Dr), Wm—forecasts possibilities of radiotron development, sp art, O 8, VII, 4:6

WILSON, Wm E (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3

WILSON, Woodrow:—
Addresses—Speaks to visiting delegations on Armistice Day, N 12, 1:8; ed, N 13, 14:2
Amer Legion—Applauded by Costello Post, Washington, D C, when Natl Commander Owsley delivers message, N 30, 13:1; assailed by Commander Owsley in address at Fort Worth, Tex, D 28, 17:3
Armaments—Lrs of F K Lane commenting on his lack of sympathy with preparedness campaign, O 25, 1:5; denial by J Daniels, O 26, 16:8
Armistice Day—Plans for tributes to him, N 6, 17:4; N 7, 19:2; speech to visiting delegations, N 12, 1:8; ed, N 13, 14:2
Birthday—Ed, Felicitations from Woodrow Wilson Foundation, D 28, 16:3, 8; Sen passes resolution offered by Sen W J Harrison felicitating him on 66th birthday; message from Vice-Pres Coolidge; many delegations call on him; greeted by O State Dept of the Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War, D 29, 4:2, 3; thanks Vice-Pres Coolidge for message, D 31, 21:2
Cabinet—Differences with L M Garrison and T Gregory during 1st term recalled in U S Supreme Court in argument of case involving title to land in bed of Ark River, O 14, 6:2; meetings described in lrs of F K Lane, O 25, 1:5
Clemenceau, G—Messages exchanged upon Clemenceau's arrival in U S, N 19, 1:8; receives Clemenceau, D 7, 1:6; comment by Berlin Vossische Zeitung, D 9, 2:4; messages exchanged on departure of Clemenceau, D 14, 3:1
Crane-King report on Near East, D 3, II, 1:8; D 4, pp 12-14; Washington comment, D 6, 3:5; lr by F I Shatara who tells of request for publication of report at time of Lodge-Fish resolution on Zion, D 16, 14:6
Dem Party—Message from and reply to Democracy of Jefferson Co, W Va, N 6, 1:2
Edwards (Gov), E I—Message of congratulation to Edwards on election to Sen, N 17, 19:4
Elections—Has not registered yet; barred from voting by Mercer Co election law, O 19, 17:1; has not yet applied for absentee's ballot in Princeton, O 21, 1:2; receives permission to cast absentee vote in Princeton, O 25, 1:6; lr to be read at reception which the Misses Gaffney will give in N Y C for Dem nominees, N 3, 2:7; lr to Celia Gaffney, N 7, 2:6; picture cheered in Washington as election returns are thrown on screen, N 8, 1:5; exchange of lrs with L V Stephen on Reed's nomination, N 9, 5:5; lr to Sen Caraway on results, N 12, 2:1
European War—Ex-Kaiser William, in memoirs, tells reasons for entering, O 22, IX, 1:2; ed on statement by R Lansing in review of memoirs in Current History, N 26, II, 6:3
See also Wilson—War Aims
Fourteen Points, **see** War Aims, **below**
German Reparations—Blamed by J F Dulles for present crisis in Europe, D 20, 2:3; Foster answered by N H Davis who defends Wilson, D 21, 1:8
Greatness—Voted 2d greatest living Amer, by Bowdoin College, D 14, 17:1
Health—Statement by Clemenceau, D 7, 1:6; is improving, says Mrs Wilson, D 8, 1:4
Law Firm, **see** Wilson & Colby
League of Nations—Message to League of Nations Union Exhibition, N 28, 3:5
Mo Politics—Repudiation by Sen Reed attacked by Volunteer Assn of St Louis Democrats, O 2, 19:5; both sides man-

WILSON, Woodrow:—(Continued)—
oeuvring to catch Wilson vote, O 26, 19:6; Dem women of Mo organize div of League of Loyal Democrats to maintain his principles, O 16, 31:6; election issues, O 25, 21:1
Natl Dem Club—Elected honorary Vice Pres, D 6, 2:4
Pasteur centenary message, D 28, 12:1
Peace Conference, **see** Baker, Ray S (for articles and review of book on secret minutes)
Peace Treaty with Germany—Tells Armistice Day delegation that men who defeated it did not represent U S, N 12, 1:8; ed, N 13, 14:2; lauded by Clemenceau in speech at Metropolitan Opera House, N 22, 1:8
Presidential Campaign of 1924—Says, in lr to Sen Caraway, that party must prepare, N 12, 2:1; counted as big factor, N 25, 1:6; predicts Dem victory in lr to Mrs J W Borough, N 29, 16:8; lr to F G Heaton of Tampa Tribune, D 2, 2:1
Riddell, Lord, gives estimate of Wilson in address at Birbeck College, D 14, 3:2
Steuben Soc of America opposes pro-Wilson candidates for Cong, O 8, 5:7
78th Div, U S A—Message to reunion, O 2, 7:3
Tribute by Dr T Jacobs, O 25, 19:2
War aims and Fourteen Points of peace praised by Clemenceau in speech in St Louis, D 3, 1:3; assailed by d'Annunzio in new book, D 4, 2:1; Clemenceau in address in Washington lauds 14 points, D 9, 2:6
York, Pa, Democrats—Replies to telegram sent him by Young Men's Dem Soc, D 5, 21:3

WILSON (Mrs), Woodrow—tells of improvement in health of ex-Pres Wilson, D 8, 1:4

WILSON, Woodrow, Foundation—H Holt returns from Sweden where he investigated method of handling Nobel Prize fund, O 27, 9:1; Mrs C L Tiffany named member of Bd of Trustees, N 2, 21:2; campaign for funds will be resumed, N 3, 2:7; efforts are being made to raise $1,000,000 by Dec 28, N 12, II, 1:7; original contributors give again to fund, N 26, II, 1:3; contributions, D 18, 16:8; fund formally established; felicitations sent to ex-Pres Wilson on his 66th birthday, D 28, 16:8; ed, D 28, 16:3; delegation calls on ex-Pres Wilson on 66th birthday and tells him that $1,000,000 fund is assured, D 29, 4:2

WILSON & Colby—Western Ukrainian Republic retains firm in fight for autonomy, N 3, 31:2; ex-Pres Wilson will resign; resignation attributed to return to politics; B Colby pay tribute, D 13, 1:2; Washington comment, D 14, 1:2

WILSON & Co, Inc—Pf divd, D 14, 36:5

WILSON College—Receives $75,000 gift from G H Stewart, N 3, 17:4

WILSTACH, Frank J—sp art on monologists, D 3, IV, 6:1

WINANS (Col), Edwin B—nominated by Pres Harding to Brig Gen, D 6, 2:6

WINANT, Fredk Jr—will marry Henrietta McIvor, O 12, 19:1

WINBURN, Rosa—will, N 16, 39:1

WINCHESTER, Chas M—congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov, N 11, 2:2

WINCHESTER Co—C C King discusses weather as a factor in sales of clothing, lr, N 26, II, 14:4

WINDELS, Jno Hy—death, D 12, 19:4

WINDHAM, Conn—Ancient signpost removed, O 19, 36:4

WINDISH, Wm Adolph—death, O 2, 17:7

WINDOW Cleaners—Magistrate Brough rules that all must wear "harness," N 25, 15:7

WINDOW Glass, see Glass Industry

WINDOW Glass Workers, see Glass Workers' Union

WIND—British Govt's plan to obtain electric power from wind, D 19, 30:3; ed, Boreas (on book by Prof McAdie, Wind and Weather), D 28, 16:2

WINE:—
France—French harvest for 1922, D 12, 5:3; 50,000 bottles of champagne ordered for Christmas eve in Paris, D 25, 1:7
Italy—Mussolini Govt will tax it heavily, N 23, 4:5
Rhine armies' wine bill, O 4, 1:7
See also Prohibition

WINE Tax, see Taxation—Liquor Tax

WING, David L—heads staff for investigation of cost of coal production; assistants, N 27, 17:2

WING ON, L N—lr by L T Hsiung, N 26, IX, 8:1

WINIK, Hyman, see Moving Pictures—Film Revamping

WINLOCK, H E, see Archaeology—Egypt, D 27

WINNE (U S Dist Atty), Walter S—will confer on plans for drive against N J election frauds, N 4, 28:2

WINSLOW, Francis—appointed U S Dist Judge of Southern Dist, N Y S, by Pres Harding, D 29, 6:3

WINSLOW, J Devereaux—death, N 17, 17:4

WINSLOW (U S Repr), Saml Ellsworth—lr from Fuel Distributer Spens urging shipments of coal to Canada made public by Repr Rogers, D 9, 22:1

WINTER, Chas E (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:4

WINTER, Ezra—mural paintings in new Eastman Theatre, Rochester, N Y, commended, sp art, O 1, III, 16:1

WINTERBOTTOM, W A—receives 1st automatic high speed wireless message from E J McNally sent from aboard S S Majestic, N 14, 21:2

WINTERS (Rev), G C—presented with purse of gold by Ku Klux Klansmen during services at 1st Baptist Ch in Peekskill, N 21, 4:4

WINTERS (Dr), Jos E—death, O 6, 23:5

WINTERS Realties, Inc—Buys apartment on West End Av and 99th St, D 28, 30:1

WINTRINGHAM (Mrs), Margt—returned to British Parliament, N 17, 2:1

WINWOOD, Estelle, see Plays and Operas—The Red Poppy

WIRELESS Communication:—
Aeronautics — England-Continental planes kept informed of weather conditions by means of wireless phone, N 5, IX, 10:3; Navy Dept tests cable's audiphone to aid night and foggy-weather flying, N 26, 14:1; Bur of Naval Aeronautics tests new plane for directing battleship fire by means of radio; description, N 27, 14:8
Amateurs—Sec Denby encourages work among Amer boys; publishes lr from A Perry, D 25, 26:2
Anniversary of Uniting U S with Europe by Cable—Italo-Amer Assn gives reception on 20th anniversary; Sen M Ferraris delivers address, D 28, 19:3
Arctic Service—Canada plans service, N 9, 31:4
Broadcasting (General)—Natl Radio Chamber of Commerce appoints com for study, O 15, II, 2:3; Radio Corp of Amer sued by J Hopp for infringement on invention rights, O 27, 2:7; Radio Corp and Tex Rickard sued by J Hopp, N 10, 14:1
Development—Sp art, O 8, VII, 4:6
England—Broadcast of anti-labor propaganda angers Labor Party, N 2, 6:3
Experts—Sp art, O 8, VII, 4:6
Exposition—Wireless communications exposition in N Y C (Amer Radio Exposition), D 21, 25:1; D 22, 15:5; D 23, 4:6; D 24, 3:7; D 28, 10:5; D 29, 15:2
Federal Regulation of Industry—Natl Radio Chamber of Commerce holds series of conferences aiming at supervision but not monopoly; Govt makes effort in Washington (D C) Court of Appeals toward placing Sec Hoover in control, D 12, 23:3
Ford, Hy, **see** Ford, H—Radio

WIRELESS Communication:—(Continued)—
Investment Traps—Mrs M C H Sims held on charge of selling stock in radio co under misrepresentation; Sec Hoover's name used, N 23, 12:3
See also Better Business Bureau
Monopolies—Gen Electric Co, Radio Corp and others accused of monopolizing industry in suit brought against them by J O Yeiser Jr to halt curb on broadcasting, O 19, 44:4
See also Wireless Communication—Federal Regulation of Industry
Navy—Sec Denby endorses work of Radio Amateur Bur, D 25, 26:2
Picture Transmission—Gen Radio Co of London predicts photographs will be sent into newspaper offices from all over world, O 2, 36:2; Photograph transmitted 100 yards in London, made possible by device invented by T T Baker, D 27, 1:2
Political Uses — Broadcast of anti-labor propaganda angers Labor Party in England, N 2, 6:3
See also Wireless Telephony — Political Uses
Secrecy of Communication—E Belin, French engineer, invents radio-crytotele-stereographe to insure secrecy, N 1, 16:1
Ships' Record—Minnekahda of Amer Line establishes long-distance communication record, D 14, 8:2
Sight, **see** Tele-Vision
Speed in Transmission of Messages—E J MacNally sends first message from aboard S S Majestic to W A Winterbottom at plant of Radio Corp at Chatham, Mass, N 14, 21:2
See also Wireless Telegraphy; Wireless Telephone
WIRELESS Pictures, see Wireless Communication—Picture Transmission
WIRELESS Soc of Manchester, see Wireless Telegraph—Transatlantic Communication
WIRELESS Telegraphy:—
Amateurs' Contest — Amer Radio Relay League, Hartford, Conn, reports that England picked up 23 messages from U S in 1 day; Traffic Mgr F H Schnell's predictions for amateur internatl contest to be held in Dec, N 24, 1:7; Wireless Soc of Manchester, England, receives code message from Okla, says message to Amer Radio Relay League, N 30, 17:2; Amer Radio Relay League conducts successful transatlantic tests from Hartford, Conn; signals picked up by 25 English stations and 13 French, D 14, 14:1; 91 operators heard in Europe during 1st 3 days of internatl contest; Pres Maxim and Mgr Schnell of Amer Radio Relay League make statements, D 17, 9:7; transatlantic tests continue, D 19, 14:3; internatl record made for Amer Amateur Radiograph, when message from Los Angeles station is heard in France, D 20, 32:6; U S amateur stations will cease transmitting transoceanic messages for 10 days to listen for signals from amateur stations in France and England, D 21, 17:7; message transmitted by H C Hoover Jr in Washington, D C, heard in Switzerland, D 22, 1:4; Amer and Canadian amateurs fail to get messages from French and English amateurs, D 23, 24:3; messages from Manchester and London heard in U S by members of Amer Radio Relay League, D 24, 15:2; station operated at Nice, France, heard in Bklyn by G E Witham, D 28, 10:3; Amer Radio Relay League announces total of 316 messages heard in Europe during recent tests, D 30, 15:2
Holland—Dutch Govt establishes world sending and receiving station at Kootwyk, Gelderland Province, O 11, 15:2
Miami, Fla—Radio station will be erected by Tropical Radio Telegraph Co of Boston, N 28, 38:4
Naval Stations—Sec Denby orders 9 naval stations in Great Lakes area closed pending final determination for disposition, D 22, 11:1
Ocean Letters—Incoming and outgoing vessels will exchange messages for mailing in port, D 24, 2:3
Prohibition Enforcement—Fleet patrolling port within 3-mi limit equipped with complete radio receiving and sending apparatus, D 3, VIII, 10:2
Radiotron Tubes (Electrons)—Sp art on Dr Langmuir's invention, O 8, VII, 4:6; Langmuir's invention replaces alternators in transmission of cross-ocean messages after test at Radio Corp's plant at Rocky Point, L I; success causes Dr F W Alexanderson to predict transmission of Niagara water power to N Y C by means of tubes, D 16, 1:4
Transatlantic Commuication, **see** Wireless Telegraph—Amateurs
Vacuum Tubes, **see** Wireless Telegraph—Radiotron Tubes
Vladivostok Harbor—U S station will be abandoned, N 15, 21:6
Voice Transmission—Gen Electric Co announces new invention whereby voice carries over high-tension wires, D 31, II, 1:3
World Station, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—Holland
See also Wireless Communication (General)
WIRELESS Telephony:—
Cabinet Members' Christmas Speeches—Vice Pres Coolidge, Secs Weeks and Denby will deliver addresses to be broadcast, D 20, 3:4; Vice-Pres Coolidge's, Secs Denby's and Weeks's addresses broadcast by means of C A Hoxie's invention, pallophotophone, D 25, 13:1
Charity Appeals—Radio talk by G A Hastings who appeals for aid for State Charities Aid cases listed in Hundred Neediest, D 20, 21:2
Christmas Carols, **see** Music, **below**
Church Services—St Thos's Episcopal Church (N Y C) services broadcast, N 6, 1:5; N 13, 17:4; Thanksgiving Day Services broadcast from St Thos's Episc Church, N Y C, D 1, 12:1; plans of N Y C churches for broadcasting Christmas services, D 24, II, 1:8; Christmas services and music broadcast, D 25, 13:3; Trinity Episc's carols will be broadcast, D 31, II, 1:6
Cuba—Pres Zayas's patriotic address on anniversary of Revolution of 1898 broadcast, O 11, 25:6
Development—Rear Adm Bullard says radio telephone will supplement not supplant cables and telegraph, in address to Lion Club, O 20, 17:4
Gov-elect Smith's inaugural speech will be broadcast, D 17, 9:2
Honduras—First message from tropics sent to Pres Harding, D 3, 13:4
Lighthouses—Sp art on Fire Is Lightship, Stafford Light, Scotland Light and Ambrose Channel houses being successfully equipped with radiophones, D 3, IX, 9:4
Long-Distance Broadcasting, **see** Music, **below**
Longevity, Talks on—C M Depew broadcasts secrets from Amer Radio Exposition at Grand Central Palace; extracts, D 29, 15:2
Magnetron—J S Payne, Jr, of Gen Electric Co develops million watt tube; may send transoceanic messages, O 25, 2:4
Marriage Ceremony—Wireless ceremony illegal in N Y S; construction placed on Domestic Relations Law by Atty Gen Newton, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:2
Music—Concert at Davenport, Ia, records clearly in N Y C, Havana, N S, and Cal, O 2, 21:4; achievements of Davenport concert commended, sp art, O 8, VII, 4:6; Radio Corp of Amer anticipates equipping Metropolitan Opera House with apparatus to broadcast opera, N 5, 1:4; Metropolitan Opera management says opera will not be broadcast; Radio Corp of Amer and Westinghouse Co's plans held up; W S

WIRELESS Telephony:—(Continued)—
Gifford, of Amer Telephone & Telegraph Co, denies report of co having engaged armory for purpose, N 7, 31:1; Aida to be broadcast by Amer Telephone & Telegraph Co from Kingsbridge Armory on Armistice Day; M Frank says radio feature is not commercial proposition, N 9, 11:1; Amer Telephone & Telegraph Co broadcasts Metropolitan Opera Co's rendition of Aida from Kingsbridge Armory, N 12, 20:1; Amer Telephone & Telegraph Co broadcasts N Y Philharmonic Soc's concert, directed by J Stransky from City College of N Y; Prof E Palmer announces occasion, N 23, 13:2; concert in Newark heard in London, N 29, 19:3; concert in Newark, N J, records plainly in Croydon, England: Westinghouse Electric Co says transatlantic communication is definitely established, D 5, 16:1; concert in Mo records clearly in London, D 21, 17:7; Christmas carols sung in U S heard by J E Samuel in Wales, D 27, 2:2; concert in Ga heard in Hawaiian Is, D 27, 8:3
Pallophotophone—C A Hoxie, of Gen Electric Co, invents device by which voice, music and all sound registers on moving picture film; Cabinet members use device for broadcasting of Christmas messages, D 25, 13:1
Political Uses—N Y and N J candidates will campaign by radio; tentative schedule, O 9, 5:3; L M Shaw's address in Washington on Repub Party broadcast, O 11, 6:3; Sen Calder speaks from Schenectady, O 20, 6:1; Smith broadcasts speech from Schenectady, O 22, 4:1; lr by C H Norton, who questions wisdom of broadcasting speeches after hearing speech by Smith, N 3, 16:7; Smith's message to people of N Y after being elected Gov, N 8, 6:4; Dr C P Steinmetz's speech at Lexington Theatre to be broadcast, O 13, 6:3
President's Message to Congress broadcast, D 9, 6:6
Railroads—C D Jones witnesses A Zillger's successful radio test in receiving messages on moving train on P R R between N Y C and Chicago; messages received inside steel car with no outside aerial, O 14, 1:2
Shipping Accidents—S S City of Honolulu afire at sea; radio flashes bring help; 218 passengers saved, O 13, 1:6; ed, Saved by radio, O 14, 12:3
Static-Combating Inventions—Dr B G McCaa invents device to prevent interference, O 13, 1:5
Suits Concerning Broadcasting, **see** Wireless Communication—Broadcasting
Transatlantic Communication—Sir Thos Lipton attempts to talk from Bamberger's dept store at Newark to Selfridge's, London, O 1, 23:2; part of L Bamberger and Co's broadcast concert heard at Selfridge's, London, O 2, 8:2; H G Selfridge Jr sends message to father in London from San Francisco via Newark radio station, O 7, 15:1; H G Selfridge's attempt to speak to father in London from San Francisco; Lipton talks from Bamberger's Newark dept store to Selfridge's, London, O 8, 1:6; sp art on possibilities of talk from Bamberger's Newark store to Selfridge's in London, O 8, VII, 4:6; messages sent and answered within 3 min from Engineering Soc's Bldg, N Y C, as part of D Sarnoff's radio discussion, N 23, 1:2; concert broadcast from Newark heard in London, N 29, 19:3; concert in Newark, N J, records clearly in Croydon, England; Westinghouse Co says transatlantic communication is definitely established, D 5, 16:1; concert in Mo records clearly in London, D 21, 17:7; Christmas carols sung is U S heard by J E Samuel in Wales, D 27, 2:2
Transpacific Communication—H P Maxim sends message from Hartford, Conn, to Wailuki, Hawaii; receives answer in 4 min, N 23, 1:2; concert in Ga heard in Hawaii Is, D 27, 8:3
Voice Transmission Through Steel and Concrete—Successfully demonstrated by B Johnson, inventor of new device, at Amer Radio Exposition, D 28, 10:5
Weddings—Double wedding of Helen Koller and J Brunschweyler; Margt Girtsner and J Woorn celebrated at Grand Central Palace as feature of Amer Radio Exposition before visible and listening-in audience: couples receive prizes in gold, D 23, 4:6
See also Wireless Communication (General)
WIRETAPPING, see Swindling—Wiretapping
WIRTH (Chancellor), Jos—Viviani answers question of responsibility for war, O 3, 7:4; will consult with Cabinet on curbing speculation in marks, O 12, 1:2; legislation prohibiting purchase of foreign currencies ridiculed by Berlin financiers, O 16, 23:4; tells Reichstag of murder plots against him, O 21, 1:2; youth arrested in Hagen in connection with murder plot, O 22, 3:2; por by Cesare, O 22, IV, 1:2; proposes to Cabinet Council that Germany go into bankruptcy, O 24, 1:3; invites foreign financial authorities to confer on German crisis, O 25, 9:1; palace guarded by police after rumor of plot to kidnap him, O 28, 3:2; welcomes Reparations Comm in Berlin, N 1, 22:2; receives neutral delegates who will confer on financial reforms, N 3, 8:1; authorized by Ebert to confer with Reichstag leaders on Cabinet reorganization, N 11, 15:5; ed, N 11, 12:2; resigns with Cabinet as Socialists reject demand for coalition, N 15, 1:3; held office 19 mos, N 15, 4:2; ed, N 15, 18:1; financial policy adhered to by Cuno Cabinet, N 25, 4:2
WIRTH, May—rides bull bareback, N 10, 19:5
WISCASSETT Mills Co—200% stock divd, N 30, 2:5; D 2, 20:1
WISCONSIN:—
Election Law—State Supreme Court quashes mandamus writ issued recently ordering names of Dem candidates on ballots under party head, O 8, I, 3:2
Elections—Ed, Repub confusion, O 26, 16:1; Senatorial campaign expenditures and contributions, N 2, 21:8; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 3:3; N 9, p 1; N 9, 3:6; lr by E H Groth on reason for defeat of Repr Stafford and election of V Berger, D 10, IX, 8:8
Mental Defectives—Survey of schools, O 8, IX, 12:6
Selling of Products—Campaign started by Gov J Blaine, N 15, 1:6
WISCONSIN Assn of City and County Planners, see Chicago—Size
WISCONSIN Teachers' Assn—Parent-Teachers' dept withdraws from program which includes Sen La Follette as speaker, N 11, 2:7
WISCONSIN Univ—Municipal and univ rulings bar co-eds from dances, O 7, 20:2
WISE, Hy A—speaks at meeting of Non-Partisan Lawyers' Com; praises Surrogate Cohalan, O 7, 6:3; speaks at Columbia Univ; attacks C F Murphy, O 28, 15:8
WISE, Ida Cath, see Hoffman, F R
WISE, Isaac M—plan for jubilee of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, which he founded, N 26, IX, 5:1; por; sp art on jubilee plans, D 3, IX, 2:1
WISE (Rabbi), Steph Saml—excerpt from Day of Atonement sermon, O 2, 18:5; discusses conditions in Europe and foreign policy of U S in sermon, O 9, 6:2; speaks at birthday dinner for Prof Gottheil, O 13, 10:1; endorses J P Cohalan for Surrogate, O 14, 4:3; assails Passion Play of Oberammergau, O 25, 8:3; endorses Surrogate Cohalan, in sermon, N 6, 3:1; congratulates A E Smith on election as Gov, N 11, 2:2; assails Ku Klux Klan in Thanksgiving address, D 1, 2:4; assails policy of isolation of U S in speech to Internatl Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn, D 9, 28:2; tells of waning of blindness in Palestine, D 17, VIII, 3:1

WISEMAN (Sir), Wm—joins Bd of Directors of Famous Players-Lasky Corp, D 15, 34:1
WISSCHUSEN, Walter—engaged to Helen B Post, D 30, 13:4
WISTER, Rodman Mifflin—death, D 24, 20:3
WITCHCRAFT—Woman on trial in Italy on charge of casting spell on ill child, O 26, 19:5
See also Spiritualism (for cases of fraud)
WITHAM, Gene E, see Wireless Telegraph—Amateurs
WITHERBUN, Alicia (Mrs W Tumbridge)—robbed of $100,000 in jewels, D 19, 1:5
WITHINGTON, Lothrop, see Sports—Football—Harvard Univ
WITHINGTON, Robt—lr on independence of Philippines, D 17, VIII, 8:2
WITT, Hazen H—cleared of white slavery charge, O 3, 14:2
WITT-Schlumberger, Mme de, see Woman Suffrage—France
WITTER, D P—opposes modification of N Y S prohibition law and Volstead law, N 20, 6:5
WIVES, Trading of, see Marriage and Marriages—Trading of Wives
WODISKA, Julius—endows bed at Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc sanitarium in memory of parents, O 31, 15:2
WOELFKIN (Rev Dr), Cornelius—assails Sunday recreation in sermon at dedication of Park Ave Bap Ch, N 20, 17:1
WOGAN, Jeremiah Jerome—death, D 14, 21:3
WOJCIECHOWSKI, Stanislaus—elected Pres of Poland; career, D 12, 11:1; eds, D 21, 14:3; D 22, 14:6
WOLBER (Asst Corp Counsel), Jos G—engaged to Mrs Annie W Stephens, D 27, 17:2
WOLF, Harry B, see Norris, W B
WOLF, Jos—statement on Minn elections, N 5, 3:4
WOLF, Morris J—estate, O 17, 23:2
WOLFE, Lewis—sentenced for receiving stolen goods, D 14, 28:3
WOLFER, Julia, see Homeyer, C J
WOLFE, J Scott (U S Repr-elect)—reply to N Y Times's query favors soldiers' bonus, N 18, 9:3
WOLFF, Theo—prints in Tageblatt of Berlin telegrams exchanged in Sept, 1914, between Minister of Foreign Affairs Iswolski and Russian Prime Minister Savinoff showing alleged aim of Poincare Govt to ruin Germany, D 29, 16:1
WOLFF German Metal Trade Trust—Russian Soviet Govt is partner, N 13, 25:2
WOLLEVER (Rev), Harry E—testifies at hearing of N Y C Police Dept on intoxication of Patrolman G C Siefert and O Holub, O 12, 14:1
WOMAN Pays Club—Addressed by W Damrosch, N 9, 16:1
WOMAN Suffrage:—
Brazil—Chamber of Deputies votes on bill, O 16, 36:2
France—Bill giving vote passed by Chamber opposed in Sen, Viviani will fight for it, O 28, 9:1; ed, O 30, 14:4; women readers of Paris Journal vote that they do not wish vote, N 7, 3:1; L Martin argues in behalf of bill in Sen, N 8, 9:1; discussed in Sen, N 15, 3:5; ed, N 16, 18:5; arguments in Sen, N 17, 2:6; bill rejected by Sen, N 22, 23:6; women will continue fight, says Mme de Witt-Schlumberger, N 23, 10:1; ed, N 24, 16:5; Mrs C C Catt joins protest of Internatl Woman Suffrage Alliance against Sen action, N 28, 14:1
Italy—Opposed by Mussolini, N 11, 1:2
Ky—Mrs O Ottenheim urges white women to vote, N 7, 2:5
Sp art by Gertrude M Shelby, N 12, IV, 9:1
See also Internatl Woman Suffrage Alliance; Women—Politics
WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union—Internatl convention, N 13, 17:3; N 14, 21:7; N 15, 21:7; N 16, 21:6; N 17, 19:3; N 20, 24:4; N Y Co Fall convention, secrets of hootch making explained by Prohibition Agent C J Fortman, D 5, 1:6
WOMAN'S League of Social Welfare Workers of Greater Berlin, see Catt (Mrs), C C
WOMAN'S Natl Foundation—Member denies rumor of bankruptcy, D 29, 30:3
WOMAN'S Party, see Natl Woman's Party
WOMAN'S Pro-League Council—Lr from Dr Copeland on views on League of Nations, N 3, 2:5; felicitates Sec Hughes for stating that U S may have voice in naming Justices for Permanent Court of Justice of League of Nations, N 2, 4:6
WOMAN'S Roosevelt Memorial Assn, see Roosevelt Memorial Assn
WOMEN:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flights
Artists—Mrs Annie L Swinnerton elected to Royal Acad; first woman to attain honor in century, N 24, 14:3
Auctioneers—Lillian G Lagonar licensed in N Y C, N 17, 5:1
Bankers, see Women—Occupations—Banking
Beauty—Sp art by A Johnston who quotes men on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, p 1; Margt Leahy, English prize winner, arrives in U S, D 2, 2:7
See also headings beginning Beauty
Business Careers—Ed, Banking for women (On Hutchinson's book), O 4, 22:5; Anne Seward, in sp art, disputes ideas in This Freedom, O 15, IX, 2:6; ed on career of Mrs F B Gilbreth, engineer, O 21, 12:5; ed on Mrs Harriet Well's reply to Literary Digest's question, Can woman run home and business, N 10, 16:5; Rev Dr P S Grant bases sermon on novel This Freedom, D 11, 14:2
See also Women—Occupations
Citizenship—New U S law allowing Amer-women who marry foreigners to retain nationality and providing that foreigners who become wives of Americans keep their native identity; Mrs Maude H Elliott applies for naturalization, O 18, 1:2, 3; proposed amendments to French law will give right of choice in foreign marriages, O 23, 32:2; U S law not yet recognized by foreign Govts, N 19, VII, 2:3; Priscilla E Smith wedded to C P Helck, U S citizen, must take out citizenship papers before she can obtain passport to go abroad, N 22, 3:4
Civil Rights, see Women—Equal Rights
Civil War Women, see Civil War Women
Coal Miners—United Mine Workers urge that body of women be appointed to investigate living costs in nine regions in communication to Federal Fact-Finding Body, N 20, 24:3
Colleges, see Colleges and Univs—Far East; Colleges and Univs—Women's Colleges
Dictators—Ed on article by Mrs O H P Belmont in The Ladies' Home Journal, O 1, II, 4:3
Diplomatic Service—Pres Harding renominates Lucille Atcherson as Sec of Embassy, N 24, 4:4; U S Sen confirms appointment of Lucille Atcherson, D 5, 1:7
Education Bds—Mrs V M D Marcy elected in Cape May, N J, D 20, 5:2
England, see Women—Occupations—Lawyers; Women—Politics—England
Equal Rights—Alice Paul says Natl Woman's Party will make question paramount issue, O 2, 19:6; Natl Consumers' League calls conference in Washington to quell Natl Woman s Party's legislation plan, O 30, 17:7; Natl Council of Catholic Women opposes equal rights, N 5, II, 1:2; Natl Woman's Party pledges money to fight for constitutional amendment for legislation, N 13, 14:8; Consumers' League refuses to co-operate with Natl Woman's Party owing to Woman's Party stand on laws for industrial protection, N 19, 23:1; sp art by S Bent, The Feminist Magna Charta, D 10, IV, p 1; ed,

WOMEN:—Equal Rights:—(Continued)—
The governed half, D 10, II, 6:4; Natl Woman's Party reprs ask Gov-elect A E Smith to appeal for removal of all discriminations against women in N Y S, D 12, 6:2; Natl Woman's Party and Consumers' League of N Y will maintain separate lobbies, being unable to agree upon legislation for women in industry, D 15, 20:2; lr by Mrs H S Blatch, D 18, 16:7; Florence Kelley answers Mrs Blatch, D 20, 18:7; lr by F Frankfurter replying to Mrs Blatch, D 23, 12:7; legislative program of Natl Woman's Party for 1923, D 30, 15:7
European War—Women's Overseas Service League plans perpetual memorial to women who died overseas, N 11, 4:3
Far East, see Colleges and Univs—Far East
Farms—Greater number of women leave for more lucrative work than men, according to Census Bur's statistics, N 30, 18:8
Financial Matters—Bldg and loan assns in Ohio plan campaign to educate women, as result of Mrs E M Patterson's statement that women get only 1-3 of value for money spent, N 16, 26:4
France—Proposed amendment to citizenship law gives right of choice in marriages with foreigners, O 23, 32:2; provincial prefect rules that intoxicants must not be sold to girls under 16, O 29, II, 7:2; Mme Duval fights duel with rival for husband's affections, N 18, 17:2; Sen adopts proposal making women eligible to membership in Chambers of Commerce, N 25, 8:1; Henriette Saget wins prize offered by Echo de Paris for life of abnegation, D 19, 1:2
General—Sp art by W L George "What I Learned From 'Er," D 3, IV, p 1
Germany—Many women of high rank obliged to work because of decline of mark, O 8, II, 8:2; Erna Bansemer wins Berlin telegraphic contest, O 15, II, 1:5; admitted to jury duty in Jena, D 23, 2:4
Govt Employes—Members of Natl Federation of Govt Employes appeal to Pres Harding and urge passage of Sterling-Lehbach bill which will erase from statute books bill of 1870 making women's status in Civil Service subject to discretion of appointing officer, N 11, 28:3; those in Govt Printing Office will be paid same as men, D 3, 1:7
See also U S—Internal Revenue Bur
Hotels, see Hotels—N Y C—Women; Hotels—Washington
Housing, see Housing Problem—Women
Housework — Experiment of "Better Homes" movement shows that woman traverses 11 mi daily, O 15, X, 1:7
India—Ed on death of Maji Sahiba, O 15, II, 8:5
Internatl Council, see Internatl Council of Women
Investments—Mrs J Riis will conduct course in principles of investment at Columbia Univ, O 22, II, 5:2
Ireland, see Ireland—Women
Japan—Decision of Appellate Court in Osaka district releases geisha girls from involuntary servitude for contracts entered into while minors; case of Kuniwaka, O 16, 31:2; Women's Assn of Western Japan hold 4th annual convention at Osaka, O 23, 15:2
Judges—Lr by S A Scribner on Ruth Taylor's candidacy for Judge of Children's Court in Westchester, O 11, 18:7; betting on Ruth Taylor's election, N 3, 3:4; Ruth Taylor endorsed by Mrs Vanderlip, N 3, 19:5; Ruth Taylor reported elected, N 8, 5:2; Ruth Taylor loses by corrected returns, N 9, 4:7; ed, N 10, 16:5; Florence E Allen elected to O Supreme Court, N 11, 6:3; ed on statements by Yonkers Herald on Ruth Taylor's defeat, N 14, 18:6; lr by S A Scribner on qualifications of Judge Appell, Ruth Taylor's opponent, N 17, 16:7; boom for appointment of Florence King as Judge of U S Court for Northern Dist of Ill, N 26, 9:7; career and achievements of Florence E Allen, D 3, VIII, 12:1; Clara Arnold protests when asked to qualify for office of Justice of the Peace and Police Judge in Kan; insists election was joke, D 13, 16:2; Florence Allen sworn in, D 17, 15:1; delegation asks Mayor Hylan to appoint Agnes M Craig as City Magistrate, D 29, 15:7
Jury Duty—Women admitted to jury duty in Jena, D 23, 2:4
Ku Klux Klan Membership, see Ku Klux Klan—Women
Labor, see Labor—Unemployment—Women; Women in Industry
Lawyers, see Women—Occupations—Lawyers
Middle-Aged Women, see Labor—Unemployment—Women
Minimum Wage, see Minimum Wage
Music, see Music—Women
Nationality, see Women—Citizenship
N Y C—Women alone in New York, sp art by one of them, D 24, IV, 6:1
N Y C Employes—May Patterson appointed deputy asst to Dist Atty Dodd, D 31, 5:1
Occupations:—
Banking—Ed, O 4, 22:5; sp art by Anne Seward who disputes ideas in novel by A S M Hutchinson, O 15, IX, 2:6
Lawyers—Mrs Mable Willebrandt appears in behalf of U S Govt in case in U S Supreme Court on status of internatl revenue laws, N 30, 21:6; Monica M G Cobb pleads case; 1st woman lawyer to plead case in England, D 2, 1:7; Mrs Helena Normanton is first woman barrister to appear in London high court, D 22, 2:7
Physicians—Dr Melanie Lipinska, blind Polish woman physician, arrives in U S, N 9, 33:1
Penn, see State Federation of Penn Women
Physical Perfection—Kath Auryansen receives award at Mt Holyoke, N 7, 11:1
Poland—Natl organization planned to help develop republic, D 3, IX, 14:1
Politics:—
Editorials—British women electors, N 6, 14:2; Why didn't women register? N 8, 14:5; eds on Ruth Taylor's defeat for Judge of Children's Court in Westchester and on manner of acceptance of defeats by Ruth Taylor and Alice Robertson, N 10, 16:5; The fundamental principle, on statement by Mrs Blair, N 18, 14:3; The governed half, D 10, II, 6:5
England—Women big factor in British elections; 26 seek seats in Parliament, O 17, 2:5; women ask 13 questions of candidates for Parliament, O 19, 6:5; Lady Astor renamed candidate for Sutton Div of Plymouth, O 28, 4:2; Dr W Bailey sues Lord and Lady Astor and C G Briggs, agent for Sutton Div of Plymouth for libel, O 29, 15:5; Lady Astor speaks in Plymouth, O 31, 3:3; labor upset in London attributed to women, N 3, 1:2; sp art by Anne Martin on English and Amer Women in Politics, N 5, IV, 12:1; ed, British women electors, Edith Jellers quoted, N 6, 14:2; Lady Astor s election predicted, N 6, 17:4 N 15, 2:5; Lady Astor speaks in Plymouth and says brewers oppose her, N 8, 16:6; sp art by P W Wilson on part being played in election, N 12, IX, 3:1; Lady Astor's opponents attack her prohibition stand, N 14, 3:3; factor in elections, N 15, 1:1; women fare badly in elections; Lady Astor elected, N 16, 1:7; 2; elected out of 32 candidates, N 17, 2:1; Lady Astor has sharp passage with new Labor members of Parliament, N 24, 1:2
Sp Art—English and Amer Women in Politics, by Anne Martin, N 5, IV, 12:1; ed, The governed half, D 10, II, 6:5
U S—Sp art by R W Kauffman on her whims as voter, O 1, VIII, 2:6; Mrs H

WOMEN:—Politics:—(Continued)—

Estelle nominated by Prohibition Party for N Y Sec of State; Mrs Wiley and Mrs Lefkowitz named on Socialist Party ticket, O 1, 5:6, 7; woman will be appointed by Ga for U S Sen; 1st woman to be given honor, O 3, 4:7; Mrs Felton, 87 yrs old, appointed Sen from Ga; 1st woman to be so honored; successor will be appointed before she can take seat, O 4, 1:5; ed, Sen Felton; statement by Mrs Felton on needs of country, O 5, 22:3, 6; Mrs Felton gets official credentials, Mrs Longstreet appeals to Pres Harding to call 1-day Cong to let Mrs Felton take seat, O 8, 1:2; Women's Div of Repub Co Com meets; Sen Calder speaks, O 8, 9:5; Westchester Co League of Women Voters will educate voters, O 9, 17:2; Dorothy Frooks files petition as N Y C candidate for Cong, O 11, 2:6; Esther Lefkowitz's refusal of candidacy for Sen, O 11, 6:2; lr by S A Scribner on Ruth Taylor's candidacy for Judge of Children's Court in Westchester, O 11, 18:7; Dr Copeland replies to questionnaire of League of Women Voters, O 13, 3:5; Mrs N de R Whitehouse joins Citizens Com for Alfred E Smith, O 14, 4:2; W H Black, candidate for Supreme Court Justice, entertains Dem women, O 15, 4:2; campaign com will boom Cohalan for Surrogate, O 15, 9:1; Helen V Boswell endorses Gov Miller, says Smith has only promises to offer, O 15, 18:2; Dem women of Mo organize div of League of Loyal Democrats to maintain ideals of Woodrow Wilson; Reed denounced in resolution, O 16, 31:6; action on Dorothy Frooks's petition postponed, O 17, 8:1; women accept appointments on campaign com for Dr Copeland; Dem women support W H Black; Miller, Calder and other Republicans refuse to reply to questionnaire of N Y C League of Women Voters; Smith replies to all, O 18, 6:1; ed, O 19, 20:5; Judge Cohalan, candidate for Surrogate, addresses N Y S Women's Repub Assn, O 20, 6:1; entire registration bd in Corona ordered to reconvene to accept registration of Mrs Esther Russ, who was refused registration because of inability to read or write, O 22, 20:1; list of candidates for Sen, O 22, IX, 3:6; Mrs Sabin praises Gov Miller's welfare work, O 22, II, 2:4; women will take stump this week for Smith for Gov, O 22, 4:7; luncheon by Women's Dem Club for Dem nominees, O 22, 5:5; Mrs O S Gabriel predicts victory for Judge Cohalan, O 23, 3:5; rally in Bklyn for Sen Calder, O 27, 6:2; Mrs Livermore and Mrs Menken praise Gov Miller, O 29, II, 3:1; Mrs Millibrandt will speak for Repub candidates in Ohio, O 29, 25:5; quarrel between Mrs Sadie Engel and Mary O'S Grout, members of Fifth Assembly Dist Repub Club, O 29, 16:2; Women's Com of Independent Voters meets; S Untermyer speaks, O 29, 25:7; N Y S League of Women Voters publishes replies to questionnaire, O 29, II, 1:8; Sen McCormick declines offer to debate with Dem women, O 31, 2:7; campaign forum in N Y C of League of Women Voters; heckler hissed, O 31, 3:6; Misses Gaffney will give reception for Dem candidates; lr from Pres Wilson to be read, N 3, 2:7; Alice Robertson's campaign expenditures and contributions, N 3, 3:5; lr by Gertrude F Brown on questionnaire, N 3, 16:7; reception for J P O'Brien by com of 100 women, N 4, 2:7; Clara Spence speaks in N Y C and urges re-election of Surrogate Cohalan, N 4, 2:8; gathering at Vanderbilt Hotel for W H Black, candidate for Supreme Court Judge; decrease in registration, N 5, 2:4, 5; Mrs Oleson's Senatorial campaign in Minn, N 5, 3:4; sp art by Anne Martin, English and Amer Women in Politics, N 5, IV, 12:1; article by Narcissa C Vanderlip on present election; says rival parties muddle the voters, N 5, II, 7:1; lr by Mary G Hay on women's influence, N 5, II, 6:7; women report on chances of Gov Miller's re-election, N 6, 3:3; Mrs H Ottenheim urges Ky white women to vote; Miller speaks in Syracuse and says he relies on their vote; Celia Gaffney gives reception in N Y C for Dem nominees; message from Woodrow Wilson; effect on N J elections; Sen Edge ends tour, N 7, 2:5, 6; Ruth Taylor elected Judge of Children's Court in Westchester, N 8, 5:2; ed, Why didn't women register? N 8, 14:5; statements by Alice Robertson and Mrs Oleson and other women defeated in race for House and Sen; Mrs Huck only woman elected to House, N 9, 1:2, 5; Sylvia Donaldson and Mrs Susan W Fitzgerald elected to Mass Legislature, N 9, 2:7; Ruth Taylor loses by corrected returns, N 9, 4:7; eds on Ruth Taylor's defeat and on manner of acceptance of defeats by Ruth Taylor and Alice Robertson; lr by G C Wood on why women do not vote, N 10, 16:5, 7; Alice Paul assailed for statements on defeat of women candidates, N 11, 2:5; Mrs Huck says she wants war only by direct vote of people, N 12, 3:2; Alice Robertson angry at defeat; says Muskogee insulted her by adverse vote, N 12, 18:2; Mrs Maud W Park calls non-voters deserters in time of war, N 15, 2:5; Mrs Felton will apply for seat in Sen; Gov Hardwick holds that her title has lapsed, N 15, 21:2; Mrs Huck reports having been elected without any expenditures; Mrs Felton invited to confer with Sen-elect George, who is willing to allow her to be Sen for a day, N 16, 4:3; Dem Union of Women of Manhattan pledge co-operation in Smith's legislative program, N 17, 5:1; ed on statement by Mrs Emily N Blair, N 18, 14:3; Mrs Felton will be allowed to take seat in Sen, N 18, 17:4; Mrs Felton comes to Washington, may be seated, N 19, 3:1; Mrs Felton's seat in doubt, N 20, 19:2; Gov-elect Pinchot of Penn asks Mrs Mary F Lawrence to be Sec of State, N 20, 32:2; Mrs Felton appears upon floor of Sen; not yet admitted, N 21, 2:2; Mrs Felton sworn in, N 22, 10:1; Mrs Felton addresses Sen, then remains as ex-Sen while Sen George is seated; resolution proposed for payment of her salary, N 23, 6:5; reception in Atlanta for Mrs Felton; Mrs Felton accepts Honorary Chairmanship of Political Council of Natl Woman's Party, N 24, 2:5; lr by Lalla B Arnstein on appointment to Sen or House, N 26, IX, 8:8; Mrs Nolan, widow of Congressman Nolan, will be nominee for office to succeed him, N 30, 17:6; official canvass of N Y C vote for Theresa B Wiley, candidate for Lt Gov, N 30, 21:5; Mrs Bingham elected to Springfield, Mass, Common Council seat, D 10, I, Pt 2, 8:7; Clara Arnold protests when asked to qualify for office of Justice of the Peace and Police Judge in Kan; insists her election was joke, D 13, 16:2

See also Democratic Party — Women; League of Women Voters; Natl Woman's Party; Republican Party—Women; Woman Suffrage

Protection—Miss Maud E Miner tells of problems considered by Com on Social Questions of League of Nations, N 26, VIII, 10:3

Religious Status—Rabbi D Philipson favors women as rabbis, O 6, 25:1

Self-Sacrifice, see Women—France

Senators, see Women—Politics—U S

Society Women in Business—Mrs W A Hamilton becomes interior decorator, N 4, 13:3

WOMEN:—(Continued)—
Souls—Question discussed by Amb Harvey at London Authors' Club, O 24, 1:4; ed, O 25, 18:5; comment by London Morning Post and Mrs W H Felton, O 26, 7:1; eds, O 27, 16:5; Dr P S Grant replies to Harvey, O 30, 15:1; lr by B Mohun recalling speech by Harvey in 1909, N 4, 12:8; lr by Mrs M Dabney, N 19, VIII, 8:8; speech of Harvey assailed by Mrs L M Tinskey in lr to O L Mills asking that Harvey be recalled as Amb to England, D 6, 11:1
Turkey—Lr from Armenian girl in U S on Halide Hanoum, O 1, VIII, 8:2; sp art by M Zerekia on Halide Hanoum, Turkish "Joan of Arc," N 26, IX, 2:1; husbands being sought for former Sultan Mohammed's 150 wives and progeny, D 4, 3:4; ed, D 5, 18:5; allies present at Lausanne resolution passed at last Assembly of League of Nations demanding that reprs of Christian nations have right to take from harems Christian women who do not wish to remain, D 20, 2:2
Unemployment, see Labor—Unemployment—Women
Vocational and Placement Centre—Campaign for funds, D 20, 19:5
Volubility—Ed, Comparative volubility, D 29, 12:5
Wages, see Minimum Wage
WOMEN in Industry—Mrs Spreckels reports to Sec Davis on laws in Europe and recommends adoption of French laws, O 3, 20:7; Sec Davis calls natl conference in Washington in Jan to consider industrial problems, N 27, 6:3; lr by Mrs H S Blatch on inequality of laws, D 18, 16:7; lr by Florence Kelley on woman's part in protecting women and children in industry, D 20, 18:7; lr by F Frankfurter, D 23, 12:7
See also Bur of Part—Time Work; Labor — Unemployment — Women; Women — Equal Rights
WOMEN'S City Club—Diners at luncheon in N Y C sign petition for constitutional amendment to limit or prohibit labor of persons under 16 yrs of age, N 19, I, Pt 2, 8:2; Christmas party, D 28, 6:5
WOMEN'S Club House, see League Club House
WOMEN'S Clubs, see General Federation of Women's Clubs; N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs; N Y S Federation of Women's Clubs
WOMEN'S Com of Independent Voters—Meets; S Untermyer speaks, O 29, 25:7
WOMEN'S Democratic Club, N Y C—Luncheon for Mrs A E Smith, D 27, 5:3
WOMEN'S Harding and Coolidge Club—Luncheon, N 3, 3:4
WOMEN'S Internatl League for Peace and Freedom—will meet at The Hague to discuss world peace, O 31, 14:8; Armistice Day exercises, N 12, 3:2; statement by Mme A A Jacobs on purposes of meeting at The Hague; backs League of Nations, N 26, 22:1; Hague meeting will be supported by Russia, says Russian doctor whose name is kept secret, D 1, 22:3; Jane Addams arrives at The Hague, D 3, I, Pt 2, 4:1; resolution opposing existing peace treaties, D 6, 4:5; world conf opens; peace treaties assailed by speakers; summary of aims, D 8, 17:1; address by Sir G Paish, D 9, 3:3; agrees on resolution to be sent to Russian disarmament conf, D 11, 3:5
WOMEN'S Natl Golf and Tennis Club, see Sports—Golf
WOMEN'S Natl Repub Club, see Repub Party—Women
WOMEN'S Overseas Service League—Publishes list of 161 Amer women who died in service; plans perpetual monument, N 11, 4:3
WOMEN'S Republican Club, see Republican Party—Women
WOMEN'S Republican Club of Boston—Addressed by Gen Pershing, D 15, 14:1
WOMEN'S Temperance League—Sp art by C Divine on lunch wagons in N Y C, D 24, IV, 8:1
WOMEN'S Swimming Assn, see Sports—Swimming
WOMEN'S Union Christian College in Orient, see Colleges and Univs—Far East
WOMEN'S Wear, see Clothing Trade
WOOD, Bessie R—lr on Australia, N 12, IX, 8:5
WOOD, Chas A—bail forfeited; is accused of selling fake stock certificates, D 3, 13:2
WOOD, Clinton, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St, D 1
WOOD, Edw Fredk Lindley—named Pres of British Bd of Education; brief outline of career, O 25, 1:1, 3:4; nominated for Parliament, N 5, 22:4
WOOD, Emily—estate, N 16, 38:8
WOOD (Dr), Francis Carter—statement on X-ray apparatus which destroys cancer cells demonstrated at Crocker Cancer Research Laboratory of Columbia Univ, N 13, 17:1
WOOD (Patrolman), Frank, see N Y C—Police Dept—Brutality
WOOD, Geo M—death, D 6, 19:4
WOOD, Gilbert C—lr on why women do not vote, N 10, 16:7
WOOD, Herbert, see Blackmail—Atlantic City
WOOD (Mrs), Kath E—death, D 23, 13:6
WOOD (Maj Gen), Leonard—faces crisis on Philippine Cabinet, O 16, 1:2; message to Philippine Legis, O 29, II, 1:6; will return to U S Feb 1, N 9, 14:2; accepts candidacy for Gov-at-large of Natl Aeronautical Assn, announcement at dist convention at Hartford, N 11, 14:2; will be delayed in taking up of duties as Provost of Penn Univ by legislation in Philippines, N 25, 15:4; report that he will give up post at Penn Univ and remain in Philippines, D 8, 1:6; cables resignation as Provost of Penn Univ, will remain as Gov Gen of Philippines, D 9, 5:1; Penn Univ accepts resignation, statement by R Morgan, D 12, 12:1; ed, D 13, 20:5; Filipino leaders pledge co-operation in program of legislation, D 14, 5:1; Trustees of Univ of Penn formally accept resignation, D 19, 7:2; commutes death sentences of 11 non-commissioned officers of Philippine Constabulary who were sentenced as outcome of riots of Dec 15, 1920, D 25, 26:3
WOOD, Mabel Chapman—missing, D 24, 8:4; D 25, 2:4
WOOD (Rev), Thos B—death, D 19, 19:4
WOOD, Wm Blake—death, O 29, 30:2
WOOD (Dr), Wm C—death, N 1, 19:5
WOOD, Wm F, see Day, R
WOOD, Wm M, Jr—State Registrar of Motor Vehicles blames A H Earle for his death in motor accident, O 11, 21:7
WOOD, Wm Madison—elected Director-Gen and Chmn of Bd of Consolidated Textile Co, formed by alliance of cotton and woolen goods interests, N 28, 1:6
WOOD, Wm R—confers with Pres Harding, will take active interest in State elections, O 3, 11:2
WOOD, see Lumber
WOOD (German Reparations), see European War—Reparations—Wood
WOOD Alcohol—Chemists in prohibition service develop process to prevent redistilling for beverage purposes, O 21, 28:2; sale and manufacture condemned by Natl Com for the Prevention of Blindness, N 24, 16:8
See also Alcoholic Poisoning
WOOD Construction—Revolutionized by scientific research, O 22, X, 12:4
WOOD Pulp—Amt of wood used according to statistics for 1919 of lumber industry, N 12, X, 1:2
WOODALL, Jas T, see Leigh, J F
WOODCUTS, see Art
WOODFIELD (freighter)—Capt E Dyason wants ship's cat for trip around the world, O 1, II, 1:5;
WOODFILL (Sgt), Saml—will receive gift of money as outstanding Amer hero of World War, N 11, 1:2; presented with money offerings on Armistice Day, N 12, 2:4

WOODHAVEN Gas Light Co, see Gas—Long Is Communities; gas co's merger

WOODHOUSE, C Douglas—wife's suit against his parents for alienation of his affections, N 1, 19:5; N 9, 21:5; N 13, 31:2; N 17, 19:3; N 18, 15:4; N 21, 6:1; N 28, 5:4; N 30, 16:2; wife awarded $465,000 verdict against parents-in-law, D 8, 6:2; parents, Mr and Mrs L E Woodhouse ask for new trial, D 31, 12:1

WOODHOUSE, Hy—loses suit against Aero Club of America, N 1, 23:1; renews suit against Aero Club, N 22, 9:7; will be adjudged for contempt of court on Aero Club's application to Justice McCook, N 23, 16:1; fined for contempt of court by Supreme Court Justice McCook, D 5, 16:1

WOODHOUSE & Stoll—Accepts findings of Justice Wasservogel in suit against P Gerli, Inc, D 17, II, 4:1

WOODIN, Wm H—ed on householders' failing to heed warnings on coal, O 2, 16:6; warns public to keep within fuel warnings, O 4, 4:3; modifies N Y S fuel delivery laws, after conference with N Y S District Administrators and Federal Representative F R Wadleigh, O 10, 1:4; orders books of N Y C and N Y S coal dealers to be examined by Audit Co of Amer, O 16, 5:2; urges coal consumers to report profiteering; starts work of auditing coal dealers' books, O 17, 22:4; announces "Peddlers' Pool" coal system in effect, O 27, 30:1; work praised by Sec Hoover in lr to Gov Miller, N 6, 2:2; approves Mrs W R Hearst's plan for distribution of coal among N Y C poor, N 11, 15:2; advises householders to lay in substitute fuels with regular coal allowances; says he has successfully demonstrated in his own house usability of substitutes with anthracite coal, N 12, II, 1:8; ed, N 14, 18:5; orders resignation of Regional Fuel Administrator S J Koerbel, N 23, 15:1; Koerbel resigns, N 24, 11:1; N 28, 20:5; asked by Mayor Hylan for conference to discuss coal shortage, N 29, 19:4; lr to Hylan on anthracite shortage in Bklyn, N 30, 16:1; Peddlers' Pool coal ruling to be enforced in N Y C, D 3, 4:1; foresees prospects of larger coal deliveries for Bklyn, asks householders to report profiteering; confers with anthracite mine operators; gauges household anthracite prices; lr to Mayor Hylan indicates that N Y C's allotment of anthracite coal may be increased from time to time, D 5, 1:5; ed, D 5, 18:4; D 6, 18:5; plans conference with Gov Miller and aids in Albany, D 7, 1:3; urges house holders to use substitute fuels, D 7, 1:3; praises work of district and co-administrators, following conference in Albany; issues general order No 4 to coal purchasers; recommends method of combating profiteering; urges district and co-administrators to exercise powers of seizure, D 8, 1:1; confers with A S Learoyd and Comr Whalen on necessity of delivering substitute fuels with orders for anthracite coal, D 9, 1:4; summons W Schulman to confer on reported unlimited anthracite deliveries by Natl Coal Co, D 9, 11:1; telegram from D Williams says threatened coal famine is result of shopmen's strike; emphasizes necessity of use of substitute fuels to avert fuel famine; tells of successful anthracite-bituminous mixture for house use; publishes list of borough and local administrators for N Y C, D 10, 1:4; statement on fuel situation and continuation of shopmen's strike; says message from D Williams was not received, D 11, 19:4; ed on emergency deliveries of coal, D 11, 16:6; broadens scope of N Y S Fuel Administration's general order No 2; says if threatened strike of lighter Capts materializes, that N Y S Fuel Administration will use tubes for deliveries of coal, D 12, 1:4; orders city-wide survey of coal peddlers in effort to locate reports of profiteering and coal scarcity, D 13, 11:1; ed on misinformation of unsold anthracite supplies in tidewater, D 13, 20:5; says home of W Levine will be searched for hoarding of fuel; advice to householders, D 14, 6:2; says congestion ties up L I shipments, D 14, 6:2; methods of dealing with fuel situation attacked by Sen Straus in message to Gov Miller; answers attack, D 18, 1:3; invitation to Sen Straus to serve on State Fuel Administration declined, D 19, 14:2; says house-to-house canvass may be necessary to make sure that rules are being obeyed; appoints M M Duitz Deputy Administrator of sections of Bklyn, D 21, 3:1; testifies in case of landlord failing to supply heat in Flatbush court; answers questions on work of Fuel Administration, says profiteering in N Y C almost nil; Sen Straus's attack answered by Gov Miller in lr to Straus, D 22, 8:1; confers with Bklyn Administrator Drummond on situation in Bklyn and Queens; announces enough fuel on hand for Christmas holidays; predicts use of all soft coal by householders; says stocks of buckwheat almost used up, D 23, 5:2; will place resignation as N Y S Fuel Administrator with Gov-elect Smith, D 24, 1:2; refuses to comment on plan of Allied Civic Coal Com of Bklyn on its demand for resignation of Administrator Drummond; notifies Westchester Co Fuel Administrator Sheets that district is receiving full allotment, D 25, 14:1, 2; does not receive D J Sweeney's communication demanding Drummond's resignation as Fuel Administrator of Bklyn; distributions of small lots to poor for holidays meet with success, D 26, 4:2; receives Allied Civic Coal Com of Bklyn's complaint against Drummond, D 27, 6:1; says that N Y C shipments fall short of allotments; figures, D 28, 5:2; compelled by order of Supreme Court Justice Gannon to show reasons for not complying with law requirements in attempt of Allied Civic Coal Com of Bklyn's attempt to oust Administrator Drummond from office; confers with I Berger and J M Lonergan on landlord members of Greater N Y Taxpayers' Assn who are without coal supplies; announces plans of Fuel Administration for distributions in cases where health is endangered, D 29, 8:2; publishes lr to R Peters disclaiming responsibility for failures of coal deliveries to L I, due to lack of cooperation of L I R R; resignation, to take effect Jan 1, includes staff and 8 district Administrators, D 30, 1:5; lr from L Taylor suggests free distribution of warehouse wood accumulations; asks D J Sweeney to forfeit excess coal supplies to Fuel Administration; seeks Federal aid to make up coal shipment deficits to N Y C and L I in messages to Distributer Spens, D 31, 21:1

WOODIN, Wm Hartman, Jr—engaged to Carolyn Hyde, O 3, 21:1; marriage, D 10, I, Pt 2, 6:3

WOODLOCK, Thomas F—lr on stand of Dr C P Steinmetz on science and religion, N 19, VIII, 8:1

WOODMAN (Mrs), Jennie—arrested on charge of grand larceny, D 18, 8:3

WOODRUFF, F R—trades wife for Ford car, N 3, 1:7

WOODRUFF, M E—lr on traffic, N 26, IX, 8:3

WOODRUFF (U S Repr), Roy Orchard—charges Atty Gen has failed to prosecute fraudulent war contracts, in urging House Judiciary Com hearing on impeachment charges, N 20, 19:6; may be called as witness before House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 16, 3:1; testifies at House Com hearing on impeachment charges against Atty Gen Daugherty, D 20, 13:1; again testifies before House Com, cites failure to prosecute Wright-Martin Aircraft Corp for alleged overpayment of claims, D 21, 4:2

WOODS, Al H—J Kearns announces tentative acceptance of $1,000,000 offer for 3 bouts for Dempsey, N 25, 10:2; Dempsey announces acceptance of offer, N 27, 12:8

WOODS, Arth—elected Acting Pres of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, D 31, II, 1:3
WOODS, Benj, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, D 10
WOODS (Mrs), Cath G—death, N 30, 19:4
WOODSIDE, L I—Woodside Civic League formed to build up community, O 1, X, 2:3; Rev A F Trice offers free services in drawing plans for new houses, or remodeling old ones, N 5, XI, 14:5
WOODWARD, Jno—appointed on arbitration bd to consider charges on subway contract No 4, D 14, 4:3
WOODWORTH, Frank D—newspaperman from Va visits N Y Times plant, O 9, 16:1
WOODWORTH, Wm A—death, O 28, 13:6
WOODY, Chas L—condemns tax system in address at Albany convention of N Y S Assn of Real Estate Bds, O 23, 28:3
WODDY, Robt H—Mayor Hylan replies to criticism of ir endorsing candidacy of W B Carswell for Justice of Supreme Court, O 31, 19:7; charged by Mayor Hylan with connection with "traction ring," O 31, 19:7; replies to Hylan and challenges slur on Supreme Court Judge, N 1, 22:5
WOODYARD, Mrs Harry C—death, N 22, 21:4
WOOL:—
New Zealand—Production statistics, N 12, II, 14:5
Smuggling—2 men seized in Aroostook Co, Me, following smuggling from New Brunswick, N 11, 15:7
Suits, **see** Amer Assn of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs
Supply—Increase in stocks reported by Agriculture and Commerce Depts, N 14, 24:1
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Wool
WOOLEN GOODS:—
Coverts—Revival of interest, D 3, II, 14:8
Prices—Advanced by Amer Woolen Co, O 5, 39:3; advance by Pacific Mills, O 31, 29:1
Quality—Mfrs' alleged practice of sacrificing fabric for appearance condemned, N 19, II, 14:5
Spring line, O 17, 25:1; O 31, 29:1; N 12, II, 14:3; N 19, II, 14:8
WOOLLCOTT, Alex—reviews book of history of Hamilton College, O 1, III, 10:1; comments and criticisms on La Tendresse and Rose Bernd, O 1, VII, 1:1; Thin Ice, O 2, 20:1; Malvaloca, given by Equity Players, O 3, 22:1; Dolly Jordan, O 4, 26:1; The Revue Russe, O 6, 28:1; Loyalties, O 8, VI, 1:1
WOOLLEY, Jos Addison—estate, N 7, 24:1
WOOLNER Distillery, see Prohibition—Ill
WOOLWORTH, F W & Co—Retirement of preferred stock called for; divd, O 12, 28:2; sales, N 7, 29:8; Directors approve reduction of $20,000,000 in "good-will" account in lieu of stock divd, D 14, 34:7; com of property of Mrs J Woolworth gets Court's permission to exchange Woolworth Co stock for that of Bway Park Place Co, owner of Woolworth Bldg, D 29, 24:4; combined sales of stores on Dec 23 totaled $3,119,645, setting new high record, D 30, 15:4
WOOLWORTH (Mrs), Jennie, see Woolworth, F W & Co
WOOLWORTH, S H—ill, D 6, 19:3
WOOLWORTH Bldg, N Y C—Wedding in tower, D 8, 12:2
WOONSOCKET Falls Mills, see Textile Workers' Wages
WOORN, Jos, see Wireless Telephone—Weddings
WORCESTER, P A—says Pres Harding's suggestions for compromise delayed end of ry strike, in speech before Rotary Club in Springfield, O, O 17, 22:2
WORCESTER Salt Co—Capital increased, 100% stock divd will be distributed, D 20, 28:2
WORK (Rev Dr), Edgar Whitaker—completes 15 yrs as pastor of Fourth Presbyterian Church; gets purse, N 26, 7:4
WORK (Postmaster Gen), Hubert:—
Addresses—Speaks on labor at Syracuse convention of Postmasters, O 5, 22:8
Annual report, D 4, 16:7
Christmas Mail—Says railroads cause delay, D 15, 3:6
Elections—Ed, Sweet uses of adversity (on election statements), N 13, 14:3
Labor—Presents views to convention of Postmasters in Syracuse, O 5, 22:8
Mail Boxes—Warns city residents to comply with Govt request to supply house mail boxes, D 1, 2:3
N Y C P O—Lr to Joint Comm on Postal Service tells of need of Post Offices, D 15, 15:3
Reorganization of Govt—Attends conference with Pres Harding, W F Brown and cabinet members, D 14, 23:7
Saturday Half Holidays—Authorizes Postmasters to grant them when they don't injure service, D 5, 2:4
WORKERS' Party of America—Refusal to seat their delegates starts uproar at session in Cleveland of Natl Conf for Progressive Political Action, D 12, 1:1; delegates barred from Cleveland conf, D 13, 4:2; ed, D 13, 20:2; mass meeting in N Y C to hear returned delegates from Cleveland; Cleveland conf called failure and new party planned, D 17, I, Pt 2, 5:3; 2d convention opens in N Y C, resolves to organize Natl Labor Party admittedly on instructions from Lenin and Russian Communist Internatl; statement by C F Ruthenberg on membership and aims, D 25, 1:2; acceptance of principles of Communist Internatl of Moscow, D 26, 1:3; convention closes, telegram sent to Moscow Communist Internatl claims strides toward revolution, D 27, 1:3; ed, D 27, 16:2; A F L says that union labor is prepared to combat Communist doctrines, D 31, 12:3
WORKINGMEN'S League—B Gitlow's petition as candidate for Cong denied, O 17, 8:1
WORKMEN'S Compensation:—
Hudson River Tunnel, **see** Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
N Y S—Charges made by Gov Miller against A E Smith, O 29, 1:7; Smith attacks Miller's record, N 4, 2:3; S Daniels and F Jones seek compensation for injuries from golf balls, N 7, 18:4
Rates—Natl Council on Compensation Insurance formed to fix and administer uniform rates, D 10, 3:4
WORKS, Austin M—Dr H R Linville of Teachers' Union writes N Y S Comr of Education asking why teachers' certificate of loyalty and morality has been withheld from him, O 18, 20:1; State Comr Graves answers Dr Linville, O 19, 20:8
WORLD, The (newspaper)—Attacked by J P Cohalan, campaigning for re-election as Surrogate, O 31, 2:5; assailed by Rev J R Straton in sermon at Calvary Bapt Ch, D 4, 4:2; R Pulitzer announces Christmas bonus to employes, D 23, 14:2
WORLD Alliance for Internatl Friendship—Supplies data to clergyman for peace sermons, D 31, II, 2:1
WORLD Conference on Faith and Order—Will be held in Washington in 1925, statement by Bishop Manning, N 5, II, 5:2
WORLD Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court
WORLD Cruise, see Sports—Yachting—Cruises
WORLD League Against Alcoholism—Internatl convention in Toronto, N 26, 19:1; N 28, 6:3
WORLD Peace Sunday—Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer asks 100,000 churches to observe Dec 23, D 20, 2:3
WORLD Revolution, see Bolsheviki—World Revolution
WORLD War, see European War
WORLEY, Jno Steph—relinquishes important position to teach at Mich Univ, O 28, 1:4
WORMSER, Bettina, see Vorzimmer, J

WORTHAM, R J—robbed in Thrace, D 5, 6:5
WORTHINGTON-EVANS (Sir), Laming—speaks in Colchester; defends British Near East policy, O 8, 2:3
WOUNDED Soldiers, see European War—Casualties; Hospitals—Military; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
WRAGGE, Clement Lindley—death, D 11, 17:5
WRAY, C Alex Jr—death, D 31, 14:1
WRECKS, see Accidents
WRESTLING, see Sports
WRIGHT, E B—lr asks for discarded children's books to start library, N 16, 18:7
WRIGHT, Harold—held for assaulting 2 men in Bellevue Hospital dormitory, D 6, 6:1
WRIGHT, J Wood, Estate—Sells 60 lots in Washington Heights section, D 19, 34:3
WRIGHT, Jas Lester—killed by Syrian bandits, O 31, 4:6; buried in Beirut, N 3, 6:2; Hadji Ali, bandit, suspected of his murder, captured, N 11, 3:1; Turks fail to get slayer, N 22, 11:1
WRIGHT, Jane, see Burnham, C
WRIGHT (Dr), Laura M—death, O 31, 15:4; N 1, 19:5
WRIGHT (Gen), Luke E—ill, N 14, 19:4; N 17, 17:4; death and career, N 18, 15:6
WRIGHT, Marcus Jos—death, D 28, 17:5
WRIGHT-Martin Aircraft Co—plant at Long Island City appraised by Federal Real Estate Bd, N 5, X, 1:2
See also U S—War Dept—Contracts
WRIGHT, Orville—will attend aviation meet at Detroit, O 1, II, 1:1; eds on Smithsonian Institution's report crediting Prof Langley with having made first flight in heavier than air craft instead of Wright brothers, N 30, 18:5; sp art on future of motorless flying, D 3, IX, 2:6; appointed by Natl Aeronautic Assn of U S to head com to investigate possibilities of holding glider contest in U S, D 17, 3:2
WRIGHT (Dr), V M, see Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
WRIGHT, Wilbur—eds on Smithsonian Institution's crediting Prof Langley instead of Wright brothers with having made prior flights in heavier than air craft, N 30, 18:5
WRIGHT, Wm Lyndon—Memorial library planned at N Y Univ, N 9, 15:1
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp—Divd, O 30, 25:7; earnings, N 10, 28:2
WRIGLEY, Wm Jr, Co—10% stock divd, D 6, 27:2
WRISLEY (Mrs), Alice W—$10,000 gift to Ore Univ, D 25, 25:5
WROBLEWSKI (Dr), Ladislaus—arrives in U S, N 15, 10:2
WU PEI-FU (Gen)—sp art by R Anderson on unification of China; por, D 3, IX, 1:1; campaign against him by Chinese coalition forecast, D 20, 3:5; statement on protection of foreigners during civil war in China, D 21, 2:6
WUPPERMAN, A Edw, see Ku Klux Klan—N Y C, D 3
WURLITZER (Rudolph), Co—Robbers fail to get famous 'cello bow after smashing window, O 19, 1:4; ed, O 20, 16:5
WURTS-Dundas, Ralph M—estate, N 7, 24:1
WUSZA (Mrs), Alexandria—comments on noisiness on steamer by W Lindenfeld, Wall St explosion suspect, D 3, 6:1
WYANDOTTE Indians, see Indians—Cemeteries
WYANDOTTE Terminal R R—Stock—I C C approves $415,000 issue, D 6, 29:1
WYANT (U S Repr), Adam Martin—golf ball knocks down Repr Longworth, D 3, I, Pt 2, 5:4; golf ball mfr offers special golf balls to be used on Congress targets, D 5, 1:7
WYCKOFF, Alvin — discusses atmospheric lighting in movies, O 15, VIII, 2:3
WYCKOFF, Chas W, see Paranino, C
WYMAN, Jacob—named in connection with graft in operation of municipal buses in N Y C, at Transit Comm hearing, O 24, 1:4
WYMAN (Mrs), Margt T—death, D 12, 19:4
WYNKOOP, Jno—death, D 14, 21:2
WYNKOOP - Hallenbeck - Crawford Co, see Western Union Co
WYNN (Mrs), Eleanor—ashes to be scattered over East River as requested, N 4, 15:7
WYOMING:—
Elections—Candidates and issues, O 30, 17:1; returns, N 8, p 1; N 8, 5:3; N 9, p 1; N 9, 2:7; Senatorial campaign expenditures, N 2, 21:8
See also Hell's Half Acre
WYOMING Valley Coal Co, see Coal—N Y C
XANTHI, see Turkey—Nationalists—Execution of Turks by Greeks
X-Ray—13 amputation operations performed on Prof Vaillant, in Paris, as result of experiments, D 4, 8:2; French victims of disease, contracted in research work, receive Carnegie Gold Medal and money grants from Carnegie Foundation, D 11, 1:2
YACHTS, see Sporting—Yachts
YADKIN River Power Co—Pf divd, D 13, 35:7
YAFFE (Prof), Hayman—commits suicide, N 18, 21:2
YALE, Frank, see Pistol Permits
YALE & Towne Mfg Co—Stockholders approve stock increase, making possible 100% stock divd distribution, N 18, 17:8; divd, D 7, 33:1, 8
YALE Univ:—
Chaplain—Rev T L Riggs appointed R C chaplain, O 3, 21:3
Citizenship of Student, **see** Bailey, M H
Dramatic Assn to appear in Caesar and Cleopatra, D 21, 18:1
Drinking among students will be curbed by student coms, at request of Pres Angell, D 22, 12:3
Endowment Funds, N 19, I, pt 2, 8:1
Enrolment figures, D 10, I, pt 2, 5:4
Galpin Latin prize won by H C Geyer, N 11, 4:2
Gifts and Bequests—Receives $800,000 under will of R B Judson, D 27, 29:1
Matriculation sermon by Dean Brown, who takes M Aldrich and W H Taft as models for freshmen, O 2, 36:2; ed, O 3, 20:4
Oratory Prize—Winners of H J Ten Eyck prizes, D 20, 19:4
Panhandling—Attempts to eliminate it; students given tickets to send beggars to organized charities, O 3, 21:2
Psychological Tests—New methods comprises 40 questions, D 2, 15:6; D 3, I, pt 2, 5:4
Secretary—R M Hutchins elected to succeed A P Stokes, D 10, 20:3
Working students' earnings for year, D 3, I, pt 2, 5:4
YAMASHITA, Takjuju, see Japanese—U S—Citizenship
YAP Cable, see Cables
YARD Robt S—denounces attitude of Harding Administration and Sec of the interior toward natl parks in speech to Amer Assn for the Advancement of Science, D 30, 8:5
YARROW, Wm Hy—marries Mrs Marian H Foss, D 14, 21:1
YASELLI, Wm D—arrested on charge of grand larceny, N 7, 10:2; N 8, 32:3
YATES (Rev Dr), Jno H—lr on stand of Dr C P Steinmetz on religion and science, N 19, VIII, 8:1
YBARRA, Thos R—sp art on health resorts in Germany, O 8, III, 2:1; reviews M Paleologue's book on Russia during world war, O 15, III, 5:1; reviews A France's book, La Vie En Fleur, O 22, III, 4:1; reviews M de Kobra's book, Au Pays Du Fox-Trot, O 29, III, 9:1; sp art on tourists in Berlin, O 29, IV, 5:1; ed, O 29, II, 6:5; returns to U S after 16 mos trip abroad, N 18, 21:1; sp art on discovery of mss of H de Balzac's unpublished story, Les Fantasies de la Gina, N 19, III, 2:1; reviews J B Barres's book, Souvenirs D'un Officier de la Grand Armee, D 3, III, 5:1; reviews L E St Denis's book, Napoleon: From the Tuilleries to St Helena, D 17, III, 4:1; reviews Beraud's book, Le Martyre de L'Obese, D 24, III, 3:1; sp art on Germany's plans for canals, D 24, IV, 13:1; sp art on Paul Claudel, D 31, IV, 9:1

YEAST—Amer interests reported to have combined with Scotch Distillers' Co to control output, O 19, 23:8; lr by C S Gager, O 23, 14:6
YEATS, Wm Butler—name proposed for Free State Sen by Pres Cosgrave in Dail, D 7, 6:2; sworn in as Sen of Free State, D 12, 2:3
YEISER, Jno O, Jr—files suit in U S Dist Court against Radio Corp, Gen Electric Co and others charging radio monopoly, O 19, 44:4
YELLEN, Saml, see House Wreckers
YELLOW Fever—Outbreak in Mexico, O 15, 21:8; O 16, 29:3
YELLOW Taxi Corp—Recapitalization plan, D 22, 23:2; Christmas bonus and shares of stock distributed at dinner of employes, D 23, 18:2
YELLOWLY, E C—appointed Prohibition Director for N Y S, O 17, 3:2; ed, O 18, 18:5; will reduce N Y C prohibition enforcement staff, O 30, 6:1; takes charge as Acting Prohibition Director for N Y S, states policy, N 2, 21:1; says election results will not halt Federal plans for prohibition enforcement, N 9, 21:8; decides that names of persons whose liquor permits are revoked will be announced, N 10, 18:2; dismisses several enforcement agents in N Y C; begins revoking liquor permits, N 11, 2:6; revokes 14 liquor permits, N 12, 21:1; says repeal of Mullan-Gage Prohibition law in N Y S would hinder prohibition enforcement, N 15, 21:8; will round up bootleg druggists, N 16, 21:4; denies report that he will return to Washington as chief of general prohibition agents, N 23, 23:8; comments on application of J Ruppert to increase capitalization of brewery stock, N 28, 6:3; announces policy of dealing with Volstead law offenders who will be sent to jail to be held until they furnish bail, D 16, 25:1; praises police co-operation with prohibition agents in N Y C, D 24, 3:5; statement on Christmas celebrations, says Washington, D C, is wettest city because of Virginia moonshine, D 27, 5:2; issues New Year's Eve warning to revelers, D 31, 3:3
YESININ, Serge, see Duncan, Isadora
YIDDISH Art Theatre—The Inspector General given, O 9, 15:4; Presents The Great Fortune, D 9, 11:1
YOAKUM, B F—endorses A E Smith for Gov, O 31, 6:2
YOKEL, Barney—death, O 15, 30:4
YOKSIMOVITCH (Capt), K—lr on Mr Bogitshevich who is quoted in memoirs by ex-Kaiser William, O 20, 16:6
YON, Pietro—arrives in U S, O 23, 26:2
YONKERS, N Y—Shortage in Post Office investigated, O 7, 27:1; Mayor W N Taussig delivers address at dedication of Jewish Temporary Shelter for Friendless Children, O 23, 14:8; repairs started on city jail so it will not be closed by State Prison Comm, N 27, 17:2; Health Comr Buckmaster evicts lodgers from boarding houses because of insanitary conditions, D 17, II, 1:4
See also Prohibition—N Y S; Rents—Children
YONKERS City Hall—Alderman Davis succeeds in having Bd of Aldermen pass resolution requiring Westchester Co officials to pay rent for offices or be evicted, D 28, 36:4
YORCK (German S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling
YORK, Duke of, see Albert Fredk, Duke of York
YORK, Dean of—estimates that stained glass of York Minster is worth £73,000,000, N 28, 3:5
YORK Haven Water & Power Co, see Metropolitan Edison Co
YORK Mfg Co—100% stock divd, D 27, 23:2
YORK Minster—Glass in cathedral estimated by Dean of York to be worth 73,000,000 pounds, N 28, 3:5
YOSEMITE Natl Park, Cal—Record yr, O 3, 27:3
YOSHIHITO, Emperor of Japan—Message from Pres Harding on birthday, N 1, 12:1; sends silver cup to Capt F H Pearson for rescue of Japanese crew of the Fukui Maru, N 23, 6:3
YOUMANS, Allen C—death, N 14, 19:6
YOUNG (Judge), Allie W—plans of Ford-Elk Horn Corp for purchase of Ky coal mine property, N 27, 25:4
YOUNG, Chas C, see Prohibition—Breweries, D 21
YOUNG, F M—receiver appointed, O 14, 17:2; investors storm office, O 15, 5:8
YOUNG (Justice), Frank L—serves notice that Ossining is not to be a second Reno, D 18, 14:2
YOUNG, Herbert—describes business career of Irish linen house of Ross & Boal, Ltd, D 24, II, 9:3; statements corrected, D 27, 29:2
YOUNG, Jas C—sp art on prohibition referenda in Mass, Ohio and Ill, O 1, VIII, 2:1; sp art on tariff, with prediction of higher prices, with comparative tables of old and new rates, O 15, IX, 3:1; sp art on Eug Field, N 12, IV, 6:1; sp art on living wage for workers, with statistics compiled in various industries, N 19, VIII, 3:1; sp art on Jas Couzens, D 10, IX, 4:6
YOUNG, L F, see Mail Thefts—Conspiracy
YOUNG (Mrs), Marianne Hudson Ganung—death of Z T Young and C R Fox ends litigation over estate, D 31, 8:4
YOUNG, Zachary Taylor, see Young (Mrs), Marianne H G
YOUNG Americans' Dem League—Aid offered in election of Dem Cong, O 16, 2:2
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn:—
Building Trades—Courses in bricklaying and plastering will be given at West Side branch, D 24, IX, 1:2
Bulgaria—School opened in Sofia, D 7, 13:2
Internatl Com—J M Speer elected Chairman, D 16, 15:4
Managing Bds—Internatl convention votes to include men not connected with Evangelical churches, N 18, 17:4
Near East, **see** Turkey—Nationalists—Relief Work
N Y C branch, annual report, N 19, II, 16:1
N Y C Realty deals, N 19, IX, 1:6
Physical Directors Soc—H J Allen elected Pres, N 23, 11:2
Prohibition—Enforcement indorsed at internatl convention, N 20, 11:3
Triennial conventions of assns of No Amer, at Atlantic City, N 15, 19:1; N 17, 10:1; N 18, 17:4; N 19, 16:1; N 20, 11:3; N 23, 11:2
War Veterans—Announces imminent completion of distribution of scholarship awards of Educational Service Fund of War Work Council, D 3, II, 1:2
War Work report of Internatl Com presented to triennial convention of No Amer, N 15, 19:1
YOUNG People's League of the United Synagogue of America—2d annual convention: Rev Dr Kohn speaks, D 2, 16:3; annual report submitted by Rabbi Goldstein at convention of Jewish Theological Seminary, D 4, 19:2
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn—Mrs A C James heads campaign for drive for funds, O 30, 10:2; Budget Week contributions, N 22, 8:3; N 24, 17:2; N 26, II, 1:7; N 28, 21:1; N 30, 34:1; ed, A week of giving, D 4, 16:3; gifts reported, including 750 acres of land for girls' camp; Mrs Morgan says $100,000 must be raised in 3 days, D 5, 19:1; contributions, D 6, 19:3; D 7, 19:4; appeal for $65,000, D 13, 11:3; completion of budget announced at luncheon, D 29, 12:7
YOUNGER (Sir), Geo—endorsement of S Wells angers Lloyd George Liberals, N 1, 5:2

YOUNGER, Maud—suggests form of proposed legislation for equal rights at convention of Natl Woman's Party in Washington, N 13, 14:8
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet & Tube Co—Divd, D 21, 23:5
See also Steel Trade—Mergers
YOUREVETA Home and Foreign Trading Co, Inc, see Semenoff, G
YOUTH, see Fashions; Moral Conditions
YOUTH, Development of—Sec Weeks calls conference of educators and welfare workers in N Y C, on mental, moral and physical development, O 29, 16:8; conference opens in Washington under auspices of War Dept on methods to develop youth for better citizenship, N 17, 16:8; ed, N 18, 14:2
YOUTH In Business, see Business Opportunities for Youth
YOUTH, Restoration of, see Glands, grafting of
YUCATAN, see Archaeology—Yucatan
YUKON River—Frozen over, N 18, 2:5
YUSUF Razi Bey—heads Egyptian delegation to Angora, D 27, 4:4
YVETTE Hair Goods Co—M Jacobs acquitted of charge of receiving stolen securities, N 16, 12:1
ZABRISKIE, Geo Gray, see Automobiles—License Fees
ZABRISKIE, Sage, Gray and Todd, see Mexico—Finances—Attachment of Funds in U S
ZAGHLUL (Mme)—Nationalists demonstration as she leaves Cairo to join husband at Gibraltar, O 9, 3:5
ZAGORNY-MARYNOWSKI, Louis—is Polish Minister of Transportation, D 17, 1:5
ZAHAROFF (Sir), Basil—rumor of negotiations between Venizelos and British Govt; British press comments; career, O 3, 2:2, 3; ill, D 16, 15:4
ZAIMIS, Alex—named Greek Premier, O 1, 2:2; refusal of Premiership, O 8, 2:4; resigns as Premier, N 25, 2:8;
ZAMBELLI, Jos, see Holbach, J
ZAMOYSKI (Count)—denounces assassination of Pres Narutowicz, D 17, 2:5
ZAMPERELLI, Anthony—marries Lilliam Blasi after she obtains parole on grand larceny charge, D 6, 21:4
ZANES, Chas A, see N Y C—Police Dept—Traffic Squad
ZANFT, Jos—calls Bellevue Hospital a fire trap, D 26, 7:2
ZANNI (Capt), Pedro (Argentine Aviator), See Aeronautics—World Flight
ZANPELA, Jos, see Holbach, J
ZARATE, Elias, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Mexicans in U S
ZAVALISHIN, Peter—lr on requirements of teachers in Russia, O 29, VIII, 8:2
ZAVENE (Mgr), Armenian Patriarch in Constantinople—resigns and goes to Bulgaria, D 13, 2:6
ZAVITSANOS, Constantine, see Greece—Cabinet
ZAYAS (Pres), Alfredo y Alfonso—suffers relapse, N 9, 21:6
ZEARSASS, C G—death, N 5, 16:3
ZEGRAFOS Bros (French Produce Brokers)—win fortune of Credit Natl Bonds in lottery; ignorant of wealth for almost 2 yrs, N 29, 2:3
ZEKERIA, M—sp art on Halide Hanum, Turkish "Joan of Arc," N 26, IX, 2:1
ZELTNER, Wm—sentenced on charge of manslaughter, D 5, 21:7
ZEPPELINS, see Aeronautics—Zeppelins
ZETA Beta Tau—Convention, D 23, 15:2; D 25, 26:3; D 26, 3:4
ZETKIN, Clara—elected honorary member of Moscow Soviet, D 16, 3:2
ZEURCHER, Hy G—held after car kills man, N 19, 1:4
ZIA, M K, Bey—speaks in N Y C on Near East situation, O 8, 3:4
ZICHY (Count), Edw—Hotel Warrington wins suit against him for loans and restaurant bill, O 15, II, 1:6; Cercle-Connu opened at Ritz-Carlton, N 14, 19:2
ZIEGFELD, Florenz, Jr—statement on age at which women arrive at full beauty, O 1, III, 8:1; attacks central ticket agency plan and defends ticket brokers, D 16, 18:1; advocates sale of tickets only at box offices, D 25, 17:1
ZIHLMAN (U S Repr), Fredk N—introduces bill to induce I C C to issue priority orders on rys to insure equitable distribution of bldg materials, N 21, 2:1
ZILLGER, Arno—conducts successful radio test on moving P R R train; predicts future transmission of messages on trains, O 14, 1:2
ZILVER, Mildred, see Gray (Dr), I
ZIMMERMAN, Edwin Howley—sued for divorce, O 25, 8:3
ZINC—Statistics on surplus in Sept, O 17, 32:2
ZINOVIEFF—tells Third Internationale that other nations will join in world revolution in 5 yrs, N 6, 17:5; mistake in arrest in Italy, D 15, 21:7
ZION City—Ban on cigarettes removed after Voliva is enjoined from arresting persons smoking, O 22, II, 1:2
ZIONISM, see Jews—Palestine
ZIONIST Organization of America—Reception for Drs Ruppin and Levin, N 9, 12:2
See also Palestine—Development
ZIONISTS and Zionism, see Jews
ZIRKEL, Harry J—automobile license revoked, N 3, 19:7
ZIVIEREL (Astronomer), see Stars
ZOLLER, Jno, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
ZONING LAW, see Real Estate
ZOOLOGICAL Gardens, see Bronx Zoological Gardens
ZOUB, Chas, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—White Poodle
ZUCHT, Rosalyn, see Vaccination
ZUCKER, Bernard, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, N 8
ZUKOW, Jos—death, N 17, 17:4
ZWIEREL (Rumanian astronomer), see Stars
ZYMANSKY, Ludwig, see Hospitals—Military—Neglect and Cruelty Charges

Comprehensive Record of The World War

History students—growing boys and girls at high school, college men and women—will find The New York Times War Volumes of great value in their study of the World War.

Written while the conflict was in progress, starting with the diplomatic exchanges of telegrams and other documents that culminated in the declaration of war between the great powers of Europe, the story is told step by step.

Eyewitnesses — generals, newspaper correspondents, soldiers in the trenches, aviators, naval officers—realistically portray the scenes of battle.

Poets present their versions in epics that will outlast the centuries.

Prime Ministers, Kings, Emperors, statesmen contribute papers of great importance.

Famous utterances are recorded. Some documents are shown in facsimile. The termination of the war and the signing of the Armistice are graphically described.

These volumes should be in every library. Those who participated in some branch of the service, their relatives and friends will find much of interest. Future generations may discuss the world cataclysm with authority, aided by the first-hand information contained in this all-embracing history.

TWENTY VOLUMES

1,000 etchings 12,000 pages 1,000 cartoons

Cash Prices: Full morocco, $95; Three-quarter leather, $76; Special buckram, $63.33

Also sold on easy-payment plan of first payment of $6.66 and payments of $5.00 a month for twelve months thereafter—total $66.66. Full set delivered on receipt of first payment, carriage charges prepaid within a radius of 50 miles of New York City.

The New York Times War Volumes

Published by The New York Times Company
Times Square, New York

Bound Fi[illegible]
The New York Times

EVERY reference libra[illegible] should have bound copies of The New York Times, daily and Sunday. These files contain the last edition, from which The New York Times Index is compiled, which should be consulted in all reference work in connection with The Index.

Bound monthly in library art cloth

Foreign Countries $36.00 F. O. B. New York City; $36.00 a year delivered anywhere in the United States.

The New York Times

(Index Department)
Times Square, New York.

Picture Record of World Affairs

MID-WEEK PICTORIAL offers each week, in photographs, beautifully reproduced by the rotogravure process, a method of keeping informed on what is going on in the world by means of pictures. It is the only rotogravure picture weekly in America devoted exclusively to pictures. There is concise text to adequately describe the happenings in all corners of the earth.

In the wide range of subjects photographed are science and invention; nature studies; sports in all branches; persons prominent in current news; Army and Navy activities; reproductions of art works; actresses and scenes in new plays; remarkable airplane views; Paris and American fashions for women; political and social upheavals; labor strikes; social events.

MID-WEEK PICTORIAL

Published Thursdays by The New York Times Company
Times Square, New York

10 Cents a Copy $5.00 a Year

00013587

In the fabric of language the word STEINWAY has come to mean the utmost in perfection.

So masterfully have four generations of the virile Steinway family striven for the ideals that the word STEINWAY has come to mean supreme achievement.

The virility of STEINWAY genius is such that laurels won are but an inspiration to still greater effort.

Is it any wonder, then, that the word STEINWAY so breathes quality and supremacy as to be universally so unconsciously chosen as the symbol of perfection?

Catalogue and prices upon application

Sold on convenient payments.
Old pianos taken in exchange.

Inspection invited.

STEINWAY & SONS, STEINWAY HALL
107-109 EAST 14th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Subway Express Stations at the Door

REPRESENTED BY THE FOREMOST DEALERS EVERYWHERE

02-22 STD ECO
8 032919 996824
www.colibrisystem.com

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
071NYINDEX C003
THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX NEW YORK
1922 NO.4
3 0112 013761025